Spc
72
1981-86
vol. 4
c.1

SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
RESEARCH RESOURCES CENTER BE-16
1401 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20230

LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME

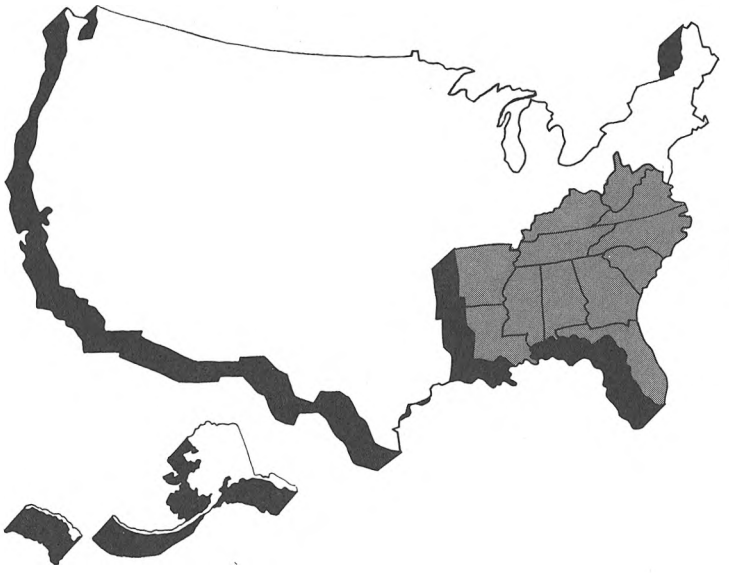
VOLUME 4 • SOUTHEAST REGION

1981-86



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE • Bureau of Economic Analysis

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
RESEARCH RESOURCES CENTER BE-16
1401 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20230



LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME 1981-86

VOLUME 4

SOUTHEAST REGION

- *Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia*

By • *Major Source*

For • *Counties and Metropolitan Areas*



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
C. William Verity, *Secretary*
Robert Ortner, *Under Secretary for Economic Affairs*

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
Allan H. Young, *Director*
Carol S. Carson, *Deputy Director*

July 1988

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, DC 20402

Suggested Citation

U.S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of Economic Analysis. Local Area Personal Income, 1981–86. *Volume 4—Southeast Region.* Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, July 1988.

FOREWORD

This set of *Local Area Personal Income*, which resumes the annual publication schedule, presents estimates for 1985 and 1986 for the first time and estimates for 1981–84 that are extensively revised and improved.

The estimates reflect the comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts that was released in December 1985 and the most careful review of local area source data and estimating methods since the inception of the local area estimates.

The changes to the estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income are the result of a major reworking/overhaul incorporating both changes at the national level and the implementation of a more comprehensive and current statistical basis for the State and county distributions. Most other changes also result from the introduction of better source data as well as from the identification and correction of source data errors and anomalies. Although many of these changes are incremental, they are more numerous than in most previous comprehensive revisions; taken together with the nonfarm proprietors' income revision, they constitute a major improvement to the local area estimates.

DANIEL H. GARNICK
Associate Director for Regional Economics

July 1988

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The personal income estimates presented in this publication were produced by the Regional Economic Measurement Division, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), under the direction of Linnea Hazen, Chief. The estimates were the result of a divisionwide effort.

Estimates of civilian labor income (wages and salaries and other labor income) were prepared by the Regional Wage Branch, under the supervision of Carol E. Evans, Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Sharon C. Carnevale, C. Brian Grove, and James M. Scott. Contributing staff members include E. Frances Bake, Patricia M. Coakley, Elizabeth P. Cologer, Eddie L. Key, Russell C. Lusher, Richard A. Lutyk, Lisa C. Ninomiya, Adrienne T. Pilot, Michael G. Pilot, William E. Reid, Jr., John A. Rusinko, Victor Sahadachny, John S. Turner, John A. Vanderwolf, and Jaime Zenzano.

Estimates of Federal military income, transfer payments, personal contributions for social insurance, and the residence adjustment were prepared by the Quarterly Income Branch, under the supervision of Robert L. Brown, Chief. Contributing staff members include Thelma E. Harding, John M. Reed, Albert Silverman, James P. Stehle, Isabelle B. Whiston, Ellen M. Wright, Daniel Zabronsky, and Marianne A. Ziver.

Estimates of dividends, interest, rent, and proprietors' income were prepared by the Proprietors' Income Branch under the supervision of Arthur L. Sensenig, former Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Charles A. Jolley and James M. Zavrel. Contributing staff members include Elaine M. Briccetti, Dean J. Fusco, Richard H. Grayson, and Toui C. Pomsouvan.

The assembly of public-use tabulations and data files and the preparation of the text and tables for this publication were performed by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch. Major responsibilities were assigned to Kathy A. Albetski, Wallace K. Bailey, Kenneth P. Berkman, and Gary V. Kennedy. Secretarial support was provided by Hilda G. Tolson. Contributing staff members include Eairla A. Hawkins, Louise T. Johnson, Susan J. Lease-Trevathan, Lela S. Lester, Jeffrey L. Newman, Michael J. Paris, Darlene C. Robinson, Elizabeth R. Self, and Mary C. Williams.

Publishing services and text editing were provided by Sybella W. G'Schwend and M. Gretchen Gibson under the supervision of Leland L. Scott, Chief, Publication Services Branch, Current Business Analysis Division.

Although the county income measures contained in this publication resulted from the effort, experience, and cooperation of BEA personnel, their foundation was the statistical work of other government agencies as well as private organizations. Particularly noteworthy for their contributions were the State employment security agencies, the various State agencies administering income maintenance programs, the Bureau of Labor Statistics, the Bureau of the Census, the National Agricultural Statistics Service, the Internal Revenue Service, the Social Security Administration, the Health Care Financing Administration, the Office of the Secretary of Defense, the Veterans' Administration, and the Association of American Railroads.

CONTENTS

	Page
Text:	
Introduction	vii
Overview	ix
Differences between the national and regional estimates	ix
Sources of data and methods of estimation	ix
Controls and the allocation procedure	ix
Place of measurement	ix
Sources and Methods for the 1981–86 County Personal Income Estimates	xi
Wage and Salary Disbursements	xi
"Covered" wages and salaries	xi
"Noncovered" wages and salaries	xii
Pay-in-kind	xiii
Other Labor Income	xiii
Proprietors' Income	xiv
Nonfarm proprietors' income	xv
Farm proprietors' income	xv
Dividends, interest, and rent	xvi
Dividends and interest	xvii
Rent	xvii
Transfer Payments	xvii
Government payments to individuals	xviii
Retirement and disability insurance benefits	xviii
Medical payments	xviii
Income maintenance benefit payments	xviii
Unemployment benefit payments	xix
Veterans benefit payments	xx
Federal education and training assistance payments	xx
Other government payments to individuals	xx
Payments to nonprofit institutions	xxi
Business payments to individuals	xxi
Personal Contributions for Social Insurance	xxi
Residence Adjustment	xxi
Technical Notes	xxiii
Industry classification	xxiii
Per capita personal income	xxiii
Comparison of personal income with other income measures	xxiii
Electronic edit procedures	xxiii
Interpolation and extrapolation	xxiii
Disclosure avoidance	xxiv
List of Abbreviations	xxvi
Glossary	xxvii
Statistical Section:	
United States and Southeast Region	1
Metropolitan Areas	6
Alabama	29
Arkansas	49
Florida	71
Georgia	91
Kentucky	134
Louisiana	167
Mississippi	186
North Carolina	210
South Carolina	238
Tennessee	253
Virginia	280
West Virginia	309

SUBJECT ASSIGNMENT DIRECTORY

Division Chief	Linnea Hazen	523-0901
Data and General Information Requests	Regional Economic Information System Staff	523-0966
Disposable Personal Income	Robert L. Brown	523-0551
Dividends, Interest, and Rent; Personal Contributions for Social Insurance	John M. Reed	523-0572
Farm Proprietors' Income and Employment	James M. Zavrel	523-0932
Nonfarm Proprietors' Income and Employment	Charles A. Jolley	523-0516
Other Labor Income	C. Brian Grove	523-0557
Quarterly State Personal Income	Isabelle B. Whiston	523-0911
Residence Adjustments	Albert Silverman	523-0376
Transfer Payments	Robert L. Brown	523-0551
Wage and Salary Income and Employment	Carol E. Evans	523-0945

INTRODUCTION

This volume is part of a five-volume set published annually by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The set presents BEA's estimates of total and per capita personal income for local areas for 1981–86, as well as additional detail on the sources of personal income by type and major industry. Thus, these volumes present much more than can be presented in the SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, in which BEA annually publishes 3 years of estimates of total and per capita personal income for local areas.

The estimates reflect the changes to personal income made in the 1985 comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts (NIPA's) and extended to the State personal income series in August 1986. The estimates also reflect improvements made possible by the availability of new or more current data at the State and county levels. The revised series of local area personal income estimates extends back through 1969 and supersedes all previously published estimates for those years. The revised estimates for 1969–80 can be obtained as explained under "Data availability" on the next page.

The tables in these volumes are supplemented by maps and charts. The maps show the outlines of counties and metropolitan areas in each State. The charts show the distribution of total personal income (TPI) among the larger metropolitan areas of each State and the percent change in TPI from 1981 to 1986 for these areas. These volumes also present a detailed description of the source data and estimating methods used in making the 1981–86 estimates; specifically, the description reflects the improvements that were introduced as part of the comprehensive revision. This statement of methodology is intended to give the user a basis for evaluating the reliability of the estimates and the necessary information for determining their suitability for various applications.

Volume 1 of the set is a national volume presenting estimates for the United States as a whole, for the regions and States, and for metropolitan areas. The estimates of labor and proprietors' earnings are presented at the two-digit Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) level. In addition, volume 1 contains the methodology statement and tables that show the distribution and changes in total personal income for regions; its appendixes show the county definitions of metropolitan areas, describe the metropolitan area classification scheme, and present samples of tables available through the BEA Regional Economic Information System (REIS).

The other four volumes present estimates for one or more of the eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, and Great Lakes in volume 2; Plains in volume 3; Southeast in volume 4; and Southwest, Rocky Mountain, Far West, Alaska, and Hawaii in volume 5. Each regional volume includes the methodology statement and estimates for the following: the United States; the region(s); and the States, the metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), the primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and the counties of the region(s). The earnings estimates in these volumes are at the SIC industry division level, but tables at the two-digit SIC level are available as explained on the next page. Estimates for consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's) appear only in volume 1.

The estimates contained in these volumes are prepared for States and counties; estimates for all other geographic areas are made by aggregating either the State or county estimates in the appropriate combinations. This building block approach provides BEA with the flexibility necessary to meet the needs of the wide variety of users of local area estimates. It also permits estimates for areas whose boundaries change over time—such as metropolitan areas—to be presented on a consistent geographic definition for all years. Because estimates are made only for local areas that can be defined in terms of counties, the metropolitan areas for the New England States in BEA's local area personal income series are not the MSA's, CMSA's, and PMSA's—which are defined in terms of cities and towns—but rather are the alternative New England county metropolitan areas (NECMA's) developed by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). (A more detailed description of the NECMA's is included in Appendix A of volume 1.)

Since the publication of the first regional estimates of income in 1939, substantial improvements have been made in the personal income estimates. To provide the reader with a perspective on the estimates presented in these volumes, a brief history of the State and local area personal income estimates is presented in this introduction. The introduction also indicates the major uses of the local area estimates and the schedules and formats in which they are made available. Finally, it describes the BEA User Group.

Historical development

BEA's work on regional income estimation began in the mid-1930's with the construction of a series of "State income payments" to individuals. State income payments were defined as the sum of (1) wages and salaries, (2) other labor income and relief, (3) entrepreneurial withdrawals, and (4) dividends, interest, and net rents and royalties. (The last component, in the aggregate, was referred to as "property income.") The estimates were produced as part of a broad effort to explain the processes and structure of the Nation's economy in the 1930's. During the 1940's and early 1950's, extensive work in locating data sources and revising methodology resulted in the production of a more comprehensive annual measure, State personal income. State personal income differs from State income payments in several important ways: (1) Personal income includes six major components in contrast to the four of income payments (other labor income and transfer payments replaced "other labor income and relief," and the component "personal contributions for social insurance" was added as an explicit deduction); (2) personal income includes greater component detail and a broader range of income-in-kind and imputed income items; and (3) personal income includes transfers by business.

During the 1960's, work on the development of quarterly estimates of State personal income was completed. The first set of State quarterly estimates as a continuous series was published in the December 1966 issue of the SURVEY.

BEA began work on local area estimates in the mid-1950's, but the estimates were confined to a relatively small number of counties in the mideastern and plains States. This work on local area measurement was expanded in the mid-1960's and resulted in a historical personal income series for selected years 1929–62 for metropolitan areas and for nonmetropolitan counties. Estimates for counties within metropolitan areas were developed in the early 1970's and published for the first time in the April 1975 SURVEY. BEA now prepares annual estimates of personal income and related estimates of employment for each of the metropolitan areas and almost all of the more than 3,100 counties and county equivalents in the United States. The exceptions are the smaller Virginia independent cities, generally those with fewer then 100,000 residents. The separate estimates for these cities have been discontinued because the geographic coding of the source data for these small areas has proved to be unreliable. Instead, these cities are now combined with adjacent counties in the BEA estimates.

Uses of county and metropolitan area estimates

The county and metropolitan area estimates are widely used in the public and private sectors to measure and track levels and types of incomes received by persons living or working in a county or metropolitan area. They provide a frame-work for the analysis of each local area's economy and serve as the basis for decision making in both the public and private sectors.

Personal income is also one of the measures used in evaluating the socioeconomic impact of public and private sector initiatives. For example, it is widely used in preparing environmental impact statements and resource management plans required by the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 and the Federal Land Policy and Management Act of 1976.

Federal agencies use estimates of local area personal income as input into econometric models for projecting program needs and as a framework for economic analysis. In addition, the estimates are used in formulas for the allocation of Federal funds.

State governments make extensive use of the estimates. The estimates are used to measure the economic base of State planning areas and in econometric models developed for various planning purposes. They are also used to project tax revenues and future needs for public utilities or services.

University schools of business and economics, often working under contract for State and local governments, reproduce BEA personal income data in abstracts or similar reports. These publications are distributed to local government agencies, regional councils, private research groups, businesses, and individuals within the service region.

Businesses and labor organizations also use the estimates. For example, businesses use them to evaluate markets for new or established products and to determine areas for location, expansion, and contraction of their activities. Trade associations and labor organizations use them for product and labor market analyses.

Estimating schedules for the major regional series

Annual estimates of State personal income for a given year are subject to successive refinement. Preliminary estimates, based on the current State quarterly series, are published each April in the SURVEY, 4 months after the close of the reference year. These preliminary estimates are based in part on the Establishment Survey (the 790 program) of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS), Department of Labor. The following August, more reliable annual estimates are published. These estimates are developed independently of the quarterly series and are prepared in greater component detail, primarily from Federal and State government administrative records. The annual estimates published in August are further refined to incorporate newly available information used to prepare the current local area estimates. These revised State estimates are published the following April, together with the consistent local area estimates. The annual estimates emerging from the three-step process described above are subject to still further revision for several succeeding years (the State estimates in April and August, and the local area estimates in April) as additional data become available. At that point, the estimates will only be changed to incorporate a comprehensive revision of the NIPA's—which takes place approximately every 5 years—or additional or more current State and local area data.

The comprehensive revision of the NIPA's described in the December 1985 SURVEY was extended to the State estimates, for 1969 and later years, in the next annual cycle of State estimates. The resulting comprehensive revision of the State annual estimates was published in the August 1986 SURVEY. The results of the comprehensive revision of State estimates for 1929–68 will be available this August.

The annual cycle of the local area estimates was suspended for 1 year to facilitate the preparation of the local area comprehensive revision. Thus, estimates for both 1985 and 1986 are now available for the first time.

Data availability

The personal income tables in this five-volume set, as well as other standard tabulations discussed below, are available from REIS. REIS is the term applied to the data files, computer programs, and staff established for the maintenance, management, and distribution of the regional data base. This system currently contains approximately 32 million separate estimates covering about 3,500 areas.

REIS includes an information retrieval service that provides a variety of standard and specialized analytic tabulations for counties and specified combinations of counties. A sample set of standard tabulations available through this system is included in Appendix B of volume 1. These tabulations are available in magnetic tape, microfiche, computer printout, and microcomputer diskette form; they are also available electronically on the Department of Commerce's Economic Bulletin Board. (The Bulletin Board is available by subscription from the National Technical Information Service.) The REIS data base currently includes the following data sets.

Quarterly State personal income.—Quarterly estimates of State personal income, seasonally adjusted at annual rates, are available approximately 4 months after the close of the reference quarter. The quarterly State personal income estimates provide a series for analyzing and tracking current economic developments in the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Summary-level quarterly estimates are published in the January, April, July, and October issues of the SURVEY. Estimates at the SIC industry division level beginning with the first quarter of 1969 are available from REIS.

Annual State personal income.—Annual estimates of State personal income are available twice a year; On a preliminary basis in April (4 months after the close of the reference year) and on a revised basis in August. The preliminary estimates of total and per capita personal income, derived from the current quarterly estimates, are published in the April issue of the SURVEY. The revised set of estimates, which is based on more complete data and is therefore more reliable, is presented in greater detail in the August issue of the SURVEY. Published estimates, as well as additional detail and years (beginning with 1929) that are not available in BEA publications, are available from REIS.

Annual State disposable personal income.—Annual estimates of total and per capita disposable personal income for States—a companion series to the annual State estimates of personal income—are published in the April and August issues of the SURVEY. The State disposable personal income series beginning with 1948 is available from REIS.

Annual State personal tax and nontax payments.—These estimates, which are deducted from total personal income to derive disposable personal income, are not available in BEA publications. Tabulations by level of government and type of tax or nontax payment, beginning with 1948, are available from REIS.

Annual county and metropolitan area personal income.—These estimates, which are published in these volumes, are available 16 months after the close of the reference year. Estimates of total wage and salary disbursements and of total wage and salary employment are available earlier, approximately 12 months after the close of the reference year. Estimates of total and per capita personal income are published in the April issue of the SURVEY. Published estimates, as well as additional detail and years (beginning with 1969) that are not available in BEA publications, are available from REIS.

Transfer payments.—The component estimates of transfer payments by State, county, and metropolitan area are not available in BEA publications. Estimates of transfer payments by type of program are available beginning with 1948 for States and with 1969 for counties and metropolitan areas.

Farm income and expenses.—The estimates of the gross receipts and expenses of farms, which underlie the farm proprietors' income estimates in the State and county personal income series, are not available in BEA publications. Estimates of farm gross receipts, expenses, and net income beginning with 1969 are available from REIS.

Full- and part-time employment for States and counties.—These estimates are a companion series to the annual personal income estimates. They are constructed from similar sources using analogous concepts and definitions. Estimates by two-digit SIC industry for States and by SIC industry division for counties and metropolitan areas beginning with 1969 are available from REIS.

BEA User Group

In addition to responding to specific data requests, REIS also makes its regional estimates available through the BEA User Group, members of which include State agencies, universities, and Census Bureau Primary State Data Centers. BEA provides its estimates of income and employment for all States and for the counties of the given State to these organizations with the understanding that they will make the estimates readily available. Distribution in this way encourages State universities and State agencies to use data that are comparable for all States and counties and consistent with national totals, thus enhancing the uniformity of analytic approaches taken in economic development programs and improving the recipients' ability to assess local area economic developments and to service their local clientele.

OVERVIEW

This section provides an overview of the sources and methods used to prepare the local area estimates. It highlights the relationships among the national, State, and local area estimates.

The personal income of an area is defined as the income received by, or on behalf of, all the residents of the area. It consists of the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from both government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. Personal income is measured as the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. Per capita personal income is measured as the personal income of the residents of an area divided by the resident population of the area.

In the national and regional economic accounts, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions serving individuals, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals."

Differences between the national and regional estimates.—The definitions underlying the State and local area estimates of personal income are essentially the same as those underlying the personal income estimates in the NIPA's. The major difference is that the national estimates include the labor earnings of residents of the United States temporarily working abroad, whereas the State and local area estimates include only the income of persons residing in the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Specifically, the national personal income estimates include the income of Federal civilian and military personnel stationed abroad and of residents who are employed by U.S. firms and are on temporary foreign assignment. An "overseas" adjustment is made to exclude the labor earnings of these workers from the U.S. totals before the totals are used as controls for the State estimates.

One classification difference between the national and the State and local area estimates relates to border workers—that is, residents of the United States who work in adjacent countries (such as Canada) and foreigners who work in the United States but who reside elsewhere. At the national level, the wages and salaries of these workers, along with those of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States, are included in the measurement of "rest of the world." At the State and local area levels, however, only the latter portion of "rest of the world" is treated as a component of personal income. The border workers are treated as commuters, and their earnings flows are included in the residence adjustment procedure. Another classification difference between the national and and the State and local area series relates to the classification of income into farm and nonfarm categories. In the national estimates, farm income consists of farm earnings and agricultural net interest; in the State estimates, it is limited to farm earnings.

Temporary statistical differences between the national and regional series reflect the estimating schedules for the two series. The regional estimates frequently incorporate source data that were not available when the national estimates were prepared. In such cases, the national estimates are usually revised the following year to reflect the more current data.

Sources of data and methods of estimation.—Generally, there are two kinds of information used to measure the income of persons: Information generated at the point of disbursement of the income and information elicited from the recipient. The first kind, referred to as "administrative record data," is a byproduct of the administration of various Federal and State government programs. The second kind is survey and census data. The surveys and censuses are not conducted by BEA; instead BEA uses information collected by others to make its estimates of State and local area personal income.

The following are among the more important sources of the administrative record data used by BEA: The State unemployment insurance (UI) programs of the Employment and Training Administration (ETA), Department of Labor; the social insurance programs of the Social Security Administration (SSA) and the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA), Department of Health and Human Services; the Federal tax program of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), Department of the Treasury; the veterans benefit programs of the Veterans' Administration (VA); and the military payroll systems of the Department of Defense. The two most important censuses used are the censuses of agriculture and population. The information obtained from administrative records and censuses accounts for about 90 percent of personal income. Data of lesser quality, scope, and relevance are used for the remaining 10 percent.

When data are delayed and are not available in time to be incorporated into the current estimating cycle, interim estimates are prepared using the previous year's county distribution, extrapolated by a related series if available. The interim estimates are revised during the next estimating cycle to incorporate the delayed data.

Use of data that are not primarily designed for income measurement has several advantages and disadvantages. The estimates of local area personal income can be prepared on an annual basis, in considerable detail, at relatively low cost, and without increasing the reporting burden of businesses and households. However, because the data are not designed primarily for income measurement, they often do not precisely "match" the series being estimated and must be adjusted to compensate for differences in content (definition and coverage) and geographic detail. Alternatively, if BEA were to conduct surveys of income recipients, the information provided could be precisely tailored to subnational income estimation in terms of content and geographic detail. However, because the sample size required to obtain statistically reliable data for counties would be large, the cost of annual preparation of the estimates in comprehensive detail would be prohibitively high.

Controls and the allocation procedure.—The preparation of State and local area estimates of personal income is characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure. The State estimates are prepared by allocating the U.S. total, or "control," for each income item (estimated for the national personal income series) to the States. In a similar manner, the county estimates are prepared by allocating the State estimates. In some cases, national, State, and county estimates are constructed from the same basic source. For example, wages and salaries reported under the various State UI programs are used at all three levels. In these cases, the allocation is a nominal adjustment for statistical consistency. In other cases, data that are available at the national and State levels are not available at the county level, and allocators prepared from related, but indirect, data are used to reflect the geographic distribution of the income item among the counties. For example, at the national and State levels, direct data are available on payments to veterans under various government programs, but such data are not tabulated at the county level for many of these programs. Where the direct data are not available, county veteran population, an indirect measure, is used to allocate the State total to the counties.

The use of the State estimates as control totals in the allocation procedure imparts more reliability to the county estimates than could be achieved using county data alone; State-level data tend to be more detailed and complete than county-level data. The allocation of State control totals permits, if necessary, the use of a different county allocator for each State without impairing the interstate comparability of the estimates.

Place of measurement.—Personal income, by definition, is a measure of income received; therefore, estimates of State and local area personal income reflect the place of residence of the income recipients. The data underlying the estimates can be viewed as falling in three groups according to place of measurement. (1) The bulk of the data used for the estimates of wages and salaries, other labor income, and personal contributions for social insurance is reported by industry in the State and county in which the employing establishment is located. The estimates based on these data are subsequently adjusted to a place-of-residence basis for inclusion in the personal income measure. Military reserve pay and personal contributions for supplementary medical insurance and for veterans life insurance are estimated initially by place of residence and, therefore, do not need to be residence adjusted. (2) For nonfarm proprietors'

income and for personal contributions for social insurance by the self-employed, the data are reported by tax-filing address. The place of business of the proprietorship is assumed to be the same as the place of residence of the proprietor. (3) Rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments are estimated from data that are reported where the income is received.

For some purposes, it might be appropriate to convert some of the place-of-residence components to a where-earned basis. For such purposes, "dividends, interest, and rent" could be added to labor income (on a where-earned basis) and proprietors' income to provide a rough approximation of income originating from current production. Because, by definition, transfer payments are not related to rendering current productive services, a where-earned basis would not be meaningful.

SOURCES AND METHODS FOR THE 1981–86 COUNTY PERSONAL INCOME ESTIMATES

Wage and Salary Disbursements

Wage and salary disbursements are defined as the monetary remuneration of employees, including the compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind that represent income to the recipient. They are measured before deductions such as social security contributions and union dues. All disbursements in the current period are covered. Retroactive wages are counted when paid rather than when earned.[1]

In the private sector, the wage and salary component covers employees of all private nonfarm business establishments, private households, nonprofit organizations, and farms. In the government sector, it covers employees of all local, State, and Federal governments (both civilian and military), including government enterprises. It also covers U.S. residents who are employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States.

The contributions made by employees under the various social insurance programs, although counted in wage and salary disbursements, are not part of the personal income total. They are excluded by means of the deduction made for personal contributions for social insurance.

Estimates of wage and salary disbursements (which account for almost 60 percent of total personal income at the national level) are more complete and reliable than those of any other type of income except for transfer payments. Because of their sizable weight in the total income flows, they impart a large measure of reliability to the estimates of aggregate income.

"Covered" wages and salaries

The bulk of the county data used to estimate wage and salary disbursements is obtained from the ES–202 tabulations of the administrative records of each State UI program prepared for BLS by the State employment security agencies (ESA's).[2] Under the UI program, every "covered" private firm or government agency is required to file quarterly contribution reports with the State ESA having jurisdiction. These quarterly ES–202 reports include the wages and salaries (including the value of meals and lodging furnished to employees without charge) disbursed by each employer for the reporting quarter as well as the number of full- and part-time workers employed in each of the 3 months of the quarter.[3] Firms and agencies usually submit separate reports for each "county reporting unit", i.e., for the sum of all the employer's establishments in a given county, separately for each industry. However, under some circumstances, an employer may group very small establishments in a single "statewide" report without county designation.

BEA obtains four-digit SIC tabulations of quarterly wages and monthly employment from BLS; these data, after editing and correcting, form the basis for approximately 96 percent of private wages and salaries and 93 percent of civilian government wages and salaries. (There are no ES–202 data for the military.) The ES–202 industry data have to be supplemented and modified in several ways to derive a complete measure of wages and salaries in covered industries for the county personal income estimates. A description of these adjustments is provided in the following sections.

1. While the timing of wages when paid is a clear conceptual feature of personal income measurement, the difference between wages earned and wages paid has been negligible in recent years.

2. ES–202 is the Federal report that summarizes the data from the quarterly contribution reports filed by employers under the various State UI programs. However, it is commonly used to refer to the program of compiling the wage and employment data.

3. State UI laws require employers to estimate (if applicable) the cash value of meals and lodging provided employees without charge as part payment for services performed. The estimated cash value is to be included with cash pay when reporting payrolls. (Employers are not required to distinguish between the two types of pay in their reports.) It is doubtful, however, that many employers comply with this requirement of including pay-in-kind.

Adjustment for statewide reporting.—Wages and salaries reported for statewide units are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of the wages and salaries reported by county; the allocations for each State are made separately for each private sector industry (generally at the two-digit SIC level) and for each of five civilian government components (Federal, State education, State noneducation, local education, and local noneducation).

Adjustment for industry nonclassification.—The ES–202 tabulations regularly show minor amounts of payroll that have not been assigned to an industry. Because the industrial classification scheme followed in the national, State, and county income estimates does not permit a nonclassified category, it was necessary to adopt the convention of allocating the nonclassified payrolls among the industry groups in proportion to industry-reported payrolls. This particular adjustment of the reported ES–202 industry data is usually quite small—about 0.2 percent on a national basis. Furthermore, no error is introduced into the aggregate State and county wage estimates, because the adjustment involves only an apportionment by industry of amounts reported for particular States and counties.

Adjustments for student employees.—Students employed by the institutions of higher education in which they are enrolled are generally not covered by UI. The State estimates of the wages of the noncovered student employees of private, State government, and local government institutions are based on the differences between the relevant ES–202 employment data and alternative employment data that include student employees. The alternative data are reported annually by the Census Bureau in *County Business Patterns* (*CBP*) for the private component and in unpublished tabulations of public employment data for the two government components. The State-level methodology cannot be replicated at the county level; county data are frequently suppressed (to prevent disclosures) at the necessary level of industrial detail in *CBP* and are not available in the public employment tabulations. Accordingly, the State estimates for each of the three components, inclusive of the estimates of student employee wages, are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of ES–202 wages for each component.

Adjustments to civilian government components.—Alternative source data are substituted for the ES–202 data when the latter series reflects excessively large proportions of payrolls not reported by county (for Federal civilian payrolls) or apparently reported in the wrong counties (for State government payrolls). In Minnesota, New York, and Wisconsin, the wages and salaries of the Postal Service are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of its employment, as reported by the Office of Personnel Management (OPM). In Hawaii prior to 1982 and in Virginia and Wisconsin for all years, the wages and salaries of the Department of Defense (DOD) are allocated to counties by OPM employment data. In Tennessee, the ES–202 data are the basis for the county estimates of the Tennessee Valley Authority; the estimates for all other agencies are based on the OPM data.

The education component of State government wages and salaries is based on ES–202 data for all States. However, in six States (Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin) the geographic coding of the ES–202 data for the noneducation component appears to attribute too much payroll and employment to the counties of the State capitals. The county estimates for these States are based on place-of-work wage data derived from an unpublished tabulation of journey-to-work (JTW) data from the 1980 Census of Population. In Minnesota, the noneducation estimates prior to 1984, when improved ES–202 county reporting took effect, are based on the 1984 ES–202 data.

Adjustments for noncovered segments of UI-covered private industries.—The noncovered segments for which BEA presently makes adjustments include tips (taxicabs, eating and drinking places, hotels and other lodging places, personal services, and amusement and recreation services), commissions received by insurance solicitors and real estate agents, payrolls of electric railroads and railroad carrier affiliates, and the salaries of corporate officers in Washington State. Except for tips, these segments are exempted from UI coverage. Tips are

covered by the various UI laws. BEA assumes that this form of income payment is subject to considerable underreporting and therefore makes estimates of additional tips in industries where tipping is most customary.

Table A.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Wage and Salary Disbursements, by Component, United States, 1986

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income[1]	**3,528,589**	**100.00**
Wage and salary disbursements[2]	**2,085,171**	**59.09**
Farm	8,243	.23
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	9,391	.27
Mining	25,296	.72
Construction	110,295	3.13
Manufacturing	473,149	13.41
Nondurable goods	173,330	4.91
Food and kindred products	34,755	.98
Textile mill products	12,011	.34
Apparel and other textile products	14,484	.41
Paper and allied products	19,122	.54
Printing and publishing	32,678	.93
Chemicals and allied products	33,109	.94
Petroleum and coal products	6,253	.18
Tobacco manufactures	1,759	.05
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	17,014	.48
Leather and leather products	2,145	.06
Durable goods	299,819	8.50
Lumber and wood products	13,158	.37
Furniture and fixtures	8,799	.25
Primary metal industries	21,631	.61
Fabricated metal products	34,532	.98
Machinery, except electrical	57,385	1.63
Electric and electronic equipment	56,587	1.60
Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles	36,845	1.04
Motor vehicles and equipment	29,874	.85
Stone, clay, and glass products	14,321	.41
Instruments and related products	19,530	.55
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	7,157	.20
Transportation and public utilities	143,881	4.08
Railroad transportation	11,651	.33
Trucking and warehousing	30,834	.87
Water transportation	4,883	.14
Other transportation[4]	27,739	.79
Communication	39,022	1.11
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	29,752	.84
Wholesale trade	144,757	4.10
Retail trade	210,409	5.96
Finance, insurance, and real estate	156,954	4.45
Services	417,961	11.84
Hotels and other lodging places	18,154	.51
Personal services	13,538	.38
Private households	9,173	.26
Business services	88,932	2.52
Auto repair, services, and garages	13,157	.37
Miscellaneous repair services	6,458	.18
Amusement and recreation services	11,817	.33
Motion pictures	5,148	.15
Health services	130,628	3.70
Legal services	24,892	.71
Educational services	21,627	.61
Social services	15,152	.43
Museums, botanical,and zoological gardens	659	.02
Membership organizations	20,662	.59
Miscellaneous services	37,964	1.08
Government and government enterprises	384,835	10.91
Federal civilian	80,443	2.28
Military	40,628	1.15
State and local	263,764	7.48

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

1. Includes adjustment for border workers: Income of U.S. residents working across U.S.borders less income of foreign residents working in the United States.

2. Includes wages received by border workers employed in the United States.

3. Other includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations and for foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States.

4. Includes local and interurban passenger transit, transportation by air, pipelines (except natural gas), and transportation services.

A separate estimate for each of the noncovered segments is made at both the national and State levels (based on either direct data or indirect indicators). The estimate is added to the ES-202 payroll amount in the industry of the noncovered segment to produce the final estimate for the industry. County estimates are made by allocating the State total, inclusive of the adjustment, by the distribution of ES-202 payrolls for the appropriate industry. Independent estimates of the noncovered segments are not made for counties because of the lack of relevant data.

"Noncovered" wages and salaries

In addition to the small segments of UI-cove ed industries that are outside the scope of the State UI programs, a group of industries and major segments is referred to as "noncovered." In the private sector, farms, farm labor contractors, railroads, elementary and secondary schools with religious affiliation, religious membership organizations, private households, and "other" are treated as noncovered in making the county estimates of wages and salaries.[4] In the public sector, the military is noncovered. A description of the procedures used in making the county estimates of wages and salaries in the noncovered industries is provided in the following sections.

Farms.—BEA estimates of farm wages and salaries include cash pay and pay-in-kind of hired farm labor and salaries of officers of corporate farms. They do not include pay of contract farm labor, which is classified as part of agricultural services. County estimates of cash wages of hired farm labor are made by allocating State totals, estimated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) and adjusted to the BEA definition, by county distributions from the 1978 and 1982 Censuses of Agriculture. In Arizona, California, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, ES-202 wages are substituted for the census-based estimates in counties where the ES-202 amounts are higher. The estimates of the pay-in-kind of hired farm labor are based on the number of workers on farms who worked 150 days or more in a year, as reported in the censuses of agriculture. The estimates of the salaries of corporate officers are based on the amounts reported in the censuses of agriculture.

Farm labor contractors.—Contract farm labor (as distinct from hired farm labor) is classified as an agricultural service. Because most State UI programs do not cover, or only partially cover, this group of workers, BEA makes an independent estimate of wages of contract farm laborers and adds it to the ES-202 wages in agricultural services. The State and county estimates are based on the proportional distribution of expenditures for contract labor reported in the 1978 and 1982 Censuses of Agriculture. Different procedures are used for Arizona, California, and Florida because of complete or near-complete UI coverage of contract farm labor in those States. In Arizona and California, the ES-202 data are the basis for the estimates; in Florida, the ES-202 amount for a county is substituted for the census-based estimate when the former is higher.

Railroads.—The railroad industry is covered by its own unemployment insurance program, which is administered by the Railroad Retirement Board, rather than by State UI programs. Suitable data are not available from the Railroad Retirement Board for making county estimates of wages. The principal basis for the BEA county estimates of wages and salaries in the railroad industry is an employment series developed from biennial reports on employment in class I railroads prepared by the Association of American Railroads (AAR).[5] These reports include information on employment by railroad company for selected metropolitan area counties (accounting for approximately 75 percent of all railroad employment) and a residual "all other" for each State. Employment for the years between the AAR reports is approximated by straight-line interpolation, and the most recent data are used for the subsequent year or years. Railroad wages and salaries for the metropolitan counties and State residuals are estimated as the sum of the products of employment by company for each area and national average wages by company as reported by the Interstate Commerce Commission. (This is the same methodology used to estimate railroad wages and salaries at the State level.) The State residuals are allocated to counties by a 1979 distribution of railroad wages and salaries by county of work derived from 1980 census JTW data.

4. "Other" is the designation for "rest of the world" in the component classification used in the State and local area estimates. Although it reflects wages paid to U.S. residents by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States, by convention it has been included with private nonfarm industries rather than with government.

5. Railroads are classified on the basis of a 3-year average of operating revenues. Class I railroads are those with revenue of $50 million or more.

Elementary and secondary schools with religious affiliation.—In many States, this segment is only partially covered by State UI programs. In about one-half of the States, coverage is complete enough to permit use of ES–202 data as a basis for the wage and salary estimates. In the other States, the county estimates are based on the best available series chosen from data on employment of private elementary and secondary schools published by State departments of education, employment data from the U.S. Department of Education's 1980–81 survey of private elementary and secondary schools, or relevant wage data from *CBP*.

Religious membership organizations.—UI coverage of this segment is inadequate, and alternative data at the county level are not available. Therefore, the State totals for the segment are allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of civilian population.

Private households.—For this largely noncovered industry, the county estimates of cash pay are based on place-of-work private household wages from the 1980 census JTW data. The estimates of pay-in-kind are based on place-of-work employment data from the same source. This methodology is the same as used to prepare the State estimates.

"Other".—This term, as it appears in the industry detail of the State and local area income tables, refers to U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States. It differs from "rest of the world" (the industry designation appearing in the national tables) in that "rest of the world" also includes international border workers, i.e., U.S. residents working across the border in Canada or Mexico and foreign residents working in the United States. In the State and local area estimates, border workers are reflected through the residence adjustment process.

The State and local area estimates of "other" are made by allocating the appropriate national total by an estimated geographic distribution of administrative expenditures of international and foreign organizations operating in the United States. This distribution was prepared for 1968 by the Balance of Payments Division, BEA. Because of the absence of related data, the reliability of the estimates for this subcomponent of wage and salary disbursements is low, even at the national level. However, the dollar amounts involved are so small that the effect on the reliability of the wage component, even at the county level, is negligible.

Military.—This category includes the cash pay and pay-in-kind of full-time military personnel and of the members of the military reserves. The county estimates of full-time cash pay are based on county payroll estimates by branch of service, prepared by DOD, and a county distribution of Coast Guard military personnel, prepared by the Department of Transportation. Independently derived national and State totals for each branch of service are distributed to counties on the basis of these series. In most cases where a military installation extends across county boundaries, the entire payroll is assigned to the county that contains the headquarters.

Pay-in-kind measures the value of the meals and clothing received by enlisted personnel.[6] The State estimates of pay-in-kind of full-time personnel are allocated to the counties by the geographic distribution of enlisted personnel for each branch of service, as reported by DOD, or by the Coast Guard personnel distribution.

Little information, direct or indirect, is available for estimating military reserve pay below the State level. State estimates of military reserve pay, inclusive of supplies and equipment received (pay-in-kind), are based on direct data supplied by DOD. The county distribution of military reserve pay is assumed to be in proportion to the distribution of the civilian resident population within each State.

Pay-in-kind

The wage and salary estimates for selected industries include the value of meals, clothing, and lodging received in kind that represents income to the employee (pay-in-kind), valued at the cost to the employer. Market value to the employee would be a preferable concept for some purposes, although it is more elusive and less subject to quantitative determination.

In the national economic accounts, the imputation of wages is depicted as though the pay-in-kind had taken the form of cash flows. For example, it is assumed that the employer, instead of furnishing employees with free meals, pays them corresponding amounts of cash wages and that the employees, in turn, use these wages to buy items previously purchased by the employer. Employees' wages and business sales to consumers (recorded in personal consumption expenditures) are raised by equivalent amounts. Omission of the imputation would understate the measures of personal income, personal consumption expenditures, and total output. It would also understate the real earnings of employees receiving meals relative to the earnings of those paid wholly on a cash basis.

The estimation of the imputation is rather imprecise and involves a number of difficult decisions that can be made only in a pragmatic fashion. For instance, the imputation is confined to meals, clothing, and lodging because other perquisites, such as medical and recreational services, have generally been less important and cannot be estimated satisfactorily from available data.

Pay-in-kind is relatively important in the military, farming, and private households; therefore, the description of how it is estimated is discussed in the relevant preceding sections.

Among fully covered industries, payment in the form of meals and lodging is still customary to some extent in eating and drinking places, hotels, and water transportation. Separate distributions of payments in cash and in kind for these industries are not available for States or counties. Although the value of meals and lodging received in kind is included in the payroll totals tabulated from the UI administrative records (to the extent that employers comply with the reporting requirements), it is not reported separately.

Among industries lacking complete UI coverage (in addition to farms, military, and private households), separate estimates of pay-in-kind are made by BEA for private hospitals, membership organizations, and private educational services. For private hospitals, the estimate reflects the pay-in-kind received by student nurses and interns and by members of religious orders working in hospitals but excluded from UI coverage. Pay-in-kind of private hospitals is estimated at the State and county levels in proportion to ES–202 employment because of the lack of direct data. For elementary and secondary schools with religious affiliation and for religious membership organizations, the estimates reflect pay-in-kind received by personnel who are members of religious orders. At the State level, the estimates are based on the geographic distributions of selected categories of Catholic clergy and members of religious orders, which are published annually in the *Official Catholic Directory* (for private education: full-time teaching priests, teaching brothers, teaching sisters, etc.; for membership organizations: resident pastors, diocesan priests, etc.). At the county level, however, the estimates are based on the distribution of employment (for elementary and secondary schools) or civilian population (for religious membership organizations), in the absence of more appropriate data.

Other Labor Income

Other labor income (OLI) consists primarily of employer contributions to private pension and private welfare funds, including privately administered workers' compensation funds. Other items included are directors' fees, compensation to prison inmates, and judicial fees.

Employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds, excluding workers' compensation funds.—These are payments made by employers on behalf of their employees to private funds for the provision of pensions, group health insurance, group life insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance. For the private sector, no direct data for these contributions are available below the national level. The BEA national estimates for each two-digit SIC industry are allocated to States and counties in proportion to wages and salaries for the industry. This procedure incorporates the wide variation of contribution rates, relative to wages, among industries and therefore reflects appropriately the various mixes of industries among the States and counties. It does not reflect variations of contribution rates among States and counties for a given industry.

State governments make contributions to private pension funds only for education employees. Direct data are available for States (from the Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association/College Retirement Equities Fund), but not for counties. The county estimates are prepared by allocating the State estimates in proportion to State and local government education wages and

6. The clothing imputation is confined to "standard" issues; it does not include clothing and equipment designed for use on special duties or under unusual conditions.

salaries. Local government contributions to private pension funds consist of large, nonrecurring payments made by four jurisdictions in 1985; the payments were assigned to the appropriate counties.

In the absence of direct data below the national level, the State and county estimates of government contributions to private welfare funds on behalf of government employees are prepared by allocating the national estimate in proportion to ES-202 employment, separately for Federal, State, and local government.

Table B.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Other Labor Income, by Component, United States, 1986

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**3,528,589**	**100.00**
Other labor income	**200,966**	**5.70**
Employer contributions to private pension funds and private welfare funds	197,395	5.59
Private pension funds, group life insurance, group health insurance, and supplemental unemployment insurance	176,149	4.99
Privately administered workers' compensation	21,246	.60
All other[1]	3,571	.10

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

1. Consists of directors' fees, compensation of prisoners, and judicial fees.

Employer contributions to privately administered workers' compensation funds.—The task of estimating is more complex for this component than for contributions to private pension funds and other private welfare funds because premiums for compensation insurance are largely governed by an occupational risk factor. Variations among industries are related primarily to the proportion of hazardous occupations within each industry rather than to the level of wages or employment. State all-industry estimates of workers' compensation contributions, exclusive of court-awarded benefits, are based on State data from the National Council on Compensation Insurance (for premiums paid to private insurance carriers underwriting workers' compensation) and from SSA (for benefits paid by self-insured employers). The National Income and Wealth Division, BEA, prepares national estimates of contributions by two-digit SIC industry for the two types of payments combined. Preliminary State estimates of contributions by industry (based on the distribution of wages) are reconciled with the State all-industry estimates and with the national industry estimates.[7] The State estimates of employer contributions for workers' compensation are completed by the addition of estimates of court-awarded payments to railroad workers—based on injury data from the Federal Railroad Administration, Department of Transportation—and to maritime seamen—based on the State distribution of water transportation wages and salaries.[8]

In the absence of direct data at the county level, county estimates of total employer contributions by industry for privately administered workers' compensation funds are prepared by allocating the State estimates in proportion to wage and salary disbursements by industry.

Directors' fees.—Approximately three-fourths of all directors' fees occur in finance, insurance, and real estate. The State and county estimates are prepared by allocating the national estimates in proportion to wages and salaries for each two-digit SIC industry.

All other OLI.—State and county estimates for the remaining items of OLI (compensation to prison inmates and judicial fees) are prepared by allocating the national estimates in proportion to civilian population.

7. The reconciliation is made using a procedure in which elements of a two-dimensional matrix are alternately made to sum to geographic and industry control totals—through allocation—until the desired degree of balance is achieved. Usually one set of control totals is designated as fixed and governs the final distribution. In this case, the national industry totals are fixed.

8. In the case of self-insured workers' compensation plans and court-awarded compensation for injury, benefits and employer contributions are identical.

Proprietors' Income

Proprietors' income is the income, including income-in-kind, of sole proprietorships and partnerships and of tax-exempt cooperatives. The imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of farm dwellings in included. Dividends and monetary interest received by proprietors of nonfinancial business and rental incomes received by persons not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded; these incomes are included in dividends, net interest, and rental income of persons. Proprietors' income, which is treated in its entirety as received by individuals, is estimated in two parts—nonfarm and farm.

Table C.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Proprietors' Income, by Component, United States, 1986

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**3,528,589**	**100.00**
Proprietors' income[1]	**287,483**	**8.15**
Farm	34,913	.99
Nonfarm	252,570	7.16
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	3,433	.10
Mining	7,673	.22
Construction	42,333	1.20
Manufacturing	4,626	.13
Transportation and public utilities	11,879	.34
Wholesale and retail trade	36,661	1.04
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,246	.26
Services	136,719	3.87
Business services	62,289	1.77
Professional and social services	74,430	2.11

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

1. Shown with the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

Nationally, nonfarm proprietors' income is shown both with and without two adjustments: The inventory valuation adjustment (IVA) and the capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj). The measure with the IVA and CCAdj is the measure of current production. In the context of nonfarm proprietors' income, the IVA is needed because, under the accounting practices used by businesses to determine income as reported in the source data, inventories are often charged to cost of sales (withdrawn) at their acquisition cost rather than at replacement cost. In periods of changing prices, this practice results in capital gains (or losses) on inventoried goods. The IVA is an estimate of the capital gain, but with the opposite algebraic sign; that is, the IVA is the difference between the cost of inventory withdrawals as valued in determining income and the cost of withdrawals valued at replacement cost. Thus, adding the IVA to income removes the capital gain, as is appropriate for a measure of current production. Analogously, the CCAdj is the difference between depreciation as valued in determining income as reported in the source data and what is referred to as "economic" depreciation—depreciation on the basis of consistent accounting (uniform service lives and straight-line depreciation) and valued at replacement cost.[9] Neither adjustment is necessary for farm proprietors' income because the estimates for inventory change and depreciation are derived from sources that value these items at replacement cost, in a manner consistent with NIPA accounting.

The estimates of both farm and nonfarm proprietors' income include an adjustment for gains from loans defaults. A business loan default, as distinguished from the business losses that may have led to it, has no effect on national income as a whole. However, it is counted as a loss to the creditor and must therefore be offset by a gain attributed to the defaulting borrower.

9. For a more detailed discussion, see "The National Income and Product Accounts of the United States: Revised Estimates 1929–74," SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS 56 (January 1976): Part I, and Allan H. Young, "New Estimates of Capital Consumption Allowances in the Benchmark Revision of GNP," SURVEY 55 (October 1975): 14.

Nonfarm proprietors' income

At both the State and county levels, the estimates of the income of nonfarm sole proprietorships and partnerships are based principally on data tabulated from their tax returns for tax years 1981–83. The data were drawn from IRS form 1065 (for partnerships) and Schedule C of form 1040 (for sole proprietorships). The data used for the estimates are tabulations of net profit less loss (NPLL) and of gross receipts, by two-digit SIC industry, from the two forms combined. The geographic coding of the data is by tax-filing address, thus reflecting predominantly the place of residence of the income recipients. In the absence of a place of work series, it is a BEA convention to present the State and county nonfarm proprietors' income estimates as if place of work and place of residence are identical.

The national estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income, which are also based on tax data, include several adjustments that cannot be replicated subnationally because the necessary source data are not available. These adjustments are the IVA, the CCAdj, the defaulters' gain adjustment, and an adjustment for income not reported on tax returns. The last, known as the "underground economy" adjustment, accounts for about one-half of total nonfarm proprietors' income in recent years. In the State and county methodologies, the underground economy adjustment is treated separately for some industries, but otherwise all four national adjustments are reflected implicitly through their inclusion in the national totals that are allocated to States and to counties.

The State methodology (described in the August 1986 SURVEY) and the county methodology are similar, but source data problems—which tend to be more acute for counties than for States—require that less direct source data be used more frequently for counties than for States. The NPLL data at the county level are highly volatile for many industries, indicating that they are unreliable. The gross receipts data for manufacturing industries also proved to be too volatile for reliability at the county level.

The 1981–83 State estimates for each of 14 nonmanufacturing industries (out of a total if 64 two-digit SIC industries), together accounting for more than 80 percent of total nonfarm proprietors' income, were allocated in two pieces. The State estimates exclusive of the underground economy adjustment were allocated to counties in proportion to the distribution of NPLL.[10] NPLL is not an appropriate basis for the regional distribution of the underground economy adjustment because NPLL is reduced by the tax evasion that, in large part, the adjustments reflect. Instead, gross receipts, a measure of the general level of activity of proprietors by industry and county, was used for the allocation of the adjustment. The State estimates of all of nonfarm proprietors' income in each of an additional 26 nonmanufacturing industries, together accounting for less than 15 percent of nonfarm proprietors' income, were also allocated to counties in proportion to the gross receipts series. The 1983 estimates for these 40 industries were extrapolated to 1984 by the relative change in the number of small firms by industry, as reported in *CBP*. The 1985–86 estimates are given the same county distributions as the 1984 estimates.

In the absence of reliable direct data, the State estimates for each of the 21 manufacturing industries were allocated to counties in proportion to wages and salaries for the industry. This methodology is admittedly weak; for example, it attributes too much income to counties with large manufacturing plants owned by corporations. However, the amount of proprietors' income in manufacturing is so small (in most years less than 2 percent of the all-industry total) that no significant error is imparted either to the county earnings total for an industry or to county total nonfarm proprietors' income.

For the three remaining industries, limited partners' income presents a special estimating problem. In these industries—crude petroleum and natural gas extraction, real estate, and holding and other investment companies—limited partnerships are often used as tax shelters. Limited partners' participation in partnerships is often purely financial; their participation more closely resembles that of stockholder-investors than that of working partners. Accordingly, the usual assumption about residence—that the county from which the partnership files its tax return is the same as the residence of the partners—is unsatisfactory. No direct data on the income of these partners by their place of residence are available. The State estimates of proprietors' income for these industries are allocated to counties in the same proportion as dividends received by individuals (based on all-industry dividends reported on IRS form 1040). This procedure is essentially the same as used to prepare the State estimates for these three industries. Collectively, the estimates of these industries, which account for only 2.2 percent of nonfarm proprietors' income for the Nation in 1986, have little effect on county total nonfarm proprietors' income. However, the State and county distribution imparted to these industries—independent of actual industrial activity—can have a substantial effect on the county earnings totals for these three industries.

The estimates of the net income of rural telephone and electric cooperatives are prepared separately from the remainder of their respective industries (communications, and electric, gas, and sanitary services). The county estimates are based on the net margins (i.e., profits) and the county distributions of the dwellings of customer-members of each cooperative, as reported by the Rural Electrification Administration, USDA. The net margin of each cooperative is allocated to counties by the distribution of its customer-members. The allocated amounts for the cooperatives are then summed to county totals by industry, which are used in turn to allocate the State estimates of net income to counties.

Farm proprietors' income

The estimation of farm proprietors' income starts with the computation of the realized net income of all farms, derived as farm gross receipts less production expenses. This measure is then modified to reflect current production through a change-in-inventory adjustment and to exclude the income of corporate farms and salaries paid to corporate officers. Tables showing the derivation of State and county farm proprietors' income in detail (see Appendix B of volume 1) are available from REIS.

The concepts underlying the BEA estimates of farm income are generally the same as those underlying the farm income estimates of the USDA. The major definitional difference between the two sets of estimates relates to corporate farms. The USDA totals include net income of corporate farms, whereas the BEA personal income series, which measures farm proprietors' net income, by definition excludes corporate farms. Also, BEA classifies the salaries of officers of corporate farms as part of farm wages and salaries; USDA treats the corporate officers' salaries as returns to corporate ownership and as part of the total return to farm operators.

Further differences between the two sets of estimates relate to depreciation and to loan defaults. BEA adjusts USDA depreciation from a declining-balance basis to a straight-line basis, consistent with BEA's estimates for other industries. The defaulters' gain adjustment (discussed in the prefatory statement of the proprietors' income section) is treated as an explicit deduction from production expenses (i.e., an offset to interest expense) in the BEA regional farm income estimates.

BEA estimates of total net farm income measure income from the current year's production. To arrive at this level, income is adjusted by the value of the net change during the year in farm inventories of livestock and crops held for sale. If farmers sell crops in the current year that were produced in prior years, cash receipts from marketing will overstate income from current production by the amount of sales from storage, the amount held in inventory will decline, and the value of the net change in inventories will be negative. Conversely, if farmers store more of current production than they sell from storage, cash receipts will understate income from current production, the amount held in inventory will rise, and the value of the net change in inventories will be positive. In either case, the inventory change adjustment yields a measure of farm income reflecting current production.

The methods used to estimate farm proprietors' income at the county level rely heavily on data obtained from the 1974, 1978, and 1982 Censuses of Agriculture and on selected annual county data prepared by the State offices affiliated with the National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS), USDA. The NASS data are used, wherever possible, to interpolate and extrapolate the estimates to noncensus years. In addition, data from other sources within the USDA, such as the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, are used to prepare a fairly detailed income and expense statement covering all farms in each State and county (see Appendix B of volume 1).

Although a substantial amount of farm data is reported to the IRS, it is of limited use for local area income estimation primarily because the size of the IRS sample is inadequate. Several other serious obstacles limit the use of the IRS farm data. The diversity of accounting methods that underlie the tax reports

10. The 14 industries for which NPLL data are used are agricultural services, general building contractors, special trade contractors, motor freight and warehousing, wholesale trade, auto dealers, miscellaneous retailers, insurance agents, and six service industries (personal, business, auto repair, health, legal, and miscellaneous).

filed by proprietors of small farms makes it difficult to calculate net income on any uniform basis. Furthermore, the tax concepts of income and deductions are not comparable with the national economic accounting concepts. Finally, the IRS tabulations do not adequately cover the income of many farmers in the lower income brackets.

The census year estimates of farm proprietors' income are prepared from data collected in the censuses of agriculture and from the USDA State totals of income and expense items. County distributions of 46 components of gross income and inventory change and of 12 categories of production expenses are used to allocate the corresponding State series.

Gross income and inventory change include the following separately estimated items: (1) The cash receipts from farm marketing of crops and livestock (in component detail); (2) the income from other farm-related activities, including recreational services, forest products, and custom feeding services performed by farm operators; (3) the payments to farmers under several government payment programs; (4) the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms; (5) the gross rental value of farm dwellings; and (6) the value of the net change in the physical volume of farm inventories of crops and livestock.[11]

Cash receipts from marketing is the most important component of gross farm income. The USDA includes about 150 different commodities and generally has annual production, marketing, and price data available for preparing the estimates on a State basis. However, annual county estimates of cash receipts—usually for total crops and for total livestock—are currently available for only 20 States.[12] In the other States, the USDA State estimates of cash receipts from the marketing of individual commodities are summed into the 13 crop and 5 livestock groups for which value-of-sales data are reported by county in the censuses of agricultures. The aggregates for the census years are then allocated by the related census county distributions. Estimates for intercensal years are either based on supplemental county estimates of annual production of selected field crops and State season average prices available from the State NASS offices, or they are calculated by straight-line interpolation between the census years and adjusted to State USDA levels.

Estimates of income from other farm-related activities are prepared from corresponding information reported by county in the censuses of agriculture. Tabulations of total government payments to farmers by county are available from the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service on an annual basis.

No direct information is available by county for estimating the imputed income items—value of home consumption and gross rental value of farm dwellings. The county estimates of home consumption are made using the distribution of the number of farms reported in the censuses of agriculture to allocate the State estimates to the counties. Gross rental value is estimated using the distribution of the census-reported value of farm land and buildings to allocate the State estimates.

The value of the change in inventories by county is estimated separately for livestock and for crops. For those States reporting the number of cattle, swine, and sheep on farms by county as of January 1, these data are incorporated into allocating series to distribute the State estimates of the change in livestock inventories. In the States where the livestock inventory data are unavailable, the county distribution of the number of livestock units on farms reported in the censuses of agriculture, or interpolations between the census observations, are used to allocate the annual State totals. This procedure is also used to prepare estimates of the value of the change in poultry inventories.

The value of the change in crop inventories is estimated by allocating the State totals by annual county crop production data from the NASS State offices, where available, or by census crop production data.

Production expenses for a number of items are estimated by county using direct allocators from the censuses of agriculture.[13] Many expense items—including taxes, interest less defaulters' gain, and depreciation—are combined and allocated based on the "other expenses" series reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture but not available in the 1978 and 1982 censuses. A set of provisional estimates of the major components of "other expenses" was constructed for all three census years based on indirect allocators drawn from the censuses. For example, depreciation and short-term interest were allocated by the value of machinery and equipment, and taxes and mortgage interest were allocated by the value of land and buildings. The 1974 county distribution of other expenses was extended forward to 1978 and 1982 by the percentage changes in the county totals of the provisional estimates. The 1982 county distributions are used to allocate the State totals for each subsequent year.

Intrastate sales and purchases between farms are offsetting income and expense items when State estimates are aggregated; consequently the USDA excludes these transactions in its estimates of the cash receipts from marketing livestock and the expenses for livestock purchased. However, such transactions may not necessarily be intracounty transactions; therefore, BEA estimates such transactions and distributes them among counties by two different allocators. Income is allocated by cash receipts for livestock, and expenses are allocated by value of livestock purchased. Similarly, for net rent within each State, the county distribution of rent received is different from that of rent paid. Data for both are reported in the censuses agriculture.

By definition, farm proprietors' income includes only the net farm income accruing to proprietorships and partnerships. The foregoing procedure produces a measure of total net farm income; therefore, an adjustment is made to exclude the net farm income of corporate farms (including officers' salaries). The adjustment, made separately for each county where appropriate, is based on the proportional division of acreage between corporate and noncorporate farms reported for each county in the censuses of agriculture. The adjusted net farm income is modified so that the county estimates, when summed to State totals, equal the related independently derived State estimates.

Dividends, Interest, and Rent

Dividends are payments in cash or other assets, excluding stock, by corporations organized for profit to noncorporate stockholders who are U.S. residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed interest income of persons from all sources. Imputed interest represents the excess of income received by financial intermediaries from funds entrusted to them by persons over income disbursed by these intermediaries to persons. Part of imputed interest reflects the value of financial services rendered without charge to persons by depository institutions. The remainder is the property income held by life insurance companies and private noninsured pension funds on the account of persons; one example is the additions to policyholder reserves held by life insurance companies.

Table D.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Personal Dividend Income, Personal Interest Income, and Rental Income of Persons, by Component, United States, 1986

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**3,528,589**	**100.00**
Personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons	**595,579**	**16.88**
Personal dividend income	81,214	2.30
Personal interest income	497,617	14.10
Monetary	313,718	8.89
Imputed	183,899	5.21
Rental income of persons[1]	16,748	.47
Monetary	32,588	.92
Imputed	−15,840	−.45

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.
1. Shown with the capital consumption adjustment.

Rental income of persons (with CCAdj) is the monetary income of persons (except those primarily engaged in the real estate business) from the rental of real property (including mobile homes); the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings; and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. The CCAdj is discussed in the prefatory statement of the proprietors' income section.

11. Recreation services income is received for providing facilities for fishing, hunting, camping, etc.

12. The States for which county estimates of cash receipts are currently available are Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Hawaii, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Carolina, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Texas, Utah, and Wisconsin.

13. The following are the expense items: Purchases of feed, livestock and poultry, seed, fertilizer, agricultural chemicals and lime, and petroleum products; cash wages, perquisites, and contract labor expenses; machine hire and customwork; animal health costs; and all other expenses (mainly "overhead" items such as taxes, mortgage interest less defaulters' gain, electricity, telephone, and depreciation).

Dividends and interest

The State and county estimates of dividends and monetary interest, except for the interest from municipal bonds, are based on the IRS Individual Master File (IMF) tabulations of dividends and interest reported on individual income tax returns.[14] The estimates of interest paid by money market mutual funds, reported to IRS as dividends, are based on the IMF dividends distribution. For the selected years through 1985 for which IMF tabulations are available, the estimates of interest and dividends are based directly on them; for the intervening years, the estimates are prepared by straight-line interpolation between the IMF benchmarks. Estimates for the years following the latest IMF benchmark are based on the geographic distribution of that benchmark. The estimates of interest from municipal bonds are based on the State and county distributions of the number of high-income families and individuals from the 1980 Census of Population.

The State estimates of the imputed interest from private noninsured pension funds, as described in the August 1986 SURVEY, are based on estimated employer contributions to private pension funds by State of employee residence. The county estimates are prepared by allocating the State estimates in proportion to taxable monetary interest. Both the State and county estimates of all other imputed interest reflect the geographic distribution of taxable monetary interest.

Rent

Monetary rent.—The rental income component of personal income is a net measure of rent. State-level data for the net rental income of persons are available from IRS, but these data are subject to large sampling error for the smaller States and the sum of the States accounts for only 25 percent (or less) of the national BEA estimate of monetary rent. Although the IMF tabulations include only gross rent, they are prepared from the entire file of individual income tax returns and, therefore, are not subject to sampling error. The national estimates of monetary rent are allocated to States and counties in proportion to gross rent reported in the IMF county tabulations. The State and county estimates for the years between the IMF benchmarks are prepared by straight-line interpolation. The estimates for the years following the latest IMF benchmark are based on the State and county distribution from that benchmark.

Royalties.—The State estimates of royalties are based on the State distribution of royalties reported in the IRS publication series *Statistics of Income* (*SOI*). The *SOI*-reported amounts account for about two-thirds of the BEA national estimate of royalties. The difference between the *SOI*-reported amount and the national estimate is allocated to States in proportion to the number of returns with royalties reported for each State in the *SOI*. The estimated underreported amount is added to the *SOI*-reported amount to produce the final State estimate of royalties. Because data on the county distribution of royalties are not available, the State totals are allocated by the county estimates of monetary interest.

Imputed rent.—County estimates of nonfarm imputed net rent are prepared in two parts: Owner-occupied mobile homes and all other owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings. (Imputed rent for farm dwellings is classified with farm proprietors' income.)

State and county estimates of imputed rent for owner-occupied mobile homes are made by allocating the national total, inclusive of the CCAdj, for each year by the geographic distribution of the number of mobile homes and trailers reported in the 1980 Census of Housing. (The proportion of trailers to mobile homes is too small to affect the distribution.)

County estimates of imputed rent for all other owner-occupied dwellings are prepared by allocating State totals, inclusive of the CCAdj, by the estimated market value of owner-occupied, single-family nonfarm dwellings. The estimated market value was derived, separately for each county, as the product of the number of owner-occupied, single-family nonfarm dwellings and the related median value reported in the 1980 Census of Housing. The State-level methodology is a similar allocation of the national total, but it also reflects data for census regions from the biennial American Housing Survey, available most recently for 1985.

14. The State estimates of dividends and monetary interest are made separately for receipts by individuals, receipts by nonprofit institutions, and receipts by fiduciaries. The IMF data are used only for receipts by individuals. The county estimates are made for these items combined.

The State and county estimates of imputed rent reflect adjustments for the following natural disasters and other unique circumstances: (1) Hurricane damage in 19 States in 1985, (2) hurricane damage in Texas in 1983, (3) flood damage in Arkansas, Hawaii, Illinois, Louisiana, and Missouri in 1982, and (4) Proposition 13 in California in 1978–82.

Transfer Payments

Transfer payments are income payments to persons, generally in monetary form, for which they do not render current services. As a component of personal income, they are payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions. (Transfer payments from foreigners are netted against like transfer payments to foreigners and entered in the national accounts as a personal outlay.)

Table E.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Transfer Payments, United States, 1986

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income	**3,528,589**	**100.00**
Transfer payments	**518,848**	**14.70**
Government payments to individuals	486,853	13.80
Retirement and disability insurance benefit payments	279,062	7.91
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance payments	193,622	5.49
Railroad retirement and disability payments	6,351	.18
Federal civilian employee retirement payments	24,356	.69
Military retirement payments	17,879	.51
State and local government employee retirement payments	28,808	.82
Workers' compensation payments (Federal and State)	5,164	.15
Other government disability insurance payments [1]	2,882	.08
Medical payments[2]	123,586	3.50
Income maintenance benefit payments	45,154	1.28
Supplemental security income (SSI) payments	12,078	.34
Aid to families with dependent children	16,246	.46
Food stamps	10,578	.30
Other income maintenance[3]	6,252	.18
Unemployment benefit payments	16,634	.47
State unemployment insurance compensation	15,961	.45
Unemployment compensation for Federal civilian employees	193	.01
Unemployment compensation for railroad employees	185	.01
Unemployment compensation for veterans	142	0
Other unemployment compensation[4]	153	0
Veterans benefit payments	16,617	.47
Veterans pensions and compensation	14,030	.40
Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors[5]	852	.02
Veterans life insurance benefit payments	1,698	.05
Other assistance to veterans[6]	37	0
Federal education and training assistance payments (other than for veterans)[7]	5,226	.15
Other government payments to individuals[8]	574	.02
Payments to nonprofit institutions	14,810	.42
Federal Government payments	3,572	.10
State and local government payments[9]	6,182	.18
Business payments	5,056	.14
Business payments to individuals[10]	17,185	.49

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

1. Includes temporary disability payments and black lung payments.
2. Consists of medicare payments, medical vendor payments, and CHAMPUS payments.
3. Includes general assistance, emergency assistance, foster home care payments, earned income tax credits, and energy assistance.
4. Consists of trade adjustment allowances payments and public service jobless benefit payments.
5. Includes veterans readjustment benefit payments and educational assistance to spouses and children of disabled or deceased veterans.
6. Includes payments to paraplegics, payments for autos and conveyances for disabled veterans, veterans aid, and veterans bonuses.
7. Includes Federal fellowship payments (National Science Foundation fellowships and traineeships, subsistence payments to State maritime academy cadets, and other Federal fellowships), interest payments on guaranteed student loans, higher education student assistance, and Job Corps payments.
8. Consists of Bureau of Indian Affairs payments, education exchange payments, compensation of survivors of public safety officers, compensation of victims of crime, Alaska Permanent Fund dividend payments, and other special payments to individuals.
9. Consists of State and local government payments for foster home care supervised by private agencies, State and local government educational assistance payments to nonprofit institutions, and other State and local government payments to nonprofit institutions.
10. Includes liability payments for personal injury, corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions, and consumer bad debts—i.e., defaults by consumers on debts owed to business.

Currently, transfer payments account for almost 15 percent of TPI. This component of the State and county personal income series reflects the sum of more than 50 separately estimated items. Tables showing State and county estimates of transfer payments by major program (see Appendix B of volume 1) are available from REIS. Approximately 75 percent of total transfer payments is estimated on the basis of payments data. The remainder, for the most part, is estimated on the basis of indirect indicators. Some of these indicators are drawn from the 1980 Census of Population.

This section is arranged to follow the order in table E. It explains briefly each separately estimated item of transfer payments and describes how it is estimated for the county personal income series.

Government payments to individuals

Retirement and disability insurance benefit payments:

Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (OASDI) payments.—These payments, popularly known as social security, consist of the total cash benefits paid during the year, including monthly benefits paid to retired workers, dependents, and survivors and special payments to persons 72 years of age and over; lump sum payments to survivors; and disability payments to workers and their dependents. The State estimates of each OASDI segment are based on SSA tabulations of calendar year payments. The county estimates of total OASDI benefits are based on SSA tabulations of the amount of monthly benefits paid to those in current payment status as of December 31, by county of residence of the beneficiaries.

Railroad retirement and disability payments.—This item represents payments to retired and disabled railroad employees and their survivors under the provisions of the Railroad Retirement Act of 1937. The State and county estimates are based on tabulations of the benefits disbursed by the Railroad Retirement Board.

Federal civilian employee retirement and disability payments.—This component includes payments made to former Federal Government employees or survivors of employees covered by the civil service retirement and disability fund or by special contributory and noncontributory retirement systems (e.g., for the foreign service, Federal Reserve Board, and Tennessee Valley Authority). The national estimate for all systems combined is allocated to States and counties in proportion to one month's payments data provided each year by OPM. The data used for the county allocation are ZIP code tabulations, which are summed to counties by BEA.

Military retirement payments.—This component reflects the payments received by retired military personnel, including Coast Guard retirees, and by those receiving fleet reserve pay. Fleet reserve pay and military retirement pay are combined and estimated as one series at both the State and county levels. The national estimate is allocated to States and counties in proportion to one month's payment data provided each year by DOD. The data used for the county allocation are ZIP code tabulations, which are summed to counties by BEA.

State and local government employee retirement payments.—Retirement payments to former State and local government employees and their survivors, including lump sum payments and withdrawals, now represent a larger share of TPI than do the retirement payments to former Federal civilian employees and their survivors. In the absence of payments data, county estimates are made by allocating the State estimates by the county distributions of State and local government wage and salary disbursements, adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

Workers' compensation payments.—Benefit payments from publicly administered workers' compensation insurance are from both the Federal and State levels of government. Federal Government employees are covered under the Federal Employees Compensation Act, administered by the Employment Standards Administration, Department of Labor. In the absence of payments data for local areas, State totals are allocated to counties in proportion to the BEA estimates of Federal civilian wages and salaries, adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

Benefit payments made from State-administered workers' compensation funds to both public and private employees include payments made in States where workers' compensation insurance is exclusively State administered, in States where State-administered insurance for workers' compensation is competitive with private insurance, and in States having second injury funds. Second injury funds have been established by legislation in the various States to encourage employment of handicapped workers. The employer is assured responsibility only for disability that a worker incurs from present employment. The difference between the payment due for the full degree of impairment (reflecting the combined effects of injury sustained from previous employment and injury from present employment) and the amount due for the injury received in the course of present employment is paid out of the second injury fund.

Benefit payments disbursed from State workers' compensation funds are published in the Census Bureau's annual *State Government Finances*, on a State-of-work basis only. BEA adjusts these data to a place-of-residence basis for the allocation of the national estimates to States. In the absence of direct data for local areas, the State totals are allocated to the counties by the BEA county estimates of total wages and salaries, modified to exclude Federal payrolls and adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

Other government disability insurance payments.—This category consists of temporary disability payments and black lung payments.

Temporary disability payments are weekly cash benefits, from State-administered programs, paid to workers who are unemployed because of nonoccupational illness or accident. Such programs are in effect in only four States: Rhode Island, California, New York, and New Jersey. County estimates of benefit payments are made by allocating the State totals to counties in proportion to the distribution of civilian population.

Black lung payments are the monthly cash payments (authorized by the Federal Mine Safety and Health Act of 1969) paid to coal miners who are totally disabled by black lung disease. Payments are also made to eligible dependents and survivors of miners whose deaths were caused by the disease. The county estimates for all States are based on annual SSA county tabulations of benefit payments for the month of June.

Medical payments:

Medicare payments.—These are Federal Government payments made through intermediaries for care provided to individuals under the provisions of the medicare program. County estimates of benefits received under the hospital insurance (HI) and supplementary medical insurance (SMI) provisions of medicare are based on the dollar amounts paid as reimbursement for hospital and medical expenses, as reported by HCFA. Because these data lag, the estimates for the most recent year reflect the previous year's distribution.

Medical vendor payments.—These are payments made through intermediaries for care provided to individuals under the provisions of the medicaid program and the general assistance medical programs of State and local governments. The estimates are based on payments data, where available, from the various State departments of social services. For States where no county data are available, the county estimates are based on the distribution of payments made under the aid to families with dependent children program.

CHAMPUS payments.—These are payments made under the Civilian Health and Medical Plan of the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS) program for medical treatment at nonmilitary facilities of dependents of active duty military personnel and retired military personnel and their dependents. Payments data are not available below the State level; the county estimates are based on the distribution of military retirement payments.

Income maintenance benefit payments:

Supplemental security income (SSI) payments.—This component includes payments to the aged, blind, and disabled made by both the Federal and State governments under the provisions of Title XVI of the Social Security Act. The State estimates are made from unpublished SSA State tabulations of annual disbursements for the three categories of SSI benefits: Federal

basic benefits, Federal hold-harmless benefits, and State supplementation.[15] At the county level, the three categories are combined, and the estimates are based on payments data reported by SSA.

Aid to families with dependent children (AFDC).—This State-administered program receives Federal matching funds to provide payments to needy families. It remains independent of SSI. Estimates for all years are prepared from payments data provided by the various State departments of social services.

Food stamps.—These benefits are measured as the value of the food stamps issued to qualifying low-income households to supplement their power to purchase food. Eligibility is determined by local authorities' interpretation of Federal regulations; USDA pays 100 percent of the cost of the stamps and 50 percent of administrative expense. The estimates are based on USDA county tabulations of the value of the stamps distributed each month.

Other income maintenance payments.—These are payments for general assistance, emergency assistance, foster home care, earned income tax credits, and energy assistance.

General assistance is aid furnished by State or local governments to needy individuals or families who do not qualify for help under federally supported programs. The Federal Government does not participate in either funding or regulating this program. Estimates for all years are prepared from payments data available from the various State departments of social services.

Emergency assistance is a program extending assistance to families with at least one child not covered by AFDC. Each family is eligible only once every 12 months, and the coverage is for a maximum of 30 days. The program is optional for each State; currently, about one-half of the States have these programs. County payments data, available from the various State departments of social services, form the basis for the estimates in most of these States. For the other States, the State totals are allocated to the counties in proportion to the distribution of general assistance payments.

Foster home care payments are made by State and local governments to families caring for foster children. The State estimates are allocated to counties in proportion to civilian population.

Earned income tax credit, which may be claimed by low-income workers with minor children, is measured as a transfer payment component as the excess of the tax credit over the Federal income tax liability. Eligibility for the tax credit is determined by the size of the adjusted gross income or earned income and by certain household characteristics. The State estimates are derived from IRS tabulations of the amount of payments disbursed to residents of each State. Similar data are not available for local areas. County estimates are made by allocating the State estimates by county distributions derived from 1980 census data on earnings of families in poverty status.

Energy assistance payments provide both cash payments to needy individuals and families and vendor payments to suppliers to help defray the cost of home heating and other necessary home fuel consumption. The energy assistance programs are federally funded, but administered by the States. The county estimates are based on energy assistance payments as reported by the various State departments of social services or, for States not providing such reports, on the county distribution of SSI enrollment.

Unemployment benefit payments:

State unemployment insurance compensation.—These are the cash benefits, including special benefits authorized by Federal legislation for periods of high unemployment, from State-administered UI programs. (The State-administered Federal unemployment compensation programs for Federal civilian employees, veterans, and public service workers are treated separately because local area payments data for these programs are either reported separately by the State ESA's or are not available.) The provisions governing eligibility, timing, and amount of benefit payments vary among the States. No central standards for benefits were incorporated into the Federal-State system as they were for coverage and financing. State totals are allocated to counties by payments data supplied by the State ESA's. While most States report benefits directly by county, a few report by local district office. In the latter case, local district office data are distributed among the counties within the jurisdiction of the district office in proportion to the average number of unemployed persons during the current year, as estimated by BLS. When the State is unable to supply the county data in time to meet the publication deadline, a preliminary set of estimates is made and is revised the following year to incorporate the delayed county data. The preliminary county estimates are prepared by extrapolating the preceding year's estimates forward by the change in a BLS report on the number of persons unemployed during the year.

Unemployment compensation for Federal civilian employees.—The UI program for Federal employees is a Federal program administered by the State ESA's acting as agents of the U.S. Government. ESA's in all States supply State data on unemployment compensation paid to Federal employees, and ESA's in about one-half of the States now supply either county or local office data. Where county data are available, they are used to allocate State totals. Local district office data are distributed to the counties using the procedure outlined in the preceding section on State UI benefits. For the remaining States, BEA residence-adjusted estimates of Federal civilian payrolls are used as county allocators.

Unemployment compensation for railroad employees.—The railroad UI program is administered by the Railroad Retirement Board. Benefits are paid under a Federal formula applicable throughout the Nation to railroad workers unemployed due to sickness or lack of available work. The county estimates are made by allocating the State totals in proportion to the county distribution of railroad wages and salaries.

Unemployment compensation for veterans.—Data on benefit payments under this program are available from the ESA's in about one-half of the States. These data are incorporated into the estimates using procedures similar to those described for State UI payments. For States not providing this information, the State estimates are allocated to counties in proportion to total veteran population.[16]

Other unemployment compensation.—This category includes trade adjustment allowances and public service jobless benefits payments.

Trade adjustment allowances are payments to workers who have become unemployed because of the adverse effects of increased imports. State and county estimates are based on calendar year payments data, tabulated by "petition" (location of plant). The tabulations are supplied by the Department of Labor, which administers the program. Tabulations are residence adjusted by BEA to approximate a geographic distribution based on place of receipt.

Public service jobless benefits are unemployment benefits paid to persons ineligible under any other Federal or State unemployment compensation program because of their prior employment under federally sponsored public service employment programs. The State ESA's make the payments and are reimbursed by the Federal Government. The amount of benefits paid are available from ETA for States, but not for counties. The county estimates are made by allocating the State amounts to the counties in proportion to the distribution of the benefit payments under the State UI program.

15. Several safeguards for individuals were built into the system, including (1) a requirement that a State provide a supplementary payment to any individual who had a December 1973 payment higher than the amount he would have received under the basic Federal SSI program; and (2) a State option to provide benefits above the Federal basic SSI payments. Both State supplementation payments may be either federally or State administered. States accepting Federal administration are protected by a hold-harmless provision, which minimizes the financial burden of the supplementation payments. In general, the amount to be paid by the State is limited to the State's non-Federal share of selected public assistance expenditures in calendar year 1972 (with some adjustments); the difference is paid by the Federal Government.

16. The Veterans' Administration periodically issues reports on the number of veterans by place of residence and by period of service (broadly classified as World War I, World War II, the Korean war, etc.). BEA estimates the veteran population between the benchmark county distributions by straight-line interpolation.

Veterans benefit payments:

Veterans pension and compensation.—This item consists primarily of compensation to veterans for disability and payments to their survivors (including indemnity payments to survivors of veterans who were in the Armed Forces on or after June 27, 1950). Those eligible for benefits include veterans of all wars, as well as those who incurred service-connected disabilities in peacetime. Veterans with nonservice-connected disabilities who are permanently and totally disabled and meet specified income requirements are also eligible for benefits. The county estimates are prepared by allocating the State estimates by VA-reported calendar year payments data.

Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors.—Educational assistance to veterans, referred to as "veterans' readjustment benefits," are the educational allowances and subsistence payments made to veterans who served between January 31, 1955, and January 1, 1977. County estimates are made by allocating the State totals, which are based on VA payments data, in proportion to the distribution of veterans of the post-Korean war period, as reported by the VA.

In the absence of any direct or reliable indirect information at the county level, the State totals of educational assistance to spouses and children of disabled and deceased veterans, which are based on VA payments data, are allocated to counties in proportion to civilian population.

Veterans life insurance benefit payments.—These are the claims paid to beneficiaries and dividends paid to policyholders from the five veterans life insurance programs administered by the VA. County estimates of the combined payments of death benefits and dividends are based on the annual county distribution of total veteran population.

Other assistance to veterans.—County estimates of VA payments to paraplegics and payments to disabled veterans for automobiles and other conveyances are based on the distribution of veteran population. Payments made by State and local governments to veterans, in the forms of assistance to indigent veterans and of bonuses, are estimated by using the county distribution of veterans of the post-Korean war period to allocate the State totals, which are based on fiscal year data from the Census Bureau's annual *State Government Finances.*

Federal education and training assistance payments:

Federal fellowship payments.—This component reflects only the subsistence portion of fellowships, which is paid directly to the individual. A much larger portion is given by the Federal Government directly to the schools. The latter is classified either as transfer payments to nonprofit institutions or as government grants-in-aid, depending upon whether the school is privately or publicly administered.

Separate estimates are made for the National Science Foundation (NSF) grants to outstanding science students, for payments to State maritime academy cadets, and for all other Federal fellowships. Estimates of the NSF grants are prepared from annual NSF tabulations of the number of students receiving NSF fellowships by institution. The series for distributing the State estimates to counties are constructed by classifying the institutions by county and summing the number of recipients to county aggregates. The county estimates of the Federal Government subsistence payments to cadets attending the six State maritime academies authorized by the Maritime Academy Act of 1958 are made by assigning State estimates to the county in which each school is located. Because of the lack of direct data, the county estimates of all other Federal fellowships are based on the distribution of civilian population.

Interest payments on guaranteed student loans.—These are the payments made by the Federal Government to commercial lending institutions on behalf of individuals who receive low-interest deferred-payment loans from these institutions for payment of expenses of higher education. The State estimates are based on Department of Education data on the number of persons enrolled in institutions of higher education. The county estimates reflect the distribution of civilian population.

Higher education student assistance.—These Federal payments, called Pell grants, provide support for the education and training of persons with low incomes. Estimates of payments made under the program are based on tabulations of annual county payments, by location of institution, prepared by the Department of Education.

Job Corps payments.—These are the monthly payments for living expenses of economically disadvantaged persons between the ages of 16 and 21 enrolled in designated vocational and educational training programs. Also included are adjustment allowances issued to trainees upon the successful completion of their training. The State estimates are based on ETA calendar year tabulations of the amount of allowances and allotments disbursed to Job Corps enrollees. The county estimates reflect the distribution of civilian population.

Other government payments to individuals:

Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act payments.—The act provides for "the fair and just settlement of all claims by Natives and Native groups in Alaska based on aboriginal land claims." Settlement was made through the granting of landrights to groups of Natives and through money payments to resident and nonresident Natives.

The benefits included in transfer payments were the cash payments disbursed to individuals from 1973 through 1981. The Alaska State totals were distributed among the boroughs and census areas on the basis of the Alaska Native population reported in the 1970 Census of Population. Estimates of the total amount distributed to eligible Natives not residing in Alaska are based on information provided by the Seattle Office of the Thirteenth Regional Corporation.[17] This aggregate was distributed among the other 49 States and the District of Columbia by the number of persons enrolled under the act, by State of residence, as of March 1979. Because of the lack of sub-State information about the location of residence of these individuals, the county estimates were made by allocating the State totals to the 10 most populous counties within each State in proportion to civilian population.

Compensation of survivors of public safety officers.—These are benefits from a Federal program that compensates survivors of State and local government employees, such as police officers and firefighters, killed in the line of duty. The benefit payment is a lump sum of $50,000 for each claim. Tabulations of the number of claims by city and State are available from the Department of Justice. The tabulations are used to allocate the national totals to States and counties.

Compensation of victims of crime.—These payments derive from various State programs. Currently about three-fourths of the States have instituted such programs, and the number is increasing. The State estimates are based on total compensation paid either to crime victims or to vendors on the behalf of crime victims, as reported by the State agencies administering the programs. The county estimates are based on the distribution of civilian population.

Alaska Permanent Fund dividend payments.—These are disbursements of dividends and interest to residents of Alaska from the Alaska Permanent Fund. The fund, which is derived from oil revenues, pays a portion of its net investment income to every Alaskan resident. The State estimate is based on actual amounts paid, supplied by the State. The borough and census area estimates are based on the distribution of civilian population.

Other miscellaneous assistance payments.—These include benefits from the education exchange program and from selected programs of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior. In the absence of any direct or reliable indirect data, estimates are made in proportion to total civilian population and Indian population distributions, respectively.

17. The Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act established regional corporations through which benefit payments were to be disbursed to eligible individuals. The Thirteenth Regional Corporation services Alaska Natives residing outside Alaska.

Payments to nonprofit institutions

These are payments, other than for work under research and development contracts, made by Federal, State, and local governments, as well as payments by business (corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions). The State and local government portion includes payments for foster home care supervised by private agencies. No data for estimating payments to nonprofit institutions at the county level are available; the State estimates are allocated to counties in proportion to civilian population.

Business payments to individuals

In addition to corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions, business transfer payments include liability payments for personal injury made by business to individuals other than employees, consumer bad debts (that is, defaults by consumers on debts owed to business), cash prizes, and unrecovered thefts from business of cash and capital assets.

The availability of data for estimating these items at all three levels (national, State, and county) is extremely limited. The national estimates are of varying quality, and the validity of the estimates below the national level is questionable. However, except for liability payments and consumer bad debts, the amounts involved are so small that their effect on the reliability of the transfer payments component, as a whole, is negligible.

The State and county estimates of business transfer payments to individuals, except for consumer bad debts, are based on the geographic distribution of civilian population. State estimates of consumer bad debts are made for retail trade, selected services, commercial banks, and all other. County estimates are made only for total consumer bad debts because of the limited availability of county data. The county estimates are based on the geographic distribution of retail sales reported in the 1982 Census of Retail Trade.

Personal Contributions for Social Insurance

Contributions made by individuals under the various social insurance programs are excluded from personal income by treating them as explicit deductions. Payments by employees and the self-employed (farm and nonfarm) are included in this component. Also included are the contributions that are sometimes made by employers on behalf of their employees (i.e., those customarily paid by the employee but, under special arrangement, paid by the employer). These contributions, although viewed as part of total earnings of employees, are not actually received by them in the current period. In the national economic accounts, they are recorded as receipts of social insurance funds in the government sector.

The employee portion covers contributions for OASDI, HI, State UI, railroad retirement insurance, temporary disability insurance, and public employee (Federal, State, and local) retirement systems. Contributions by the self-employed are included in OASDI and HI. Also included in personal contributions are premium payments for SMI and veterans life insurance. Government life insurance for veterans is classified as social insurance because the insurance program operates through a fund administered by the Federal Government. In contrast, the government life insurance program for Federal civilian employees operates through private insurance carriers and is included in personal income as a component of OLI (employer contributions to private welfare funds).

For self-employed individuals, contributions are paid annually along with their Federal income taxes. For employees, contributions to most social insurance programs are collected in a manner similar to individual income taxes, as applied to wages and salaries, in that both the income taxes and the contributions are withheld at the source of disbursement under the laws of the Federal Government and of some State and local governments. However, such taxes, unlike contributions, are counted as part of personal income—as though they were first received by the employee and then paid to the government. This treatment of taxes is in line with the overall definition of personal income as a before-tax measure. Admittedly, the difference in treatment accorded withheld taxes and social insurance contributions is arguable.

In general, the State totals are allocated to counties by the appropriate payroll or proprietors' income series. The following are exceptions to this general procedure: SMI payments, allocated by HCFA tabulations of the number of persons enrolled in the program; contributions for veterans life insurance, allocated by veterans population; and contributions made to State UI and temporary disability programs applicable in only a few States, allocated by civilian population.

Table F.—Relative Importance to Total Personal Income of Personal Contributions for Social Insurance, by Component, United States, 1986*

	Millions of dollars	Percent of total personal income
Total personal income[1]	**3,528,589**	**100.00**
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	**158,932**	**4.50**
Contributions to old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance	134,977	3.83
Employee contributions	123,190	3.49
Self-employed contributions	11,787	.33
Supplementary medical insurance contributions	5,687	.16
Federal civilian employee retirement contributions	4,596	.13
Railroad employee retirement contributions	1,098	.03
State and local government employee retirement contributions	10,152	.29
Veterans life insurance contributions	808	.02
State unemployment insurance and temporary disability contributions	1,614	.05

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

*Although personal contributions for social insurance are deducted in the derivation of personal income, the dollar amounts and the percentages in this table are shown as absolute values to give an indication of the size of the personal contributions components.

1. This total is as shown in tables A–E; that is, total personal income is shown as the sum of the personal income components in those tables less personal contributions for social insurance.

Residence Adjustment

Personal income is a "place-of-residence" measure of income. At the national level, place of residence is an issue only in the case of border workers (mainly those living in the United States and working in Canada or Mexico and vice versa).[18] At the State and county levels, the issue of place of residence is more significant.[19] Persons commuting between States are a major factor where metropolitan areas extend across State boundaries—for example, in Washington, DC–Maryland–Virginia and New York–New Jersey–Connecticut. Persons commuting between counties are a major factor in every multicounty metropolitan area and in many nonmetropolitan areas.

BEA's concept of residence as it relates to personal income refers to the location where the income to be measured is received, rather than to "usual," "permanent," or "legal" residence. It differs from the Census Bureau's concept mainly in the treatment of migrant, seasonal, and short-term workers. The decennial census counts many of these workers at their usual place of residence (rather than where they are on April 1 when the census is taken). BEA attempts to assign the wages of these workers to the area in which they reside while performing the work.[20] Similarly, BEA assigns the income of military personnel to the county in which they reside while on military assignment, not to the county in which they consider themselves to be permanent or legal residents. Thus, in the State and local area personal income series, the income of military personnel on foreign assignment is excluded because their residence is outside of the territorial limits of the United States.

Three of the six major components of personal income are recorded, or are treated as recorded, on a place-of-residence (where-received) basis. They are transfer payments; personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons; and proprietors' income. Nonfarm proprietors' income is treated as income recorded on a place-of-residence basis because the source data for almost all of this part of proprietors' income are reported to the IRS by tax-filing address, which is usually the filer's place of residence. The place of residence of a farm proprietor is considered to be identical to the place of work.

18. As described in the Overview, U.S. residents working abroad for U.S. firms or for the U.S. Government are included in the national measure of personal income, but they are excluded from State and local area personal income.

19. The meaning of "resident" in the context of measuring personal income refers not only to individuals but also to quasi-individuals. For the purpose of the State and local personal income estimates, the "residence" of a nonprofit institution serving individuals, a private noninsured welfare fund, or a private trust fund is considered to be identical to that of its beneficiaries because the income received by these entities is received on behalf of individuals.

20. Exceptions to this rule are out-of-State workers in Alaska and selected groups of border workers.

The remaining three major components—wages and salaries, OLI, and personal contributions for social insurance—are, with minor exceptions, estimated from data that are reported by place of work (point of disbursement). (The exceptions are wage and salary disbursements and OLI of religious membership organizations, military reserve pay, personal contributions for veterans life insurance and for SMI, and contributions by the self-employed for OASDI and HI.) Accordingly, adjustments are made to convert the place-of-work components to a place-of-residence basis. The sum of these components is referred to as "income subject to adjustment" (ISA).

The residence adjustment estimates for 1981 and later years are founded on those for 1980. The initial 1980 estimates were derived as the total inflows of commuters' earnings minus the total outflows. Each gross flow of earnings from a county of work to a county of residence was derived as the product of 1980 ISA in the county of work multiplied by a residence adjustment factor. The residence adjustment factors were derived from the 1980 Census of Population JTW data on the number of workers and their 1979 average earnings by industry in each intercounty commuting flow. Each adjustment factor was calculated as the wages of the given group of intercounty commuters divided by the wages of all persons in the same industry classification employed in the same county of work.[21]

The initial 1980 estimates for clusters of counties identified as being closely related by commuting (mostly multicounty metropolitan areas) were modified to incorporate the 1979 wage and salary distribution from the 1980 Census of Population.[22] This modification was made to preclude residence adjustment errors in the numerous cases where the census commuting data and the source data for the BEA wage estimates are inconsistently coded by place of work (for example, when the ES-202 data attribute too much of the wages of a multiestablishment firm to the county of the center city or when a military base extending across a county boundary is attributed to different counties in the DOD payroll and the census commuting data). The initial 1980 BEA place-of-residence wage and salary estimates were summed to a total for each cluster. The BEA cluster totals were than redistributed among their constituent counties in the same proportion as their reported 1979 census wages and salaries. Modifications were also made for selected noncluster counties when large, offsetting differences between the initial 1980 BEA estimates and the census data occurred in adjacent counties. In all, 1,287 counties were affected by these procedures.

The estimates for 1981 and later years reflect both the 1980 estimates and procedures for estimating the effects of changes in commuting patterns. Under these procedures, a direct annual measure of wages and salaries by county of residence, based on wages and salaries reported to IRS on form 1040, is used systematically along with the BEA place-of-work earnings estimates and the 1980 gross flow estimates described above.[23] A relative change ratio is calculated for each county for each year after 1980. This ratio is the percentage change in county all-industry ISA from 1980 to the specified year divided by the percentage change in the IRS-based place-of-residence wage and salary series for the county. Initial estimates of total outflows from each county, based on the 1980 estimates and on the relative changes in ISA, are multiplied by the relative change ratio. Initial estimates of total inflows to each county, based on the 1980 estimates and on the relative changes in the IRS-based wage series, are divided by the ratio. Outflows are subtracted from inflows to yield net residence adjustment (final for the non-cluster counties). As a last step, cluster totals of place-of-residence ISA are derived and then redistributed to the constituent counties based on 1980 place-of-residence ISA and the percentage change in the IRS-based wage series. The net residence adjustment for each cluster county is calculated as place-of-residence ISA minus place-of-work ISA.

21. Adjustment factors and gross flows were calculated separately for a number of ISA components. Wages and salaries and OLI were classified separately by SIC industry division for the private sector and by level of government (with Federal civilian separate from the military) for the public sector. Personal contributions for social insurance were classified into the sum of nonmilitary OASDI and HI, railroad retirement, and State UI and temporary disability; military OASDI and HI; Federal civilian retirement; and State and local government retirement. Residence adjustment factors for the corresponding groups were calculated from the JTW data. However, for intercounty commuting flows with few workers in all industries, a single all-industry adjustment factor was used for all ISA components.

22. The 1979 census wage and salary distribution reflects the residential distribution of the income recipients as of April 1, 1980, regardless of where they were living when they received the wages and salaries.

23. Tabulations of wages and salaries reported to IRS, classified geographically by tax-filing address, are available to BEA with a 1-year lag. This series is extrapolated to the most current year by the relative changes in the BEA national estimates of total wages and salaries and in the Census Bureau county population estimates.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Industry classification.—The industry detail in which the estimates of earnings are presented is in accordance with the SIC system established by OMB. The estimates for the years 1975 forward are based on the 1972 SIC, and the estimates for prior years are based on the 1967 SIC.

Per capita personal income.—This measure of income is the TPI of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. In computing per capita personal income for the counties, BEA uses Bureau of the Census county population totals as of July 1, which are available for 1979 and for 1981–86. BEA estimated midyear 1980 population based on the 1980 census and on unpublished data on refugee population from the Bureau of the Census.

Per capita personal income serves as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. This measure, however, can vary widely from county to county and should be used with caution for several reasons.

In many instances, an unusually high or low per capita income is the temporary result of unusual conditions, such as a bumper crop, a major construction project (e.g., a defense facility, nuclear plant, or dam), or a catastrophe (e.g., a tornado or drought). In some cases, a high per capita income is not representative of the standard of living in an area. For example, a construction project may attract a large number of highly paid workers who are included in the population but who send a substantial portion of their wages to dependents living in other areas. Conversely, a county with a large institutional population (e.g., residents of a college or a prison) may show an unusually low per capita income, which is not necessarily indicative of the economic well-being of the noninstitutional population.

Moreover, population is measured at midyear, whereas income is measured as a flow over the year; therefore, a significant change in population during the year, particularly around midyear, can cause a distortion in the per capita figures.

In counties where farm income predominates, additional considerations should be taken into account. Farm proprietors' income, as measured for personal income, reflects returns from current production; it does not measure current cash flows. Sales out of inventories, although included in current gross farm income, are excluded from net farm income because they represent income from a previous year's production. Additions to inventories are included in net farm income at current market prices; therefore, farmers' attempts at regulating their cash flows by adjusting inventories are not reflected in BEA's farm proprietors' income estimates. However, this regulation of cash flows by farmers, by extending their earnings cycle, helps them to survive losses or lowered income for 2 or 3 years. In counties that are characterized by a small population and a high level of dependence upon farming, the per capita income will react more sharply to the vagaries in weather, world market demand, and changing government policies related to agriculture than in counties where the sources of income are more diversified.

Comparison of personal income with other income measures.—Adjusted gross income and taxable income are IRS measures of income that appear on individual tax returns. The IRS income measures differ from BEA's personal income in a number of ways. Personal income includes transfer payments and imputed income, whereas the IRS measures exclude all imputed income and most transfer payments. Personal income includes the income of quasi-individuals as well as individuals, whereas the IRS measures include only the income of individuals who file individual income tax returns. Personal income excludes realized capital gains, whereas capital gains are both reportable and taxable on income tax returns.[24]

Money income is prepared by the Bureau of the Census. Money income differs from personal income in that money income is measured before deduction of personal contributions for social insurance and does not include imputed income, lump sum payments, income received by quasi-individuals, certain in-kind transfer payments—such as medicaid, medicare, and food stamps—and employer contributions to private welfare and pension funds. It does include (and personal income excludes) income from private pensions and annuities and from interpersonal transfers, such as child support. Money income is prepared decennially on the basis of a sample survey conducted by the Bureau of the Census as part of the census of population. Postcensal estimates are made biennially using IRS data and components of State personal income, adjusted to a money income concept, to extrapolate the estimate from the most recent census.

BEA and the Bureau of the Census prepare per capita estimates of personal and money income, respectively. In addition to the differences in income definitions already mentioned, substantial differences between the per capita measures may also arise from differences in the method of computation. For example, the Census Bureau computes 1985 per capita money income by dividing 1985 total money income by April 1986 total population, whereas BEA derives its 1985 per capita personal income by dividing 1985 total personal income by July 1985 total population.[25]

Electronic edit procedures.—In making the county personal income estimates, BEA uses several million administrative records annually. Although these records are usually encoded and processed by the agency administering the program that generates the data (thereby reducing the cost to BEA in terms of time and labor), there are still possibilities for error in the data. Because it is not possible to verify each individual record or accept the various administrative record files at their face value, BEA has developed several computerized edit routines to locate major errors in the source materials, either directly or through examination of preliminary estimates based on the sources. At some stages of the estimating process, the data are arrayed in tables and printouts that give the analyst a frame of reference for judging the quality of the data. At other stages, the data are screened by computer to flag for further review items that exceed specified edit parameters. For example, the "average wage check" is used to screen the ES-202 data underlying the wage and salary and the companion employment series. This routine flags the county wage and employment data for an SIC industry division when the year-to-year change in the implicit average wage deviates excessively from the corresponding change for the industry division at the national level.

When an important anomaly is discovered in the data and cannot be traced to an explicit error in BEA's data processing and estimating procedures, a question may be raised with the agency that supplied the source data. Alternatively, a substitute estimate is prepared from another data source.

Interpolation and extrapolation.—In the context of the State and local area personal income estimates, interpolation and extrapolation are procedures by which State and county distributions for individual components for a given year are extended to other years. Their use reflects the fact that, in many instances, statistical information for States and counties on a particular type of income flow is better for some years (benchmarks) than for others. Interpolation is a procedure for deriving estimates between benchmarks; extrapolation is a procedure for deriving estimates beyond benchmarks.

"Straight-line interpolation" is the simplest, but least satisfactory, procedure. It is based on the premise that any change between benchmark years has occurred in the same magnitude in each interim year. It might be used, for

24. A more detailed discussion is presented in Thae S. Park, "Relationship Between Personal Income and Adjusted Gross Income: Revised Estimates, 1947–83," SURVEY 66 (May 1986): 34–40. More current estimates appear in NIPA table 8.14 in later July SURVEY issues.

25. The Census Bureau uses this method because in the decennial census the income question relates to the previous year's income: In April 1980, the Census Bureau asked how much income was received in calendar year 1979. For consistency, this time relationship is maintained in the years between the decennial censuses.

example, when county distributions of wages and salaries disbursed in a certain industry are available for years 1 and 4, but are not available for years 2 and 3. The change in the data for each county is spread evenly to the interim years 2 and 3.

Wages and salaries in thousands of dollars

	Year 1 (benchmark)	Year 2 (interpolation)	Year 3 (interpolation)	Year 4 (benchmark)
County A	28	34	40	46
County B	34	43	53	62
County C	74	81	87	94

The interpolated figures are then adjusted to State totals by allocation (not shown).

A more satisfactory interpolation can be illustrated by assuming the availability of employment data for the same industry in all 4 years. The first step is to compute average wages for years 1 and 4.

Employment and average wages

	Year 1		Year 4	
	Employment	Average wages in dollars	Employment	Average wages
County A	4	7,000	4	11,500
County B	6	5,667	10	6,200
County C	11	6,727	10	9,400

Next, average wages for years 2 and 3 are derived by straight-line interpolation.

Average wages in dollars

	Year 1 (benchmark)	Year 2 (interpolation)	Year 3 (interpolation)	Year 4 (benchmark)
County A	7,000	8,500	10,000	11,500
County B	5,667	5,845	6,022	6,200
County C	6,727	7,618	8,509	9,400

Then the interpolated average wages for years 2 and 3 are multiplied by the employment data for those years to yield first approximations of wages.

Employment and wage approximations

	Year 2		Year 3	
	Employment	Wages in thousands of dollars	Employment	Wages in thousands of dollars
County A	5	43	4	40
County B	7	41	9	54
County C	10	76	9	77

Finally, the first approximations are adjusted to State totals by allocation (not shown).

Extrapolation can be illustrated by assuming that, for the example above, employment data are also available for year 5. Year 4 average wages are multiplied by year 5 employment to yield first approximations of year 5 wages.

Wage approximations

	Year 4	Year 5	
	Average wages in dollars	Employment	Wages in thousands of dollars
County A	11,500	5	58
County B	6,200	12	74
County C	9,400	9	85

The first approximations are then adjusted to the State totals by allocation (not shown).

Disclosure avoidance.—BEA's heavy reliance on the administrative record files of other government agencies makes it particularly important that BEA be aware of, and observe, the legal requirements—established to safeguard the privacy of persons and firms—relating to disclosure of confidential information. BEA, like other statistical agencies, must balance its responsibility to avoid disclosure with its responsibility to release as much useful information as possible. This balancing has led to a policy of limiting release of estimates to the two-digit SIC level for regions, States, and local areas, although more detailed source data are available to BEA.

As described in the section on wage and salary disbursements, BEA's estimates by county and by industry are made using the wage and salary data contained in the ES-202 files. BEA receives county ES-202 data files from the State ESA's, through BLS, at the four-digit SIC level. These aggregations by county contain information covering one or more firms in an industry classification.[26] The ES-202 files have legal restrictions prohibiting the disclosure of confidential information. Three basic techniques for disclosure avoidance are available: Suppression, rolling up, and disturbing.[27] BEA uses a combination of all three techniques.

After completing its estimates of wage and salary disbursements by two-digit SIC industry, BEA examines the files to identify potential disclosures. Two types of direct disclosures must be identified. The first, termed "reporting-unit disclosure," occurs when a given cell contains fewer than a prescribed number of firms. The second, termed "dominant-firm disclosure," occurs when—regardless of the number of firms contained in the cell—a single firm accounts for some predetermined, significant percentage of the total, thus dominating the cell. For the first type, the ES-202 files that BEA receives contain reporting-unit information that permits determination of the number of firms in each cell. For the second type, cells at the four-digit SIC level containing dominant-firm disclosures are identified by the State ESA's using the individual employers' records. The ESA's also provide ES-202 tabulations stratified by size of firm for the first quarter of each year. From this information, BEA identifies the two-digit SIC cells for which a single firm might account for more than the allowable percentage of the cell wage total.

The items identified as disclosures, either by reporting-unit or dominant-firm criteria, are referred to as "primary wage and salary disclosures." To prevent direct release of this confidential information, BEA's disclosure-avoidance procedures for regions, States, and counties utilize a combination of two techniques: Systematic rolling up and dominant-cell suppression. The first is systematically to "roll up" wages and salaries, other labor income, and proprietors' income to the sum of the three—total earnings by industry and county. The second is to test the primary wage disclosure file against the total earnings file by county to see whether wages account for a predetermined significant portion of earnings such that the primary wage disclosure results in an earnings disclosure. Where earnings are not sufficiently large to mask or cover the primary wage disclosure, a suppression indicator appears on the earnings file. This combination of techniques—combining a systematic roll up of three types of payments to earnings and a dominant-cell suppression test of wages as a specified percentage of earnings—yields the final primary earnings disclosure file, which indicates the cell suppressions necessary to prevent direct disclosure of two-digit SIC information for counties.

Two additional types of cell suppressions—secondary and complementary suppressions—are necessary to prevent the derivation (indirect disclosure) of primary disclosure cells. Secondary suppressions are additional industry cells that are suppressed to prevent indirect disclosure of the primary (two-digit SIC) disclosure cells through subtraction from higher level industry totals. Complementary suppressions are additional geographic units for the same industry that are suppressed to prevent indirect disclosure through higher level geographic totals. These suppressions are determined by testing a multidimensional matrix consisting of industry and county cells for each State and region. Computer programs

26. Other examples of administrative record files used for State and local area income estimation that contain information about individuals are those from the SSA and from the VA. These files are summarized to aggregate totals by program and county, and each county record or cell contains enough individuals to preclude the identification of any single person.

27. Suppression involves the deletion of a value and its replacement with a symbol—usually (D)—to indicate that it is being withheld. Rolling up involves the combination of the cell containing sensitive information with another cell. This may be done systematically through the combination of entire sets of estimates to create a single set in which each cell contains the sum of the corresponding cells in the input sets. Disturbing involves altering a number enough to prevent exact disclosure but not enough to impair the usefulness of the information.

impose a set of rules and priorities in order to select additional cells for suppressions until the entire multidimensional matrix of suppressions is balanced so that indirect disclosure is impossible from any direction in the matrix.

The selection process maximizes the amount of information that can be released at higher industrial and geographic levels at the expense of the more detailed industrial and geographic information. For example, if possible, the secondary selection process will suppress additional two-digit industries rather than the higher level industry division total. Likewise, if possible, additional counties will be suppressed rather than the State totals. Discretionary decisions are superimposed on the outcome of this process in some cases—such as those required to preserve regional or national totals.

A variant of the "disturbing" technique, along with systematic rolling up and dominant-cell suppression, is used to prevent disclosures stemming from the aggregations of counties to metropolitan areas. Under this approach, the metropolitan area total for each industry represents one of three situations. Where there are no county suppressions, the actual metropolitan area total is shown. Where the dollar amount of county suppressions is small relative to the sum of all the metropolitan area's counties, a partial metropolitan area total is shown, marked with an "*" indicator flag; in these situations, the amount shown constitutes the major portion of the actual total. In effect, the metropolitan area total is "disturbed" through the omission of the suppressed county amount(s). Where the dollar amount of the county suppressions is large enough to impair the usefulness of the partial total, the entire amount is suppressed, and a "(D)" is shown.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AAR ..... Association of American Railroads

AFDC ..... Aid to families with dependent children

BEA ..... Bureau of Economic Analysis (of the Department of Commerce)

BLS ..... Bureau of Labor Statistics (of the Department of Labor)

CBP ..... *County Business Patterns* (published by the Bureau of the Census)

CCAdj ..... Capital consumption adjustment

CHAMPUS ..... Civilian Health and Medical Plan of the Uniformed Services

CMSA ..... Consolidated metropolitan statistical area

DOD ..... Department of Defense

ESA ..... Employment security agency (of a State government)

ES-202 ..... Refers to the tabulations of payroll data drawn from the administrative records of the State and Federal civilian UI programs and summarized on the Department of Labor ES-202 report.

ETA ..... Employment and Training Administration (of the Department of Labor)

HCFA ..... Health Care Financing Administration (of the Department of Health and Human Services)

HI ..... Hospital insurance (part of medicare)

IMF ..... Individual Master File (maintained by the IRS)

IRS ..... Internal Revenue Service (of the Department of the Treasury)

ISA ..... Income subject to (residence) adjustment

IVA ..... Inventory valuation adjustment

JTW ..... Journey to work. Refers to intercounty commuting data from the 1980 Census of Population and in particular to an unpublished tabulation of those data, including information about workers' industry of employment and their average earnings.

MSA ..... Metropolitan statistical area

NASS ..... National Agricultural Statistics Service (of USDA)

NECMA ..... New England county metropolitan area

NIPA('s) ..... National income and product account(s)

NPLL ..... Net profit less loss (a statistic drawn from IRS tabulations of nonfarm proprietors' tax returns)

NSF ..... National Science Foundation

OASDI ..... Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (the programs popularly known as social security)

OLI ..... Other labor income

OMB ..... Office of Management and Budget

OPM ..... Office of Personnel Management

PMSA ..... Primary metropolitan statistical area

REIS ..... Regional Economic Information System (of BEA)

SIC ..... Standard Industrial Classification

SMI ..... Supplementary medical insurance (part of medicare)

SOI ..... *Statistics of Income* (published by IRS)

SSA ..... Social Security Administration (of the Department of Health and Human Services)

SSI ..... Supplemental security income

TPI ..... Total personal income

UI ..... Unemployment insurance. The abbreviation is used to refer both to the UI benefit programs and to the system of employer taxation from which the benefits are paid and which is the origin of the ES-202 data.

USDA ..... United States Department of Agriculture

VA ..... Veterans' Administration

GLOSSARY

Adjustment for residence.—This adjustment is made to wages and salaries, other labor income, and personal contributions for social insurance (with minor exceptions) to place them on a where-received basis. The adjustment is necessary because these components of personal income are estimated from data that are reported by point of disbursement (place of work). See also **Residence, place of** and **Resident**.

Allocation.—The estimates of State and county personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total for each component of personal income (estimated for the national personal income series) to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series (called an allocating series). The State estimates are allocated to counties in the same way.

Annual rate.—Annual rates are the result of putting values for a quarter (or other periods, usually shorter than a year) at their annual equivalent; that is, they are the values that would be registered if the rate of activity were maintained for a full year. Expression of the State quarterly estimates at annual rates makes it easier to compare values for quarters and years.

Capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj).—This adjustment is the difference between depreciation as valued in determining income as reported in the source data and depreciation on the basis of consistent accounting (uniform service lives and straight-line depreciation) and valued at replacement cost. For example, if a proprietor claimed depreciation of $1.1 million on his tax return, and the replacement cost of the capital used up—calculated with straight-line depreciation and the specified service life—was $1.3 million, the CCAdj would be —$0.2 million. Among the components of personal income, this adjustment is made to nonfarm proprietors' income and to rental income of persons.

Corporate business.—See **Legal form of organization**.

County.—See **Geographic units**.

Disclosure avoidance.—In the context of the regional personal income estimates, disclosure avoidance is a general term used to describe the procedures used to prevent the publication or release of confidential information. Because BEA uses administrative records of other agencies, it is required to follow these procedures to comply with legislation established to safeguard the privacy of persons and firms. See the **Technical Notes**.

Disposable personal income.—Disposable personal income is personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. It is the income available to persons for spending or saving.

Earnings.—This income measure is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. It is often used in regional economic analysis to serve as a proxy for income generated from participation in current production. The measure "net earnings" is earnings less personal contributions for social insurance. These contributions are included in earnings by type and industry, but they are not included in personal income; therefore, they are subtracted from earnings in the computation of personal income as the sum of earnings, plus dividends, interest, and rent, plus transfer payments.

Extrapolation.—See the **Technical Notes**.

Fiduciary.—A fiduciary is an individual or a legal entity that serves as the administrator or trustee of an estate or a trust. Fiduciaries file IRS form 1041 to report the income they receive on behalf of the estate of a deceased individual or on behalf of the beneficiary of a trust.

Geographic units.—BEA's State estimates include all States and the District of Columbia. Territories of the United States are not included in the estimates. The State estimates for the continental United States are often aggregated into eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. (Alaska and Hawaii are not included in regions.) The regional classifications, which were developed in the mid-1950's, are based on the homogeneity of the States with respect to income characteristics, industrial composition of the employed labor force, and noneconomic characteristics, such as demographic, social, and cultural factors. The Census Bureau publishes data by region using four Census regions composed of nine Census divisions. To enable the reader to compare BEA estimates with Census data, BEA often publishes its State estimates aggregated to Census divisions. For examples, see the sample tables in Appendix B of volume 1.

BEA's local area estimates include, with a few exceptions, all counties (and county equivalents) and all county-based metropolitan areas recognized for statistical purposes by OMB. The exceptions—which are combined with adjacent counties—are Kalawao County, HI; the Montana portion of Yellowstone National Park; Menominee County, WI; and the smaller independent cities of Virginia. Special tabulations can be prepared for any area that can be defined in terms of counties. County equivalents include Alaska boroughs and census areas, the District of Columbia (which is also treated as a State), Louisiana parishes, and the independent cities of Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia. See **Appendix A** in volume 1 for a description of the metropolitan area classification scheme and a list of the metropolitan areas and their constituent counties.

Government enterprise.—See **Legal form of organization**.

Imputation.—In the context of the national and regional economic accounts, the term "imputation" is usually used to refer to the value of a nonmarket good or service that is added to the value of marketed goods and services in measures of production and income. The four main imputations of this type included in personal income are wages and salaries in kind (food, lodging, and standard clothing issued to the military), the net rental value of owner-occupied dwellings, food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, and the value of services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds. Imputations amount to about 2 percent of personal income at the national level and are made to obtain a better view of total output and its distribution. In addition, the term "imputation" is used to refer to the accounting entries made to include the saving of certain kinds of financial intermediaries (life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds) in personal income.

Interpolation.—See the **Technical Notes**.

Inventory valuation adjustment (IVA).—In the context of nonfarm proprietors' income, this adjustment is the difference between the cost of inventory withdrawals as valued in determining income as reported in the source data (often acquisition cost) and the cost of withdrawals valued at replacement cost, which is the valuation used in the NIPA's. (If the sign of the IVA—which is usually negative—is reversed, this adjustment is recognizable as what is often called "inventory profit.") For example, if an item withdrawn from inventory cost $5,000 when it was acquired and would cost $6,000 to replace at the time it was withdrawn, the IVA would be —$1,000. Among the components of personal income, an IVA is needed only for nonfarm proprietors' income; the farm component of proprietors' income is derived from sources that measure farm inventories at replacement cost.

Legal form of organization.—In the context of the national and regional economic accounts, businesses are classified into legal forms of organization. Corporate businesses consist of all entities required to file Federal corporate tax returns, including mutual financial institutions and cooperatives subject to Federal income tax, private noninsured pension funds, nonprofit organizations that primarily serve business, Federal Reserve banks, and federally sponsored credit agencies. Government enterprises are government agencies that usually cover more than one-half their operating costs by the sale of goods and services to the public. Interest paid and interest received are excluded from costs and sales, respectively, in classifying the agencies. Partnerships are entities required to file IRS form 1065 (U.S. Partnership Return of Income). Sole proprietorships are entities that would be required to file IRS Schedule C (Profit or Loss from Business or Profession) or Schedule F (Farm Income and Expenses) on form 1040 if the proprietor met the filing requirements; farm housing is also regarded as a sole proprietorship. Other private businesses are all entities that would be required to report rent and royalty income on Schedule E (Supplemental Income Schedule) of form 1040 if the individual met the filing requirements, tax-exempt cooperatives, owner-occupied nonfarm housing, and buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions (i.e., nonprofit organizations primarily serving individuals).

Metropolitan area.—See **Geographic units.**

Other labor income.—This component of personal income consists of employer contributions to privately administered pension and welfare funds and of a few small items, including directors' fees, compensation of prison inmates, and judicial fees.

Other private business.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Partnership.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Per capita personal income.—This income measure is the total personal income of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. Per capita personal income is often used as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. However, this measure should be used with caution for several reasons. See the **Technical Notes** for a detailed discussion of the limitations of the per capita personal income measure and for a discussion of the differences between this measure and the Census Bureau's estimates of per capita money income.

Personal contributions for social insurance.—These contributions, which are subtracted from income to derive personal income, consist of payments by employees, the self-employed, and other individuals who participate in the following programs: Federal old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance; supplementary medical insurance; State unemployment insurance; railroad retirement; government employee retirement; veterans life insurance; and temporary disability insurance.

Personal dividend income.—This component of personal income measures the dividends received by persons from all sources. Dividends are payments in cash or in other assets, excluding stock, by corporations organized for profit to noncorporate stockholders who are U.S. residents. For the State and local area estimates, this component is shown combined with personal interest income and rental income of persons.

Personal income.—Personal income is the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from both government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. Personal income is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income, rental income of persons, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance. See also **Persons, Wages and salaries, Other labor income, Proprietors' income, Rental income of persons, Personal dividend income, Personal interest income, Transfer payments,** and **Personal contributions for social insurance.**

Personal interest income.—This component of personal income is the interest income of persons from all sources. In addition to monetary interest flows, personal interest income includes flows of interest-in-kind (imputed interest). For the State and local area estimates, it is shown combined with personal dividend income and rental income of persons.

Persons.—In the national and regional economic accounts, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions serving individuals, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals" and make up only a small part of the total number of persons.

These quasi-individuals are nonprofit in character and are distinguishable from business enterprises in that they are organizations that either function to serve individuals directly or are established on their behalf. Nonprofit institutions include religious organizations, social and athletic clubs, labor organizations, and other private nonprofit agencies that furnish services to individuals. Private noninsured welfare funds include funds providing group health insurance, group life insurance, workers' compensation, and supplemental unemployment benefits. Examples of private trust funds are a decedent's estate, a trust fund for minors, and a public official's blind trust.

Personal tax and nontax payments.—These are tax payments by persons that are not chargeable to business expense and certain other personal payments to government agencies (except government enterprises) that are treated like taxes. Personal taxes include taxes on income, including capital gains; on transfers of estates and gifts; and on personal property. (Real property taxes, as opposed to personal property taxes, are subtracted as an expense in estimating the business income components of personal income.) Nontaxes include tuitions and fees paid to schools and hospitals operated by government; fees, fines, and forfeitures; and donations. Personal contributions for social insurance are not included.

Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.—This component is the monetary income and income-in-kind of sole proprietorships and partnerships and of tax-exempt cooperatives. Dividends and monetary interest received by proprietors of nonfinancial businesses and rental income received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded; these incomes are included in dividends, net interest, and rental income of persons, respectively. See also **Inventory valuation adjustment** and **Capital consumption adjustment.**

Quasi-individuals.—See **Persons.**

Region.—See **Geographic units.**

Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment.—This component of personal income is the monetary income of persons from the rental of real property (excluding the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business), the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings, and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. For the State and local area estimates, it is shown combined with personal dividend income and personal interest income. See also **Capital consumption adjustment.**

Residence, place of.—Income is recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (where received). By definition, personal income is a measure of income where received, and the State and local area estimates of total personal income reflect the residence of the recipient See also **Adjustment for residence** and **Resident.**

Resident.—In the context of measuring personal income, resident refers not only to individuals but also to quasi-individuals. (See also **Persons.**) Individuals actually residing in a county are counted as residents. This general statement is supported by several conventions. Military personnel are considered residents of the county in which they are stationed (or of an adjacent county if they commute daily), even though they may consider themselves permanent residents of another State. Civilian employees and proprietors are also counted as residents of the county in which they live and work or from which they commute to work, even though they may consider themselves permanent residents of another county. Wages that workers earn during short temporary assignments away from their usual places of work are assigned to their usual places of residence. Similarly, tourists or others in such a temporary status are not counted as residents. Seasonal migrant workers are considered residents of the area in which their work is performed; that is, wages are assigned to the county where a worker lives while earning the wages. Persons located abroad and foreign citizens employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates in the United States are not counted as residents of any county, and their income is excluded from personal income.

The concept of residence as it relates to personal income refers to the location where the income to be measured is received rather than to usual, permanent, or legal residence. This treatment differs from that of the Census Bureau, which counts many seasonal and short-term workers at their usual place of residence, even if they are living and working elsewhere at the time the information is gathered.

The income received by quasi-individuals is received on behalf of individuals; it is, therefore, measured in the county of residence of the beneficiaries.

Seasonal adjustment.—This kind of adjustment is a statistical procedure performed on the State quarterly estimates to remove the variations caused by factors such as weather, holidays, and tax payment dates that normally occur at about the same time and in about the same magnitude each year. After seasonal adjustment, cyclical and other short-term changes in economic activity stand out more clearly. The seasonal adjustments—made using methods such as the widely used Census Bureau X-11 ratio-to-moving-average method—reflect historical experience. The years on which this experience is based are continually moved forward, and new seasonal adjustments are introduced annually and at the time of comprehensive revisions.

Sole proprietorship.—See **Legal form of organization.**

Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).—This system is used in the classification of establishments by the type of activity in which they are engaged. For this purpose, an establishment is defined as an economic unit, generally at a single physical location, where business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. The SIC is designed to cover all economic activity, public as well as private. Its structure consists of the following: Divisions (e.g., manufacturing); major groups, or two-digit levels (e.g., food and kindred products); three-digit levels (e.g., meat products); and four-digit levels (e.g., meat packing plants). Each establishment is assigned an industry code on the basis of its primary activity. The SIC, which is revised from time to time to reflect the changing industrial structure of the economy, is published by the Office of Management and Budget in the *Standard Industrial Classification Manual.*

State. See **Geographic units.**

Transfer payments.—This component of personal income measures payments to persons for which they do not render current services. Generally, they are paid in monetary form; major exceptions are food stamps and medical vendor payments. Transfer payments include payments by government and business to individuals and to nonprofit institutions serving individuals. Government transfer payments to nonprofit institutions exclude payments for work under research and development contracts.

Wages and salaries.—This income measure consists of the monetary remunerations of employees, including the compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind that represent income to the recipients. In national income, it is counted as accruals (when earned), but in personal income, it is counted as disbursements (when paid).

Work, place of.—See **Residence, place of**.

Per Capita Personal Income, 1986



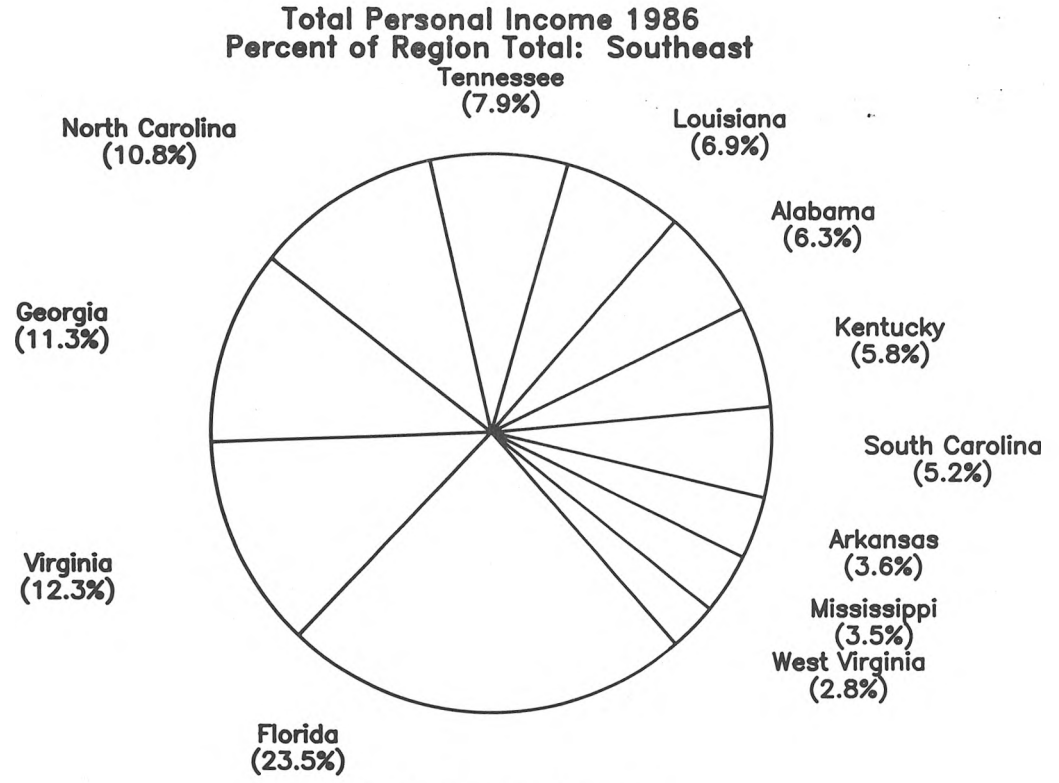
UNITED STATES $14,639

Southeast Region $12,698

$13,000–$15,999

$11,000–$12,999

$9,000–$10,999


Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of Region Total: Southeast
Tennessee (7.9%)
Louisiana (6.9%)
Alabama (6.3%)
Kentucky (5.8%)
South Carolina (5.2%)
Arkansas (3.6%)
Mississippi (3.5%)
West Virginia (2.8%)
Florida (23.5%)
Virginia (12.3%)
Georgia (11.3%)
North Carolina (10.8%)

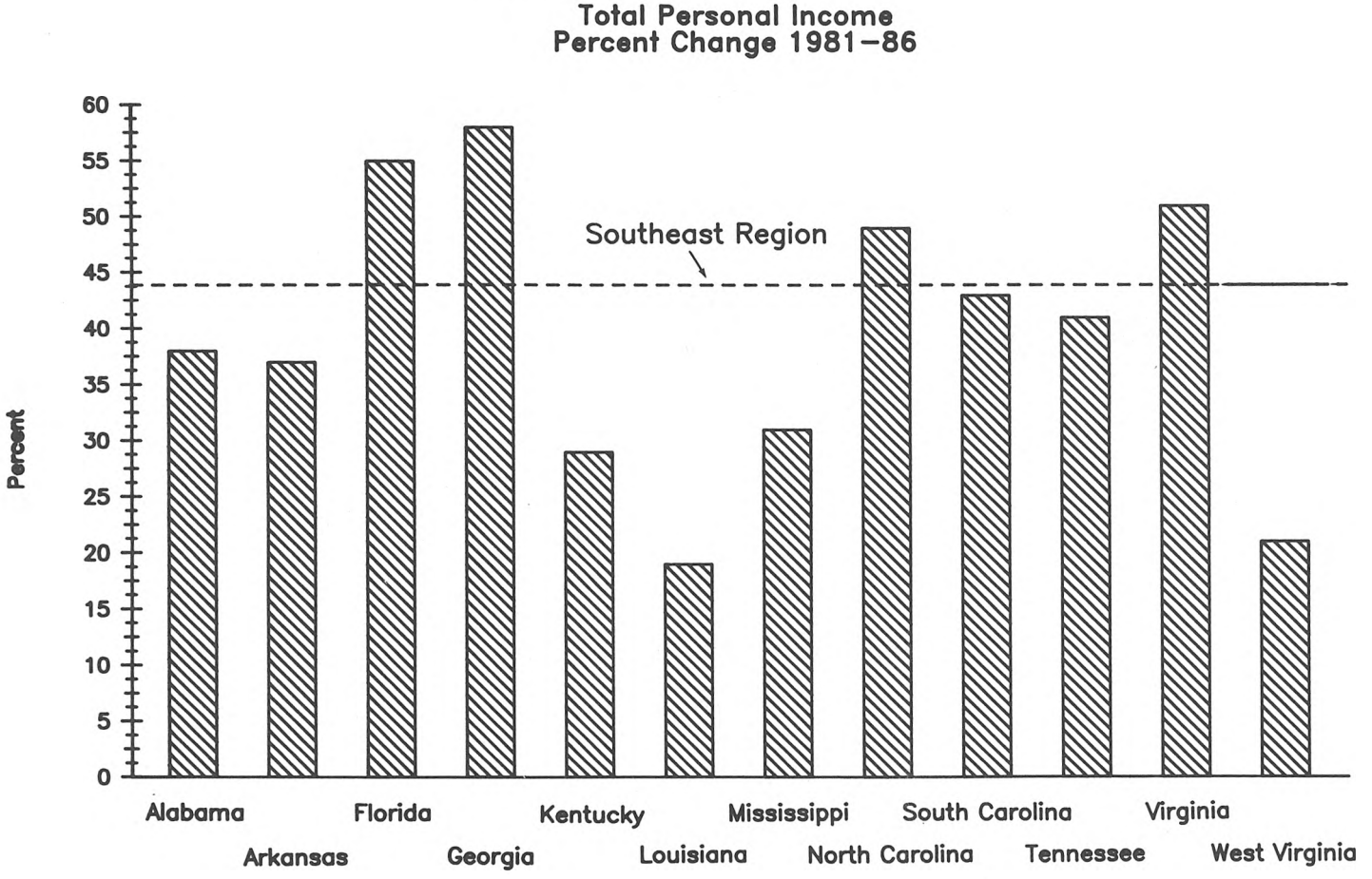

Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86
Percent
60
55
50
45
40
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
Southeast Region
Alabama
Arkansas
Florida
Georgia
Kentucky
Louisiana
Mississippi
North Carolina
South Carolina
Tennessee
Virginia
West Virginia

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**2,514,231,000**	**2,663,432,000**	**2,834,385,000**	**3,101,163,000**	**3,320,346,000**	**3,528,589,000**
Nonfarm personal income	2,477,458,000	2,631,260,000	2,810,605,000	3,062,893,000	3,281,136,000	3,484,840,000
Farm income[1]	36,773,000	32,172,000	23,780,000	38,270,000	39,210,000	43,749,000
Population (thousands)[2]	229,626.2	231,975.0	234,253.7	236,438.9	238,697.6	241,036.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,949**	**11,482**	**12,100**	**13,116**	**13,910**	**14,639**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	1,839,424,000	1,916,937,000	2,036,246,000	2,247,918,000	2,417,615,000	2,573,620,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	104,053,000	111,824,000	119,573,000	132,182,000	148,308,000	158,932,000
Plus: Adjustment for residence[4]	-487,000	-559,000	-553,000	-510,000	-559,000	-526,000
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,734,884,000	1,804,554,000	1,916,120,000	2,115,226,000	2,268,748,000	2,414,162,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	409,957,000	447,229,000	474,974,000	528,785,000	561,753,000	595,579,000
Plus: Transfer payments	369,390,000	411,649,000	443,291,000	457,152,000	489,845,000	518,848,000
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	1,504,561,000	1,579,453,000	1,669,402,000	1,831,472,000	1,967,441,000	2,085,171,000
Other labor income	150,234,000	163,540,000	173,465,000	182,822,000	192,163,000	200,966,000
Proprietors' income[6]	184,629,000	173,944,000	193,379,000	233,624,000	258,011,000	287,483,000
Farm	28,518,000	23,001,000	14,933,000	29,583,000	30,416,000	34,913,000
Nonfarm	156,111,000	150,943,000	178,446,000	204,041,000	227,595,000	252,570,000
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	36,773,000	32,172,000	23,780,000	38,270,000	39,210,000	43,749,000
Nonfarm	1,802,651,000	1,884,765,000	2,012,466,000	2,209,648,000	2,378,405,000	2,529,871,000
Private	1,511,435,000	1,570,583,000	1,678,141,000	1,852,464,000	1,993,940,000	2,123,777,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,926,000	9,084,000	11,257,000	11,244,000	11,884,000	13,251,000
Mining	40,782,000	41,535,000	36,858,000	38,944,000	40,760,000	36,296,000
Construction	114,025,000	116,218,000	123,714,000	141,180,000	152,713,000	165,527,000
Manufacturing	449,760,000	445,567,000	461,717,000	507,783,000	530,928,000	545,112,000
Nondurable goods	159,483,000	164,959,000	173,929,000	184,354,000	190,921,000	198,286,000
Durable goods	290,277,000	280,608,000	287,788,000	323,429,000	340,007,000	346,826,000
Transportation and public utilities	139,417,000	147,832,000	153,199,000	164,713,000	172,061,000	178,516,000
Wholesale trade	122,587,000	127,860,000	131,008,000	145,784,000	157,360,000	164,731,000
Retail trade	178,111,000	185,736,000	203,508,000	219,754,000	236,095,000	252,733,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	104,975,000	109,793,000	128,867,000	140,660,000	156,831,000	182,904,000
Services	352,852,000	386,958,000	428,013,000	482,402,000	535,308,000	584,707,000
Government and government enterprises	291,216,000	314,182,000	334,325,000	357,184,000	384,465,000	406,094,000
Federal, civilian	67,504,000	70,719,000	75,150,000	79,798,000	84,462,000	84,691,000
Military	28,393,000	32,249,000	34,393,000	36,396,000	38,948,000	40,628,000
State and local	195,319,000	211,214,000	224,782,000	240,990,000	261,055,000	280,775,000

	Southeast					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**505,499,923**	**537,109,778**	**577,331,492**	**634,234,658**	**681,750,168**	**727,287,282**
Nonfarm personal income	497,102,866	528,985,934	570,942,517	623,778,598	672,500,768	717,960,101
Farm income[1]	8,397,057	8,123,844	6,388,975	10,456,060	9,249,400	9,327,181
Population (thousands)[2]	53,697.1	54,377.1	55,062.2	55,791.4	56,550.7	57,274.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,414**	**9,878**	**10,485**	**11,368**	**12,056**	**12,698**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	361,894,891	378,383,050	405,471,905	450,474,553	484,336,802	517,552,002
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	19,673,302	21,261,628	22,531,451	25,040,780	28,163,158	30,259,274
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,018,065	3,168,232	3,291,933	3,464,574	3,440,908	3,408,641
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	345,239,654	360,289,654	386,232,387	428,898,347	459,614,552	490,701,369
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	79,530,803	87,139,523	93,784,790	104,681,674	113,453,971	121,553,035
Plus: Transfer payments	80,729,466	89,680,601	97,314,315	100,654,637	108,681,645	115,032,878
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	296,334,518	312,542,584	333,521,211	367,472,367	395,945,223	421,942,505
Other labor income	28,384,557	31,216,864	33,431,831	35,371,638	37,330,874	39,382,704
Proprietors' income[6]	37,175,816	34,623,602	38,518,863	47,630,548	51,060,705	56,226,793
Farm	6,625,244	6,148,906	4,483,557	8,587,718	7,358,214	7,427,366
Nonfarm	30,550,572	28,474,696	34,035,306	39,042,830	43,702,491	48,799,427
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	8,397,057	8,123,844	6,388,975	10,456,060	9,249,400	9,327,181
Nonfarm	353,497,834	370,259,206	399,082,930	440,018,493	475,087,402	508,224,821
Private	287,208,975	298,460,345	322,740,082	358,545,397	387,092,022	415,118,435
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,859,391	1,839,129	2,343,638	2,368,280	2,533,806	2,801,053
Mining	10,061,971	10,367,952	8,946,241	9,660,186	10,157,144	9,217,293
Construction	24,911,341	24,895,771	26,419,355	30,650,451	33,354,693	36,220,107
Manufacturing	81,466,489	81,197,371	86,882,796	95,596,239	99,714,107	104,580,384
Nondurable goods	42,028,402	42,780,130	45,840,863	48,125,473	49,442,006	52,203,113
Durable goods	39,438,087	38,417,241	41,041,933	47,470,766	50,272,101	52,377,271
Transportation and public utilities	28,577,273	30,693,607	32,567,687	35,150,009	36,844,042	38,346,502
Wholesale trade	22,844,456	23,874,950	24,712,128	27,735,948	30,304,382	31,666,154
Retail trade	37,333,968	39,090,903	43,416,465	47,478,990	51,508,208	55,544,494
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17,537,391	17,963,781	21,100,557	23,009,493	25,779,326	30,088,435
Services	62,616,695	68,536,881	76,351,215	86,895,801	96,896,314	106,654,013
Government and government enterprises	66,288,859	71,798,861	76,342,848	81,473,096	87,995,380	93,106,386
Federal, civilian	15,899,118	16,695,259	17,812,212	18,834,469	19,989,794	20,047,361
Military	10,449,735	12,007,976	12,716,365	13,467,953	14,337,214	14,995,831
State and local	39,940,006	43,095,626	45,814,271	49,170,674	53,668,372	58,063,194

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Southeast (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**355,383,749**	**379,561,189**	**410,600,218**	**450,471,573**	**488,084,711**	**523,323,150**
Nonfarm personal income	352,561,173	376,621,158	407,541,170	446,804,817	484,551,855	519,761,012
Farm income[1]	2,822,576	2,940,031	3,059,048	3,666,756	3,532,856	3,562,138
Population (thousands)[2]	34,313.9	34,854.0	35,395.4	35,970.5	36,599.1	37,221.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,357**	**10,890**	**11,600**	**12,523**	**13,336**	**14,060**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	262,304,259	276,740,807	299,393,261	331,175,372	359,979,873	386,625,348
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	14,337,239	15,566,965	16,584,806	18,463,526	20,927,609	22,620,965
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,894,060	−2,957,229	−3,503,838	−4,202,850	−5,160,461	−5,267,224
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	245,072,960	258,216,613	279,304,617	308,508,996	333,891,803	358,737,159
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	58,662,237	63,886,825	68,884,872	77,319,743	84,101,930	90,250,615
Plus: Transfer payments	51,648,552	57,457,751	62,410,729	64,642,834	70,090,978	74,335,376
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	219,406,742	233,025,091	249,970,844	276,206,855	300,021,202	321,335,895
Other labor income	20,597,257	22,832,914	24,635,709	26,109,097	27,796,366	29,459,843
Proprietors' income[6]	22,300,260	20,882,802	24,786,708	28,859,420	32,162,305	35,829,610
Farm	2,151,502	2,179,776	2,323,934	2,945,660	2,802,220	2,828,490
Nonfarm	20,148,758	18,703,026	22,462,774	25,913,760	29,360,085	33,001,120
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	2,822,576	2,940,031	3,059,048	3,666,756	3,532,856	3,562,138
Nonfarm	259,481,683	273,800,776	296,334,213	327,508,616	356,447,017	383,063,210
Private	210,162,191	220,263,981	239,165,945	266,443,199	290,492,276	313,202,092
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,123,598*	1,170,370*	1,414,718*	1,466,776*	1,646,443*	1,815,326*
Mining	4,222,952*	4,357,113*	3,868,632*	4,091,736*	4,618,629*	4,123,876*
Construction	18,666,679	18,636,772*	19,885,767*	23,133,909*	25,337,487*	27,788,849*
Manufacturing	52,377,404	52,721,812*	55,625,382*	61,234,195*	64,488,414	67,427,532
Nondurable goods	25,164,331*	25,747,755*	27,285,856*	28,588,620*	29,763,931*	31,257,464*
Durable goods	26,980,617*	26,501,339*	27,837,704*	32,128,342*	34,509,515*	35,586,082*
Transportation and public utilities	22,254,673*	23,868,576*	25,360,166*	27,201,089*	28,761,683*	30,004,652*
Wholesale trade	18,876,076*	19,898,172*	20,795,243*	23,350,961*	25,664,555*	26,917,781*
Retail trade	27,565,581	29,025,118	32,286,550	35,548,728	38,753,735	41,861,064
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,751,740*	15,168,343*	17,924,667*	19,605,933*	22,168,480*	25,994,772*
Services	49,839,262*	54,979,182*	61,494,496*	70,224,252*	78,520,047*	86,782,216*
Government and government enterprises	49,319,492	53,536,795	57,168,268	61,065,417	65,954,741	69,861,118
Federal, civilian	12,991,343	13,789,323	14,815,539	15,727,028	16,699,335	16,786,261
Military	8,542,053	9,738,512	10,331,914	10,944,745	11,665,474	12,255,431
State and local	27,786,096	30,008,960	32,020,815	34,393,644	37,589,932	40,819,426

	Southeast (Nonmetropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**150,116,174**	**157,548,589**	**166,731,274**	**183,763,085**	**193,665,457**	**203,964,132**
Nonfarm personal income	144,541,693	152,364,776	163,401,347	176,973,781	187,948,913	198,199,089
Farm income[1]	5,574,481	5,183,813	3,329,927	6,789,304	5,716,544	5,765,043
Population (thousands)[2]	19,383.2	19,523.1	19,666.8	19,820.9	19,951.6	20,052.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,745**	**8,070**	**8,478**	**9,271**	**9,707**	**10,171**
Derivation of total personal income						
Total earnings by place of work	99,590,632	101,642,243	106,078,644	119,299,181	124,356,929	130,926,654
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,336,063	5,694,663	5,946,645	6,577,254	7,235,549	7,638,309
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,912,125	6,125,461	6,795,771	7,667,424	8,601,369	8,675,865
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	100,166,694	102,073,041	106,927,770	120,389,351	125,722,749	131,964,210
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,868,566	23,252,698	24,899,918	27,361,931	29,352,041	31,302,420
Plus: Transfer payments	29,080,914	32,222,850	34,903,586	36,011,803	38,590,667	40,697,502
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	76,927,776	79,517,493	83,550,367	91,265,512	95,924,021	100,606,610
Other labor income	7,787,300	8,383,950	8,796,122	9,262,541	9,534,508	9,922,861
Proprietors' income[6]	14,875,556	13,740,800	13,732,155	18,771,128	18,898,400	20,397,183
Farm	4,473,742	3,969,130	2,159,623	5,642,058	4,555,994	4,598,876
Nonfarm	10,401,814	9,771,670	11,572,532	13,129,070	14,342,406	15,798,307
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	5,574,481	5,183,813	3,329,927	6,789,304	5,716,544	5,765,043
Nonfarm	94,016,151	96,458,430	102,748,717	112,509,877	118,640,385	125,161,611
Private	77,046,784	78,196,364	83,574,137	92,102,198	96,599,746	101,916,343
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	681,438*	645,997*	897,145*	866,752*	852,385*	936,856*
Mining	5,528,994*	5,821,019*	4,873,573*	5,328,603*	5,283,689*	4,878,992*
Construction	6,135,632*	6,130,794*	6,384,863*	7,308,801*	7,755,032*	8,209,561*
Manufacturing	29,080,267*	28,468,493*	31,249,208*	34,357,722*	35,207,790*	37,143,023*
Nondurable goods	15,831,603*	15,956,876*	17,413,909*	18,278,682*	18,707,433*	19,894,000*
Durable goods	11,776,408*	11,202,961*	12,451,090*	14,404,858*	14,885,141*	15,593,075*
Transportation and public utilities	5,773,732*	6,075,445*	6,319,321*	6,953,116*	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	3,736,457*	3,840,839*	3,775,105*	4,220,176*	4,489,351*	4,582,568*
Retail trade	9,765,903*	10,065,785	11,129,915	11,930,262	12,754,473	13,683,430
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,755,666*	2,754,439*	3,130,591*	3,363,427*	3,599,420*	4,080,023*
Services	12,414,085*	13,091,504*	14,340,478*	16,104,249*	17,698,850*	19,169,962*
Government and government enterprises	16,969,367	18,262,066	19,174,580	20,407,679	22,040,639	23,245,268
Federal, civilian	2,907,775	2,905,936	2,996,673	3,107,441	3,290,459	3,261,100
Military	1,907,682	2,269,464	2,384,451	2,523,208	2,671,740	2,740,400
State and local	12,153,910	13,086,666	13,793,456	14,777,030	16,078,440	17,243,768

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in the Southeast Region, 1986

[Counties with total personal incomes of 50 million dollars or more]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Alexandria City, Virginia	26,030	177.8	McCreary, Kentucky	5,303	36.2
Arlington, Virginia	25,926	177.1	Jackson, Kentucky	5,997	41.0
Fairfax, F'fx City, Falls Ch., Va	23,136	158.0	Clay, West Virginia	6,160	42.1
Loudoun, Virginia	20,460	139.8	Edmonson, Kentucky	6,188	42.3
Palm Beach, Florida	19,938	136.2	Lee, Arkansas	6,287	42.9
Martin, Florida	19,303	131.9	Madison, Louisiana	6,305	43.1
Sarasota, Florida	19,248	131.5	Jefferson, Mississippi	6,344	43.3
Henrico, Virginia	18,649	127.4	Perry, Alabama	6,458	44.1
Collier, Florida	18,402	125.7	Leslie, Kentucky	6,480	44.3
Cobb, Georgia	18,267	124.8	Holmes, Mississippi	6,611	45.2
Clarke, Virginia	18,254	124.7	Clinton, Kentucky	6,618	45.2
Broward, Florida	18,128	123.8	Lee, Kentucky	6,663	45.5
Fauquier, Virginia	18,107	123.7	Franklin, Louisiana	6,697	45.7
Fulton, Georgia	18,052	123.3	Noxubee, Mississippi	6,769	46.2
Woodford, Kentucky	17,910	122.3	Fentress, Tennessee	6,784	46.3
Goochland, Virginia	17,871	122.1	Greene, Mississippi	6,790	46.4
Fayette, Georgia	17,771	121.4	Casey, Kentucky	6,826	46.6
De Kalb, Georgia	17,629	120.4	Wayne, Kentucky	6,834	46.7
Williamson, Tennessee	17,613	120.3	Tunica, Mississippi	6,874	47.0
Hanover, Virginia	17,363	118.6	Lewis, Tennessee	6,893	47.1

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income and Population for States in the Southeast Region, 1981–86

Area	Total personal income			Per capita personal income					Total population		
	Millions of dollars		Percent change	Dollars		Percent change	Percent of national average		Thousands		Percent change
	1981	1986	1981–86	1981	1986	1981–86	1981	1986	1981	1986	1981–86
United States	2,514,231	3,528,589	40.3	10,949	14,639	33.7	100.0	100.0	229,626	241,036	5.0
Metropolitan portion	2,035,257	2,894,798	42.2	11,620	15,642	34.6	106.1	106.9	175,152	185,063	5.7
Nonmetropolitan portion	478,974	633,791	32.3	8,793	11,323	28.8	80.3	77.3	54,474	55,974	2.8
Southeast region	505,500	727,287	43.9	9,414	12,698	34.9	86.0	86.7	53,697	57,274	6.7
Metropolitan portion	355,384	523,323	47.3	10,357	14,060	35.8	94.6	96.0	34,314	37,221	8.5
Nonmetropolitan portion	150,116	203,964	35.9	7,745	10,171	31.3	70.7	69.5	19,383	20,053	3.5
Alabama	33,261	45,854	37.9	8,467	11,315	33.6	77.3	77.3	3,928	4,053	3.2
Arkansas	19,139	26,194	36.9	8,320	11,042	32.7	76.0	75.4	2,300	2,372	3.1
Florida	110,296	170,809	54.9	10,820	14,630	35.2	98.8	99.9	10,194	11,675	14.5
Georgia	51,842	82,103	58.4	9,308	13,451	44.5	85.0	91.9	5,570	6,104	9.6
Kentucky	32,738	42,260	29.1	8,906	11,335	27.3	81.3	77.4	3,676	3,728	1.4
Louisiana	42,211	50,376	19.3	9,816	11,191	14.0	89.7	76.4	4,300	4,501	4.7
Mississippi	19,489	25,454	30.6	7,658	9,697	26.6	69.9	66.2	2,545	2,625	3.2
North Carolina	52,891	78,745	48.9	8,879	12,438	40.1	81.1	85.0	5,957	6,331	6.3
South Carolina	26,676	38,102	42.8	8,377	11,287	34.7	76.5	77.1	3,185	3,376	6.0
Tennessee	40,872	57,609	41.0	8,811	11,995	36.1	80.5	81.9	4,639	4,803	3.5
Virginia	59,343	89,593	51.0	10,902	15,482	42.0	99.6	105.8	5,443	5,787	6.3
West Virginia	16,741	20,188	20.6	8,539	10,520	23.2	78.0	71.9	1,961	1,919	-2.1

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	Albany, GA (MSA)						Alexandria, LA (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**968,420**	**1,016,801**	**1,089,718**	**1,185,325**	**1,250,600**	**1,312,052**	**1,139,425**	**1,220,665**	**1,306,224**	**1,372,423**	**1,452,341**	**1,498,693**
Nonfarm personal income	954,162	1,004,461	1,079,385	1,162,822	1,234,266	1,292,151	1,133,817	1,216,790	1,288,680	1,360,473	1,439,008	1,485,716
Farm income[1]	14,258	12,340	10,333	22,503	16,334	19,901	5,608	3,875	17,544	11,950	13,333	12,977
Population (thousands)[2]	114.6	115.5	116.0	117.3	117.6	117.2	136.4	136.9	138.5	139.3	139.2	139.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,451**	**8,800**	**9,391**	**10,109**	**10,636**	**11,196**	**8,352**	**8,917**	**9,434**	**9,855**	**10,437**	**10,738**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	827,955	858,086	916,055	1,008,762	1,068,974	1,091,990	794,871	819,059	882,145	936,561	972,869	1,001,275
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	44,604	47,105	49,164	54,109	59,745	61,197	42,374	46,060	47,224	51,565	56,046	58,464
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−75,372	−82,896	−86,544	−95,207	−106,737	−92,185	−6,079	2,152	−1,119	−9,130	−13,810	−18,042
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	707,979	728,085	780,347	859,446	902,492	938,608	746,418	775,151	833,802	875,866	903,013	924,769
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	105,861	119,051	124,509	134,002	140,824	152,300	168,565	183,070	191,678	202,521	225,903	229,214
Plus: Transfer payments	154,580	169,665	184,862	191,877	207,284	221,144	224,442	262,444	280,744	294,036	323,425	344,710
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	698,705	731,048	778,273	850,333	903,296	915,304	649,312	672,891	704,291	752,216	779,848	800,052
Other labor income	66,485	72,267	75,691	79,740	83,906	82,306	56,561	60,432	64,185	65,961	67,941	70,876
Proprietors' income[6]	62,765	54,771	62,091	78,689	81,772	94,380	88,998	85,736	113,669	118,384	125,080	130,347
Farm	9,701	7,443	5,614	17,864	11,644	15,211	2,468	325	14,121	8,648	10,000	9,610
Nonfarm	53,064	47,328	56,477	60,825	70,128	79,169	86,530	85,411	99,548	109,736	115,080	120,737
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,258	12,340	10,333	22,503	16,334	19,901	5,608	3,875	17,544	11,950	13,333	12,977
Nonfarm	813,697	845,746	905,722	986,259	1,052,640	1,072,089	789,263	815,184	864,601	924,611	959,536	988,298
Private	641,956	658,826	698,494	757,793	810,821	818,627	550,866	556,457	591,101	643,907	667,791	696,562
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,659	4,392	4,289	4,320	4,656	4,728	3,192	3,478	4,834	4,979	4,344	4,379
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,782	14,499	10,485	11,493	11,947	10,424
Construction	40,268	40,907	45,587	52,049	50,750	57,467	76,393	62,069	64,412	73,037	74,216	71,537
Manufacturing	273,772	276,606	277,593	295,166	318,156	287,933	81,118	77,842	76,699	79,727	81,479	86,095
Nondurable goods	217,575*	226,112*	228,093*	243,159*	259,331*	222,199*	30,718	31,190	32,904	32,947	34,192	38,399
Durable goods	52,528*	46,451*	44,719*	46,862*	(D)	55,942*	50,400	46,652	43,795	46,780	47,287	47,696
Transportation and public utilities	52,266*	54,313*	59,068*	65,494	65,944	63,651	56,476	59,964	61,055	68,417	70,005	74,618
Wholesale trade	48,794	54,596	59,354	60,953*	63,554*	71,141*	36,845	38,698	40,649	41,909	43,320	41,596
Retail trade	74,023	76,313	87,805	97,933	103,277	111,451	85,092	88,251	97,843	106,834	107,165	108,834
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29,518	29,848	33,139	37,126	40,858	44,350	37,082	37,960	41,340	43,997	46,658	50,872
Services	116,473	119,738	129,773	141,224	159,889	172,711	160,886	173,696	193,784	213,514	228,657	248,207
Government and government enterprises	171,741	186,920	207,228	228,466	241,819	253,462	238,397	258,727	273,500	280,704	291,745	291,736
Federal, civilian	56,794	62,377	72,150	83,566	88,452	86,167	52,714	56,820	60,834	60,963	64,222	63,861
Military	20,489	21,354	23,837	25,820	25,448	26,831	49,665	51,209	57,732	60,055	62,753	63,849
State and local	94,458	103,189	111,241	119,080	127,919	140,464	136,018	150,698	154,934	159,686	164,770	164,026

	Anderson, SC (MSA)						Anniston, AL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,129,452**	**1,174,589**	**1,267,408**	**1,382,988**	**1,451,698**	**1,537,165**	**954,283**	**1,015,815**	**1,090,015**	**1,166,571**	**1,232,660**	**1,297,083**
Nonfarm personal income	1,122,297	1,166,772	1,263,519	1,375,554	1,444,493	1,532,553	948,652	1,008,576	1,083,006	1,157,845	1,223,799	1,286,480
Farm income[1]	7,155	7,817	3,889	7,434	7,205	4,612	5,631	7,239	7,009	8,726	8,861	10,603
Population (thousands)[2]	136.3	137.0	137.3	138.3	139.4	140.7	123.4	122.4	125.7	125.0	123.5	123.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,285**	**8,574**	**9,231**	**9,997**	**10,411**	**10,922**	**7,732**	**8,302**	**8,675**	**9,335**	**9,978**	**10,476**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	762,489	763,729	820,236	897,252	929,124	975,087	745,505	780,296	843,031	911,433	958,569	999,008
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	43,668	45,656	48,416	53,183	57,743	61,035	42,698	45,555	49,116	53,934	58,028	57,996
Plus: Adjustment for residence	111,908	118,255	124,749	142,129	153,278	173,364	−31,589	−34,879	−42,551	−47,577	−51,420	−46,827
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	830,729	836,328	896,569	986,198	1,024,659	1,087,416	671,218	699,862	751,364	809,922	849,121	894,185
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	131,289	150,428	167,135	185,104	196,304	209,367	97,488	109,517	116,382	128,111	138,191	146,900
Plus: Transfer payments	167,434	187,833	203,704	211,686	230,735	240,382	185,577	206,436	222,269	228,538	245,348	255,998
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	624,284	630,642	675,443	734,893	756,175	791,855	645,703	680,355	730,647	785,215	823,334	856,269
Other labor income	63,579	66,940	71,166	75,078	75,785	78,882	48,627	51,760	56,328	60,174	63,595	64,979
Proprietors' income[6]	74,626	66,147	73,627	87,281	97,164	104,350	51,175	48,181	56,056	66,044	71,640	77,760
Farm	5,628	6,223	2,348	5,917	5,677	3,083	4,792	6,435	6,232	7,961	8,082	9,825
Nonfarm	68,998	59,924	71,279	81,364	91,487	101,267	46,383	41,746	49,824	58,083	63,558	67,935
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,155	7,817	3,889	7,434	7,205	4,612	5,631	7,239	7,009	8,726	8,861	10,603
Nonfarm	755,334	755,912	816,347	889,818	921,919	970,475	739,874	773,057	836,022	902,707	949,708	988,405
Private	671,854	665,658	718,705	785,283	804,856	845,359	421,828	415,524	452,182	499,772	534,611	570,558
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,979	1,830	1,725	1,656	1,910	2,520	2,774	2,587	3,264	3,135	3,274	(D)
Mining	1,572	1,426	1,256	985	1,512	1,546	1,895	1,562	2,007	2,371	2,632	(D)
Construction	37,720	34,911	39,999	46,718	(D)	57,166	20,971	19,908	25,523	29,562	32,888	33,371
Manufacturing	369,932	365,837	388,614	419,871	408,904	420,373	169,816	158,380	173,189	191,027	197,413	203,024
Nondurable goods	283,923	281,642	294,815	310,373	293,238	302,465	70,832	73,064	80,049	84,465	82,382	85,549
Durable goods	86,009	84,195	93,799	109,498	115,666	117,908	98,984	85,316	93,140	106,562	115,031	117,475
Transportation and public utilities	34,124	36,843	40,365	42,574	(D)	42,134	34,689	34,946	36,062	39,124	41,297	44,152
Wholesale trade	32,423	29,516	28,087	30,896	34,953	33,651	36,128	36,686	36,539	40,419	41,549	41,158
Retail trade	82,081	82,280	93,420	101,383	108,065	116,688	65,206	67,562	73,743	80,352	88,493	99,926
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,330	19,960	22,460	23,887	25,350	28,293	18,347	17,892	18,902	20,785	22,696	24,633
Services	92,693	93,055	102,779	117,313	131,907	142,988	72,002	76,001	82,953	92,997	104,369	120,863
Government and government enterprises	83,480	90,254	97,642	104,535	117,063	125,116	318,046	357,533	383,840	402,935	415,097	417,847
Federal, civilian	6,945	7,167	7,394	7,498	8,198	8,223	148,956	165,580	173,243	183,958	198,578	196,157
Military	3,975	4,832	5,687	6,433	6,894	6,478	91,871	109,697	123,776	127,994	116,301	115,911
State and local	72,560	78,255	84,561	90,604	101,971	110,415	77,219	82,256	86,821	90,983	100,218	105,779

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Asheville, NC (MSA)						Athens, GA (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,484,065**	**1,565,459**	**1,700,906**	**1,869,978**	**2,006,493**	**2,139,336**	**1,078,086**	**1,174,494**	**1,286,254**	**1,443,560**	**1,564,545**	**1,730,640**
Nonfarm personal income	1,469,637	1,546,357	1,684,701	1,852,378	1,988,226	2,122,116	1,057,098	1,139,178	1,252,131	1,376,694	1,508,389	1,643,395
Farm income[1]	14,428	19,102	16,205	17,600	18,267	17,220	20,988	35,316	34,123	66,866	56,156	87,245
Population (thousands)[2]	162.2	163.8	164.6	166.3	168.4	170.0	131.6	133.6	135.2	137.2	139.4	141.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,149**	**9,557**	**10,335**	**11,244**	**11,912**	**12,587**	**8,190**	**8,791**	**9,515**	**10,522**	**11,223**	**12,234**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,102,529	1,140,444	1,247,455	1,380,963	1,486,084	1,577,361	835,861	870,713	970,331	1,080,157	1,161,536	1,302,858
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	65,659	70,014	75,632	83,893	94,066	100,418	43,963	45,971	49,325	54,315	60,861	66,887
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−37,840	−33,160	−43,452	−46,479	−55,047	−50,377	−28,849	−5,860	−23,169	−740	8,374	6,343
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	999,030	1,037,270	1,128,371	1,250,591	1,336,971	1,426,566	763,049	818,882	897,837	1,025,102	1,109,049	1,242,314
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	232,675	251,250	275,900	311,931	341,225	367,506	154,177	175,758	191,516	213,196	229,932	248,027
Plus: Transfer payments	252,360	276,939	296,635	307,456	328,297	345,264	160,860	179,854	196,901	205,262	225,564	240,299
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	927,772	956,488	1,037,514	1,146,639	1,231,500	1,301,594	694,449	718,409	799,370	858,398	934,140	1,024,281
Other labor income	87,332	94,673	104,369	108,631	114,302	119,164	56,716	61,686	67,957	71,992	77,524	84,239
Proprietors' income[6]	87,425	89,283	105,572	125,693	140,282	156,603	84,696	90,618	103,004	149,767	149,872	194,338
Farm	12,383	16,697	13,887	15,324	15,965	14,907	17,063	30,881	29,845	62,656	51,900	82,985
Nonfarm	75,042	72,586	91,685	110,369	124,317	141,696	67,633	59,737	73,159	87,111	97,972	111,353
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,428	19,102	16,205	17,600	18,267	17,220	20,988	35,316	34,123	66,866	56,156	87,245
Nonfarm	1,088,101	1,121,342	1,231,250	1,363,363	1,467,817	1,560,141	814,873	835,397	936,208	1,013,291	1,105,380	1,215,613
Private	927,218	950,240	1,053,088	1,167,279	1,255,469	1,333,612	555,708	560,975	625,181	697,478	762,016	839,308
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,390	2,282	2,913	3,417	3,565	4,164	(D)	2,103	2,731	2,837	2,759	3,349*
Mining	6,059	5,253	4,106	4,741	6,989	7,491	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,071	4,166	(D)
Construction	65,457	62,269	65,612	80,687	94,287	104,202	38,923	33,612	41,902	52,443	65,359	75,305
Manufacturing	342,032	334,337	379,595	413,679	429,348	443,779	212,102	210,937	225,690	247,507	251,550	273,674
Nondurable goods	162,309	162,780	179,217	183,905	180,885	183,683	117,569	121,273	129,621	139,342	136,498	148,964
Durable goods	179,723	171,557	200,378	229,774	248,463	260,096	94,533	89,664	96,069	108,165	115,052	124,710
Transportation and public utilities	80,710	83,237	86,978	92,192	97,088	103,777	37,176	39,547	44,777	47,925	52,109	54,427
Wholesale trade	53,589	59,198	59,760	66,366	71,125	67,985	(D)	36,862*	40,874*	47,996	54,835	59,053
Retail trade	127,259	132,348	148,139	164,560	171,442	184,983	82,529	84,651	94,327	105,178	114,237	121,026
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34,531	32,475	39,691	43,886	47,792	55,850	26,854	26,542	32,001	33,741	37,558	45,754
Services	215,191	238,841	266,294	297,751	333,833	361,381	117,641	123,212	139,419	156,780	179,443	201,633
Government and government enterprises	160,883	171,102	178,162	196,084	212,348	226,529	259,165	274,422	311,027	315,813	343,364	376,305
Federal, civilian	53,408	55,751	59,570	63,747	66,408	67,205	49,474	51,689	54,998	57,806	59,748	62,060
Military	2,399	3,393	2,980	2,940	3,269	3,575	18,111	15,940	17,555	17,854	19,043	20,878
State and local	105,076	111,958	115,612	129,397	142,671	155,749	191,580	206,793	238,474	240,153	264,573	293,367

	Atlanta, GA (MSA)						Augusta, GA—SC (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**24,761,519**	**26,752,167**	**29,840,494**	**34,081,819**	**38,221,337**	**42,012,088**	**3,038,678**	**3,362,583**	**3,661,489**	**4,068,417**	**4,480,818**	**4,835,678**
Nonfarm personal income	24,704,467	26,670,603	29,756,505	33,954,543	38,104,307	41,856,863	3,029,328	3,350,418	3,652,684	4,050,818	4,462,396	4,816,618
Farm income[1]	57,052	81,564	83,989	127,276	117,030	155,225	9,350	12,165	8,805	17,599	18,422	19,060
Population (thousands)[2]	2,203.9	2,248.6	2,307.6	2,379.4	2,469.4	2,560.5	350.4	355.4	362.1	370.2	380.1	390.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,236**	**11,897**	**12,931**	**14,324**	**15,478**	**16,408**	**8,671**	**9,460**	**10,113**	**10,991**	**11,790**	**12,399**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,470,851	22,078,121	24,652,662	28,485,241	32,192,115	35,631,094	2,334,054	2,504,219	2,724,838	3,037,910	3,371,532	3,621,854
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,124,442	1,230,526	1,341,955	1,562,463	1,843,063	2,054,592	127,256	138,937	147,603	166,337	192,340	208,122
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−437,495	−515,591	−582,249	−727,261	−854,265	−894,851	−44,323	36,928	32,229	71,125	70,683	109,706
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	18,908,914	20,332,004	22,728,458	26,195,517	29,494,787	32,681,651	2,162,475	2,402,210	2,609,464	2,942,698	3,249,875	3,523,438
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,281,303	3,591,364	4,033,523	4,664,771	5,202,430	5,608,740	350,086	384,733	428,460	479,283	524,015	563,833
Plus: Transfer payments	2,571,302	2,828,799	3,078,513	3,221,531	3,524,120	3,721,697	526,117	575,640	623,565	646,436	706,928	748,407
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,313,576	18,727,321	20,832,388	24,058,158	27,214,567	30,050,417	2,008,513	2,166,169	2,345,773	2,609,077	2,889,042	3,096,835
Other labor income	1,653,553	1,909,778	2,106,771	2,334,698	2,592,609	2,841,569	178,806	202,803	222,542	238,457	264,307	279,278
Proprietors' income[6]	1,503,722	1,441,022	1,713,503	2,092,385	2,384,939	2,739,108	146,735	135,247	156,523	190,376	218,183	245,741
Farm	47,233	71,206	73,980	117,394	107,048	145,262	6,631	9,267	6,010	14,853	15,652	16,286
Nonfarm	1,456,489	1,369,816	1,639,523	1,974,991	2,277,891	2,593,846	140,104	125,980	150,513	175,523	202,531	229,455
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	57,052	81,564	83,989	127,276	117,030	155,225	9,350	12,165	8,805	17,599	18,422	19,060
Nonfarm	20,413,799	21,996,557	24,568,673	28,357,965	32,075,085	35,475,869	2,324,704	2,492,054	2,716,033	3,020,311	3,353,110	3,602,794
Private	17,514,369	18,930,451	21,249,585	24,745,709	28,102,146	31,175,689	1,664,155	1,766,783	1,943,898	2,205,081	2,521,655	2,732,953
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	47,662*	53,555	69,762	84,181*	100,601	117,355	11,828*	9,063*	(D)	(D)	17,950*	18,377*
Mining	62,909*	56,533	54,847	61,401*	88,165	92,381	12,787*	(D)	(D)	14,814*	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,152,456	1,206,748*	1,435,900*	1,874,515	2,186,903	2,482,753	120,405	157,355	184,654	214,563	240,948	257,228
Manufacturing	3,346,571	3,494,369	3,769,505	4,379,198	4,833,664	5,315,510	760,969	776,551	852,436	918,590	995,687	1,041,346
Nondurable goods	1,477,547	1,573,301	1,701,506	1,882,947	2,004,581	2,234,678	594,614	610,224	661,332	700,126	763,495	802,611
Durable goods	1,869,024	1,921,068	2,067,999	2,496,251	2,829,083	3,080,832	166,355	166,327	191,104	218,464	232,192	238,735
Transportation and public utilities	2,631,355	2,930,318	3,211,098	3,459,163	3,778,602	4,041,896	109,204	116,729	120,979	129,916	145,495	149,617
Wholesale trade	2,687,252	2,913,773*	3,213,722*	3,768,839*	4,326,489	4,594,496	79,678	87,278	86,316	98,907	108,804	117,123
Retail trade	2,146,134	2,285,810	2,604,121	3,021,896	3,427,820	3,711,433	209,432	221,114	243,381	286,145	322,329	352,110
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,494,248	1,637,641	1,916,137	2,182,784	2,564,986	3,054,347	71,958	71,922	83,971	97,384	110,572	134,226
Services	3,942,355	4,337,568	4,956,560	5,892,078	6,794,916	7,765,518	286,032	312,870	348,749	433,085	561,202	642,855
Government and government enterprises	2,899,430	3,066,106	3,319,088	3,612,256	3,972,939	4,300,180	660,549	725,271	772,135	815,230	831,455	869,841
Federal, civilian	829,866	854,790	927,985	1,017,811	1,104,125	1,123,647	138,526	159,263	171,337	174,238	206,168	204,691
Military	116,646	158,334	183,531	215,204	237,944	263,425	198,519	211,372	217,630	224,279	225,760	226,587
State and local	1,952,918	2,052,982	2,207,572	2,379,241	2,630,870	2,913,108	323,504	354,636	383,168	416,713	399,527	438,563

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Baton Rouge, LA (MSA)						Biloxi—Gulfport, MS (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,440,996**	**5,800,387**	**6,082,492**	**6,464,500**	**6,734,089**	**6,681,563**	**1,587,910**	**1,715,713**	**1,768,457**	**1,900,925**	**1,941,559**	**2,133,090**
Nonfarm personal income	5,427,106	5,785,376	6,067,775	6,451,307	6,720,677	6,656,134	1,584,645	1,711,841	1,765,111	1,896,566	1,937,949	2,129,636
Farm income[1]	13,890	15,011	14,717	13,193	13,412	25,429	3,265	3,872	3,346	4,359	3,610	3,454
Population (thousands)[2]	509.8	521.4	532.3	537.5	542.7	545.7	186.5	191.6	195.3	197.0	201.1	204.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,673**	**11,125**	**11,428**	**12,026**	**12,408**	**12,243**	**8,516**	**8,953**	**9,054**	**9,652**	**9,653**	**10,449**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,177,448	4,377,217	4,461,145	4,728,409	4,938,038	4,885,919	1,191,784	1,283,921	1,327,107	1,435,213	1,538,007	1,617,658
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	219,525	241,484	238,263	257,288	282,527	283,329	62,635	70,422	72,294	79,016	87,261	92,504
Plus: Adjustment for residence	262,096	307,645	355,461	374,588	312,729	232,151	−13,133	−18,314	−49,126	−50,846	−72,274	−82,564
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,220,019	4,443,378	4,578,343	4,845,709	4,968,240	4,834,741	1,116,016	1,195,185	1,205,687	1,305,351	1,378,472	1,442,590
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	651,823	707,279	761,477	848,105	925,835	942,718	186,895	206,301	214,986	237,008	169,043	276,632
Plus: Transfer payments	569,154	649,730	742,672	770,686	840,014	904,104	284,999	314,227	347,784	358,566	394,044	413,868
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,480,098	3,646,223	3,671,895	3,896,607	4,062,463	3,983,133	1,009,588	1,100,948	1,128,984	1,215,252	1,296,384	1,359,097
Other labor income	383,124	419,053	426,862	426,649	437,710	432,808	69,084	82,072	86,020	92,603	96,497	100,105
Proprietors' income[6]	314,226	311,941	362,388	405,153	437,865	469,978	113,112	100,901	112,103	127,358	145,126	158,456
Farm	9,196	9,786	9,675	8,333	8,508	20,464	2,820	3,278	2,771	3,790	3,037	2,879
Nonfarm	305,030	302,155	352,713	396,820	429,357	449,514	110,292	97,623	109,332	123,568	142,089	155,577
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,890	15,011	14,717	13,193	13,412	25,429	3,265	3,872	3,346	4,359	3,610	3,454
Nonfarm	4,163,558	4,362,206	4,446,428	4,715,216	4,924,626	4,860,490	1,188,519	1,280,049	1,323,761	1,430,854	1,534,397	1,614,204
Private	3,420,035	3,530,084	3,584,250	3,806,203	3,966,062	3,894,498	698,761	749,481	780,485	858,674	930,643	986,417
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,704	10,130	11,540	10,918	12,462	12,446	2,527	2,132	3,689	2,631	6,186	6,455
Mining	48,555	51,085	38,222	39,944	47,699	45,957	6,313	5,971	3,758	3,995	4,167	4,404
Construction	667,930	601,127	550,083	590,732	620,130	561,770	59,473	62,432	64,491	76,455	80,163	93,625
Manufacturing	827,148	859,910	815,486	813,242	812,202	779,895	144,775	162,708	161,416	178,823	191,681	189,248
Nondurable goods	705,956	747,510	723,248	715,533	711,913	679,017	51,413	55,612	61,199	63,949	68,054	70,277*
Durable goods	121,192	112,400	92,238	97,709	100,289	100,878	93,362	107,096	100,217	114,874	123,627	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	254,714	271,969	290,061	308,810	317,334	315,700	80,605	88,068	94,096	102,432	106,119	110,103
Wholesale trade	266,985	266,369	261,972	278,208	300,624	293,778	47,326	47,432	45,296	48,179	55,158	56,454
Retail trade	396,563	425,852	480,119	517,157	519,400	510,483	129,358	139,498	148,415	163,557	170,471	179,211
Finance, insurance, and real estate	210,306	229,531	259,507	281,376	304,196	317,143	44,185	43,992	50,495	52,941	59,501	69,978
Services	738,130	814,111	877,260	965,816	1,032,015	1,057,326	184,199	197,248	208,829	229,661	257,197	276,939
Government and government enterprises	743,523	832,122	862,178	909,013	958,564	965,992	489,758	530,568	543,276	572,180	603,754	627,787
Federal, civilian	43,581	45,549	50,405	56,536	62,346	61,946	160,031	168,371	182,052	192,937	209,008	205,956
Military	8,872	12,503	12,720	13,466	15,235	16,301	237,140	264,204	255,975	264,891	268,609	286,480
State and local	691,070	774,070	799,053	839,011	880,983	887,745	92,587	97,993	105,249	114,352	126,137	135,351

	Birmingham, AL (MSA)						Bradenton, FL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**8,679,946**	**9,112,958**	**9,609,189**	**10,412,400**	**11,230,765**	**11,933,193**	**1,766,067**	**1,914,105**	**2,153,651**	**2,323,894**	**2,520,903**	**2,730,197**
Nonfarm personal income	8,656,981	9,079,033	9,575,931	10,360,818	11,182,035	11,869,942	1,702,730	1,831,033	2,025,383	2,225,441	2,409,350	2,617,335
Farm income[1]	22,965	33,925	33,258	51,582	48,730	63,251	63,337	83,072	128,268	98,453	111,553	112,862
Population (thousands)[2]	888.4	887.0	889.9	896.1	904.5	911.0	156.1	161.3	165.5	169.6	174.6	177.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,770**	**10,274**	**10,798**	**11,619**	**12,417**	**13,099**	**11,317**	**11,866**	**13,015**	**13,705**	**14,436**	**15,412**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,691,640	6,908,536	7,261,732	7,921,850	8,615,347	9,151,446	819,354	875,113	1,005,587	1,098,064	1,180,677	1,293,339
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	397,623	426,057	441,530	488,076	551,458	568,133	41,179	44,704	49,642	57,915	65,023	71,772
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−140,268	−125,948	−112,937	−118,573	−138,985	−123,541	62,690	69,482	84,550	92,133	108,857	116,021
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,153,749	6,356,531	6,707,265	7,315,201	7,924,904	8,459,772	840,865	899,891	1,040,495	1,132,282	1,224,511	1,337,588
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,140,878	1,236,697	1,265,448	1,405,073	1,532,326	1,626,283	565,379	612,097	676,649	746,306	817,778	889,008
Plus: Transfer payments	1,385,319	1,519,730	1,636,476	1,692,126	1,773,535	1,847,138	359,823	402,117	436,507	445,306	478,614	503,601
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,557,039	5,731,763	5,990,473	6,514,426	7,082,463	7,497,284	610,034	662,260	720,293	823,304	873,993	958,595
Other labor income	613,918	659,318	674,594	702,355	745,314	769,798	59,206	66,241	73,336	81,289	84,506	90,738
Proprietors' income[6]	520,683	517,455	596,665	705,069	787,570	884,364	150,114	146,612	211,958	193,471	222,178	244,006
Farm	17,353	28,122	27,681	46,104	43,154	57,685	49,532	66,420	112,111	82,605	95,477	96,751
Nonfarm	503,330	489,333	568,984	658,965	744,416	826,679	100,582	80,192	99,847	110,866	126,701	147,255
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,965	33,925	33,258	51,582	48,730	63,251	63,337	83,072	128,268	98,453	111,553	112,862
Nonfarm	6,668,675	6,874,611	7,228,474	7,870,268	8,566,617	9,088,195	756,017	792,041	877,319	999,611	1,069,124	1,180,477
Private	5,804,859	5,941,593	6,222,095	6,804,342	7,398,643	7,845,443	651,115	674,131	745,156	858,492	917,239	1,011,334
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	19,715	21,103	26,370	27,110*	28,108*	(D)	13,992	15,150	17,430	18,161	19,569	23,441
Mining	282,860*	312,822	274,220	286,981*	313,162*	274,426	8,823	7,738	10,319	11,036	15,135	15,038
Construction	457,302	479,293	501,398	509,687	560,937	605,820	94,161	88,439	76,919	94,925	98,459	102,925
Manufacturing	1,364,115	1,192,388	1,097,635	1,248,996	1,329,848	1,352,915	137,390	142,299	153,397	181,713	184,132	204,589
Nondurable goods	281,232	290,333	312,832	352,046	371,698	405,357	55,976	54,841	55,882	63,863	57,269	61,891
Durable goods	1,082,883	902,055	784,803	896,950	958,150	947,558	81,414	87,458	97,515	117,850	126,863	142,698
Transportation and public utilities	784,785	868,900	932,019	980,747	961,141	899,879*	38,114	43,974	48,820	51,528	51,674	51,825
Wholesale trade	602,725*	624,143	634,159	703,123	783,266	817,319	28,437	28,294	27,513	31,770	37,464	37,723
Retail trade	599,910	618,924	680,774	752,041	797,924	875,834	121,876	131,276	151,169	165,862	178,576	199,439
Finance, insurance, and real estate	436,020	455,099	519,412	564,204	636,806	730,415	44,701	39,085	52,968	56,149	56,719	68,256
Services	1,252,055	1,368,921	1,556,108	1,728,005	1,983,336	2,203,407	163,621	177,876	206,621	247,348	275,511	308,098
Government and government enterprises	863,816	933,018	1,006,379	1,065,926	1,167,974	1,242,752	104,902	117,910	132,163	141,119	151,885	169,143
Federal, civilian	192,396	208,262	221,695	234,346	242,127	244,360	9,184	9,762	11,425	12,697	13,878	14,437
Military	32,745	43,293	42,913	47,444	54,115	57,996	1,708	2,029	2,327	2,521	2,765	3,003
State and local	638,675	681,463	741,771	784,136	871,732	940,396	94,010	106,119	118,411	125,901	135,242	151,703

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Burlington, NC (MSA)						Charleston, SC (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**959,010**	**1,014,313**	**1,096,367**	**1,202,507**	**1,290,448**	**1,403,310**	**3,783,930**	**4,058,182**	**4,382,127**	**4,824,796**	**5,169,429**	**5,482,239**
Nonfarm personal income	947,037	1,003,424	1,090,711	1,189,294	1,279,829	1,392,621	3,768,353	4,031,200	4,368,745	4,794,342	5,148,007	5,466,322
Farm income[1]	11,973	10,889	5,656	13,213	10,619	10,689	15,577	26,982	13,382	30,454	21,422	15,917
Population (thousands)[2]	99.9	100.9	101.4	101.6	102.4	102.4	446.7	455.7	465.7	473.6	477.0	485.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,596**	**10,054**	**10,810**	**11,830**	**12,604**	**13,704**	**8,470**	**8,905**	**9,411**	**10,187**	**10,838**	**11,288**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	633,079	650,347	712,803	792,215	846,305	936,406	3,008,190	3,202,179	3,426,811	3,807,570	4,056,439	4,300,136
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	37,795	40,273	43,670	48,327	54,171	60,275	164,677	180,141	191,266	213,218	234,704	251,272
Plus: Adjustment for residence	105,739	106,892	111,863	121,785	132,458	136,615	−36,688	−39,324	−25,965	−37,543	−43,777	−46,065
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	701,023	716,966	780,996	865,673	924,592	1,012,746	2,806,825	2,982,714	3,209,580	3,556,809	3,777,958	4,002,799
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	124,925	144,171	154,223	173,581	189,213	203,323	381,900	421,078	469,806	535,118	591,599	634,228
Plus: Transfer payments	133,062	153,176	161,148	163,253	176,643	187,241	595,205	654,390	702,741	732,869	799,872	845,212
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	521,375	537,453	586,390	647,756	692,862	765,925	2,619,356	2,805,621	2,995,685	3,300,943	3,515,190	3,721,493
Other labor income	46,809	51,264	56,206	59,728	62,443	68,709	183,390	203,220	219,870	239,577	252,378	263,280
Proprietors' income[6]	64,895	61,630	70,207	84,731	91,000	101,772	205,444	193,338	211,256	267,050	288,871	315,363
Farm	10,050	8,892	3,727	11,311	8,699	8,773	11,782	22,802	9,363	26,516	17,454	11,942
Nonfarm	54,845	52,738	66,480	73,420	82,301	92,999	193,662	170,536	201,893	240,534	271,417	303,421
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,973	10,889	5,656	13,213	10,619	10,689	15,577	26,982	13,382	30,454	21,422	15,917
Nonfarm	621,106	639,458	707,147	779,002	835,686	925,717	2,992,613	3,175,197	3,413,429	3,777,116	4,035,017	4,284,219
Private	563,373	577,596	643,228	710,412	760,127	844,919	1,766,746	1,825,300	1,965,099	2,233,407	2,415,428	2,596,920
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,215	1,350	1,907	1,792	1,517	1,780	14,813	14,296	16,364	16,761	21,011	24,630
Mining	2,098	1,918	1,745	1,932	2,775	2,790	5,353*	5,462	5,086	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	35,148	33,596	39,170	47,275	52,573	56,800	193,609	202,452	203,809	241,932	259,531	286,408
Manufacturing	265,728	263,310	292,307	327,508	348,259	384,507	431,229	423,393	444,503	496,289	506,657	518,550
Nondurable goods	205,981	192,530	209,878	217,930	226,152	248,148	201,398	205,616	211,867	224,837	229,590	236,873
Durable goods	59,747	70,780	82,429	109,578	122,107	136,359	229,831	217,777	232,636	271,452	277,067	281,677
Transportation and public utilities	32,663	35,481	38,416	41,242	28,570	29,571	187,391	190,413	200,726	220,305	230,482	236,640
Wholesale trade	39,430	39,284	40,320	37,746	47,935	56,238	128,872*	143,607	146,740	152,368*	169,122*	174,029*
Retail trade	71,067	80,403	93,937	100,072	105,856	113,703	264,076	284,922	327,723	369,981	403,872	432,294
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,312	22,192	24,257	26,904	29,531	35,068	106,183	109,614	125,249	140,604	152,491	170,931
Services	93,712	100,062	111,169	125,941	143,111	164,462	425,686	451,141	494,899	576,664	652,944	734,453
Government and government enterprises	57,733	61,862	63,919	68,590	75,559	80,798	1,225,867	1,349,897	1,448,330	1,543,709	1,619,589	1,687,299
Federal, civilian	5,234	5,428	5,694	5,925	6,548	6,620	401,996	434,732	479,613	506,748	515,997	514,878
Military	1,365	1,968	1,661	1,740	1,882	2,048	470,394	540,287	568,949	599,263	624,047	637,700
State and local	51,134	54,466	56,564	60,925	67,129	72,130	353,477	374,878	399,768	437,698	479,545	534,721

	Charleston, WV (MSA)						Charlotte—Gastonia—Rock Hill, NC—SC (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,812,101**	**2,996,982**	**3,039,361**	**3,179,472**	**3,309,169**	**3,415,068**	**9,829,045**	**10,449,755**	**11,417,769**	**12,833,500**	**13,962,971**	**15,206,438**
Nonfarm personal income	2,810,457	2,995,623	3,038,640	3,176,724	3,307,755	3,413,945	9,778,265	10,382,629	11,354,604	12,679,448	13,803,557	15,003,312
Farm income[1]	1,644	1,359	721	2,748	1,414	1,123	50,780	67,126	63,165	154,052	159,414	203,126
Population (thousands)[2]	270.2	269.9	268.4	271.8	269.1	266.4	990.0	1,004.6	1,014.3	1,031.4	1,053.3	1,065.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,408**	**11,105**	**11,322**	**11,696**	**12,297**	**12,819**	**9,928**	**10,402**	**11,257**	**12,442**	**13,257**	**14,273**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,273,413	2,371,258	2,358,766	2,447,817	2,533,974	2,600,293	8,278,602	8,717,112	9,563,313	10,872,577	11,813,354	12,894,136
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	124,010	133,837	134,626	140,394	152,170	157,728	488,717	528,384	571,277	646,034	734,200	805,489
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−178,345	−168,604	−176,233	−186,333	−186,676	−201,796	−363,099	−402,946	−442,544	−506,544	−523,323	−512,501
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,971,058	2,068,817	2,047,907	2,121,090	2,195,128	2,240,769	7,426,786	7,785,782	8,549,492	9,719,999	10,555,831	11,576,146
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	382,054	424,846	438,807	480,848	504,447	522,506	1,232,294	1,355,958	1,455,825	1,659,922	1,827,026	1,965,399
Plus: Transfer payments	458,989	503,319	552,647	577,534	609,594	651,793	1,169,965	1,308,015	1,412,452	1,453,579	1,580,114	1,664,893
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,924,003	2,007,741	1,984,527	2,060,258	2,133,108	2,181,546	7,047,017	7,398,039	8,044,314	9,087,466	9,879,265	10,734,662
Other labor income	203,791	226,558	222,524	216,691	216,083	216,610	693,691	780,740	857,381	913,938	966,460	1,041,400
Proprietors' income[6]	145,619	136,959	151,715	170,868	184,783	202,137	537,894	538,333	661,618	871,173	967,629	1,118,074
Farm	1,347	1,025	398	2,430	1,093	800	39,098	53,618	50,153	141,272	146,495	190,165
Nonfarm	144,272	135,934	151,317	168,438	183,690	201,337	498,796	484,715	611,465	729,901	821,134	927,909
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,644	1,359	721	2,748	1,414	1,123	50,780	67,126	63,165	154,052	159,414	203,126
Nonfarm	2,271,769	2,369,899	2,358,045	2,445,069	2,532,560	2,599,170	8,227,822	8,649,986	9,500,148	10,718,525	11,653,940	12,691,010
Private	1,946,376	2,025,350	2,007,115	2,068,088	2,127,183	2,173,017	7,436,442	7,797,480	8,603,474	9,740,557	10,566,805	11,509,992
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,630	4,068	4,199	4,226	4,224	4,826	25,119	26,647	31,682	36,483	41,697	45,516*
Mining	198,681	186,934	144,956	128,544	99,978	102,467	26,251	22,779	20,909	22,562	32,425	30,541*
Construction	146,837	140,041	136,003	131,939	132,172	140,631	543,630	519,617	555,822	700,062	790,082	905,799
Manufacturing	460,617	492,588	461,532	458,636	487,344	455,396	2,461,693	2,494,468	2,778,907	3,044,836	3,119,803	3,362,126
Nondurable goods	394,186	427,890	410,511	394,049	413,111	396,419	1,627,996	1,617,516	1,796,872	1,907,839	1,929,699	2,098,445
Durable goods	66,431	64,698	51,021	64,587	74,233	58,977	833,697	876,952	982,035	1,136,997	1,190,104	1,263,681
Transportation and public utilities	253,191	263,241	265,529	281,636	280,475	278,842	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,338,540*
Wholesale trade	173,157	184,477	180,187	188,597	195,342	193,731	843,120	910,233	912,847	1,070,556	1,222,236	1,232,984
Retail trade	214,896	217,781	233,794	254,397	259,894	269,896	811,783	855,891	977,437	1,096,126	1,199,020	1,322,289
Finance, insurance, and real estate	100,090	100,008	114,606	122,117	134,466	152,024	486,491	530,004	617,844	667,516	747,684	913,080
Services	395,277	436,212	466,309	497,996	533,288	575,204	1,177,533*	1,255,366*	1,398,687*	1,679,165*	1,895,791*	2,090,509*
Government and government enterprises	325,393	344,549	350,930	376,981	405,377	426,153	791,380	852,506	896,674	977,968	1,087,135	1,181,018
Federal, civilian	42,357	43,557	45,028	50,150	51,827	51,866	117,872	125,768	140,291	149,634	162,459	168,953
Military	4,520	5,287	5,978	6,077	6,274	6,913	16,697	23,704	22,082	26,150	29,454	30,177
State and local	278,516	295,705	299,924	320,754	347,276	367,374	656,811	703,034	734,301	802,184	895,222	981,888

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Charlottesville, VA (MSA)						Chattanooga, TN—GA (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,145,131**	**1,250,798**	**1,353,231**	**1,495,141**	**1,630,666**	**1,781,972**	**3,892,827**	**4,079,759**	**4,292,158**	**4,628,285**	**4,961,286**	**5,333,131**
Nonfarm personal income	1,137,428	1,245,304	1,347,787	1,479,109	1,617,058	1,765,414	3,876,071	4,061,039	4,278,863	4,603,821	4,938,300	5,307,780
Farm income[1]	7,703	5,494	5,444	16,032	13,608	16,558	16,756	18,720	13,295	24,464	22,986	25,351
Population (thousands)[2]	115.2	116.1	116.9	118.8	119.8	121.4	430.5	427.8	422.9	425.1	424.7	425.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,944**	**10,770**	**11,575**	**12,586**	**13,615**	**14,678**	**9,042**	**9,536**	**10,149**	**10,888**	**11,682**	**12,533**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	870,253	932,736	1,028,743	1,126,304	1,218,543	1,338,872	3,051,674	3,130,815	3,270,327	3,562,813	3,805,397	4,111,012
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	43,542	47,756	51,727	53,169	58,297	63,983	184,796	195,629	192,177	208,001	231,959	252,675
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−80,993	−87,381	−106,558	−110,254	−111,721	−116,104	−83,292	−76,450	−79,213	−101,354	−103,851	−114,489
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	745,718	797,599	870,458	962,881	1,048,525	1,158,785	2,783,586	2,858,736	2,998,937	3,253,458	3,469,587	3,743,848
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	245,745	281,958	295,121	336,519	368,806	398,468	505,911	563,064	590,593	647,997	707,462	759,457
Plus: Transfer payments	153,668	171,241	187,652	195,741	213,335	224,719	603,330	657,959	702,628	726,830	784,237	829,826
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	731,964	791,815	863,897	936,544	1,010,374	1,103,281	2,532,367	2,595,528	2,687,735	2,907,391	3,100,484	3,336,534
Other labor income	62,611	71,333	79,546	82,097	86,423	93,741	247,332	263,924	272,075	281,556	292,848	311,918
Proprietors' income[6]	75,678	69,588	85,300	107,663	121,746	141,850	271,975	271,363	310,517	373,866	412,065	462,560
Farm	3,861	1,044	1,141	11,782	9,297	12,244	14,472	16,262	10,921	22,117	20,624	22,979
Nonfarm	71,817	68,544	84,159	95,881	112,449	129,606	257,503	255,101	299,596	351,749	391,441	439,581
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,703	5,494	5,444	16,032	13,608	16,558	16,756	18,720	13,295	24,464	22,986	25,351
Nonfarm	862,550	927,242	1,023,299	1,110,272	1,204,935	1,322,314	3,034,918	3,112,095	3,257,032	3,538,349	3,782,411	4,085,661
Private	574,788	615,437	694,455	762,262	826,328	905,086	2,472,892	2,523,020	2,645,056	2,885,189	3,089,874	3,352,858
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,632	3,859	4,915	5,005	5,962	6,285*	7,111	7,771	9,964	9,893	10,295	11,120
Mining	7,179	6,062*	5,525*	5,639*	7,733*	8,655	40,841*	43,160	34,272	35,487	37,614	39,913
Construction	47,876	49,436	60,602	73,634	84,297	95,098	163,574	170,901	179,657	200,371	228,039	251,031
Manufacturing	168,301	171,683	181,772	188,636	188,209	199,714	910,169	878,328	890,096	936,350	947,065	1,021,789
Nondurable goods	54,983*	56,955*	60,598*	67,569*	65,559*	58,670*	467,923*	482,697*	494,932*	508,977	520,128	575,258
Durable goods	112,770*	114,155*	120,519*	120,282*	121,612*	139,956*	439,220*	393,030*	392,035*	427,373	426,937	446,531
Transportation and public utilities	42,252*	(D)	(D)	61,900	67,590	71,504	179,415*	195,748	201,560	223,450	234,560	248,034
Wholesale trade	28,658*	34,228*	44,041*	48,649*	49,019*	53,725*	192,168	197,987	215,419	246,974	265,399	286,901
Retail trade	86,025	90,804	101,671	110,110	119,741	130,900	307,825	319,251	336,611	373,080	401,341	425,670
Finance, insurance, and real estate	44,817	44,249	54,307	59,235	65,740	75,617	179,163	191,858	208,001	222,890	254,592	282,188
Services	136,552*	158,303*	178,675*	209,158	237,658	262,751	490,584	518,016	569,476	636,694	710,969	786,212
Government and government enterprises	287,762	311,805	328,844	348,010	378,607	417,228	562,026	589,075	611,976	653,160	692,537	732,803
Federal, civilian	26,288	27,759	29,249	32,080	33,876	35,084	251,875	253,732	257,214	277,482	286,813	304,407
Military	8,005	10,048	11,147	13,805	14,031	15,141	8,237	10,241	11,409	11,741	12,539	13,858
State and local	253,469	273,998	288,448	302,125	330,700	367,003	301,914	325,102	343,353	363,937	393,185	414,538

	Cincinnati, OH—KY—IN (PMSA)						Clarksville—Hopkinsville, TN—KY (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**15,408,417**	**16,145,741**	**17,124,835**	**18,468,764**	**19,627,930**	**20,982,827**	**1,219,000**	**1,285,496**	**1,315,496**	**1,441,021**	**1,535,490**	**1,646,100**
Nonfarm personal income	15,376,694	16,106,816	17,106,587	18,429,104	19,594,209	20,950,825	1,183,171	1,256,719	1,313,944	1,415,944	1,517,258	1,632,207
Farm income[1]	31,723	38,925	18,248	39,660	33,721	32,002	35,829	28,777	1,552	25,077	18,232	13,893
Population (thousands)[2]	1,406.0	1,408.7	1,404.4	1,408.2	1,413.3	1,418.6	150.3	154.7	153.7	151.8	153.9	154.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,959**	**11,461**	**12,194**	**13,115**	**13,888**	**14,791**	**8,110**	**8,308**	**8,559**	**9,492**	**9,974**	**10,663**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,719,739	12,076,581	12,773,828	13,903,570	14,998,109	16,135,868	937,085	989,135	1,025,320	1,105,580	1,173,886	1,245,270
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	712,356	756,504	818,571	897,193	1,009,758	1,094,324	48,683	52,473	53,795	57,358	62,955	68,009
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−429,579	−451,136	−500,628	−577,530	−702,651	−732,397	5,180	−8,137	−28,991	2,637	5,758	28,292
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,577,804	10,868,941	11,454,629	12,428,847	13,285,700	14,309,147	893,582	928,525	942,534	1,050,859	1,116,689	1,205,553
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,686,401	2,848,538	3,056,037	3,314,563	3,425,946	3,593,312	133,857	144,342	147,495	159,759	169,684	179,501
Plus: Transfer payments	2,144,212	2,428,262	2,614,169	2,725,354	2,916,284	3,080,368	191,561	212,629	225,467	230,403	249,117	261,046
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,906,006	10,242,913	10,748,665	11,704,294	12,623,116	13,543,930	781,995	843,638	887,422	930,275	988,913	1,044,584
Other labor income	1,000,597	1,087,146	1,156,379	1,203,315	1,266,990	1,352,672	50,169	52,195	56,495	59,494	61,491	65,603
Proprietors' income[6]	813,136	746,522	868,784	995,961	1,108,003	1,239,266	104,921	93,302	81,403	115,811	123,482	135,083
Farm	22,866	29,192	8,833	30,365	24,304	22,492	30,990	23,318	−3,701	19,925	13,028	8,633
Nonfarm	790,270	717,330	859,951	965,596	1,083,699	1,216,774	73,931	69,984	85,104	95,886	110,454	126,450
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	31,723	38,925	18,248	39,660	33,721	32,002	35,829	28,777	1,552	25,077	18,232	13,893
Nonfarm	11,688,016	12,037,656	12,755,580	13,863,910	14,964,388	16,103,866	901,256	960,358	1,023,768	1,080,503	1,155,654	1,231,377
Private	10,372,162	10,642,080	11,291,024	12,292,784	13,294,342	14,320,078	491,202	472,937	513,881	561,643	594,755	653,932
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	25,100	25,212	30,314	32,208	33,834	38,216	2,516	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,074	3,653
Mining	57,388	50,357	48,950	50,947	69,079	66,856	2,594	(D)	2,078*	(D)	6,057	11,466
Construction	660,828	(D)	(D)	679,731*	719,179*	851,222	33,850	33,757	39,410	44,731	47,877	60,441
Manufacturing	3,880,276	3,899,678	4,034,649	4,374,736	4,657,511	4,921,171	187,128	161,374	174,317	192,814	198,152	210,330
Nondurable goods	1,674,669	1,738,098	1,780,866	1,855,604	1,943,831	2,085,076	95,871	79,482	85,461	92,878	97,454	105,798
Durable goods	2,205,607	2,161,580	2,253,783	2,519,132	2,713,680	2,836,095	91,257	81,892	88,856	99,936	100,698	104,532
Transportation and public utilities	905,578	902,579*	932,037*	987,858*	1,035,421*	1,105,840	30,264	30,436	31,477	34,392	35,082	36,729
Wholesale trade	916,319	961,770	962,300	1,097,423	1,197,692	1,280,339	33,628	33,419	31,468	33,252	36,498	38,390
Retail trade	1,153,597	1,192,661	1,317,723	1,387,120	1,496,571	1,615,045	81,246	88,954	99,753	106,488	111,386	118,314
Finance, insurance, and real estate	603,696	598,733	679,066	715,411	792,966	942,905	24,536	24,733	27,334	28,899	30,732	35,241
Services	2,169,380	2,314,579	2,566,643	2,882,877	3,214,459	3,498,484	95,440	99,605	104,679	116,635	125,897	139,368
Government and government enterprises	1,315,854	1,395,576	1,464,556	1,571,126	1,670,046	1,783,788	410,054	487,421	509,887	518,860	560,899	577,445
Federal, civilian	299,095	302,549	311,121	332,477	358,252	374,558	61,013	69,312	76,674	72,429	73,371	75,825
Military	19,231	23,025	26,404	30,932	33,441	35,394	266,402	329,894	339,000	347,072	378,368	384,903
State and local	997,528	1,070,002	1,127,031	1,207,717	1,278,353	1,373,836	82,639	88,215	94,213	99,359	109,160	116,717

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Columbia, SC (MSA)						Columbus, GA—AL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,892,029**	**4,131,987**	**4,492,851**	**4,919,098**	**5,335,107**	**5,745,274**	**1,945,951**	**2,085,635**	**2,247,720**	**2,451,581**	**2,618,293**	**2,789,051**
Nonfarm personal income	3,884,402	4,119,343	4,489,138	4,901,611	5,322,774	5,734,396	1,938,732	2,079,616	2,243,989	2,446,647	2,614,484	2,786,214
Farm income[1]	7,627	12,644	3,713	17,487	12,333	10,878	7,219	6,019	3,731	4,934	3,809	2,837
Population (thousands)[2]	418.3	422.8	428.5	433.0	435.8	444.7	238.8	243.5	243.6	246.0	247.6	250.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,305**	**9,773**	**10,484**	**11,360**	**12,242**	**12,920**	**8,149**	**8,564**	**9,227**	**9,967**	**10,574**	**11,134**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,126,162	3,310,243	3,653,181	4,040,154	4,363,944	4,712,488	1,514,095	1,607,267	1,733,195	1,921,158	2,046,906	2,195,480
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	171,193	187,530	205,094	227,746	256,037	277,046	82,387	88,209	93,809	105,534	115,875	124,170
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−94,632	−109,698	−167,587	−172,503	−170,234	−176,027	−121,146	−136,217	−138,886	−155,023	−172,072	−189,386
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,860,337	3,013,015	3,280,500	3,639,905	3,937,673	4,259,415	1,310,562	1,382,841	1,500,500	1,660,601	1,758,959	1,881,924
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	452,031	492,607	533,430	585,840	643,782	689,035	243,570	276,527	292,373	326,061	352,010	379,720
Plus: Transfer payments	579,661	626,365	678,921	693,353	753,652	796,824	391,819	426,267	454,847	464,919	507,324	527,407
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,673,136	2,848,342	3,136,207	3,450,991	3,726,712	4,021,290	1,319,405	1,413,806	1,514,934	1,674,300	1,777,204	1,903,075
Other labor income	223,821	257,415	286,035	306,253	325,617	346,798	99,729	108,031	118,989	130,684	137,787	143,964
Proprietors' income[6]	229,205	204,486	230,939	282,910	311,615	344,400	94,961	85,430	99,272	116,174	131,915	148,441
Farm	5,228	10,168	1,317	15,118	9,955	8,522	6,375	5,041	2,792	4,012	2,872	1,907
Nonfarm	223,977	194,318	229,622	267,792	301,660	335,878	88,586	80,389	96,480	112,162	129,043	146,534
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,627	12,644	3,713	17,487	12,333	10,878	7,219	6,019	3,731	4,934	3,809	2,837
Nonfarm	3,118,535	3,297,599	3,649,468	4,022,667	4,351,611	4,701,610	1,506,876	1,601,248	1,729,464	1,916,224	2,043,097	2,192,643
Private	2,160,100	2,288,862	2,570,857	2,896,216	3,136,673	3,396,559	978,728	993,992	1,113,799	1,261,046	1,344,853	1,441,390
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,839	6,706	8,757	9,756	9,747	10,544	3,030	3,168	4,312	4,611	5,082	5,889
Mining	13,333	12,324	11,929	12,935	16,020	15,269	6,186	5,829	4,823	5,224	7,240	6,890
Construction	159,746	179,787	257,539	291,655	266,919	304,326	72,521	69,254*	80,239*	103,151*	110,257	120,688
Manufacturing	468,530	480,996	511,193	583,470	625,372	659,198	335,579	318,852*	363,042*	411,754*	422,599	446,959
Nondurable goods	224,141	232,083	249,034	285,929	307,026	326,147	248,867*	247,203*	279,559*	294,248*	288,774*	296,944*
Durable goods	244,389	248,913	262,159	297,541	318,346	333,051	86,066*	71,715	83,483	117,506	133,226*	149,361*
Transportation and public utilities	244,054	267,952	280,072	278,944	298,843	316,342	71,037*	76,947*	83,936*	91,006	88,507	93,929*
Wholesale trade	222,551	228,861	247,108	281,259	305,177	306,339	46,826	52,510	56,038	62,511*	67,917	68,738*
Retail trade	283,555	293,894	331,341	372,448	413,166	451,235	156,062	155,430	170,547	186,556	202,689	216,040
Finance, insurance, and real estate	263,379	269,435	304,234	340,161	383,144	417,341	89,524*	94,379	109,872	131,033	142,757	152,143
Services	498,113	548,907	618,684	725,588	818,285	915,965	196,417	215,312	238,834	262,759	297,805	329,009
Government and government enterprises	958,435	1,008,737	1,078,611	1,126,451	1,214,938	1,305,051	528,148	607,256	615,665	655,178	698,244	751,253
Federal, civilian	153,051	165,936	174,618	186,137	196,582	198,610	106,575	124,351	126,408	137,963	158,728	166,334
Military	175,477	189,527	216,999	193,524	181,499	187,770	256,294	308,865	309,107	327,615	337,002	365,227
State and local	629,907	653,274	686,994	746,790	836,857	918,671	165,279	174,040	180,150	189,600	202,514	219,692

	Cumberland, MD—WV (MSA)						Danville, VA (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**931,378**	**972,466**	**1,017,328**	**1,070,292**	**1,105,436**	**1,164,961**	**1,002,190**	**1,011,896**	**1,099,698**	**1,197,607**	**1,220,678**	**1,275,569**
Nonfarm personal income	928,866	969,493	1,013,458	1,064,691	1,100,652	1,160,089	969,374	1,001,503	1,090,220	1,169,011	1,211,907	1,268,884
Farm income[1]	2,512	2,973	3,870	5,601	4,784	4,872	32,816	10,393	9,478	28,596	8,771	6,685
Population (thousands)[2]	107.4	106.3	105.9	104.3	103.2	102.2	112.0	111.3	111.0	111.1	110.8	110.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,674**	**9,146**	**9,610**	**10,261**	**10,717**	**11,402**	**8,949**	**9,090**	**9,904**	**10,780**	**11,019**	**11,560**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	638,107	643,269	667,916	702,608	733,273	746,584	688,982	664,627	725,067	774,948	776,899	814,739
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	38,032	39,615	41,261	44,215	49,304	50,934	37,537	38,334	40,814	42,472	45,321	48,055
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,334	−6,805	−16,548	−16,201	−21,930	−8,587	59,442	61,589	71,615	81,518	83,923	81,536
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	595,741	596,849	610,107	642,192	662,039	687,063	710,887	687,882	755,868	813,994	815,501	848,220
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	127,773	143,587	154,665	167,244	169,236	189,055	136,181	152,734	160,831	192,522	202,083	216,212
Plus: Transfer payments	207,864	232,030	252,556	260,856	274,161	288,843	155,122	171,280	182,999	191,091	203,094	211,137
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	530,571	533,043	549,134	576,857	601,253	609,404	550,485	550,595	597,321	623,693	638,781	668,416
Other labor income	58,811	60,470	61,510	61,318	62,484	61,389	59,508	60,592	65,718	63,761	64,575	66,332
Proprietors' income[6]	48,725	49,756	57,272	64,433	69,536	75,791	78,989	53,440	62,028	87,494	73,543	79,991
Farm	1,665	2,069	3,007	4,757	3,937	4,020	28,462	5,933	5,189	24,389	4,497	2,396
Nonfarm	47,060	47,687	54,265	59,676	65,599	71,771	50,527	47,507	56,839	63,105	69,046	77,595
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,512	2,973	3,870	5,601	4,784	4,872	32,816	10,393	9,478	28,596	8,771	6,685
Nonfarm	635,595	640,296	664,046	697,007	728,489	741,712	656,166	654,234	715,589	746,352	768,128	808,054
Private	551,881	548,162	567,567	596,503	616,249	624,512	589,244	582,513	640,238	666,786	681,157	714,883
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,188	1,351	1,958	1,882	1,943	1,094	1,265	1,270	1,590	1,609	1,622	1,897
Mining	14,560	17,773	15,041	16,913	16,558	16,828	1,812	1,705	1,166	1,179	2,311	1,932
Construction	36,609	32,966	33,383	49,468	46,944	37,737	29,401	30,430	34,395	37,738	40,842	43,989
Manufacturing	226,563	208,458	209,149	206,415	217,761	223,758	335,667	319,277	355,346	358,441	350,339	362,388
Nondurable goods	173,760	162,120	162,435	155,920	162,866	162,460	274,422	267,131	297,192	294,873	285,352	295,848
Durable goods	52,803	46,338	46,714	50,495	54,895	61,298	61,245	52,146	58,154	63,568	64,987	66,540
Transportation and public utilities	82,167	85,005	87,339	90,918	90,542	82,606	25,390	25,973	26,887	28,035	28,337	29,840
Wholesale trade	16,425	15,099	16,125	17,268	16,765	20,934	22,464	22,871	22,550	25,560	26,640	28,742
Retail trade	62,827	66,423	72,893	73,472	77,860	83,906	64,429	66,365	72,792	77,485	84,127	87,360
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,860	16,782	18,296	18,823	20,448	21,828	17,099	15,365	18,151	19,129	20,602	23,100
Services	95,682	104,305	113,383	121,344	127,428	135,821	91,717	99,257	107,361	117,610	126,337	135,635
Government and government enterprises	83,714	92,134	96,479	100,504	112,240	117,200	66,922	71,721	75,351	79,566	86,971	93,171
Federal, civilian	6,794	6,838	6,818	7,175	8,218	8,425	6,451	6,900	6,800	7,209	7,510	7,632
Military	1,803	2,538	2,452	2,518	2,751	3,096	1,883	2,597	2,408	2,780	3,217	3,769
State and local	75,117	82,758	87,209	90,811	101,271	105,679	58,588	62,224	66,143	69,577	76,244	81,770

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Daytona Beach, FL (MSA)						Dothan, AL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,638,239**	**2,842,793**	**3,180,135**	**3,499,891**	**3,861,463**	**4,184,990**	**1,050,339**	**1,094,372**	**1,150,250**	**1,269,148**	**1,364,700**	**1,449,093**
Nonfarm personal income	2,611,502	2,809,107	3,137,664	3,450,357	3,808,188	4,124,699	1,018,594	1,073,769	1,138,462	1,235,823	1,345,989	1,431,770
Farm income[1]	26,737	33,686	42,471	49,534	53,275	60,291	31,745	20,603	11,788	33,325	18,711	17,323
Population (thousands)[2]	271.7	282.0	291.5	300.5	310.8	320.9	124.5	126.4	126.2	128.2	128.3	129.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,709**	**10,082**	**10,909**	**11,646**	**12,424**	**13,041**	**8,434**	**8,658**	**9,115**	**9,897**	**10,633**	**11,158**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,281,535	1,350,497	1,516,690	1,720,959	1,919,200	2,108,539	809,974	827,111	861,680	962,800	1,034,145	1,105,204
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	67,161	72,946	82,191	95,063	111,402	122,214	46,449	49,895	51,875	57,436	64,596	66,803
Plus: Adjustment for residence	65,475	77,435	88,140	99,441	114,921	128,790	−2,883	3,292	1,856	4,567	5,775	1,506
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,279,849	1,354,986	1,522,639	1,725,337	1,922,719	2,115,115	760,642	780,508	811,661	909,931	975,324	1,039,907
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	754,849	806,014	907,238	996,321	1,098,374	1,177,871	122,764	127,207	135,566	150,573	161,556	171,014
Plus: Transfer payments	603,541	681,793	750,258	778,233	840,370	892,004	166,933	186,657	203,023	208,644	227,820	238,172
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,001,491	1,084,485	1,195,426	1,356,953	1,511,933	1,650,563	652,744	679,854	708,744	773,399	844,589	903,027
Other labor income	88,102	98,257	110,617	121,942	135,943	146,111	65,576	72,035	75,313	79,768	86,391	91,468
Proprietors' income[6]	191,942	167,755	210,647	242,064	271,324	311,865	91,654	75,222	77,623	109,633	103,165	110,709
Farm	17,130	22,505	31,609	38,851	42,447	49,467	29,619	18,159	9,443	31,026	16,372	14,996
Nonfarm	174,812	145,250	179,038	203,213	228,877	262,398	62,035	57,063	68,180	78,607	86,793	95,713
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,737	33,686	42,471	49,534	53,275	60,291	31,745	20,603	11,788	33,325	18,711	17,323
Nonfarm	1,254,798	1,316,811	1,474,219	1,671,425	1,865,925	2,048,248	778,229	806,508	849,892	929,475	1,015,434	1,087,881
Private	1,056,702	1,089,359	1,226,241	1,399,680	1,574,498	1,723,010	624,663	636,808	666,368	732,151	798,526	865,519
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,575	8,714	11,235	11,785	13,882	15,838	2,557	1,738	4,213	4,219	2,725	3,501
Mining	11,540	9,803	8,074	8,763	13,989	14,206	1,246	1,148	910	907	1,420	1,422
Construction	113,208	105,740	116,987	156,756	177,413	193,214	78,069	58,126	50,347	58,321	67,889	70,912
Manufacturing	154,848	167,630	186,425	219,808	260,694	273,073	202,029	212,004	219,389	239,093	249,824	255,092
Nondurable goods	36,484	38,019	40,584	46,239	49,048	57,652	82,378	81,106	83,680	91,808	91,466	96,564
Durable goods	118,364	129,611	145,841	173,569	211,646	215,421	119,651	130,898	135,709	147,285	158,358	158,528
Transportation and public utilities	78,019	84,062	85,624	89,234	93,620	98,270	73,639	84,550	84,794	92,110	100,815	108,743
Wholesale trade	42,016	44,027	47,026	56,401	64,176	67,900	40,159	41,956	43,763	48,192	56,743	59,065
Retail trade	220,322	231,785	264,103	288,291	318,911	352,309	80,307	81,984	88,651	96,448	108,794	122,808
Finance, insurance, and real estate	69,195	61,595	81,335	89,616	102,202	126,921	24,500	24,408	26,610	27,772	30,038	33,916
Services	357,979	376,003	425,432	479,026	529,611	581,279	122,157	130,894	147,691	165,089	180,278	210,060
Government and government enterprises	198,096	227,452	247,978	271,745	291,427	325,238	153,566	169,700	183,524	197,324	216,908	222,362
Federal, civilian	18,390	18,859	21,386	23,366	25,694	26,555	69,443	76,462	81,020	87,744	95,030	95,456
Military	3,476	4,237	4,907	5,346	6,095	6,856	3,791	5,197	4,955	5,306	6,063	6,479
State and local	176,230	204,356	221,685	243,033	259,638	291,827	80,332	88,041	97,549	104,274	115,815	120,427

	Evansville, IN—KY (MSA)						Fayetteville, NC (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,980,365**	**3,129,008**	**3,252,838**	**3,585,716**	**3,753,322**	**3,930,730**	**1,948,690**	**2,090,951**	**2,286,882**	**2,494,044**	**2,664,155**	**2,813,794**
Nonfarm personal income	2,951,154	3,105,851	3,258,171	3,550,822	3,720,919	3,894,141	1,941,926	2,082,039	2,283,335	2,485,453	2,658,450	2,808,534
Farm income[1]	29,211	23,157	−5,333	34,894	32,403	36,589	6,764	8,912	3,547	8,591	5,705	5,260
Population (thousands)[2]	277.5	278.8	279.8	281.2	282.0	281.2	248.3	248.3	250.8	254.0	255.5	258.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,741**	**11,223**	**11,625**	**12,751**	**13,312**	**13,979**	**7,848**	**8,421**	**9,117**	**9,818**	**10,428**	**10,884**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,350,750	2,413,815	2,488,841	2,795,793	2,935,152	3,084,094	1,648,689	1,746,447	1,913,960	2,096,562	2,215,830	2,315,717
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	131,069	141,149	141,131	158,005	174,635	185,099	89,352	96,034	106,045	117,323	126,625	134,436
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−160,909	−153,057	−164,044	−192,725	−214,116	−239,049	−78,865	−70,343	−86,413	−93,890	−94,067	−77,510
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,058,772	2,119,609	2,183,666	2,445,063	2,546,401	2,659,946	1,480,472	1,580,070	1,721,502	1,885,349	1,995,138	2,103,771
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	520,612	566,725	594,181	646,636	686,238	717,249	147,701	159,417	181,001	213,194	234,465	252,928
Plus: Transfer payments	400,981	442,674	474,991	494,017	520,683	553,535	320,517	351,464	384,379	395,501	434,552	457,095
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,906,865	1,970,536	2,029,389	2,246,574	2,356,815	2,464,786	1,496,065	1,583,084	1,727,316	1,880,193	1,986,845	2,068,818
Other labor income	213,022	227,898	239,165	254,781	261,408	270,020	70,928	80,176	90,124	97,943	102,133	105,068
Proprietors' income[6]	230,863	215,381	220,287	294,438	316,929	349,288	81,696	83,187	96,520	118,426	126,852	141,831
Farm	23,393	16,486	−11,784	28,514	25,947	30,083	4,099	5,914	661	5,760	2,841	2,380
Nonfarm	207,470	198,895	232,071	265,924	290,982	319,205	77,597	77,273	95,859	112,666	124,011	139,451
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,211	23,157	−5,333	34,894	32,403	36,589	6,764	8,912	3,547	8,591	5,705	5,260
Nonfarm	2,321,539	2,390,658	2,494,174	2,760,899	2,902,749	3,047,505	1,641,925	1,737,535	1,910,413	2,087,971	2,210,125	2,310,457
Private	2,146,580	2,206,970	2,300,442	2,554,100	2,676,021	2,801,604	682,311	709,427	801,804	915,205	978,337	1,047,820
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,129	5,759	6,704	5,858	5,800	6,495	3,573	3,616	4,702	5,271	5,302	8,188
Mining	116,314	131,405	142,074	156,267	158,290	151,221	2,027	1,649	1,335	1,552	2,245	2,186
Construction	168,435	176,607	185,292	229,554	253,262	281,499	56,149	53,850	64,733	77,392	86,027	96,249
Manufacturing	817,544	807,922	811,185	920,559	939,460	970,643	199,078	199,649	227,494	266,098	267,037	272,613
Nondurable goods	292,147	309,250	345,791	388,913	408,766	428,422	138,932	139,561	157,090	184,932	182,887	177,922
Durable goods	525,397	498,672	465,394	531,646	530,694	542,221	60,146	60,088	70,404	81,166	84,150	94,691
Transportation and public utilities	159,283	164,246	177,723	193,425	195,232	194,208	63,633	66,732	69,807	77,689	81,462	76,620
Wholesale trade	155,477	154,654	146,368	155,223	166,826	170,732	35,096	39,469	41,786	39,671	43,423	49,173
Retail trade	222,455	231,137	253,127	265,087	274,886	291,670	147,077	159,034	180,044	202,639	221,561	236,940
Finance, insurance, and real estate	74,558	71,966	81,974	90,415	98,639	115,309	39,760	39,222	44,487	48,535	53,112	62,941
Services	427,385	463,274	495,995	537,712	583,626	619,827	135,918	146,206	167,416	196,358	218,168	242,910
Government and government enterprises	174,959	183,688	193,732	206,799	226,728	245,901	959,614	1,028,108	1,108,609	1,172,766	1,231,788	1,262,637
Federal, civilian	24,416	24,934	26,319	28,967	31,742	32,233	146,348	166,300	178,903	192,784	202,358	212,344
Military	4,850	5,825	7,072	6,809	7,649	8,782	654,186	693,296	756,463	794,759	825,679	830,177
State and local	145,693	152,929	160,341	171,023	187,337	204,886	159,080	168,512	173,243	185,223	203,751	220,116

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fayetteville—Springdale, AR (MSA)						Florence, AL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**825,744**	**873,862**	**938,509**	**1,065,398**	**1,149,191**	**1,254,128**	**1,147,359**	**1,168,399**	**1,214,159**	**1,297,706**	**1,375,442**	**1,423,648**
Nonfarm personal income	803,787	849,544	924,799	1,023,791	1,116,245	1,206,312	1,118,412	1,137,652	1,202,208	1,276,182	1,344,349	1,404,080
Farm income[1]	21,957	24,318	13,710	41,607	32,946	47,816	28,947	30,747	11,951	21,524	31,093	19,568
Population (thousands)[2]	101.0	101.8	102.4	104.1	105.7	107.4	137.5	136.6	137.0	136.9	137.8	137.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,172**	**8,586**	**9,164**	**10,238**	**10,876**	**11,682**	**8,345**	**8,553**	**8,860**	**9,480**	**9,981**	**10,336**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	623,821	650,284	691,514	808,911	863,558	954,364	871,239	870,519	878,454	927,912	971,989	1,001,433
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	34,781	37,440	40,819	46,105	52,510	57,670	49,658	51,599	52,764	56,372	60,368	60,003
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−42,828	−41,022	−41,054	−45,883	−44,451	−42,030	−13,167	−20,679	−6,933	2,739	14,909	12,132
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	546,212	571,822	609,641	716,923	766,597	854,664	808,414	798,241	818,757	874,279	926,530	953,562
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	142,308	153,320	165,637	179,096	199,833	210,290	155,968	166,330	170,492	188,330	201,039	212,661
Plus: Transfer payments	137,224	148,720	163,231	169,379	182,761	189,174	182,977	203,828	224,910	235,097	247,873	257,425
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	482,947	503,630	542,960	611,610	660,072	720,127	699,418	703,302	715,675	746,605	771,747	800,777
Other labor income	49,833	55,706	60,974	66,447	72,873	79,136	80,517	80,756	83,363	82,290	82,028	84,846
Proprietors' income[6]	91,041	90,948	87,580	130,854	130,613	155,101	91,304	86,461	79,416	99,017	118,214	115,810
Farm	17,082	18,789	8,371	36,344	27,616	42,470	26,456	27,836	9,167	18,807	28,321	16,786
Nonfarm	73,959	72,159	79,209	94,510	102,997	112,631	64,848	58,625	70,249	80,210	89,893	99,024
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,957	24,318	13,710	41,607	32,946	47,816	28,947	30,747	11,951	21,524	31,093	19,568
Nonfarm	601,864	625,966	677,804	767,304	830,612	906,548	842,292	839,772	866,503	906,388	940,896	981,865
Private	475,771	486,013	530,889	603,695	653,254	716,447	648,323	628,177	649,497	682,033	703,262	740,353
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	2,765	3,314	3,471	3,048	3,448	3,409	3,151	3,131	3,347	3,402	3,240
Mining	(D)	1,907	1,899	2,140	2,816	2,822	3,346	2,461	1,926	1,683	2,069	2,185
Construction	41,327	38,587	40,961	47,817	55,851	60,513	43,963	48,242	41,358	46,980	46,563	46,005
Manufacturing	126,412	129,421	145,266	162,739	175,247	199,981	324,142	292,354	302,216	303,994	299,386	313,658
Nondurable goods	79,777	83,072	91,333	101,064	109,419	128,657	73,734	74,144	81,301	87,814	83,554	88,118
Durable goods	46,635	46,349	53,933	61,675	65,828	71,324	250,408	218,210	220,915	216,180	215,832	225,540
Transportation and public utilities	69,101	73,707	80,037	95,246	103,922	108,849	41,249	43,111	43,375	46,019	45,191	43,612
Wholesale trade	40,569	37,607	38,283	44,071	46,311	51,528	27,315	29,032	31,253	34,367	38,026	40,490
Retail trade	75,461	77,923	85,870	96,885	104,071	109,222	77,073	77,405	84,496	90,768	97,390	103,653
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,042	21,815	26,111	29,756	30,816	35,168	22,890	24,176	26,752	29,988	33,419	36,923
Services	96,004	102,281	109,148	121,570	131,172	144,916	104,936	108,245	114,990	124,887	137,816	150,587
Government and government enterprises	126,093	139,953	146,915	163,609	177,358	190,101	193,969	211,595	217,006	224,355	237,634	241,512
Federal, civilian	20,035	22,019	23,904	25,505	27,720	27,399	96,504	103,827	102,218	103,494	102,821	98,809
Military	2,782	3,045	3,672	3,741	3,868	4,073	4,509	6,130	5,842	6,238	7,051	7,630
State and local	103,276	114,889	119,339	134,363	145,770	158,629	92,956	101,638	108,946	114,623	127,762	135,073

	Florence, SC (MSA)						Fort Lauderdale—Hollywood—Pompano Beach, FL (PMSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**910,779**	**940,193**	**996,601**	**1,095,528**	**1,162,397**	**1,227,113**	**14,150,055**	**14,861,979**	**16,239,045**	**17,720,449**	**19,241,875**	**20,710,473**
Nonfarm personal income	886,840	913,766	986,873	1,078,171	1,150,269	1,225,221	14,131,270	14,839,842	16,205,971	17,690,257	19,207,185	20,674,164
Farm income[1]	23,939	26,427	9,728	17,357	12,128	1,892	18,785	22,137	33,074	30,192	34,690	36,309
Population (thousands)[2]	111.9	112.2	112.6	114.4	115.7	116.0	1,052.3	1,071.2	1,087.2	1,101.0	1,120.2	1,142.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,141**	**8,379**	**8,849**	**9,580**	**10,045**	**10,576**	**13,447**	**13,874**	**14,937**	**16,095**	**17,178**	**18,128**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	760,514	758,118	783,642	885,957	928,896	980,821	6,618,896	6,903,153	7,659,933	8,657,100	9,517,130	10,427,271
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	41,742	43,381	45,170	51,069	56,446	60,483	353,162	376,941	423,001	486,858	559,510	616,952
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−59,225	−50,893	−40,951	−55,595	−59,589	−64,705	1,482,002	1,531,318	1,723,199	1,691,144	1,773,632	1,776,112
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	659,547	663,844	697,521	779,293	812,861	855,633	7,747,736	8,057,530	8,960,131	9,861,386	10,731,252	11,586,431
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	99,024	110,276	121,607	131,448	144,776	154,975	4,343,057	4,482,648	4,787,101	5,255,403	5,683,870	6,087,513
Plus: Transfer payments	152,208	166,073	177,473	184,787	204,760	216,505	2,059,262	2,321,801	2,491,813	2,603,660	2,826,753	3,036,529
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	617,679	621,080	651,717	728,954	767,713	817,556	5,477,723	5,828,399	6,385,509	7,221,233	7,910,831	8,620,362
Other labor income	60,592	63,611	65,943	72,406	74,345	77,968	487,518	541,671	608,131	664,402	713,554	768,446
Proprietors' income[6]	82,243	73,427	65,982	84,597	86,838	85,297	653,655	533,083	666,293	771,465	892,745	1,038,463
Farm	18,665	20,898	4,411	12,156	6,880	−3,377	10,462	12,527	23,716	20,972	25,339	26,922
Nonfarm	63,578	52,529	61,571	72,441	79,958	88,674	643,193	520,556	642,577	750,493	867,406	1,011,541
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,939	26,427	9,728	17,357	12,128	1,892	18,785	22,137	33,074	30,192	34,690	36,309
Nonfarm	736,575	731,691	773,914	868,600	916,768	978,929	6,600,111	6,881,016	7,626,859	8,626,908	9,482,440	10,390,962
Private	635,253	622,289	655,963	739,203	770,944	821,284	5,804,144	6,005,194	6,677,071	7,610,657	8,346,030	9,146,601
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,835	1,426	1,881	1,971	1,953	2,311	42,573	42,704	48,670	51,023	53,915	57,833
Mining	1,330	1,115	1,197	1,246	1,843	1,941	81,784	68,695	56,244	62,433	91,656	94,259
Construction	82,421	62,678	53,650	68,357	73,749	82,801	728,276	629,212	691,303	859,544	930,413	1,003,858
Manufacturing	225,003	228,283	245,932	278,616	275,502	281,960	785,163	833,637	888,955	999,662	1,065,221	1,099,576
Nondurable goods	124,571	131,625	149,870	175,048	175,044	185,137	174,498	177,565	194,694	226,368	254,776	287,926
Durable goods	100,432	96,658	96,062	103,568	100,458	96,823	610,665	656,072	694,261	773,294	810,445	811,650
Transportation and public utilities	62,156	63,917	66,882	67,819	66,905	63,223	444,418	492,818	551,875	592,257	618,919	658,863
Wholesale trade	46,155	42,579	41,624	45,765	49,611	52,558	381,511	423,126	453,914	519,283	584,208	630,024
Retail trade	79,754	80,371	88,652	99,158	105,617	115,928	1,040,046	1,059,200	1,150,995	1,260,169	1,393,664	1,519,893
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28,737	29,764	32,344	35,070	39,336	49,106	590,521	580,721	716,514	743,985	826,301	1,000,223
Services	107,862	111,556	123,801	141,201	156,428	171,456	1,709,852	1,875,081	2,118,601	2,522,301	2,781,733	3,082,072
Government and government enterprises	101,322	109,402	117,951	129,397	145,824	157,645	795,967	875,822	949,788	1,016,251	1,136,410	1,244,361
Federal, civilian	12,297	12,582	13,520	14,393	15,283	15,258	88,793	93,698	102,763	113,388	127,520	134,061
Military	3,423	4,122	4,817	5,328	5,683	5,332	9,984	11,954	13,072	14,198	15,840	17,210
State and local	85,602	92,698	99,614	109,676	124,858	137,055	697,190	770,170	833,953	888,665	993,050	1,093,090

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fort Myers—Cape Coral, FL (MSA)						Fort Pierce, FL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,487,754**	**2,649,277**	**2,983,711**	**3,350,801**	**3,786,399**	**4,145,692**	**1,906,675**	**2,070,874**	**2,319,405**	**2,509,282**	**2,793,550**	**2,999,732**
Nonfarm personal income	2,462,725	2,621,743	2,948,028	3,315,228	3,748,364	4,104,540	1,808,545	1,968,387	2,177,770	2,402,507	2,676,051	2,899,287
Farm income[1]	25,029	27,534	35,683	35,573	38,035	41,152	98,130	102,487	141,635	106,775	117,499	100,445
Population (thousands)[2]	218.8	230.8	241.5	255.2	266.8	279.1	164.2	174.4	182.(	191.3	198.6	205.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,369**	**11,479**	**12,353**	**13,132**	**14,190**	**14,854**	**11,610**	**11,874**	**12,69'**	**13,117**	**14,064**	**14,587**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,261,361	1,301,728	1,473,029	1,667,340	1,875,067	2,107,600	1,027,235	1,089,551	1,210,69	1,254,942	1,366,335	1,493,763
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	66,143	70,674	80,092	92,521	109,294	123,063	49,980	54,834	59,916	65,387	74,313	82,922
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,575	18,978	24,376	26,791	30,139	27,709	41,273	24,160	61,562	85,439	109,306	96,534
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,212,793	1,250,032	1,417,313	1,601,610	1,795,912	2,012,246	1,018,528	1,058,877	1,212,336	1,274,994	1,401,328	1,507,375
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	789,577	835,539	945,716	1,084,778	1,252,786	1,344,121	575,979	647,907	700,159	796,784	906,413	971,484
Plus: Transfer payments	485,384	563,706	620,682	664,413	737,701	789,325	312,168	364,090	406,910	437,504	485,809	520,873
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	981,062	1,045,104	1,157,790	1,318,105	1,473,271	1,652,885	762,783	833,023	882,330	941,817	1,019,597	1,132,567
Other labor income	86,317	95,228	108,804	120,242	132,790	146,463	71,533	80,960	87,916	89,964	95,291	104,662
Proprietors' income[6]	193,982	161,396	206,435	228,993	269,006	308,252	192,919	175,568	240,444	223,161	251,447	256,534
Farm	13,788	14,882	23,433	23,593	25,877	28,969	76,964	79,069	118,897	84,466	94,852	77,685
Nonfarm	180,194	146,514	183,002	205,400	243,129	279,283	115,955	96,499	121,547	138,695	156,595	178,849
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,029	27,534	35,683	35,573	38,035	41,152	98,130	102,487	141,635	106,775	117,499	100,445
Nonfarm	1,236,332	1,274,194	1,437,346	1,631,767	1,837,032	2,066,448	929,105	987,064	1,069,055	1,148,167	1,248,836	1,393,318
Private	1,075,285	1,087,092	1,228,426	1,400,685	1,584,606	1,784,459	829,614	872,957	941,479	1,006,108	1,085,740	1,208,696
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	20,020	19,378	23,858	22,466	32,261	34,876	45,736	46,393	50,469	50,609	56,219	56,858
Mining	18,356	14,190	11,945	14,765	22,734	21,729	13,085	12,407	10,265	10,699	17,116	18,014
Construction	199,252	178,592	196,210	240,113	261,904	285,902	189,920	195,635	178,031	172,889	158,715	179,493
Manufacturing	62,064	65,254	70,121	81,805	88,713	103,910	85,572	90,545	93,891	105,826	118,568	129,626
Nondurable goods	21,551	24,643	27,323	29,815	33,392	39,799	33,071	35,105	37,781	41,378	45,020	47,972
Durable goods	40,513	40,611	42,798	51,990	55,321	64,111	52,501	55,440	56,110	64,448	73,548	81,654
Transportation and public utilities	85,609	95,126	106,222	113,447	120,763	130,900	77,294	86,614	96,138	104,055	108,318	112,933
Wholesale trade	71,479	62,971	68,558	78,208	89,169	94,296	30,851	30,675	32,047	35,541	41,763	41,529
Retail trade	206,926	215,205	249,042	279,559	320,878	357,596	125,795	133,812	148,494	168,956	186,768	212,721
Finance, insurance, and real estate	107,752	99,493	117,971	119,317	131,394	167,546	60,517	50,329	65,801	67,110	74,492	95,618
Services	303,827	336,883	384,499	451,005	516,790	587,704	200,844	226,547	266,343	290,423	323,781	361,904
Government and government enterprises	161,047	187,102	208,920	231,082	252,426	281,989	99,491	114,107	127,576	142,059	163,096	184,622
Federal, civilian	19,657	21,022	23,647	26,112	29,270	30,479	9,357	10,222	11,349	12,773	15,044	16,261
Military	2,346	2,822	3,168	3,531	3,991	4,359	3,264	3,869	4,373	4,771	5,123	5,555
State and local	139,044	163,258	182,105	201,439	219,165	247,151	86,870	100,016	111,854	124,515	142,929	162,806

	Fort Smith, AR—OK (MSA)						Fort Walton Beach, FL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,407,140**	**1,473,586**	**1,575,099**	**1,721,780**	**1,843,184**	**1,961,216**	**1,021,235**	**1,121,221**	**1,251,601**	**1,376,394**	**1,503,319**	**1,642,097**
Nonfarm personal income	1,388,311	1,455,368	1,559,346	1,696,769	1,816,621	1,923,489	1,020,407	1,120,513	1,251,191	1,375,523	1,502,751	1,641,586
Farm income[1]	18,829	18,218	15,753	25,011	26,563	37,727	828	708	410	871	568	511
Population (thousands)[2]	164.7	164.5	167.4	170.9	173.5	176.0	114.6	118.7	124.5	129.8	135.1	141.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,541**	**8,959**	**9,409**	**10,078**	**10,626**	**11,145**	**8,911**	**9,443**	**10,049**	**10,605**	**11,128**	**11,620**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,101,571	1,114,534	1,222,364	1,373,152	1,465,062	1,578,076	750,997	820,311	912,349	1,008,347	1,082,975	1,188,112
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	66,566	70,531	78,445	88,184	98,985	106,987	38,328	42,804	47,995	53,924	59,459	66,125
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−89,987	−76,085	−96,654	−115,044	−124,471	−140,529	−34,058	−37,221	−41,115	−46,782	−50,619	−54,322
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	945,018	967,918	1,047,265	1,169,924	1,241,606	1,330,560	678,611	740,286	823,239	907,641	972,897	1,067,665
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	211,484	232,368	239,589	259,622	285,140	298,410	123,877	132,572	154,324	184,246	208,693	232,398
Plus: Transfer payments	250,638	273,300	288,245	292,234	316,438	332,246	218,747	248,363	274,038	284,507	321,729	342,034
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	880,066	887,376	973,566	1,089,940	1,159,721	1,238,926	662,924	729,053	800,536	881,515	941,377	1,031,724
Other labor income	94,383	99,396	110,386	118,956	124,397	132,907	35,500	40,438	47,686	53,566	58,267	62,930
Proprietors' income[6]	127,122	127,762	138,412	164,256	180,944	206,243	52,573	50,820	64,127	73,266	83,331	93,458
Farm	15,888	15,033	12,674	21,975	23,494	34,647	384	189	−95	373	63	(L)
Nonfarm	111,234	112,729	125,738	142,281	157,450	171,596	52,189	50,631	64,222	72,893	83,268	93,454
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,829	18,218	15,753	25,011	26,563	37,727	828	708	410	871	568	511
Nonfarm	1,082,742	1,096,316	1,206,611	1,348,141	1,438,499	1,540,349	750,169	819,603	911,939	1,007,476	1,082,407	1,187,601
Private	968,892	983,504	1,088,346	1,219,490	1,301,257	1,394,917	360,952	392,099	461,184	532,220	593,115	661,578
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,114	2,170	2,768	2,674	2,590	2,891	3,070	2,844	4,333	3,446	6,492	7,281
Mining	26,554	32,542	32,331	36,722	39,321	33,317	1,773	1,231	1,120	1,143	1,938	1,928
Construction	64,079	67,277	69,121	86,768	89,274	95,233	41,203	45,326	60,664	78,202	73,827	71,636
Manufacturing	362,749	348,250	413,422	467,741	496,121	543,048	46,101	47,849	55,081	71,131	79,928	96,108
Nondurable goods	122,441	127,809	138,954	152,598	170,994	190,254	8,044	8,663	9,876	10,747	12,414	13,450
Durable goods	240,308	220,441	274,468	315,143	325,127	352,794	38,057	39,186	45,205	60,384	67,514	82,658
Transportation and public utilities	77,298	83,997	86,900	95,795	99,233	106,793	27,743	29,379	31,452	33,445	36,806	39,298
Wholesale trade	58,656	63,958	66,387	71,165	75,265	74,873	10,080	11,171	12,896	15,140	16,642	16,886
Retail trade	115,786	118,254	128,846	140,330	151,537	156,728	78,290	86,627	100,099	112,195	123,984	136,495
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39,541	39,734	44,784	50,742	56,028	64,095	25,113	27,573	32,884	36,826	43,766	54,765
Services	222,115	227,322	243,787	267,553	291,888	317,939	127,579	140,099	162,655	180,692	209,732	237,181
Government and government enterprises	113,850	112,812	118,265	128,651	137,242	145,432	389,217	427,504	450,755	475,256	489,292	526,023
Federal, civilian	41,093	33,087	31,389	33,960	36,413	37,016	127,669	129,439	129,437	133,055	133,014	135,532
Military	3,744	4,197	5,072	5,238	5,476	6,036	201,604	233,898	251,418	266,019	271,935	295,509
State and local	69,013	75,528	81,804	89,453	95,353	102,380	59,944	64,167	69,900	76,182	84,343	94,982

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gadsden, AL (MSA)						Gainesville, FL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**867,357**	**874,959**	**924,919**	**1,000,844**	**1,045,484**	**1,076,790**	**1,453,021**	**1,598,763**	**1,743,505**	**1,943,109**	**2,131,236**	**2,284,104**
Nonfarm personal income	856,653	867,229	917,558	993,532	1,039,292	1,067,956	1,436,451	1,579,108	1,725,973	1,918,404	2,110,581	2,259,144
Farm income[1]	10,704	7,730	7,361	7,312	6,192	8,834	16,570	19,655	17,532	24,705	20,655	24,960
Population (thousands)[2]	103.6	102.6	102.3	103.1	102.2	102.3	176.8	182.5	187.8	192.3	197.6	199.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,372**	**8,531**	**9,044**	**9,710**	**10,234**	**10,525**	**8,220**	**8,758**	**9,285**	**10,103**	**10,787**	**11,434**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	648,979	616,334	650,931	711,657	736,403	752,239	1,087,143	1,181,197	1,302,243	1,469,996	1,617,177	1,707,131
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	38,446	38,327	40,218	44,745	48,158	46,921	43,052	47,929	53,786	60,876	69,058	74,962
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−336	7,674	5,152	3,445	7,987	4,093	−23,511	−15,663	−35,296	−45,618	−51,954	−30,662
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	610,197	585,681	615,865	670,357	696,232	709,411	1,020,580	1,117,605	1,213,161	1,363,502	1,496,165	1,601,507
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	100,681	111,650	117,719	131,202	140,328	148,472	200,001	223,412	245,320	275,960	302,227	325,719
Plus: Transfer payments	156,479	177,628	191,335	199,285	208,924	218,907	232,440	257,746	285,024	303,647	332,844	356,878
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	524,925	502,372	528,262	578,280	596,482	603,768	911,365	999,583	1,097,643	1,234,002	1,361,850	1,424,285
Other labor income	66,634	63,167	66,099	69,282	70,266	69,575	71,217	82,541	93,685	102,398	109,835	117,371
Proprietors' income[6]	57,420	50,795	56,570	64,095	69,655	78,896	104,561	99,073	110,915	133,596	145,492	165,475
Farm	10,101	6,998	6,657	6,622	5,490	8,131	12,619	15,409	13,405	20,642	16,534	20,823
Nonfarm	47,319	43,797	49,913	57,473	64,165	70,765	91,942	83,664	97,510	112,954	128,958	144,652
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,704	7,730	7,361	7,312	6,192	8,834	16,570	19,655	17,532	24,705	20,655	24,960
Nonfarm	638,275	608,604	643,570	704,345	730,211	743,405	1,070,573	1,161,542	1,284,711	1,445,291	1,596,522	1,682,171
Private	572,150	539,131	570,734	627,629	644,039	650,487	657,637	709,411	793,651	890,406	964,240	1,046,424
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,076	941	1,839	1,808	1,853	2,198	5,421	4,912	5,328	6,033	6,922	6,963
Mining	2,377	2,597	1,576	1,607	2,070	1,927	4,482	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	22,371	22,359	26,498	31,805	33,047	36,104	66,709	75,673	83,093	97,633	102,616	110,001
Manufacturing	312,498	270,666	284,347	314,508	310,272	293,784	83,559	86,524	96,492	113,028	114,144	117,563
Nondurable goods	150,799	(D)	(D)	(D)	186,458	173,724	15,696	18,700	19,901	22,021	23,822	26,523
Durable goods	161,699	(D)	(D)	(D)	123,814	120,060	67,863	67,824	76,591	91,007	90,322	91,040
Transportation and public utilities	43,050	45,013	46,996	49,573	49,518	50,419	40,366	43,500	45,251	47,888	50,273	49,456
Wholesale trade	15,933	17,693	17,074	19,869	22,475	23,437	36,025	34,538	39,287	43,954	50,640	49,749
Retail trade	60,314	58,418	62,794	68,522	71,723	75,206	129,703	138,732	155,718	168,168	181,108	195,512
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,064	19,199	21,923	23,716	25,137	28,483	48,433	48,508	54,263	54,688	57,641	79,614
Services	93,467	102,245	107,687	116,221	127,944	138,929	242,939	264,389*	300,522*	343,413*	382,239*	416,961*
Government and government enterprises	66,125	69,473	72,836	76,716	86,172	92,918	412,936	452,131	491,060	554,885	632,282	635,747
Federal, civilian	8,014	8,040	8,419	8,547	9,089	9,298	53,394	58,104	63,469	68,776	73,101	77,697
Military	3,472	4,747	4,452	4,713	5,309	5,735	3,512	4,322	5,108	5,722	6,228	6,382
State and local	54,639	56,686	59,965	63,456	71,774	77,885	356,030	389,705	422,483	480,387	552,953	551,668

	Greensboro—Winston—Salem—High Point, NC (MSA)						Greenville—Spartanburg, SC (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**8,915,088**	**9,352,526**	**10,131,030**	**11,262,120**	**12,141,747**	**13,043,628**	**5,357,019**	**5,581,278**	**6,015,078**	**6,627,278**	**7,097,463**	**7,624,145**
Nonfarm personal income	8,817,302	9,262,223	10,064,200	11,166,484	12,057,288	12,961,640	5,343,856	5,571,680	6,010,594	6,598,780	7,085,986	7,608,657
Farm income[1]	97,786	90,303	66,830	95,636	84,459	81,988	13,163	9,598	4,484	28,498	11,477	15,488
Population (thousands)[2]	861.5	869.1	876.1	884.7	894.3	899.5	579.5	584.4	588.1	593.1	600.3	606.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,348**	**10,761**	**11,564**	**12,730**	**13,576**	**14,501**	**9,244**	**9,551**	**10,228**	**11,173**	**11,824**	**12,572**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,279,036	7,558,650	8,181,759	9,139,187	9,858,132	10,577,365	4,501,208	4,577,728	4,916,600	5,478,261	5,847,540	6,285,467
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	423,385	453,942	485,494	542,981	613,562	662,636	258,021	272,497	288,399	321,980	360,954	390,051
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−244,168	−265,365	−272,437	−311,195	−329,408	−340,990	−244,237	−248,843	−260,215	−288,760	−296,910	−294,371
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,611,483	6,839,343	7,423,828	8,285,011	8,915,162	9,573,739	3,998,950	4,056,388	4,367,986	4,867,521	5,189,676	5,601,045
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,257,482	1,348,970	1,456,005	1,687,803	1,834,389	1,974,588	643,313	724,066	799,300	889,046	964,357	1,030,528
Plus: Transfer payments	1,046,123	1,164,213	1,251,197	1,289,306	1,392,196	1,495,301	714,756	800,824	847,792	870,711	943,430	992,572
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,030,375	6,265,977	6,735,663	7,533,545	8,124,856	8,681,049	3,804,916	3,896,601	4,163,499	4,618,887	4,937,620	5,293,007
Other labor income	652,433	715,765	765,917	799,147	841,284	897,872	371,969	400,200	426,181	456,532	478,819	509,380
Proprietors' income[6]	596,228	576,908	680,179	806,495	891,992	998,444	324,323	280,927	326,920	402,842	431,101	483,080
Farm	84,405	75,875	52,923	81,950	70,638	68,170	8,950	5,272	299	24,374	7,330	11,347
Nonfarm	511,823	501,033	627,256	724,545	821,354	930,274	315,373	275,655	326,621	378,468	423,771	471,733
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	97,786	90,303	66,830	95,636	84,459	81,988	13,163	9,598	4,484	28,498	11,477	15,488
Nonfarm	7,181,250	7,468,347	8,114,929	9,043,551	9,773,673	10,495,377	4,488,045	4,568,130	4,912,116	5,449,763	5,836,063	6,269,979
Private	6,483,521	6,727,105	7,357,033	8,202,398	8,866,959	9,511,485	4,012,626	4,050,904	4,362,099	4,849,759	5,173,555	5,542,322
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	15,388	15,871	20,415	21,585	22,422	25,910	9,338	13,988	15,722	16,662	16,980	18,747
Mining	28,911	25,456	23,192	25,607	35,412	36,049	13,968	12,362	11,058	11,196	15,756	16,011
Construction	391,634	404,430	433,753	539,064	641,267	757,864	396,231	368,374	376,487	438,226	490,634	544,921
Manufacturing	2,858,118	2,898,960	3,144,177	3,358,076	3,520,413	3,707,514	1,761,543	1,776,711	1,913,082	2,098,711	2,141,846	2,250,010
Nondurable goods	1,690,128	1,735,391	1,893,767	1,856,568	1,932,303	2,093,671	1,246,746	1,247,072	1,338,642	1,443,893	1,474,061	1,542,054
Durable goods	1,167,990	1,163,569	1,250,410	1,501,508	1,588,110	1,613,843	514,797	529,639	574,440	654,818	667,785	707,956
Transportation and public utilities	535,788	558,629	609,666	671,644	722,859	752,734	253,129	256,271	268,626	290,292	303,696	317,803
Wholesale trade	505,909	538,557	539,747	651,536	705,744	772,259	313,493	300,595	310,545	356,389	386,097	403,450
Retail trade	663,257	704,395	810,988	888,366	978,740	1,050,994	432,837	445,216	498,135	554,264	609,112	660,871
Finance, insurance, and real estate	351,144	345,386	398,726	429,295	480,412	561,244	177,181	186,124	212,915	233,788	257,089	288,350
Services	1,133,372	1,235,421	1,376,369	1,617,225	1,759,690	1,846,917	654,906	691,263	755,529	850,231	952,345	1,042,159
Government and government enterprises	697,729	741,242	757,896	841,153	906,714	983,892	475,419	517,226	550,017	600,004	662,508	727,657
Federal, civilian	100,542	105,371	115,385	123,504	134,941	137,018	42,751	44,227	47,926	51,098	55,266	56,579
Military	12,868	18,600	16,111	16,569	18,055	19,952	18,812	22,994	26,799	29,519	31,618	30,125
State and local	584,319	617,271	626,400	701,080	753,718	826,922	413,856	450,005	475,292	519,387	575,624	640,953

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hickory, NC (MSA)						Houma—Thibodaux, LA (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,789,602**	**1,879,056**	**2,075,806**	**2,326,158**	**2,461,035**	**2,679,839**	**1,959,916**	**2,057,467**	**1,983,291**	**2,039,138**	**2,076,974**	**1,980,618**
Nonfarm personal income	1,764,879	1,860,688	2,055,568	2,286,206	2,426,327	2,639,135	1,947,171	2,042,352	1,974,050	2,033,800	2,070,016	1,965,033
Farm income[1]	24,723	18,368	20,238	39,952	34,708	40,704	12,745	15,115	9,241	5,338	6,958	15,585
Population (thousands)[2]	205.2	207.7	209.3	212.1	215.0	217.6	183.6	188.2	189.6	189.0	189.1	189.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,722**	**9,046**	**9,916**	**10,969**	**11,444**	**12,315**	**10,674**	**10,933**	**10,462**	**10,786**	**10,985**	**10,476**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,549,319	1,591,089	1,779,117	2,022,505	2,134,742	2,332,425	1,558,457	1,581,725	1,408,095	1,437,178	1,458,007	1,298,898
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	90,780	96,582	106,438	120,119	132,790	145,611	81,639	87,559	75,689	78,780	83,729	75,206
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−125,470	−124,031	−141,653	−162,501	−173,701	−184,089	103,107	112,295	129,649	141,823	139,229	158,581
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,333,069	1,370,476	1,531,026	1,739,885	1,828,251	2,002,725	1,579,925	1,606,461	1,462,055	1,500,221	1,513,507	1,382,273
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	225,794	243,919	262,349	296,926	318,443	343,334	212,678	252,099	274,699	291,658	299,196	306,695
Plus: Transfer payments	230,739	264,661	282,431	289,347	314,341	333,780	167,313	198,907	246,537	247,259	264,271	291,650
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,297,931	1,337,553	1,479,800	1,669,204	1,766,861	1,924,015	1,297,660	1,322,446	1,151,955	1,184,590	1,182,810	1,020,672
Other labor income	125,343	135,214	150,492	161,884	167,983	182,086	135,437	138,389	118,787	116,350	115,177	100,770
Proprietors' income[6]	126,045	118,322	148,825	191,417	199,898	226,324	125,360	120,890	137,353	136,238	160,020	177,456
Farm	22,165	15,633	17,598	37,352	32,078	38,066	7,202	8,735	3,104	−549	1,001	9,527
Nonfarm	103,880	102,689	131,227	154,065	167,820	188,258	118,158	112,155	134,249	136,787	159,019	167,929
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,723	18,368	20,238	39,952	34,708	40,704	12,745	15,115	9,241	5,338	6,958	15,585
Nonfarm	1,524,596	1,572,721	1,758,879	1,982,553	2,100,034	2,291,721	1,545,712	1,566,610	1,398,854	1,431,840	1,451,049	1,283,313
Private	1,360,344	1,395,427	1,579,709	1,785,137	1,881,000	2,052,614	1,397,300	1,395,376	1,222,648	1,251,021	1,261,350	1,095,604
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,611	2,523	3,510	3,625	3,473	4,215	15,408	13,444	19,375	11,160	22,205	21,696
Mining	3,588	3,055	2,622	2,960	4,353	4,491	325,318	324,590	268,838	277,496	295,806	231,868
Construction	70,521	68,772	73,341	85,825	94,193	104,157	115,056	117,356	101,787	108,610	102,844	73,876
Manufacturing	805,416	808,126	920,766	1,040,327	1,081,232	1,175,627	240,263	208,556	138,882	128,154	119,177	102,394
Nondurable goods	340,324	343,983	386,846	410,370	429,432	458,479	35,001	34,477	33,364	34,707	35,178	36,503
Durable goods	465,092	464,143	533,920	629,957	651,800	717,148	205,262	174,079	105,518	93,447	83,999	65,891
Transportation and public utilities	68,550*	77,148	85,707	97,246	96,428	105,356	185,221	183,359	164,356	164,975	169,839	142,086
Wholesale trade	77,593*	87,952	90,534	107,319	118,177	125,866	86,538	93,753	83,325	88,754	79,717	64,903
Retail trade	131,106	139,964	166,953	185,179	197,018	216,988	162,474	166,170	159,344	160,405	163,916	150,443
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28,613	26,909	31,535	34,523	36,705	42,847	38,378	42,823	44,670	47,910	51,346	51,626
Services	166,284	180,978	204,741	228,133	249,421	273,067	228,644	245,325	242,071	263,557	256,500	256,712
Government and government enterprises	164,252	177,294	179,170	197,416	219,034	239,107	148,412	171,234	176,206	180,819	189,699	187,709
Federal, civilian	12,037	12,296	12,890	13,663	14,694	15,049	9,145	9,599	10,184	10,731	11,946	11,521
Military	2,643	4,048	3,414	3,533	3,919	4,272	2,936	4,224	4,321	4,451	4,910	5,249
State and local	149,572	160,950	162,866	180,220	200,421	219,786	136,331	157,411	161,701	165,637	172,843	170,939

	Huntington—Ashland, WV—KY—OH (MSA)						Huntsville, AL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,916,961**	**3,010,850**	**3,047,422**	**3,227,195**	**3,351,150**	**3,421,910**	**1,981,095**	**2,161,899**	**2,372,699**	**2,645,797**	**2,936,473**	**3,201,036**
Nonfarm personal income	2,902,267	2,995,008	3,039,702	3,210,880	3,341,538	3,413,440	1,959,799	2,140,277	2,368,832	2,631,615	2,920,141	3,192,204
Farm income[1]	14,694	15,842	7,720	16,315	9,612	8,470	21,296	21,622	3,867	14,182	16,332	8,832
Population (thousands)[2]	337.3	334.7	335.6	334.6	331.4	328.2	201.5	209.3	214.1	220.3	228.0	233.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,648**	**8,995**	**9,080**	**9,644**	**10,111**	**10,426**	**9,830**	**10,330**	**11,083**	**12,008**	**12,881**	**13,698**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,153,787	2,128,974	2,088,302	2,193,597	2,270,608	2,335,743	1,755,160	1,922,553	2,178,346	2,477,284	2,754,940	2,994,592
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	116,817	120,668	118,745	126,346	138,296	144,117	101,535	115,007	129,563	147,922	168,444	180,729
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−35,148	−14,688	−13,571	13,372	12,809	−30,776	−205,708	−239,315	−303,662	−361,357	−393,301	−399,029
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,001,822	1,993,618	1,955,986	2,080,623	2,145,121	2,160,850	1,447,917	1,568,231	1,745,121	1,968,005	2,193,195	2,414,834
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	368,634	410,704	425,870	465,179	481,720	501,036	233,455	258,608	265,291	303,671	334,574	354,460
Plus: Transfer payments	546,505	606,528	665,566	681,393	724,309	760,024	299,723	335,060	362,287	374,121	408,704	431,742
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,777,762	1,757,049	1,711,221	1,788,687	1,853,955	1,900,895	1,521,222	1,670,917	1,901,462	2,156,790	2,397,754	2,613,681
Other labor income	219,466	222,500	217,783	218,817	222,008	224,782	121,824	142,739	169,492	187,973	205,753	222,080
Proprietors' income[6]	156,559	149,425	159,298	186,093	194,645	210,066	112,114	108,897	107,392	132,521	151,433	158,831
Farm	12,491	13,300	5,271	13,903	7,180	6,014	17,912	17,775	174	10,563	12,648	5,144
Nonfarm	144,068	136,125	154,027	172,190	187,465	204,052	94,202	91,122	107,218	121,958	138,785	153,687
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,694	15,842	7,720	16,315	9,612	8,470	21,296	21,622	3,867	14,182	16,332	8,832
Nonfarm	2,139,093	2,113,132	2,080,582	2,177,282	2,260,996	2,327,273	1,733,864	1,900,931	2,174,479	2,463,102	2,738,608	2,985,760
Private	1,857,881	1,811,246	1,764,828	1,844,860	1,910,090	1,959,848	1,094,467	1,226,517	1,439,626	1,662,965	1,881,301	2,121,781
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	6,688	7,436	8,094	7,407	6,108	6,156	4,655	4,637	6,224	6,260	4,239	4,055
Mining	45,725	45,719	38,801	38,831	41,649	37,827	2,559	2,368	2,104	2,450	3,720	4,305
Construction	148,158	154,974	140,435	110,688	120,435	113,139	55,480	54,457	68,819	90,546	101,491	115,731
Manufacturing	698,124	635,191	594,561	637,201	633,684	641,919	444,661	503,005	650,021	757,165	825,860	875,729
Nondurable goods	210,519*	220,410	225,774	226,527	239,730	243,497	101,945	106,648	114,841	121,937	127,677	128,138
Durable goods	477,123*	414,781	368,787	410,674	393,954	398,422	342,716	396,357	535,180	635,228	698,183	747,591
Transportation and public utilities	282,823	274,511	262,921	285,342	286,822	276,059	47,942	52,088	55,526	61,448	65,994	73,934
Wholesale trade	121,746	124,576	118,570	124,477	132,773	131,186	63,805	70,623	75,557	90,396	101,440	107,316
Retail trade	206,330	204,543	212,955	222,366	229,454	241,377	127,896	138,296	155,304	176,147	197,992	219,258
Finance, insurance, and real estate	66,024	63,240	71,423	73,564	81,179	97,347	42,299	42,619	49,948	54,604	63,444	75,622
Services	282,263	301,056	317,068	344,984	377,986	414,838	305,170	358,424	376,123	423,949	517,121	645,831
Government and government enterprises	281,212	301,886	315,754	332,422	350,906	367,425	639,397	674,414	734,853	800,137	857,307	863,979
Federal, civilian	66,944	68,545	73,280	74,657	75,801	75,609	411,686	436,678	477,514	521,873	546,452	531,109
Military	5,533	6,433	7,345	7,752	8,144	8,747	75,048	77,491	81,353	88,374	94,506	95,418
State and local	208,735	226,908	235,129	250,013	266,961	283,069	152,663	160,245	175,986	189,890	216,349	237,452

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jackson, MS (MSA)						Jackson, TN (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,521,375**	**3,675,075**	**3,910,078**	**4,203,487**	**4,476,564**	**4,698,391**	**620,082**	**650,938**	**700,701**	**774,761**	**823,596**	**876,793**
Nonfarm personal income	3,502,513	3,636,188	3,890,386	4,159,763	4,448,489	4,667,298	616,785	646,581	701,322	770,510	819,810	874,246
Farm income[1]	18,862	38,887	19,692	43,724	28,075	31,093	3,297	4,357	−621	4,251	3,786	2,547
Population (thousands)[2]	365.9	370.5	374.6	379.6	388.3	392.0	75.7	76.0	76.0	76.6	77.8	78.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,623**	**9,920**	**10,439**	**11,074**	**11,527**	**11,985**	**8,195**	**8,567**	**9,222**	**10,112**	**10,589**	**11,235**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,766,898	2,859,602	3,042,097	3,329,620	3,536,919	3,730,237	537,689	544,006	593,196	674,600	714,244	765,903
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	146,670	158,894	168,805	184,457	204,840	217,306	32,277	33,835	34,377	38,730	42,916	46,330
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−37,336	−52,808	−60,478	−80,172	−86,049	−114,624	−84,630	−83,532	−94,356	−110,247	−115,818	−127,218
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,582,892	2,647,900	2,812,814	3,064,991	3,246,030	3,398,307	420,782	426,639	464,463	525,623	555,510	592,355
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	458,326	506,776	523,023	554,270	604,336	641,700	86,072	99,544	101,701	112,999	122,411	130,684
Plus: Transfer payments	480,157	520,399	574,241	584,226	626,198	658,384	113,228	124,755	134,537	136,139	145,675	153,754
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,282,177	2,364,535	2,504,719	2,722,315	2,905,440	3,045,227	437,579	444,084	483,870	547,981	579,759	618,586
Other labor income	209,367	232,670	246,440	262,935	274,165	285,339	43,757	46,027	50,477	54,743	56,996	62,346
Proprietors' income[6]	275,354	262,397	290,938	344,370	357,314	399,671	56,353	53,895	58,849	71,876	77,489	84,971
Farm	10,672	29,068	10,242	34,446	18,710	21,668	1,970	2,895	−2,025	2,874	2,400	1,150
Nonfarm	264,682	233,329	280,696	309,924	338,604	378,003	54,383	51,000	60,874	69,002	75,089	83,821
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,862	38,887	19,692	43,724	28,075	31,093	3,297	4,357	−621	4,251	3,786	2,547
Nonfarm	2,748,036	2,820,715	3,022,405	3,285,896	3,508,844	3,699,144	534,392	539,649	593,817	670,349	710,458	763,356
Private	2,209,019	2,244,743	2,409,466	2,626,401	2,803,015	2,962,261	448,839	444,532	490,451	559,400	589,944	634,404
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	10,258	3,344	22,633	17,884	10,755	13,376	1,720	2,057	1,645	1,576	1,399	1,642
Mining	83,606	84,399	63,627	64,378	64,809	52,766	745	760	627	702	1,027	1,143
Construction	152,993	141,181	148,919	186,863	195,074	208,565	35,028	30,885	33,677	40,915	43,048	52,824
Manufacturing	373,391	360,000	381,611	415,145	452,910	457,840	161,805	151,768	169,481	196,880	204,499	225,650
Nondurable goods	127,601	130,629	138,723	148,538	161,824	165,606	64,745	62,024	66,985	79,788	83,725	88,585
Durable goods	245,790	229,371	242,888	266,607	291,086	292,234	97,060	89,744	102,496	117,092	120,774	137,065
Transportation and public utilities	254,095	275,697	285,625	302,394	325,182	342,932	39,429	41,280	43,105	46,615	48,521	46,699
Wholesale trade	260,568	259,282	273,478	288,369	288,903	295,520	40,866	39,820	40,981	45,260	48,000	35,132
Retail trade	282,156	293,935	329,410	365,945	382,758	399,338	53,751	59,193	67,242	71,732	76,523	83,423
Finance, insurance, and real estate	229,296	239,910	267,834	288,104	315,647	358,379	19,897	19,424	21,810	23,408	24,666	28,016
Services	562,656	586,995	636,329	697,319	766,977	833,545	95,598	99,345	111,883	132,312	142,261	159,875
Government and government enterprises	539,017	575,972	612,939	659,495	705,829	736,883	85,553	95,117	103,366	110,949	120,514	128,952
Federal, civilian	90,239	98,720	103,245	113,189	121,700	123,925	12,833	13,604	13,363	13,077	14,083	14,480
Military	10,424	11,517	13,454	17,670	19,331	21,398	1,234	1,332	1,497	1,493	1,650	1,802
State and local	438,354	465,735	496,240	528,636	564,798	591,560	71,486	80,181	88,506	96,379	104,781	112,670

	Jacksonville, FL (MSA)						Jacksonville, NC (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,487,316**	**8,182,861**	**8,922,318**	**9,934,795**	**10,910,737**	**11,760,275**	**850,820**	**916,734**	**1,012,209**	**1,093,935**	**1,192,868**	**1,267,241**
Nonfarm personal income	7,450,823	8,138,226	8,876,375	9,887,375	10,860,793	11,699,226	841,298	904,225	1,003,327	1,082,686	1,183,091	1,258,388
Farm income[1]	36,493	44,635	45,943	47,420	49,944	61,049	9,522	12,509	8,882	11,249	9,777	8,853
Population (thousands)[2]	742.5	757.5	777.4	798.1	825.4	852.7	113.8	114.7	118.5	120.1	122.7	126.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,084**	**10,802**	**11,477**	**12,448**	**13,219**	**13,792**	**7,476**	**7,996**	**8,539**	**9,108**	**9,725**	**10,013**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,775,539	6,272,167	6,861,455	7,716,029	8,489,233	9,213,470	778,743	822,308	914,921	985,781	1,077,513	1,127,695
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	295,144	327,164	365,171	417,059	477,785	524,793	40,276	42,487	48,206	52,994	58,760	63,047
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−63,969	−62,662	−65,486	−71,402	−80,233	−108,838	−43,419	−36,984	−45,752	−44,404	−54,077	−41,113
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,416,426	5,882,341	6,430,798	7,227,568	7,931,215	8,579,839	695,048	742,837	820,963	888,383	964,676	1,023,535
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	925,306	1,022,150	1,100,315	1,272,348	1,425,274	1,536,735	43,440	48,533	54,378	64,522	71,350	77,409
Plus: Transfer payments	1,145,584	1,278,370	1,391,205	1,434,879	1,554,248	1,643,701	112,332	125,364	136,868	141,030	156,842	166,297
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,982,171	5,460,831	5,923,109	6,668,666	7,330,599	7,937,846	717,950	756,495	841,070	902,120	986,890	1,031,446
Other labor income	423,484	477,686	533,242	584,020	634,217	675,324	21,183	23,490	26,752	29,359	30,816	31,378
Proprietors' income[6]	369,884	333,650	405,104	463,343	524,417	600,300	39,610	42,323	47,099	54,302	59,807	64,871
Farm	26,184	33,125	34,774	36,458	38,820	49,876	7,618	10,493	6,943	9,347	7,854	6,928
Nonfarm	343,700	300,525	370,330	426,885	485,597	550,424	31,992	31,830	40,156	44,955	51,953	57,943
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	36,493	44,635	45,943	47,420	49,944	61,049	9,522	12,509	8,882	11,249	9,777	8,853
Nonfarm	5,739,046	6,227,532	6,815,512	7,668,609	8,439,289	9,152,421	769,221	809,799	906,039	974,532	1,067,736	1,118,842
Private	4,454,251	4,804,781	5,297,041	6,020,773	6,605,117	7,196,889	196,728	200,918	227,756	258,205	282,605	305,695
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	29,000	29,513	38,179	41,664	46,633	51,422	1,519	1,304	2,560	1,516	3,464	4,214
Mining	29,229	27,757	24,224	26,038	34,879	34,493	612	738	756	835	1,026	983
Construction	360,074	421,063	467,180	568,891	662,599	740,196	23,509	23,741	29,159	34,027	37,465	43,032
Manufacturing	701,213	710,345	742,871	844,626	926,198	972,550	41,915	35,057	38,489	45,024	44,487	45,106
Nondurable goods	381,584	398,302	412,888	453,167	487,523	491,323	17,284	15,889	18,012	19,984	19,869	21,116
Durable goods	319,629	312,043	329,983	391,459	438,675	481,227	24,631	19,168	20,477	25,040	24,618	23,990
Transportation and public utilities	590,934	636,820	702,030	763,858	789,384	787,197	22,418	24,542	26,598	29,204	31,203	29,885
Wholesale trade	504,844	533,907	557,568	647,591	691,098	745,269	6,969	6,715	6,627	7,040	7,765	8,235
Retail trade	626,134	662,134	752,587	841,697	922,995	985,028	50,787	56,981	66,402	73,135	82,306	89,299
Finance, insurance, and real estate	540,095	562,965	639,995	712,726	792,437	953,487	11,235	11,486	11,276	11,879	12,814	16,500
Services	1,072,728	1,220,277	1,372,407	1,573,682	1,738,894	1,927,247	37,764	40,354	45,889	55,545	62,075	68,441
Government and government enterprises	1,284,795	1,422,751	1,518,471	1,647,836	1,834,172	1,955,532	572,493	608,881	678,283	716,327	785,131	813,147
Federal, civilian	342,781	360,597	397,408	423,787	457,317	452,947	70,381	74,283	80,578	78,838	90,195	88,915
Military	422,059	510,238	547,924	608,714	699,338	748,026	459,269	489,525	550,325	586,301	636,379	658,670
State and local	519,955	551,916	573,139	615,335	677,517	754,559	42,843	45,073	47,380	51,188	58,557	65,562

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Johnson City—Kingsport—Bristol, TN—VA (MSA)						Knoxville, TN (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,602,588**	**3,788,195**	**3,992,722**	**4,271,009**	**4,536,122**	**4,766,575**	**5,192,460**	**5,520,789**	**5,845,726**	**6,368,462**	**6,736,164**	**7,207,565**
Nonfarm personal income	3,539,941	3,729,690	3,956,339	4,210,913	4,482,270	4,723,029	5,143,607	5,471,622	5,811,622	6,314,835	6,690,393	7,168,162
Farm income[1]	62,647	58,505	36,383	60,096	53,852	43,546	48,853	49,167	34,104	53,627	45,771	39,403
Population (thousands)[2]	438.5	440.2	440.8	441.7	442.2	443.4	573.7	582.3	586.1	589.3	589.1	591.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,216**	**8,606**	**9,058**	**9,669**	**10,259**	**10,749**	**9,051**	**9,481**	**9,974**	**10,807**	**11,434**	**12,193**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,740,672	2,796,071	2,904,539	3,095,084	3,328,592	3,527,046	3,846,313	4,070,768	4,295,172	4,698,916	4,972,545	5,379,216
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	164,023	172,921	170,313	179,862	202,313	216,549	230,371	254,052	250,406	272,114	301,155	328,402
Plus: Adjustment for residence	− 39,965	4,612	3,419	10,399	−14,653	−53,862	36,874	26,020	13,028	6,303	−8,395	−52,025
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,536,684	2,627,762	2,737,645	2,925,621	3,111,626	3,256,635	3,652,816	3,842,736	4,057,794	4,433,105	4,662,995	4,998,789
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	471,347	503,876	547,626	610,444	639,902	684,989	737,855	809,836	842,887	957,614	1,023,077	1,094,173
Plus: Transfer payments	594,557	656,557	707,451	734,944	784,594	824,951	801,789	868,217	945,045	977,743	1,050,092	1,114,603
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,226,732	2,269,149	2,353,280	2,479,588	2,670,636	2,827,279	3,128,472	3,318,332	3,476,228	3,759,589	3,980,270	4,299,453
Other labor income	239,114	256,336	265,587	267,514	281,970	295,072	299,703	333,106	352,086	365,692	381,160	405,324
Proprietors' income[6]	274,826	270,586	285,672	347,982	375,986	404,695	418,138	419,330	466,858	573,635	611,115	674,439
Farm	53,658	48,478	26,749	50,650	44,299	33,912	43,149	42,713	27,890	47,517	39,618	33,200
Nonfarm	221,168	222,108	258,923	297,332	331,687	370,783	374,989	376,617	438,968	526,118	571,497	641,239
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	62,647	58,505	36,383	60,096	53,852	43,546	48,853	49,167	34,104	53,627	45,771	39,403
Nonfarm	2,678,025	2,737,566	2,868,156	3,034,988	3,274,740	3,483,500	3,797,460	4,021,601	4,261,068	4,645,289	4,926,774	5,339,813
Private	2,285,226	2,373,503	2,487,013	2,637,696	2,843,644	3,019,234	3,022,385	3,264,079	3,465,564	3,820,722	4,057,838	4,392,314
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,884	9,071	10,771	11,418	10,195	9,205	9,478	10,828	12,826	12,078	12,203	13,614
Mining	6,891	7,447	6,213	6,590	8,891	13,523	(D)	61,827	54,521	60,583	59,891	63,485
Construction	156,337	177,847	162,767	155,953	175,187	184,485	243,999	258,434	275,045	319,457	332,346	370,102
Manufacturing	1,101,817	1,100,053	1,143,898	1,223,735	1,315,894	1,371,852	938,506	969,060	1,063,093	1,200,643	1,248,303	1,283,194
Nondurable goods	697,111	723,349	763,568	786,933	829,782	866,624	532,726*	543,566*	595,592*	376,031*	364,931*	387,417*
Durable goods	404,706	376,704	380,330	436,802	486,112	505,228	401,847*	411,034*	451,846*	806,508*	863,450*	880,269*
Transportation and public utilities	153,931	156,774	162,771	166,514	169,076	179,549	221,242	238,259	244,534	261,240	263,567	274,173
Wholesale trade	131,884	136,855	141,998	150,607	162,034	178,438	254,416*	277,728	279,032	297,040	331,281	360,832
Retail trade	262,411	280,576	301,692	310,485	335,760	355,984	425,494	477,192	491,017	529,646	561,107	617,551
Finance, insurance, and real estate	70,030	71,824	80,386	84,230	93,278	102,867	146,961	154,301	170,182	173,991	187,305	217,213
Services	393,041	433,056	476,517	528,164	573,329	623,331	704,042	816,450	875,314	966,044	1,061,835	1,192,150
Government and government enterprises	392,799	364,063	381,143	397,292	431,096	464,266	775,075	757,522	795,504	824,567	868,936	947,499
Federal, civilian	138,882	89,061	90,493	93,031	94,155	94,077	282,585	286,957	300,364	306,842	297,581	307,899
Military	7,326	8,539	9,159	9,746	10,843	12,024	10,881	12,225	13,324	14,571	15,702	16,586
State and local	246,591	266,463	281,491	294,515	326,098	358,165	481,609	458,340	481,816	503,154	555,653	623,014

	Lafayette, LA (MSA)						Lake Charles, LA (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,416,711**	**2,685,224**	**2,659,921**	**2,735,903**	**2,869,025**	**2,729,802**	**1,791,176**	**1,804,567**	**1,877,857**	**1,875,028**	**1,906,262**	**1,915,272**
Nonfarm personal income	2,407,880	2,676,619	2,653,754	2,732,012	2,867,757	2,717,734	1,782,499	1,798,405	1,870,654	1,868,475	1,904,538	1,915,995
Farm income[1]	8,831	8,605	6,167	3,891	1,268	12,068	8,677	6,162	7,203	6,553	1,724	−723
Population (thousands)[2]	198.7	208.1	214.3	214.2	216.6	218.0	171.3	174.4	175.3	175.1	174.3	173.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,166**	**12,901**	**12,412**	**12,774**	**13,248**	**12,523**	**10,456**	**10,345**	**10,713**	**10,710**	**10,939**	**11,065**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,202,153	2,435,565	2,316,869	2,390,410	2,486,861	2,224,712	1,585,967	1,486,739	1,494,280	1,452,451	1,446,679	1,439,382
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	115,098	134,634	123,544	128,841	141,296	127,716	80,750	80,867	78,641	77,942	82,303	83,137
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−160,379	−185,933	−176,233	−179,488	−192,280	−120,266	−120,564	−81,011	−83,406	−65,545	−60,059	−71,102
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,926,676	2,114,998	2,017,092	2,082,081	2,153,285	1,976,730	1,384,653	1,324,861	1,332,233	1,308,964	1,304,317	1,285,143
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	305,856	356,989	377,630	391,723	432,137	439,181	200,904	228,239	251,182	273,878	297,170	302,727
Plus: Transfer payments	184,179	213,237	265,199	262,099	283,603	313,891	205,619	251,467	294,442	292,186	304,775	327,402
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,829,563	2,039,841	1,901,028	1,958,254	2,030,589	1,770,004	1,280,628	1,207,953	1,198,913	1,161,137	1,157,780	1,145,606
Other labor income	182,470	210,384	196,538	193,963	200,014	174,441	195,151	176,013	173,014	158,502	151,825	153,336
Proprietors' income[6]	190,120	185,340	219,303	238,193	256,258	280,267	110,188	102,773	122,353	132,812	137,074	140,440
Farm	5,878	5,502	3,177	1,012	−1,639	9,122	6,971	4,540	5,630	5,018	179	−2,277
Nonfarm	184,242	179,838	216,126	237,181	257,897	271,145	103,217	98,233	116,723	127,794	136,895	142,717
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,831	8,605	6,167	3,891	1,268	12,068	8,677	6,162	7,203	6,553	1,724	−723
Nonfarm	2,193,322	2,426,960	2,310,702	2,386,519	2,485,593	2,212,644	1,577,290	1,480,577	1,487,077	1,445,898	1,444,955	1,440,105
Private	2,014,278	2,222,751	2,093,156	2,162,401	2,250,653	1,972,191	1,424,690	1,313,396	1,311,313	1,266,612	1,258,015	1,253,965
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,840	5,837	6,610	5,642	7,938	8,176	4,324	5,007	5,439	5,169	5,460	5,172
Mining	606,611	653,943	573,900	581,940	623,422	466,231	74,771	87,286	77,152	78,055	81,848	50,829
Construction	167,574	182,739	166,074	158,261	148,666	120,617	300,063	197,680	201,658	128,219	119,865	149,639
Manufacturing	124,938	141,157	120,806	127,377	130,500	121,683	461,702	410,787	384,960	379,951	363,619	368,025
Nondurable goods	61,519	65,763	65,268	67,734	72,371	81,858	417,549	385,132	365,497	364,205	347,792	353,156
Durable goods	63,419	75,394	55,538	59,643	58,129	39,825	44,153	25,655	19,463	15,746	15,827	14,869
Transportation and public utilities	179,888	206,216	195,272	205,710	209,897	193,408	113,305	124,747	123,574	128,376	130,425	121,440
Wholesale trade	188,172	192,977	166,935	166,686	166,522	140,132	72,298	71,048	70,651	75,413	68,412	63,922
Retail trade	204,886	222,454	240,463	239,911	242,713	226,218	133,752	134,240	138,709	141,534	143,133	139,401
Finance, insurance, and real estate	65,758	80,343	88,076	88,868	94,335	96,745	42,350	43,115	47,885	50,139	52,166	53,965
Services	471,611	537,085	535,020	588,006	626,660	598,981	222,125	239,486	261,285	279,756	293,087	301,572
Government and government enterprises	179,044	204,209	217,546	224,118	234,940	240,453	152,600	167,181	175,764	179,286	186,940	186,140
Federal, civilian	19,545	20,579	22,190	22,904	25,455	25,265	14,590	15,468	16,728	17,153	17,816	17,638
Military	3,421	4,788	5,040	5,227	5,618	5,932	3,157	4,456	4,374	4,437	4,832	5,233
State and local	156,078	178,842	190,316	195,987	203,867	209,256	134,853	147,257	154,662	157,696	164,292	163,269

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lakeland—Winter Haven, FL (MSA)						Lexington—Fayette, KY (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,177,397**	**3,279,079**	**3,538,589**	**3,825,819**	**4,122,059**	**4,337,658**	**3,410,021**	**3,623,441**	**3,881,372**	**4,298,664**	**4,521,310**	**4,742,418**
Nonfarm personal income	3,024,690	3,140,964	3,359,402	3,678,686	3,965,937	4,203,035	3,123,318	3,373,220	3,599,711	3,935,321	4,216,169	4,505,998
Farm income[1]	152,707	138,115	179,187	147,133	156,122	134,623	286,703	250,221	281,661	363,343	305,141	236,420
Population (thousands)[2]	333.9	341.6	348.6	357.9	368.4	377.2	320.1	323.4	326.1	326.5	329.6	332.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,515**	**9,600**	**10,150**	**10,691**	**11,189**	**11,500**	**10,655**	**11,205**	**11,902**	**13,166**	**13,716**	**14,285**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,342,494	2,307,873	2,476,726	2,692,924	2,877,312	3,000,596	2,827,119	2,930,141	3,187,413	3,586,742	3,786,520	3,933,786
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	112,827	114,445	122,806	140,222	157,534	167,146	133,567	144,089	152,277	171,205	194,039	207,137
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−122,633	−109,429	−109,078	−115,318	−117,884	−121,689	−179,761	−176,647	−217,358	−252,022	−286,327	−257,532
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,107,034	2,083,999	2,244,842	2,437,384	2,601,894	2,711,761	2,513,791	2,609,405	2,817,778	3,163,515	3,306,154	3,469,117
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	564,735	612,121	661,343	740,556	818,140	879,519	487,841	571,013	585,782	638,836	684,490	716,393
Plus: Transfer payments	505,628	582,959	632,404	647,879	702,025	746,378	408,389	443,023	477,812	496,313	530,666	556,908
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,832,203	1,831,926	1,916,602	2,117,461	2,255,224	2,359,225	2,131,113	2,251,691	2,419,795	2,677,360	2,883,563	3,049,618
Other labor income	178,517	180,674	193,802	207,375	216,925	223,210	212,624	234,937	252,609	272,409	287,121	299,633
Proprietors' income[6]	331,774	295,273	366,322	368,088	405,163	418,161	483,382	443,513	515,009	636,973	615,836	584,535
Farm	127,241	110,866	152,649	121,010	129,602	107,942	251,900	207,516	240,669	323,198	264,563	195,408
Nonfarm	204,533	184,407	213,673	247,078	275,561	310,219	231,482	235,997	274,340	313,775	351,273	389,127
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	152,707	138,115	179,187	147,133	156,122	134,623	286,703	250,221	281,661	363,343	305,141	236,420
Nonfarm	2,189,787	2,169,758	2,297,539	2,545,791	2,721,190	2,865,973	2,540,416	2,679,920	2,905,752	3,223,399	3,481,379	3,697,366
Private	1,923,821	1,874,888	1,982,877	2,243,479	2,392,421	2,509,890	2,064,770	2,168,023	2,356,778	2,638,624	2,868,949	3,049,410
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	50,290	48,503	51,157	53,278	55,767	57,276	30,777	42,672	51,936	57,968	64,351	74,134
Mining	147,478	126,967	127,960	139,529	139,797	126,730	39,482	42,790	41,066	53,570*	66,671	67,668
Construction	235,133	197,441	177,223	200,985	207,466	211,142	167,535	167,123	182,626	223,579	243,731	268,854
Manufacturing	438,023	412,963	430,414	479,799	488,045	484,589	638,671	637,569	693,814	799,264	848,550	845,484
Nondurable goods	270,348	266,802	271,320	285,915	298,257	296,498	134,500	148,790*	172,112*	183,237*	199,364*	204,585*
Durable goods	167,675	146,161	159,094	193,884	189,788	188,091	504,171	452,394*	482,519*	564,271*	589,739*	584,697*
Transportation and public utilities	141,451	147,219	159,720	173,726	171,218	178,190	174,906	184,554	189,096	196,425	203,416	212,923
Wholesale trade	124,604	118,054	127,082	139,712	159,594	167,741	135,683	145,684	145,824	149,589*	177,627	179,504
Retail trade	287,604	299,093	338,047	376,659	409,816	438,455	273,886	289,945	307,355	335,689	365,740	393,736
Finance, insurance, and real estate	103,997	101,312	109,170	118,719	132,665	155,629	124,646	125,569	142,884	153,148	169,063	201,179
Services	395,241	423,336	462,104	561,072	628,053	690,138	479,184	532,117	602,177	658,957	729,800	805,928
Government and government enterprises	265,966	294,870	314,662	302,312	328,769	356,083	475,646	511,897	548,974	584,775	612,430	647,956
Federal, civilian	23,497	24,456	25,878	28,439	31,585	32,620	124,663	134,975	147,105	157,217	164,247	164,748
Military	2,848	3,346	3,737	4,189	4,830	5,277	7,900	9,982	11,280	12,692	13,381	14,027
State and local	239,621	267,068	285,047	269,684	292,354	318,186	343,083	366,940	390,589	414,866	434,802	469,181

	Little Rock—North Little Rock, AR (MSA)						Louisville, KY—IN (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,750,547**	**5,041,299**	**5,450,674**	**5,894,745**	**6,393,497**	**6,792,753**	**10,094,110**	**10,554,175**	**11,132,082**	**11,921,675**	**12,526,755**	**13,187,234**
Nonfarm personal income	4,706,552	5,017,311	5,429,793	5,857,515	6,356,077	6,766,505	10,029,037	10,488,364	11,090,571	11,845,013	12,469,066	13,121,178
Farm income[1]	43,995	23,988	20,881	37,230	37,420	26,248	65,073	65,811	41,511	76,662	57,689	66,056
Population (thousands)[2]	478.7	482.6	487.1	492.9	499.1	505.6	956.3	961.2	963.1	963.7	963.6	962.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,924**	**10,447**	**11,190**	**11,959**	**12,810**	**13,435**	**10,556**	**10,980**	**11,559**	**12,371**	**13,000**	**13,697**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,731,562	3,941,231	4,278,945	4,655,992	5,034,999	5,344,914	7,712,860	7,812,947	8,227,345	8,907,068	9,353,221	9,863,877
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	216,654	239,687	262,939	285,379	324,049	348,482	406,758	424,534	437,928	478,627	529,808	562,856
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−82,872	−91,563	−95,544	−91,756	−93,612	−72,558	−204,761	−180,458	−177,382	−237,570	−250,503	−269,636
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,432,036	3,609,981	3,920,462	4,278,857	4,617,338	4,923,874	7,101,341	7,207,955	7,612,035	8,190,871	8,572,910	9,031,385
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	598,834	647,295	679,194	741,273	818,530	863,659	1,556,600	1,754,352	1,833,721	2,001,542	2,113,240	2,209,876
Plus: Transfer payments	719,677	784,023	851,018	874,615	957,629	1,005,220	1,436,169	1,591,868	1,686,326	1,729,262	1,840,605	1,945,973
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,118,642	3,316,986	3,586,959	3,888,752	4,203,406	4,462,617	6,352,588	6,443,617	6,778,594	7,308,738	7,673,094	8,054,100
Other labor income	299,006	333,715	361,709	374,008	394,216	410,287	700,379	734,960	762,458	794,541	808,690	838,141
Proprietors' income[6]	313,914	290,530	330,277	393,232	437,377	472,010	659,893	634,370	686,293	803,789	871,437	971,636
Farm	33,401	12,022	9,355	25,903	25,938	14,700	53,103	51,700	27,914	63,286	44,171	52,428
Nonfarm	280,513	278,508	320,922	367,329	411,439	457,310	606,790	582,670	658,379	740,503	827,266	919,208
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	43,995	23,988	20,881	37,230	37,420	26,248	65,073	65,811	41,511	76,662	57,689	66,056
Nonfarm	3,687,567	3,917,243	4,258,064	4,618,762	4,997,579	5,318,666	7,647,787	7,747,136	8,185,834	8,830,406	9,295,532	9,797,821
Private	2,930,151	3,092,700	3,382,720	3,658,256	3,953,821	4,215,828	6,706,239	6,758,659	7,142,886	7,739,869	8,127,062	8,565,982
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,552*	10,604	12,705	13,864	12,889	14,990	23,072	24,484	28,695	30,164	31,547	34,037*
Mining	20,572*	20,072	19,459	17,049	19,561	19,798	38,297	37,533	37,552	39,884	51,326	50,314*
Construction	244,319	245,636	262,127	301,976	328,731	342,897	500,109	484,223	504,471	511,305	530,397	597,476
Manufacturing	677,398	663,930	688,357	723,586	738,135	742,455	2,448,663	2,310,653	2,364,978	2,588,237	2,599,722	2,627,810
Nondurable goods	315,513	315,179	313,427	319,727	317,646	323,261	1,006,401	1,010,320	1,019,361	1,059,495	1,085,064	1,105,868
Durable goods	361,885	348,751	374,930	403,859	420,489	419,194	1,442,262	1,300,333	1,345,617	1,528,742	1,514,658	1,521,942
Transportation and public utilities	369,769	394,421	423,120	452,800	483,500	521,167	626,677	658,425	675,731	724,327	766,527	794,500
Wholesale trade	282,720*	304,361	325,950	368,611	393,822	405,933	544,829	566,542	572,732	619,724	654,599	636,313
Retail trade	382,167	399,760	449,884	479,780	520,198	551,411	765,931	801,272	865,336	931,501	993,243	1,058,655
Finance, insurance, and real estate	253,175	291,979	352,712	367,731	420,859	479,814	456,928	463,603	528,148	566,944	623,727	707,029
Services	680,819	761,937	848,406	932,859	1,036,126	1,137,363	1,301,733	1,411,924	1,565,243	1,727,783	1,875,974	2,057,215
Government and government enterprises	757,416	824,543	875,344	960,506	1,043,758	1,102,838	941,548	988,477	1,042,948	1,090,537	1,168,470	1,231,839
Federal, civilian	183,401	194,311	208,948	229,759	243,336	246,781	253,945	260,601	287,325	289,401	313,254	312,415
Military	111,246	126,096	133,392	145,735	154,488	158,530	23,260	28,045	31,648	36,696	38,577	41,607
State and local	462,769	504,136	533,004	585,012	645,934	697,527	664,343	699,831	723,975	764,440	816,639	877,817

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lynchburg, VA (MSA)						Macon—Warner Robins, GA (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,253,942**	**1,320,280**	**1,425,454**	**1,553,244**	**1,627,043**	**1,725,591**	**2,407,214**	**2,602,017**	**2,814,174**	**3,048,465**	**3,277,399**	**3,509,212**
Nonfarm personal income	1,248,924	1,319,358	1,423,458	1,546,478	1,622,931	1,720,712	2,393,692	2,584,750	2,802,408	3,030,247	3,260,982	3,486,449
Farm income[1]	5,018	922	1,996	6,766	4,112	4,879	13,522	17,267	11,766	18,218	16,417	22,763
Population (thousands)[2]	142.3	142.5	142.1	142.6	144.0	144.2	267.6	271.6	275.8	277.8	279.7	282.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,812**	**9,267**	**10,032**	**10,895**	**11,295**	**11,970**	**8,997**	**9,579**	**10,202**	**10,972**	**11,716**	**12,438**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,137,396	1,158,401	1,242,120	1,368,151	1,428,947	1,516,753	1,885,391	2,030,085	2,191,422	2,402,912	2,590,804	2,743,727
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	63,302	65,950	69,048	75,188	81,644	87,321	103,442	113,179	119,400	131,894	146,301	154,909
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−230,217	−232,622	−248,096	−271,056	−280,503	−302,969	−100,461	−117,624	−138,853	−164,264	−174,957	−142,923
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	843,877	859,829	924,976	1,021,907	1,066,800	1,126,463	1,681,488	1,799,282	1,933,169	2,106,754	2,269,546	2,445,895
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	216,755	244,784	268,474	292,940	303,702	330,129	293,661	330,018	366,555	405,790	424,403	457,475
Plus: Transfer payments	193,310	215,667	232,004	238,397	256,541	268,999	432,065	472,717	514,450	535,921	583,450	605,842
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	956,895	980,753	1,040,757	1,142,004	1,193,766	1,260,359	1,601,918	1,729,416	1,860,714	2,028,056	2,175,831	2,288,361
Other labor income	107,605	112,518	120,449	125,416	127,104	133,366	138,635	161,221	174,823	185,948	197,657	206,847
Proprietors' income[6]	72,896	65,130	80,914	100,731	108,077	123,028	144,838	139,448	155,885	188,908	217,316	248,519
Farm	3,389	−762	377	5,176	2,499	3,261	9,512	12,854	7,517	14,046	12,194	18,519
Nonfarm	69,507	65,892	80,537	95,555	105,578	119,767	135,326	126,594	148,368	174,862	205,122	230,000
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,018	922	1,996	6,766	4,112	4,879	13,522	17,267	11,766	18,218	16,417	22,763
Nonfarm	1,132,378	1,157,479	1,240,124	1,361,385	1,424,835	1,511,874	1,871,869	2,012,818	2,179,656	2,384,694	2,574,387	2,720,964
Private	1,007,718	1,021,986	1,104,761	1,219,680	1,269,036	1,344,089	1,228,917	1,317,267	1,430,372	1,590,504	1,733,237	1,867,461
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,890	3,008	4,234	4,390	4,420	5,427	8,992	9,762	10,983	12,257	11,827	13,241
Mining	3,669	3,149	3,069	3,408	4,566	4,766	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,057	7,482	7,172
Construction	53,384	55,175	55,990	65,627	71,710	84,421	86,641	91,858	96,972	116,354	120,329	134,139
Manufacturing	531,049	519,223	554,589	621,118	616,605	628,134	368,509	403,847	443,075	478,417	510,981	533,112
Nondurable goods	159,119	156,022	168,192	182,230	186,077	196,723	227,266*	255,984	284,366	310,236	336,330	342,492*
Durable goods	371,930	363,201	386,397	438,888	430,528	431,411	136,337*	147,863	158,709	168,181	174,651	186,249*
Transportation and public utilities	57,855	62,462	71,778	75,882	78,087	81,907	109,789	115,994	121,613	131,203	141,243	148,593
Wholesale trade	44,100	45,335	47,420	52,587	58,010	64,955	90,485	93,018	92,084	111,824	126,383	124,660
Retail trade	94,598	96,318	106,851	115,774	123,764	132,834	184,332	195,774	208,624	226,656	250,132	272,879
Finance, insurance, and real estate	50,605	50,948	56,070	60,805	66,107	74,183	105,127*	110,237*	123,779*	134,755	144,611	166,435
Services	169,568	186,368	204,760	220,089	245,767	267,462	269,544	291,808	327,928	372,981	420,249	467,230
Government and government enterprises	124,660	135,493	135,363	141,705	155,799	167,785	642,952	695,551	749,284	794,190	841,150	853,503
Federal, civilian	13,650	14,136	13,020	13,522	14,189	14,212	377,263	406,091	437,425	469,666	492,653	464,519
Military	2,507	3,327	3,149	3,579	4,156	4,864	77,010	87,889	97,113	94,118	99,541	105,746
State and local	108,503	118,030	119,194	124,604	137,454	148,709	188,679	201,571	214,746	230,406	248,956	283,238

	Melbourne—Titusville—Palm Bay, FL (MSA)						Memphis, TN—AR—MS (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,110,197**	**3,398,660**	**3,771,255**	**4,227,632**	**4,701,820**	**4,994,518**	**9,081,243**	**9,523,454**	**10,224,793**	**11,193,265**	**12,001,163**	**12,837,635**
Nonfarm personal income	3,099,023	3,385,527	3,755,407	4,212,917	4,686,241	4,979,678	9,033,614	9,478,984	10,212,081	11,152,349	11,961,705	12,813,277
Farm income[1]	11,174	13,133	15,848	14,715	15,579	14,840	47,629	44,470	12,712	40,916	39,458	24,358
Population (thousands)[2]	287.8	302.6	315.5	330.4	347.6	361.2	923.7	927.5	932.4	937.8	950.2	959.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,807**	**11,230**	**11,953**	**12,797**	**13,528**	**13,827**	**9,831**	**10,268**	**10,966**	**11,935**	**12,631**	**13,380**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,109,217	2,273,996	2,529,379	2,881,143	3,202,674	3,376,245	7,255,849	7,516,766	8,068,650	8,906,124	9,598,494	10,246,901
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	110,663	121,136	137,358	159,036	185,074	196,111	437,781	468,835	473,459	518,632	583,626	629,485
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,771	328	4,424	6,069	10,445	23,904	−196,466	−208,832	−239,296	−268,361	−308,464	−312,831
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,996,783	2,153,188	2,396,445	2,728,176	3,028,045	3,204,038	6,621,602	6,839,099	7,355,895	8,119,131	8,706,404	9,304,585
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	545,930	602,646	671,407	763,478	861,070	926,491	1,100,640	1,210,535	1,269,998	1,418,480	1,508,075	1,610,182
Plus: Transfer payments	567,484	642,826	703,403	735,978	812,705	863,989	1,359,001	1,473,820	1,598,900	1,655,654	1,786,684	1,922,868
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,797,557	1,959,384	2,165,306	2,476,909	2,751,312	2,884,389	6,075,294	6,298,567	6,744,436	7,423,855	7,962,706	8,472,885
Other labor income	169,082	190,032	213,506	229,278	249,719	264,644	543,214	597,496	646,201	688,390	728,781	781,530
Proprietors' income[6]	142,578	124,580	150,567	174,956	201,643	227,212	637,341	620,703	678,013	793,879	907,007	992,486
Farm	7,783	9,402	12,211	11,128	11,938	11,173	33,998	29,517	−1,674	26,786	25,182	10,005
Nonfarm	134,795	115,178	138,356	163,828	189,705	216,039	603,343	591,186	679,687	767,093	881,825	982,481
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,174	13,133	15,848	14,715	15,579	14,840	47,629	44,470	12,712	40,916	39,458	24,358
Nonfarm	2,098,043	2,260,863	2,513,531	2,866,428	3,187,095	3,361,405	7,208,220	7,472,296	8,055,938	8,865,208	9,559,036	10,222,543
Private	1,711,984	1,840,008	2,067,772	2,389,982	2,691,376	2,833,987	5,937,335	6,134,163	6,622,947	7,326,210	7,923,813	8,531,118
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,227	10,565	13,944	14,731	17,310	17,766	18,183*	18,879	23,475	23,940	25,459	28,680*
Mining	8,481	8,452	6,359	7,106	11,725	12,295	21,571	18,155*	15,818*	16,655*	21,324*	20,753*
Construction	136,938	122,356	150,376	183,996	216,051	223,736	397,305	391,190	435,975	508,861	570,114	625,811
Manufacturing	562,732	620,183	671,981	712,156	767,229	844,210	1,327,841	1,288,842	1,303,159	1,403,023	1,449,401	1,483,309
Nondurable goods	21,349	24,315	26,992	30,979	32,731	36,634	752,067	768,183	768,032	788,663	830,672	862,010
Durable goods	541,383	595,868	644,989	681,177	734,498	807,576	575,774	520,659	535,127	614,360	618,729	621,299
Transportation and public utilities	122,767	133,248	141,356	155,477	164,413	174,689	728,439	750,119	811,068	918,266	1,027,112	1,124,921
Wholesale trade	52,891	55,751	57,324	67,966	78,418	81,938	760,588	807,633	832,685	928,784	1,004,747	1,061,142
Retail trade	212,039	221,665	258,988	287,616	326,985	350,586	801,452	817,810	915,300	978,535	1,055,790	1,135,163
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63,791	52,211	68,872	77,903	87,362	105,745	391,856*	410,710*	508,540*	575,196*	625,142*	742,337*
Services	543,118	615,577	698,572	883,031	1,021,883	1,023,022	1,483,480	1,624,760	1,769,258	1,964,829	2,135,556	2,297,406
Government and government enterprises	386,059	420,855	445,759	476,446	495,719	527,418	1,270,885	1,338,133	1,432,991	1,538,998	1,635,223	1,691,425
Federal, civilian	147,904	154,829	159,975	169,880	172,059	166,899	379,102	384,290	422,313	427,608	463,587	454,787
Military	66,846	75,977	82,577	87,747	94,604	97,337	175,043	197,203	200,790	209,238	212,510	203,590
State and local	171,309	190,049	203,207	218,819	229,056	263,182	716,740	756,640	809,888	902,152	959,126	1,033,048

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Miami—Hialeah, FL (PMSA)						Mobile, AL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**18,678,229**	**19,794,006**	**21,016,112**	**22,686,614**	**24,408,403**	**26,299,626**	**3,993,183**	**4,148,267**	**4,354,916**	**4,635,516**	**4,950,095**	**5,233,873**
Nonfarm personal income	18,594,263	19,689,966	20,859,634	22,549,667	24,254,325	26,131,907	3,953,984	4,108,715	4,299,362	4,593,448	4,897,080	5,182,583
Farm income[1]	83,966	104,040	156,478	136,947	154,078	167,719	39,199	39,552	55,554	42,068	53,015	51,290
Population (thousands)[2]	1,703.0	1,712.4	1,722.5	1,729.9	1,744.5	1,769.5	446.2	455.6	457.5	460.4	464.6	470.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,968**	**11,559**	**12,201**	**13,115**	**13,992**	**14,863**	**8,949**	**9,104**	**9,519**	**10,069**	**10,655**	**11,135**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,447,667	15,045,698	16,188,166	17,342,216	18,685,321	19,967,996	2,833,126	2,843,991	2,963,198	3,166,059	3,453,246	3,608,425
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	746,252	786,847	855,392	926,081	1,045,236	1,127,942	166,360	174,673	179,064	195,751	220,405	221,217
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,583,196	−1,594,384	−1,836,658	−1,799,866	−1,919,642	−1,857,695	120,908	148,513	163,233	154,430	148,434	149,856
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,118,219	12,664,467	13,496,116	14,616,269	15,720,443	16,982,359	2,787,674	2,817,831	2,947,367	3,124,738	3,381,275	3,537,064
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,900,144	4,242,252	4,425,425	4,828,945	5,181,556	5,540,084	554,581	603,421	609,533	675,638	675,871	768,648
Plus: Transfer payments	2,659,866	2,887,287	3,094,571	3,241,400	3,506,404	3,777,183	650,928	727,015	798,016	835,140	892,949	928,161
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,212,957	12,842,844	13,650,420	14,602,085	15,682,115	16,681,645	2,323,698	2,344,712	2,405,649	2,580,856	2,792,550	2,905,353
Other labor income	1,117,622	1,234,778	1,332,101	1,362,315	1,435,385	1,512,985	231,684	242,164	245,218	251,002	267,008	273,623
Proprietors' income[6]	1,117,088	968,076	1,205,645	1,377,816	1,567,821	1,773,366	277,744	257,115	312,331	334,201	393,688	429,449
Farm	55,382	70,740	124,093	105,054	121,756	135,389	29,341	27,867	44,344	31,101	41,836	40,134
Nonfarm	1,061,706	897,336	1,081,552	1,272,762	1,446,065	1,637,977	248,403	229,248	267,987	303,100	351,852	389,315
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	83,966	104,040	156,478	136,947	154,078	167,719	39,199	39,552	55,554	42,068	53,015	51,290
Nonfarm	14,363,701	14,941,658	16,031,688	17,205,269	18,531,243	19,800,277	2,793,927	2,804,439	2,907,644	3,123,991	3,400,231	3,557,135
Private	12,585,027	13,002,731	13,877,052	14,864,011	15,969,745	17,060,175	2,391,382	2,388,607	2,466,537	2,648,190	2,868,342	2,983,113
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	57,631	63,126	68,989	74,440	81,367	85,327	33,491	28,853	34,583	30,265	35,874	32,766
Mining	83,529	93,202	82,329	83,456	107,626	104,053	33,902	33,400	27,846	30,551	31,508	26,348
Construction	963,219	926,490	946,712	977,967	1,000,503	1,064,053	227,358	207,039	226,122	249,116	304,416	272,274
Manufacturing	1,548,686	1,563,225	1,629,012	1,759,632	1,786,493	1,867,899	702,740	666,969	635,424	664,961	688,789	715,352
Nondurable goods	808,243	830,661	880,939	941,924	960,067	1,006,801	421,942	413,315	427,067	450,605	469,001	474,852
Durable goods	740,443	732,564	748,073	817,708	826,426	861,098	280,798	253,654	208,357	214,356	219,788	240,500
Transportation and public utilities	2,047,694	2,132,721	2,154,633	2,150,182	2,260,746	2,334,677	258,796	259,003	264,229	261,934	264,706	267,330
Wholesale trade	1,367,935	1,383,534	1,397,086	1,478,151	1,629,551	1,714,323	181,806	186,604	189,265	219,382	231,556	238,014
Retail trade	1,695,014	1,727,123	1,870,230	1,988,135	2,134,067	2,240,036	305,991	318,546	340,844	370,425	392,731	426,636
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,134,704	1,163,630	1,366,059	1,454,909	1,637,303	1,835,589	126,224	124,587	139,576	149,916	171,009	182,793
Services	3,686,615	3,949,680	4,362,002	4,897,139	5,332,089	5,814,218	521,074	563,606	608,648	671,640	747,753	821,600
Government and government enterprises	1,778,674	1,938,927	2,154,636	2,341,258	2,561,498	2,740,102	402,545	415,832	441,107	475,801	531,889	574,022
Federal, civilian	374,590	388,177	432,205	465,628	507,293	518,987	62,524	65,534	70,067	76,851	83,388	85,697
Military	113,411	132,468	138,784	119,112	147,834	165,544	39,352	40,640	39,306	41,493	44,298	49,956
State and local	1,290,673	1,418,282	1,583,647	1,756,518	1,906,371	2,055,571	300,669	309,658	331,734	357,457	404,203	438,369

	Monroe, LA (MSA)						Montgomery, AL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,227,301**	**1,302,602**	**1,388,088**	**1,475,142**	**1,567,917**	**1,610,643**	**2,536,769**	**2,690,888**	**2,917,197**	**3,177,275**	**3,435,620**	**3,661,332**
Nonfarm personal income	1,223,317	1,296,758	1,382,411	1,466,513	1,562,468	1,604,272	2,515,595	2,663,379	2,894,899	3,152,905	3,405,909	3,637,861
Farm income[1]	3,984	5,844	5,677	8,629	5,449	6,371	21,174	27,509	22,298	24,370	29,711	23,471
Population (thousands)[2]	140.9	141.2	142.9	143.7	144.3	145.9	278.1	282.9	285.1	290.3	295.3	299.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,711**	**9,223**	**9,715**	**10,262**	**10,868**	**11,042**	**9,123**	**9,510**	**10,231**	**10,945**	**11,635**	**12,245**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	932,878	967,569	1,033,134	1,111,739	1,178,004	1,210,731	1,873,221	1,960,000	2,149,283	2,371,032	2,585,440	2,780,849
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	49,658	54,299	56,043	61,273	68,467	71,316	106,034	114,919	124,892	140,101	156,300	163,138
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−23,928	−23,720	−26,432	−32,395	−40,355	−50,075	−22,985	−29,655	−37,808	−47,028	−57,544	−71,387
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	859,292	889,550	950,659	1,018,071	1,069,182	1,089,340	1,744,202	1,815,426	1,986,583	2,183,903	2,371,596	2,546,324
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	183,415	201,898	206,075	220,428	242,695	246,179	347,273	376,238	394,369	438,876	472,020	500,250
Plus: Transfer payments	184,594	211,154	231,354	236,643	256,040	275,124	445,294	499,224	536,245	554,496	592,004	614,758
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	764,284	792,880	838,153	903,312	959,707	983,138	1,584,399	1,663,131	1,817,009	2,000,389	2,177,398	2,341,994
Other labor income	81,273	86,778	91,802	92,707	97,549	100,888	126,657	140,870	156,087	169,214	181,197	195,074
Proprietors' income[6]	87,321	87,911	103,179	115,720	120,748	126,705	162,165	155,999	176,187	201,429	226,845	243,781
Farm	2,510	4,286	4,173	7,177	3,982	4,882	15,794	21,287	16,342	18,550	23,781	17,537
Nonfarm	84,811	83,625	99,006	108,543	116,766	121,823	146,371	134,712	159,845	182,879	203,064	226,244
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,984	5,844	5,677	8,629	5,449	6,371	21,174	27,509	22,298	24,370	29,711	23,471
Nonfarm	928,894	961,725	1,027,457	1,103,110	1,172,555	1,204,360	1,852,047	1,932,491	2,126,985	2,346,662	2,555,729	2,757,378
Private	799,786	814,984	872,515	938,720	997,576	1,027,476	1,290,356	1,331,703	1,472,187	1,645,469	1,784,374	1,952,125
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,933	4,487	5,014	5,017	4,951	5,144	6,412	5,679	8,646	9,399	8,800	10,318
Mining	20,783	20,269	18,427	21,336	20,850	15,336	6,532*	5,138	5,450	5,356*	8,119*	8,716
Construction	80,584	79,454	69,087	78,181	79,625	78,412	114,459	118,100	141,861	158,155	189,989	219,367
Manufacturing	194,821	177,774	187,209	201,856	217,386	229,026	275,357	267,566	292,708	343,261	353,824	385,113
Nondurable goods	146,290	129,564	136,823	145,087	153,094	159,006	(D)	118,662	127,836	136,813	145,612	157,881
Durable goods	48,531	48,210	50,386	56,769	64,292	70,020	(D)	148,904	164,872	206,448	208,212	227,232
Transportation and public utilities	66,973	75,270	77,337	82,113	85,560	82,026	99,262	106,511	114,846	124,513	130,618	136,766
Wholesale trade	78,092	77,342	82,723	89,639	90,339	88,922	132,491*	143,674	150,734	159,772*	170,277*	179,192
Retail trade	108,891	114,228	127,071	136,955	149,118	150,711	183,749	192,072	217,120	238,647	250,787	273,496
Finance, insurance, and real estate	68,760	72,683	78,746	73,865	82,891	95,415	114,461	118,214	132,644	147,821	161,678	186,064
Services	175,949	193,477	226,901	249,758	266,856	282,484	352,296	374,749	408,178	455,524	506,901	553,093
Government and government enterprises	129,108	146,741	154,942	164,390	174,979	176,884	561,691	600,788	654,798	701,193	771,355	805,253
Federal, civilian	12,222	12,519	13,478	14,570	16,336	15,981	134,732	141,091	149,566	158,583	168,397	166,684
Military	2,356	3,373	3,394	3,531	4,019	4,222	119,824	133,224	142,747	152,018	158,791	164,879
State and local	114,530	130,849	138,070	146,289	154,624	156,681	307,135	326,473	362,485	390,592	444,167	473,690

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Naples, FL (MSA)						Nashville, TN (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,311,481**	**1,419,165**	**1,600,048**	**1,787,926**	**2,031,675**	**2,234,513**	**8,673,542**	**9,212,403**	**9,951,790**	**11,092,052**	**12,200,121**	**13,260,993**
Nonfarm personal income	1,269,831	1,371,206	1,533,089	1,729,448	1,969,284	2,166,732	8,585,085	9,121,073	9,916,890	10,989,639	12,124,981	13,209,775
Farm income[1]	41,650	47,959	66,959	58,478	62,391	67,781	88,457	91,330	34,900	102,413	75,140	51,218
Population (thousands)[2]	93.8	100.6	105.3	111.4	117.1	121.4	859.2	867.4	878.9	895.1	911.0	930.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,986**	**14,108**	**15,190**	**16,043**	**17,348**	**18,402**	**10,095**	**10,621**	**11,323**	**12,392**	**13,392**	**14,248**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	649,791	665,375	745,223	833,823	946,520	1,077,333	6,875,120	7,266,352	7,909,056	8,923,253	9,888,965	10,812,466
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	32,150	34,291	37,890	43,931	52,575	60,281	417,533	456,098	466,694	522,429	607,936	673,604
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,907	−16,487	−11,013	−14,279	−22,949	−29,598	−104,678	−125,845	−148,478	−204,368	−227,054	−234,107
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	598,734	614,597	696,320	775,613	870,996	987,454	6,352,909	6,684,409	7,293,884	8,196,456	9,053,975	9,904,755
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	544,809	604,831	683,187	774,148	895,324	959,616	1,203,738	1,295,492	1,344,712	1,538,301	1,670,621	1,788,248
Plus: Transfer payments	167,938	199,737	220,541	238,165	265,355	287,443	1,116,895	1,232,502	1,313,194	1,357,295	1,475,525	1,567,990
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	472,134	497,282	531,138	606,474	688,908	783,551	5,630,199	5,955,933	6,488,880	7,266,774	8,084,648	8,850,214
Other labor income	39,812	43,452	47,601	53,336	60,072	66,948	538,699	598,569	656,679	707,390	770,400	836,121
Proprietors' income[6]	137,845	124,641	166,484	174,013	197,540	226,834	706,222	711,850	763,497	949,089	1,033,917	1,126,131
Farm	32,597	38,201	57,506	49,229	53,003	58,367	76,404	77,887	21,977	89,738	62,358	38,302
Nonfarm	105,248	86,440	108,978	124,784	144,537	168,467	629,818	633,963	741,520	859,351	971,559	1,087,829
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	41,650	47,959	66,959	58,478	62,391	67,781	88,457	91,330	34,900	102,413	75,140	51,218
Nonfarm	608,141	617,416	678,264	775,345	884,129	1,009,552	6,786,663	7,175,022	7,874,156	8,820,840	9,813,825	10,761,248
Private	548,658	551,566	606,258	695,318	792,345	906,890	5,872,611	6,200,212	6,848,763	7,742,273	8,616,299	9,488,801
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	21,496	19,822	22,576	23,625	24,084	25,822	21,974	23,079	28,609	30,201	31,051	35,184
Mining	17,007	14,054	11,651	13,018	22,847	23,360	28,618	30,577	32,638	30,498	43,165	39,758
Construction	113,271	102,845	95,426	117,679	137,364	147,024	459,506	511,130	536,964	655,437	742,532	858,332
Manufacturing	20,382	21,645	25,791	32,368	36,595	36,986	1,560,789	1,570,458	1,752,024	1,977,466	2,156,533	2,267,280
Nondurable goods	6,906	7,621	7,831	9,275	11,363	13,403	671,949*	693,915*	756,866*	809,445*	813,903*	838,085*
Durable goods	13,476	14,024	17,960	23,093	25,232	23,583	848,006*	840,206*	957,954*	1,128,027*	1,302,790*	1,390,190*
Transportation and public utilities	25,303	27,868	30,810	36,311	37,885	43,991	587,438	600,687	631,976	703,355	735,081	775,638
Wholesale trade	25,098	23,080	24,448	28,401	32,433	37,726	562,603	545,030	593,806	665,173	730,578	800,381
Retail trade	98,544	104,077	116,671	124,339	141,422	162,040	718,208	808,563	910,486	1,011,041	1,138,824	1,238,492
Finance, insurance, and real estate	55,108	46,233	60,626	64,054	67,801	89,580	452,034	490,567	536,227	597,866	686,551	802,023
Services	172,449	191,942	218,259	255,523	291,914	340,361	1,481,441	1,620,121	1,826,033	2,071,236	2,351,984	2,671,713
Government and government enterprises	59,483	65,850	72,006	80,027	91,784	102,662	914,052	974,810	1,025,393	1,078,567	1,197,526	1,272,447
Federal, civilian	6,463	6,445	7,243	8,198	9,763	10,261	236,287	245,874	253,115	258,567	284,300	282,231
Military	740	939	1,040	1,206	1,405	1,535	20,065	23,165	26,131	30,276	33,465	35,857
State and local	52,280	58,466	63,723	70,623	80,616	90,866	657,700	705,771	746,147	789,724	879,761	954,359

	New Orleans, LA (MSA)						Norfolk—Virginia Beach—Newport News, VA (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,039,188**	**14,961,204**	**15,628,628**	**16,428,255**	**16,974,638**	**17,131,214**	**11,988,741**	**13,087,198**	**14,240,102**	**15,521,422**	**16,801,437**	**18,156,313**
Nonfarm personal income	14,026,217	14,947,240	15,612,342	16,413,528	16,956,978	17,107,791	11,971,895	13,071,710	14,239,730	15,499,232	16,782,940	18,138,287
Farm income[1]	12,971	13,964	16,286	14,727	17,660	23,423	16,846	15,488	372	22,190	18,497	18,026
Population (thousands)[2]	1,280.8	1,304.1	1,320.0	1,324.2	1,329.8	1,334.4	1,190.5	1,202.9	1,237.7	1,263.8	1,280.2	1,309.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,961**	**11,472**	**11,840**	**12,406**	**12,764**	**12,838**	**10,070**	**10,879**	**11,505**	**12,281**	**13,124**	**13,866**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,437,505	12,085,292	12,280,627	12,872,936	13,015,205	12,917,404	9,217,791	10,103,387	11,017,690	12,076,168	13,174,021	14,204,832
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	605,749	674,865	662,576	704,763	747,922	752,970	500,860	556,743	599,411	651,758	725,105	791,688
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−382,434	−419,393	−354,127	−381,433	−333,502	−342,520	−200,469	−250,842	−295,870	−327,977	−368,465	−350,479
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,449,322	10,991,034	11,263,924	11,786,740	11,933,781	11,821,914	8,516,462	9,295,802	10,122,409	11,096,433	12,080,451	13,062,665
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,880,697	2,036,555	2,211,990	2,426,933	2,609,303	2,696,797	1,502,859	1,660,764	1,824,529	2,061,520	2,137,683	2,388,144
Plus: Transfer payments	1,709,169	1,933,615	2,152,714	2,214,582	2,431,554	2,612,503	1,969,420	2,130,632	2,293,164	2,363,469	2,583,303	2,705,504
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,541,778	10,121,217	10,147,520	10,651,718	10,713,778	10,558,328	8,193,907	9,010,228	9,768,815	10,686,399	11,642,119	12,521,023
Other labor income	996,791	1,089,632	1,106,293	1,091,502	1,081,892	1,071,469	583,312	659,915	733,731	773,946	833,468	890,558
Proprietors' income[6]	898,936	874,443	1,026,814	1,129,716	1,219,535	1,287,607	440,572	433,244	515,144	615,823	698,434	793,251
Farm	9,416	10,026	12,480	11,042	13,942	19,665	9,784	7,992	−6,866	15,065	11,263	10,757
Nonfarm	889,520	864,417	1,014,334	1,118,674	1,205,593	1,267,942	430,788	425,252	522,010	600,758	687,171	782,494
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,971	13,964	16,286	14,727	17,660	23,423	16,846	15,488	372	22,190	18,497	18,026
Nonfarm	11,424,534	12,071,328	12,264,341	12,858,209	12,997,545	12,893,981	9,200,945	10,087,899	11,017,318	12,053,978	13,155,524	14,186,806
Private	9,976,556	10,478,654	10,594,238	11,100,474	11,166,727	11,049,579	5,345,056	5,754,709	6,396,915	7,143,982	7,908,942	8,693,058
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	26,487	26,820	34,420	27,894*	40,903*	44,244	24,992	23,947	31,866	27,695*	(D)	44,628*
Mining	768,397*	840,485	791,273	847,376*	905,493*	768,116	19,808	16,424	14,558	16,320	24,213	25,197
Construction	1,048,887	1,099,953	1,068,870	1,023,839	835,844	783,004	503,782	542,210	648,090	775,566*	902,679*	1,065,868*
Manufacturing	1,597,068	1,573,946	1,442,824	1,447,456	1,438,443	1,383,397	1,325,129	1,394,079	1,522,597	1,665,677	1,808,750	1,887,592
Nondurable goods	706,964	739,402	739,416	754,820	760,477	759,117	300,240	325,008	339,473	365,535	394,821	421,566
Durable goods	890,104	834,544	703,408	692,636	677,966	624,280	1,024,889	1,069,071	1,183,124	1,300,142	1,413,929	1,466,026
Transportation and public utilities	1,485,985	1,475,833	1,451,132	1,443,699	1,424,623	1,381,876	532,819	574,400	609,588	652,667	692,008	729,135
Wholesale trade	947,512*	966,358	920,272	957,116	972,093	938,133	385,902	424,666	450,359	506,686	543,938	578,797
Retail trade	1,122,620	1,175,455	1,263,239	1,370,029	1,370,920	1,398,018	811,879	862,516	965,878	1,072,441	1,181,315	1,281,520
Finance, insurance, and real estate	626,940	670,267	746,914	804,537	844,888	912,290	299,521	310,180	369,483	420,925	457,314	546,721
Services	2,324,058	2,649,537	2,875,294	3,174,005	3,328,646	3,440,501	1,441,224	1,606,287	1,784,496	1,994,570	2,244,526	2,513,819
Government and government enterprises	1,447,978	1,592,674	1,670,103	1,757,735	1,830,818	1,844,402	3,855,889	4,333,190	4,620,403	4,909,996	5,246,582	5,493,748
Federal, civilian	354,183	363,220	383,620	399,472	423,193	419,851	1,145,422	1,252,917	1,342,575	1,427,486	1,491,122	1,486,718
Military	78,696	91,312	92,823	99,952	105,908	111,511	1,859,376	2,172,823	2,302,731	2,425,364	2,585,295	2,711,588
State and local	1,015,099	1,138,142	1,193,660	1,258,311	1,301,717	1,313,040	851,091	907,450	975,097	1,057,146	1,170,165	1,295,442

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ocala, FL (MSA)						Orlando, FL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,081,311**	**1,203,494**	**1,347,821**	**1,506,064**	**1,701,562**	**1,855,013**	**7,618,989**	**8,455,170**	**9,465,091**	**10,594,089**	**11,800,994**	**13,001,408**
Nonfarm personal income	1,077,360	1,189,497	1,334,096	1,488,009	1,683,581	1,834,444	7,480,848	8,296,911	9,235,630	10,394,287	11,577,214	12,771,676
Farm income[1]	3,951	13,997	13,725	18,055	17,981	20,569	138,141	158,259	229,461	199,802	223,780	229,732
Population (thousands)[2]	131.9	139.3	148.0	155.4	164.8	171.0	734.4	761.5	794.9	828.9	862.7	898.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,198**	**8,642**	**9,105**	**9,691**	**10,328**	**10,848**	**10,375**	**11,104**	**11,907**	**12,781**	**13,680**	**14,471**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	591,134	644,566	724,750	834,341	934,179	1,037,586	5,664,471	6,330,069	7,262,722	8,301,446	9,346,357	10,431,829
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	30,803	34,388	39,162	45,795	53,734	59,583	285,780	326,218	378,219	441,216	520,243	588,510
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,594	36,165	37,676	39,271	45,956	45,740	−66,004	−95,006	−176,773	−237,700	−301,675	−336,364
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	590,925	646,343	723,264	827,817	926,401	1,023,743	5,312,687	5,908,845	6,707,730	7,622,530	8,524,439	9,506,955
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	240,539	266,080	302,339	340,103	395,761	424,723	1,169,786	1,265,515	1,370,800	1,546,924	1,727,966	1,860,568
Plus: Transfer payments	249,847	291,071	322,218	338,144	379,400	406,547	1,136,516	1,280,810	1,386,561	1,424,635	1,548,589	1,633,885
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	482,048	528,100	582,683	666,868	748,326	825,963	4,679,146	5,316,587	5,999,884	6,908,913	7,784,499	8,698,407
Other labor income	43,922	49,529	58,246	64,486	71,912	78,853	417,545	495,731	577,390	644,452	719,660	797,089
Proprietors' income[6]	65,164	66,937	83,821	102,987	113,941	132,770	567,780	517,751	685,448	748,081	842,198	936,333
Farm	−7,769	214	326	4,880	4,612	7,149	92,104	107,317	180,018	151,301	174,554	180,311
Nonfarm	72,933	66,723	83,495	98,107	109,329	125,621	475,676	410,434	505,430	596,780	667,644	756,022
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,951	13,997	13,725	18,055	17,981	20,569	138,141	158,259	229,461	199,802	223,780	229,732
Nonfarm	587,183	630,569	711,025	816,286	916,198	1,017,017	5,526,330	6,171,810	7,033,261	8,101,644	9,122,577	10,202,097
Private	490,807	524,297	597,808	691,384	776,786	860,244	4,670,020	5,231,652	6,043,221	7,038,988	7,955,317	8,916,759
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	10,970	12,960	14,400	15,235	17,643	22,613	43,464	43,487	50,091	54,622	58,975	70,305
Mining	5,306	5,004	3,872	4,272	6,332	7,013	19,758	16,873	13,376	13,706	21,582	22,874
Construction	59,872	56,669	68,285	87,140	92,823	105,051	482,577	566,931	599,492	752,406	822,661	915,968
Manufacturing	99,735	106,590	129,774	145,326	169,697	186,064	815,935	906,733	983,858	1,142,992	1,307,679	1,467,809
Nondurable goods	29,924	33,433	34,338	40,222	40,474	43,031	208,064	230,948	255,399	303,045	332,051	347,024
Durable goods	69,811	73,157	95,436	105,104	129,223	143,033	607,871	675,785	728,459	839,947	975,628	1,120,785
Transportation and public utilities	29,367	31,398	33,936	38,378	41,105	43,458	375,510	426,031	512,032	584,078	646,595	718,214
Wholesale trade	48,897	49,654	54,902	62,484	71,558	77,352	452,655	485,548	550,516	639,008	723,614	745,960
Retail trade	100,458	105,035	118,387	130,248	146,032	159,551	667,800	737,862	867,089	980,954	1,092,993	1,248,077
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29,635	30,900	38,261	43,759	47,334	55,221	378,204	405,812	482,331	555,364	647,565	750,046
Services	106,567	126,087	135,991	164,542	184,262	203,921	1,434,117	1,642,375	1,984,436	2,315,858	2,633,653	2,977,506
Government and government enterprises	96,376	106,272	113,217	124,902	139,412	156,773	856,310	940,158	990,040	1,062,656	1,167,260	1,285,338
Federal, civilian	8,078	8,608	9,547	10,599	11,849	12,176	140,522	166,705	178,224	187,329	210,028	215,737
Military	1,098	1,326	1,531	1,706	1,988	2,177	232,965	236,182	219,642	232,981	242,822	278,120
State and local	87,200	96,338	102,139	112,597	125,575	142,420	482,823	537,271	592,174	642,346	714,410	791,481

	Owensboro, KY (MSA)						Panama City, FL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**874,546**	**913,692**	**937,313**	**1,019,437**	**1,053,512**	**1,086,422**	**879,126**	**960,330**	**1,055,541**	**1,177,698**	**1,284,957**	**1,372,971**
Nonfarm personal income	854,367	900,180	948,175	996,847	1,037,162	1,075,401	878,945	959,949	1,055,122	1,177,170	1,284,393	1,372,249
Farm income[1]	20,179	13,512	−10,862	22,590	16,350	11,021	181	381	419	528	564	722
Population (thousands)[2]	86.6	87.0	87.8	87.8	87.8	87.5	100.7	104.3	106.7	110.3	114.6	122.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,095**	**10,502**	**10,672**	**11,617**	**12,001**	**12,416**	**8,730**	**9,210**	**9,892**	**10,681**	**11,210**	**11,223**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	590,337	594,198	609,798	680,261	689,700	706,311	624,685	668,656	740,172	847,259	927,167	986,220
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	30,226	31,558	32,826	35,411	38,260	39,753	31,562	34,581	38,577	45,025	51,157	55,209
Plus: Adjustment for residence	57,870	68,202	64,810	60,773	65,426	65,911	−10,584	−14,852	−16,516	−22,058	−26,359	−30,116
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	617,981	630,842	641,782	705,623	716,866	732,469	582,539	619,223	685,079	780,176	849,651	900,895
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	137,631	151,378	154,798	164,920	176,268	183,623	118,246	137,465	146,979	165,502	179,747	199,527
Plus: Transfer payments	118,934	131,472	140,733	148,894	160,378	170,330	178,341	203,642	223,483	232,020	255,559	272,549
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	466,363	470,991	500,526	529,830	539,410	552,845	527,768	571,496	624,132	713,387	780,339	824,301
Other labor income	53,322	55,735	58,466	59,428	58,519	58,699	39,402	44,317	49,092	55,163	60,196	63,568
Proprietors' income[6]	70,652	67,472	50,806	91,003	91,771	94,767	57,515	52,843	66,948	78,709	86,632	98,351
Farm	17,197	10,091	−14,150	19,367	13,092	7,725	(L)	134	179	289	323	480
Nonfarm	53,455	57,381	64,956	71,636	78,679	87,042	57,553	52,709	66,769	78,420	86,309	97,871
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,179	13,512	−10,862	22,590	16,350	11,021	181	381	419	528	564	722
Nonfarm	570,158	580,686	620,660	657,671	673,350	695,290	624,504	668,275	739,753	846,731	926,603	985,498
Private	501,632	506,439	540,343	572,478	585,111	601,454	421,176	441,802	489,565	572,008	629,984	681,733
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,920	1,844	2,058	2,104	1,966	2,255	3,845	3,542	5,250	5,357	7,203	6,551
Mining	29,948	27,843	27,606	31,051	28,758	27,131	6,333	5,663	4,781	5,940	6,716	6,918
Construction	48,261	42,812	44,716	50,217	52,521	58,124	45,993	52,824	61,046	81,085	89,354	90,905
Manufacturing	148,803	145,430	149,993	157,479	152,921	144,452	73,507	71,905	72,674	85,859	85,301	90,489
Nondurable goods	57,201	63,331	68,665	70,771	72,826	78,879	40,332	32,334	40,766	47,098	42,538	49,161
Durable goods	91,602	82,099	81,328	86,708	80,095	65,573	33,175	39,571	31,908	38,761	42,763	41,328
Transportation and public utilities	62,477	69,179	72,747	70,420	71,117	70,029	42,984	45,046	44,289	48,345	55,126	56,379
Wholesale trade	31,055	30,423	31,311	35,211	38,187	39,179	27,782	28,127	25,279	26,182	29,773	30,793
Retail trade	65,549	68,080	74,921	78,023	81,173	84,731	85,379	91,674	107,910	124,009	138,188	154,101
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,303	19,808	22,319	22,552	24,745	31,068	24,579	24,963	31,403	35,293	40,517	45,713
Services	92,316	101,020	114,672	125,421	133,723	144,485	110,774	118,058	136,933	159,938	177,806	199,884
Government and government enterprises	68,526	74,247	80,317	85,193	88,239	93,836	203,328	226,473	250,188	274,723	296,619	303,765
Federal, civilian	6,935	6,820	7,275	7,973	8,429	8,451	53,891	56,343	65,155	74,949	80,540	82,575
Military	2,235	2,654	3,265	3,251	3,246	3,318	79,839	92,310	98,929	107,254	115,440	114,759
State and local	59,356	64,773	69,777	73,969	76,564	82,067	69,598	77,820	86,104	92,520	100,639	106,431

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Parkersburg—Marietta, WV—OH (MSA)						Pascagoula, MS (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,471,143**	**1,519,603**	**1,600,365**	**1,697,982**	**1,789,872**	**1,849,630**	**1,021,438**	**1,154,253**	**1,115,465**	**1,132,614**	**1,136,440**	**1,297,387**
Nonfarm personal income	1,468,114	1,517,427	1,598,348	1,694,968	1,787,768	1,847,766	1,020,913	1,152,795	1,113,908	1,130,882	1,134,573	1,295,448
Farm income[1]	3,029	2,176	2,017	3,014	2,104	1,864	525	1,458	1,557	1,732	1,867	1,939
Population (thousands)[2]	158.3	158.1	158.5	158.1	157.5	156.2	120.0	124.6	126.2	125.4	126.8	128.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,291**	**9,613**	**10,099**	**10,739**	**11,363**	**11,840**	**8,510**	**9,267**	**8,837**	**9,031**	**8,959**	**10,122**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,102,325	1,112,477	1,149,955	1,220,271	1,282,410	1,313,995	933,434	1,092,650	966,298	943,229	1,006,712	1,100,683
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	63,446	66,544	69,789	74,581	82,033	84,751	48,910	59,443	52,359	51,223	57,130	63,029
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,536	−12,715	−14,265	−11,443	−14,181	−13,996	−98,338	−140,895	−95,886	−62,790	−73,880	−82,458
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,034,343	1,033,218	1,065,901	1,134,247	1,186,196	1,215,248	786,186	892,312	818,053	829,216	875,702	955,196
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	197,274	216,265	241,542	263,894	280,805	291,618	92,135	100,692	107,828	116,739	62,918	135,714
Plus: Transfer payments	239,526	270,120	292,922	299,841	322,871	342,764	143,117	161,249	189,584	186,659	197,820	206,477
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	921,412	933,099	957,003	1,013,810	1,066,608	1,087,739	778,750	920,578	801,968	778,662	833,080	911,754
Other labor income	96,025	101,486	105,973	109,139	110,796	112,075	109,414	131,589	116,887	110,767	111,788	120,370
Proprietors' income[6]	84,888	77,892	86,979	97,322	105,006	114,181	45,270	40,483	47,443	53,800	61,844	68,559
Farm	1,790	871	756	1,768	843	592	360	1,290	1,394	1,571	1,705	1,776
Nonfarm	83,098	77,021	86,223	95,554	104,163	113,589	44,910	39,193	46,049	52,229	60,139	66,783
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,029	2,176	2,017	3,014	2,104	1,864	525	1,458	1,557	1,732	1,867	1,939
Nonfarm	1,099,296	1,110,301	1,147,938	1,217,257	1,280,306	1,312,131	932,909	1,091,192	964,741	941,497	1,004,845	1,098,744
Private	960,072	964,595	994,633	1,057,940	1,110,264	1,133,570	839,457	987,623	848,355	812,046	854,911	930,891
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,450	2,896	3,266	3,168	3,129	3,547	2,182	2,290	3,405	2,534	4,862	5,848
Mining	29,517	29,836	26,485	26,958	26,636	19,472	1,693	1,440	1,393	2,524	1,962	1,522
Construction	90,417	80,618	73,559	77,157	82,387	81,842	149,176	238,809	139,667	60,248	56,798	63,495
Manufacturing	410,508	408,245	420,458	453,172	461,975	468,314	484,307	529,517	477,467	507,230	524,810	573,458
Nondurable goods	225,025	236,030	249,611	262,727	268,871	279,297	116,650	124,469	141,891	152,966	147,751	150,701
Durable goods	185,483	172,215	170,847	190,445	193,104	189,017	367,657	405,048	335,576	354,264	377,059	422,757
Transportation and public utilities	65,356	63,403	63,131	66,805	65,372	66,463	30,412	31,430	32,242	32,527	34,516	33,493
Wholesale trade	47,334	50,243	50,874	52,749	57,676	58,937	17,954	18,232	17,118	17,631	19,592	18,577
Retail trade	115,101	116,268	126,691	130,593	136,940	140,403	59,459	61,947	63,431	66,842	73,687	79,328
Finance, insurance, and real estate	33,081	33,403	36,124	37,763	39,738	46,116	19,583	20,545	23,745	19,723	21,558	25,020
Services	166,308	179,683	194,045	209,575	236,411	248,476	74,691	83,413	89,887	102,787	117,126	130,150
Government and government enterprises	139,224	145,706	153,305	159,317	170,042	178,561	93,452	103,569	116,386	129,451	149,934	167,853
Federal, civilian	37,511	37,356	39,304	38,965	38,513	37,662	13,507	13,986	16,539	20,874	21,969	22,501
Military	1,807	2,019	2,362	2,405	2,576	2,762	9,220	9,972	13,442	15,738	28,413	37,746
State and local	99,906	106,331	111,639	117,947	128,953	138,137	70,725	79,611	86,405	92,839	99,552	107,606

	Pensacola, FL (MSA)						Pine Bluff, AR (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,656,936**	**2,871,795**	**3,125,777**	**3,397,610**	**3,633,395**	**3,902,199**	**744,242**	**749,661**	**798,530**	**848,146**	**900,678**	**947,443**
Nonfarm personal income	2,649,273	2,868,550	3,123,743	3,389,669	3,628,187	3,898,731	721,843	738,597	785,278	836,107	880,346	938,728
Farm income[1]	7,663	3,245	2,034	7,941	5,208	3,468	22,399	11,064	13,252	12,039	20,332	8,715
Population (thousands)[2]	300.9	308.0	314.7	322.4	328.3	337.1	91.1	90.5	90.3	90.4	90.2	90.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,830**	**9,324**	**9,933**	**10,538**	**11,068**	**11,577**	**8,173**	**8,283**	**8,842**	**9,380**	**9,982**	**10,529**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,969,364	2,092,988	2,280,047	2,474,030	2,612,581	2,787,803	599,558	572,476	610,380	655,120	698,226	768,479
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	99,597	107,990	119,353	131,278	143,758	155,181	34,320	35,243	37,618	40,893	45,464	51,654
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,598	(L)	−11,950	−8,166	1,581	12,972	−54,049	−43,033	−44,076	−47,687	−53,005	−85,539
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,862,169	1,984,985	2,148,744	2,334,586	2,470,404	2,645,594	511,189	494,200	528,686	566,540	599,757	631,286
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	286,178	317,143	354,514	415,629	452,578	506,532	93,493	105,057	107,452	116,851	125,119	131,832
Plus: Transfer payments	508,589	569,667	622,519	647,395	710,413	750,073	139,560	150,404	162,392	164,755	175,802	184,325
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,696,212	1,815,413	1,959,798	2,110,272	2,223,324	2,367,705	494,278	481,958	509,243	547,418	575,859	646,167
Other labor income	131,360	146,342	163,884	173,995	182,390	188,608	52,503	52,245	53,948	56,605	58,352	65,046
Proprietors' income[6]	141,792	131,233	156,365	189,763	206,867	231,490	52,777	38,273	47,189	51,097	64,015	57,266
Farm	5,742	1,232	77	6,014	3,258	1,526	15,915	4,174	6,611	5,510	13,710	2,039
Nonfarm	136,050	130,001	156,288	183,749	203,609	229,964	36,862	34,099	40,578	45,587	50,305	55,227
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,663	3,245	2,034	7,941	5,208	3,468	22,399	11,064	13,252	12,039	20,332	8,715
Nonfarm	1,961,701	2,089,743	2,278,013	2,466,089	2,607,373	2,784,335	577,159	561,412	597,128	643,081	677,894	759,764
Private	1,274,273	1,349,742	1,495,729	1,652,373	1,760,320	1,878,352	477,403	455,836	476,936	513,353	536,352	608,645
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	5,092	6,777	7,285	8,883	9,196	(D)	2,090	2,208	2,140	1,920	2,058
Mining	(D)	17,900	18,258	17,287	16,832	13,687	(D)	1,820	1,822	1,958	2,460	2,267
Construction	176,037	158,454	166,676	187,492	206,642	221,353	49,851	30,736	29,077	30,849	42,343	95,275
Manufacturing	288,734	299,108	315,828	335,133	343,073	338,978	131,583	124,942	131,242	139,907	141,760	159,287
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	259,612	263,482	247,444	79,522	79,823	85,166	81,532	77,592	93,794
Durable goods	57,590*	63,210*	67,500*	75,521	79,591	91,534	52,061	45,119	46,076	58,375	64,168	65,493
Transportation and public utilities	112,863	127,659	146,752	160,765	163,776	171,493	107,258	104,287	100,962	108,906	102,660	90,730
Wholesale trade	80,296	81,987	87,061	97,229	98,311	106,982	22,921	20,026	20,135	25,569	28,538	29,838
Retail trade	194,171	207,988	233,668	255,063	277,480	303,417	54,040	55,000	59,363	60,437	62,072	65,446
Finance, insurance, and real estate	58,928	60,927	75,235	84,467	90,338	107,553	19,831	20,453	26,577	30,400	32,641	36,036
Services	340,777	390,627	445,474	507,652	554,985	605,693	86,469	96,482	105,550	113,187	121,958	127,708
Government and government enterprises	687,428	740,001	782,284	813,716	847,053	905,983	99,756	105,576	120,192	129,728	141,542	151,119
Federal, civilian	234,161	245,862	264,396	277,296	296,925	286,124	39,608	40,921	49,185	52,391	56,679	58,778
Military	259,664	275,485	288,249	292,369	285,328	333,554	3,808	4,428	5,535	5,880	6,068	6,687
State and local	193,603	218,654	229,639	244,051	264,800	286,305	56,340	60,227	65,472	71,457	78,795	85,654

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Raleigh—Durham, NC (MSA)						Richmond—Petersburg, VA (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,956,649**	**6,472,781**	**7,175,267**	**8,231,381**	**9,293,785**	**10,149,244**	**9,064,801**	**9,724,981**	**10,447,895**	**11,348,741**	**12,276,870**	**13,275,276**
Nonfarm personal income	5,881,082	6,404,441	7,128,739	8,160,511	9,237,939	10,097,909	9,041,178	9,709,984	10,442,624	11,318,804	12,255,411	13,255,491
Farm income[1]	75,567	68,340	46,528	70,870	55,846	51,335	23,623	14,997	5,271	29,937	21,459	19,785
Population (thousands)[2]	571.1	579.4	592.5	610.0	631.3	650.6	774.3	779.0	786.1	792.1	800.6	810.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,431**	**11,172**	**12,110**	**13,493**	**14,723**	**15,599**	**11,707**	**12,484**	**13,290**	**14,327**	**15,335**	**16,385**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,989,188	5,449,720	6,094,153	7,028,033	8,058,992	8,771,615	7,085,001	7,527,258	8,044,701	8,688,813	9,463,716	10,251,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	282,947	319,244	356,613	408,233	485,925	530,690	381,244	411,460	430,555	454,766	510,466	558,352
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−249,631	−287,615	−349,366	−398,006	−506,774	−477,767	−220,084	−226,204	−239,437	−234,210	−290,987	−268,215
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,456,610	4,842,861	5,388,174	6,221,794	7,066,293	7,763,158	6,483,673	6,889,594	7,374,709	7,999,837	8,662,263	9,425,132
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	791,726	860,617	943,890	1,131,196	1,270,208	1,367,039	1,458,797	1,592,178	1,728,171	1,942,810	2,081,896	2,235,521
Plus: Transfer payments	708,313	769,303	843,203	878,391	957,284	1,019,047	1,122,331	1,243,209	1,345,015	1,406,094	1,532,711	1,614,623
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,219,547	4,618,969	5,145,331	5,929,943	6,835,747	7,436,669	6,010,689	6,396,066	6,798,994	7,334,821	8,001,125	8,652,237
Other labor income	371,811	437,345	495,277	545,845	606,181	644,078	645,289	722,514	762,668	768,115	808,445	853,150
Proprietors' income[6]	397,830	393,406	453,545	552,245	617,064	690,868	429,023	408,678	483,039	585,877	654,146	746,312
Farm	62,641	54,108	32,830	57,418	42,264	37,762	16,885	8,252	−1,243	23,519	14,943	13,255
Nonfarm	335,189	339,298	420,715	494,827	574,800	653,106	412,138	400,426	484,282	562,358	639,203	733,057
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	75,567	68,340	46,528	70,870	55,846	51,335	23,623	14,997	5,271	29,937	21,459	19,785
Nonfarm	4,913,621	5,381,380	6,047,625	6,957,163	8,003,146	8,720,280	7,061,378	7,512,261	8,039,430	8,658,876	9,442,257	10,231,914
Private	3,695,895	4,078,935	4,689,461	5,476,753	6,339,433	6,902,213	5,596,672	5,936,456	6,365,075	6,894,002	7,521,796	8,185,728
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	15,522	15,944	20,939	23,105	28,597	33,929	16,727	16,749*	20,086*	21,500*	24,936	29,468
Mining	19,381	17,278	16,558	19,566	28,053	30,160	41,335	(D)	(D)	(D)	51,594*	53,359*
Construction	278,323	313,002	392,899	524,462	664,612	657,078	449,872	455,960	485,982	562,573	658,641	762,990
Manufacturing	996,554	1,093,080	1,262,393	1,478,156	1,660,119	1,709,301	1,667,312	1,741,831	1,789,878	1,857,974	1,950,931	2,005,149
Nondurable goods	372,086	384,909	442,838	462,237	482,986	522,783	1,224,090*	1,329,330*	1,361,597*	1,379,052*	1,427,093*	1,482,195*
Durable goods	624,468	708,171	819,555	1,015,919	1,177,133	1,186,518	438,945*	410,759*	426,369*	473,120*	519,551*	518,636*
Transportation and public utilities	319,046	364,532	410,250	463,667	503,805	544,723	503,126	558,594*	592,419*	628,941*	668,059*	710,203
Wholesale trade	309,167	356,436	384,619	456,561	532,031	595,011	601,419	646,884	679,589	734,703	717,325	771,397
Retail trade	458,787	488,940	557,562	627,289	711,111	776,839	672,969	708,179	794,185	870,724	964,851	1,053,125
Finance, insurance, and real estate	290,528	302,264	342,411	382,932	445,053	548,895	522,893	552,321*	634,145*	687,911*	800,538*	934,349*
Services	1,008,587	1,127,459	1,301,830	1,501,015	1,766,052	2,006,277	1,121,019	1,218,252	1,332,230	1,487,858	1,683,881	1,865,420
Government and government enterprises	1,217,726	1,302,445	1,358,164	1,480,410	1,663,713	1,818,067	1,464,706	1,575,805	1,674,355	1,764,874	1,920,461	2,046,186
Federal, civilian	172,924	182,996	197,925	213,698	228,088	234,122	342,394	364,940	386,006	419,059	446,859	454,481
Military	16,705	22,317	21,957	26,497	29,472	31,384	122,399	126,596	138,314	143,629	151,750	152,349
State and local	1,028,097	1,097,132	1,138,282	1,240,215	1,406,153	1,552,561	999,913	1,084,269	1,150,035	1,202,186	1,321,852	1,439,356

	Roanoke, VA (MSA)						Sarasota, FL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,297,336**	**2,435,645**	**2,616,758**	**2,884,050**	**3,092,413**	**3,288,167**	**2,983,467**	**3,148,037**	**3,535,461**	**3,953,321**	**4,382,001**	**4,765,555**
Nonfarm personal income	2,295,555	2,434,527	2,615,453	2,880,282	3,089,984	3,283,322	2,975,642	3,138,483	3,524,063	3,942,664	4,371,038	4,754,687
Farm income[1]	1,781	1,118	1,305	3,768	2,429	4,845	7,825	9,554	11,398	10,657	10,963	10,868
Population (thousands)[2]	222.1	221.9	221.6	221.9	222.9	224.9	212.2	219.9	229.1	236.8	243.5	247.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,344**	**10,978**	**11,809**	**12,994**	**13,876**	**14,623**	**14,057**	**14,318**	**15,431**	**16,698**	**17,998**	**19,248**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,804,257	1,870,778	2,025,432	2,256,475	2,442,305	2,566,882	1,273,521	1,325,899	1,526,202	1,722,849	1,904,823	2,099,777
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	101,859	109,190	115,125	128,219	144,901	154,030	70,752	76,744	88,648	102,131	118,244	130,556
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−141,873	−142,115	−169,811	−207,676	−230,235	−212,406	−84,476	−93,365	−110,284	−125,417	−136,409	−152,952
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,560,525	1,619,473	1,740,496	1,920,580	2,067,169	2,200,446	1,118,293	1,155,790	1,327,270	1,495,301	1,650,170	1,816,269
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	387,508	436,606	466,082	541,927	570,374	610,175	1,286,456	1,329,971	1,479,252	1,688,047	1,899,460	2,063,388
Plus: Transfer payments	349,303	379,566	410,180	421,543	454,870	477,546	578,718	662,276	728,939	769,973	832,371	885,898
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,527,969	1,587,358	1,704,366	1,902,207	2,056,882	2,146,679	992,861	1,078,161	1,219,227	1,378,884	1,516,120	1,661,225
Other labor income	148,951	160,858	172,870	182,189	192,847	198,886	86,707	97,807	113,834	125,221	136,330	147,365
Proprietors' income[6]	127,337	122,562	148,196	172,079	192,576	221,317	193,953	149,931	193,141	218,744	252,373	291,187
Farm	−55	−654	−410	2,077	712	3,125	5,807	7,171	9,075	8,369	8,640	8,531
Nonfarm	127,392	123,216	148,606	170,002	191,864	218,192	188,146	142,760	184,066	210,375	243,733	282,656
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,781	1,118	1,305	3,768	2,429	4,845	7,825	9,554	11,398	10,657	10,963	10,868
Nonfarm	1,802,476	1,869,660	2,024,127	2,252,707	2,439,876	2,562,037	1,265,696	1,316,345	1,514,804	1,712,192	1,893,860	2,088,909
Private	1,577,938	1,631,864	1,766,374	1,979,012	2,138,781	2,247,609	1,121,763	1,153,333	1,334,589	1,515,447	1,679,568	1,853,654
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,873	4,060	5,011	5,714	6,969	7,746	10,032	9,993	12,325	13,713	14,375	15,286
Mining	(D)	8,077	6,237	7,101	9,267	9,381	28,304	22,246	19,979	22,968	38,418	37,495
Construction	104,737	104,842	122,646	139,739	168,989	189,505	166,822	161,865	187,169	226,187	248,328	260,646
Manufacturing	401,921	396,467	427,107	494,623	522,178	508,965	107,611	107,511	117,820	140,637	157,693	178,213
Nondurable goods	152,164	156,039	166,446	178,218	181,911	184,648	27,451	29,548	32,355	37,119	43,671	48,145
Durable goods	249,757	240,428	260,661	316,405	340,267	324,317	80,160	77,963	85,465	103,518	114,022	130,068
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	307,403	302,425	73,958	79,895	87,806	94,676	99,857	102,793
Wholesale trade	149,375*	161,335	158,717	190,682	198,138	222,311	52,154	53,626	60,163	68,567	74,866	77,821
Retail trade	203,749	215,549	240,555	249,901	274,045	298,289	221,645	237,061	270,169	291,580	320,659	352,124
Finance, insurance, and real estate	106,892*	(D)	(D)	(D)	155,154	170,612	103,351	91,478	130,673	134,543	149,114	188,204
Services	339,902	370,224	404,117	449,282	496,638	538,375	357,886	389,658	448,485	522,576	576,258	641,072
Government and government enterprises	224,538	237,796	257,753	273,695	301,095	314,428	143,933	163,012	180,215	196,745	214,292	235,255
Federal, civilian	74,920	80,845	84,433	89,099	94,008	93,595	17,715	18,927	21,851	24,076	26,057	27,078
Military	6,753	8,795	8,809	9,914	10,952	11,781	2,069	2,452	2,694	2,964	3,315	3,630
State and local	142,865	148,156	164,511	174,682	196,135	209,052	124,149	141,633	155,670	169,705	184,920	204,547

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Savannah, GA (MSA)						Shreveport, LA (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,209,357**	**2,409,639**	**2,561,461**	**2,770,847**	**2,964,199**	**3,200,640**	**3,519,905**	**3,741,394**	**3,950,713**	**4,247,227**	**4,469,331**	**4,483,480**
Nonfarm personal income	2,201,102	2,399,261	2,550,090	2,759,197	2,952,723	3,189,642	3,507,568	3,727,542	3,934,092	4,232,607	4,453,922	4,470,362
Farm income[1]	8,255	10,378	11,371	11,650	11,476	10,998	12,337	13,852	16,621	14,620	15,409	13,118
Population (thousands)[2]	224.5	230.1	231.3	233.5	236.9	239.7	340.0	347.2	352.0	357.9	362.6	364.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,840**	**10,474**	**11,073**	**11,866**	**12,511**	**13,353**	**10,354**	**10,775**	**11,222**	**11,866**	**12,324**	**12,298**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,612,323	1,735,212	1,836,371	2,015,221	2,185,753	2,410,943	2,728,906	2,913,494	3,007,430	3,260,280	3,377,838	3,311,757
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	87,962	96,492	99,645	110,935	125,354	140,022	143,510	161,408	161,025	177,544	193,343	192,691
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,462	57,269	46,542	24,717	−2,277	−31,761	−133,041	−185,392	−173,816	−181,628	−184,063	−172,988
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,560,823	1,695,989	1,783,268	1,929,003	2,058,122	2,239,160	2,452,355	2,566,694	2,672,589	2,901,108	3,000,432	2,946,078
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	299,635	332,251	359,670	407,619	437,460	472,097	578,555	619,061	668,792	723,638	779,176	790,421
Plus: Transfer payments	348,899	381,399	418,523	434,225	468,617	489,383	488,995	555,639	609,332	622,481	689,723	746,981
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,351,996	1,464,826	1,537,551	1,684,721	1,818,040	1,997,895	2,235,361	2,400,953	2,448,552	2,655,875	2,745,302	2,674,902
Other labor income	130,544	147,660	154,057	160,861	172,143	191,770	228,526	254,840	263,522	273,136	276,685	266,695
Proprietors' income[6]	129,783	122,726	144,763	169,639	195,570	221,278	265,019	257,701	295,356	331,269	355,851	370,160
Farm	7,247	9,232	10,265	10,560	10,377	9,900	8,388	9,473	12,397	10,541	11,293	8,962
Nonfarm	122,536	113,494	134,498	159,079	185,193	211,378	256,631	248,228	282,959	320,728	344,558	361,198
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,255	10,378	11,371	11,650	11,476	10,998	12,337	13,852	16,621	14,620	15,409	13,118
Nonfarm	1,604,068	1,724,834	1,825,000	2,003,571	2,174,277	2,399,945	2,716,569	2,899,642	2,990,809	3,245,660	3,362,429	3,298,639
Private	1,304,525	1,400,747	1,476,956	1,625,942	1,771,516	2,013,573	2,255,931	2,393,829	2,455,381	2,679,035	2,755,331	2,656,641
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,442	9,340	8,977	7,788	6,183	7,932	8,894	11,512	12,851	12,688	12,375	11,881
Mining	4,941*	4,347	3,763	3,954	5,212	5,467	196,840	214,925	191,513	180,419	173,508	143,725
Construction	112,798	127,721	117,481	136,595	147,146	208,930	191,569	198,323	220,481	235,101	234,754	219,133
Manufacturing	384,773	404,348	413,158	446,492	474,638	520,257	508,991	515,811	496,011	598,778	616,148	544,606
Nondurable goods	242,779	245,292	237,542	258,749	265,420	296,381	100,698	110,346	116,055	114,981	120,585	129,547
Durable goods	141,994	159,056	175,616	187,743	209,218	223,876	408,293	405,465	379,956	483,797	495,563	415,059
Transportation and public utilities	185,363*	198,151	218,213	237,876	250,994	252,530	226,621	242,170	247,244	264,390	274,710	269,889
Wholesale trade	89,152	95,947	97,982	107,954	120,794	131,413	216,615	214,172	202,771	217,310	219,820	206,980
Retail trade	174,153	183,414	191,047	214,596	232,946	252,250	275,806	292,781	303,211	320,424	325,856	321,244
Finance, insurance, and real estate	65,301	67,569	80,829	85,600	96,193	109,974	123,571	134,785	153,651	163,870	172,486	181,798
Services	276,677	309,910	345,506	385,087	437,410	524,820	507,024	569,350	627,648	686,055	725,674	757,385
Government and government enterprises	299,543	324,087	348,044	377,629	402,761	386,372	460,638	505,813	535,428	566,625	607,098	641,998
Federal, civilian	60,425	64,017	67,356	73,368	82,304	78,575	87,538	92,012	97,981	105,110	109,403	110,291
Military	63,531	69,136	71,637	76,207	76,895	78,810	98,874	115,385	121,244	122,597	125,799	142,830
State and local	175,587	190,934	209,051	228,054	243,562	228,987	274,226	298,416	316,203	338,918	371,896	388,877

	Steubenville—Weirton, OH—WV (MSA)						Tallahassee, FL (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,630,185**	**1,608,193**	**1,587,908**	**1,651,768**	**1,673,851**	**1,692,068**	**1,627,635**	**1,755,203**	**1,929,335**	**2,102,055**	**2,286,439**	**2,523,573**
Nonfarm personal income	1,626,990	1,604,892	1,585,195	1,648,316	1,670,827	1,689,381	1,615,957	1,741,781	1,912,805	2,081,257	2,264,860	2,499,374
Farm income[1]	3,195	3,301	2,713	3,452	3,024	2,687	11,678	13,422	16,530	20,798	21,579	24,199
Population (thousands)[2]	162.7	161.4	158.7	157.8	156.8	154.8	196.9	201.1	205.2	209.7	214.1	218.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,017**	**9,961**	**10,006**	**10,467**	**10,672**	**10,928**	**8,266**	**8,728**	**9,403**	**10,023**	**10,678**	**11,578**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,343,405	1,242,892	1,162,340	1,197,225	1,180,852	1,266,796	1,292,169	1,384,233	1,521,300	1,660,612	1,815,807	2,027,423
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	75,975	73,324	70,079	73,247	75,695	81,654	46,250	50,322	56,727	63,513	73,340	81,759
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−141,180	−130,670	−105,600	−114,894	−100,674	−195,482	−63,930	−71,012	−76,939	−81,741	−93,432	−109,467
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,126,250	1,038,898	986,661	1,009,084	1,004,483	989,660	1,181,989	1,262,899	1,387,634	1,515,358	1,649,035	1,836,197
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	223,446	245,312	260,425	289,253	289,400	300,490	205,975	228,479	253,570	283,299	307,921	332,470
Plus: Transfer payments	280,489	323,983	340,822	353,431	379,968	401,918	239,671	263,825	288,131	303,398	329,483	354,906
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,102,739	1,020,562	940,416	968,879	951,383	1,016,703	1,114,188	1,201,866	1,307,520	1,418,536	1,547,953	1,725,932
Other labor income	167,930	157,808	148,929	146,384	143,083	156,566	79,633	90,682	103,165	109,873	120,102	134,194
Proprietors' income[6]	72,736	64,522	72,995	81,962	86,386	93,527	98,348	91,685	110,615	132,203	147,752	167,297
Farm	2,573	2,635	2,071	2,820	2,385	2,043	5,582	6,080	9,417	13,846	14,515	17,088
Nonfarm	70,163	61,887	70,924	79,142	84,001	91,484	92,766	85,605	101,198	118,357	133,237	150,209
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,195	3,301	2,713	3,452	3,024	2,687	11,678	13,422	16,530	20,798	21,579	24,199
Nonfarm	1,340,210	1,239,591	1,159,627	1,193,773	1,177,828	1,264,109	1,280,491	1,370,811	1,504,770	1,639,814	1,794,228	2,003,224
Private	1,252,724	1,147,796	1,066,253	1,095,367	1,073,830	1,156,398	709,783	749,840	845,527	939,245	1,038,429	1,156,255
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,668	1,582	1,420	1,261	1,056	1,131*	(D)	3,871	4,272	4,862	5,414	5,912
Mining	31,872	36,734	44,381	49,232	50,219	51,467	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	60,663	83,565	56,874	57,188	48,820	45,921	73,076	71,968	77,514	91,750	100,929	112,600
Manufacturing	772,311	641,313	572,770	584,102	550,791	618,170	61,585	59,579	69,317	67,130	70,878	83,029
Nondurable goods	55,260	50,859	46,141	47,669	45,955	47,131	24,169	25,086	26,656	30,434	33,118	34,784
Durable goods	717,051	590,454	526,629	536,433	504,836	571,039	37,416	34,493	42,661	36,696	37,760	48,245
Transportation and public utilities	104,834	105,568	100,822	107,778	109,937	108,700	60,083	64,599	69,529	71,163	76,503	76,528
Wholesale trade	23,814	22,591	22,120	23,355	25,328	24,469*	55,069	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	90,043	86,952	90,166	92,204	94,894	99,522	136,462	143,462	162,740	175,554	193,678	205,755
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,772	20,566	21,972	22,002	24,090	27,016	58,242	60,209	71,413	79,648	87,024	103,985
Services	144,747	148,925	155,728	158,245	168,695	177,747	252,033	278,776	318,025	367,412	413,158	471,649
Government and government enterprises	87,486	91,795	93,374	98,406	103,998	107,711	570,708	620,971	659,243	700,569	755,799	846,969
Federal, civilian	10,252	10,526	10,865	11,011	11,905	11,672	32,260	33,416	35,623	38,293	42,020	42,996
Military	1,591	1,853	2,114	2,180	2,363	2,581	4,556	5,419	5,896	7,047	8,609	9,583
State and local	75,643	79,416	80,395	85,215	89,730	93,458	533,892	582,136	617,724	655,229	705,170	794,390

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tampa—St. Petersburg—Clearwater, FL (MSA)						Texarkana, TX—Texarkana, AR (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**17,547,448**	**19,037,815**	**21,236,856**	**23,511,327**	**25,714,185**	**27,832,596**	**1,051,900**	**1,118,376**	**1,184,692**	**1,295,354**	**1,376,317**	**1,428,280**
Nonfarm personal income	17,413,433	18,875,067	21,026,897	23,314,543	25,509,158	27,622,476	1,041,681	1,107,006	1,177,204	1,276,805	1,358,997	1,404,284
Farm income[1]	134,015	162,748	209,959	196,784	205,027	210,120	10,219	11,370	7,488	18,549	17,320	23,996
Population (thousands)[2]	1,675.9	1,718.7	1,769.1	1,818.7	1,870.6	1,914.3	114.4	115.4	117.7	118.3	119.3	119.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,470**	**11,077**	**12,004**	**12,927**	**13,747**	**14,539**	**9,193**	**9,690**	**10,068**	**10,952**	**11,541**	**11,915**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,241,441	10,970,088	12,514,179	14,123,879	15,655,542	17,004,788	737,614	788,871	841,949	934,373	987,085	1,017,905
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	546,001	599,160	688,668	792,878	919,323	1,005,511	40,652	44,931	48,379	53,210	58,282	59,970
Plus: Adjustment for residence	96,206	81,220	53,853	58,234	50,965	87,515	3,694	−4,220	−14,081	−17,527	−21,380	−19,476
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,791,646	10,452,148	11,879,364	13,389,235	14,787,184	16,086,792	700,656	739,720	779,489	863,636	907,423	938,459
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,245,874	4,627,571	5,080,260	5,728,975	6,225,270	6,777,970	154,700	163,741	171,828	190,777	209,295	216,995
Plus: Transfer payments	3,509,928	3,958,096	4,277,232	4,393,117	4,701,731	4,967,834	196,544	214,915	233,375	240,941	259,599	272,826
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,382,242	9,147,629	10,244,240	11,617,807	12,811,481	13,849,992	588,236	634,507	674,838	738,100	780,594	793,606
Other labor income	768,115	871,577	998,204	1,093,650	1,188,517	1,262,926	53,434	60,651	66,318	71,421	73,330	75,404
Proprietors' income[6]	1,091,084	950,882	1,271,735	1,412,422	1,655,544	1,891,870	95,944	93,713	100,793	124,852	133,161	148,895
Farm	95,895	117,658	166,103	153,611	161,252	166,265	6,985	7,777	4,019	15,129	13,855	20,514
Nonfarm	995,189	833,224	1,105,632	1,258,811	1,494,292	1,725,605	88,959	85,936	96,774	109,723	119,306	128,381
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	134,015	162,748	209,959	196,784	205,027	210,120	10,219	11,370	7,488	18,549	17,320	23,996
Nonfarm	10,107,426	10,807,340	12,304,220	13,927,095	15,450,515	16,794,668	727,395	777,501	834,461	915,824	969,765	993,909
Private	8,702,769	9,261,420	10,589,840	12,067,504	13,406,747	14,573,706	521,597	551,709	590,705	659,268	692,658	726,934
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	73,204*	77,253*	90,058*	98,611	111,099	120,554	2,593	2,547	3,974	3,501	3,498	3,977
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	64,452	92,217	96,823	(D)	5,576	4,125	3,926	4,205	4,341
Construction	890,528	886,643	1,007,854	1,302,481	1,417,869	1,485,455	44,473	48,004	53,345	62,934	68,126	69,895
Manufacturing	1,462,858	1,541,464	1,675,184	1,895,110	2,042,323	2,086,510	127,723	135,808	146,152	170,183	172,492	181,156
Nondurable goods	550,716	574,570	611,644	661,355	693,577	723,846	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	912,142	966,894	1,063,540	1,233,755	1,348,746	1,362,664	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	788,224	875,127	972,162	1,061,146	1,128,856	1,165,968	49,198	50,903	49,818	51,992	53,589	54,027
Wholesale trade	818,427	873,869	949,605	1,052,412	1,187,412	1,243,912	(D)	43,154	42,778	46,591	44,985	43,926
Retail trade	1,381,194	1,473,846	1,651,688	1,835,603	2,016,842	2,205,358	91,757	94,234	103,984	111,199	118,647	121,896
Finance, insurance, and real estate	775,974	743,635	1,058,994	1,170,215	1,419,885	1,729,444	25,388	25,860	29,224	33,217	38,209	42,003
Services	2,427,576	2,717,511	3,123,883	3,587,474	3,990,244	4,439,682	131,495	145,623	157,305	175,725	188,907	205,713
Government and government enterprises	1,404,657	1,545,920	1,714,380	1,859,591	2,043,768	2,220,962	205,798	225,792	243,756	256,556	277,107	266,975
Federal, civilian	291,100	304,536	343,525	385,129	414,475	433,476	142,119	157,006	166,431	175,710	187,529	171,599
Military	136,920	156,245	176,623	188,326	205,669	211,784	4,380	5,015	5,224	5,603	6,094	6,570
State and local	976,637	1,085,139	1,194,232	1,286,136	1,423,624	1,575,702	59,299	63,771	72,101	75,243	83,484	88,806

	Tuscaloosa, AL (MSA)						Washington, DC—MD—VA (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,126,715**	**1,200,568**	**1,275,854**	**1,398,378**	**1,516,484**	**1,634,141**	**46,371,815**	**50,246,752**	**54,378,943**	**60,248,348**	**66,152,967**	**71,788,875**
Nonfarm personal income	1,119,724	1,193,328	1,270,364	1,390,423	1,508,788	1,627,278	46,293,823	50,159,820	54,319,855	60,161,110	66,062,913	71,700,698
Farm income[1]	6,991	7,240	5,490	7,955	7,696	6,863	77,992	86,932	59,088	87,238	90,054	88,177
Population (thousands)[2]	138.2	137.0	137.1	137.7	139.5	141.3	3,310.1	3,342.1	3,375.8	3,439.0	3,493.6	3,563.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,152**	**8,764**	**9,309**	**10,156**	**10,874**	**11,568**	**14,009**	**15,034**	**16,109**	**17,519**	**18,935**	**20,148**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	849,736	899,186	944,762	1,051,542	1,139,965	1,237,162	37,439,437	40,242,663	44,073,059	49,155,913	54,412,223	59,506,519
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	46,975	51,931	54,192	61,572	68,395	71,038	2,162,958	2,356,332	2,703,019	3,009,355	3,442,286	3,803,764
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,482	−17,505	−14,798	−23,275	−29,573	−31,348	−2,298,514	−2,441,617	−2,716,894	−3,083,265	−3,471,331	−3,651,312
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	791,279	829,750	875,772	966,695	1,041,997	1,134,776	32,977,965	35,444,714	38,653,146	43,063,293	47,498,606	52,051,443
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	142,584	153,374	161,901	183,131	202,860	214,863	7,036,303	7,789,950	8,236,474	9,366,720	10,211,585	10,895,647
Plus: Transfer payments	192,852	217,444	238,181	248,552	271,627	284,502	6,357,547	7,012,088	7,489,323	7,818,335	8,442,776	8,841,785
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	691,515	736,127	768,415	854,543	926,374	1,005,212	32,816,543	35,307,010	38,467,853	42,853,189	47,343,066	51,694,331
Other labor income	72,078	82,308	84,992	92,785	99,046	107,278	2,231,880	2,556,789	2,872,410	3,130,653	3,401,295	3,680,865
Proprietors' income[6]	86,143	80,751	91,355	104,214	114,545	124,672	2,391,014	2,378,864	2,732,796	3,172,071	3,667,862	4,131,323
Farm	6,150	6,331	4,619	7,104	6,830	5,997	54,233	62,632	35,766	64,384	67,041	65,115
Nonfarm	79,993	74,420	86,736	97,110	107,715	118,675	2,336,781	2,316,232	2,697,030	3,107,687	3,600,821	4,066,208
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,991	7,240	5,490	7,955	7,696	6,863	77,992	86,932	59,088	87,238	90,054	88,177
Nonfarm	842,745	891,946	939,272	1,043,587	1,132,269	1,230,299	37,361,445	40,155,731	44,013,971	49,068,675	54,322,169	59,418,342
Private	601,279	630,958	661,767	752,298	813,365	891,419	22,812,506	24,677,202	27,798,835	31,814,414	36,028,984	40,645,805
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,861	1,570	2,949	3,411	2,960	4,116	196,668	218,650	256,487	284,376	310,384	356,951
Mining	80,107	105,204	89,036	116,744	140,547	136,664	127,997	120,616	101,545	111,489	155,362	154,734
Construction	46,136	35,684	37,186	44,018	50,721	59,738	1,939,459	1,893,117	2,205,798	2,704,414	3,235,525	3,820,532
Manufacturing	174,108	176,269	195,763	218,551	218,117	249,948	1,571,996	1,699,566	1,920,242	2,205,142	2,486,745	2,774,850
Nondurable goods	123,820	132,405	145,959	152,641	169,536	194,896	830,686*	875,194*	986,351*	1,107,590	1,233,351	1,286,369*
Durable goods	50,288	43,864	49,804	65,910	48,581	55,052	739,339*	817,627*	925,464*	1,097,552	1,253,394	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	42,210	44,943	47,318	51,772	54,410	56,873	2,094,584	2,353,880	2,586,552	2,889,732	3,151,633	3,541,181
Wholesale trade	26,370	28,981	29,344	33,310	36,807	38,676	1,529,552	1,664,821	1,842,837	2,115,219	2,323,866	2,551,846
Retail trade	87,567	90,983	98,108	104,528	110,589	120,660	3,149,973	3,322,390	3,707,622	4,136,000	4,620,572	5,131,184
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27,508	26,800	29,940	31,753	35,137	42,500	1,768,479	1,800,612	2,174,527	2,460,940	2,815,983	3,352,660
Services	115,412	120,524	132,123	148,211	164,077	182,244	10,433,798	11,603,550	13,003,225	14,907,102	16,928,914	18,961,867
Government and government enterprises	241,466	260,988	277,505	291,289	318,904	338,880	14,548,939	15,478,529	16,215,136	17,254,261	18,293,185	18,772,537
Federal, civilian	34,031	35,889	37,962	40,569	41,246	44,277	9,780,554	10,220,214	10,662,318	11,305,925	11,847,499	11,836,881
Military	5,453	7,073	7,009	7,222	8,009	8,727	1,478,095	1,667,410	1,766,362	1,934,313	2,121,736	2,242,442
State and local	201,982	218,026	232,534	243,498	269,649	285,876	3,290,290	3,590,905	3,786,456	4,014,023	4,323,950	4,693,214

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for Metropolitan Areas of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

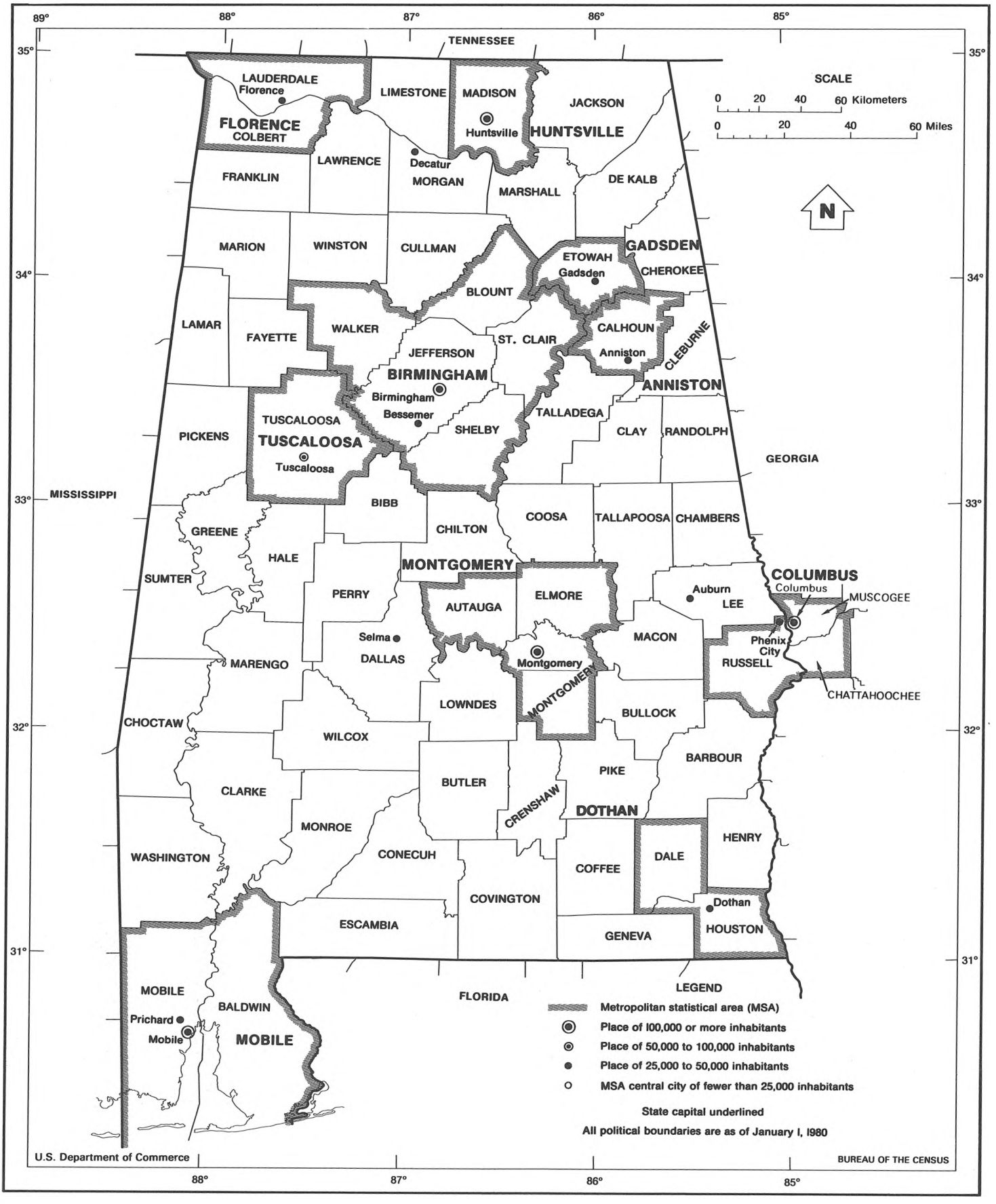
[Thousands of dollars]

	West Palm Beach—Boca Raton—Delray Beach, FL (MSA)						Wheeling, WV—OH (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**8,947,591**	**9,635,872**	**10,935,038**	**12,249,263**	**13,772,114**	**15,064,428**	**1,762,887**	**1,820,954**	**1,836,352**	**1,902,188**	**1,936,386**	**2,032,613**
Nonfarm personal income	8,704,322	9,373,568	10,492,458	11,971,395	13,434,881	14,722,858	1,760,542	1,818,749	1,835,474	1,899,078	1,933,943	2,030,474
Farm income[1]	243,269	262,304	442,580	277,868	337,233	341,570	2,345	2,205	878	3,110	2,443	2,139
Population (thousands)[2]	620.4	645.7	667.7	693.6	724.3	755.6	185.1	184.3	184 5	182.1	179.0	175.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,422**	**14,922**	**16,378**	**17,662**	**19,014**	**19,938**	**9,525**	**9,880**	**9,9: 1**	**10,444**	**10,820**	**11,584**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,526,042	4,833,110	5,660,004	6,308,226	7,148,591	8,000,840	1,184,529	1,188,648	1,145,1 6	1,176,432	1,178,697	1,197,179
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	228,962	251,833	291,191	341,696	404,000	456,862	68,388	71,358	70,1 :3	72,885	76,672	78,578
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−44,662	−64,971	−61,930	−82,678	−80,851	−126,208	22,084	1,957	3,875	11,067	2,852	41,680
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,252,418	4,516,306	5,306,883	5,883,852	6,663,740	7,417,770	1,138,225	1,119,247	1,078,738	1,114,614	1,104,877	1,160,281
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,459,478	3,677,399	4,021,947	4,634,582	5,195,917	5,577,368	297,513	329,837	353,037	377,307	392,046	407,046
Plus: Transfer payments	1,235,695	1,442,167	1,606,208	1,730,829	1,912,457	2,069,290	327,149	371,870	404,517	410,267	439,463	465,286
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,558,061	3,927,150	4,421,374	5,099,830	5,724,075	6,390,863	975,678	983,107	936,969	962,702	960,689	968,540
Other labor income	337,522	381,555	438,639	489,303	540,449	591,389	113,533	119,601	112,424	109,364	104,973	104,621
Proprietors' income[6]	630,459	524,405	799,991	719,093	884,067	1,018,588	95,318	85,940	95,723	104,366	113,035	124,018
Farm	143,242	144,628	328,652	166,508	224,153	228,062	1,218	1,107	−182	2,069	1,388	1,077
Nonfarm	487,217	379,777	471,339	552,585	659,914	790,526	94,100	84,833	95,905	102,297	111,647	122,941
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	243,269	262,304	442,580	277,868	337,233	341,570	2,345	2,205	878	3,110	2,443	2,139
Nonfarm	4,282,773	4,570,806	5,217,424	6,030,358	6,811,358	7,659,270	1,182,184	1,186,443	1,144,238	1,173,322	1,176,254	1,195,040
Private	3,814,800	4,048,096	4,640,403	5,400,976	6,110,171	6,874,766	1,057,910	1,054,100	1,007,809	1,028,690	1,022,143	1,034,879
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	68,846	74,780	82,728	88,176	98,339	110,240	2,600	2,367	2,697	2,770	2,499	2,620
Mining	79,307	69,188	55,786	61,749	101,006	102,185	149,186	166,122	121,593	121,615	106,268	102,982
Construction	471,240	451,271	493,551	607,877	677,413	724,986	69,451	62,069	58,682	60,121	55,126	56,821
Manufacturing	750,472	815,382	912,929	1,096,904	1,222,753	1,288,621	294,656	254,336	232,453	237,032	226,095	215,528
Nondurable goods	128,639	133,928	148,503	163,982	169,474	184,176	120,852	125,326	129,281	139,631	138,226	130,264
Durable goods	621,833	681,454	764,426	932,922	1,053,279	1,104,445	173,804	129,010	103,172	97,401	87,869	85,264
Transportation and public utilities	223,612	263,358	285,104	309,867	320,064	346,662	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	186,007	219,021	255,967	302,964	359,084	396,967	53,216	52,918	53,637	57,005	58,342	58,661
Retail trade	585,426	616,312	698,598	772,864	865,167	984,814	132,134	134,237	139,893	142,216	145,410	151,321
Finance, insurance, and real estate	339,030	276,399	417,678	436,115	517,861	712,010	46,435	44,052	48,970	48,615	48,683	53,134
Services	1,110,860	1,262,385	1,438,062	1,724,460	1,948,484	2,208,281	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	467,973	522,710	577,021	629,382	701,187	784,504	124,274	132,343	136,429	144,632	154,111	160,161
Federal, civilian	56,787	61,373	69,151	77,976	87,985	94,582	15,445	15,749	16,097	18,357	20,120	19,767
Military	6,976	8,334	8,978	9,678	10,886	11,756	2,170	2,380	2,672	2,837	3,033	3,238
State and local	404,210	453,003	498,892	541,728	602,316	678,166	106,659	114,214	117,660	123,438	130,958	137,156

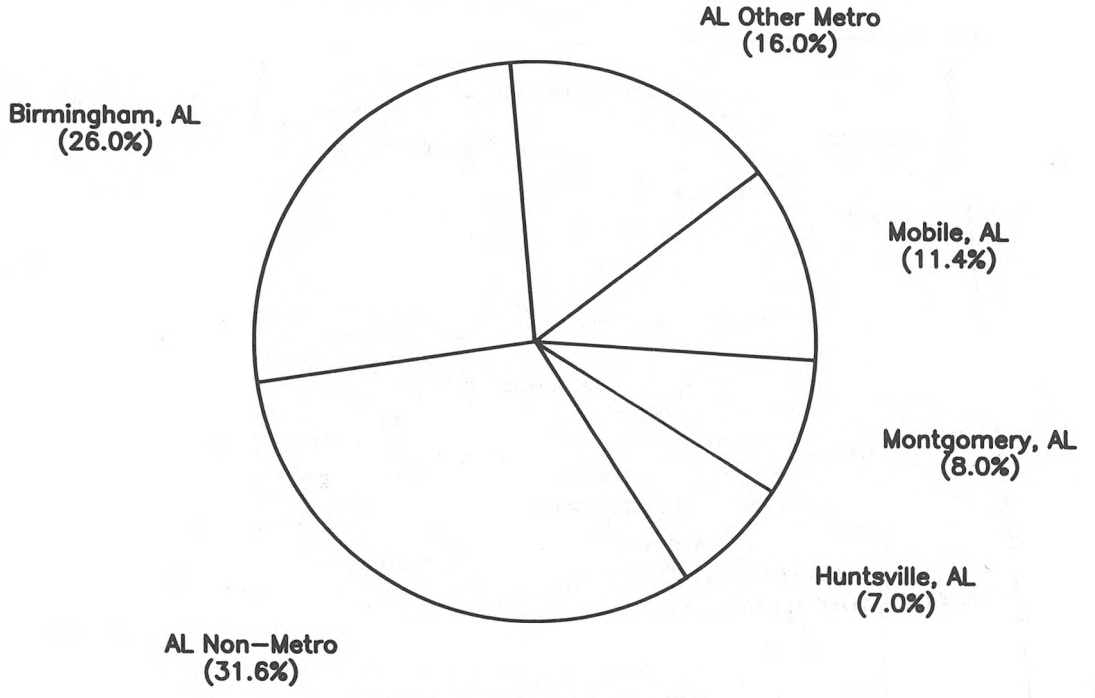
	Wilmington, NC (MSA)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**956,068**	**1,009,056**	**1,103,870**	**1,209,462**	**1,335,176**	**1,460,637**
Nonfarm personal income	954,250	1,007,348	1,102,003	1,207,341	1,333,047	1,458,511
Farm income[1]	1,818	1,708	1,867	2,121	2,129	2,126
Population (thousands)[2]	105.5	107.6	108.8	110.4	112.3	114.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,066**	**9,377**	**10,145**	**10,959**	**11,891**	**12,796**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	728,611	759,368	823,038	904,660	1,000,401	1,131,523
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	42,661	45,948	49,073	53,884	61,992	70,230
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,630	−26,674	−24,773	−29,742	−34,818	−63,193
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	657,320	686,746	749,192	821,034	903,591	998,100
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	144,571	149,450	165,832	195,296	221,234	238,038
Plus: Transfer payments	154,177	172,860	188,846	193,132	210,351	224,499
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	612,491	639,923	678,474	742,657	820,583	927,005
Other labor income	58,121	63,974	68,098	69,458	74,043	83,825
Proprietors' income[6]	57,999	55,471	76,466	92,545	105,775	120,693
Farm	1,462	1,313	1,485	1,741	1,747	1,747
Nonfarm	56,537	54,158	74,981	90,804	104,028	118,946
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,818	1,708	1,867	2,121	2,129	2,126
Nonfarm	726,793	757,660	821,171	902,539	998,272	1,129,397
Private	590,621	610,285	665,567	738,551	815,542	929,848
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,354	2,288	3,572	3,624	5,639	6,316
Mining	3,192	2,677	3,165	3,521	4,721	4,866
Construction	47,564	48,224	54,300	70,384	79,076	83,290
Manufacturing	191,207	187,086	190,871	187,635	194,732	245,948
Nondurable goods	120,713	121,291	125,390	131,696	130,114	170,616
Durable goods	70,494	65,795	65,481	55,939	64,618	75,332
Transportation and public utilities	73,913	81,560	86,505	88,709	92,674	94,276
Wholesale trade	40,201	43,164	44,818	52,956	67,213	76,078
Retail trade	91,668	96,538	109,215	123,877	135,026	148,324
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24,038	23,831	29,311	32,921	39,436	46,705
Services	116,484	124,917	143,810	174,924	197,025	224,045
Government and government enterprises	136,172	147,375	155,604	163,988	182,730	199,549
Federal, civilian	20,652	21,366	22,799	23,853	26,372	27,678
Military	7,658	9,024	8,687	9,267	9,536	9,622
State and local	107,862	116,985	124,118	130,868	146,822	162,249

See footnotes at end of tables.

ALABAMA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: Alabama



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86

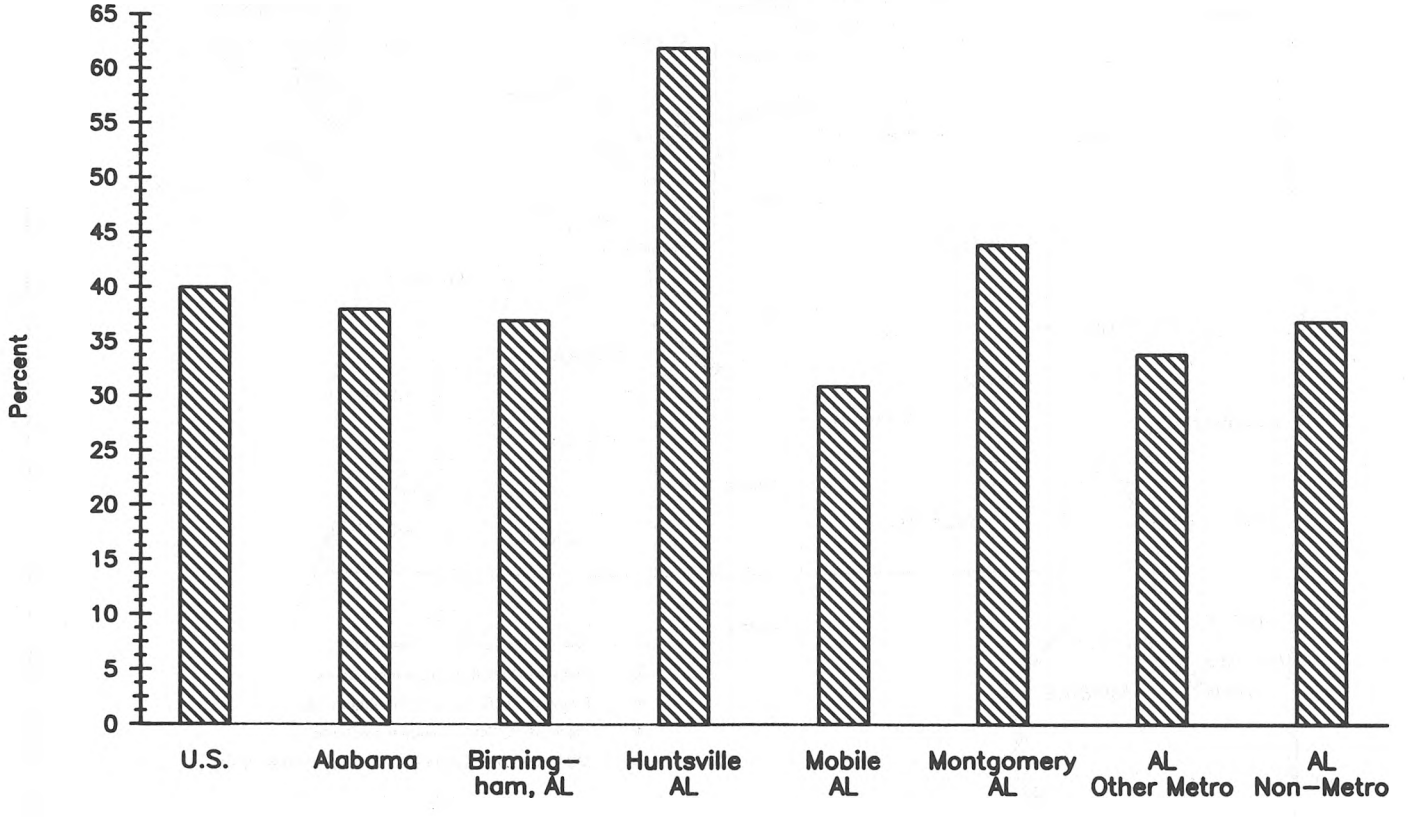


Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Alabama						Alabama (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**33,261,347**	**34,851,257**	**37,093,167**	**40,349,074**	**43,225,071**	**45,854,434**	**22,670,220**	**23,809,992**	**25,289,106**	**27,415,981**	**29,523,540**	**31,356,800**
Nonfarm personal income	32,635,373	34,257,012	36,607,920	39,598,483	42,536,536	45,105,916	22,474,523	23,607,987	25,126,961	27,200,346	29,299,713	31,144,255
Farm income[1]	625,974	594,245	485,247	750,591	688,535	748,518	195,697	202,005	162,145	215,635	223,827	212,545
Population (thousands)[2]	3,928.1	3,944.1	3,963.7	3,992.1	4,022.1	4,052.6	2,488.4	2,507.1	2,521.9	2,545.7	2,571.5	2,597.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,467**	**8,836**	**9,358**	**10,107**	**10,747**	**11,315**	**9,110**	**9,497**	**10,028**	**10,770**	**11,481**	**12,072**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,292,908	24,901,424	26,543,009	29,182,180	31,422,812	33,399,927	17,240,784	17,786,281	18,903,962	20,691,666	22,455,228	23,845,829
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,403,632	1,499,804	1,590,880	1,764,981	1,967,825	2,009,522	1,005,209	1,077,653	1,134,055	1,258,183	1,409,865	1,449,389
Plus: Adjustment for residence	419,413	459,081	479,063	514,416	517,509	520,972	−232,612	−228,550	−252,926	−327,912	−389,004	−404,911
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,308,689	23,860,701	25,431,192	27,931,615	29,972,496	31,911,377	16,002,963	16,480,078	17,516,981	19,105,571	20,656,359	21,991,529
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,129,814	4,529,190	4,688,836	5,199,899	5,574,666	5,961,278	2,923,599	3,172,038	3,270,032	3,642,672	3,898,549	4,185,854
Plus: Transfer payments	5,822,844	6,461,366	6,973,139	7,217,560	7,677,909	7,981,779	3,743,658	4,157,876	4,502,093	4,667,738	4,968,632	5,179,417
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,760,827	20,420,303	21,701,261	23,645,221	25,523,081	27,036,617	14,327,881	14,837,881	15,704,757	17,141,106	18,576,012	19,698,698
Other labor income	1,973,275	2,120,511	2,245,137	2,363,825	2,507,634	2,624,209	1,439,142	1,547,235	1,624,911	1,709,249	1,816,146	1,895,082
Proprietors' income[6]	2,558,806	2,360,610	2,596,611	3,173,134	3,392,097	3,739,101	1,473,761	1,401,165	1,574,294	1,841,311	2,063,070	2,252,049
Farm	541,972	499,437	394,315	661,515	597,823	657,877	163,758	165,693	127,311	181,528	189,085	177,835
Nonfarm	2,016,834	1,861,173	2,202,296	2,511,619	2,794,274	3,081,224	1,310,003	1,235,472	1,446,983	1,659,783	1,873,985	2,074,214
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	625,974	594,245	485,247	750,591	688,535	748,518	195,697	202,005	162,145	215,635	223,827	212,545
Nonfarm	23,666,934	24,307,179	26,057,762	28,431,589	30,734,277	32,651,409	17,045,087	17,584,276	18,741,817	20,476,031	22,231,401	23,633,284
Private	18,823,502	19,130,077	20,529,785	22,576,379	24,333,692	25,983,375	13,567,967	13,852,645	14,728,215	16,200,258	17,584,720	18,789,014
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	120,623	104,196	154,231	150,169	142,528	152,574	76,812	71,329	92,302	90,060*	92,276*	88,020*
Mining	510,249	555,845	482,688	533,158	591,452	533,982	415,466*	467,298	405,711	449,565*	506,356*	456,582*
Construction	1,369,067	1,358,202	1,447,066	1,568,340	1,774,997	1,901,899	1,076,373	1,051,012	1,127,437	1,228,368	1,399,263	1,473,834
Manufacturing	6,655,919	6,371,558	6,794,790	7,532,536	7,851,331	8,196,579	4,019,260	3,786,086	3,905,319	4,344,044	4,540,590	4,715,913
Nondurable goods	3,073,740	3,099,530	3,354,378	3,579,487	3,674,254	3,878,615	1,422,831*	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,775,572	1,853,859
Durable goods	3,582,179	3,272,028	3,440,412	3,953,049	4,177,077	4,317,964	2,531,781*	2,188,785*	2,204,717*	2,504,180*	2,765,018	2,862,054
Transportation and public utilities	1,804,139	1,943,959	2,053,415	2,192,192	2,217,308	2,261,994	1,435,374	1,548,839	1,634,683	1,718,480	1,725,693	1,694,268*
Wholesale trade	1,375,227	1,424,229	1,458,007	1,630,824	1,787,044	1,858,999	1,130,450*	1,183,186	1,212,004	1,353,594*	1,487,382*	1,549,832
Retail trade	2,222,721	2,288,939	2,519,358	2,745,486	2,935,353	3,205,264	1,606,381	1,662,645	1,821,915	1,998,651	2,139,373	2,339,544
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,024,063	1,049,076	1,182,244	1,284,790	1,433,283	1,621,891	837,686	857,830	971,055	1,056,470	1,186,141	1,348,653
Services	3,741,494	4,034,073	4,437,986	4,938,884	5,600,396	6,250,193	2,959,456	3,224,420	3,557,789	3,954,557	4,500,150	5,060,136
Government and government enterprises	4,843,432	5,177,102	5,527,977	5,855,210	6,400,585	6,668,034	3,477,120	3,731,631	4,013,602	4,275,773	4,646,681	4,844,270
Federal, civilian	1,497,703	1,577,076	1,653,324	1,738,373	1,822,868	1,783,668	1,159,827	1,242,917	1,323,370	1,417,679	1,488,992	1,473,829
Military	550,747	631,662	659,451	708,042	746,354	772,912	377,556	429,503	454,258	482,888	496,850	515,330
State and local	2,794,982	2,968,364	3,215,202	3,408,795	3,831,363	4,111,454	1,939,737	2,059,211	2,235,974	2,375,206	2,660,839	2,855,111

	Alabama (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Autauga, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**10,591,127**	**11,041,265**	**11,804,061**	**12,933,093**	**13,701,531**	**14,497,634**	**257,080**	**267,963**	**295,420**	**322,714**	**354,253**	**369,767**
Nonfarm personal income	10,160,850	10,649,025	11,480,959	12,398,137	13,236,823	13,961,661	255,326	265,932	294,234	320,498	351,467	368,251
Farm income[1]	430,277	392,240	323,102	534,956	464,708	535,973	1,754	2,031	1,186	2,216	2,786	1,516
Population (thousands)[2]	1,439.7	1,437.0	1,441.9	1,446.4	1,450.6	1,455.2	32.8	32.7	33.2	34.0	34.8	35.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,356**	**7,684**	**8,187**	**8,941**	**9,445**	**9,963**	**7,848**	**8,194**	**8,894**	**9,502**	**10,183**	**10,375**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,052,124	7,115,143	7,639,047	8,490,514	8,967,584	9,554,098	113,661	111,116	115,099	130,073	140,832	149,596
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	398,423	422,151	456,825	506,798	557,960	560,133	6,783	6,918	7,238	8,285	9,274	9,256
Plus: Adjustment for residence	652,025	687,631	731,989	842,328	906,513	925,883	82,842	88,171	105,568	115,459	128,821	131,346
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,305,726	7,380,623	7,914,211	8,826,044	9,316,137	9,919,848	189,720	192,369	213,429	237,247	260,379	271,686
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,206,215	1,357,152	1,418,804	1,557,227	1,676,117	1,775,424	22,530	24,968	26,494	28,547	31,767	33,931
Plus: Transfer payments	2,079,186	2,303,490	2,471,046	2,549,822	2,709,277	2,802,362	44,830	50,626	55,497	56,920	62,107	64,150
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,432,946	5,582,422	5,996,504	6,504,115	6,947,069	7,337,919	90,845	88,917	91,075	101,589	108,966	116,356
Other labor income	534,133	573,276	620,226	654,576	691,488	729,127	9,557	9,741	9,887	10,619	11,129	11,688
Proprietors' income[6]	1,085,045	959,445	1,022,317	1,331,823	1,329,027	1,487,052	13,259	12,458	14,137	17,865	20,737	21,552
Farm	378,214	333,744	267,004	479,987	408,738	480,042	(L)	62	−694	385	918	−356
Nonfarm	706,831	625,701	755,313	851,836	920,289	1,007,010	13,244	12,396	14,831	17,480	19,819	21,908
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	430,277	392,240	323,102	534,956	464,708	535,973	1,754	2,031	1,186	2,216	2,786	1,516
Nonfarm	6,621,847	6,722,903	7,315,945	7,955,558	8,502,876	9,018,125	111,907	109,085	113,913	127,857	138,046	148,080
Private	5,255,535	5,277,432	5,801,570	6,376,121	6,748,972	7,194,361	96,270	92,248	95,990	108,594	116,327	124,637
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	39,871*	31,330*	60,077*	58,408*	46,771*	51,750*	819	1,417	1,599	1,309	1,289	1,029
Mining	86,147*	85,262*	74,221*	78,756*	(D)	76,056*	(D)	359	459	(D)	(D)	379
Construction	292,694	307,190	319,629	339,972	375,734	428,065	6,774	5,471	6,421	7,961	8,961	10,043
Manufacturing	2,636,659	2,585,472	2,889,471	3,188,492	3,310,741	3,480,666	48,456	45,142	44,498	51,059	51,782	53,728
Nondurable goods	1,591,108*	1,569,699*	1,716,353*	1,806,913*	1,898,682	1,958,779*	(D)	35,694	36,543	40,183	40,449	44,448
Durable goods	942,816*	957,291*	1,117,660*	1,320,457*	1,412,059	1,447,209*	(D)	9,448	7,955	10,876	11,333	9,280
Transportation and public utilities	360,760*	379,963*	401,244*	452,870*	467,428*	488,523*	6,197	6,206	6,711	7,325	7,575	8,879
Wholesale trade	225,320*	241,043	246,003	273,394*	295,376*	292,115*	(D)	3,978	2,615	(D)	(D)	2,742
Retail trade	616,340	626,294	697,443	746,835	795,980	865,720	10,604	11,642	14,075	15,514	17,368	18,694
Finance, insurance, and real estate	186,377	188,071*	207,654*	228,320	247,142	273,238	4,506	4,427	4,365	4,937	5,423	6,228
Services	782,038	798,058*	867,539*	965,700*	1,079,538*	1,168,105*	13,577	13,606	15,247	17,468	20,548	22,915
Government and government enterprises	1,366,312	1,445,471	1,514,375	1,579,437	1,753,904	1,823,764	15,637	16,837	17,923	19,263	21,719	23,443
Federal, civilian	337,876	334,159	329,954	320,694	333,876	309,839	1,260	1,318	1,420	1,510	1,598	1,592
Military	173,191	202,159	205,193	225,154	249,504	257,582	986	1,393	1,348	1,467	1,696	1,831
State and local	855,245	909,153	979,228	1,033,589	1,170,524	1,256,343	13,391	14,126	15,155	16,286	18,425	20,020

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Baldwin, Alabama						Barbour, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**700,842**	**730,852**	**804,125**	**872,785**	**949,776**	**1,013,770**	**175,976**	**178,779**	**191,292**	**217,596**	**231,985**	**248,703**
Nonfarm personal income	687,298	724,831	796,464	868,749	946,177	1,012,041	161,472	167,661	183,342	203,147	221,813	237,761
Farm income[1]	13,544	6,021	7,661	4,036	3,599	1,729	14,504	11,118	7,950	14,449	10,172	10,942
Population (thousands)[2]	80.4	83.5	84.3	87.1	89.9	92.3	25.2	24.8	25.3	25.2	25.2	25.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,718**	**8,751**	**9,534**	**10,025**	**10,568**	**10,985**	**6,982**	**7,213**	**7,571**	**8,635**	**9,211**	**9,829**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	291,484	295,274	333,269	371,620	408,197	438,160	112,660	108,381	117,293	139,863	149,167	164,595
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,940	18,560	20,721	23,913	27,105	27,273	5,978	6,204	6,950	8,116	9,270	9,691
Plus: Adjustment for residence	168,221	169,248	181,265	187,933	208,755	213,999	8,248	8,216	9,339	9,689	10,673	8,969
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	442,765	445,962	493,813	535,640	589,847	624,886	114,930	110,393	119,682	141,436	150,570	163,873
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	133,009	145,316	156,622	174,042	181,295	201,816	24,453	26,968	26,799	29,699	31,649	33,521
Plus: Transfer payments	125,068	139,574	153,690	163,103	178,634	187,068	36,593	41,418	44,811	46,461	49,766	51,309
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	216,452	228,396	251,474	285,569	309,039	330,470	79,424	79,487	88,859	101,896	113,034	124,802
Other labor income	19,062	21,222	23,623	25,877	27,764	29,764	7,971	8,424	9,502	10,606	11,751	12,911
Proprietors' income[6]	55,970	45,656	58,172	60,174	71,394	77,926	25,265	20,470	18,932	27,361	24,382	26,882
Farm	10,150	2,557	4,331	766	271	−1,595	13,350	9,821	6,702	13,223	8,924	9,703
Nonfarm	45,820	43,099	53,841	59,408	71,123	79,521	11,915	10,649	12,230	14,138	15,458	17,179
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,544	6,021	7,661	4,036	3,599	1,729	14,504	11,118	7,950	14,449	10,172	10,942
Nonfarm	277,940	289,253	325,608	367,584	404,598	436,431	98,156	97,263	109,343	125,414	138,995	153,653
Private	231,457	237,287	268,996	305,272	333,797	358,976	82,108	79,718	90,362	105,504	116,731	129,610
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	7,284	5,624	8,035	6,956	10,864	9,824	1,116	1,020	1,118	1,024	860	1,090
Mining	4,722	3,965	2,050	5,364	6,306	4,131	1,174	981	903	1,183	1,106	1,114
Construction	20,867	21,415	25,403	29,155	30,939	30,438	2,409	2,696	3,561	3,902	3,980	4,508
Manufacturing	54,812	56,236	64,635	69,741	74,910	85,385	34,690	31,152	36,545	45,809	52,834	61,070
Nondurable goods	22,322	23,062	27,156	28,607	28,156	30,482	9,292	8,133	8,687	9,450	8,977	10,830
Durable goods	32,490	33,174	37,479	41,134	46,754	54,903	25,398	23,019	27,858	36,359	43,857	50,240
Transportation and public utilities	17,828	18,109	19,809	22,807	23,374	25,290	10,239	11,195	12,888	15,221	16,040	16,787
Wholesale trade	16,185	16,573	16,733	20,480	22,134	23,137	5,083	4,646	4,847	5,004	4,870	5,205
Retail trade	43,101	45,956	51,863	57,335	60,433	68,980	10,253	10,078	11,396	12,187	13,507	15,003
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,974	14,360	18,540	20,850	22,315	23,299	4,253	4,298	4,862	5,024	5,157	5,737
Services	51,684	55,049	61,928	72,584	82,522	88,492	12,891	13,652	14,242	16,150	18,377	19,096
Government and government enterprises	46,483	51,966	56,612	62,312	70,801	77,455	16,048	17,545	18,981	19,910	22,264	24,043
Federal, civilian	2,906	3,029	3,462	3,794	4,134	4,333	1,135	1,326	1,379	1,365	1,434	1,456
Military	2,721	3,695	3,602	4,013	4,699	5,102	858	1,140	1,154	1,239	1,387	1,492
State and local	40,856	45,242	49,548	54,505	61,968	68,020	14,055	15,079	16,448	17,306	19,443	21,095

	Bibb, Alabama						Blount, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**105,513**	**110,372**	**119,602**	**133,468**	**142,567**	**152,224**	**263,752**	**273,792**	**285,860**	**322,058**	**355,730**	**375,906**
Nonfarm personal income	103,038	108,888	118,508	131,994	140,677	150,499	254,884	262,969	272,080	300,516	333,778	344,385
Farm income[1]	2,475	1,484	1,094	1,474	1,890	1,725	8,868	10,823	13,780	21,542	21,952	31,521
Population (thousands)[2]	16.0	16.2	16.0	16.1	16.1	16.0	36.6	36.1	36.3	36.8	37.8	39.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,607**	**6,808**	**7,456**	**8,312**	**8,846**	**9,507**	**7,203**	**7,578**	**7,877**	**8,746**	**9,409**	**9,651**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,793	44,281	50,218	55,680	59,831	63,995	100,029	94,298	95,427	114,120	132,377	147,254
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,600	2,841	3,256	3,669	4,047	3,977	5,599	5,407	5,456	6,361	7,854	7,324
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,774	32,299	33,549	38,949	42,061	45,600	103,544	109,733	118,075	131,678	143,070	144,458
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	71,967	73,739	80,511	90,960	97,845	105,618	197,974	198,624	208,046	239,437	267,593	284,388
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,669	11,199	11,637	14,033	14,689	15,578	23,996	26,939	26,641	29,317	31,607	33,770
Plus: Transfer payments	23,877	25,434	27,454	28,475	30,033	31,028	41,782	48,229	51,173	53,304	56,530	57,748
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	31,992	34,019	37,936	41,394	44,660	47,925	70,361	64,315	60,477	68,086	82,621	85,599
Other labor income	2,995	3,305	3,705	3,890	4,262	4,458	7,712	7,060	6,074	6,779	8,355	8,273
Proprietors' income[6]	8,806	6,957	8,577	10,396	10,909	11,612	21,956	22,923	28,876	39,255	41,401	53,382
Farm	2,328	1,357	971	1,353	1,767	1,602	7,303	9,184	12,202	19,989	20,370	29,944
Nonfarm	6,478	5,600	7,606	9,043	9,142	10,010	14,653	13,739	16,674	19,266	21,031	23,438
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,475	1,484	1,094	1,474	1,890	1,725	8,868	10,823	13,780	21,542	21,952	31,521
Nonfarm	41,318	42,797	49,124	54,206	57,941	62,270	91,161	83,475	81,647	92,578	110,425	115,733
Private	32,660	33,545	39,217	43,253	45,658	49,015	73,813	64,967	62,051	71,703	88,922	92,783
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	363	62	797	678	378	487	847	726	995	1,099	882	1,112
Mining	1,822	(D)	(D)	352	183	75	14,867	9,726	3,810	6,611	9,383	5,224
Construction	1,215	972	1,545	1,831	1,977	1,922	4,173	4,224	5,586	6,874	8,413	10,020
Manufacturing	16,445	16,454	19,444	21,155	21,493	23,757	19,054	15,948	15,039	15,583	19,912	22,319
Nondurable goods	5,616	6,240	7,358	7,202	7,086	8,503	13,190	9,614	9,631	9,664	13,993	16,168
Durable goods	10,829	10,214	12,086	13,953	14,407	15,254	5,864	6,334	5,408	5,919	5,919	6,151
Transportation and public utilities	2,848	3,207	3,531	4,670	5,652	4,982	6,714	7,425	7,553	9,037	9,280	10,019
Wholesale trade	1,198	1,106	1,365	1,510	1,929	2,213	4,033	4,092	4,278	4,892	7,059	7,460
Retail trade	3,599	3,785	4,895	5,553	5,775	5,971	9,599	9,297	10,098	10,573	12,262	13,496
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,260	(D)	(D)	1,812	1,515	2,016	3,408	3,209	3,499	4,236	4,863	5,474
Services	3,910	(D)	(D)	5,692	6,756	7,592	11,118	10,320	11,193	12,798	16,868	17,659
Government and government enterprises	8,658	9,252	9,907	10,953	12,283	13,255	17,348	18,508	19,596	20,875	21,503	22,950
Federal, civilian	1,242	1,245	1,398	1,758	1,837	1,853	1,486	1,329	1,307	1,369	1,763	1,857
Military	476	684	660	712	828	894	1,114	1,512	1,451	1,591	1,830	1,976
State and local	6,940	7,323	7,849	8,483	9,618	10,508	14,748	15,667	16,838	17,915	17,910	19,117

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bullock, Alabama						Butler, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**66,166**	**66,935**	**74,210**	**74,797**	**78,795**	**80,815**	**160,734**	**160,424**	**169,844**	**181,047**	**186,918**	**198,559**
Nonfarm personal income	55,180	56,169	60,620	65,868	69,277	72,703	149,042	152,808	162,578	173,797	181,194	192,132
Farm income[1]	10,986	10,766	13,590	8,929	9,518	8,112	11,692	7,616	7,266	7,250	5,724	6,427
Population (thousands)[2]	10.4	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.3	10.1	22.1	22.1	22.0	22.0	21.9	21.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,335**	**6,338**	**6,994**	**7,023**	**7,638**	**7,994**	**7,280**	**7,265**	**7,725**	**8,235**	**8,544**	**9,092**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	44,039	43,251	49,443	46,507	48,288	49,643	105,070	97,363	103,914	113,286	114,998	125,495
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,071	2,152	2,382	2,588	2,766	2,716	5,880	5,963	6,387	7,148	7,631	7,817
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,019	−3,865	−4,470	−2,749	−3,101	−3,604	6,235	6,444	7,575	7,680	8,561	7,404
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,949	37,234	42,591	41,170	42,421	43,323	105,425	97,844	105,102	113,818	115,928	125,082
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,459	10,226	10,706	12,004	13,369	14,112	19,848	22,453	22,603	24,262	26,060	27,496
Plus: Transfer payments	17,758	19,475	20,913	21,623	23,005	23,380	35,461	40,127	42,139	42,967	44,930	45,981
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,969	27,183	29,262	30,190	31,341	33,257	75,416	73,982	78,068	85,965	87,953	95,490
Other labor income	2,630	2,804	3,057	3,041	3,094	3,287	6,890	6,931	7,484	7,925	8,197	8,930
Proprietors' income[6]	14,440	13,264	17,124	13,276	13,853	13,099	22,764	16,450	18,362	19,396	18,848	21,075
Farm	9,566	9,106	12,002	7,375	7,936	6,527	11,215	7,096	6,765	6,756	5,221	5,923
Nonfarm	4,874	4,158	5,122	5,901	5,917	6,572	11,549	9,354	11,597	12,640	13,627	15,152
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,986	10,766	13,590	8,929	9,518	8,112	11,692	7,616	7,266	7,250	5,724	6,427
Nonfarm	33,053	32,485	35,853	37,578	38,770	41,531	93,378	89,747	96,648	106,036	109,274	119,068
Private	25,806	25,022	27,945	29,726	30,293	32,595	82,262	78,091	84,526	93,090	94,814	103,663
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	603	384	996	884	842	936	495	238	865	828	684	861
Mining	100	69	72	70	118	120	185	152	95	98	176	181
Construction	663	542	680	618	691	775	2,915	2,429	2,732	3,367	4,148	4,960
Manufacturing	11,786	11,162	12,563	12,204	11,628	12,695	42,509	37,933	40,722	45,903	45,158	50,262
Nondurable goods	6,304	6,124	7,243	7,442	7,528	8,245	17,657	17,817	16,522	19,229	17,950	20,592
Durable goods	5,482	5,038	5,320	4,762	4,100	4,450	24,852	20,116	24,200	26,674	27,208	29,670
Transportation and public utilities	3,545	3,641	3,688	4,155	4,123	4,235	4,511	4,952	5,446	5,939	6,477	6,795
Wholesale trade	894	922	786	766	885	907	2,483	2,321	2,449	2,774	3,095	3,349
Retail trade	3,603	3,806	3,819	4,439	4,726	5,231	10,356	10,658	10,989	11,091	10,623	11,559
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,007	916	1,403	1,557	1,622	1,746	3,089	3,117	3,104	3,651	4,104	4,237
Services	3,605	3,580	3,938	5,033	5,658	5,950	15,719	16,291	18,124	19,439	20,349	21,459
Government and government enterprises	7,247	7,463	7,908	7,852	8,477	8,936	11,116	11,656	12,122	12,946	14,460	15,405
Federal, civilian	913	959	1,002	1,069	1,192	1,125	1,042	1,113	1,176	1,175	1,307	1,290
Military	310	439	422	465	531	574	653	900	884	965	1,101	1,188
State and local	6,024	6,065	6,484	6,318	6,754	7,237	9,421	9,643	10,062	10,806	12,052	12,927

	Calhoun, Alabama						Chambers, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**954,283**	**1,015,815**	**1,090,015**	**1,166,571**	**1,232,660**	**1,297,083**	**300,967**	**311,868**	**344,939**	**354,302**	**371,407**	**393,040**
Nonfarm personal income	948,652	1,008,576	1,083,006	1,157,845	1,223,799	1,286,480	296,148	306,012	339,886	351,124	367,141	388,330
Farm income[1]	5,631	7,239	7,009	8,726	8,861	10,603	4,819	5,856	5,053	3,178	4,266	4,710
Population (thousands)[2]	123.4	122.4	125.7	125.0	123.5	123.8	39.4	38.9	39.8	40.1	39.6	39.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,732**	**8,302**	**8,675**	**9,335**	**9,978**	**10,476**	**7,637**	**8,009**	**8,668**	**8,839**	**9,369**	**9,875**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	745,505	780,296	843,031	911,433	958,569	999,008	199,110	201,173	224,864	225,029	230,023	250,766
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	42,698	45,555	49,116	53,934	58,028	57,996	12,387	12,910	14,393	14,840	15,659	16,216
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−31,589	−34,879	−42,551	−47,577	−51,420	−46,827	25,958	26,475	29,927	35,031	39,200	35,902
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	671,218	699,862	751,364	809,922	849,121	894,185	212,681	214,738	240,398	245,220	253,564	270,452
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	97,488	109,517	116,382	128,111	138,191	146,900	30,325	33,774	37,300	39,725	42,593	45,130
Plus: Transfer payments	185,577	206,436	222,269	228,538	245,348	255,998	57,961	63,356	67,241	69,357	75,250	77,458
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	645,703	680,355	730,647	785,215	823,334	856,269	164,307	165,940	186,276	187,514	189,398	206,418
Other labor income	48,627	51,760	56,328	60,174	63,595	64,979	15,003	15,945	17,621	17,271	17,504	18,955
Proprietors' income[6]	51,175	48,181	56,056	66,044	71,640	77,760	19,800	19,288	20,967	20,244	23,121	25,393
Farm	4,792	6,435	6,232	7,961	8,082	9,825	4,368	5,336	4,552	2,684	3,764	4,207
Nonfarm	46,383	41,746	49,824	58,083	63,558	67,935	15,432	13,952	16,415	17,560	19,357	21,186
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,631	7,239	7,009	8,726	8,861	10,603	4,819	5,856	5,053	3,178	4,266	4,710
Nonfarm	739,874	773,057	836,022	902,707	949,708	988,405	194,291	195,317	219,811	221,851	225,757	246,056
Private	421,828	415,524	452,182	499,772	534,611	570,558	177,187	176,109	199,335	200,059	201,171	220,338
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,774	2,587	3,264	3,135	3,274	(D)	684	533	863	757	650	1,284
Mining	1,895	1,562	2,007	2,371	2,632	(D)	269	201	192	215	332	336
Construction	20,971	19,908	25,523	29,562	32,888	33,371	5,512	5,586	6,164	7,309	7,738	8,165
Manufacturing	169,816	158,380	173,189	191,027	197,413	203,024	111,366	108,115	125,501	119,729	116,670	128,633
Nondurable goods	70,832	73,064	80,049	84,465	82,382	85,549	107,064	104,507	121,317	115,166	111,867	123,593
Durable goods	98,984	85,316	93,140	106,562	115,031	117,475	4,302	3,608	4,184	4,563	4,803	5,040
Transportation and public utilities	34,689	34,946	36,062	39,124	41,297	44,152	16,422	17,928	20,482	22,521	23,495	25,462
Wholesale trade	36,128	36,686	36,539	40,419	41,549	41,158	3,549	3,243	2,956	3,782	4,484	4,519
Retail trade	65,206	67,562	73,743	80,352	88,493	99,926	16,718	17,019	17,803	18,572	18,675	20,211
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,347	17,892	18,902	20,785	22,696	24,633	2,550	2,437	2,686	2,947	3,299	4,127
Services	72,002	76,001	82,953	92,997	104,369	120,863	20,117	21,047	22,688	24,227	25,828	27,601
Government and government enterprises	318,046	357,533	383,840	402,935	415,097	417,847	17,104	19,208	20,476	21,792	24,586	25,718
Federal, civilian	148,956	165,580	173,243	183,958	198,578	196,157	1,252	1,310	1,410	1,444	1,503	1,490
Military	91,871	109,697	123,776	127,994	116,301	115,911	1,199	1,654	1,600	1,752	1,996	2,156
State and local	77,219	82,256	86,821	90,983	100,218	105,779	14,653	16,244	17,466	18,596	21,087	22,072

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cherokee, Alabama						Chilton, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**140,923**	**144,691**	**151,370**	**161,238**	**171,569**	**170,882**	**228,581**	**237,417**	**257,079**	**278,292**	**292,588**	**310,639**
Nonfarm personal income	128,588	131,621	141,216	150,660	159,376	161,307	213,811	225,552	247,275	264,059	281,861	299,079
Farm income[1]	12,335	13,070	10,154	10,578	12,193	9,575	14,770	11,865	9,804	14,233	10,727	11,560
Population (thousands)[2]	19.3	19.3	19.0	19.1	19.1	19.2	30.8	30.3	30.3	30.5	30.9	31.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,290**	**7,486**	**7,947**	**8,453**	**8,992**	**8,881**	**7,423**	**7,825**	**8,481**	**9,136**	**9,465**	**9,981**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	66,421	65,996	66,165	69,703	69,935	68,848	87,029	94,995	108,853	122,762	118,408	125,685
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,419	3,521	3,757	4,087	4,159	3,806	4,567	5,530	6,578	7,370	7,636	7,349
Plus: Adjustment for residence	35,827	33,594	38,665	43,604	49,341	46,841	78,679	73,233	74,192	78,971	92,325	99,270
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	98,829	96,069	101,073	109,220	115,117	111,883	161,141	162,698	176,467	194,363	203,097	217,606
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,816	21,420	21,008	21,556	23,804	25,247	21,801	24,712	27,114	28,125	31,003	32,852
Plus: Transfer payments	23,278	27,202	29,289	30,462	32,648	33,752	45,639	50,007	53,498	55,804	58,488	60,181
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,021	44,034	45,447	47,616	46,255	46,778	53,657	64,133	76,567	83,020	81,182	85,568
Other labor income	3,984	4,297	4,529	4,587	4,310	4,338	5,152	6,826	8,250	8,640	8,239	8,372
Proprietors' income[6]	18,416	17,665	16,189	17,500	19,370	17,732	28,220	24,036	24,036	31,102	28,987	31,745
Farm	10,906	11,269	8,424	8,882	10,468	7,865	14,128	11,100	9,072	13,515	9,997	10,830
Nonfarm	7,510	6,396	7,765	8,618	8,902	9,867	14,092	12,936	14,964	17,587	18,990	20,915
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,335	13,070	10,154	10,578	12,193	9,575	14,770	11,865	9,804	14,233	10,727	11,560
Nonfarm	54,086	52,926	56,011	59,125	57,742	59,273	72,259	83,130	99,049	108,529	107,681	114,125
Private	45,050	43,828	46,046	48,513	45,585	46,210	58,131	68,973	83,654	91,909	88,987	93,616
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,320	994	1,401	1,434	1,334	1,183	781	545	1,242	1,211	1,069	(D)
Mining	387	486	165	373	203	205	359	323	459	550	641	(D)
Construction	1,391	1,381	2,149	3,323	3,437	2,816	6,532	10,827	17,863	16,321	11,940	13,575
Manufacturing	20,602	18,974	18,751	18,101	13,986	13,027	14,173	17,290	19,777	26,453	27,383	29,183
Nondurable goods	19,554	17,993	17,288	16,019	12,526	11,815	5,815	6,263	7,668	8,970	9,118	9,559
Durable goods	1,048	981	1,463	2,082	1,460	1,212	8,358	11,027	12,109	17,483	18,265	19,624
Transportation and public utilities	4,291	4,620	5,169	5,756	5,698	5,767	7,344	9,223	10,349	10,645	9,698	7,673
Wholesale trade	2,313	2,522	2,743	2,923	3,442	3,676	2,767	2,858	2,695	3,014	2,841	3,414
Retail trade	5,536	5,671	5,748	6,413	7,052	7,681	12,235	12,625	13,919	14,371	14,563	15,458
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,593	2,208	2,285	1,970	1,724	2,479	3,134	3,120	3,344	3,568	3,920	4,238
Services	6,617	6,972	7,635	8,220	8,709	9,376	10,806	12,162	14,006	15,776	16,932	18,234
Government and government enterprises	9,036	9,098	9,965	10,612	12,157	13,063	14,128	14,157	15,395	16,620	18,694	20,509
Federal, civilian	890	903	930	924	1,004	1,100	1,198	1,218	1,269	1,341	1,506	1,512
Military	564	786	786	866	992	1,072	936	1,274	1,229	1,349	1,551	1,675
State and local	7,582	7,409	8,249	8,822	10,161	10,891	11,994	11,665	12,897	13,930	15,637	17,322

	Choctaw, Alabama						Clarke, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**103,590**	**111,030**	**121,464**	**130,851**	**140,693**	**149,546**	**209,759**	**216,966**	**232,639**	**245,717**	**260,897**	**274,039**
Nonfarm personal income	99,398	106,809	117,207	127,225	136,675	145,496	205,570	212,642	228,419	242,408	256,197	269,676
Farm income[1]	4,192	4,221	4,257	3,626	4,018	4,050	4,189	4,324	4,220	3,309	4,700	4,363
Population (thousands)[2]	16.8	16.7	16.5	16.6	16.9	17.0	28.9	28.7	29.0	28.3	27.7	27.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,160**	**6,643**	**7,340**	**7,878**	**8,349**	**8,818**	**7,265**	**7,552**	**8,015**	**8,690**	**9,423**	**9,955**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	89,893	99,583	114,302	124,511	136,255	164,181	123,006	121,903	132,317	141,525	153,073	162,264
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,294	6,112	6,974	7,756	8,787	10,294	7,121	7,426	8,067	8,890	9,821	9,847
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,971	−24,376	−29,927	−33,638	−37,101	−56,789	24,548	26,818	28,264	28,359	28,239	28,694
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	65,628	69,095	77,401	83,117	90,367	97,098	140,433	141,295	152,514	160,994	171,491	181,111
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,100	17,418	17,167	19,268	20,318	21,488	26,351	28,951	30,431	33,899	37,508	39,657
Plus: Transfer payments	22,862	24,517	26,896	28,466	30,008	30,960	42,975	46,720	49,694	50,824	51,898	53,271
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	72,163	80,965	93,240	102,309	112,191	136,450	94,438	95,056	102,308	109,393	117,122	124,073
Other labor income	8,370	9,894	11,157	11,724	12,806	15,728	9,489	10,022	10,883	11,193	11,943	12,654
Proprietors' income[6]	9,360	8,724	9,905	10,478	11,258	12,003	19,079	16,825	19,126	20,939	24,008	25,537
Farm	3,922	3,937	3,984	3,357	3,744	3,781	3,991	4,102	4,006	3,095	4,483	4,145
Nonfarm	5,438	4,787	5,921	7,121	7,514	8,222	15,088	12,723	15,120	17,844	19,525	21,392
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,192	4,221	4,257	3,626	4,018	4,050	4,189	4,324	4,220	3,309	4,700	4,363
Nonfarm	85,701	95,362	110,045	120,885	132,237	160,131	118,817	117,579	128,097	138,216	148,373	157,901
Private	76,635	86,718	100,960	110,998	120,980	148,086	96,567	94,895	105,139	114,031	121,405	129,441
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	200	62	2,955	2,673	2,407	2,326	591	343	913	603	489	623
Mining	2,131	1,636	1,921	1,965	1,831	1,271	2,443	2,746	3,124	2,978	2,797	1,615
Construction	2,197	1,951	2,144	3,655	5,372	10,467	4,331	4,404	4,643	5,326	5,501	6,715
Manufacturing	56,636	65,886	74,875	80,751	87,313	107,716	49,878	46,301	50,387	54,591	57,728	62,050
Nondurable goods	52,021	61,896	70,776	75,667	82,158	102,596	28,720	28,438	30,356	28,066	29,439	32,882
Durable goods	4,615	3,990	4,099	5,084	5,155	5,120	21,158	17,863	20,031	26,525	28,289	29,168
Transportation and public utilities	2,434	2,334	2,778	3,715	4,067	4,317	6,730	7,362	8,451	9,414	9,745	10,286
Wholesale trade	1,067	1,034	1,237	1,326	1,268	1,443	2,594	2,523	2,253	2,539	2,620	2,820
Retail trade	5,286	5,376	5,627	6,281	6,695	7,287	12,392	12,412	13,656	14,295	15,549	16,938
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,278	1,215	1,423	1,469	1,349	1,410	5,017	5,422	5,710	6,260	7,182	7,447
Services	5,406	7,224	8,000	9,163	10,678	11,849	12,591	13,382	16,002	18,025	19,794	20,947
Government and government enterprises	9,066	8,644	9,085	9,887	11,257	12,045	22,250	22,684	22,958	24,185	26,968	28,460
Federal, civilian	763	744	735	797	838	857	1,608	1,645	1,750	1,759	1,853	1,838
Military	508	689	688	739	847	914	903	1,229	1,164	1,212	1,386	1,496
State and local	7,795	7,211	7,662	8,351	9,572	10,274	19,739	19,810	20,044	21,214	23,729	25,126

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, Alabama						Cleburne, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**100,184**	**107,109**	**107,169**	**119,626**	**121,147**	**130,167**	**88,057**	**91,048**	**100,766**	**108,659**	**112,678**	**117,401**
Nonfarm personal income	96,211	102,306	103,440	112,165	117,348	123,767	85,032	87,529	95,010	103,178	107,768	109,499
Farm income[1]	3,973	4,803	3,729	7,461	3,799	6,400	3,025	3,519	5,756	5,481	4,910	7,902
Population (thousands)[2]	13.7	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.1	13.1	12.8	13.0	13.0	13.0	12.9	12.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,300**	**7,960**	**7,947**	**9,079**	**9,237**	**9,942**	**6,888**	**6,993**	**7,763**	**8,369**	**8,757**	**9,116**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	56,617	60,516	58,081	65,959	64,317	69,263	37,875	39,094	43,249	46,992	49,511	54,869
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,261	3,597	3,537	3,906	4,174	4,016	2,143	2,303	2,485	2,832	3,132	2,989
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,638	15,721	16,121	18,927	20,676	22,633	27,733	26,187	30,622	33,562	33,747	31,744
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	68,994	72,640	70,665	80,980	80,819	87,880	63,465	62,978	71,386	77,722	80,126	83,624
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,704	12,986	13,529	15,221	15,468	16,320	8,506	9,822	10,247	11,287	11,825	12,563
Plus: Transfer payments	19,486	21,483	22,975	23,425	24,860	25,967	16,086	18,248	19,133	19,650	20,727	21,214
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,713	44,995	42,711	45,923	47,463	48,864	26,823	28,160	29,066	31,875	34,340	35,832
Other labor income	4,430	5,173	4,622	4,620	4,797	4,993	2,389	2,638	2,781	2,961	3,169	3,289
Proprietors' income[6]	10,474	10,348	10,748	15,416	12,057	15,406	8,663	8,296	11,402	12,156	12,002	15,748
Farm	3,623	4,431	3,371	7,107	3,441	6,045	2,576	2,993	5,251	4,987	4,407	7,401
Nonfarm	6,851	5,917	7,377	8,309	8,616	9,361	6,087	5,303	6,151	7,169	7,595	8,347
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,973	4,803	3,729	7,461	3,799	6,400	3,025	3,519	5,756	5,481	4,910	7,902
Nonfarm	52,644	55,713	54,352	58,498	60,518	62,863	34,850	35,575	37,493	41,511	44,601	46,967
Private	44,719	47,115	45,090	48,493	49,342	50,978	26,827	26,909	29,160	33,533	35,482	37,186
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	603	170	569	492	302	311	(D)	245	574	526	504	812
Mining	89	55	57	51	85	86	(D)	242	171	91	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,447	1,227	1,433	1,560	1,690	1,768	2,590	2,319	2,051	3,215	4,109	4,752
Manufacturing	25,698	25,763	25,832	30,340	30,390	30,807	14,737	14,801	16,361	17,207	17,233	17,456
Nondurable goods	18,930	20,029	19,928	21,110	20,770	21,428	13,808	13,983	15,177	15,993	16,039	16,404
Durable goods	6,768	5,734	5,904	9,230	9,620	9,379	929	818	1,184	1,214	1,194	1,052
Transportation and public utilities	6,023	9,092	5,730	3,974	4,016	4,349	1,239	1,227	1,294	1,364	1,352	1,540
Wholesale trade	859	795	872	564	554	514	327	565	399	756	878	718
Retail trade	4,016	3,880	4,327	4,432	4,549	4,849	2,927	2,703	2,888	3,132	3,183	3,254
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,082	1,172	1,275	1,398	1,498	1,671	1,027	1,143	1,220	1,308	1,455	1,579
Services	4,902	4,961	4,995	5,682	6,258	6,623	3,338	3,664	4,202	5,934	6,723	7,030
Government and government enterprises	7,925	8,598	9,262	10,005	11,176	11,885	8,023	8,666	8,333	7,978	9,119	9,781
Federal, civilian	787	814	852	878	924	947	1,311	1,272	1,322	1,377	1,501	1,474
Military	518	670	628	593	672	726	374	528	506	555	636	687
State and local	6,620	7,114	7,782	8,534	9,580	10,212	6,338	6,866	6,505	6,046	6,982	7,620

	Coffee, Alabama						Colbert, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**296,848**	**319,687**	**343,699**	**386,397**	**411,802**	**451,374**	**465,534**	**472,202**	**486,284**	**518,236**	**546,031**	**559,435**
Nonfarm personal income	287,319	312,164	338,413	366,651	401,827	433,313	451,728	457,541	482,185	508,035	529,345	549,104
Farm income[1]	9,529	7,523	5,286	19,746	9,975	18,061	13,806	14,661	4,099	10,201	16,686	10,331
Population (thousands)[2]	39.3	39.7	40.3	40.2	40.1	40.2	54.9	54.9	54.6	54.6	54.7	54.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,555**	**8,061**	**8,525**	**9,608**	**10,257**	**11,220**	**8,477**	**8,608**	**8,904**	**9,484**	**9,974**	**10,268**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	275,752	290,858	308,319	355,239	375,165	397,627	546,373	539,200	527,244	543,244	553,551	554,700
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,536	14,558	15,908	18,076	19,841	20,037	31,030	31,718	31,140	32,269	33,510	32,916
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−61,589	−65,381	−67,005	−75,062	−80,331	−70,424	−180,247	−178,842	−164,231	−157,391	−147,369	−143,907
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	200,627	210,919	225,406	262,101	274,993	307,166	335,096	328,640	331,873	353,584	372,672	377,877
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	37,935	43,759	48,045	51,855	57,436	60,707	53,807	58,176	60,916	66,951	70,953	75,127
Plus: Transfer payments	58,286	65,009	70,248	72,441	79,373	83,501	76,631	85,386	93,495	97,701	102,406	106,431
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	235,456	252,938	267,812	295,850	322,752	333,931	450,736	446,489	440,955	449,209	452,333	455,984
Other labor income	11,780	12,815	14,233	15,432	16,120	16,760	58,848	57,129	57,783	55,445	53,784	54,494
Proprietors' income[6]	28,516	25,105	26,274	43,957	36,293	46,936	36,789	35,582	28,506	38,590	47,434	44,222
Farm	7,981	5,802	3,636	18,130	8,331	16,421	12,502	13,094	2,601	8,740	15,196	8,837
Nonfarm	20,535	19,303	22,638	25,827	27,962	30,515	24,287	22,488	25,905	29,850	32,238	35,385
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,529	7,523	5,286	19,746	9,975	18,061	13,806	14,661	4,099	10,201	16,686	10,331
Nonfarm	266,223	283,335	303,033	335,493	365,190	379,566	532,567	524,539	523,145	533,043	536,865	544,369
Private	115,325	119,700	132,875	149,320	160,023	169,551	402,642	383,314	380,668	386,575	385,712	395,365
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	944	1,488	1,647	1,575	1,651	1,412	1,445	1,233	1,422	1,435	1,521
Mining	(D)	326	328	375	1,512	1,290	2,550	1,870	1,427	1,107	1,194	1,306
Construction	8,651	6,302	8,337	10,470	10,226	11,088	21,236	27,755	19,865	22,573	23,324	22,012
Manufacturing	46,262	49,139	54,024	60,698	63,476	64,878	262,993	229,181	229,058	222,342	210,937	214,489
Nondurable goods	22,875	25,106	24,317*	25,939	28,921	32,806	39,673	35,631	36,506	38,594	38,943	38,213
Durable goods	23,387	24,033	29,707	34,759	34,555	32,072	223,320	193,550	192,552	183,748	171,994	176,276
Transportation and public utilities	5,501	6,571	6,773	7,748	7,588	7,949	25,827	26,898	26,669	27,456	27,113	26,773
Wholesale trade	4,277	3,911	3,808	5,699	5,993	6,371	13,505	14,588	15,539	17,862	20,710	21,406
Retail trade	19,462	20,496	23,646	25,744	26,775	29,450	28,974	30,458	33,462	34,878	36,310	37,563
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,793	6,996	7,544	8,280	9,214	10,595	7,896	8,862	9,751	10,683	12,490	13,535
Services	22,872	25,015	26,927	28,659	33,664	36,279	38,249	42,257	43,664	48,252	52,199	56,760
Government and government enterprises	150,898	163,635	170,158	186,173	205,167	210,015	129,925	141,225	142,477	146,468	151,153	149,004
Federal, civilian	2,621	2,691	2,846	2,927	3,159	3,127	91,021	98,599	96,506	97,412	96,399	92,253
Military	126,160	137,850	142,296	157,095	172,326	175,310	1,666	2,289	2,195	2,358	2,687	2,901
State and local	22,117	23,094	25,016	26,151	29,682	31,578	37,238	40,337	43,776	46,698	52,067	53,850

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Conecuh, Alabama						Coosa, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**110,929**	**115,239**	**123,753**	**129,928**	**138,209**	**143,789**	**70,822**	**72,281**	**80,222**	**83,801**	**89,440**	**95,143**
Nonfarm personal income	101,647	107,016	114,733	122,897	131,405	137,999	69,611	69,916	78,044	81,324	86,651	92,118
Farm income[1]	9,282	8,223	9,020	7,031	6,804	5,790	1,211	2,365	2,178	2,477	2,789	3,025
Population (thousands)[2]	15.8	15.6	15.5	15.4	15.3	15.5	11.6	11.3	11.0	10.9	10.8	10.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,025**	**7,387**	**7,980**	**8,464**	**9,040**	**9,280**	**6,127**	**6,412**	**7,288**	**7,713**	**8,307**	**8,907**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,120	62,413	68,588	72,840	76,518	78,010	29,555	30,930	32,019	35,252	38,003	40,222
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,366	3,571	3,895	4,407	4,793	4,593	1,817	1,917	2,049	2,308	2,548	2,418
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,701	18,107	18,972	18,893	21,047	22,755	21,306	19,892	24,539	24,279	25,476	27,668
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	76,455	76,949	83,665	87,326	92,772	96,172	49,044	48,905	54,509	57,223	60,931	65,472
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,651	11,218	11,567	13,008	14,044	14,856	7,199	7,979	9,251	9,686	10,477	11,121
Plus: Transfer payments	24,823	27,072	28,521	29,594	31,393	32,761	14,579	15,397	16,462	16,892	18,032	18,550
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,421	44,851	47,838	53,035	56,266	57,732	22,112	22,600	23,427	25,477	27,376	28,783
Other labor income	3,852	4,303	4,738	5,096	5,455	5,607	2,200	2,370	2,378	2,487	2,676	2,782
Proprietors' income[6]	15,847	13,259	16,012	14,709	14,797	14,671	5,243	5,960	6,214	7,288	7,951	8,657
Farm	8,614	7,432	8,262	6,290	6,049	5,037	1,119	2,307	2,123	2,424	2,734	2,969
Nonfarm	7,233	5,827	7,750	8,419	8,748	9,634	4,124	3,653	4,091	4,864	5,217	5,688
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,282	8,223	9,020	7,031	6,804	5,790	1,211	2,365	2,178	2,477	2,789	3,025
Nonfarm	53,838	54,190	59,568	65,809	69,714	72,220	28,344	28,565	29,841	32,775	35,214	37,197
Private	43,644	43,491	48,034	53,463	55,980	57,487	23,062	22,892	23,862	26,550	28,541	29,974
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	456	(L)	1,230	1,070	544	661	158	97	241	220	154	134
Mining	246	170	296	198	316	232	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	261
Construction	918	902	1,123	1,477	1,732	2,358	2,028	1,987	1,111	1,499	1,628	1,641
Manufacturing	13,332	13,374	13,933	15,447	17,608	17,410	13,880	14,040	14,835	16,246	17,593	18,716
Nondurable goods	5,505	6,051	6,584	8,087	8,976	7,765	4,790	5,105	5,827	6,046	6,002	6,625
Durable goods	7,827	7,323	7,349	7,360	8,632	9,645	9,090	8,935	9,008	10,200	11,591	12,091
Transportation and public utilities	12,531	13,101	14,525	17,337	17,555	17,378	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,867
Wholesale trade	1,797	1,615	1,793	1,874	1,863	1,964	653	533	526	723	834	1,155
Retail trade	4,673	4,768	5,257	5,464	5,367	5,690	1,251	1,103	1,358	1,543	1,646	1,762
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,341	1,523	1,883	2,054	1,864	1,832	379	387	453	451	464	398
Services	8,350	8,046	7,994	8,542	9,131	9,962	3,211	2,998	3,554	3,758	4,119	4,040
Government and government enterprises	10,194	10,699	11,534	12,346	13,734	14,733	5,282	5,673	5,979	6,225	6,673	7,223
Federal, civilian	977	986	1,031	1,094	1,144	1,194	589	631	656	643	665	650
Military	586	747	760	820	946	987	367	500	479	497	561	606
State and local	8,631	8,966	9,743	10,432	11,644	12,552	4,326	4,542	4,844	5,085	5,447	5,967

	Covington, Alabama						Crenshaw, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**286,979**	**294,602**	**316,015**	**340,916**	**355,741**	**377,070**	**94,109**	**94,607**	**105,461**	**125,738**	**119,027**	**133,625**
Nonfarm personal income	268,653	281,598	304,146	324,551	341,501	360,843	85,847	90,024	99,058	104,301	111,231	118,697
Farm income[1]	18,326	13,004	11,869	16,365	14,240	16,227	8,262	4,583	6,403	21,437	7,796	14,928
Population (thousands)[2]	36.5	36.6	36.8	36.9	36.8	36.4	14.3	14.0	13.6	13.5	13.4	13.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,857**	**8,054**	**8,591**	**9,249**	**9,668**	**10,349**	**6,584**	**6,779**	**7,731**	**9,304**	**8,869**	**9,986**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	185,788	185,054	203,249	220,124	224,493	238,310	50,089	46,523	54,158	73,340	62,800	73,904
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,424	11,246	12,400	13,494	14,450	14,385	2,614	2,810	3,183	3,563	3,905	3,829
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,727	3,627	498	2,935	4,909	6,034	11,822	12,091	13,051	13,707	14,663	16,344
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	179,091	177,435	191,347	209,565	214,952	229,959	59,297	55,804	64,026	83,484	73,558	86,419
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,973	46,889	49,187	54,012	57,307	60,250	11,464	12,842	13,854	13,691	15,298	16,171
Plus: Transfer payments	64,915	70,278	75,481	77,339	83,482	86,861	23,348	25,961	27,581	28,563	30,171	31,035
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	133,554	138,904	153,046	161,918	166,004	174,312	31,038	32,829	36,075	39,237	42,133	44,848
Other labor income	12,001	13,416	14,864	15,024	15,220	15,835	2,572	2,859	3,188	3,388	3,558	3,752
Proprietors' income[6]	40,233	32,734	35,339	43,182	43,269	48,163	16,479	10,835	14,895	30,715	17,109	25,304
Farm	17,135	11,717	10,632	15,153	13,006	14,995	6,965	3,123	5,001	20,062	6,396	13,526
Nonfarm	23,098	21,017	24,707	28,029	30,263	33,168	9,514	7,712	9,894	10,653	10,713	11,778
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,326	13,004	11,869	16,365	14,240	16,227	8,262	4,583	6,403	21,437	7,796	14,928
Nonfarm	167,462	172,050	191,380	203,759	210,253	222,083	41,827	41,940	47,755	51,903	55,004	58,976
Private	143,977	147,477	165,312	176,269	179,203	189,048	33,627	33,318	38,686	42,288	44,114	47,365
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,282	901	1,773	1,861	1,390	1,433	(D)	326	1,281	1,340	1,145	1,124
Mining	335	180	159	217	1,279	1,125	(D)	69	62	66	101	90
Construction	7,932	8,480	8,927	10,751	12,240	13,558	1,519	1,351	1,885	2,010	2,295	2,098
Manufacturing	50,229	49,492	59,461	62,510	60,429	62,638	12,628	13,339	15,118	16,369	15,141	16,573
Nondurable goods	41,487	41,874	51,504	55,352	52,734	55,387	10,104	11,041	12,438	13,325	11,963	13,010
Durable goods	8,742	7,618	7,957	7,158	7,695	7,251	2,524	2,298	2,680	3,044	3,178	3,563
Transportation and public utilities	17,725	19,841	21,448	21,307	18,896	20,491	2,269	2,242	2,009	2,584	2,708	2,745
Wholesale trade	12,965	13,767	12,979	14,239	14,720	16,067	3,531	3,622	3,873	4,864	6,431	7,121
Retail trade	18,976	18,457	20,196	21,962	22,348	23,758	4,893	5,122	6,005	5,984	5,938	6,562
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,894	7,217	7,769	8,625	9,614	9,898	1,617	1,642	2,018	2,251	2,236	2,389
Services	27,639	29,142	32,600	34,797	38,287	40,080	6,471	5,605	6,435	6,820	8,119	8,663
Government and government enterprises	23,485	24,573	26,068	27,490	31,050	33,035	8,200	8,622	9,069	9,615	10,890	11,611
Federal, civilian	2,869	2,910	3,034	3,195	3,317	3,311	948	955	977	971	1,038	1,040
Military	1,145	1,542	1,511	1,605	1,828	1,973	452	622	593	608	682	737
State and local	19,471	20,121	21,523	22,690	25,905	27,751	6,800	7,045	7,499	8,036	9,170	9,834

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cullman, Alabama						Dale, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**475,024**	**496,958**	**544,168**	**632,493**	**668,435**	**731,217**	**368,507**	**395,101**	**411,650**	**452,171**	**490,564**	**534,860**
Nonfarm personal income	448,841	471,063	512,176	564,426	605,534	643,402	354,794	386,136	405,376	437,488	480,594	524,582
Farm income[1]	26,183	25,895	31,992	68,067	62,901	87,815	13,713	8,965	6,274	14,683	9,970	10,278
Population (thousands)[2]	62.6	62.9	62.9	64.3	65.3	66.0	48.9	48.7	48.7	48.4	48.8	49.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,591**	**7,895**	**8,653**	**9,839**	**10,241**	**11,071**	**7,537**	**8,108**	**8,447**	**9,343**	**10,045**	**10,781**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	274,722	279,104	316,860	388,597	405,366	458,596	258,793	276,297	294,039	332,777	362,268	379,245
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	14,846	15,977	17,860	20,583	22,877	23,319	14,648	16,466	17,632	19,629	22,065	22,069
Plus: Adjustment for residence	77,909	78,040	80,189	86,404	94,285	95,968	29,815	30,906	22,395	21,436	20,513	41,209
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	337,785	341,167	379,189	454,418	476,774	531,245	273,960	290,737	298,802	334,584	360,716	398,385
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	47,031	53,829	56,103	64,871	71,895	76,088	31,547	33,696	36,584	39,186	42,196	44,762
Plus: Transfer payments	90,208	101,962	108,876	113,204	119,766	123,884	63,000	70,668	76,264	78,401	87,652	91,713
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	187,255	194,217	215,695	244,488	261,146	282,406	207,252	228,264	242,574	267,699	297,555	310,887
Other labor income	20,245	21,948	23,711	25,582	26,397	28,225	21,465	24,433	26,371	28,443	31,453	32,217
Proprietors' income[6]	67,222	62,939	77,454	118,527	117,823	147,965	30,076	23,600	25,094	36,635	33,260	36,141
Farm	22,595	22,011	28,269	64,417	59,187	84,117	13,207	8,370	5,704	14,125	9,402	9,712
Nonfarm	44,627	40,928	49,185	54,110	58,636	63,848	16,869	15,230	19,390	22,510	23,858	26,429
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,183	25,895	31,992	68,067	62,901	87,815	13,713	8,965	6,274	14,683	9,970	10,278
Nonfarm	248,539	253,209	284,868	320,530	342,465	370,781	245,080	267,332	287,765	318,094	352,298	368,967
Private	210,808	211,446	239,678	273,177	290,098	315,425	157,360	170,607	184,773	206,087	229,214	243,517
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,653	1,522	2,631	2,441	(D)	2,107	1,319	597	2,939	2,768	1,365	2,123
Mining	9,215	12,504	11,873	13,086	(D)	5,583	283	150	186	190	325	316
Construction	14,146	14,008	17,344	20,221	22,861	26,234	8,909	9,777	10,879	12,025	13,892	13,718
Manufacturing	84,952	79,800	86,700	96,017	102,399	115,309	82,147	90,687	96,487	108,517	123,432	130,435
Nondurable goods	30,288	27,571	27,307	27,858	31,840	34,108	27,890	27,882	31,093	34,717	37,427	39,835
Durable goods	54,664	52,229	59,393	68,159	70,559	81,201	54,257	62,805	65,394	73,800	86,005	90,600
Transportation and public utilities	15,282	15,778	17,127	20,737	20,569	20,176	9,124	10,363	9,893	9,847	9,578	9,858
Wholesale trade	11,713	11,578	11,401	13,211	15,390	16,831	6,187	7,689	7,609	8,938	11,040	10,423
Retail trade	33,959	34,493	46,227	55,756	59,880	65,974	15,493	16,554	17,500	18,861	20,387	22,487
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,322	7,395	8,055	8,841	9,629	11,289	3,777	4,057	4,433	4,636	5,311	5,991
Services	32,566	34,368	38,320	42,867	48,545	51,922	30,121	30,733	34,847	40,305	43,884	48,166
Government and government enterprises	37,731	41,763	45,190	47,353	52,367	55,356	87,720	96,725	102,992	112,007	123,084	125,450
Federal, civilian	3,541	3,847	4,076	4,297	4,450	4,396	61,641	68,469	72,630	79,077	85,730	85,913
Military	1,967	2,700	2,595	2,784	3,190	3,443	1,315	1,784	1,691	1,783	2,018	2,151
State and local	32,223	35,216	38,519	40,272	44,727	47,517	24,764	26,472	28,671	31,147	35,336	37,386

	Dallas, Alabama						De Kalb, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**393,126**	**413,653**	**418,998**	**438,617**	**461,694**	**481,660**	**398,590**	**413,349**	**434,764**	**504,316**	**526,748**	**575,932**
Nonfarm personal income	382,205	403,977	414,124	433,641	456,172	478,969	376,058	393,798	422,385	466,243	495,485	529,948
Farm income[1]	10,921	9,676	4,874	4,976	5,522	2,691	22,532	19,551	12,379	38,073	31,263	45,984
Population (thousands)[2]	54.0	54.2	53.8	53.7	53.1	52.7	53.8	53.2	53.7	54.0	53.7	53.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,287**	**7,628**	**7,782**	**8,170**	**8,696**	**9,139**	**7,408**	**7,763**	**8,102**	**9,340**	**9,818**	**10,691**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	286,373	299,766	287,239	298,347	320,050	339,710	213,338	218,853	230,331	284,767	293,436	328,900
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,875	18,506	17,899	19,039	21,152	21,602	11,960	13,081	14,273	16,460	18,174	18,357
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−17,489	−21,816	−10,839	−9,494	−12,697	−19,008	88,430	85,894	86,453	95,628	103,403	111,162
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	252,009	259,444	258,501	269,814	286,201	299,100	289,808	291,666	302,511	363,935	378,665	421,705
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	52,409	56,897	57,321	63,491	64,359	68,254	39,828	44,690	48,337	53,705	56,209	59,579
Plus: Transfer payments	88,708	97,312	103,176	105,312	111,134	114,306	68,954	76,993	83,916	86,676	91,874	94,648
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	231,304	246,108	235,472	243,683	260,966	278,533	153,066	162,316	174,766	198,439	210,774	227,794
Other labor income	23,828	26,579	25,516	25,302	26,597	28,328	15,857	17,355	18,505	20,489	21,391	22,742
Proprietors' income[6]	31,241	27,079	26,251	29,362	32,487	32,849	44,415	39,182	37,060	65,839	61,271	78,364
Farm	8,416	6,739	2,057	2,218	2,713	−113	20,275	17,026	9,954	35,697	28,843	43,559
Nonfarm	22,825	20,340	24,194	27,144	29,774	32,962	24,140	22,156	27,106	30,142	32,428	34,805
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,921	9,676	4,874	4,976	5,522	2,691	22,532	19,551	12,379	38,073	31,263	45,984
Nonfarm	275,452	290,090	282,365	293,371	314,528	337,019	190,806	199,302	217,952	246,694	262,173	282,916
Private	240,458	252,689	242,644	251,657	268,647	289,010	167,118	173,819	190,926	217,846	229,462	247,229
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,286	991	1,791	1,701	1,593	1,902	1,214	1,313	2,080	1,789	1,155	1,313
Mining	2,086	2,015	1,836	1,846	1,858	1,766	2,926	2,309	841	903	1,301	665
Construction	28,506	39,234	11,104	12,119	22,743	37,783	5,376	4,019	5,326	7,236	8,040	9,246
Manufacturing	88,692	88,003	100,513	101,873	97,655	98,597	88,532	91,932	100,691	116,483	118,619	130,266
Nondurable goods	37,581	42,636	46,765	39,510	37,632	40,815	55,655	62,090	67,956	77,156	80,234	92,507
Durable goods	51,111	45,367	53,748	62,363	60,023	57,782	32,877	29,842	32,735	39,327	38,385	37,759
Transportation and public utilities	18,973	18,910	18,894	21,278	22,039	23,383	10,248	10,605	11,533	14,055	15,258	15,142
Wholesale trade	12,683	11,982	11,980	12,810	15,883	15,160	6,042	6,704	7,380	8,234	6,294	6,888
Retail trade	27,294	27,621	29,296	30,273	32,127	32,907	18,848	19,387	22,015	22,792	27,639	28,937
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,798	8,698	9,004	9,589	9,666	10,717	5,995	6,427	7,589	8,513	8,484	8,985
Services	52,140	55,235	58,226	60,168	65,083	66,795	27,937	31,123	33,471	37,841	42,672	45,787
Government and government enterprises	34,994	37,401	39,721	41,714	45,881	48,009	23,688	25,483	27,026	28,848	32,711	35,687
Federal, civilian	3,035	3,188	3,402	3,688	3,685	3,587	2,660	2,761	2,799	2,848	3,061	3,124
Military	1,852	2,533	2,391	2,551	2,860	3,079	1,646	2,283	2,181	2,393	2,732	2,950
State and local	30,107	31,680	33,928	35,475	39,336	41,343	19,382	20,439	22,046	23,607	26,918	29,613

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Elmore, Alabama						Escambia, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**357,843**	**378,557**	**413,669**	**453,637**	**498,377**	**518,754**	**276,814**	**291,109**	**311,939**	**332,557**	**350,773**	**364,873**
Nonfarm personal income	350,218	367,778	408,443	444,649	485,605	510,559	276,008	289,827	309,777	330,537	349,511	364,839
Farm income[1]	7,625	10,779	5,226	8,988	12,772	8,195	806	1,282	2,162	2,020	1,262	(L)
Population (thousands)[2]	44.6	44.8	45.5	46.0	47.1	47.9	37.6	36.8	36.9	36.5	36.5	36.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,025**	**8,448**	**9,094**	**9,868**	**10,588**	**10,819**	**7,360**	**7,909**	**8,463**	**9,116**	**9,613**	**10,028**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	115,135	120,147	127,815	145,429	166,439	175,745	183,790	188,225	207,367	224,644	243,707	252,974
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,459	6,935	7,850	9,016	10,293	10,105	10,994	11,700	12,734	14,090	15,818	15,657
Plus: Adjustment for residence	144,881	146,954	166,513	182,838	194,229	197,770	10,093	12,796	10,350	7,426	3,721	2,388
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	253,557	260,166	286,478	319,251	350,375	363,410	182,889	189,321	204,983	217,980	231,610	239,705
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,011	39,067	41,205	44,965	49,052	52,101	38,517	42,407	44,081	49,507	51,036	54,364
Plus: Transfer payments	69,275	79,324	85,986	89,421	98,950	103,243	55,408	59,381	62,875	65,070	68,127	70,804
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	82,413	85,321	93,760	104,110	118,750	129,198	149,877	154,549	167,820	181,644	198,078	205,187
Other labor income	7,075	7,944	8,890	9,750	11,311	12,279	14,645	15,879	17,512	18,466	19,934	20,742
Proprietors' income[6]	25,647	26,882	25,165	31,569	36,378	34,268	19,268	17,797	22,035	24,534	25,695	27,045
Farm	6,488	9,475	3,972	7,757	11,522	6,947	−310	62	991	871	92	−1,139
Nonfarm	19,159	17,407	21,193	23,812	24,856	27,321	19,578	17,735	21,044	23,663	25,603	28,184
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,625	10,779	5,226	8,988	12,772	8,195	806	1,282	2,162	2,020	1,262	(L)
Nonfarm	107,510	109,368	122,589	136,441	153,667	167,550	182,984	186,943	205,205	222,624	242,445	252,940
Private	75,298	74,082	84,583	95,986	106,043	116,680	152,309	152,444	168,371	183,114	198,004	206,099
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,020	1,177	2,677	3,374	3,103	3,613	878	646	1,311	1,416	1,286	1,278
Mining	1,088	449	396	429	533	623	5,712	4,622	4,172	5,134	5,492	9,479
Construction	6,874	7,016	9,203	11,450	12,516	12,964	13,616	12,113	12,983	15,269	16,411	16,639
Manufacturing	16,192	15,882	18,167	20,708	25,317	32,198	60,718	61,078	71,533	76,459	82,764	87,408
Nondurable goods	(D)	4,887	5,832	5,908	6,632	7,297	42,462	44,804	50,054	51,836	56,055	58,939
Durable goods	(D)	10,995	12,335	14,800	18,685	24,901	18,256	16,274	21,479	24,623	26,709	28,469
Transportation and public utilities	8,045	8,371	8,245	10,062	11,174	10,890	11,741	12,681	13,881	16,106	17,156	18,081
Wholesale trade	3,742	3,706	3,503	3,941	4,081	4,269	11,266	10,931	11,506	10,427	11,370	6,690
Retail trade	13,220	13,408	15,243	15,710	16,560	18,072	21,257	21,482	22,500	23,680	24,747	25,258
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,176	4,037	5,046	5,505	5,695	6,347	5,963	6,370	7,365	8,795	9,486	10,367
Services	19,941	20,036	22,103	24,807	27,064	27,704	21,158	22,521	23,120	25,828	29,292	30,899
Government and government enterprises	32,212	35,286	38,006	40,455	47,624	50,870	30,675	34,499	36,834	39,510	44,441	46,841
Federal, civilian	1,776	1,842	1,873	1,921	2,083	2,123	1,492	1,575	1,676	1,741	1,915	1,911
Military	1,338	1,810	1,803	2,032	2,340	2,527	1,332	1,732	1,659	1,724	1,925	2,091
State and local	29,098	31,634	34,330	36,502	43,201	46,220	27,851	31,192	33,499	36,045	40,601	42,839

	Etowah, Alabama						Fayette, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**867,357**	**874,959**	**924,919**	**1,000,844**	**1,045,484**	**1,076,790**	**140,003**	**146,522**	**159,579**	**170,950**	**176,386**	**182,302**
Nonfarm personal income	856,653	867,229	917,558	993,532	1,039,292	1,067,956	135,546	141,951	155,169	167,168	172,661	179,532
Farm income[1]	10,704	7,730	7,361	7,312	6,192	8,834	4,457	4,571	4,410	3,782	3,725	2,770
Population (thousands)[2]	103.6	102.6	102.3	103.1	102.2	102.3	19.1	19.3	19.2	19.0	18.9	19.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,372**	**8,531**	**9,044**	**9,710**	**10,234**	**10,525**	**7,315**	**7,606**	**8,327**	**8,974**	**9,335**	**9,620**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	648,979	616,334	650,931	711,657	736,403	752,239	101,061	101,973	112,186	121,538	119,942	123,216
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	38,446	38,327	40,218	44,745	48,158	46,921	5,847	6,105	6,661	7,440	7,606	7,457
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−336	7,674	5,152	3,445	7,987	4,093	1,862	3,023	3,279	3,554	6,759	7,196
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	610,197	585,681	615,865	670,357	696,232	709,411	97,076	98,891	108,804	117,652	119,095	122,955
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	100,681	111,650	117,719	131,202	140,328	148,472	18,007	20,435	22,178	24,015	25,828	27,301
Plus: Transfer payments	156,479	177,628	191,335	199,285	208,924	218,907	24,920	27,196	28,597	29,283	31,463	32,046
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	524,925	502,372	528,262	578,280	596,482	603,768	78,950	79,828	86,684	95,893	93,909	96,175
Other labor income	66,634	63,167	66,099	69,282	70,266	69,575	9,998	10,688	11,704	12,330	12,153	12,646
Proprietors' income[6]	57,420	50,795	56,570	64,095	69,655	78,896	12,113	11,457	13,798	13,315	13,880	14,395
Farm	10,101	6,998	6,657	6,622	5,490	8,131	4,227	4,323	4,174	3,549	3,488	2,532
Nonfarm	47,319	43,797	49,913	57,473	64,165	70,765	7,886	7,134	9,624	9,766	10,392	11,863
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,704	7,730	7,361	7,312	6,192	8,834	4,457	4,571	4,410	3,782	3,725	2,770
Nonfarm	638,275	608,604	643,570	704,345	730,211	743,405	96,604	97,402	107,776	117,756	116,217	120,446
Private	572,150	539,131	570,734	627,629	644,039	650,487	84,723	84,637	93,738	103,101	99,657	103,129
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,076	941	1,839	1,808	1,853	2,198	378	138	949	742	403	634
Mining	2,377	2,597	1,576	1,607	2,070	1,927	22,175	20,382	17,770	18,469	18,873	19,033
Construction	22,371	22,359	26,498	31,805	33,047	36,104	1,905	2,105	2,803	2,822	3,734	3,107
Manufacturing	312,498	270,666	284,347	314,508	310,272	293,784	37,297	39,075	46,486	54,072	48,872	51,103
Nondurable goods	150,799	(D)	(D)	(D)	186,458	173,724	17,301	16,020	16,522	18,254	16,722	16,972
Durable goods	161,699	(D)	(D)	(D)	123,814	120,060	19,996	23,055	29,964	35,818	32,150	34,131
Transportation and public utilities	43,050	45,013	46,996	49,573	49,518	50,419	3,959	4,858	5,454	5,773	6,187	6,483
Wholesale trade	15,933	17,693	17,074	19,869	22,475	23,437	2,598	1,489	1,671	2,369	2,060	1,992
Retail trade	60,314	58,418	62,794	68,522	71,723	75,206	8,032	8,450	9,465	9,440	9,299	9,622
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,064	19,199	21,923	23,716	25,137	28,483	1,818	1,833	1,938	2,134	2,144	2,332
Services	93,467	102,245	107,687	116,221	127,944	138,929	6,561	6,307	7,202	7,280	8,085	8,823
Government and government enterprises	66,125	69,473	72,836	76,716	86,172	92,918	11,881	12,765	14,038	14,655	16,560	17,317
Federal, civilian	8,014	8,040	8,419	8,547	9,089	9,298	857	852	864	903	995	1,033
Military	3,472	4,747	4,452	4,713	5,309	5,735	556	757	745	814	934	1,008
State and local	54,639	56,686	59,965	63,456	71,774	77,885	10,468	11,156	12,429	12,938	14,631	15,276

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Franklin, Alabama						Geneva, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**251,554**	**252,907**	**275,511**	**287,123**	**302,095**	**314,621**	**179,507**	**182,705**	**193,142**	**225,782**	**229,980**	**245,295**
Nonfarm personal income	241,744	247,518	270,812	281,443	294,848	304,894	161,561	171,583	184,557	200,274	215,783	230,672
Farm income[1]	9,810	5,389	4,699	5,680	7,247	9,727	17,946	11,122	8,585	25,508	14,197	14,623
Population (thousands)[2]	28.2	28.4	28.4	28.5	28.1	28.0	23.8	23.7	23.5	23.9	24.0	23.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,926**	**8,920**	**9,718**	**10,091**	**10,743**	**11,252**	**7,552**	**7,711**	**8,205**	**9,433**	**9,595**	**10,243**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	126,470	123,550	137,243	146,472	158,311	166,091	90,093	82,130	88,231	114,886	108,403	115,031
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,996	7,538	8,375	9,132	10,150	9,828	4,624	4,802	5,406	6,190	6,727	6,605
Plus: Adjustment for residence	58,015	54,382	55,851	55,095	56,357	56,963	33,536	38,499	40,461	43,033	47,223	52,809
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	177,489	170,394	184,719	192,435	204,518	213,226	119,005	115,827	123,286	151,729	148,899	161,235
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,837	31,794	35,337	36,532	37,600	39,708	22,867	24,860	24,936	27,497	31,058	32,741
Plus: Transfer payments	45,228	50,719	55,455	58,156	59,977	61,687	37,635	42,018	44,920	46,556	50,023	51,319
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	87,598	91,872	101,895	107,547	115,727	118,757	57,473	57,648	63,598	71,004	74,304	78,654
Other labor income	9,352	10,138	11,427	11,511	12,246	12,446	4,847	5,186	5,815	6,238	6,530	6,887
Proprietors' income[6]	29,520	21,540	23,921	27,414	30,338	34,888	27,773	19,296	18,818	37,644	27,569	29,490
Farm	9,279	4,834	4,169	5,162	6,718	9,200	16,497	9,571	7,089	24,035	12,699	13,124
Nonfarm	20,241	16,706	19,752	22,252	23,620	25,688	11,276	9,725	11,729	13,609	14,870	16,366
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,810	5,389	4,699	5,680	7,247	9,727	17,946	11,122	8,585	25,508	14,197	14,623
Nonfarm	116,660	118,161	132,544	140,792	151,064	156,364	72,147	71,008	79,646	89,378	94,206	100,408
Private	98,073	98,546	111,294	118,083	125,626	129,233	59,015	57,233	64,883	73,462	76,513	82,723
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	598	80	1,335	1,259	694	961	1,249	1,292	1,660	1,834	1,969	(D)
Mining	648	726	730	975	519	261	(D)	132	111	116	294	306
Construction	6,052	4,813	3,560	3,171	3,718	4,311	2,576	2,034	2,612	3,161	3,817	4,321
Manufacturing	45,203	47,253	56,156	58,292	60,802	59,446	22,133	20,227	23,111	26,758	25,334	27,676
Nondurable goods	17,510	19,829	23,172	24,045	23,898	24,064	18,162	16,353	18,600	22,143	19,882	21,537
Durable goods	27,693	27,424	32,984	34,247	36,904	35,382	3,971	3,874	4,511	4,615	5,452	6,139
Transportation and public utilities	5,729	5,736	6,419	7,977	9,849	11,498	2,794	3,089	3,182	3,792	3,895	4,040
Wholesale trade	3,289	3,945	3,855	3,936	4,121	4,340	(D)	11,637	12,634	13,966	14,537	(D)
Retail trade	12,874	13,278	14,785	15,681	16,748	17,685	8,835	8,530	9,881	10,767	11,813	12,045
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,081	6,268	6,417	6,505	6,684	6,935	2,320	2,238	2,578	2,793	3,272	3,553
Services	17,599	16,447	18,037	20,287	22,491	23,796	8,619	8,054	9,114	10,275	11,582	13,184
Government and government enterprises	18,587	19,615	21,250	22,709	25,438	27,131	13,132	13,775	14,763	15,916	17,693	17,685
Federal, civilian	1,756	1,729	1,845	1,801	1,759	1,691	1,359	1,351	1,469	1,520	1,636	1,620
Military	864	1,206	1,151	1,239	1,407	1,519	702	962	944	1,039	1,188	1,282
State and local	15,967	16,680	18,254	19,669	22,272	23,921	11,071	11,462	12,350	13,357	14,869	14,783

	Greene, Alabama						Hale, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**61,862**	**66,580**	**67,829**	**71,541**	**75,183**	**79,270**	**82,254**	**87,218**	**90,937**	**96,708**	**102,771**	**107,423**
Nonfarm personal income	55,082	59,026	61,561	65,506	68,082	72,196	80,167	85,239	89,721	94,753	100,539	105,588
Farm income[1]	6,780	7,554	6,268	6,035	7,101	7,074	2,087	1,979	1,216	1,955	2,232	1,835
Population (thousands)[2]	11.2	11.3	11.1	11.0	10.8	10.6	15.5	15.4	15.1	15.1	14.9	14.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,508**	**5,900**	**6,127**	**6,526**	**6,974**	**7,458**	**5,303**	**5,670**	**6,037**	**6,400**	**6,909**	**7,257**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,151	41,781	42,738	45,325	45,663	53,870	33,613	34,074	37,635	40,185	43,682	47,127
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,999	2,190	2,343	2,612	2,637	2,928	2,042	2,197	2,542	2,794	3,073	2,956
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,162	1,071	1,004	552	2,267	−2,279	13,805	13,903	13,693	14,549	15,059	14,785
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,314	40,662	41,399	43,265	45,293	48,663	45,376	45,780	48,786	51,940	55,668	58,956
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,657	7,464	6,844	7,816	8,408	8,959	11,601	13,747	13,624	15,096	15,324	16,209
Plus: Transfer payments	16,891	18,454	19,586	20,460	21,482	21,648	25,277	27,691	28,527	29,672	31,779	32,258
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,299	29,254	30,504	32,845	31,990	38,833	25,424	26,531	29,449	30,878	33,635	36,554
Other labor income	2,580	2,930	3,117	3,341	3,173	4,070	2,283	2,560	2,868	2,909	3,214	3,469
Proprietors' income[6]	9,272	9,597	9,117	9,139	10,500	10,967	5,906	4,983	5,318	6,398	6,833	7,104
Farm	6,167	6,899	5,641	5,422	6,476	6,453	526	186	−503	274	521	125
Nonfarm	3,105	2,698	3,476	3,717	4,024	4,514	5,380	4,797	5,821	6,124	6,312	6,979
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,780	7,554	6,268	6,035	7,101	7,074	2,087	1,979	1,216	1,955	2,232	1,835
Nonfarm	32,371	34,227	36,470	39,290	38,562	46,796	31,526	32,095	36,419	38,230	41,450	45,292
Private	23,130	23,900	25,745	28,190	26,834	34,822	21,849	22,086	26,015	27,729	29,803	32,381
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	342	300	288	423	454	472	(D)	288	602	482	456	532
Mining	68	(L)	164	55	107	137	(D)	108	431	93	151	147
Construction	2,262	2,305	1,588	3,185	2,047	5,724	732	1,026	1,208	1,280	1,859	1,589
Manufacturing	3,974	4,576	5,480	5,567	4,678	6,462	6,316	6,079	7,831	7,561	7,998	9,315
Nondurable goods	3,058	3,689	3,995	3,707	3,125	4,670	5,403	5,354	6,887	7,038	7,235	8,493
Durable goods	916	887	1,485	1,860	1,553	1,792	913	725	944	523	763	822
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,962	2,929	3,020	3,740	4,146	3,944
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,325	1,271	858	958	975	873	841	978	1,117	1,127	1,126
Retail trade	3,391	2,840	3,082	3,201	3,320	3,415	4,467	4,587	5,157	5,597	5,623	5,973
Finance, insurance, and real estate	465	442	544	587	670	651	1,143	1,081	1,138	1,194	1,345	1,448
Services	6,040	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,886	5,147	5,650	6,665	7,098	8,307
Government and government enterprises	9,241	10,327	10,725	11,100	11,728	11,974	9,677	10,009	10,404	10,501	11,647	12,911
Federal, civilian	706	713	734	749	819	793	1,154	1,167	1,194	1,237	1,206	1,155
Military	327	449	447	487	557	601	477	671	650	680	773	835
State and local	8,208	9,165	9,544	9,864	10,352	10,580	8,046	8,171	8,560	8,584	9,668	10,921

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Henry, Alabama						Houston, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**121,633**	**114,916**	**122,043**	**145,071**	**142,195**	**150,349**	**681,832**	**699,271**	**738,600**	**816,977**	**874,136**	**914,233**
Nonfarm personal income	108,704	110,619	121,884	131,461	139,909	147,498	663,800	687,633	733,086	798,335	865,395	907,188
Farm income[1]	12,929	4,297	159	13,610	2,286	2,851	18,032	11,638	5,514	18,642	8,741	7,045
Population (thousands)[2]	15.4	15.1	14.8	14.9	14.9	14.8	75.6	77.7	77.5	79.8	79.5	80.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,903**	**7,594**	**8,230**	**9,742**	**9,564**	**10,138**	**9,014**	**9,003**	**9,536**	**10,233**	**10,995**	**11,390**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	66,527	54,389	59,171	77,602	70,913	76,526	551,181	550,814	567,641	630,023	671,877	725,959
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,291	3,277	3,843	4,271	4,753	4,735	31,801	33,429	34,243	37,807	42,531	44,734
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,129	21,028	21,944	23,461	24,115	24,612	−32,698	−27,614	−20,539	−16,869	−14,738	−39,703
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	82,365	72,140	77,272	96,792	90,275	96,403	486,682	489,771	512,859	575,347	614,608	641,522
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,064	17,424	17,643	19,960	21,289	22,446	91,217	93,511	98,982	111,387	119,360	126,252
Plus: Transfer payments	23,204	25,352	27,128	28,319	30,631	31,500	103,933	115,989	126,759	130,243	140,168	146,459
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,755	40,508	45,971	49,687	53,754	57,227	445,492	451,590	466,170	505,700	547,034	592,140
Other labor income	3,740	3,850	4,426	4,657	5,126	5,416	44,111	47,602	48,942	51,325	54,938	59,251
Proprietors' income[6]	21,032	10,031	8,774	23,258	12,033	13,883	61,578	51,622	52,529	72,998	69,905	74,568
Farm	11,289	2,307	−1,748	11,745	387	950	16,412	9,789	3,739	16,901	6,970	5,284
Nonfarm	9,743	7,724	10,522	11,513	11,646	12,933	45,166	41,833	48,790	56,097	62,935	69,284
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,929	4,297	159	13,610	2,286	2,851	18,032	11,638	5,514	18,642	8,741	7,045
Nonfarm	53,598	50,092	59,012	63,992	68,627	73,675	533,149	539,176	562,127	611,381	663,136	718,914
Private	44,548	40,496	49,993	54,221	57,625	61,997	467,303	466,201	481,595	526,064	569,312	622,002
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,047	225	1,990	1,786	950	1,112	1,238	1,141	1,274	1,451	1,360	1,378
Mining	269	278	364	593	348	259	963	998	724	717	1,095	1,106
Construction	1,708	1,837	2,220	2,588	2,746	2,721	69,160	48,349	39,468	46,296	53,997	57,194
Manufacturing	22,170	19,529	23,346	25,092	27,021	28,715	119,882	121,317	122,902	130,576	126,392	124,657
Nondurable goods	15,396	13,796	16,264	17,507	16,240	17,268	54,488	53,224	52,587	57,091	54,039	56,729
Durable goods	6,774	5,733	7,082	7,585	10,781	11,447	65,394	68,093	70,315	73,485	72,353	67,928
Transportation and public utilities	2,427	2,684	2,814	3,534	3,660	3,739	64,515	74,187	74,901	82,263	91,237	98,885
Wholesale trade	2,438	2,172	2,270	2,398	2,598	2,770	33,972	34,267	36,154	39,254	45,703	48,642
Retail trade	5,852	5,956	7,147	7,227	8,145	9,471	64,814	65,430	71,151	77,587	88,407	100,321
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,976	1,886	1,976	2,223	2,588	2,951	20,723	20,351	22,177	23,136	24,727	27,925
Services	6,661	5,929	7,866	8,780	9,569	10,259	92,036	100,161	112,844	124,784	136,394	161,894
Government and government enterprises	9,050	9,596	9,019	9,771	11,002	11,678	65,846	72,975	80,532	85,317	93,824	96,912
Federal, civilian	979	1,006	1,077	1,121	1,221	1,207	7,802	7,993	8,390	8,667	9,300	9,543
Military	462	659	628	667	759	820	2,476	3,413	3,264	3,523	4,045	4,328
State and local	7,609	7,931	7,314	7,983	9,022	9,651	55,568	61,569	68,878	73,127	80,479	83,041

	Jackson, Alabama						Jefferson, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**393,627**	**397,156**	**397,874**	**426,923**	**444,321**	**453,312**	**6,872,632**	**7,203,093**	**7,529,680**	**8,132,119**	**8,735,186**	**9,261,279**
Nonfarm personal income	379,669	384,147	391,846	419,272	436,130	447,438	6,870,909	7,199,467	7,528,175	8,128,777	8,732,260	9,256,906
Farm income[1]	13,958	13,009	6,028	7,651	8,191	5,874	1,723	3,626	1,505	3,342	2,926	4,373
Population (thousands)[2]	51.2	51.7	51.4	51.2	50.6	49.9	672.0	670.8	671.1	673.2	675.9	676.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,688**	**7,686**	**7,736**	**8,333**	**8,787**	**9,076**	**10,227**	**10,738**	**11,219**	**12,080**	**12,923**	**13,692**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	387,323	361,644	329,279	327,202	339,185	321,804	5,845,282	6,024,568	6,317,242	6,843,825	7,423,756	7,909,334
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,230	21,466	19,935	20,080	21,203	19,359	348,029	372,473	384,492	422,320	475,443	494,213
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−70,474	−56,873	−33,400	−6,809	−7,233	10,837	−681,743	−689,947	−746,431	−790,976	−874,273	−949,366
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	294,619	283,305	275,944	300,313	310,749	313,282	4,815,510	4,962,148	5,186,319	5,630,529	6,074,040	6,465,755
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,555	41,854	43,058	46,893	50,035	53,206	967,554	1,045,563	1,058,847	1,175,449	1,274,811	1,351,866
Plus: Transfer payments	63,453	71,997	78,872	79,717	83,537	86,824	1,089,568	1,195,382	1,284,514	1,326,141	1,386,335	1,443,658
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	325,953	305,244	279,569	273,041	281,344	264,044	4,901,874	5,048,178	5,269,637	5,699,481	6,171,777	6,563,625
Other labor income	28,216	26,672	23,719	23,468	24,116	23,910	535,464	573,636	585,651	607,338	640,881	665,117
Proprietors' income[6]	33,154	29,728	25,991	30,693	33,725	33,850	407,944	402,754	461,954	537,006	611,098	680,592
Farm	12,433	11,454	4,538	6,193	6,704	4,383	502	2,408	334	2,191	1,754	3,195
Nonfarm	20,721	18,274	21,453	24,500	27,021	29,467	407,442	400,346	461,620	534,815	609,344	677,397
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,958	13,009	6,028	7,651	8,191	5,874	1,723	3,626	1,505	3,342	2,926	4,373
Nonfarm	373,365	348,635	323,251	319,551	330,994	315,930	5,843,559	6,020,942	6,315,737	6,840,483	7,420,830	7,904,961
Private	198,197	177,649	168,878	179,618	193,189	211,275	5,091,379	5,211,391	5,446,026	5,922,645	6,416,247	6,836,755
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,044	1,953	2,323	2,169	1,861	2,016	12,012	14,340	17,536	18,611	20,483	21,842
Mining	6,294	4,189	1,055	611	946	502	165,087	180,484	151,068	162,146	174,320	148,287
Construction	8,342	4,809	5,347	6,494	7,113	8,604	386,559	408,471	431,235	412,851	440,764	507,172
Manufacturing	122,368	104,791	93,570	96,445	104,434	114,716	1,184,730	1,022,742	915,244	1,044,356	1,109,163	1,108,976
Nondurable goods	57,810	55,657	61,585	63,675	69,856	74,302	230,235	236,842	251,679	279,093	288,617	306,152
Durable goods	64,558	49,134	31,985	32,770	34,578	40,414	954,495	785,900	663,565	765,263	820,546	802,824
Transportation and public utilities	7,891	7,632	8,135	9,455	9,839	10,792	692,976	775,951	831,085	864,388	841,403	825,937
Wholesale trade	5,575	6,040	6,108	7,148	8,029	8,159	574,192	589,058	594,330	652,709	723,027	752,482
Retail trade	20,113	21,790	22,660	23,443	23,790	25,548	514,485	532,009	584,426	650,721	687,608	755,166
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,907	6,571	7,098	7,490	7,793	8,816	411,064	430,063	488,714	531,386	601,480	690,030
Services	19,663	19,874	22,582	26,363	29,384	32,122	1,150,274	1,258,273	1,432,388	1,585,477	1,817,999	2,026,863
Government and government enterprises	175,168	170,986	154,373	139,933	137,805	104,655	752,180	809,551	869,711	917,838	1,004,583	1,068,206
Federal, civilian	147,043	139,922	120,568	104,537	97,566	61,109	183,400	199,245	212,399	224,570	230,932	232,788
Military	1,569	2,165	2,096	2,254	2,573	2,778	26,085	34,134	34,126	37,737	42,879	45,865
State and local	26,556	28,899	31,709	33,142	37,666	40,768	542,695	576,172	623,186	655,531	730,772	789,553

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lamar, Alabama						Lauderdale, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**121,751**	**124,592**	**136,049**	**150,281**	**159,592**	**164,060**	**681,825**	**696,197**	**727,875**	**779,470**	**829,411**	**864,213**
Nonfarm personal income	119,769	123,410	135,464	149,191	158,259	163,218	666,684	680,111	720,023	768,147	815,004	854,976
Farm income[1]	1,982	1,182	585	1,090	1,333	842	15,141	16,086	7,852	11,323	14,407	9,237
Population (thousands)[2]	16.5	16.4	16.3	16.2	16.4	16.4	82.6	81.8	82.4	82.2	83.1	83.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,363**	**7,583**	**8,367**	**9,263**	**9,741**	**10,009**	**8,257**	**8,516**	**8,830**	**9,478**	**9,986**	**10,381**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	75,178	73,332	84,216	97,125	104,923	106,589	324,866	331,319	351,210	384,668	418,438	446,733
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,521	4,677	5,362	6,314	7,069	6,878	18,628	19,881	21,624	24,103	26,858	27,087
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,651	12,069	12,093	11,677	9,745	10,282	167,080	158,163	157,298	160,130	162,278	156,039
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	82,308	80,724	90,947	102,488	107,599	109,993	473,318	469,601	486,884	520,695	553,858	575,685
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,359	18,455	18,274	20,312	22,646	23,897	102,161	108,154	109,576	121,379	130,086	137,534
Plus: Transfer payments	23,084	25,413	26,828	27,481	29,347	30,170	106,346	118,442	131,415	137,396	145,467	150,994
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	58,159	58,342	67,018	77,331	83,885	85,103	248,682	256,813	274,720	297,396	319,414	344,793
Other labor income	5,676	5,831	6,793	7,703	8,255	8,382	21,669	23,627	25,580	26,845	28,244	30,352
Proprietors' income[6]	11,343	9,159	10,405	12,091	12,783	13,104	54,515	50,879	50,910	60,427	70,780	71,588
Farm	1,818	956	371	879	1,118	626	13,954	14,742	6,566	10,067	13,125	7,949
Nonfarm	9,525	8,203	10,034	11,212	11,665	12,478	40,561	36,137	44,344	50,360	57,655	63,639
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,982	1,182	585	1,090	1,333	842	15,141	16,086	7,852	11,323	14,407	9,237
Nonfarm	73,196	72,150	83,631	96,035	103,590	105,747	309,725	315,233	343,358	373,345	404,031	437,496
Private	63,409	61,478	72,236	86,645	92,927	94,490	245,681	244,863	268,829	295,458	317,550	344,988
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,635	2,220	2,451	2,228	1,939	2,201	1,997	1,706	1,898	1,925	1,967	1,719
Mining	1,510	1,290	1,687	2,471	3,112	1,858	796	591	499	576	875	879
Construction	2,221	1,934	2,184	2,443	2,797	2,850	22,727	20,487	21,493	24,407	23,239	23,993
Manufacturing	38,887	37,416	45,017	52,303	55,002	55,488	61,149	63,173	73,158	81,652	88,449	99,169
Nondurable goods	13,086	14,134	16,360	17,426	17,878	18,179	34,061	38,513	44,795	49,220	44,611	49,905
Durable goods	25,801	23,282	28,657	34,877	37,124	37,309	27,088	24,660	28,363	32,432	43,838	49,264
Transportation and public utilities	3,491	3,482	3,812	4,913	4,894	5,600	15,422	16,213	16,706	18,563	18,078	16,839
Wholesale trade	2,660	3,123	3,088	4,001	4,721	4,777	13,810	14,444	15,714	16,505	17,316	19,084
Retail trade	4,440	4,359	4,951	5,063	5,196	5,598	48,099	46,947	51,034	55,890	61,080	66,090
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,984	1,987	2,105	2,193	2,339	2,593	14,994	15,314	17,001	19,305	20,929	23,388
Services	5,581	5,667	6,941	11,030	12,927	13,525	66,687	65,988	71,326	76,635	85,617	93,827
Government and government enterprises	9,787	10,672	11,395	9,390	10,663	11,257	64,044	70,370	74,529	77,887	86,481	92,508
Federal, civilian	871	882	890	970	1,016	967	5,483	5,228	5,712	6,082	6,422	6,556
Military	483	656	656	712	815	880	2,843	3,841	3,647	3,880	4,364	4,729
State and local	8,433	9,134	9,849	7,708	8,832	9,410	55,718	61,301	65,170	67,925	75,695	81,223

	Lawrence, Alabama						Lee, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**204,115**	**207,364**	**217,217**	**252,662**	**274,491**	**280,739**	**605,581**	**642,515**	**695,399**	**775,115**	**833,121**	**888,954**
Nonfarm personal income	189,873	195,767	215,002	237,927	255,646	264,349	597,757	635,163	687,133	766,963	821,817	878,634
Farm income[1]	14,242	11,597	2,215	14,735	18,845	16,390	7,824	7,352	8,266	8,152	11,304	10,320
Population (thousands)[2]	30.5	30.8	30.5	30.9	31.2	31.5	76.0	77.6	77.8	79.6	80.4	80.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,688**	**6,743**	**7,131**	**8,187**	**8,796**	**8,917**	**7,971**	**8,278**	**8,935**	**9,738**	**10,368**	**10,997**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	123,693	136,922	134,215	148,889	160,248	162,416	439,952	448,162	503,945	571,390	607,692	633,791
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,687	7,966	8,370	8,711	9,461	9,129	24,323	25,899	28,896	33,484	36,189	35,748
Plus: Adjustment for residence	34,980	20,139	29,033	47,088	55,201	55,913	34,877	47,527	37,685	45,478	55,201	72,624
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	151,986	149,095	154,878	187,266	205,988	209,200	450,506	469,790	512,734	583,384	626,704	670,667
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,638	18,839	19,844	21,463	22,706	24,194	69,963	78,958	81,018	89,289	95,795	102,186
Plus: Transfer payments	35,491	39,430	42,495	43,933	45,797	47,345	85,112	93,767	101,647	102,442	110,622	116,101
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	90,729	106,435	111,344	112,485	118,412	121,673	362,343	372,359	415,605	469,437	495,899	516,195
Other labor income	9,668	12,000	12,833	12,424	12,967	13,172	33,755	35,967	40,490	44,585	46,153	47,428
Proprietors' income[6]	23,296	18,487	10,038	23,980	28,869	27,571	43,854	39,836	47,850	57,368	65,640	70,168
Farm	12,335	9,495	204	12,771	16,841	14,380	6,767	6,148	7,109	7,017	10,149	9,168
Nonfarm	10,961	8,992	9,834	11,209	12,028	13,191	37,087	33,688	40,741	50,351	55,491	61,000
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,242	11,597	2,215	14,735	18,845	16,390	7,824	7,352	8,266	8,152	11,304	10,320
Nonfarm	109,451	125,325	132,000	134,154	141,403	146,026	432,128	440,810	495,679	563,238	596,388	623,471
Private	91,020	105,186	110,781	111,809	116,714	119,820	315,205	314,357	358,126	416,657	429,312	441,672
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,889	4,455	3,677	3,794	3,976	4,241	948	772	1,294	1,377	1,312	1,762
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	291	352	378	1,329	1,148	1,000	1,083	1,409	1,365
Construction	7,251	16,545	13,000	3,851	4,071	4,624	15,610	16,762	19,906	23,951	28,389	29,756
Manufacturing	55,574	61,723	70,319	78,691	81,144	80,742	160,549	152,011	182,119	215,892	206,146	199,980
Nondurable goods	52,400	57,827	66,331	73,822	76,175	77,019	93,539	83,658	94,163	110,999	104,722	103,586
Durable goods	3,174	3,896	3,988	4,869	4,969	3,723	67,010	68,353	87,956	104,893	101,424	96,394
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	1,811	1,860	2,440	2,815	3,787	17,881	19,767	19,243	20,855	22,033	23,912
Wholesale trade	1,853	1,884	1,964	1,734	1,803	1,754	11,428	11,909	13,680	14,194	16,075	17,255
Retail trade	7,691	7,406	8,418	8,646	8,998	9,209	41,355	44,027	47,628	54,452	59,106	63,863
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,605	(D)	(D)	1,985	2,181	2,248	11,297	11,151	13,836	15,344	16,454	17,855
Services	10,144	9,442	9,509	10,377	11,374	12,837	54,808	56,810	59,420	69,509	78,388	85,924
Government and government enterprises	18,431	20,139	21,219	22,345	24,689	26,206	116,923	126,453	137,553	146,581	167,076	181,799
Federal, civilian	3,003	3,599	3,350	3,365	3,406	3,461	7,128	7,314	7,513	8,064	8,829	8,850
Military	921	1,279	1,226	1,359	1,556	1,680	4,445	6,401	6,577	7,229	7,902	7,639
State and local	14,507	15,261	16,643	17,621	19,727	21,065	105,350	112,738	123,463	131,288	150,345	165,310

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Limestone, Alabama						Lowndes, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**363,580**	**392,901**	**409,902**	**473,628**	**533,564**	**558,269**	**68,797**	**78,015**	**81,139**	**88,515**	**94,601**	**99,791**
Nonfarm personal income	344,502	369,321	407,420	456,446	510,844	547,637	62,864	68,107	71,179	77,358	82,476	87,626
Farm income[1]	19,078	23,580	2,482	17,182	22,720	10,632	5,933	9,908	9,960	11,157	12,125	12,165
Population (thousands)[2]	46.3	46.7	47.3	48.0	50.5	51.8	13.2	13.0	13.0	12.4	12.8	12.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,850**	**8,421**	**8,667**	**9,863**	**10,565**	**10,782**	**5,199**	**6,021**	**6,228**	**7,129**	**7,390**	**7,827**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	293,491	299,723	323,400	395,205	497,817	537,075	32,600	36,530	40,644	43,136	46,760	48,062
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,945	16,641	19,089	22,653	28,888	30,849	1,688	1,756	2,066	2,229	2,455	2,272
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,865	5,539	−6,288	−18,470	−68,031	−87,516	10,927	13,164	12,247	16,034	17,407	20,457
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	271,681	288,621	298,023	354,082	400,898	418,710	41,839	47,938	50,825	56,941	61,712	66,247
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	36,465	40,722	42,147	47,062	54,226	57,378	8,025	9,828	9,170	10,002	10,463	11,102
Plus: Transfer payments	55,434	63,558	69,732	72,484	78,440	82,181	18,933	20,249	21,144	21,572	22,426	22,442
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	229,863	232,670	267,749	314,205	397,304	440,045	22,674	22,556	25,728	26,594	28,825	29,587
Other labor income	24,340	25,807	31,546	38,442	49,725	55,082	1,930	2,063	2,317	2,394	2,600	2,648
Proprietors' income[6]	39,288	41,246	24,105	42,558	50,788	41,948	7,996	11,911	12,599	14,148	15,335	15,827
Farm	15,984	20,024	−916	13,868	19,339	7,232	4,958	8,922	9,016	10,232	11,184	11,229
Nonfarm	23,304	21,222	25,021	28,690	31,449	34,716	3,038	2,989	3,583	3,916	4,151	4,598
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,078	23,580	2,482	17,182	22,720	10,632	5,933	9,908	9,960	11,157	12,125	12,165
Nonfarm	274,413	276,143	320,918	378,023	475,097	526,443	26,667	26,622	30,684	31,979	34,635	35,897
Private	168,308	169,510	203,233	257,652	331,765	363,718	19,231	18,729	22,338	23,130	24,918	25,863
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,932	1,974	2,051	2,378	2,507	2,336	(D)	(D)	(D)	220	141	169
Mining	245	184	170	169	300	304	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	8,980	9,136	11,934	16,426	19,050	20,830	1,094	836	1,100	1,129	1,861	3,344
Manufacturing	102,735	103,333	127,551	169,049	231,602	252,579	8,414	8,046	10,847	10,585	10,734	9,036
Nondurable goods	(D)	17,710	18,770	20,037	21,126	21,681	6,146	5,961	5,957	5,898	5,313	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	85,623	108,781	149,012	210,476	230,898	2,268	2,085	4,890	4,687	5,421	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,626	3,466	3,518	4,369	4,741	4,827	1,116	1,213	1,135	1,321	1,360	1,555
Wholesale trade	6,713	6,959	6,511	7,634	8,989	8,910	1,390	1,386	1,356	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	19,658	19,980	21,875	23,171	25,942	29,367	2,539	2,595	2,630	2,592	2,966	3,354
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,695	3,496	3,872	4,032	4,440	5,046	434	449	467	610	704	857
Services	20,724	20,982	25,751	30,424	34,194	39,519	3,298	3,584	3,890	4,489	4,828	5,340
Government and government enterprises	106,105	106,633	117,685	120,371	143,332	162,725	7,436	7,893	8,346	8,849	9,717	10,034
Federal, civilian	74,929	72,579	80,594	80,496	94,936	108,510	543	571	587	544	594	611
Military	1,383	1,891	1,876	2,074	2,400	2,680	421	549	531	572	652	704
State and local	29,793	32,163	35,215	37,801	45,996	51,535	6,472	6,773	7,228	7,733	8,471	8,719

	Macon, Alabama						Madison, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**148,395**	**154,574**	**165,536**	**178,261**	**190,969**	**198,683**	**1,981,095**	**2,161,899**	**2,372,699**	**2,645,797**	**2,936,473**	**3,201,036**
Nonfarm personal income	146,717	153,476	164,392	177,045	189,690	198,007	1,959,799	2,140,277	2,368,832	2,631,615	2,920,141	3,192,204
Farm income[1]	1,678	1,098	1,144	1,216	1,279	676	21,296	21,622	3,867	14,182	16,332	8,832
Population (thousands)[2]	26.6	26.6	26.1	26.0	26.2	26.2	201.5	209.3	214.1	220.3	228.0	233.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,573**	**5,819**	**6,340**	**6,856**	**7,276**	**7,578**	**9,830**	**10,330**	**11,083**	**12,008**	**12,881**	**13,698**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	92,210	96,655	103,560	113,631	123,917	129,652	1,755,160	1,922,553	2,178,346	2,477,284	2,754,940	2,994,592
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,700	6,174	6,661	7,411	8,086	7,846	101,535	115,007	129,563	147,922	168,444	180,729
Plus: Adjustment for residence	357	−2,478	−3,790	−2,439	−2,579	−2,222	−205,708	−239,315	−303,662	−361,357	−393,301	−399,029
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,867	88,003	93,109	103,781	113,252	119,584	1,447,917	1,568,231	1,745,121	1,968,005	2,193,195	2,414,834
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,411	13,617	14,473	16,035	17,864	18,982	233,455	258,608	265,291	303,671	334,574	354,460
Plus: Transfer payments	49,117	52,954	57,954	58,445	59,853	60,117	299,723	335,060	362,287	374,121	408,704	431,742
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	80,782	85,289	90,824	99,885	109,041	114,479	1,521,222	1,670,917	1,901,462	2,156,790	2,397,754	2,613,681
Other labor income	5,289	6,013	6,628	7,247	7,711	7,963	121,824	142,739	169,492	187,973	205,753	222,080
Proprietors' income[6]	6,139	5,353	6,108	6,499	7,165	7,210	112,114	108,897	107,392	132,521	151,433	158,831
Farm	822	122	210	305	350	−258	17,912	17,775	174	10,563	12,648	5,144
Nonfarm	5,317	5,231	5,898	6,194	6,815	7,468	94,202	91,122	107,218	121,958	138,785	153,687
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,678	1,098	1,144	1,216	1,279	676	21,296	21,622	3,867	14,182	16,332	8,832
Nonfarm	90,532	95,557	102,416	112,415	122,638	128,976	1,733,864	1,900,931	2,174,479	2,463,102	2,738,608	2,985,760
Private	44,251	46,858	48,405	53,718	60,086	65,893	1,094,467	1,226,517	1,439,626	1,662,965	1,881,301	2,121,781
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	705	944	4,655	4,637	6,224	6,260	4,239	4,055
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	628	737	2,559	2,368	2,104	2,450	3,720	4,305
Construction	1,545	3,195	3,863	3,393	3,704	4,592	55,480	54,457	68,819	90,546	101,491	115,731
Manufacturing	2,509	2,040	1,674	2,330	2,464	3,028	444,661	503,005	650,021	757,165	825,860	875,729
Nondurable goods	1,270	1,047	690	1,023	1,019	1,108	101,945	106,648	114,841	121,937	127,677	128,138
Durable goods	1,239	993	984	1,307	1,445	1,920	342,716	396,357	535,180	635,228	698,183	747,591
Transportation and public utilities	1,286	1,461	1,497	2,226	2,256	2,538	47,942	52,088	55,526	61,448	65,994	73,934
Wholesale trade	1,993	1,873	1,930	1,999	2,045	1,585	63,805	70,623	75,557	90,396	101,440	107,316
Retail trade	5,735	6,166	6,448	7,155	7,912	9,728	127,896	138,296	155,304	176,147	197,992	219,258
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,910	1,901	2,098	2,294	2,225	2,417	42,299	42,619	49,948	54,604	63,444	75,622
Services	28,057	29,250	29,664	32,854	38,147	40,324	305,170	358,424	376,123	423,949	517,121	645,831
Government and government enterprises	46,281	48,699	54,011	58,697	62,552	63,083	639,397	674,414	734,853	800,137	857,307	863,979
Federal, civilian	32,270	33,850	37,793	41,170	41,192	39,749	411,686	436,678	477,514	521,873	546,452	531,109
Military	1,355	1,684	1,629	1,754	1,981	2,063	75,048	77,491	81,353	88,374	94,506	95,418
State and local	12,656	13,165	14,589	15,773	19,379	21,271	152,663	160,245	175,986	189,890	216,349	237,452

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marengo, Alabama						Marion, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**174,358**	**183,706**	**193,299**	**202,282**	**212,317**	**220,646**	**205,211**	**220,873**	**232,633**	**252,933**	**264,370**	**275,189**
Nonfarm personal income	162,951	172,809	183,251	193,553	202,584	212,873	201,714	215,134	228,720	248,953	260,993	271,297
Farm income[1]	11,407	10,897	10,048	8,729	9,733	7,773	3,497	5,739	3,913	3,980	3,377	3,892
Population (thousands)[2]	25.0	24.9	24.6	24.3	24.2	24.2	30.4	30.6	31.3	31.1	31.2	31.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,977**	**7,382**	**7,853**	**8,313**	**8,766**	**9,112**	**6,744**	**7,228**	**7,428**	**8,134**	**8,471**	**8,851**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	106,025	111,079	113,889	118,353	126,896	134,831	155,577	163,736	172,057	192,133	199,586	206,023
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,834	6,404	6,643	7,185	7,885	7,998	9,349	10,098	10,643	12,128	13,149	12,918
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,510	16,579	19,565	20,688	20,398	18,260	−6,180	−7,532	−8,558	−10,851	−11,846	−11,426
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	116,701	121,254	126,811	131,856	139,409	145,093	140,048	146,106	152,856	169,154	174,591	181,679
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,821	23,512	24,891	27,597	28,277	29,994	22,928	26,513	28,032	30,610	33,143	35,050
Plus: Transfer payments	35,836	38,940	41,597	42,829	44,631	45,559	42,235	48,254	51,745	53,169	56,636	58,460
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	79,070	84,810	86,523	91,049	97,051	104,823	123,198	129,776	136,803	153,619	159,643	163,815
Other labor income	7,781	9,118	9,240	9,306	9,864	10,704	12,876	14,114	14,842	15,923	16,282	16,420
Proprietors' income[6]	19,174	17,151	18,126	17,998	19,981	19,304	19,503	19,846	20,412	22,591	23,661	25,788
Farm	10,286	9,611	8,815	7,522	8,504	6,549	3,163	5,380	3,568	3,641	3,032	3,546
Nonfarm	8,888	7,540	9,311	10,476	11,477	12,755	16,340	14,466	16,844	18,950	20,629	22,242
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,407	10,897	10,048	8,729	9,733	7,773	3,497	5,739	3,913	3,980	3,377	3,892
Nonfarm	94,618	100,182	103,841	109,624	117,163	127,058	152,080	157,997	168,144	188,153	196,209	202,131
Private	77,813	82,079	84,665	89,184	94,500	103,217	136,755	139,560	148,486	167,162	172,290	176,561
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	405	266	484	496	578	776	786	586	1,084	1,032	728	981
Mining	228	166	151	167	243	252	4,215	5,153	3,552	2,266	2,319	2,035
Construction	5,870	3,635	4,143	5,093	5,596	8,203	2,883	2,973	2,368	2,390	3,120	3,496
Manufacturing	33,309	38,228	38,225	40,621	42,836	44,990	87,023	87,098	94,340	110,832	109,809	110,447
Nondurable goods	20,809	21,805	23,008	27,104	28,536	29,018	43,606	43,285	43,762	48,330	49,394	54,120
Durable goods	12,500	16,423	15,217	13,517	14,300	15,972	43,417	43,813	50,578	62,502	60,415	56,327
Transportation and public utilities	6,524	6,842	7,301	7,711	8,711	9,810	8,819	9,654	10,571	10,939	11,091	11,532
Wholesale trade	7,637	7,514	7,370	6,366	5,677	5,951	3,267	3,752	3,960	4,879	6,246	6,313
Retail trade	10,685	11,235	11,144	11,742	11,898	12,242	10,407	10,230	11,014	11,465	12,486	14,167
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,653	3,707	4,000	4,227	4,770	4,919	3,620	3,880	4,429	4,649	5,089	5,728
Services	9,502	10,486	11,847	12,761	14,191	16,074	15,735	16,234	17,168	18,710	21,402	21,862
Government and government enterprises	16,805	18,103	19,176	20,440	22,663	23,841	15,325	18,437	19,658	20,991	23,919	25,570
Federal, civilian	1,509	1,493	1,442	1,496	1,525	1,574	1,076	1,236	1,245	1,262	1,329	1,352
Military	862	1,186	1,182	1,276	1,400	1,503	920	1,252	1,227	1,344	1,536	1,658
State and local	14,434	15,424	16,552	17,668	19,738	20,764	13,329	15,949	17,186	18,385	21,054	22,560

	Marshall, Alabama						Mobile, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**548,718**	**569,488**	**614,698**	**689,789**	**739,266**	**790,298**	**3,292,341**	**3,417,415**	**3,550,791**	**3,762,731**	**4,000,319**	**4,220,103**
Nonfarm personal income	524,716	548,519	598,296	654,314	711,162	748,056	3,266,686	3,383,884	3,502,898	3,724,699	3,950,903	4,170,542
Farm income[1]	24,002	20,969	16,402	35,475	28,104	42,242	25,655	33,531	47,893	38,032	49,416	49,561
Population (thousands)[2]	66.6	67.1	68.0	69.7	70.8	71.5	365.8	372.1	373.2	373.3	374.7	377.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,244**	**8,486**	**9,040**	**9,890**	**10,446**	**11,050**	**8,999**	**9,184**	**9,515**	**10,079**	**10,676**	**11,172**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	342,924	347,196	389,549	456,272	494,060	533,731	2,541,642	2,548,717	2,629,929	2,794,439	3,045,049	3,170,265
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,921	20,434	23,055	26,461	30,430	30,580	149,420	156,113	158,343	171,838	193,300	193,944
Plus: Adjustment for residence	64,121	66,051	61,068	60,738	60,762	61,386	−47,313	−20,735	−18,032	−33,503	−60,321	−64,143
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	388,124	392,813	427,562	490,549	524,392	564,537	2,344,909	2,371,869	2,453,554	2,589,098	2,791,428	2,912,178
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	59,586	64,316	67,218	73,557	81,943	86,732	421,572	458,105	452,911	501,596	494,576	566,832
Plus: Transfer payments	101,008	112,359	119,918	125,683	132,931	139,029	525,860	587,441	644,326	672,037	714,315	741,093
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	242,842	251,892	285,126	321,720	355,766	373,964	2,107,246	2,116,316	2,154,175	2,295,287	2,483,511	2,574,883
Other labor income	24,966	26,951	30,801	34,086	37,210	39,105	212,622	220,942	221,595	225,125	239,244	243,859
Proprietors' income[6]	75,116	68,353	73,622	100,466	101,084	120,662	221,774	211,459	254,159	274,027	322,294	351,523
Farm	21,601	18,306	13,845	32,966	25,549	39,684	19,191	25,310	40,013	30,335	41,565	41,729
Nonfarm	53,515	50,047	59,777	67,500	75,535	80,978	202,583	186,149	214,146	243,692	280,729	309,794
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	24,002	20,969	16,402	35,475	28,104	42,242	25,655	33,531	47,893	38,032	49,416	49,561
Nonfarm	318,922	326,227	373,147	420,797	465,956	491,489	2,515,987	2,515,186	2,582,036	2,756,407	2,995,633	3,120,704
Private	272,765	276,527	320,219	365,192	404,664	425,007	2,159,925	2,151,320	2,197,541	2,342,918	2,534,545	2,624,137
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,686	1,434	2,022	1,953	1,860	1,869	26,207	23,229	26,548	23,309	25,010	22,942
Mining	1,408	1,385	1,551	1,154	1,131	1,068	29,180	29,435	25,796	25,187	25,202	22,217
Construction	12,366	11,920	14,411	18,514	19,115	20,474	206,491	185,624	200,719	219,961	273,477	241,836
Manufacturing	127,119	130,277	155,538	180,075	200,913	202,893	647,928	610,733	570,789	595,220	613,879	629,967
Nondurable goods	80,763	86,175	94,360	94,866	101,489	111,791	399,620	390,253	399,911	421,998	440,845	444,370
Durable goods	46,356	44,102	61,178	85,209	99,424	91,102	248,308	220,480	170,878	173,222	173,034	185,597
Transportation and public utilities	15,907	16,721	17,066	18,467	18,369	19,748	240,968	240,894	244,420	239,127	241,332	242,040
Wholesale trade	18,361	18,926	20,860	25,812	28,542	31,049	165,621	170,031	172,532	198,902	209,422	214,877
Retail trade	45,509	46,254	51,782	53,806	58,824	66,124	262,890	272,590	288,981	313,090	332,298	357,656
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,362	10,390	11,694	13,085	14,462	15,965	111,250	110,227	121,036	129,066	148,694	159,494
Services	40,047	39,220	45,295	52,326	61,448	65,817	469,390	508,557	546,720	599,056	665,231	733,108
Government and government enterprises	46,157	49,700	52,928	55,605	61,292	66,482	356,062	363,866	384,495	413,489	461,088	496,567
Federal, civilian	5,936	6,672	6,971	7,122	7,391	7,225	59,618	62,505	66,605	73,057	79,254	81,364
Military	2,038	2,823	2,753	2,979	3,435	3,709	36,631	36,945	35,704	37,480	39,599	44,854
State and local	38,183	40,205	43,204	45,504	50,466	55,548	259,813	264,416	282,186	302,952	342,235	370,349

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Monroe, Alabama						Montgomery, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**159,118**	**165,096**	**179,944**	**193,807**	**203,805**	**212,418**	**1,921,846**	**2,044,368**	**2,208,108**	**2,400,924**	**2,582,990**	**2,772,811**
Nonfarm personal income	149,189	155,524	171,827	183,669	193,842	205,651	1,910,051	2,029,669	2,192,222	2,387,758	2,568,837	2,759,051
Farm income[1]	9,929	9,572	8,117	10,138	9,963	6,767	11,795	14,699	15,886	13,166	14,153	13,760
Population (thousands)[2]	22.5	22.4	22.0	22.2	22.5	22.4	200.7	205.4	206.4	210.4	213.4	215.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,057**	**7,358**	**8,184**	**8,715**	**9,062**	**9,466**	**9,575**	**9,951**	**10,697**	**11,413**	**12,103**	**12,872**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	129,971	132,007	144,269	157,552	166,047	174,869	1,644,425	1,728,737	1,906,369	2,095,530	2,278,169	2,455,508
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,292	7,800	8,545	9,411	10,327	10,663	92,792	101,066	109,804	122,800	136,733	143,777
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−14,292	−14,376	−15,440	−17,686	−19,605	−22,348	−250,708	−264,780	−309,889	−345,325	−380,594	−400,503
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	108,387	109,831	120,284	130,455	136,115	141,858	1,300,925	1,362,891	1,486,676	1,627,405	1,760,842	1,911,228
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,984	21,105	23,333	25,146	27,623	29,231	289,732	312,203	326,670	365,364	391,201	414,218
Plus: Transfer payments	31,747	34,160	36,327	38,206	40,067	41,329	331,189	369,274	394,762	408,155	430,947	447,365
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	98,858	102,143	112,125	120,926	128,080	137,589	1,411,141	1,488,893	1,632,174	1,794,690	1,949,682	2,096,440
Other labor income	9,701	10,395	11,452	11,967	12,674	13,611	110,025	123,185	137,310	148,845	158,757	171,107
Proprietors' income[6]	21,412	19,469	20,692	24,659	25,293	23,669	123,259	116,659	136,885	151,995	169,730	187,961
Farm	9,327	8,960	7,529	9,560	9,376	6,179	9,291	11,750	13,064	10,408	11,341	10,946
Nonfarm	12,085	10,509	13,163	15,099	15,917	17,490	113,968	104,909	123,821	141,587	158,389	177,015
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,929	9,572	8,117	10,138	9,963	6,767	11,795	14,699	15,886	13,166	14,153	13,760
Nonfarm	120,042	122,435	136,152	147,414	156,084	168,102	1,632,630	1,714,038	1,890,483	2,082,364	2,264,016	2,441,748
Private	104,761	106,281	118,865	129,202	135,567	145,823	1,118,788	1,165,373	1,291,614	1,440,889	1,562,004	1,710,808
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	684	189	1,423	1,366	885	1,089	3,573	3,085	4,370	4,716	4,408	5,676
Mining	1,160	1,375	169	629	798	599	5,444	4,330	4,595	4,927	7,586	7,714
Construction	2,750	2,577	2,574	3,129	2,890	3,587	100,811	105,613	126,237	138,744	168,512	196,360
Manufacturing	65,632	65,172	74,583	79,544	82,742	86,297	210,709	206,542	230,043	271,494	276,725	299,187
Nondurable goods	41,505	42,993	48,167	49,743	51,862	53,304	77,642	78,081	85,461	90,722	98,531	106,136
Durable goods	24,127	22,179	26,416	29,801	30,880	32,993	133,067	128,461	144,582	180,772	178,194	193,051
Transportation and public utilities	7,186	8,452	9,421	10,858	11,941	14,336	85,020	91,934	99,890	107,126	111,869	116,997
Wholesale trade	4,510	4,708	4,663	5,062	5,236	5,463	128,749	135,990	144,616	155,831	166,196	172,181
Retail trade	10,250	10,516	11,767	12,898	13,967	15,946	159,925	167,022	187,802	207,423	216,859	236,730
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,519	2,439	2,561	2,726	3,169	3,459	105,779	109,750	123,233	137,379	150,560	173,489
Services	10,070	10,853	11,704	12,990	13,939	15,047	318,778	341,107	370,828	413,249	459,289	502,474
Government and government enterprises	15,281	16,154	17,287	18,212	20,517	22,279	513,842	548,665	598,869	641,475	702,012	730,940
Federal, civilian	1,036	1,067	1,170	1,144	1,263	1,267	131,696	137,931	146,273	155,152	164,716	162,969
Military	677	908	900	989	1,129	1,220	117,500	130,021	139,596	148,519	154,755	160,521
State and local	13,568	14,179	15,217	16,079	18,125	19,792	264,646	280,713	313,000	337,804	382,541	407,450

	Morgan, Alabama						Perry, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**803,737**	**847,834**	**916,303**	**1,026,738**	**1,125,254**	**1,187,785**	**77,591**	**79,547**	**83,504**	**86,773**	**90,463**	**94,086**
Nonfarm personal income	791,716	835,712	906,577	1,011,681	1,118,293	1,178,377	72,083	75,662	80,501	84,748	88,338	92,633
Farm income[1]	12,021	12,122	9,726	15,057	6,961	9,408	5,508	3,885	3,003	2,025	2,125	1,453
Population (thousands)[2]	91.0	92.1	93.2	94.9	96.6	98.8	15.0	14.9	14.7	14.7	14.8	14.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,833**	**9,202**	**9,832**	**10,820**	**11,644**	**12,026**	**5,173**	**5,349**	**5,666**	**5,888**	**6,114**	**6,458**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	621,830	616,018	655,345	733,383	777,616	819,812	40,293	39,077	40,708	42,126	43,831	46,592
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	36,144	37,253	39,162	44,299	49,375	50,159	2,201	2,330	2,501	2,744	2,922	2,805
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,779	25,355	42,141	57,463	90,401	94,126	7,332	7,075	8,130	8,576	8,988	8,651
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	590,465	604,120	658,324	746,547	818,642	863,779	45,424	43,822	46,337	47,958	49,897	52,438
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	88,527	101,804	104,307	118,187	131,386	139,406	9,604	11,271	11,003	11,949	12,192	12,895
Plus: Transfer payments	124,745	141,910	153,672	162,004	175,226	184,600	22,563	24,454	26,164	26,866	28,374	28,753
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	501,040	499,708	527,824	589,047	632,749	663,686	28,830	29,614	31,489	33,579	34,743	37,318
Other labor income	59,612	61,085	65,340	69,642	72,213	74,583	2,596	2,806	3,059	3,164	3,291	3,590
Proprietors' income[6]	61,178	55,225	62,181	74,694	72,654	81,543	8,867	6,657	6,160	5,383	5,797	5,684
Farm	10,129	10,085	7,777	13,151	5,018	7,455	3,873	1,976	1,176	240	306	−365
Nonfarm	51,049	45,140	54,404	61,543	67,636	74,088	4,994	4,681	4,984	5,143	5,491	6,049
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,021	12,122	9,726	15,057	6,961	9,408	5,508	3,885	3,003	2,025	2,125	1,453
Nonfarm	609,809	603,896	645,619	718,326	770,655	810,404	34,785	35,192	37,705	40,101	41,706	45,139
Private	541,150	526,876	562,946	630,363	671,230	703,420	25,576	25,734	27,998	29,959	30,956	33,640
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	854	785	1,100	1,238	982	1,103	1,237	941	976	712	646	438
Mining	1,244	1,597	1,726	2,160	2,749	2,840	69	51	(L)	56	84	85
Construction	36,482	30,559	31,815	42,099	49,526	51,890	843	794	1,165	1,148	1,258	1,314
Manufacturing	276,225	262,714	283,668	310,293	319,098	321,497	9,275	9,428	10,172	11,138	12,048	13,435
Nondurable goods	163,227	163,172	163,885	173,780	180,406	172,820	5,040	5,681	5,740	6,095	6,846	7,136
Durable goods	112,998	99,542	119,783	136,513	138,692	148,677	4,235	3,747	4,432	5,043	5,202	6,299
Transportation and public utilities	41,658	41,108	40,146	45,019	45,896	45,337	1,192	1,181	1,189	1,313	1,274	1,240
Wholesale trade	24,213	26,303	24,828	31,221	33,440	36,369	1,063	812	695	741	514	745
Retail trade	57,591	57,278	64,505	71,324	76,832	87,195	3,522	3,728	3,925	4,005	3,955	4,225
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,409	22,287	25,088	27,950	31,000	35,170	1,212	1,248	1,281	1,284	1,261	1,421
Services	81,474	84,245	90,070	99,059	111,707	122,019	7,163	7,551	8,546	9,562	9,916	10,737
Government and government enterprises	68,659	77,020	82,673	87,963	99,425	106,984	9,209	9,458	9,707	10,142	10,750	11,499
Federal, civilian	5,551	6,161	6,120	6,197	6,479	6,830	649	751	910	951	911	989
Military	2,892	3,937	3,821	4,124	4,757	5,127	842	1,003	974	1,151	1,307	1,434
State and local	60,216	66,922	72,732	77,642	88,189	95,027	7,718	7,704	7,823	8,040	8,532	9,076

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pickens, Alabama						Pike, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**135,758**	**138,175**	**145,237**	**164,398**	**170,151**	**180,825**	**198,936**	**202,739**	**213,249**	**236,429**	**252,756**	**269,823**
Nonfarm personal income	131,572	137,136	144,084	153,620	157,719	163,757	186,522	195,858	206,974	223,848	244,924	259,191
Farm income[1]	4,186	1,039	1,153	10,778	12,432	17,068	12,414	6,881	6,275	12,581	7,832	10,632
Population (thousands)[2]	21.8	21.6	21.6	21.8	21.4	21.4	28.2	27.4	27.3	27.1	27.4	27.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,217**	**6,406**	**6,718**	**7,552**	**7,942**	**8,461**	**7,052**	**7,406**	**7,802**	**8,740**	**9,211**	**9,737**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	70,045	66,540	66,791	77,895	81,219	91,752	135,523	130,185	133,940	153,374	166,916	180,818
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,153	4,367	4,427	4,714	4,987	4,943	7,267	7,622	7,912	8,910	10,269	10,276
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,419	18,887	21,524	26,426	25,843	23,213	−726	−112	1,175	1,847	278	−811
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,311	81,060	83,888	99,607	102,075	110,022	127,530	122,451	127,203	146,311	156,925	169,731
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,010	19,677	20,455	22,618	23,273	24,543	27,914	33,077	34,049	37,106	38,755	40,850
Plus: Transfer payments	33,437	37,438	40,894	42,173	44,803	46,260	43,492	47,211	51,997	53,012	57,076	59,242
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,462	54,605	53,379	54,017	55,076	59,610	101,468	102,320	103,835	114,080	129,630	138,324
Other labor income	5,078	5,438	5,218	5,002	5,020	5,423	9,044	9,940	10,436	11,341	12,723	13,608
Proprietors' income[6]	11,505	6,497	8,194	18,876	21,123	26,719	25,011	17,925	19,669	27,953	24,563	28,886
Farm	3,066	−277	−107	9,547	11,176	15,813	11,519	5,938	5,370	11,695	6,930	9,728
Nonfarm	8,439	6,774	8,301	9,329	9,947	10,906	13,492	11,987	14,299	16,258	17,633	19,158
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,186	1,039	1,153	10,778	12,432	17,068	12,414	6,881	6,275	12,581	7,832	10,632
Nonfarm	65,859	65,501	65,638	67,117	68,787	74,684	123,109	123,304	127,665	140,793	159,084	170,186
Private	52,996	52,104	51,065	51,942	52,218	58,648	91,084	89,979	93,941	104,545	118,095	126,279
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,107	889	1,275	1,150	841	1,510	(D)	140	876	715	552	481
Mining	516	425	766	716	607	597	(D)	1,670	137	180	405	342
Construction	2,095	1,595	1,584	1,921	1,972	2,492	5,987	4,631	5,267	6,216	8,448	9,067
Manufacturing	24,719	25,102	21,767	19,332	18,673	20,653	29,013	27,144	28,009	32,125	33,615	38,352
Nondurable goods	8,366	8,060	8,168	8,507	9,057	10,505	17,832	16,912	16,574	18,553	17,443	20,836
Durable goods	16,353	17,042	13,599	10,825	9,616	10,148	11,181	10,232	11,435	13,572	16,172	17,516
Transportation and public utilities	4,561	4,818	5,007	5,743	5,535	5,660	11,934	13,990	14,802	17,415	19,917	20,603
Wholesale trade	3,058	3,049	3,159	3,496	3,765	3,497	9,122	8,405	8,449	9,467	10,905	10,787
Retail trade	6,318	5,799	6,476	6,533	6,926	7,428	11,326	11,391	12,956	13,593	15,212	16,548
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,018	2,046	2,265	2,466	2,679	3,068	5,729	6,125	6,210	5,808	7,631	7,747
Services	8,604	8,381	8,766	10,585	11,220	13,743	16,095	16,483	17,235	19,026	21,410	22,352
Government and government enterprises	12,863	13,397	14,573	15,175	16,569	16,036	32,025	33,325	33,724	36,248	40,989	43,907
Federal, civilian	1,037	1,086	1,070	1,090	1,216	1,256	1,575	1,633	1,701	1,762	1,764	1,849
Military	637	879	876	948	1,075	1,161	1,280	1,689	1,688	1,832	2,095	2,136
State and local	11,189	11,432	12,627	13,137	14,278	13,619	29,170	30,003	30,335	32,654	37,130	39,922

	Randolph, Alabama						Russell, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**141,657**	**149,893**	**153,380**	**164,932**	**173,238**	**182,172**	**333,174**	**341,867**	**379,908**	**412,346**	**435,817**	**446,611**
Nonfarm personal income	140,202	145,589	151,257	158,525	168,201	172,891	326,129	336,029	376,339	407,755	432,331	444,101
Farm income[1]	1,455	4,304	2,123	6,407	5,037	9,281	7,045	5,838	3,569	4,591	3,486	2,510
Population (thousands)[2]	20.1	20.1	20.1	20.3	19.9	19.9	47.0	47.3	47.0	47.6	47.8	48.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,048**	**7,460**	**7,624**	**8,144**	**8,701**	**9,151**	**7,096**	**7,223**	**8,081**	**8,655**	**9,109**	**9,175**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	80,516	86,011	79,353	84,711	89,551	101,818	162,204	157,755	172,545	190,097	205,184	215,471
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,016	5,384	5,147	5,395	5,961	6,034	9,431	9,690	10,841	12,274	13,713	13,411
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,044	12,747	20,645	26,104	27,860	22,658	74,898	79,952	95,522	104,717	104,714	99,634
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	92,544	93,374	94,851	105,420	111,450	118,442	227,671	228,017	257,226	282,540	296,185	301,694
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,812	18,089	19,336	20,564	21,806	23,006	27,927	28,996	33,331	38,067	39,784	42,303
Plus: Transfer payments	34,301	38,430	39,193	38,948	39,982	40,724	77,576	84,854	89,351	91,739	99,848	102,614
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	65,336	67,846	62,778	63,385	68,231	74,788	127,218	125,348	138,421	150,603	163,321	171,333
Other labor income	5,814	6,526	5,916	5,789	6,143	6,688	11,627	12,118	13,425	14,406	15,548	16,361
Proprietors' income[6]	9,366	11,639	10,659	15,537	15,177	20,342	23,359	20,289	20,699	25,088	26,315	27,777
Farm	1,173	4,026	1,856	6,143	4,769	9,011	6,240	4,883	2,652	3,690	2,571	1,600
Nonfarm	8,193	7,613	8,803	9,394	10,408	11,331	17,119	15,406	18,047	21,398	23,744	26,177
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,455	4,304	2,123	6,407	5,037	9,281	7,045	5,838	3,569	4,591	3,486	2,510
Nonfarm	79,061	81,707	77,230	78,304	84,514	92,537	155,159	151,917	168,976	185,506	201,698	212,961
Private	66,358	68,047	63,020	63,601	67,799	74,709	118,660	113,527	127,222	145,409	158,257	168,216
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	242	203	572	575	406	460	862	1,070	1,083	1,106	1,041	1,199
Mining	73	59	61	70	103	105	642	598	636	915	1,109	589
Construction	11,916	19,116	6,507	2,750	2,845	3,816	10,264	7,804	8,325	10,178	11,322	14,512
Manufacturing	31,163	25,158	30,353	32,639	34,788	37,405	49,794	46,485	54,627	62,488	67,257	71,298
Nondurable goods	27,238	22,038	26,679	29,023	30,426	33,031	38,507	36,958	42,690	47,227	48,188	48,780
Durable goods	3,925	3,120	3,674	3,616	4,362	4,374	11,287	9,527	11,937	15,261	19,069	22,518
Transportation and public utilities	3,180	3,647	3,806	4,848	5,183	5,507	9,752	9,774	9,518	11,240	12,003	12,560
Wholesale trade	2,508	2,346	2,495	2,535	2,261	2,184	3,718	3,794	4,316	4,764	5,243	5,165
Retail trade	8,029	7,668	8,323	8,095	8,879	10,544	18,368	18,455	20,081	20,773	22,950	22,067
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,578	2,776	2,882	3,130	3,519	4,092	4,373	4,836	5,348	5,911	6,777	7,304
Services	6,669	7,074	8,021	8,959	9,815	10,596	20,887	20,811	23,288	28,034	30,555	33,522
Government and government enterprises	12,703	13,660	14,210	14,703	16,715	17,828	36,499	38,290	41,754	40,097	43,441	44,745
Federal, civilian	1,003	979	1,027	1,063	1,141	1,178	1,541	1,554	1,666	1,714	1,864	1,982
Military	594	820	800	886	1,009	1,089	1,491	2,011	1,905	2,086	2,407	2,599
State and local	11,106	11,861	12,383	12,754	14,565	15,561	33,467	34,725	38,183	36,297	39,170	40,164

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	St. Clair, Alabama						Shelby, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**328,341**	**342,808**	**369,425**	**403,454**	**437,516**	**460,348**	**642,785**	**681,540**	**770,857**	**851,514**	**952,598**	**1,022,921**
Nonfarm personal income	317,271	328,756	356,449	385,893	421,048	442,537	641,131	678,135	767,464	848,572	949,458	1,019,921
Farm income[1]	11,070	14,052	12,976	17,561	16,468	17,811	1,654	3,405	3,393	2,942	3,140	3,000
Population (thousands)[2]	42.6	42.2	43.7	44.5	45.8	46.9	69.0	70.5	71.8	74.6	77.9	81.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,712**	**8,130**	**8,445**	**9,057**	**9,562**	**9,806**	**9,310**	**9,670**	**10,734**	**11,417**	**12,224**	**12,598**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	114,126	115,999	129,257	150,882	165,036	180,553	317,968	332,012	361,778	424,275	472,674	480,547
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,203	6,535	7,476	8,747	10,056	10,026	18,633	20,143	21,685	25,986	30,202	29,389
Plus: Adjustment for residence	140,119	145,215	150,223	157,980	171,584	173,554	216,084	228,563	275,688	283,509	318,658	368,848
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	248,042	254,679	272,004	300,115	326,564	344,081	515,419	540,432	615,781	681,798	761,130	820,006
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,451	30,320	34,366	37,467	41,136	44,008	57,408	62,527	68,940	80,162	95,264	101,854
Plus: Transfer payments	52,848	57,809	63,055	65,872	69,816	72,259	69,958	78,581	86,136	89,554	96,204	101,061
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	77,086	77,318	87,707	100,280	111,982	122,406	258,000	269,333	290,424	343,300	384,689	388,393
Other labor income	8,199	8,235	9,224	10,108	11,128	12,058	29,132	31,503	34,133	38,765	42,113	41,640
Proprietors' income[6]	28,841	30,446	32,326	40,494	41,926	46,089	30,836	31,176	37,221	42,210	45,872	50,514
Farm	9,857	12,831	11,807	16,418	15,303	16,643	763	2,457	2,481	2,045	2,229	2,096
Nonfarm	18,984	17,615	20,519	24,076	26,623	29,446	30,073	28,719	34,740	40,165	43,643	48,418
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,070	14,052	12,976	17,561	16,468	17,811	1,654	3,405	3,393	2,942	3,140	3,000
Nonfarm	103,056	101,947	116,281	133,321	148,568	162,742	316,314	328,607	358,385	421,333	469,534	477,547
Private	83,721	81,378	91,532	104,452	115,939	127,819	274,181	279,878	305,054	364,663	407,352	411,141
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,245	1,320	1,166	(D)	(D)	1,773	4,411	3,914	4,907	5,636	5,338	(D)
Mining	(D)	2,677	2,951	(D)	(D)	1,468	7,695	4,510	3,393	3,423	3,873	4,239
Construction	8,412	9,000	10,809	15,508	18,481	21,698	41,416	45,885	45,186	62,560	79,590	53,838
Manufacturing	31,161	25,809	27,408	27,608	30,775	34,769	96,272	93,467	104,235	123,821	129,540	136,994
Nondurable goods	6,742	6,703	8,477	7,839	7,826	10,101	16,908	21,929	26,881	38,723	43,961	48,545
Durable goods	24,419	19,106	18,931	19,769	22,949	24,668	79,364	71,538	77,354	85,098	85,579	88,449
Transportation and public utilities	7,657	7,962	8,949	10,923	11,688	12,248	36,785	38,865	42,758	48,372	50,268	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	4,079	4,064	4,760	5,327	5,875	16,454	16,446	19,846	28,937	35,191	41,580
Retail trade	11,784	11,790	14,274	17,070	19,847	21,809	30,118	31,762	34,602	32,432	33,290	37,795
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,788	3,952	4,316	4,825	5,306	6,126	8,757	9,072	10,456	11,536	12,884	15,591
Services	14,302	14,789	17,595	20,310	20,400	22,053	32,273	35,957	39,671	47,946	57,378	62,303
Government and government enterprises	19,335	20,569	24,749	28,869	32,629	34,923	42,133	48,729	53,331	56,670	62,182	66,406
Federal, civilian	1,383	1,423	1,422	1,545	1,776	1,702	2,676	2,664	2,729	2,874	3,172	3,350
Military	1,354	1,784	1,701	1,929	2,230	2,408	2,071	2,902	2,801	3,172	3,734	4,031
State and local	16,598	17,362	21,626	25,395	28,623	30,813	37,386	43,163	47,801	50,624	55,276	59,025

	Sumter, Alabama						Talladega, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**102,828**	**108,188**	**115,242**	**121,430**	**129,538**	**133,562**	**543,531**	**578,534**	**628,372**	**652,222**	**685,043**	**727,559**
Nonfarm personal income	95,210	99,208	107,586	115,039	121,203	125,518	539,283	569,473	619,801	644,650	676,450	718,174
Farm income[1]	7,618	8,980	7,656	6,391	8,335	8,044	4,248	9,061	8,571	7,572	8,593	9,385
Population (thousands)[2]	16.8	16.6	16.5	16.4	16.3	16.1	75.1	73.7	77.1	76.2	76.0	76.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,109**	**6,505**	**6,986**	**7,413**	**7,953**	**8,290**	**7,241**	**7,850**	**8,150**	**8,555**	**9,012**	**9,509**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	67,559	68,497	75,137	80,683	86,995	86,654	358,634	369,938	418,134	426,251	439,849	479,074
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,635	3,775	4,245	4,837	5,246	4,860	21,580	22,901	25,782	26,907	28,584	29,534
Plus: Adjustment for residence	832	1,660	(L)	126	−616	843	40,660	45,764	35,568	42,936	50,228	45,612
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	64,756	66,382	70,855	75,972	81,133	82,637	377,714	392,801	427,920	442,280	461,493	495,152
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,885	12,299	13,195	13,710	14,276	15,150	52,027	59,071	63,934	69,196	73,701	78,290
Plus: Transfer payments	27,187	29,507	31,192	31,748	34,129	35,775	113,790	126,662	136,518	140,746	149,849	154,117
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	49,906	50,633	55,819	61,931	65,686	64,876	298,365	306,705	346,823	352,973	362,409	394,201
Other labor income	4,636	5,101	5,835	6,336	6,707	6,798	30,647	32,809	36,809	35,966	36,177	39,173
Proprietors' income[6]	13,017	12,763	13,483	12,416	14,602	14,980	29,622	30,424	34,502	37,312	41,263	45,700
Farm	6,827	8,113	6,825	5,576	7,505	7,212	3,170	7,793	7,347	6,362	7,366	8,176
Nonfarm	6,190	4,650	6,658	6,840	7,097	7,768	26,452	22,631	27,155	30,950	33,897	37,524
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,618	8,980	7,656	6,391	8,335	8,044	4,248	9,061	8,571	7,572	8,593	9,385
Nonfarm	59,941	59,517	67,481	74,292	78,660	78,610	354,386	360,877	409,563	418,679	431,256	469,689
Private	45,164	43,798	50,280	57,637	60,206	58,784	295,981	298,221	342,567	347,025	349,137	382,720
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,015	(D)	(D)	1,091	618	431	543	441	918	779	544	645
Mining	193	123	179	(L)	72	73	7,943	7,706	9,639	12,093	13,158	13,913
Construction	2,032	1,765	1,304	1,603	2,240	1,848	12,370	11,989	28,036	18,079	14,480	17,620
Manufacturing	17,615	15,977	19,492	20,529	18,516	14,486	168,995	167,548	182,781	188,392	186,219	203,935
Nondurable goods	9,999	9,797	9,494	9,587	10,273	5,862	136,892	139,213	154,061	156,253	153,226	169,291
Durable goods	7,616	6,180	9,998	10,942	8,243	8,624	32,103	28,335	28,720	32,139	32,993	34,644
Transportation and public utilities	7,010	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,467	19,423	21,785	22,276	21,079	21,092
Wholesale trade	2,846	3,244	3,075	3,669	2,817	2,783	8,738	9,276	9,589	9,509	10,617	12,083
Retail trade	5,065	4,956	5,735	6,088	6,038	6,036	31,773	32,738	36,438	38,745	40,280	43,572
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,131	1,129	1,238	1,313	1,404	1,637	8,429	8,712	9,385	9,648	10,497	12,065
Services	8,257	7,140	7,898	(D)	(D)	(D)	38,723	40,388	43,996	47,504	52,263	57,795
Government and government enterprises	14,777	15,719	17,201	16,655	18,454	19,826	58,405	62,656	66,996	71,654	82,119	86,969
Federal, civilian	887	923	977	986	1,001	1,008	8,542	8,920	9,141	9,836	10,921	10,716
Military	506	723	680	742	840	907	2,319	3,197	3,077	3,275	3,726	4,022
State and local	13,384	14,073	15,544	14,927	16,613	17,911	47,544	50,539	54,778	58,543	67,472	72,231

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tallapoosa, Alabama						Tuscaloosa, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**307,063**	**317,116**	**350,365**	**372,798**	**397,692**	**430,190**	**1,126,715**	**1,200,568**	**1,275,854**	**1,398,378**	**1,516,484**	**1,634,141**
Nonfarm personal income	304,454	313,837	346,322	368,748	395,051	426,425	1,119,724	1,193,328	1,270,364	1,390,423	1,508,788	1,627,278
Farm income[1]	2,609	3,279	4,043	4,050	2,641	3,765	6,991	7,240	5,490	7,955	7,696	6,863
Population (thousands)[2]	38.8	38.1	38.2	38.3	38.7	38.8	138.2	137.0	137.1	137.7	139.5	141.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,912**	**8,327**	**9,181**	**9,728**	**10,278**	**11,090**	**8,152**	**8,764**	**9,309**	**10,156**	**10,874**	**11,568**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	219,757	213,517	233,304	250,131	264,542	294,571	849,736	899,186	944,762	1,051,542	1,139,965	1,237,162
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,570	13,642	14,741	16,107	17,738	18,904	46,975	51,931	54,192	61,572	68,395	71,038
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,550	12,218	17,622	18,240	20,408	18,087	−11,482	−17,505	−14,798	−23,275	−29,573	−31,348
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	212,737	212,093	236,185	252,264	267,212	293,754	791,279	829,750	875,772	966,695	1,041,997	1,134,776
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,602	39,998	45,073	50,059	54,583	57,833	142,584	153,374	161,901	183,131	202,860	214,863
Plus: Transfer payments	58,724	65,025	69,107	70,475	75,897	78,603	192,852	217,444	238,181	248,552	271,627	284,502
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	184,538	178,822	193,390	208,332	221,298	245,722	691,515	736,127	768,415	854,543	926,374	1,005,212
Other labor income	17,342	17,559	18,707	19,609	20,707	22,853	72,078	82,308	84,992	92,785	99,046	107,278
Proprietors' income[6]	17,877	17,136	21,207	22,190	22,537	25,996	86,143	80,751	91,355	104,214	114,545	124,672
Farm	2,164	2,843	3,626	3,641	2,225	3,351	6,150	6,331	4,619	7,104	6,830	5,997
Nonfarm	15,713	14,293	17,581	18,549	20,312	22,645	79,993	74,420	86,736	97,110	107,715	118,675
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,609	3,279	4,043	4,050	2,641	3,765	6,991	7,240	5,490	7,955	7,696	6,863
Nonfarm	217,148	210,238	229,261	246,081	261,901	290,806	842,745	891,946	939,272	1,043,587	1,132,269	1,230,299
Private	194,213	185,008	202,469	217,510	229,928	258,314	601,279	630,958	661,767	752,298	813,365	891,419
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	514	279	928	892	617	673	1,861	1,570	2,949	3,411	2,960	4,116
Mining	391	285	344	378	568	576	80,107	105,204	89,036	116,744	140,547	136,664
Construction	8,327	7,659	9,443	9,639	10,572	12,808	46,136	35,684	37,186	44,018	50,721	59,738
Manufacturing	124,311	116,011	127,889	139,255	146,069	162,946	174,108	176,269	195,763	218,551	218,117	249,948
Nondurable goods	113,684	106,344	117,138	125,952	132,604	149,388	123,820	132,405	145,959	152,641	169,536	194,896
Durable goods	10,627	9,667	10,751	13,303	13,465	13,558	50,288	43,864	49,804	65,910	48,581	55,052
Transportation and public utilities	6,858	6,452	6,988	6,481	6,854	6,817	42,210	44,943	47,318	51,772	54,410	56,873
Wholesale trade	4,186	4,264	4,783	4,997	5,231	5,147	26,370	28,981	29,344	33,310	36,807	38,676
Retail trade	16,575	16,514	18,317	18,244	18,796	20,193	87,567	90,983	98,108	104,528	110,589	120,660
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,285	7,506	8,126	8,494	9,055	10,681	27,508	26,800	29,940	31,753	35,137	42,500
Services	25,766	26,038	25,651	29,130	32,166	38,473	115,412	120,524	132,123	148,211	164,077	182,244
Government and government enterprises	22,935	25,230	26,792	28,571	31,973	32,492	241,466	260,988	277,505	291,289	318,904	338,880
Federal, civilian	1,866	1,859	2,078	2,191	2,320	2,390	34,031	35,889	37,962	40,569	41,246	44,277
Military	1,255	1,722	1,618	1,743	1,978	2,136	5,453	7,073	7,009	7,222	8,009	8,727
State and local	19,814	21,649	23,096	24,637	27,675	27,966	201,982	218,026	232,534	243,498	269,649	285,876

	Walker, Alabama						Washington, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**572,436**	**611,725**	**653,367**	**703,255**	**749,735**	**812,739**	**127,202**	**130,477**	**134,759**	**143,945**	**153,190**	**160,500**
Nonfarm personal income	572,786	609,706	651,763	697,060	745,491	806,193	118,395	123,516	128,384	136,540	144,997	151,842
Farm income[1]	−350	2,019	1,604	6,195	4,244	6,546	8,807	6,961	6,375	7,405	8,193	8,658
Population (thousands)[2]	68.1	67.5	66.9	67.0	67.1	67.5	17.4	17.3	17.2	17.1	16.8	16.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,404**	**9,068**	**9,763**	**10,492**	**11,176**	**12,033**	**7,292**	**7,552**	**7,845**	**8,427**	**9,134**	**9,622**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	314,235	341,659	358,028	388,748	421,504	433,758	97,797	95,956	98,450	113,266	118,490	115,077
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	19,159	21,499	22,421	24,662	27,903	27,181	5,352	5,543	5,692	6,649	7,196	6,646
Plus: Adjustment for residence	81,728	80,488	89,508	99,236	101,976	138,965	−657	598	308	−6,583	−4,695	3,170
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	376,804	400,648	425,115	463,322	495,577	545,542	91,788	91,011	93,066	100,034	106,599	111,601
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	64,469	71,348	76,654	82,678	89,508	94,785	13,430	14,634	14,544	15,297	16,351	17,335
Plus: Transfer payments	131,163	139,729	151,598	157,255	164,650	172,412	21,984	24,832	27,149	28,614	30,240	31,564
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	249,718	272,619	282,228	303,279	331,394	337,261	74,141	74,340	75,724	87,404	91,288	87,126
Other labor income	33,411	38,884	39,512	39,365	42,837	42,710	9,899	10,371	10,432	11,592	11,907	11,427
Proprietors' income[6]	31,106	30,156	36,288	46,104	47,273	53,787	13,757	11,245	12,294	14,270	15,295	16,524
Farm	−1,072	1,242	857	5,461	3,498	5,807	8,072	6,025	5,479	6,529	7,300	7,765
Nonfarm	32,178	28,914	35,431	40,643	43,775	47,980	5,685	5,220	6,815	7,741	7,995	8,759
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−350	2,019	1,604	6,195	4,244	6,546	8,807	6,961	6,375	7,405	8,193	8,658
Nonfarm	314,585	339,640	356,424	382,553	417,260	427,212	88,990	88,995	92,075	105,861	110,297	106,419
Private	281,765	303,979	317,432	340,879	370,183	376,945	79,119	78,441	80,641	93,664	96,943	92,503
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,200	803	1,766	1,764	1,405	1,900	(D)	194	736	606	436	506
Mining	95,211	115,425	112,998	114,801	125,586	115,208	(D)	933	302	380	1,118	1,261
Construction	16,742	11,713	8,582	11,894	13,689	13,092	8,377	6,035	9,628	13,200	9,587	2,127
Manufacturing	32,898	34,422	35,709	37,628	40,458	49,857	56,721	58,482	55,458	61,122	64,271	65,642
Nondurable goods	14,157	15,245	16,164	16,727	17,301	24,391	52,519	(D)	(D)	(D)	61,707	(D)
Durable goods	18,741	19,177	19,545	20,901	23,157	25,466	4,202	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,564	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	40,653	38,697	41,674	48,027	48,502	51,675	2,285	2,479	2,810	5,759	7,998	8,709
Wholesale trade	8,046	10,468	11,641	11,825	12,662	9,922	1,016	734	646	751	690	630
Retail trade	33,924	34,066	37,374	41,245	44,917	47,568	3,827	4,078	4,591	4,753	5,058	5,344
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,003	8,803	12,427	12,221	12,273	13,194	960	1,270	1,654	1,569	1,665	1,585
Services	44,088	49,582	55,261	61,474	70,691	74,529	4,554	4,236	4,816	5,524	6,120	6,699
Government and government enterprises	32,820	35,661	38,992	41,674	47,077	50,267	9,871	10,554	11,434	12,197	13,354	13,916
Federal, civilian	3,451	3,601	3,838	3,988	4,484	4,663	721	760	787	835	884	906
Military	2,121	2,961	2,834	3,015	3,442	3,716	522	728	721	759	872	941
State and local	27,248	29,099	32,320	34,671	39,151	41,888	8,628	9,066	9,926	10,603	11,598	12,069

See footnotes at end of tables.

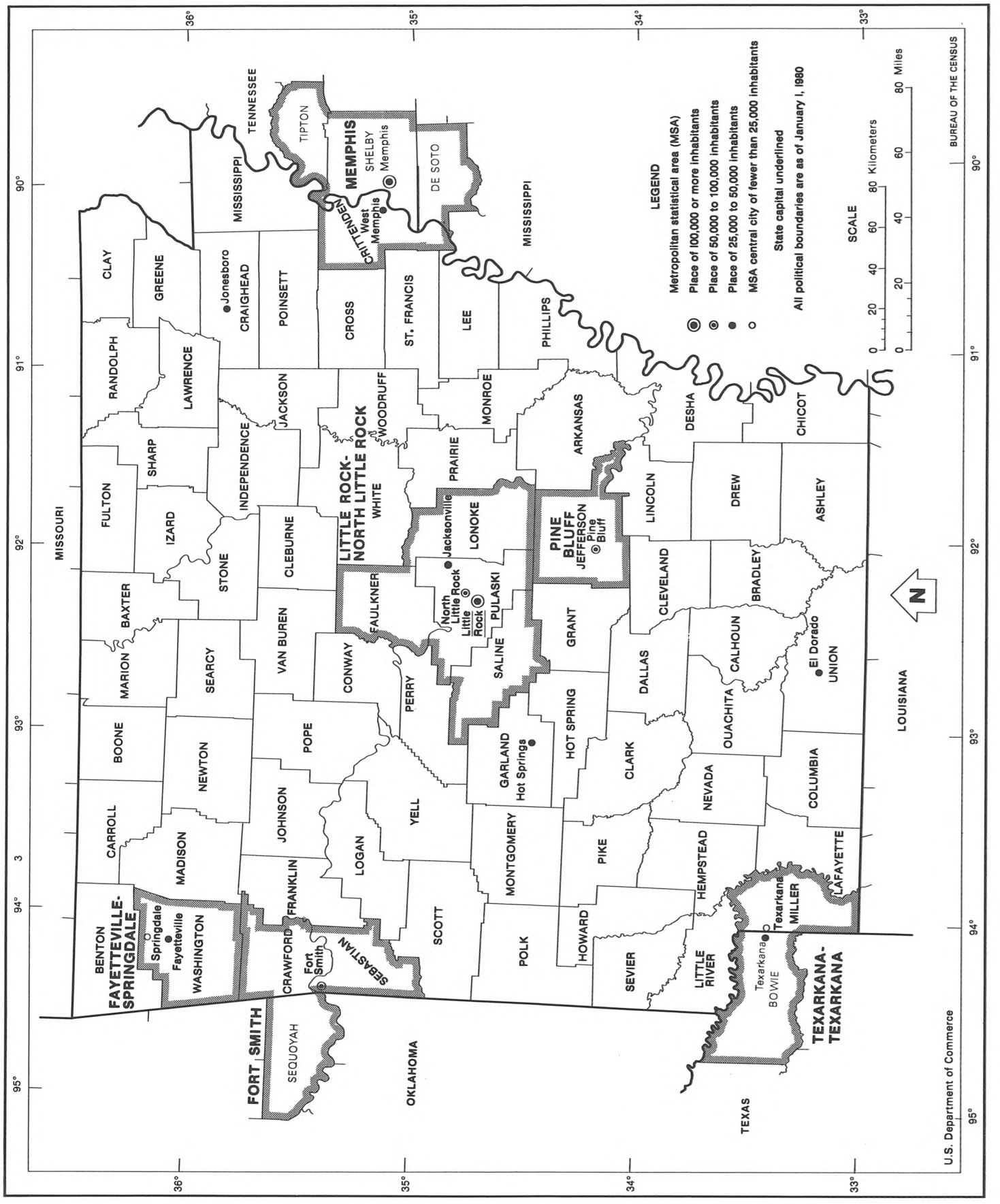
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

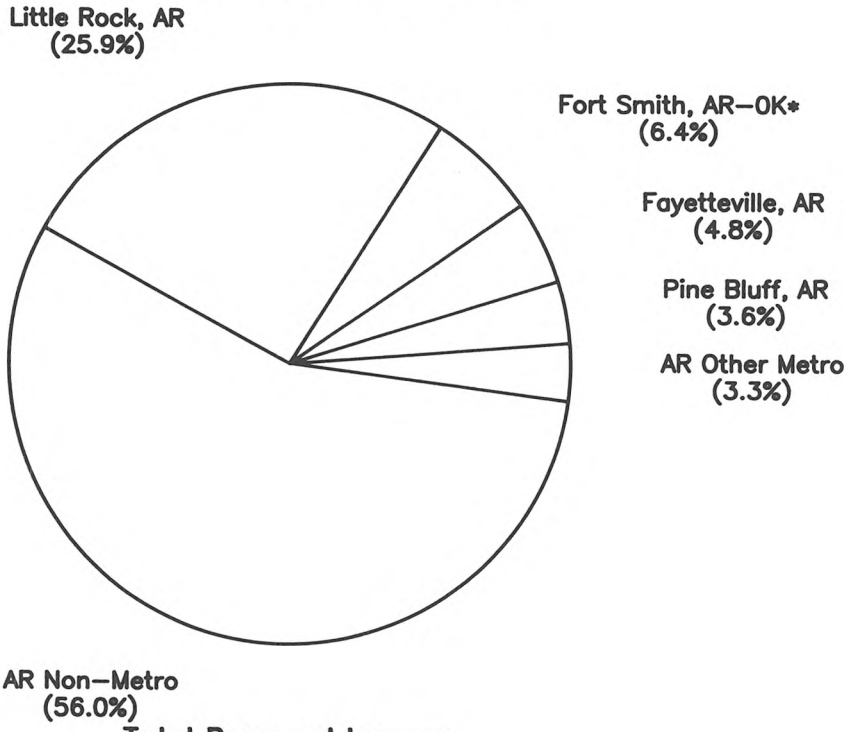
	Wilcox, Alabama						Winston, Alabama					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**91,766**	**95,849**	**103,848**	**106,912**	**110,730**	**113,602**	**147,303**	**157,661**	**177,678**	**194,789**	**201,336**	**215,213**
Nonfarm personal income	81,776	86,304	92,756	97,852	100,399	104,875	147,433	152,037	168,126	177,394	187,339	192,435
Farm income[1]	9,990	9,545	11,092	9,060	10,331	8,727	−130	5,624	9,552	17,395	13,997	22,778
Population (thousands)[2]	14.7	14.9	14.7	14.3	14.1	14.0	21.7	21.2	21.3	21.4	21.7	21.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,225**	**6,439**	**7,049**	**7,475**	**7,857**	**8,105**	**6,783**	**7,448**	**8,359**	**9,089**	**9,276**	**9,845**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	73,785	79,442	94,474	92,357	93,870	95,650	122,486	126,817	150,355	164,474	157,316	163,719
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,898	4,483	5,245	5,356	5,581	5,523	7,165	7,502	8,569	9,152	9,373	8,785
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,708	−18,241	−26,117	−23,301	−22,352	−22,891	−15,181	−14,031	−19,482	−18,299	−10,127	−6,659
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,179	56,718	63,112	63,700	65,937	67,236	100,140	105,284	122,304	137,023	137,816	148,275
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,692	13,123	12,907	14,559	14,536	15,362	17,905	20,227	21,694	22,195	24,683	26,084
Plus: Transfer payments	23,895	26,008	27,829	28,653	30,257	31,004	29,258	32,150	33,680	35,571	38,837	40,854
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,256	58,405	68,332	67,763	68,224	70,432	93,628	95,001	108,905	112,592	108,732	105,336
Other labor income	5,681	6,746	7,943	7,590	7,548	7,765	10,503	10,829	12,277	12,290	11,633	11,172
Proprietors' income[6]	16,848	14,291	18,199	17,004	18,098	17,453	18,355	20,987	29,173	39,592	36,951	47,211
Farm	9,216	8,602	10,185	8,167	9,426	7,833	−1,237	4,355	8,334	16,199	12,779	21,560
Nonfarm	7,632	5,689	8,014	8,837	8,672	9,620	19,592	16,632	20,839	23,393	24,172	25,651
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,990	9,545	11,092	9,060	10,331	8,727	−130	5,624	9,552	17,395	13,997	22,778
Nonfarm	63,795	69,897	83,382	83,297	83,539	86,923	122,616	121,193	140,803	147,079	143,319	140,941
Private	54,488	60,224	72,889	72,323	71,328	74,115	108,073	105,689	124,032	130,004	124,622	121,679
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	470	−117	1,371	1,151	594	852	583	75	1,573	1,365	756	1,040
Mining	165	55	57	471	138	101	6,525	6,711	5,330	3,314	2,001	1,383
Construction	3,076	8,871	13,297	4,840	4,988	5,563	3,148	3,004	3,657	3,978	5,432	6,319
Manufacturing	36,761	36,955	42,373	48,020	46,900	47,418	62,904	60,051	73,750	77,593	70,513	63,533
Nondurable goods	20,202	23,117	27,386	31,732	32,174	32,506	12,817	12,371	13,563	12,391	12,233	11,883
Durable goods	16,559	13,838	14,987	16,288	14,726	14,912	50,087	47,680	60,187	65,202	58,280	51,650
Transportation and public utilities	1,590	1,612	1,862	2,328	2,172	2,254	10,531	10,946	12,405	14,792	13,601	13,758
Wholesale trade	1,661	1,780	1,840	1,917	1,888	1,953	4,263	4,169	4,427	4,579	4,840	6,493
Retail trade	4,446	4,456	4,928	4,963	5,126	5,519	8,501	8,547	9,848	10,182	11,481	12,019
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,093	1,114	1,195	1,307	1,444	1,508	2,352	2,436	2,587	2,917	3,176	3,334
Services	5,226	5,498	5,966	7,326	8,078	8,947	9,266	9,750	10,455	11,284	12,822	13,800
Government and government enterprises	9,307	9,673	10,493	10,974	12,211	12,808	14,543	15,504	16,771	17,075	18,697	19,262
Federal, civilian	1,107	1,050	1,047	1,017	1,069	1,092	1,910	1,941	2,070	1,974	2,154	2,169
Military	435	595	611	662	745	804	641	866	923	1,040	1,126	1,196
State and local	7,765	8,028	8,835	9,295	10,397	10,912	11,992	12,697	13,778	14,061	15,417	15,897

See footnotes at end of tables.

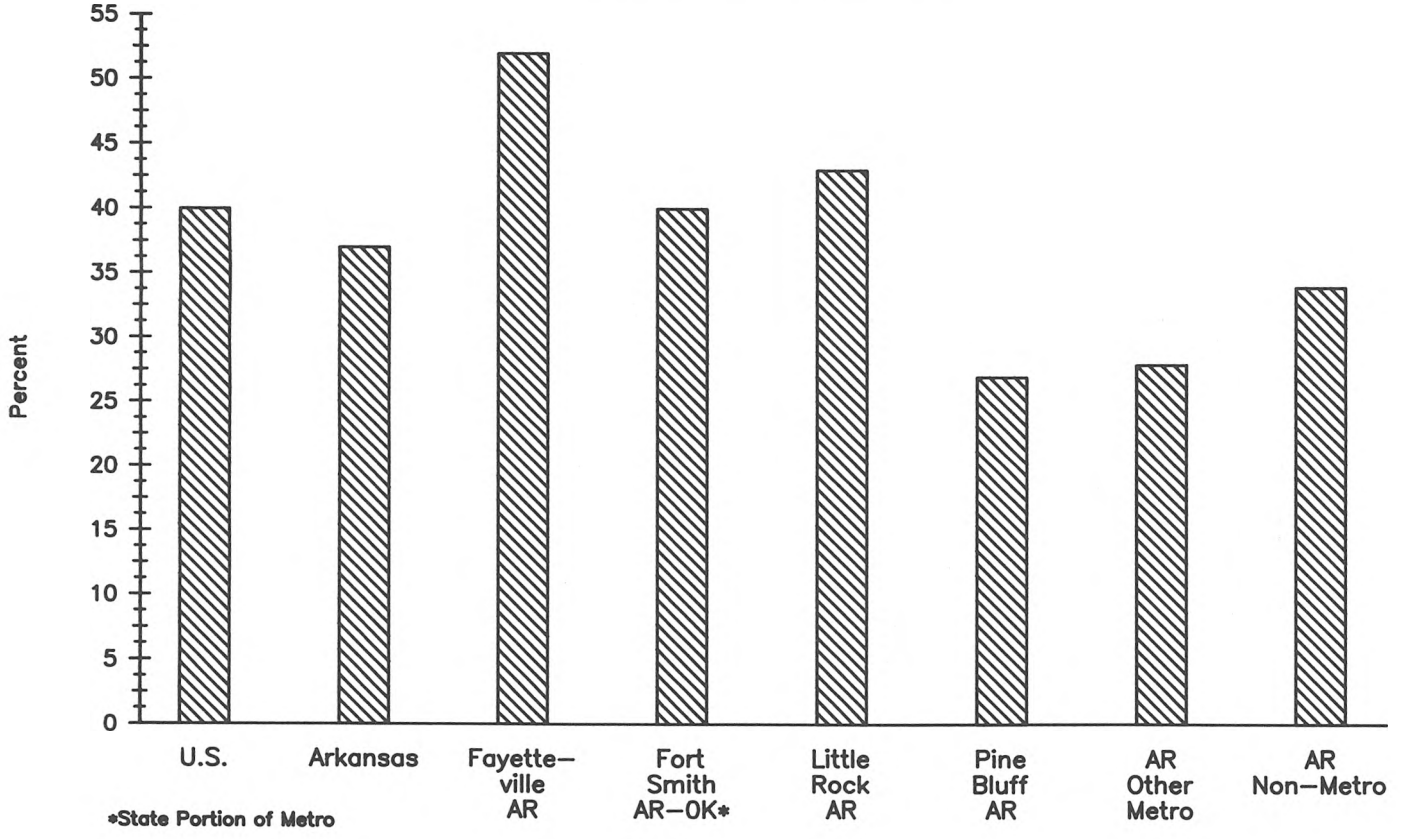
ARKANSAS - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: Arkansas



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86



*State Portion of Metro

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Arkansas						Arkansas (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**19,139,316**	**19,855,094**	**21,158,400**	**23,308,859**	**24,845,807**	**26,194,430**	**8,196,729**	**8,613,262**	**9,254,140**	**10,079,597**	**10,869,566**	**11,537,893**
Nonfarm personal income	18,168,796	19,142,620	20,580,135	22,236,900	23,763,038	25,078,650	8,055,081	8,505,529	9,176,950	9,927,418	10,718,367	11,394,025
Farm income[1]	970,520	712,474	578,265	1,071,959	1,082,769	1,115,780	141,648	107,733	77,190	152,179	151,199	143,868
Population (thousands)[2]	2,300.3	2,307.5	2,325.7	2,346.6	2,359.6	2,372.2	892.1	896.1	903.7	913.9	923.1	933.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,320**	**8,605**	**9,098**	**9,933**	**10,530**	**11,042**	**9,188**	**9,612**	**10,240**	**11,029**	**11,775**	**12,362**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,391,169	13,537,432	14,475,734	16,351,146	17,295,776	18,335,717	6,385,539	6,616,874	7,145,545	7,896,697	8,472,116	9,060,771
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	749,441	809,334	880,564	972,659	1,084,752	1,160,307	370,757	403,275	441,292	484,565	546,891	591,882
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−36,491	−22,506	−51,308	−69,402	−66,109	−106,971	−223,664	−215,347	−236,005	−266,334	−266,735	−305,303
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,605,237	12,705,592	13,543,862	15,309,085	16,144,915	17,068,439	5,791,118	5,998,252	6,468,248	7,145,798	7,658,490	8,163,586
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,876,656	3,163,727	3,320,153	3,580,769	3,940,558	4,144,152	1,088,934	1,185,751	1,241,259	1,350,362	1,489,954	1,570,140
Plus: Transfer payments	3,657,423	3,985,775	4,294,385	4,419,005	4,760,334	4,981,839	1,316,677	1,429,259	1,544,633	1,583,437	1,721,122	1,804,167
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,125,659	10,484,040	11,257,175	12,350,696	13,065,716	13,819,899	5,217,192	5,443,227	5,879,831	6,435,048	6,900,436	7,378,173
Other labor income	1,048,888	1,134,652	1,226,034	1,293,005	1,341,784	1,406,683	520,578	568,625	616,480	647,317	680,913	719,169
Proprietors' income[6]	2,216,622	1,918,740	1,992,525	2,707,445	2,888,276	3,109,135	647,769	605,022	649,234	814,332	890,767	963,429
Farm	813,739	538,367	410,495	906,951	915,529	947,674	109,350	71,740	42,506	118,074	116,631	109,105
Nonfarm	1,402,883	1,380,373	1,582,030	1,800,494	1,972,747	2,161,461	538,419	533,282	606,728	696,258	774,136	854,324
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	970,520	712,474	578,265	1,071,959	1,082,769	1,115,780	141,648	107,733	77,190	152,179	151,199	143,868
Nonfarm	12,420,649	12,824,958	13,897,469	15,279,187	16,213,007	17,219,937	6,243,891	6,509,141	7,068,355	7,744,518	8,320,917	8,916,903
Private	10,406,526	10,662,090	11,604,917	12,768,934	13,488,224	14,336,518	5,122,050	5,302,858	5,783,926	6,332,775	6,788,249	7,292,587
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	83,333	77,909	105,995	102,696	85,556	95,182	(D)	18,612	22,902	24,006	21,871	24,949
Mining	171,113	174,950	158,303	166,726	180,848	141,992	(D)	56,828	55,598	58,637	65,406	59,624
Construction	874,777	826,083	858,855	981,843	1,065,566	1,171,463	424,223	407,181	429,215	497,687	548,598	628,456
Manufacturing	3,446,953	3,399,978	3,705,462	4,096,839	4,166,265	4,381,755	1,368,162	1,341,972	1,460,558	1,588,818	1,642,587	1,738,050
Nondurable goods	1,591,702	1,627,336	1,737,031	1,840,630	1,870,955	2,004,124	604,962*	612,651*	636,819*	664,678*	683,807*	743,784*
Durable goods	1,855,251	1,772,642	1,968,431	2,256,209	2,295,310	2,377,631	704,985*	663,180*	752,124*	843,001*	881,087*	916,618*
Transportation and public utilities	1,076,864	1,167,885	1,227,503	1,360,429	1,422,335	1,499,395	650,340	685,169	721,775	785,940	820,732	857,686
Wholesale trade	716,848	727,781	752,004	847,664	894,281	913,818	417,971*	452,349	478,013	540,773	575,618	592,925
Retail trade	1,427,439	1,474,850	1,649,209	1,765,567	1,871,946	1,972,938	672,905	695,955	770,921	826,978	889,128	934,003
Finance, insurance, and real estate	539,746	575,496	689,724	739,828	819,391	928,198	346,252	385,796	462,388	491,626	553,814	631,195
Services	2,069,453	2,237,158	2,457,862	2,707,342	2,982,036	3,231,777	1,151,365	1,258,996	1,382,556	1,518,310	1,670,495	1,825,699
Government and government enterprises	2,014,123	2,162,868	2,292,552	2,510,253	2,724,783	2,883,419	1,121,841	1,206,283	1,284,429	1,411,743	1,532,668	1,624,316
Federal, civilian	429,309	440,447	473,519	505,215	536,305	543,269	285,772	291,847	314,958	343,019	365,337	371,029
Military	186,526	209,679	232,019	253,485	268,879	281,849	121,942	137,966	148,181	161,208	170,627	176,214
State and local	1,398,288	1,512,742	1,587,014	1,751,553	1,919,599	2,058,301	714,127	776,470	821,290	907,516	996,704	1,077,073

	Arkansas (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Arkansas, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**10,942,587**	**11,241,832**	**11,904,260**	**13,229,262**	**13,976,241**	**14,656,537**	**232,308**	**223,826**	**235,378**	**259,710**	**267,220**	**264,474**
Nonfarm personal income	10,113,715	10,637,091	11,403,185	12,309,482	13,044,671	13,684,625	195,843	201,310	208,868	219,485	231,755	244,032
Farm income[1]	828,872	604,741	501,075	919,780	931,570	971,912	36,465	22,516	26,510	40,225	35,465	20,442
Population (thousands)[2]	1,408.2	1,411.4	1,422.0	1,432.7	1,436.5	1,438.9	24.3	24.3	24.1	23.8	23.5	23.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,771**	**7,965**	**8,371**	**9,234**	**9,730**	**10,186**	**9,571**	**9,213**	**9,764**	**10,920**	**11,358**	**11,462**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,005,630	6,920,558	7,330,189	8,454,449	8,823,660	9,274,946	174,153	158,712	162,811	183,831	182,182	178,932
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	378,684	406,059	439,272	488,094	537,861	568,425	8,399	8,697	8,781	9,404	10,108	10,961
Plus: Adjustment for residence	187,173	192,841	184,697	196,932	200,626	198,332	−14,040	−14,275	−13,343	−13,757	−13,221	−16,798
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,814,119	6,707,340	7,075,614	8,163,287	8,486,425	8,904,853	151,714	135,740	140,687	160,670	158,853	151,173
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,787,722	1,977,976	2,078,894	2,230,407	2,450,604	2,574,012	42,055	46,103	48,957	52,572	58,948	61,831
Plus: Transfer payments	2,340,746	2,556,516	2,749,752	2,835,568	3,039,212	3,177,672	38,539	41,983	45,734	46,468	49,419	51,470
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,908,467	5,040,813	5,377,344	5,915,648	6,165,280	6,441,726	113,315	113,251	111,367	117,230	119,012	127,716
Other labor income	528,310	566,027	609,554	645,688	660,871	687,514	11,861	12,524	12,470	12,485	12,413	13,569
Proprietors' income[6]	1,568,853	1,313,718	1,343,291	1,893,113	1,997,509	2,145,706	48,977	32,937	38,974	54,116	50,757	37,647
Farm	704,389	466,627	367,989	788,877	798,898	838,569	29,788	15,392	19,637	33,460	28,607	13,537
Nonfarm	864,464	847,091	975,302	1,104,236	1,198,611	1,307,137	19,189	17,545	19,337	20,656	22,150	24,110
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	828,872	604,741	501,075	919,780	931,570	971,912	36,465	22,516	26,510	40,225	35,465	20,442
Nonfarm	6,176,758	6,315,817	6,829,114	7,534,669	7,892,090	8,303,034	137,688	136,196	136,301	143,606	146,717	158,490
Private	5,284,476	5,359,232	5,820,991	6,436,159	6,699,975	7,043,931	121,728	119,163	120,454	127,759	129,397	139,901
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	56,454*	79,633*	77,853*	63,029*	68,834*	2,098	2,273	2,587	2,404	2,082	2,113
Mining	(D)	115,531*	100,737*	104,127*	109,333*	79,199*	565	372	306	264	364	364
Construction	441,895*	418,902	429,640	477,415*	516,968	543,007	9,814	8,682	8,869	9,085	8,987	9,373
Manufacturing	2,074,849*	2,052,285*	2,238,010*	2,505,763*	2,506,012*	2,640,028*	45,813	43,994	41,949	42,766	42,106	46,910
Nondurable goods	920,774*	942,130*	1,022,256*	1,092,275*	1,050,267*	1,171,653*	36,347	35,808	34,816	33,502	31,468	35,608
Durable goods	1,094,099*	1,070,476*	1,170,734*	1,343,555*	1,330,023*	1,375,753*	9,466	8,186	7,133	9,264	10,638	11,302
Transportation and public utilities	410,665*	482,716	505,728	574,489	601,603	641,709	12,532	13,963	13,492	14,055	14,807	19,140
Wholesale trade	(D)	265,322*	264,311*	302,330*	316,968*	319,294*	(D)	13,628	12,622	13,857	14,209	12,775
Retail trade	754,534	778,895	878,288	938,589	982,818	1,038,935	15,231	15,365	16,389	17,768	18,033	18,413
Finance, insurance, and real estate	192,949*	189,700	227,336	248,202	265,577	296,165*	5,186	5,495	5,740	5,901	5,846	6,614
Services	888,346*	978,162	1,075,306	1,189,032	1,311,541	1,406,078	(D)	15,391	18,500	21,659	22,963	24,199
Government and government enterprises	892,282	956,585	1,008,123	1,098,510	1,192,115	1,259,103	15,960	17,033	15,847	15,847	17,320	18,589
Federal, civilian	143,537	148,600	158,561	162,196	170,968	172,240	2,846	2,678	2,828	2,920	3,125	3,265
Military	64,584	71,713	83,838	92,277	98,252	105,635	385	411	531	578	624	698
State and local	684,161	736,272	765,724	844,037	922,895	981,228	12,729	13,944	12,488	12,349	13,571	14,626

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ashley, Arkansas						Baxter, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**224,820**	**221,909**	**234,539**	**265,904**	**282,874**	**276,392**	**246,813**	**265,619**	**292,634**	**314,987**	**341,943**	**372,099**
Nonfarm personal income	215,325	214,960	229,453	251,374	266,318	269,466	244,327	263,084	290,480	310,477	337,619	364,167
Farm income[1]	9,495	6,949	5,086	14,530	16,556	6,926	2,486	2,535	2,154	4,510	4,324	7,932
Population (thousands)[2]	27.0	26.6	26.4	26.5	26.7	26.2	27.8	28.1	28.8	29.6	29.8	30.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,327**	**8,356**	**8,890**	**10,018**	**10,593**	**10,544**	**8,892**	**9,447**	**10,146**	**10,655**	**11,479**	**12,268**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	193,095	173,427	181,052	215,347	231,334	214,234	114,829	119,880	136,973	148,824	162,189	189,086
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,352	10,751	11,386	13,101	14,768	14,360	7,338	8,197	9,447	10,260	11,789	13,536
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−17,231	−6,239	−3,341	−8,300	−10,291	−4,135	−17,160	−16,806	−19,857	−19,544	−21,046	−25,820
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	164,512	156,437	166,325	193,946	206,275	195,739	90,331	94,877	107,669	119,020	129,354	149,730
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,374	24,277	24,627	26,580	28,261	29,908	86,556	92,277	100,550	107,487	116,858	122,703
Plus: Transfer payments	37,934	41,195	43,587	45,378	48,338	50,745	69,926	78,465	84,415	88,480	95,731	99,666
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	151,827	136,992	141,923	161,688	172,826	164,245	87,095	91,179	103,510	109,481	119,313	137,666
Other labor income	18,354	17,252	17,915	19,374	20,316	19,170	8,765	9,584	11,083	11,283	12,137	14,003
Proprietors' income[6]	22,914	19,183	21,214	34,285	38,192	30,819	18,969	19,117	22,380	28,060	30,739	37,417
Farm	7,090	4,340	2,575	12,059	14,053	4,414	2,130	2,105	1,736	4,095	3,903	7,506
Nonfarm	15,824	14,843	18,639	22,226	24,139	26,405	16,839	17,012	20,644	23,965	26,836	29,911
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,495	6,949	5,086	14,530	16,556	6,926	2,486	2,535	2,154	4,510	4,324	7,932
Nonfarm	183,600	166,478	175,966	200,817	214,778	207,308	112,343	117,345	134,819	144,314	157,865	181,154
Private	171,338	152,913	161,560	185,290	197,959	189,764	95,801	101,799	120,172	128,634	141,098	163,617
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,702	(D)	(D)	2,188	1,795	1,680	(D)	405	608	(D)	(D)	421
Mining	(D)	148	163	173	469	232	(D)	1,566	1,757	(D)	(D)	2,694
Construction	35,064	12,623	8,319	18,906	23,164	11,168	7,444	7,407	10,173	11,139	11,575	14,368
Manufacturing	94,310	96,753	105,762	112,031	116,802	119,379	39,250	41,216	47,161	46,347	52,576	64,630
Nondurable goods	69,840	70,853	80,683	86,124	87,811	86,616	11,131	11,230	11,925	14,171	15,089	16,146
Durable goods	24,470	25,900	25,079	25,907	28,991	32,763	28,119	29,986	35,236	32,176	37,487	48,484
Transportation and public utilities	6,194	7,384	7,763	9,968	9,717	9,633	5,252	6,456	6,686	8,050	8,086	8,507
Wholesale trade	4,659	(D)	(D)	4,311	4,725	4,214	2,254	2,199	2,008	2,638	2,787	2,694
Retail trade	11,593	11,887	13,606	14,536	15,453	15,753	16,040	16,638	20,279	21,827	23,099	25,216
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,393	3,942	4,324	4,721	5,270	5,437	4,003	3,300	4,742	4,883	5,434	6,804
Services	(D)	13,885	15,493	18,456	20,564	22,268	19,330	22,612	26,758	31,447	34,674	38,283
Government and government enterprises	12,262	13,565	14,406	15,527	16,819	17,544	16,542	15,546	14,647	15,680	16,767	17,537
Federal, civilian	1,542	1,649	1,750	1,811	1,933	1,932	3,790	3,887	4,102	4,083	4,208	4,166
Military	428	448	581	645	708	792	486	560	770	802	795	885
State and local	10,292	11,468	12,075	13,071	14,178	14,820	12,266	11,099	9,775	10,795	11,764	12,486

	Benton, Arkansas						Boone, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**730,936**	**778,051**	**856,728**	**966,149**	**1,042,829**	**1,145,925**	**213,814**	**225,466**	**243,741**	**266,592**	**285,272**	**304,302**
Nonfarm personal income	704,224	749,130	830,968	913,711	981,665	1,052,230	206,254	219,430	239,688	261,243	280,483	295,534
Farm income[1]	26,712	28,921	25,760	52,438	61,164	93,695	7,560	6,036	4,053	5,349	4,789	8,768
Population (thousands)[2]	79.6	80.2	82.2	84.7	86.7	89.0	26.3	26.5	27.0	27.5	27.7	27.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,179**	**9,701**	**10,419**	**11,406**	**12,024**	**12,883**	**8,115**	**8,517**	**9,034**	**9,686**	**10,283**	**10,891**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	467,920	483,135	547,005	648,673	702,338	807,599	151,779	160,041	173,342	194,500	207,313	221,943
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	27,861	30,154	34,825	40,090	45,193	50,768	8,720	9,769	10,706	12,090	13,620	14,387
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−19,267	−18,094	−28,085	−31,210	−42,113	−59,513	−16,848	−20,241	−20,954	−23,401	−24,703	−24,860
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	420,792	434,887	484,095	577,373	615,032	697,318	126,211	130,031	141,682	159,009	168,990	182,696
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	171,406	188,137	205,627	218,325	243,304	255,557	42,536	46,710	50,013	53,983	58,410	61,219
Plus: Transfer payments	138,738	155,027	167,006	170,451	184,493	193,050	45,067	48,725	52,046	53,600	57,872	60,387
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	356,104	369,266	423,275	484,425	518,903	577,659	108,631	118,701	128,730	144,521	154,614	161,642
Other labor income	38,509	41,291	47,160	51,839	55,214	61,152	10,846	12,460	13,803	14,906	15,661	16,395
Proprietors' income[6]	73,307	72,578	76,570	112,409	128,221	168,788	32,302	28,880	30,809	35,073	37,038	43,906
Farm	22,027	23,422	20,443	47,181	55,841	88,357	6,884	5,226	3,274	4,581	4,010	7,988
Nonfarm	51,280	49,156	56,127	65,228	72,380	80,431	25,418	23,654	27,535	30,492	33,028	35,918
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,712	28,921	25,760	52,438	61,164	93,695	7,560	6,036	4,053	5,349	4,789	8,768
Nonfarm	441,208	454,214	521,245	596,235	641,174	713,904	144,219	154,005	169,289	189,151	202,524	213,175
Private	407,646	417,296	481,400	552,771	592,527	662,007	122,878	129,502	143,012	161,211	171,631	180,564
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,069	2,185	2,788	2,729	2,554	2,892	422	362	470	509	425	460
Mining	2,740	2,657	2,430	2,360	3,329	3,382	410	315	330	262	340	254
Construction	26,953	25,628	29,894	35,587	41,585	42,901	9,340	8,499	9,187	11,295	11,873	13,001
Manufacturing	179,383	172,935	190,171	216,557	224,756	247,705	36,162	37,145	41,520	45,263	47,011	49,032
Nondurable goods	82,983	90,897	104,481	116,891	125,578	144,238	8,000	7,286	8,128	8,697	10,463	11,129
Durable goods	96,400	82,038	85,690	99,666	99,178	103,467	28,162	29,859	33,392	36,566	36,548	37,903
Transportation and public utilities	25,021	28,546	35,277	45,661	58,724	61,783	10,832	12,168	13,872	16,465	17,131	18,711
Wholesale trade	10,231	10,972	10,916	14,161	12,958	14,649	17,751	21,958	21,568	25,607	28,910	30,044
Retail trade	78,011	86,229	109,155	125,503	125,112	151,639	19,427	19,949	22,559	24,567	25,607	26,373
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16,420	14,841	19,458	19,975	22,514	27,513	5,096	5,250	7,123	8,089	8,280	8,129
Services	66,818	73,303	81,311	90,238	100,995	109,543	23,438	23,856	26,383	29,154	32,054	34,560
Government and government enterprises	33,562	36,918	39,845	43,464	48,647	51,897	21,341	24,503	26,277	27,940	30,893	32,611
Federal, civilian	5,956	6,273	6,484	6,677	7,072	7,150	3,288	3,878	4,464	4,617	4,906	4,825
Military	1,263	1,354	1,853	2,096	2,298	2,569	446	478	629	669	737	823
State and local	26,343	29,291	31,508	34,691	39,277	42,178	17,607	20,147	21,184	22,654	25,250	26,963

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bradley, Arkansas						Calhoun, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**100,915**	**104,659**	**113,867**	**121,454**	**126,941**	**131,907**	**38,018**	**39,333**	**42,385**	**44,244**	**45,989**	**47,564**
Nonfarm personal income	97,384	100,309	110,239	116,017	120,626	123,685	36,940	38,288	41,614	43,418	45,178	46,556
Farm income[1]	3,531	4,350	3,628	5,437	6,315	8,222	1,078	1,045	771	826	811	1,008
Population (thousands)[2]	13.7	13.6	13.5	13.5	13.4	13.2	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,352**	**7,701**	**8,442**	**9,003**	**9,494**	**9,999**	**6,281**	**6,415**	**6,947**	**7,224**	**7,495**	**7,799**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	66,406	64,912	71,812	77,290	79,021	80,821	34,248	43,289	50,147	63,651	75,340	80,896
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,837	3,887	4,351	4,628	4,915	4,891	1,944	2,590	3,049	3,958	4,937	5,330
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,652	1,833	1,774	2,158	2,571	2,940	−6,855	−15,102	−19,403	−30,615	−40,863	−45,324
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	64,221	62,858	69,235	74,820	76,677	78,870	25,449	25,597	27,695	29,078	29,540	30,242
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,946	15,383	15,922	16,527	18,559	19,488	3,502	4,142	4,563	4,873	5,490	5,804
Plus: Transfer payments	23,748	26,418	28,710	30,107	31,705	33,549	9,067	9,594	10,127	10,293	10,959	11,518
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,842	46,853	51,593	54,163	54,082	53,047	26,236	33,958	39,343	51,041	61,041	65,234
Other labor income	5,218	5,241	5,857	5,951	5,814	5,589	3,305	4,674	5,522	6,978	8,621	9,369
Proprietors' income[6]	13,346	12,818	14,362	17,176	19,125	22,185	4,707	4,657	5,282	5,632	5,678	6,293
Farm	3,041	3,824	3,121	4,937	5,809	7,715	1,028	1,006	733	788	772	970
Nonfarm	10,305	8,994	11,241	12,239	13,316	14,470	3,679	3,651	4,549	4,844	4,906	5,323
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,531	4,350	3,628	5,437	6,315	8,222	1,078	1,045	771	826	811	1,008
Nonfarm	62,875	60,562	68,184	71,853	72,706	72,599	33,170	42,244	49,376	62,825	74,529	79,888
Private	54,440	51,222	58,225	61,127	60,843	59,751	27,528	35,869	42,668	56,048	67,048	71,791
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	987	827	1,517	1,126	734	854	66	(L)	176	133	62	80
Mining	(D)	142	160	(D)	209	154	663	1,340	1,183	1,323	1,294	(D)
Construction	(D)	3,917	4,344	(D)	4,160	4,139	1,218	977	1,042	1,205	1,245	1,396
Manufacturing	29,999	26,831	30,753	32,081	31,415	29,385	18,110	25,886	31,129	43,681	54,076	58,711
Nondurable goods	3,794	3,212	3,926	3,520	3,731	3,599	9,327	9,249	10,214	12,618	11,740	10,559
Durable goods	26,205	23,619	26,827	28,561	27,684	25,786	8,783	16,637	20,915	31,063	42,336	48,152
Transportation and public utilities	2,210	2,212	2,330	2,485	2,571	2,588	2,641	2,783	3,449	3,788	3,990	3,888
Wholesale trade	1,196	1,636	1,975	1,959	2,067	2,049	482	499	550	628	608	543
Retail trade	6,113	6,105	6,861	6,735	6,844	6,959	1,612	1,564	1,824	1,823	1,762	1,907
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,693	1,568	1,761	1,973	2,184	2,318	329	325	339	357	367	(D)
Services	7,974	7,984	8,524	9,682	10,659	11,305	2,407	2,492	2,976	3,110	3,644	3,798
Government and government enterprises	8,435	9,340	9,959	10,726	11,863	12,848	5,642	6,375	6,708	6,777	7,481	8,097
Federal, civilian	974	980	1,015	1,065	1,115	1,142	392	477	430	405	387	369
Military	217	229	303	328	353	395	96	103	135	149	162	181
State and local	7,244	8,131	8,641	9,333	10,395	11,311	5,154	5,795	6,143	6,223	6,932	7,547

	Carroll, Arkansas						Chicot, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**124,613**	**135,238**	**146,009**	**169,994**	**183,511**	**209,629**	**115,564**	**110,550**	**108,508**	**120,495**	**125,527**	**121,253**
Nonfarm personal income	115,552	126,177	138,923	155,115	169,557	186,752	98,435	100,271	104,574	109,930	115,842	118,841
Farm income[1]	9,061	9,061	7,086	14,879	13,954	22,877	17,129	10,279	3,934	10,565	9,685	2,412
Population (thousands)[2]	16.4	16.5	17.0	17.4	17.7	18.1	17.9	18.1	18.1	17.9	17.5	17.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,612**	**8,206**	**8,566**	**9,783**	**10,357**	**11,579**	**6,455**	**6,098**	**6,004**	**6,729**	**7,170**	**7,064**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,142	74,247	79,369	99,433	105,986	129,514	71,597	65,470	59,169	69,639	70,080	62,384
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,719	4,248	4,694	5,548	6,334	7,331	3,283	3,472	3,468	3,749	4,070	4,032
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,949	1,739	1,492	1,540	1,765	1,310	1,912	105	1,144	1,351	2,311	3,035
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	67,372	71,738	76,167	95,425	101,417	123,493	70,226	62,103	56,845	67,241	68,321	61,387
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,839	34,798	38,809	42,691	47,613	49,810	16,204	17,179	17,672	17,906	20,128	21,162
Plus: Transfer payments	26,402	28,702	31,033	31,878	34,481	36,326	29,134	31,268	33,991	35,348	37,078	38,704
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,727	47,400	52,119	61,213	66,110	77,387	45,823	47,229	46,533	49,490	50,336	49,065
Other labor income	4,370	5,343	5,929	6,703	7,041	8,495	3,697	4,111	4,156	4,301	4,263	4,113
Proprietors' income[6]	22,045	21,504	21,321	31,517	32,835	43,632	22,077	14,130	8,480	15,848	15,481	9,206
Farm	7,987	7,824	5,889	13,695	12,755	21,673	13,390	6,006	−172	6,538	5,603	−1,693
Nonfarm	14,058	13,680	15,432	17,822	20,080	21,959	8,687	8,124	8,652	9,310	9,878	10,899
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,061	9,061	7,086	14,879	13,954	22,877	17,129	10,279	3,934	10,565	9,685	2,412
Nonfarm	60,081	65,186	72,283	84,554	92,032	106,637	54,468	55,191	55,235	59,074	60,395	59,972
Private	51,112	55,927	62,784	74,293	80,098	93,315	41,785	41,677	41,118	44,273	45,323	44,409
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,974	1,646	1,896	1,835	1,513	1,782	2,570	2,584	2,309	2,406	1,966	1,859
Mining	(D)	384	290	284	375	278	143	89	108	424	138	138
Construction	4,866	4,336	5,383	6,394	7,358	8,027	5,407	6,383	5,515	4,689	3,036	2,096
Manufacturing	14,720	17,839	19,754	25,216	25,374	33,753	8,681	8,159	8,473	9,817	11,390	10,817
Nondurable goods	13,198	15,390	16,491	21,751	21,576	30,360	8,065	(D)	(D)	8,911	10,486	9,912
Durable goods	1,522	2,449	3,263	3,465	3,798	3,393	616	(D)	(D)	906	904	905
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	5,757	6,011	6,871	7,761	8,572	3,075	3,494	3,470	3,942	3,776	3,809
Wholesale trade	1,516	1,437	1,755	2,181	2,705	2,121	4,278	3,801	3,612	4,577	4,982	5,038
Retail trade	9,186	9,935	10,553	11,058	12,707	14,871	6,513	6,278	6,524	6,561	6,978	6,948
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,220	3,135	3,777	4,648	5,054	5,435	2,837	2,988	3,129	3,444	3,613	4,157
Services	10,402	11,458	13,365	15,806	17,251	18,476	8,281	7,901	7,978	8,413	9,444	9,547
Government and government enterprises	8,969	9,259	9,499	10,261	11,934	13,322	12,683	13,514	14,117	14,801	15,072	15,563
Federal, civilian	2,758	2,181	2,342	2,465	2,574	2,596	1,168	1,343	1,410	1,417	1,448	1,419
Military	259	278	357	423	468	523	296	318	412	450	466	521
State and local	5,952	6,800	6,800	7,373	8,892	10,203	11,219	11,853	12,295	12,934	13,158	13,623

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clark, Arkansas						Clay, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**185,584**	**191,581**	**206,007**	**221,385**	**231,764**	**235,042**	**157,724**	**149,655**	**151,219**	**176,106**	**182,644**	**179,287**
Nonfarm personal income	180,642	187,690	203,905	218,105	227,345	230,809	128,896	134,630	142,841	154,702	161,750	168,880
Farm income[1]	4,942	3,891	2,102	3,280	4,419	4,233	28,828	15,025	8,378	21,404	20,894	10,407
Population (thousands)[2]	23.2	23.0	23.1	22.9	22.8	22.7	20.3	20.2	20.2	20.1	19.7	19.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,988**	**8,327**	**8,903**	**9,663**	**10,158**	**10,373**	**7,772**	**7,401**	**7,493**	**8,782**	**9,268**	**9,257**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	122,754	122,921	136,167	148,091	152,166	146,476	92,887	79,133	77,049	97,451	99,223	93,061
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,847	7,293	8,202	8,920	9,603	9,234	4,095	4,321	4,591	5,108	5,561	5,878
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−540	−238	−2,400	−1,774	−1,810	2,384	10,272	10,115	10,259	11,087	11,080	11,929
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	115,367	115,390	125,565	137,397	140,753	139,626	99,064	84,927	82,717	103,430	104,742	99,112
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,655	31,359	31,406	33,664	36,406	38,174	22,633	25,860	27,389	30,134	32,683	33,503
Plus: Transfer payments	41,562	44,832	49,036	50,324	54,605	57,242	36,027	38,868	41,113	42,542	45,219	46,672
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	91,113	93,465	102,028	110,695	113,324	107,442	48,534	48,763	51,446	55,362	56,883	59,390
Other labor income	10,999	11,720	12,846	13,564	13,685	12,026	4,450	4,696	5,069	5,348	5,362	5,585
Proprietors' income[6]	20,642	17,736	21,293	23,832	25,157	27,008	39,903	25,674	20,534	36,741	36,978	28,086
Farm	4,340	3,254	1,487	2,673	3,804	3,620	26,453	12,256	5,714	18,783	18,241	7,758
Nonfarm	16,302	14,482	19,806	21,159	21,353	23,388	13,450	13,418	14,820	17,958	18,737	20,328
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,942	3,891	2,102	3,280	4,419	4,233	28,828	15,025	8,378	21,404	20,894	10,407
Nonfarm	117,812	119,030	134,065	144,811	147,747	142,243	64,059	64,108	68,671	76,047	78,329	82,654
Private	95,655	96,132	109,906	119,001	119,884	112,283	54,909	54,490	58,617	65,075	66,288	70,120
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	326	3,924	3,561	1,886	2,327	2,286	2,649	2,617	2,437	1,764	1,996
Mining	(D)	564	189	204	254	334	150	138	159	141	209	133
Construction	4,215	4,916	5,341	5,541	5,827	8,274	2,609	2,456	2,238	2,470	2,528	3,086
Manufacturing	45,491	44,776	49,910	55,968	53,243	41,691	18,579	17,142	20,383	23,010	22,331	23,673
Nondurable goods	6,468	6,401	6,032	5,528	3,169	1,664	8,805	7,943	8,109	7,833	7,967	7,459
Durable goods	39,023	38,375	43,878	50,440	50,074	40,027	9,774	9,199	12,274	15,177	14,364	16,214
Transportation and public utilities	6,618	6,689	6,979	7,685	7,965	7,531	3,941	5,297	5,424	7,638	7,939	7,864
Wholesale trade	3,600	3,652	3,745	4,025	4,305	4,461	6,340	6,098	5,953	6,620	6,747	6,741
Retail trade	13,209	12,877	14,712	15,351	16,514	16,365	7,494	7,407	8,133	7,914	8,398	8,701
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,270	3,256	3,661	4,046	4,415	4,678	2,720	2,840	2,838	3,047	3,165	3,564
Services	17,360	19,076	21,445	22,620	25,475	26,622	10,790	10,463	10,872	11,798	13,207	14,362
Government and government enterprises	22,157	22,898	24,159	25,810	27,863	29,960	9,150	9,618	10,054	10,972	12,041	12,534
Federal, civilian	2,431	2,518	2,720	2,597	2,867	2,874	1,466	1,496	1,631	1,641	1,752	1,844
Military	897	974	1,086	1,117	1,189	1,186	322	341	459	495	524	585
State and local	18,829	19,406	20,353	22,096	23,807	25,900	7,362	7,781	7,964	8,836	9,765	10,105

	Cleburne, Arkansas						Cleveland, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**123,657**	**132,683**	**145,632**	**168,268**	**178,461**	**196,728**	**58,473**	**59,666**	**64,212**	**72,154**	**76,476**	**84,778**
Nonfarm personal income	120,509	129,138	142,730	158,304	167,955	177,885	54,264	55,234	60,019	64,105	68,380	72,425
Farm income[1]	3,148	3,545	2,902	9,964	10,506	18,843	4,209	4,432	4,193	8,049	8,096	12,353
Population (thousands)[2]	17.1	17.6	18.1	18.7	19.2	19.3	8.0	8.0	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,248**	**7,551**	**8,049**	**8,988**	**9,319**	**10,181**	**7,306**	**7,421**	**7,875**	**8,905**	**9,422**	**10,214**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	53,902	55,023	62,332	81,289	84,659	98,299	16,713	15,994	17,076	22,276	23,350	28,517
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,248	3,466	3,956	4,786	5,260	5,619	765	755	816	920	1,044	1,094
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,706	10,313	10,385	10,856	11,383	12,053	25,552	25,691	28,127	30,487	32,096	34,171
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,360	61,870	68,761	87,359	90,782	104,733	41,500	40,930	44,387	51,843	54,402	61,594
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,529	33,808	36,367	38,539	41,902	44,021	5,661	6,472	6,903	7,263	8,127	8,581
Plus: Transfer payments	32,768	37,005	40,504	42,370	45,777	47,974	11,312	12,264	12,922	13,048	13,947	14,603
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,094	37,495	42,636	51,778	53,265	56,706	8,051	7,417	7,863	8,841	9,553	10,027
Other labor income	3,648	3,838	4,548	5,385	5,389	5,715	703	682	744	797	865	923
Proprietors' income[6]	13,160	13,690	15,148	24,126	26,005	35,878	7,959	7,895	8,469	12,638	12,932	17,567
Farm	2,702	3,039	2,413	9,481	10,017	18,353	3,926	4,136	3,908	7,769	7,813	12,068
Nonfarm	10,458	10,651	12,735	14,645	15,988	17,525	4,033	3,759	4,561	4,869	5,119	5,499
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,148	3,545	2,902	9,964	10,506	18,843	4,209	4,432	4,193	8,049	8,096	12,353
Nonfarm	50,754	51,478	59,430	71,325	74,153	79,456	12,504	11,562	12,883	14,227	15,254	16,164
Private	42,432	42,323	49,675	60,662	62,883	67,315	8,853	7,982	9,152	10,086	10,688	11,339
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	197	155	340	313	271	297	209	(L)	562	(D)	253	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,284	1,352	(D)	111	125	79	79	−181
Construction	4,657	3,969	5,542	6,665	7,259	7,657	(D)	1,023	1,419	(D)	2,070	2,406
Manufacturing	12,565	12,015	14,108	19,888	18,592	20,749	2,210	1,635	1,672	1,932	1,957	(D)
Nondurable goods	2,403	1,876	1,230	1,370	1,338	1,580	(D)	323	438	744	660	(D)
Durable goods	10,162	10,139	12,878	18,518	17,254	19,169	(D)	1,312	1,234	1,188	1,297	1,450
Transportation and public utilities	1,372	1,994	2,677	3,082	3,188	3,419	974	1,101	950	903	1,108	1,467
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,063	2,655	803	668	679	894	913	886
Retail trade	8,423	8,620	10,112	11,656	12,202	12,701	1,063	897	1,091	1,034	1,137	1,198
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,998	2,018	2,394	2,323	2,383	2,676	(D)	254	518	615	505	(D)
Services	9,082	10,162	11,498	13,214	14,641	15,809	1,996	2,263	2,136	2,375	2,666	2,855
Government and government enterprises	8,322	9,155	9,755	10,663	11,270	12,141	3,651	3,580	3,731	4,141	4,566	4,825
Federal, civilian	2,068	2,164	2,274	2,299	2,438	2,303	378	381	412	433	474	475
Military	270	297	398	456	508	568	127	135	178	197	213	239
State and local	5,984	6,694	7,083	7,908	8,324	9,270	3,146	3,064	3,141	3,511	3,879	4,111

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Columbia, Arkansas						Conway, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**227,314**	**241,594**	**255,468**	**282,226**	**298,063**	**307,101**	**151,728**	**157,704**	**170,428**	**189,794**	**195,564**	**212,857**
Nonfarm personal income	223,790	237,134	250,695	272,376	287,927	291,627	140,648	146,067	159,535	169,481	175,525	182,927
Farm income[1]	3,524	4,460	4,773	9,850	10,136	15,474	11,080	11,637	10,893	20,313	20,039	29,930
Population (thousands)[2]	26.8	27.2	27.3	27.3	27.2	26.9	19.3	19.2	19.3	19.5	19.3	19.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,470**	**8,891**	**9,359**	**10,324**	**10,945**	**11,420**	**7,868**	**8,232**	**8,838**	**9,738**	**10,151**	**11,064**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	150,671	155,653	166,203	189,128	196,191	197,586	106,481	106,963	117,491	134,393	132,206	146,540
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,946	9,629	10,283	11,486	12,537	12,336	5,965	6,274	7,043	7,551	7,805	8,163
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,898	5,707	3,652	4,124	4,048	5,882	208	1,553	561	860	3,377	4,150
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	145,623	151,731	159,572	181,766	187,702	191,132	100,724	102,242	111,009	127,702	127,778	142,527
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,256	44,442	46,997	50,853	57,682	60,435	18,688	20,254	22,209	22,963	25,821	27,173
Plus: Transfer payments	42,435	45,421	48,899	49,607	52,679	55,534	32,316	35,208	37,210	39,129	41,965	43,157
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	117,261	121,435	127,367	140,952	145,875	143,211	75,934	76,084	84,877	89,354	86,601	89,258
Other labor income	13,169	14,208	15,260	16,487	17,060	17,132	8,056	8,372	9,328	9,375	8,848	8,989
Proprietors' income[6]	20,241	20,010	23,576	31,689	33,256	37,243	22,491	22,507	23,286	35,664	36,757	48,293
Farm	2,905	3,845	4,183	9,270	9,549	14,883	10,012	10,383	9,688	19,128	18,837	28,731
Nonfarm	17,336	16,165	19,393	22,419	23,707	22,360	12,479	12,124	13,598	16,536	17,920	19,562
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,524	4,460	4,773	9,850	10,136	15,474	11,080	11,637	10,893	20,313	20,039	29,930
Nonfarm	147,147	151,193	161,430	179,278	186,055	182,112	95,401	95,326	106,598	114,080	112,167	116,610
Private	128,023	130,410	139,733	156,084	160,985	155,814	86,016	85,623	96,388	102,591	99,586	103,429
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,112	921	1,520	1,440	1,060	1,475	268	281	800	750	578	463
Mining	24,091	22,895	22,820	24,338	20,909	10,564	150	146	135	111	215	211
Construction	8,203	8,031	9,272	11,379	12,244	12,324	4,888	5,073	5,600	6,998	10,008	10,481
Manufacturing	45,377	48,097	51,743	59,534	64,311	68,503	45,552	44,128	51,063	51,362	40,849	40,771
Nondurable goods	23,415	23,885	23,292	27,744	30,932	33,524	37,075	35,435	41,007	40,423	29,133	29,096
Durable goods	21,962	24,212	28,451	31,790	33,379	34,979	8,477	8,693	10,056	10,939	11,716	11,675
Transportation and public utilities	7,048	7,529	8,126	9,420	8,979	9,230	4,576	5,057	4,794	5,539	5,356	5,659
Wholesale trade	4,574	4,787	4,095	4,175	4,654	4,358	3,424	2,660	2,628	2,631	2,736	3,017
Retail trade	16,406	17,044	18,615	19,076	19,852	20,248	11,002	10,944	12,867	14,279	14,331	14,517
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,033	3,161	3,883	4,437	4,588	5,269	2,395	2,468	2,820	3,509	4,284	4,526
Services	18,179	17,945	19,659	22,285	24,388	23,843	13,761	14,866	15,681	17,412	21,229	23,784
Government and government enterprises	19,124	20,783	21,697	23,194	25,070	26,298	9,385	9,703	10,210	11,489	12,581	13,181
Federal, civilian	1,428	1,432	1,477	1,544	1,628	1,601	1,451	1,453	1,531	1,569	1,683	1,701
Military	703	773	897	977	1,022	1,090	305	324	426	474	511	571
State and local	16,993	18,578	19,323	20,673	22,420	23,607	7,629	7,926	8,253	9,446	10,387	10,909

	Craighead, Arkansas						Crawford, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**522,668**	**538,242**	**573,657**	**634,964**	**682,018**	**711,636**	**269,685**	**279,698**	**303,392**	**339,321**	**366,545**	**391,813**
Nonfarm personal income	482,536	509,023	548,996	597,983	640,302	683,449	260,568	270,922	296,923	325,425	351,038	366,998
Farm income[1]	40,132	29,219	24,661	36,981	41,716	28,187	9,117	8,776	6,469	13,896	15,507	24,815
Population (thousands)[2]	63.1	62.6	62.4	63.0	63.1	63.4	37.4	37.8	38.6	39.7	40.6	41.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,279**	**8,594**	**9,188**	**10,073**	**10,805**	**11,228**	**7,204**	**7,399**	**7,855**	**8,549**	**9,023**	**9,357**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	401,548	404,307	430,776	487,804	518,561	542,893	130,465	139,741	150,255	177,760	190,082	206,736
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	21,466	23,253	25,240	28,093	31,314	34,057	7,437	8,483	9,267	10,620	12,017	12,568
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−15,041	−16,410	−17,132	−20,003	−19,438	−21,853	63,429	56,743	64,514	70,808	77,684	81,473
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	365,041	364,644	388,404	439,708	467,809	486,983	186,457	188,001	205,502	237,948	255,749	275,641
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	69,835	77,910	80,554	85,977	95,684	100,614	30,193	33,211	36,302	39,034	42,887	45,140
Plus: Transfer payments	87,792	95,688	104,699	109,279	118,525	124,039	53,035	58,486	61,588	62,339	67,909	71,032
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	289,401	301,144	323,824	358,333	376,691	405,585	90,592	97,756	107,218	122,336	130,282	134,488
Other labor income	30,092	32,869	35,528	37,929	39,395	42,319	9,660	10,948	12,252	13,428	14,096	14,581
Proprietors' income[6]	82,055	70,294	71,424	91,542	102,475	94,989	30,213	31,037	30,785	41,996	45,704	57,667
Farm	36,026	24,727	20,336	32,731	37,409	23,866	7,964	7,479	5,219	12,664	14,260	23,566
Nonfarm	46,029	45,567	51,088	58,811	65,066	71,123	22,249	23,558	25,566	29,332	31,444	34,101
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	40,132	29,219	24,661	36,981	41,716	28,187	9,117	8,776	6,469	13,896	15,507	24,815
Nonfarm	361,416	375,088	406,115	450,823	476,845	514,706	121,348	130,965	143,786	163,864	174,575	181,921
Private	305,879	314,518	340,306	379,608	400,362	433,468	107,394	116,116	127,692	144,456	153,362	159,125
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,720	1,675	1,894	1,996	1,815	1,884	313	354	592	535	414	470
Mining	1,081	859	613	504	1,108	1,158	1,092	3,057	1,616	2,318	2,928	2,375
Construction	21,956	21,542	24,018	29,451	33,358	35,555	12,086	12,410	11,843	12,467	13,873	14,579
Manufacturing	104,327	101,642	107,186	121,199	120,279	132,675	34,148	37,457	44,455	51,054	52,024	55,654
Nondurable goods	32,304	34,011	34,117	36,027	38,923	42,320	17,792	21,237	25,357	30,071	32,075	34,718
Durable goods	72,023	67,631	73,069	85,172	81,356	90,355	16,356	16,220	19,098	20,983	19,949	20,936
Transportation and public utilities	26,381	30,367	33,356	34,675	34,861	36,435	15,044	16,069	17,686	20,852	22,327	21,195
Wholesale trade	20,260	19,940	20,075	23,756	23,308	23,373	7,036	9,744	10,211	10,386	10,679	9,832
Retail trade	46,743	48,202	53,223	56,634	61,434	65,174	15,632	14,981	16,047	18,148	18,899	20,414
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,899	14,130	16,170	18,543	19,737	22,451	2,747	2,808	3,530	4,140	5,034	5,549
Services	69,512	76,161	83,771	92,850	104,462	114,763	19,296	19,236	21,712	24,556	27,184	29,057
Government and government enterprises	55,537	60,570	65,809	71,215	76,483	81,238	13,954	14,849	16,094	19,408	21,213	22,796
Federal, civilian	7,214	7,466	7,816	8,061	8,794	9,245	1,686	1,702	1,845	1,909	2,055	2,032
Military	1,315	1,377	1,666	1,648	1,682	1,869	611	638	862	983	1,074	1,202
State and local	47,008	51,727	56,327	61,506	66,007	70,124	11,657	12,509	13,387	16,516	18,084	19,562

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Crittenden, Arkansas						Cross, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**371,898**	**372,574**	**382,199**	**423,147**	**451,025**	**451,621**	**166,647**	**156,032**	**158,805**	**185,461**	**188,145**	**186,847**
Nonfarm personal income	342,011	348,539	373,324	402,154	430,273	444,733	139,915	142,427	148,507	161,331	168,647	175,832
Farm income[1]	29,887	24,035	8,875	20,993	20,752	6,888	26,732	13,605	10,298	24,130	19,498	11,015
Population (thousands)[2]	49.6	49.8	50.0	50.0	50.2	50.4	20.6	20.7	20.6	20.6	20.5	20.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,501**	**7,487**	**7,645**	**8,457**	**8,985**	**8,966**	**8,082**	**7,538**	**7,720**	**8,992**	**9,163**	**9,161**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	216,859	213,191	210,440	240,830	248,390	243,187	103,111	88,041	84,806	107,871	107,331	102,960
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,291	12,004	12,811	14,020	15,271	15,906	4,583	4,666	4,646	5,232	5,797	6,083
Plus: Adjustment for residence	70,161	65,785	72,705	79,337	91,553	91,092	18,701	17,806	20,484	22,802	22,750	22,858
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	275,729	266,972	270,334	306,147	324,672	318,373	117,229	101,181	100,644	125,441	124,284	119,735
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,633	36,841	37,477	39,231	43,204	45,745	20,937	23,804	23,982	25,062	26,558	27,970
Plus: Transfer payments	64,536	68,761	74,388	77,769	83,149	87,503	28,481	31,047	34,179	34,958	37,303	39,142
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	151,661	153,792	162,075	176,575	181,480	186,762	65,093	63,349	62,667	69,418	72,595	75,003
Other labor income	14,237	15,092	16,327	16,772	16,755	17,206	7,154	6,926	7,001	7,511	7,801	8,276
Proprietors' income[6]	50,961	44,307	32,038	47,483	50,155	39,219	30,864	17,766	15,138	30,942	26,935	19,681
Farm	23,161	16,412	1,546	13,801	13,461	−440	21,322	7,702	4,613	18,543	13,833	5,311
Nonfarm	27,800	27,895	30,492	33,682	36,694	39,659	9,542	10,064	10,525	12,399	13,102	14,370
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,887	24,035	8,875	20,993	20,752	6,888	26,732	13,605	10,298	24,130	19,498	11,015
Nonfarm	186,972	189,156	201,565	219,837	227,638	236,299	76,379	74,436	74,508	83,741	87,833	91,945
Private	160,401	162,157	173,325	188,027	192,961	199,579	64,013	61,135	59,996	67,485	70,629	74,195
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	977	1,137	1,564	1,699	1,549	1,634	1,120	947	1,159	1,123	905	946
Mining	339	288	265	279	385	385	173	833	129	167	237	212
Construction	13,667	12,800	15,295	14,420	16,119	18,691	3,747	3,422	3,319	4,391	4,948	5,542
Manufacturing	29,772	27,236	30,644	33,985	33,164	35,199	28,149	23,730	23,260	27,231	28,668	30,641
Nondurable goods	12,836	12,014	13,678	15,205	14,514	15,335	10,788	9,400	8,446	10,510	11,075	11,100
Durable goods	16,936	15,222	16,966	18,780	18,650	19,864	17,361	14,330	14,814	16,721	17,593	19,541
Transportation and public utilities	16,816	17,591	18,257	19,680	16,860	15,336	4,603	5,199	4,925	5,361	5,046	5,091
Wholesale trade	15,296	17,292	16,923	20,500	21,746	20,848	5,465	5,043	4,620	4,986	5,147	5,010
Retail trade	32,478	32,212	33,855	35,389	36,976	37,462	8,944	9,625	10,233	10,329	10,493	10,709
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,858	7,594	7,617	7,941	8,173	9,159	2,678	2,659	2,840	2,939	2,899	3,166
Services	43,198	46,007	48,905	54,134	57,989	60,865	9,134	9,677	9,511	10,958	12,286	12,878
Government and government enterprises	26,571	26,999	28,240	31,810	34,677	36,720	12,366	13,301	14,512	16,256	17,204	17,750
Federal, civilian	2,870	2,882	3,032	3,101	3,057	3,095	1,509	1,616	2,024	2,103	2,241	2,086
Military	850	889	1,171	1,239	1,351	1,508	327	349	454	501	545	609
State and local	22,851	23,228	24,037	27,470	30,269	32,117	10,530	11,336	12,034	13,652	14,418	15,055

	Dallas, Arkansas						Desha, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**79,783**	**83,687**	**89,986**	**95,768**	**101,086**	**105,137**	**145,647**	**143,550**	**144,774**	**157,683**	**168,249**	**163,360**
Nonfarm personal income	78,418	82,294	88,506	94,503	99,809	103,811	115,728	121,059	126,259	131,921	137,554	144,807
Farm income[1]	1,365	1,393	1,480	1,265	1,277	1,326	29,919	22,491	18,515	25,762	30,695	18,553
Population (thousands)[2]	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.6	10.5	10.4	19.7	19.8	19.7	19.6	19.5	19.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,577**	**7,864**	**8,408**	**9,051**	**9,667**	**10,093**	**7,390**	**7,247**	**7,344**	**8,035**	**8,633**	**8,424**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,128	51,467	56,186	60,197	62,710	66,009	110,236	103,734	103,565	114,796	121,863	116,076
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,965	3,204	3,513	3,842	4,258	4,505	4,872	5,205	5,454	5,765	6,241	6,701
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,108	2,328	3,210	3,870	4,176	3,442	−7,451	−7,736	−8,290	−7,490	−7,193	−8,425
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,271	50,591	55,883	60,225	62,628	64,946	97,913	90,793	89,821	101,541	108,429	100,950
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,333	12,030	11,862	12,569	13,788	14,485	18,873	21,631	21,238	21,727	22,838	24,067
Plus: Transfer payments	19,179	21,066	22,241	22,974	24,670	25,706	28,861	31,126	33,715	34,415	36,982	38,343
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,566	37,811	40,997	44,253	45,982	48,042	69,119	71,302	73,544	76,708	77,741	82,065
Other labor income	4,572	4,925	5,397	5,652	5,828	6,116	6,725	7,170	7,309	7,302	7,400	7,874
Proprietors' income[6]	8,990	8,731	9,792	10,292	10,900	11,851	34,392	25,262	22,712	30,786	36,722	26,137
Farm	1,234	1,276	1,365	1,148	1,160	1,208	24,159	15,909	12,185	19,554	24,397	12,202
Nonfarm	7,756	7,455	8,427	9,144	9,740	10,643	10,233	9,353	10,527	11,232	12,325	13,935
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,365	1,393	1,480	1,265	1,277	1,326	29,919	22,491	18,515	25,762	30,695	18,553
Nonfarm	48,763	50,074	54,706	58,932	61,433	64,683	80,317	81,243	85,050	89,034	91,168	97,523
Private	43,069	43,736	48,449	52,441	55,129	58,076	69,312	69,233	72,023	74,887	76,377	81,611
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(L)	1,010	784	380	508	1,290	1,119	1,256	1,370	1,350	1,394
Mining	(D)	213	192	129	247	287	(D)	348	214	330	255	254
Construction	2,625	2,601	2,850	2,656	2,545	2,960	3,064	2,675	4,049	3,656	3,702	4,700
Manufacturing	23,897	24,149	26,514	29,117	30,027	31,224	24,532	24,693	24,705	24,169	24,820	28,769
Nondurable goods	1,312	956	1,038	1,177	1,207	1,105	14,095	14,548	15,015	16,562	17,953	19,377
Durable goods	22,585	23,193	25,476	27,940	28,820	30,119	10,437	10,145	9,690	7,607	6,867	9,392
Transportation and public utilities	3,630	3,894	3,739	3,896	4,007	4,275	9,150	9,509	8,942	9,593	10,603	11,238
Wholesale trade	1,252	1,499	1,424	1,781	1,598	1,488	(D)	4,789	4,561	5,195	4,945	4,730
Retail trade	4,991	5,129	6,269	6,445	6,733	7,342	13,433	13,512	14,704	15,982	15,081	13,919
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,073	1,088	1,324	1,514	1,563	1,595	2,658	2,570	2,915	3,093	3,363	3,694
Services	4,992	5,178	5,127	6,119	8,029	8,397	9,682	10,018	10,677	11,499	12,258	12,913
Government and government enterprises	5,694	6,338	6,257	6,491	6,304	6,607	11,005	12,010	13,027	14,147	14,791	15,912
Federal, civilian	594	595	603	636	700	664	1,388	1,456	1,657	1,637	1,748	1,790
Military	167	180	237	257	278	310	312	334	434	477	516	577
State and local	4,933	5,563	5,417	5,598	5,326	5,633	9,305	10,220	10,936	12,033	12,527	13,545

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Drew, Arkansas						Faulkner, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**134,099**	**136,240**	**140,707**	**155,339**	**164,237**	**162,881**	**392,078**	**425,880**	**471,218**	**522,492**	**576,582**	**631,278**
Nonfarm personal income	121,259	125,416	129,789	142,488	150,193	155,720	385,104	421,747	469,889	519,084	574,082	624,604
Farm income[1]	12,840	10,824	10,918	12,851	14,044	7,161	6,974	4,133	1,329	3,408	2,500	6,674
Population (thousands)[2]	18.0	18.0	18.0	17.9	18.2	18.0	46.8	47.4	48.4	49.8	51.3	52.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,441**	**7,582**	**7,836**	**8,660**	**9,046**	**9,066**	**8,380**	**8,992**	**9,744**	**10,502**	**11,229**	**11,932**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	93,436	91,257	95,032	106,624	111,266	106,545	220,200	229,408	256,186	293,175	317,233	348,019
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,740	4,932	5,148	5,760	6,244	6,383	12,343	13,566	15,490	17,650	20,091	21,924
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,121	6,228	5,746	7,434	7,191	8,304	62,168	75,801	80,392	86,134	100,354	116,199
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	93,817	92,553	95,630	108,298	112,213	108,466	270,025	291,643	321,088	361,659	397,496	442,294
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,634	16,682	15,781	17,281	19,885	20,989	43,414	49,168	53,942	56,785	66,560	70,195
Plus: Transfer payments	24,648	27,005	29,296	29,760	32,139	33,426	78,639	85,069	96,188	104,048	112,526	118,789
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	64,958	64,969	66,249	74,031	76,049	76,680	171,815	181,884	203,923	231,380	250,625	271,508
Other labor income	6,944	7,351	7,047	7,561	7,869	7,884	18,762	21,016	23,952	25,883	27,814	29,953
Proprietors' income[6]	21,534	18,937	21,736	25,032	27,348	21,981	29,623	26,508	28,311	35,912	38,794	46,558
Farm	11,433	9,256	9,408	11,369	12,540	5,644	5,845	2,807	55	2,160	1,235	5,403
Nonfarm	10,101	9,681	12,328	13,663	14,808	16,337	23,778	23,701	28,256	33,752	37,559	41,155
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,840	10,824	10,918	12,851	14,044	7,161	6,974	4,133	1,329	3,408	2,500	6,674
Nonfarm	80,596	80,433	84,114	93,773	97,222	99,384	213,226	225,275	254,857	289,767	314,733	341,345
Private	65,069	63,908	66,325	74,222	75,675	76,882	169,099	177,236	204,497	234,118	251,778	273,756
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,403	2,073	1,784	1,308	1,093	1,403	(D)	598	655	723	721	789
Mining	128	129	99	109	372	125	(D)	1,025	1,284	965	1,075	1,062
Construction	3,229	3,328	3,974	3,981	4,450	5,102	16,367	16,700	19,186	23,364	29,092	32,720
Manufacturing	33,886	33,583	33,030	38,713	37,491	36,447	72,233	76,340	89,705	102,647	106,691	115,381
Nondurable goods	19,387	17,710	20,771	24,910	23,785	21,739	13,232	15,047	18,849	23,743	23,987	28,594
Durable goods	14,499	15,873	12,259	13,803	13,706	14,708	59,001	61,293	70,856	78,904	82,704	86,787
Transportation and public utilities	2,688	2,392	2,928	3,481	3,405	3,763	9,976	11,067	10,955	12,463	12,932	13,058
Wholesale trade	2,066	1,251	1,410	1,785	1,985	1,885	5,688	5,884	7,255	6,758	7,342	7,824
Retail trade	9,861	9,484	9,962	10,928	11,489	11,687	24,259	24,873	28,443	31,983	34,651	36,840
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,024	1,971	2,226	2,273	2,659	2,612	4,882	4,682	6,262	7,260	7,690	8,779
Services	8,784	9,697	10,912	11,644	12,731	13,858	34,248	36,067	40,752	47,955	51,584	57,303
Government and government enterprises	15,527	16,525	17,789	19,551	21,547	22,502	44,127	48,039	50,360	55,649	62,955	67,589
Federal, civilian	1,606	1,735	1,920	2,000	2,132	2,261	2,900	3,011	2,978	3,023	3,276	3,341
Military	347	352	450	435	479	536	1,114	1,159	1,396	1,534	1,685	1,807
State and local	13,574	14,438	15,419	17,116	18,936	19,705	40,113	43,869	45,986	51,092	57,994	62,441

	Franklin, Arkansas						Fulton, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**107,366**	**113,314**	**116,995**	**132,880**	**142,981**	**156,097**	**61,095**	**64,285**	**66,038**	**70,307**	**75,977**	**82,055**
Nonfarm personal income	99,230	105,030	111,785	121,487	128,291	134,160	53,174	57,088	60,274	66,298	72,140	76,361
Farm income[1]	8,136	8,284	5,210	11,393	14,690	21,937	7,921	7,197	5,764	4,009	3,837	5,694
Population (thousands)[2]	14.8	14.9	15.2	15.4	15.5	15.7	10.0	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,279**	**7,580**	**7,681**	**8,612**	**9,237**	**9,953**	**6,116**	**6,431**	**6,439**	**6,786**	**7,387**	**7,973**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,632	59,629	57,268	67,363	73,105	82,370	30,129	29,983	30,470	30,356	32,914	35,724
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,961	3,313	3,367	3,628	3,943	4,082	1,343	1,464	1,568	1,705	1,998	2,049
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,319	12,000	15,563	19,093	19,846	21,560	5,725	6,956	6,242	6,525	6,657	8,438
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,990	68,316	69,464	82,828	89,008	99,848	34,511	35,475	35,144	35,176	37,573	42,113
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,507	17,611	18,263	20,002	22,033	23,117	9,639	10,564	11,228	14,567	16,384	17,191
Plus: Transfer payments	24,869	27,387	29,268	30,050	31,940	33,132	16,945	18,246	19,666	20,564	22,020	22,751
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,297	41,744	41,685	44,509	46,144	47,236	14,851	14,899	15,954	16,919	18,538	18,689
Other labor income	4,256	4,848	4,770	4,776	4,790	4,823	1,341	1,451	1,592	1,629	1,761	1,773
Proprietors' income[6]	12,079	13,037	10,813	18,078	22,171	30,311	13,937	13,633	12,924	11,808	12,615	15,262
Farm	6,793	6,630	3,619	9,832	13,109	20,353	7,409	6,625	5,207	3,453	3,274	5,135
Nonfarm	5,286	6,407	7,194	8,246	9,062	9,958	6,528	7,008	7,717	8,355	9,341	10,127
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,136	8,284	5,210	11,393	14,690	21,937	7,921	7,197	5,764	4,009	3,837	5,694
Nonfarm	47,496	51,345	52,058	55,970	58,415	60,433	22,208	22,786	24,706	26,347	29,077	30,030
Private	37,124	40,177	40,436	42,889	43,602	45,066	16,423	16,980	18,748	20,000	22,236	22,849
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	146	250	331	321	314	351	199	179	286	300	228	167
Mining	1,281	1,799	346	291	365	513	(D)	71	54	69	94	99
Construction	4,504	3,593	3,507	3,802	4,394	4,487	2,146	1,879	1,907	1,999	2,647	2,479
Manufacturing	12,553	14,587	13,907	15,768	14,497	14,034	(D)	2,674	3,130	3,324	3,493	4,129
Nondurable goods	7,803	9,296	7,988	8,713	8,052	8,142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,750	5,291	5,919	7,055	6,445	5,892	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,523	6,486	6,692	6,216	6,231	6,198	(D)	3,129	3,262	3,687	3,684	3,849
Wholesale trade	321	299	288	337	414	446	401	478	437	464	590	373
Retail trade	4,923	4,903	5,658	5,325	5,655	5,906	2,900	2,884	3,260	3,458	3,986	3,620
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,235	1,344	1,755	2,013	2,090	2,275	908	763	917	903	1,100	1,208
Services	6,638	6,916	7,952	8,816	9,642	10,856	4,754	4,923	5,495	5,796	6,414	6,925
Government and government enterprises	10,372	11,168	11,622	13,081	14,813	15,367	5,785	5,806	5,958	6,347	6,841	7,181
Federal, civilian	3,436	3,633	3,727	3,838	4,258	4,037	590	591	587	609	665	683
Military	572	608	719	1,043	1,376	1,673	158	169	225	252	272	304
State and local	6,364	6,927	7,176	8,200	9,179	9,657	5,037	5,046	5,146	5,486	5,904	6,194

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Garland, Arkansas						Grant, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**674,075**	**718,465**	**756,539**	**816,670**	**877,903**	**931,628**	**108,465**	**115,082**	**122,646**	**134,063**	**142,794**	**148,644**
Nonfarm personal income	671,273	715,550	753,512	810,508	871,592	921,440	106,284	112,687	120,244	131,401	140,161	145,411
Farm income[1]	2,802	2,915	3,027	6,162	6,311	10,188	2,181	2,395	2,402	2,662	2,633	3,233
Population (thousands)[2]	71.0	71.5	72.9	74.1	74.6	75.3	13.1	12.9	13.1	13.2	13.3	13.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,498**	**10,048**	**10,383**	**11,022**	**11,763**	**12,377**	**8,310**	**8,931**	**9,387**	**10,171**	**10,757**	**10,984**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	369,701	389,762	416,129	453,664	482,341	513,836	43,260	43,424	45,496	49,693	54,052	57,462
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,955	25,447	27,420	29,887	33,393	35,481	2,417	2,551	2,663	2,923	3,417	3,591
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,311	5,347	6,365	5,250	4,894	8,372	39,629	42,105	44,649	50,122	52,236	53,673
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	353,057	369,662	395,074	429,027	453,842	486,727	80,472	82,978	87,482	96,892	102,871	107,544
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	174,095	187,413	187,867	207,875	229,490	241,183	9,322	10,555	11,434	12,271	13,743	14,548
Plus: Transfer payments	146,923	161,390	173,598	179,768	194,571	203,718	18,671	21,549	23,730	24,900	26,180	26,552
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	286,110	304,141	321,061	344,480	363,717	381,421	27,790	27,942	28,991	31,468	34,799	36,726
Other labor income	29,215	32,674	34,114	35,044	36,020	37,164	3,358	3,474	3,515	3,607	3,999	4,218
Proprietors' income[6]	54,376	52,947	60,954	74,140	82,604	95,251	12,112	12,008	12,990	14,618	15,254	16,518
Farm	1,853	1,943	2,088	5,237	5,374	9,247	2,024	2,207	2,218	2,478	2,447	3,045
Nonfarm	52,523	51,004	58,866	68,903	77,230	86,004	10,088	9,801	10,772	12,140	12,807	13,473
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,802	2,915	3,027	6,162	6,311	10,188	2,181	2,395	2,402	2,662	2,633	3,233
Nonfarm	366,899	386,847	413,102	447,502	476,030	503,648	41,079	41,029	43,094	47,031	51,419	54,229
Private	319,392	336,623	364,656	395,671	418,905	443,028	34,578	34,045	36,013	39,052	43,067	44,936
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,646	4,002	5,575	5,801	5,201	5,483	(D)	60	682	519	278	(D)
Mining	10,908	9,630	6,313	8,957	13,356	8,308	(D)	235	362	520	540	(D)
Construction	33,074	32,689	36,973	44,776	46,907	47,997	1,397	1,849	2,020	2,669	3,113	3,467
Manufacturing	72,202	74,857	75,300	77,143	73,808	79,076	14,927	13,884	14,129	14,810	17,004	17,765
Nondurable goods	14,374	15,537	17,284	16,765	18,583	20,209	2,654	2,784	2,641	2,777	2,912	1,665
Durable goods	57,828	59,320	58,016	60,378	55,225	58,867	12,273	11,100	11,488	12,033	14,092	16,100
Transportation and public utilities	26,520	28,360	26,194	26,996	27,592	28,755	4,357	5,201	5,464	6,174	6,064	6,382
Wholesale trade	12,584	14,058	13,796	14,916	17,079	18,908	4,031	3,991	3,775	4,135	4,308	4,165
Retail trade	51,934	56,438	65,485	69,216	73,454	77,427	4,857	4,431	4,830	5,002	5,616	5,956
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,096	13,914	18,983	21,256	23,564	27,630	836	801	936	1,136	1,273	1,250
Services	93,428	102,675	116,037	126,610	137,944	149,444	3,716	3,593	3,815	4,087	4,871	5,093
Government and government enterprises	47,507	50,224	48,446	51,831	57,125	60,620	6,501	6,984	7,081	7,979	8,352	9,293
Federal, civilian	10,662	11,392	12,581	12,371	13,299	13,535	764	765	734	697	753	763
Military	1,226	1,290	1,740	1,875	2,011	2,246	207	217	286	320	352	393
State and local	35,619	37,542	34,125	37,585	41,815	44,839	5,530	6,002	6,061	6,962	7,247	8,137

	Greene, Arkansas						Hempstead, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**233,277**	**240,232**	**252,249**	**282,458**	**290,913**	**297,814**	**163,925**	**171,093**	**176,798**	**204,015**	**215,955**	**237,281**
Nonfarm personal income	206,716	223,229	241,842	261,852	273,292	290,554	155,598	162,487	170,213	184,255	192,737	198,764
Farm income[1]	26,561	17,003	10,407	20,606	17,621	7,260	8,327	8,606	6,585	19,760	23,218	38,517
Population (thousands)[2]	30.7	31.0	31.1	31.2	31.5	31.7	23.5	23.5	23.6	23.6	23.3	23.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,596**	**7,746**	**8,114**	**9,042**	**9,222**	**9,401**	**6,964**	**7,274**	**7,502**	**8,651**	**9,270**	**10,304**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	163,159	162,884	167,985	196,977	195,790	198,779	107,956	107,216	109,692	132,513	140,547	160,575
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,406	9,390	10,187	11,460	12,181	13,168	6,090	6,367	6,705	7,374	8,050	8,412
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,352	4,524	5,965	5,723	7,830	8,720	4,385	5,510	6,500	8,065	7,886	5,974
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	159,105	158,018	163,763	191,240	191,439	194,331	106,251	106,359	109,487	133,204	140,383	158,137
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,554	34,146	36,802	37,400	41,222	43,342	24,245	27,500	28,461	30,737	32,828	34,471
Plus: Transfer payments	43,618	48,068	51,684	53,818	58,252	60,141	33,429	37,234	38,850	40,074	42,744	44,673
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	105,526	110,409	119,580	134,016	133,947	143,269	83,335	83,519	86,220	93,335	96,945	100,181
Other labor income	12,383	13,537	14,550	15,482	14,857	16,053	8,699	8,990	9,318	9,719	9,890	10,220
Proprietors' income[6]	45,250	38,938	33,855	47,479	46,986	39,457	15,922	14,707	14,154	29,459	33,712	50,174
Farm	25,098	15,491	8,950	19,173	16,169	5,810	4,358	4,042	2,194	15,449	18,846	34,113
Nonfarm	20,152	23,447	24,905	28,306	30,817	33,647	11,564	10,665	11,960	14,010	14,866	16,061
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,561	17,003	10,407	20,606	17,621	7,260	8,327	8,606	6,585	19,760	23,218	38,517
Nonfarm	136,598	145,881	157,578	176,371	178,169	191,519	99,629	98,610	103,107	112,753	117,329	122,058
Private	122,643	130,989	141,924	158,472	158,059	170,437	85,094	84,305	88,490	96,753	99,387	103,004
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,364	2,262	2,684	2,182	1,874	2,051	(D)	1,455	1,206	1,269	1,186	1,319
Mining	209	219	174	192	258	258	(D)	664	520	626	752	741
Construction	4,956	4,773	5,686	6,787	7,692	8,669	5,450	6,587	5,579	4,452	4,310	4,686
Manufacturing	64,091	66,951	74,140	83,864	77,836	84,827	37,561	34,372	36,257	39,894	40,081	42,919
Nondurable goods	9,950	9,127	9,512	10,864	10,116	11,664	16,847	15,462	16,232	16,662	17,639	21,292
Durable goods	54,141	57,824	64,628	73,000	67,720	73,163	20,714	18,910	20,025	23,232	22,442	21,627
Transportation and public utilities	3,584	4,771	4,269	5,163	5,209	4,991	9,238	9,450	9,711	11,427	11,244	11,198
Wholesale trade	6,071	6,284	5,566	6,011	6,255	6,167	5,531	3,972	4,040	4,460	4,566	4,325
Retail trade	16,382	17,251	18,886	19,286	20,665	21,904	11,041	11,082	12,697	13,442	13,710	13,975
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,853	3,787	4,483	4,959	4,981	6,041	2,424	2,506	3,021	3,349	3,534	3,755
Services	21,133	24,691	26,036	30,028	33,289	35,529	12,263	14,217	15,459	17,834	20,004	20,086
Government and government enterprises	13,955	14,892	15,654	17,899	20,110	21,082	14,535	14,305	14,617	16,000	17,942	19,054
Federal, civilian	1,759	1,879	1,895	1,922	2,065	2,153	1,709	1,803	1,890	2,044	2,107	2,133
Military	487	523	698	793	836	934	373	397	518	573	617	690
State and local	11,709	12,490	13,061	15,184	17,209	17,995	12,453	12,105	12,209	13,383	15,218	16,231

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hot Spring, Arkansas						Howard, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**208,346**	**206,247**	**225,209**	**246,779**	**250,947**	**254,659**	**105,296**	**111,838**	**123,108**	**143,073**	**148,409**	**159,513**
Nonfarm personal income	206,086	205,476	225,189	245,639	249,956	251,151	101,980	107,904	118,095	126,057	129,172	134,857
Farm income[1]	2,260	771	(L)	1,140	991	3,508	3,316	3,934	5,013	17,016	19,237	24,656
Population (thousands)[2]	26.8	26.6	26.9	27.1	27.3	27.4	13.4	13.4	13.5	13.6	13.5	13.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,780**	**7,755**	**8,367**	**9,098**	**9,204**	**9,308**	**7,840**	**8,368**	**9,135**	**10,544**	**10,972**	**11,838**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	118,257	103,610	119,958	147,505	141,343	133,562	94,375	99,825	112,748	136,609	134,947	145,353
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,003	6,540	7,588	9,302	9,426	8,800	5,606	6,183	6,957	7,793	7,938	8,343
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,534	30,449	27,424	20,351	24,681	30,673	−22,692	−25,476	−27,921	−33,037	−28,604	−30,262
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	135,788	127,519	139,794	158,554	156,598	155,435	66,077	68,166	77,870	95,779	98,405	106,748
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,163	28,766	32,351	34,199	37,673	39,609	16,782	19,271	19,526	21,043	22,155	23,183
Plus: Transfer payments	44,395	49,962	53,064	54,026	56,676	59,615	22,437	24,401	25,712	26,251	27,849	29,582
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	89,690	78,651	90,984	112,317	107,301	97,691	72,580	76,672	84,849	95,112	91,203	94,565
Other labor income	13,084	10,906	13,029	16,587	14,988	12,747	8,809	9,707	10,892	11,709	11,026	11,476
Proprietors' income[6]	15,483	14,053	15,945	18,601	19,054	23,124	12,986	13,446	17,007	29,788	32,718	39,312
Farm	2,118	656	−92	1,029	880	3,397	2,274	3,030	4,138	16,151	18,362	23,779
Nonfarm	13,365	13,397	16,037	17,572	18,174	19,727	10,712	10,416	12,869	13,637	14,356	15,533
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,260	771	(L)	1,140	991	3,508	3,316	3,934	5,013	17,016	19,237	24,656
Nonfarm	115,997	102,839	119,938	146,365	140,352	130,054	91,059	95,891	107,735	119,593	115,710	120,697
Private	102,636	88,161	103,711	128,663	121,355	110,026	82,860	86,566	97,983	108,779	104,319	108,876
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	333	183	835	666	367	459	1,006	(D)	(D)	1,422	1,185	1,461
Mining	(D)	2,952	1,271	1,301	962	479	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	70	70
Construction	7,412	7,356	10,557	9,333	10,466	10,943	2,228	2,148	3,133	3,599	3,087	3,216
Manufacturing	55,350	40,551	49,992	72,868	61,836	48,981	54,315	57,848	65,931	74,264	69,343	71,717
Nondurable goods	4,460	4,583	5,445	5,539	6,157	6,523	13,011	15,692	18,081	20,376	19,860	20,719
Durable goods	50,890	35,968	44,547	67,329	55,679	42,458	41,304	42,156	47,850	53,888	49,483	50,998
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	8,530	8,396	9,675	10,702	10,387	4,770	5,117	5,434	6,298	6,455	6,855
Wholesale trade	2,713	2,504	2,387	2,522	2,819	3,186	(D)	1,650	1,899	2,129	2,262	2,600
Retail trade	11,710	12,529	14,530	15,064	15,741	15,805	8,093	7,971	8,727	8,775	8,810	8,959
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,516	2,371	2,839	3,147	3,560	3,558	2,171	2,211	2,424	2,695	2,315	2,187
Services	11,041	11,185	12,904	14,087	14,902	16,228	7,762	7,860	8,732	9,542	10,792	11,811
Government and government enterprises	13,361	14,678	16,227	17,702	18,997	20,028	8,199	9,325	9,752	10,814	11,391	11,821
Federal, civilian	1,353	1,333	1,416	1,498	1,523	1,521	1,265	1,350	1,431	1,509	1,554	1,497
Military	425	449	593	660	720	805	213	226	297	330	358	401
State and local	11,583	12,896	14,218	15,544	16,754	17,702	6,721	7,749	8,024	8,975	9,479	9,923

	Independence, Arkansas						Izard, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**244,775**	**259,494**	**267,682**	**297,167**	**313,324**	**337,477**	**80,824**	**85,687**	**90,211**	**99,534**	**106,104**	**116,792**
Nonfarm personal income	227,683	246,828	259,785	279,324	295,226	310,332	74,659	80,204	85,453	92,598	98,960	105,290
Farm income[1]	17,092	12,666	7,897	17,843	18,098	27,145	6,165	5,483	4,758	6,936	7,144	11,502
Population (thousands)[2]	30.9	31.6	32.0	32.1	32.1	32.3	10.8	10.8	10.9	11.0	11.0	11.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,930**	**8,208**	**8,359**	**9,263**	**9,749**	**10,450**	**7,457**	**7,962**	**8,241**	**9,077**	**9,683**	**10,644**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	206,363	222,366	219,914	245,459	251,571	273,223	33,589	33,846	35,332	42,496	45,355	53,118
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,819	13,659	13,800	14,849	15,970	16,939	1,808	1,990	2,122	2,487	2,804	3,035
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,434	−35,261	−29,368	−29,815	−28,054	−29,420	8,004	9,155	8,329	8,628	9,115	9,858
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	166,110	173,446	176,746	200,795	207,547	226,864	39,785	41,011	41,539	48,637	51,666	59,941
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,022	35,674	36,646	40,177	45,495	47,845	17,311	18,813	20,857	21,879	23,598	24,813
Plus: Transfer payments	46,643	50,374	54,290	56,195	60,282	62,768	23,728	25,863	27,815	29,018	30,840	32,038
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	154,324	170,916	170,406	181,088	184,357	193,420	19,525	19,940	20,888	24,265	25,882	28,072
Other labor income	17,197	20,551	20,849	21,172	21,217	22,334	2,019	2,157	2,239	2,594	2,746	2,995
Proprietors' income[6]	34,842	30,899	28,659	43,199	45,997	57,469	12,045	11,749	12,205	15,637	16,727	22,051
Farm	15,112	10,350	5,666	15,651	15,877	24,914	5,918	5,161	4,447	6,629	6,834	11,192
Nonfarm	19,730	20,549	22,993	27,548	30,120	32,555	6,127	6,588	7,758	9,008	9,893	10,859
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,092	12,666	7,897	17,843	18,098	27,145	6,165	5,483	4,758	6,936	7,144	11,502
Nonfarm	189,271	209,700	212,017	227,616	233,473	246,078	27,424	28,363	30,574	35,560	38,211	41,616
Private	173,721	192,959	193,445	206,831	210,373	221,359	22,368	23,349	25,363	29,703	31,566	34,490
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	964	882	1,060	1,079	816	944	180	263	538	386	369	357
Mining	944	959	826	1,075	1,199	1,311	(D)	1,324	1,137	1,277	1,296	1,263
Construction	38,404	44,049	27,667	22,880	14,289	12,596	1,348	1,788	1,928	2,299	2,714	2,789
Manufacturing	60,229	61,311	71,430	77,733	80,324	83,350	6,681	6,352	6,282	8,682	8,948	9,893
Nondurable goods	28,334	30,824	37,787	43,548	44,867	44,989	1,425	1,379	1,398	1,704	1,756	(D)
Durable goods	31,895	30,487	33,643	34,185	35,457	38,361	5,256	4,973	4,884	6,978	7,192	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	15,891	24,074	24,913	28,929	32,669	38,444	1,513	2,055	2,751	3,707	3,853	4,544
Wholesale trade	8,798	9,267	10,095	11,735	12,570	10,568	(D)	194	245	241	260	263
Retail trade	16,006	17,725	19,303	18,975	19,867	20,679	3,899	3,973	4,447	4,663	4,903	5,275
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,908	4,212	4,954	6,025	6,566	7,370	1,807	1,677	1,826	1,870	1,836	2,123
Services	27,577	30,480	33,197	38,400	42,073	46,097	5,375	5,723	6,209	6,578	7,387	7,983
Government and government enterprises	15,550	16,741	18,572	20,785	23,100	24,719	5,056	5,014	5,211	5,857	6,645	7,126
Federal, civilian	3,689	3,874	4,125	4,417	4,611	4,698	696	747	781	816	871	887
Military	548	563	755	791	852	951	172	182	242	266	290	324
State and local	11,313	12,304	13,692	15,577	17,637	19,070	4,188	4,085	4,188	4,775	5,484	5,915

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jackson, Arkansas						Jefferson, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**170,723**	**163,724**	**171,946**	**195,190**	**199,267**	**195,217**	**744,242**	**749,661**	**798,530**	**848,146**	**900,678**	**947,443**
Nonfarm personal income	143,342	150,920	159,279	168,545	173,907	182,160	721,843	738,597	785,278	836,107	880,346	938,728
Farm income[1]	27,381	12,804	12,667	26,645	25,360	13,057	22,399	11,064	13,252	12,039	20,332	8,715
Population (thousands)[2]	21.6	21.6	21.7	21.5	21.1	20.7	91.1	90.5	90.3	90.4	90.2	90.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,918**	**7,568**	**7,923**	**9,074**	**9,453**	**9,410**	**8,173**	**8,283**	**8,842**	**9,380**	**9,982**	**10,529**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	113,171	101,417	108,410	130,609	131,325	124,262	599,558	572,476	610,38[illegible]	655,120	698,226	768,479
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,348	5,779	6,260	6,819	7,327	7,734	34,320	35,243	37,61[illegible]	40,893	45,464	51,654
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,359	767	−232	−307	−606	−1,053	−54,049	−43,033	−44,076	−47,687	−53,005	−85,539
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	109,182	96,405	101,918	123,483	123,392	115,475	511,189	494,200	528,686	566,540	599,757	631,286
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,647	25,566	25,382	25,244	26,213	27,573	93,493	105,057	107,452	116,851	125,119	131,832
Plus: Transfer payments	38,894	41,753	44,646	46,463	49,662	52,169	139,560	150,404	162,392	164,755	175,802	184,325
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	72,004	73,615	79,424	84,775	85,572	88,999	494,278	481,958	509,243	547,418	575,859	646,167
Other labor income	7,775	8,238	9,130	9,715	9,715	10,299	52,503	52,245	53,948	56,605	58,352	65,046
Proprietors' income[6]	33,392	19,564	19,856	36,119	36,038	24,964	52,777	38,273	47,189	51,097	64,015	57,266
Farm	22,424	7,261	7,324	21,392	20,033	7,685	15,915	4,174	6,611	5,510	13,710	2,039
Nonfarm	10,968	12,303	12,532	14,727	16,005	17,279	36,862	34,099	40,578	45,587	50,305	55,227
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	27,381	12,804	12,667	26,645	25,360	13,057	22,399	11,064	13,252	12,039	20,332	8,715
Nonfarm	85,790	88,613	95,743	103,964	105,965	111,205	577,159	561,412	597,128	643,081	677,894	759,764
Private	76,381	78,513	84,959	92,097	93,344	98,140	477,403	455,836	476,936	513,353	536,352	608,645
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,468	1,514	1,382	1,312	887	915	(D)	2,090	2,208	2,140	1,920	2,058
Mining	(D)	400	290	303	306	320	(D)	1,820	1,822	1,958	2,460	2,267
Construction	4,904	5,280	5,488	6,531	7,725	7,354	49,851	30,736	29,077	30,849	42,343	95,275
Manufacturing	26,761	25,178	28,640	32,235	31,636	34,752	131,583	124,942	131,242	139,907	141,760	159,287
Nondurable goods	986	816	786	962	1,244	1,441	79,522	79,823	85,166	81,532	77,592	93,794
Durable goods	25,775	24,362	27,854	31,273	30,392	33,311	52,061	45,119	46,076	58,375	64,168	65,493
Transportation and public utilities	6,170	6,387	6,407	7,538	7,939	8,592	107,258	104,287	100,962	108,906	102,660	90,730
Wholesale trade	(D)	5,593	5,266	5,635	5,559	5,105	22,921	20,026	20,135	25,569	28,538	29,838
Retail trade	11,485	12,530	12,873	12,835	12,408	12,609	54,040	55,000	59,363	60,437	62,072	65,446
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,502	3,802	5,048	4,671	4,496	4,297	19,831	20,453	26,577	30,400	32,641	36,036
Services	16,756	17,829	19,565	21,037	22,388	24,196	86,469	96,482	105,550	113,187	121,958	127,708
Government and government enterprises	9,409	10,100	10,784	11,867	12,621	13,065	99,756	105,576	120,192	129,728	141,542	151,119
Federal, civilian	1,306	1,344	1,410	1,496	1,553	1,517	39,608	40,921	49,185	52,391	56,679	58,778
Military	342	365	477	523	558	625	3,808	4,428	5,535	5,880	6,068	6,687
State and local	7,761	8,391	8,897	9,848	10,510	10,923	56,340	60,227	65,472	71,457	78,795	85,654

	Johnson, Arkansas						Lafayette, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**123,540**	**131,217**	**141,534**	**155,257**	**164,489**	**180,836**	**77,482**	**82,439**	**85,841**	**98,679**	**99,508**	**106,285**
Nonfarm personal income	118,189	126,355	135,898	145,024	154,429	163,635	69,344	72,430	75,333	78,992	81,060	82,390
Farm income[1]	5,351	4,862	5,636	10,233	10,060	17,201	8,138	10,009	10,508	19,687	18,448	23,895
Population (thousands)[2]	17.8	17.9	18.1	18.4	18.4	18.6	10.1	10.1	10.1	10.1	9.9	9.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,956**	**7,313**	**7,824**	**8,443**	**8,923**	**9,746**	**7,666**	**8,191**	**8,519**	**9,745**	**10,061**	**10,874**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	70,324	72,230	77,998	87,772	92,248	105,754	43,504	44,069	46,709	57,548	56,062	62,446
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,081	4,412	4,714	5,099	5,680	6,109	2,160	2,175	2,293	2,440	2,568	2,630
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,716	3,645	4,025	4,576	4,978	4,604	10,028	11,456	10,707	11,363	12,167	10,801
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,959	71,463	77,309	87,249	91,546	104,249	51,372	53,350	55,123	66,471	65,661	70,617
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,157	23,256	25,631	28,320	30,086	31,546	9,695	11,369	12,215	13,289	14,253	14,961
Plus: Transfer payments	33,424	36,498	38,594	39,688	42,857	45,041	16,415	17,720	18,503	18,919	19,594	20,707
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,803	53,264	56,532	60,324	63,493	67,566	26,720	26,134	27,361	28,594	28,306	28,493
Other labor income	5,906	6,307	6,766	6,909	7,081	7,674	2,820	2,801	2,890	2,924	2,848	2,917
Proprietors' income[6]	13,615	12,659	14,700	20,539	21,674	30,514	13,964	15,134	16,458	26,030	24,908	31,036
Farm	4,666	4,097	4,900	9,507	9,324	16,467	6,984	8,642	9,196	18,403	17,147	22,584
Nonfarm	8,949	8,562	9,800	11,032	12,350	14,047	6,980	6,492	7,262	7,627	7,761	8,452
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,351	4,862	5,636	10,233	10,060	17,201	8,138	10,009	10,508	19,687	18,448	23,895
Nonfarm	64,973	67,368	72,362	77,539	82,188	88,553	35,366	34,060	36,201	37,861	37,614	38,551
Private	55,749	56,771	60,610	64,857	68,650	73,896	29,884	27,912	29,497	30,947	30,251	30,950
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	141	75	277	195	190	214	1,961	1,727	2,319	2,739	1,886	1,628
Mining	2,191	1,551	1,049	580	621	318	2,504	2,753	2,493	1,732	1,734	1,176
Construction	4,311	5,384	3,465	3,892	4,367	4,811	3,932	3,589	3,902	4,009	4,036	3,835
Manufacturing	28,899	29,076	32,287	34,696	34,898	38,306	8,791	7,255	7,467	8,001	7,398	9,038
Nondurable goods	10,230	13,450	15,316	15,832	16,753	24,190	(D)	650	610	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	18,669	15,626	16,971	18,864	18,145	14,116	(D)	6,605	6,857	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,167	1,386	1,466	1,372	1,615	2,406	3,517	3,411	3,139	3,961	3,958	4,092
Wholesale trade	1,004	788	859	917	2,000	1,975	907	839	921	850	797	672
Retail trade	7,158	7,083	8,237	9,202	9,825	10,093	3,098	3,263	3,516	3,472	3,597	3,631
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,493	1,593	2,360	2,511	2,439	2,610	1,123	1,188	1,212	1,328	1,465	1,525
Services	9,385	9,835	10,610	11,492	12,695	13,163	4,051	3,887	4,528	4,855	5,380	5,353
Government and government enterprises	9,224	10,597	11,752	12,682	13,538	14,657	5,482	6,148	6,704	6,914	7,363	7,601
Federal, civilian	1,695	1,854	2,089	2,159	2,042	2,331	656	639	666	657	720	683
Military	282	303	396	447	489	547	160	170	221	246	263	294
State and local	7,247	8,440	9,267	10,076	11,007	11,779	4,666	5,339	5,817	6,011	6,380	6,624

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lawrence, Arkansas						Lee, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**144,010**	**140,429**	**148,112**	**165,442**	**176,883**	**175,174**	**88,275**	**82,894**	**84,176**	**92,306**	**94,756**	**94,295**
Nonfarm personal income	114,985	124,061	130,378	144,563	153,433	162,761	74,721	75,853	79,320	84,529	87,207	90,738
Farm income[1]	29,025	16,368	17,734	20,879	23,450	12,413	13,554	7,041	4,856	7,777	7,549	3,557
Population (thousands)[2]	18.6	18.5	18.4	18.4	18.3	18.1	15.7	15.7	15.6	15.4	15.3	15.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,745**	**7,585**	**8,031**	**8,995**	**9,684**	**9,661**	**5,609**	**5,290**	**5,398**	**5,981**	**6,188**	**6,287**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	87,021	77,012	81,360	96,269	102,916	96,634	45,930	39,145	38,292	45,766	47,280	44,493
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,605	3,980	4,134	4,952	5,525	5,877	1,956	2,023	2,100	2,384	2,642	2,719
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,207	7,286	7,220	7,500	7,179	8,910	7,038	6,654	6,382	7,218	6,786	7,101
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	90,623	80,318	84,446	98,817	104,570	99,667	51,012	43,776	42,574	50,600	51,424	48,875
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,006	23,326	23,713	25,685	28,318	29,698	11,959	12,323	12,067	12,360	13,084	13,784
Plus: Transfer payments	33,381	36,785	39,953	40,940	43,995	45,809	25,304	26,795	29,535	29,346	30,248	31,636
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	42,718	45,275	46,495	55,890	58,560	61,953	29,686	29,405	29,896	33,359	34,736	35,289
Other labor income	4,065	4,554	4,729	5,683	5,838	6,226	2,376	2,563	2,776	3,008	3,108	3,165
Proprietors' income[6]	40,238	27,183	30,136	34,696	38,518	28,455	13,868	7,177	5,620	9,399	9,436	6,039
Farm	27,160	14,339	15,783	18,964	21,510	10,467	8,706	1,885	−118	2,879	2,586	−1,434
Nonfarm	13,078	12,844	14,353	15,732	17,008	17,988	5,162	5,292	5,738	6,520	6,850	7,473
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	29,025	16,368	17,734	20,879	23,450	12,413	13,554	7,041	4,856	7,777	7,549	3,557
Nonfarm	57,996	60,644	63,626	75,390	79,466	84,221	32,376	32,104	33,436	37,989	39,731	40,936
Private	47,591	49,405	51,608	62,179	65,567	69,926	22,811	22,435	23,518	26,725	27,915	28,765
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	753	748	534	525	541	(D)	887	905	836	888	721	736
Mining	(D)	306	312	399	501	(D)	143	116	99	76	91	91
Construction	3,150	2,781	2,790	3,093	3,486	3,824	(D)	1,158	1,606	1,193	1,224	1,153
Manufacturing	15,889	17,351	17,475	25,225	26,269	28,909	4,118	(D)	(D)	7,584	7,903	8,431
Nondurable goods	3,965	3,708	3,232	3,674	4,333	4,237	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	11,924	13,643	14,243	21,551	21,936	24,672	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,439	5,433	5,599	6,078	6,037	5,972	2,310	2,559	2,225	2,527	2,545	2,575
Wholesale trade	(D)	4,504	4,569	4,831	4,949	5,060	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,983	2,246	2,076
Retail trade	7,536	7,599	8,475	8,936	9,532	10,047	4,538	4,234	4,036	4,382	4,522	4,702
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,737	1,810	2,046	2,264	2,387	2,685	1,292	1,238	1,501	1,726	1,787	1,871
Services	8,819	8,873	9,808	10,828	11,865	12,506	5,645	5,648	5,949	6,366	6,876	7,130
Government and government enterprises	10,405	11,239	12,018	13,211	13,899	14,295	9,565	9,669	9,918	11,264	11,816	12,171
Federal, civilian	1,728	1,790	1,936	1,940	1,955	1,910	1,426	1,441	1,515	1,552	1,773	1,795
Military	307	337	433	447	485	542	250	264	343	375	406	454
State and local	8,370	9,112	9,649	10,824	11,459	11,843	7,889	7,964	8,060	9,337	9,637	9,922

	Lincoln, Arkansas						Little River, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**83,436**	**79,711**	**76,338**	**88,702**	**92,960**	**96,356**	**106,882**	**113,078**	**119,080**	**130,973**	**136,529**	**142,174**
Nonfarm personal income	66,998	70,528	73,234	76,723	80,412	84,138	101,968	107,915	115,162	122,928	130,140	132,838
Farm income[1]	16,438	9,183	3,104	11,979	12,548	12,218	4,914	5,163	3,918	8,045	6,389	9,336
Population (thousands)[2]	13.4	13.2	13.2	13.3	13.1	13.2	14.1	14.0	14.0	14.1	14.2	14.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,208**	**6,038**	**5,770**	**6,676**	**7,073**	**7,299**	**7,598**	**8,090**	**8,503**	**9,309**	**9,621**	**10,063**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,822	39,518	36,036	46,876	47,783	49,064	89,277	92,923	98,173	108,064	110,094	115,245
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,750	1,854	1,988	2,077	2,181	2,244	5,146	5,613	6,077	6,505	7,090	7,314
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,154	14,183	13,132	14,054	15,636	16,374	−8,052	−8,292	−9,269	−8,980	−8,577	−9,849
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,226	51,847	47,180	58,853	61,238	63,194	76,079	79,018	82,827	92,579	94,427	98,082
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,161	9,353	9,362	9,580	10,253	10,839	11,026	12,962	13,263	14,421	16,188	17,039
Plus: Transfer payments	17,049	18,511	19,796	20,269	21,469	22,323	19,777	21,098	22,990	23,973	25,914	27,053
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,304	26,903	28,768	29,979	30,008	31,161	69,407	72,557	77,524	82,451	85,550	86,853
Other labor income	2,257	2,407	2,647	2,696	2,732	2,768	8,906	9,495	10,007	10,043	10,182	10,317
Proprietors' income[6]	17,261	10,208	4,621	14,201	15,043	15,135	10,964	10,871	10,642	15,570	14,362	18,075
Farm	13,606	6,110	139	9,058	9,588	9,237	4,200	4,376	3,162	7,303	5,638	8,578
Nonfarm	3,655	4,098	4,482	5,143	5,455	5,898	6,764	6,495	7,480	8,267	8,724	9,497
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,438	9,183	3,104	11,979	12,548	12,218	4,914	5,163	3,918	8,045	6,389	9,336
Nonfarm	29,384	30,335	32,932	34,897	35,235	36,846	84,363	87,760	94,255	100,019	103,705	105,909
Private	20,831	20,902	22,209	22,907	22,223	22,606	76,259	79,143	84,989	90,030	92,902	94,741
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	223	203	272	435	419	402	285	199	491	408	168	195
Mining	(D)	234	262	235	236	225	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,109	1,447	1,483	1,771	1,924	2,112	2,935	4,435	4,776	5,876	6,834	5,648
Manufacturing	7,549	7,741	8,691	8,374	6,932	6,907	55,159	56,423	59,858	62,115	61,889	64,330
Nondurable goods	3,681	3,457	4,440	3,332	(D)	(D)	44,183	45,607	48,346	50,553	(D)	56,303
Durable goods	3,868	4,284	4,251	5,042	(D)	(D)	10,976	10,816	11,512	11,562	(D)	8,027
Transportation and public utilities	1,968	2,397	2,544	2,715	2,871	3,057	4,004	3,763	3,740	4,066	5,894	5,768
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,370	1,237	1,337	1,325	1,245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,060	3,068	3,444	3,536	3,327	3,260	4,803	4,968	5,799	5,979	6,293	6,561
Finance, insurance, and real estate	669	618	756	805	796	963	1,122	1,292	1,409	1,588	1,558	1,728
Services	3,578	3,824	3,520	3,699	4,393	4,435	6,255	6,318	6,796	7,552	8,061	8,499
Government and government enterprises	8,553	9,433	10,723	11,990	13,012	14,240	8,104	8,617	9,266	9,989	10,803	11,168
Federal, civilian	659	729	862	963	1,002	1,029	1,075	1,184	1,251	1,322	1,296	1,313
Military	213	223	292	323	349	390	223	236	309	342	376	421
State and local	7,681	8,481	9,569	10,704	11,661	12,821	6,806	7,197	7,706	8,325	9,131	9,434

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Logan, Arkansas						Lonoke, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**149,893**	**157,318**	**165,043**	**186,732**	**194,518**	**212,749**	**293,437**	**295,010**	**322,589**	**363,691**	**397,458**	**405,854**
Nonfarm personal income	141,268	148,734	157,701	173,476	181,218	191,533	267,585	282,988	308,720	339,313	373,517	392,004
Farm income[1]	8,625	8,584	7,342	13,256	13,300	21,216	25,852	12,022	13,869	24,378	23,941	13,850
Population (thousands)[2]	20.2	20.3	20.2	20.6	20.8	20.9	34.9	35.3	36.1	36.7	37.3	38.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,409**	**7,758**	**8,155**	**9,047**	**9,336**	**10,169**	**8,403**	**8,350**	**8,940**	**9,899**	**10,656**	**10,582**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,025	72,805	74,666	88,778	94,059	108,629	128,432	116,021	124,373	145,428	159,755	148,660
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,749	4,180	4,337	4,912	5,514	5,954	6,292	6,692	7,065	7,759	9,190	9,090
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,691	19,520	20,917	24,573	23,394	23,569	86,420	91,557	104,615	121,447	132,602	145,092
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,967	88,145	91,246	108,439	111,939	126,244	208,560	200,886	221,923	259,116	283,167	284,662
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,104	25,926	26,718	29,028	30,492	31,952	34,808	38,321	39,605	41,693	45,703	48,209
Plus: Transfer payments	40,822	43,247	47,079	49,265	52,087	54,553	50,069	55,803	61,061	62,882	68,588	72,983
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,281	47,362	48,729	55,301	58,797	63,777	83,440	84,594	87,442	94,323	105,650	102,527
Other labor income	4,505	5,097	5,305	5,855	6,132	6,708	8,364	8,757	9,071	9,400	10,577	9,981
Proprietors' income[6]	20,239	20,346	20,632	27,622	29,130	38,144	36,628	22,670	27,860	41,705	43,528	36,152
Farm	7,917	7,759	6,548	12,474	12,508	20,421	18,882	4,274	6,406	17,045	16,506	6,369
Nonfarm	12,322	12,587	14,084	15,148	16,622	17,723	17,746	18,396	21,454	24,660	27,022	29,783
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,625	8,584	7,342	13,256	13,300	21,216	25,852	12,022	13,869	24,378	23,941	13,850
Nonfarm	60,400	64,221	67,324	75,522	80,759	87,413	102,580	103,999	110,504	121,050	135,814	134,810
Private	48,418	51,228	53,261	59,973	63,615	68,951	87,858	88,138	93,658	101,767	114,622	111,935
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	607	588	847	741	665	761	1,370	1,366	1,379	1,832	2,178	2,513
Mining	1,383	2,547	822	1,180	1,061	534	(D)	244	225	201	253	253
Construction	4,654	5,032	4,512	5,069	6,301	7,029	8,654	7,306	8,321	10,003	11,792	13,617
Manufacturing	17,861	17,784	19,147	22,518	22,315	25,655	35,108	34,712	35,132	37,510	44,853	37,130
Nondurable goods	10,355	10,775	11,893	13,075	11,320	12,924	5,886	5,813	6,428	6,398	7,666	7,560
Durable goods	7,506	7,009	7,254	9,443	10,995	12,731	29,222	28,899	28,704	31,112	37,187	29,570
Transportation and public utilities	2,116	2,704	2,721	2,795	2,835	2,962	4,516	5,073	5,088	5,253	5,426	5,777
Wholesale trade	2,619	2,565	3,173	3,552	3,697	3,463	(D)	8,144	7,791	8,115	7,602	7,781
Retail trade	8,625	8,804	9,838	10,309	10,931	11,658	12,275	12,611	14,403	15,102	16,301	16,511
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,539	1,619	1,999	2,372	2,652	2,822	3,691	3,567	3,973	4,682	5,172	5,969
Services	9,014	9,585	10,202	11,437	13,158	14,067	14,030	15,115	17,346	19,069	21,045	22,384
Government and government enterprises	11,982	12,993	14,063	15,549	17,144	18,462	14,722	15,861	16,846	19,283	21,192	22,875
Federal, civilian	2,210	2,501	2,749	2,829	3,024	3,106	1,761	1,919	2,125	2,218	2,429	2,538
Military	331	351	481	528	550	614	553	595	791	892	986	1,102
State and local	9,441	10,141	10,833	12,192	13,570	14,742	12,408	13,347	13,930	16,173	17,777	19,235

	Madison, Arkansas						Marion, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**80,470**	**79,350**	**84,455**	**105,956**	**113,485**	**125,134**	**79,657**	**83,780**	**92,327**	**98,067**	**106,889**	**115,565**
Nonfarm personal income	68,637	68,267	75,711	84,328	89,355	94,012	74,069	79,372	88,106	95,332	104,309	111,048
Farm income[1]	11,833	11,083	8,744	21,628	24,130	31,122	5,588	4,408	4,221	2,735	2,580	4,517
Population (thousands)[2]	11.4	11.4	11.6	11.8	11.9	11.9	11.6	11.8	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,085**	**6,988**	**7,251**	**8,970**	**9,518**	**10,491**	**6,862**	**7,099**	**7,691**	**7,945**	**8,628**	**9,165**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,447	38,864	38,044	54,812	59,050	69,137	33,428	31,676	35,985	38,287	42,185	47,572
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,663	1,794	1,863	2,109	2,359	2,559	1,822	1,869	2,159	2,452	2,853	3,072
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,626	11,856	14,704	18,173	19,345	19,476	9,147	9,905	10,372	10,969	11,333	12,255
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,410	48,926	50,885	70,876	76,036	86,054	40,753	39,712	44,198	46,804	50,665	56,755
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,794	12,088	13,574	14,752	16,088	16,841	17,105	19,803	21,582	23,688	26,413	27,723
Plus: Transfer payments	17,266	18,336	19,996	20,328	21,361	22,239	21,799	24,265	26,547	27,575	29,811	31,087
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,765	18,722	19,329	21,281	22,142	24,082	20,897	20,507	23,728	26,727	29,648	31,774
Other labor income	1,690	1,879	1,962	2,070	2,155	2,355	2,353	2,410	2,852	3,126	3,337	3,577
Proprietors' income[6]	19,992	18,263	16,753	31,461	34,753	42,700	10,178	8,759	9,405	8,434	9,200	12,221
Farm	10,691	9,763	7,470	20,375	22,860	29,845	5,295	4,066	3,891	2,408	2,250	4,185
Nonfarm	9,301	8,500	9,283	11,086	11,893	12,855	4,883	4,693	5,514	6,026	6,950	8,036
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,833	11,083	8,744	21,628	24,130	31,122	5,588	4,408	4,221	2,735	2,580	4,517
Nonfarm	27,614	27,781	29,300	33,184	34,920	38,015	27,840	27,268	31,764	35,552	39,605	43,055
Private	22,433	22,378	23,638	26,537	27,863	30,513	23,517	22,039	26,089	29,452	32,727	35,354
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	898	805	924	789	674	892	124	117	154	120	88	100
Mining	72	51	61	61	79	79	(D)	236	245	261	344	270
Construction	1,418	1,432	1,653	1,935	2,129	2,480	2,351	1,706	2,139	2,087	2,257	2,542
Manufacturing	6,376	6,750	6,392	7,749	8,091	8,907	9,626	8,976	11,017	13,106	14,187	15,378
Nondurable goods	3,342	3,394	3,143	3,772	3,398	4,039	3,711	3,837	3,952	4,842	5,670	6,297
Durable goods	3,034	3,356	3,249	3,977	4,693	4,868	5,915	5,139	7,065	8,264	8,517	9,081
Transportation and public utilities	1,472	1,523	1,714	2,021	1,996	2,214	1,748	1,836	1,929	2,001	2,405	2,786
Wholesale trade	1,706	1,226	1,404	1,395	1,531	1,460	(D)	182	229	362	357	415
Retail trade	4,459	4,272	4,854	5,424	5,515	5,620	2,284	2,004	2,413	2,869	3,517	3,469
Finance, insurance, and real estate	678	644	719	719	753	854	897	814	1,044	1,216	1,279	1,332
Services	5,354	5,675	5,917	6,444	7,095	8,007	6,137	6,168	6,919	7,430	8,293	9,062
Government and government enterprises	5,181	5,403	5,662	6,647	7,057	7,502	4,323	5,229	5,675	6,100	6,878	7,701
Federal, civilian	852	877	876	982	997	1,079	520	733	871	836	952	995
Military	180	191	255	287	315	352	184	199	264	300	328	367
State and local	4,149	4,335	4,531	5,378	5,745	6,071	3,619	4,297	4,540	4,964	5,598	6,339

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Miller, Arkansas						Mississippi, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**313,612**	**331,751**	**355,610**	**389,816**	**410,539**	**424,971**	**437,319**	**452,335**	**461,172**	**516,220**	**527,641**	**531,538**
Nonfarm personal income	305,927	323,564	349,765	373,672	396,133	406,172	395,561	419,727	446,711	476,515	496,743	519,760
Farm income[1]	7,685	8,187	5,845	16,144	14,406	18,799	41,758	32,608	14,461	39,705	30,898	11,778
Population (thousands)[2]	38.3	38.6	39.1	39.2	38.7	38.9	59.0	59.3	59.0	59.3	58.8	58.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,196**	**8,603**	**9,098**	**9,952**	**10,598**	**10,918**	**7,418**	**7,628**	**7,819**	**8,710**	**8,977**	**9,159**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	192,571	208,835	226,308	260,183	264,015	280,176	332,848	339,399	345,267	397,332	397,784	392,382
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,280	12,933	14,255	15,846	17,052	17,942	16,778	18,319	19,788	21,493	22,908	23,873
Plus: Adjustment for residence	37,973	31,851	31,824	27,980	35,107	27,877	−13,834	−15,288	−16,637	−17,818	−17,131	−15,181
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	219,264	227,753	243,877	272,317	282,070	290,111	302,236	305,792	308,842	358,021	357,745	353,328
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,768	43,818	45,688	50,217	54,864	57,645	49,895	56,200	55,943	58,725	62,625	65,888
Plus: Transfer payments	55,580	60,180	66,045	67,282	73,605	77,215	85,188	90,343	96,387	99,474	107,271	112,322
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	144,464	158,552	172,356	190,201	192,952	200,465	252,637	267,676	285,305	307,807	313,349	323,233
Other labor income	16,335	18,880	20,697	21,983	21,745	22,288	21,187	23,328	25,302	26,384	26,689	27,213
Proprietors' income[6]	31,772	31,403	33,255	47,999	49,318	57,423	59,024	48,395	34,660	63,141	57,746	41,936
Farm	6,179	6,503	4,219	14,542	12,783	17,166	31,770	21,660	3,921	29,356	20,397	1,232
Nonfarm	25,593	24,900	29,036	33,457	36,535	40,257	27,254	26,735	30,739	33,785	37,349	40,704
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,685	8,187	5,845	16,144	14,406	18,799	41,758	32,608	14,461	39,705	30,898	11,778
Nonfarm	184,886	200,648	220,463	244,039	249,609	261,377	291,090	306,791	330,806	357,627	366,886	380,604
Private	167,071	182,586	200,823	221,880	225,045	234,615	201,929	209,485	227,836	245,030	248,575	256,134
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	565	466	1,001	859	541	684	(D)	3,523	3,073	3,300	2,981	3,193
Mining	(D)	1,597	1,381	1,657	1,822	1,901	(D)	516	413	368	491	491
Construction	15,519	17,485	20,253	23,106	23,941	23,216	9,811	10,983	11,614	13,072	14,551	16,438
Manufacturing	58,215	66,141	71,615	81,139	77,693	77,648	95,789	99,368	111,986	121,658	119,677	116,964
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58,492	61,277	66,915	67,269	61,234	62,621
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37,297	38,091	45,071	54,389	58,443	54,343
Transportation and public utilities	14,389	16,100	17,472	18,820	18,805	19,299	13,535	14,836	14,245	15,543	15,528	17,097
Wholesale trade	(D)	11,260	12,444	12,969	12,524	12,298	11,531	11,207	11,921	12,065	12,200	15,096
Retail trade	26,100	26,593	29,196	31,095	31,707	32,437	29,781	30,210	32,616	34,030	35,102	36,479
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,256	6,718	7,649	8,472	9,200	11,083	8,100	7,619	8,561	9,158	9,910	10,831
Services	33,806	36,226	39,812	43,763	48,812	56,049	29,507	31,223	33,407	35,836	38,135	39,545
Government and government enterprises	17,815	18,062	19,640	22,159	24,564	26,762	89,161	97,306	102,970	112,597	118,311	124,470
Federal, civilian	1,654	1,608	1,810	1,882	1,918	1,715	13,018	13,029	13,209	13,885	14,319	14,430
Military	643	693	875	956	1,025	1,146	40,864	46,412	51,118	56,620	59,501	62,479
State and local	15,518	15,761	16,955	19,321	21,621	23,901	35,279	37,865	38,643	42,092	44,491	47,561

	Monroe, Arkansas						Montgomery, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**96,978**	**89,433**	**93,364**	**100,876**	**111,639**	**100,737**	**49,147**	**53,878**	**56,471**	**64,787**	**68,460**	**77,982**
Nonfarm personal income	80,539	82,129	84,112	88,410	93,383	96,593	44,495	48,602	52,255	55,893	59,236	62,331
Farm income[1]	16,439	7,304	9,252	12,466	18,256	4,144	4,652	5,276	4,216	8,894	9,224	15,651
Population (thousands)[2]	13.9	13.9	13.7	13.4	13.1	12.9	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.9	7.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,975**	**6,428**	**6,811**	**7,501**	**8,494**	**7,798**	**6,445**	**7,097**	**7,389**	**8,322**	**8,652**	**9,846**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	56,439	44,638	44,606	51,861	60,391	49,758	25,641	26,303	26,693	31,725	33,451	40,071
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,509	2,471	2,319	2,636	2,969	3,230	1,310	1,386	1,441	1,479	1,657	1,654
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,226	5,341	5,729	6,131	6,732	4,790	2,815	3,594	4,254	5,608	6,083	7,439
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,156	47,508	48,016	55,356	64,154	51,318	27,146	28,511	29,506	35,854	37,877	45,856
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,387	16,265	17,343	17,266	17,814	18,705	8,491	10,153	10,667	12,113	12,977	13,671
Plus: Transfer payments	23,435	25,660	28,005	28,254	29,671	30,714	13,510	15,214	16,298	16,820	17,606	18,455
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,636	31,746	29,347	32,619	34,332	36,578	15,591	15,650	15,569	15,118	16,042	15,596
Other labor income	2,738	2,669	2,492	2,717	2,859	3,069	1,428	1,500	1,468	1,380	1,443	1,379
Proprietors' income[6]	20,065	10,223	12,767	16,525	23,200	10,111	8,622	9,153	9,656	15,227	15,966	23,096
Farm	13,422	3,952	6,029	9,301	15,049	916	4,251	4,821	3,774	8,457	8,782	15,211
Nonfarm	6,643	6,271	6,738	7,224	8,151	9,195	4,371	4,332	5,882	6,770	7,184	7,885
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,439	7,304	9,252	12,466	18,256	4,144	4,652	5,276	4,216	8,894	9,224	15,651
Nonfarm	40,000	37,334	35,354	39,395	42,135	45,614	20,989	21,027	22,477	22,831	24,227	24,420
Private	32,392	29,471	27,264	30,965	33,250	36,688	16,005	15,889	16,801	16,932	17,869	17,736
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	819	1,048	1,042	948	884	873	250	96	814	532	267	331
Mining	152	122	258	107	130	130	(D)	1,816	932	720	265	346
Construction	1,336	1,301	994	1,546	1,597	1,591	4,034	3,351	1,710	2,236	2,559	2,839
Manufacturing	8,923	5,796	2,634	4,011	4,309	5,890	4,044	3,904	5,390	4,690	5,366	4,129
Nondurable goods	4,013	2,742	1,019	2,086	1,957	2,662	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,910	3,054	1,615	1,925	2,352	3,228	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,258	2,414	2,460	2,719	2,824	3,216	995	1,027	1,212	1,325	1,399	1,459
Wholesale trade	2,775	2,889	2,950	3,113	2,935	2,717	(D)	745	745	868	937	974
Retail trade	8,231	7,963	8,257	8,395	9,092	9,337	1,753	1,694	2,030	2,195	2,313	2,533
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,121	1,904	2,245	2,456	2,433	2,554	437	407	528	511	563	674
Services	5,777	6,034	6,424	7,670	9,046	10,380	2,371	2,849	3,440	3,855	4,200	4,451
Government and government enterprises	7,608	7,863	8,090	8,430	8,885	8,926	4,984	5,138	5,676	5,899	6,358	6,684
Federal, civilian	991	1,044	1,125	1,095	1,150	1,173	1,503	1,532	1,848	1,840	1,913	1,955
Military	220	234	303	327	349	390	120	128	168	189	210	235
State and local	6,397	6,585	6,662	7,008	7,386	7,363	3,361	3,478	3,660	3,870	4,235	4,494

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nevada, Arkansas						Newton, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**81,139**	**85,798**	**86,870**	**97,199**	**103,029**	**108,294**	**42,735**	**46,829**	**49,410**	**54,555**	**58,384**	**62,806**
Nonfarm personal income	73,428	76,215	77,678	85,257	88,788	90,096	39,045	43,453	45,116	51,007	55,013	59,773
Farm income[1]	7,711	9,583	9,192	11,942	14,241	18,198	3,690	3,376	4,294	3,548	3,371	3,033
Population (thousands)[2]	11.1	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.9	10.8	7.7	7.8	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,299**	**7,764**	**7,904**	**8,892**	**9,429**	**10,014**	**5,526**	**6,026**	**6,142**	**6,761**	**7,172**	**7,637**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	44,575	43,655	44,339	53,598	60,650	67,106	13,920	13,743	15,948	16,771	17,263	17,312
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,264	2,206	2,257	2,702	3,164	3,357	619	667	731	833	926	938
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,013	7,789	7,594	8,384	6,331	3,453	11,838	14,333	13,733	16,279	17,579	20,891
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,324	49,238	49,676	59,280	63,817	67,202	25,139	27,409	28,950	32,217	33,916	37,265
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,158	15,951	15,734	16,532	16,557	17,373	6,234	7,047	7,175	8,539	9,554	10,020
Plus: Transfer payments	18,657	20,609	21,460	21,387	22,655	23,719	11,362	12,373	13,285	13,799	14,914	15,521
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,468	26,954	27,647	32,758	36,562	38,184	6,760	7,015	7,638	8,662	8,922	8,890
Other labor income	3,269	2,999	3,050	3,587	3,972	4,199	498	574	666	760	780	778
Proprietors' income[6]	11,838	13,702	13,642	17,253	20,116	24,723	6,662	6,154	7,644	7,349	7,561	7,644
Farm	7,185	8,952	8,583	11,343	13,634	17,588	3,526	3,214	4,139	3,394	3,215	2,877
Nonfarm	4,653	4,750	5,059	5,910	6,482	7,135	3,136	2,940	3,505	3,955	4,346	4,767
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,711	9,583	9,192	11,942	14,241	18,198	3,690	3,376	4,294	3,548	3,371	3,033
Nonfarm	36,864	34,072	35,147	41,656	46,409	48,908	10,230	10,367	11,654	13,223	13,892	14,279
Private	29,511	26,534	26,958	32,803	36,710	39,064	5,984	5,995	6,979	7,954	8,336	8,543
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	166	121	316	325	(D)	385	109	(L)	306	239	123	155
Mining	(D)	143	154	152	(D)	797	91	95	94	192	70	70
Construction	1,661	1,540	2,175	2,108	2,832	3,687	1,056	1,046	1,050	1,276	1,509	1,609
Manufacturing	14,953	11,959	10,948	14,885	(D)	17,375	376	294	400	(D)	755	707
Nondurable goods	(D)	4,873	3,294	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	7,086	7,654	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,880	2,937	3,027	3,784	3,737	4,020	187	302	231	425	419	431
Wholesale trade	(D)	914	785	762	848	893	(D)	249	296	(D)	317	318
Retail trade	3,988	3,957	4,210	4,741	4,847	4,857	1,378	1,173	1,222	1,349	1,510	1,408
Finance, insurance, and real estate	940	937	1,074	1,233	1,397	1,504	(D)	305	460	425	415	435
Services	3,683	4,026	4,269	4,813	5,205	5,546	2,290	2,530	2,920	3,068	3,218	3,410
Government and government enterprises	7,353	7,538	8,189	8,853	9,699	9,844	4,246	4,372	4,675	5,269	5,556	5,736
Federal, civilian	911	935	978	1,008	1,054	1,109	886	853	968	1,042	1,086	1,081
Military	176	187	244	265	289	323	123	131	178	197	214	240
State and local	6,266	6,416	6,967	7,580	8,356	8,412	3,237	3,388	3,529	4,030	4,256	4,415

	Ouachita, Arkansas						Perry, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**241,507**	**248,004**	**287,705**	**310,364**	**324,950**	**336,958**	**47,642**	**49,168**	**52,561**	**59,575**	**64,063**	**69,033**
Nonfarm personal income	240,289	246,698	286,868	307,142	321,589	330,987	45,609	47,704	51,561	55,249	59,332	61,154
Farm income[1]	1,218	1,306	837	3,222	3,361	5,971	2,033	1,464	1,000	4,326	4,731	7,879
Population (thousands)[2]	31.0	31.5	32.1	32.9	33.5	33.8	7.4	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,787**	**7,875**	**8,952**	**9,429**	**9,711**	**9,973**	**6,431**	**6,552**	**6,903**	**7,689**	**8,194**	**8,788**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	155,610	159,005	186,886	202,056	203,365	207,630	13,058	13,394	14,354	19,494	23,576	27,054
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,399	10,100	11,942	12,940	13,736	13,970	710	796	875	1,004	1,318	1,328
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,193	4,860	9,217	12,188	16,442	18,601	17,217	16,004	16,661	17,198	16,168	16,492
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	153,404	153,765	184,161	201,304	206,071	212,261	29,565	28,602	30,140	35,688	38,426	42,218
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,658	34,748	40,695	44,709	50,004	52,435	5,695	6,608	7,189	7,899	8,377	8,837
Plus: Transfer payments	55,445	59,491	62,849	64,351	68,875	72,262	12,382	13,958	15,232	15,988	17,260	17,978
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	121,279	125,465	146,374	157,538	158,969	159,046	7,675	8,351	9,229	10,478	13,667	13,582
Other labor income	15,856	16,588	19,586	19,067	18,059	17,373	629	718	890	960	1,198	1,179
Proprietors' income[6]	18,475	16,952	20,926	25,451	26,337	31,211	4,754	4,325	4,235	8,056	8,711	12,293
Farm	941	1,024	561	2,948	3,084	5,693	1,627	987	541	3,875	4,274	7,421
Nonfarm	17,534	15,928	20,365	22,503	23,253	25,518	3,127	3,338	3,694	4,181	4,437	4,872
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,218	1,306	837	3,222	3,361	5,971	2,033	1,464	1,000	4,326	4,731	7,879
Nonfarm	154,392	157,699	186,049	198,834	200,004	201,659	11,025	11,930	13,354	15,168	18,845	19,175
Private	134,632	136,584	163,803	174,874	173,706	174,140	7,126	7,597	8,853	10,067	13,231	13,245
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,903	655	3,392	2,317	1,276	1,506	205	142	323	266	195	225
Mining	5,223	5,196	5,354	5,077	5,330	4,003	(L)	(L)	(L)	102	(D)	(D)
Construction	9,822	6,628	7,331	9,202	8,433	9,446	1,446	1,699	1,753	1,820	2,288	2,305
Manufacturing	64,691	68,784	86,451	90,638	88,250	85,114	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	46,497	44,838	50,669	48,041	43,531	39,182	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	18,194	23,946	35,782	42,597	44,719	45,932	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	10,232	10,707	11,411	12,930	11,372	12,716	(D)	586	1,120	1,369	1,419	1,464
Wholesale trade	4,960	5,019	6,008	6,520	7,067	8,387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	16,906	17,897	19,844	20,959	22,407	22,179	1,284	1,335	1,369	1,954	2,175	1,935
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,515	3,833	4,244	4,651	5,108	5,419	304	207	277	304	333	580
Services	17,380	17,865	19,768	22,580	24,463	25,370	1,755	2,103	2,207	2,483	3,611	4,023
Government and government enterprises	19,760	21,115	22,246	23,960	26,298	27,519	3,899	4,333	4,501	5,101	5,614	5,930
Federal, civilian	2,535	2,608	2,673	2,762	2,920	2,935	1,053	1,064	1,130	1,131	1,142	1,162
Military	492	532	712	800	886	991	117	127	168	188	207	232
State and local	16,733	17,975	18,861	20,398	22,492	23,593	2,729	3,142	3,203	3,782	4,265	4,536

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Phillips, Arkansas						Pike, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**237,118**	**225,820**	**221,808**	**246,809**	**256,684**	**248,871**	**74,396**	**76,895**	**79,074**	**87,705**	**92,912**	**98,566**
Nonfarm personal income	208,494	208,866	216,477	227,501	238,976	242,687	68,594	71,799	74,077	79,387	82,825	84,726
Farm income[1]	28,624	16,954	5,331	19,308	17,708	6,184	5,802	5,096	4,997	8,318	10,087	13,840
Population (thousands)[2]	34.5	34.2	33.9	33.8	33.6	33.1	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.1	10.1	10.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,865**	**6,604**	**6,541**	**7,312**	**7,632**	**7,527**	**7,245**	**7,588**	**7,811**	**8,658**	**9,162**	**9,814**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	156,370	139,438	129,073	150,998	155,136	140,825	43,044	40,192	41,022	45,066	47,987	53,631
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,962	7,944	8,012	8,561	9,395	9,191	2,262	2,241	2,261	2,343	2,558	2,669
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−827	−307	203	507	314	863	5,529	7,823	8,480	11,085	11,010	9,538
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	147,581	131,187	121,264	142,944	146,055	132,497	46,311	45,774	47,241	53,808	56,439	60,500
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,235	30,314	31,286	32,597	34,635	36,430	11,251	12,606	12,129	13,409	14,976	15,747
Plus: Transfer payments	61,302	64,319	69,258	71,268	75,994	79,944	16,834	18,515	19,704	20,488	21,497	22,319
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	108,513	104,236	103,345	109,427	113,379	109,733	25,938	24,424	23,952	24,346	24,807	25,108
Other labor income	10,377	10,324	10,367	10,447	10,772	10,345	2,883	2,791	2,707	2,635	2,637	2,645
Proprietors' income[6]	37,480	24,878	15,361	31,124	30,985	20,747	14,223	12,977	14,363	18,085	20,543	25,878
Farm	23,457	11,276	−144	13,920	12,248	698	5,337	4,550	4,472	7,800	9,563	13,316
Nonfarm	14,023	13,602	15,505	17,204	18,737	20,049	8,886	8,427	9,891	10,285	10,980	12,562
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	28,624	16,954	5,331	19,308	17,708	6,184	5,802	5,096	4,997	8,318	10,087	13,840
Nonfarm	127,746	122,484	123,742	131,690	137,428	134,641	37,242	35,096	36,025	36,748	37,900	39,791
Private	107,382	100,919	100,921	106,623	110,631	106,383	30,965	28,407	28,807	29,395	30,025	31,659
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	620	1,393	1,359	1,326	1,195	1,110	717	417	1,283	1,143	726	930
Mining	347	235	263	269	319	−65	(D)	236	221	496	538	460
Construction	9,630	8,306	7,893	8,260	8,295	7,797	2,580	2,665	2,563	2,723	3,151	3,258
Manufacturing	28,440	23,638	22,953	25,081	25,826	24,439	12,817	9,729	7,705	7,315	6,839	6,213
Nondurable goods	19,276	15,750	14,985	14,133	14,822	14,676	3,843	3,132	2,975	2,460	1,336	1,368
Durable goods	9,164	7,888	7,968	10,948	11,004	9,763	8,974	6,597	4,730	4,855	5,503	4,845
Transportation and public utilities	12,618	11,675	11,056	11,087	11,315	10,304	3,169	3,552	4,024	4,123	4,272	5,123
Wholesale trade	9,080	8,635	7,617	8,282	8,206	7,945	(D)	860	971	1,032	971	1,044
Retail trade	17,414	17,013	18,068	18,661	19,554	17,900	5,067	5,116	5,646	5,886	6,219	6,563
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,856	4,797	5,064	5,561	5,811	6,002	1,108	1,154	1,475	1,648	1,728	1,990
Services	24,377	25,227	26,648	28,096	30,110	30,951	4,679	4,678	4,919	5,029	5,581	6,078
Government and government enterprises	20,364	21,565	22,821	25,067	26,797	28,258	6,277	6,689	7,218	7,353	7,875	8,132
Federal, civilian	2,195	2,190	2,226	2,318	2,436	2,441	2,089	2,149	2,421	1,994	2,146	2,103
Military	571	602	771	820	891	996	162	171	221	246	268	300
State and local	17,598	18,773	19,824	21,929	23,470	24,821	4,026	4,369	4,576	5,113	5,461	5,729

	Poinsett, Arkansas						Polk, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**203,069**	**196,024**	**200,926**	**235,082**	**231,061**	**233,604**	**123,007**	**122,931**	**129,454**	**146,881**	**157,598**	**173,921**
Nonfarm personal income	166,084	174,977	179,546	195,620	207,685	219,762	110,871	113,937	121,261	128,879	135,559	143,401
Farm income[1]	36,985	21,047	21,380	39,462	23,376	13,842	12,136	8,994	8,193	18,002	22,039	30,520
Population (thousands)[2]	26.7	26.4	26.3	26.0	26.0	26.0	17.3	17.1	17.2	17.4	17.3	17.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,608**	**7,428**	**7,650**	**9,028**	**8,870**	**8,969**	**7,115**	**7,203**	**7,518**	**8,438**	**9,128**	**10,182**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	124,255	109,381	111,551	142,511	132,366	128,294	73,989	69,052	70,035	85,749	92,492	106,982
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,452	5,782	5,905	6,771	7,540	7,941	3,893	4,004	4,084	4,490	4,925	5,333
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,038	15,395	15,863	18,182	18,304	21,140	−625	−110	−51	−240	−290	−1,141
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	133,841	118,994	121,509	153,922	143,130	141,493	69,471	64,938	65,900	81,019	87,277	100,508
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,795	32,583	31,333	31,765	35,047	36,806	20,939	22,736	25,084	26,609	29,029	30,433
Plus: Transfer payments	41,433	44,447	48,084	49,395	52,884	55,305	32,597	35,257	38,470	39,253	41,292	42,980
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	74,343	75,990	76,210	86,088	90,652	93,915	46,075	44,645	44,881	48,375	49,686	53,832
Other labor income	7,071	7,889	8,066	9,014	9,349	9,865	4,981	4,997	5,043	5,296	5,439	5,914
Proprietors' income[6]	42,841	25,502	27,275	47,409	32,365	24,514	22,933	19,410	20,111	32,078	37,367	47,236
Farm	29,751	12,993	13,628	31,853	15,661	6,067	11,238	8,067	7,293	17,109	21,135	29,612
Nonfarm	13,090	12,509	13,647	15,556	16,704	18,447	11,695	11,343	12,818	14,969	16,232	17,624
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	36,985	21,047	21,380	39,462	23,376	13,842	12,136	8,994	8,193	18,002	22,039	30,520
Nonfarm	87,270	88,334	90,171	103,049	108,990	114,452	61,853	60,058	61,842	67,747	70,453	76,462
Private	74,687	75,249	76,545	87,508	92,114	96,972	53,181	51,009	52,199	56,962	58,857	63,946
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,756	1,785	1,327	1,618	1,559	1,592	(D)	433	1,056	836	590	760
Mining	(D)	304	248	172	662	693	(D)	480	593	534	661	504
Construction	3,550	3,341	4,128	4,716	5,422	4,992	3,553	3,619	4,044	4,918	5,248	5,684
Manufacturing	31,891	33,739	33,479	39,371	42,807	45,732	22,809	20,645	19,608	20,994	21,257	24,308
Nondurable goods	13,799	15,093	16,967	16,994	17,664	16,080	9,282	9,011	8,825	8,418	8,751	11,615
Durable goods	18,092	18,646	16,512	22,377	25,143	29,652	13,527	11,634	10,783	12,576	12,506	12,693
Transportation and public utilities	5,670	5,618	5,437	6,610	6,254	6,545	4,025	4,650	4,801	5,772	5,589	6,190
Wholesale trade	(D)	7,425	6,774	8,067	7,308	7,891	1,582	1,626	1,781	1,935	2,043	1,867
Retail trade	10,488	10,347	10,716	11,244	11,492	11,965	7,757	7,411	8,187	8,237	8,382	8,699
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,059	3,951	4,639	4,930	5,026	5,203	1,562	1,485	1,914	2,253	2,681	2,925
Services	8,102	8,739	9,797	10,780	11,584	12,359	10,999	10,660	10,215	11,483	12,406	13,009
Government and government enterprises	12,583	13,085	13,626	15,541	16,876	17,480	8,672	9,049	9,643	10,785	11,596	12,516
Federal, civilian	1,516	1,569	1,626	1,709	1,831	1,851	1,973	1,996	2,093	2,177	2,276	2,331
Military	423	445	599	648	687	768	274	288	379	423	458	512
State and local	10,644	11,071	11,401	13,184	14,358	14,861	6,425	6,765	7,171	8,185	8,862	9,673

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pope, Arkansas						Prairie, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**312,006**	**324,668**	**355,187**	**392,860**	**431,121**	**471,546**	**85,250**	**75,071**	**84,385**	**92,068**	**90,227**	**84,097**
Nonfarm personal income	295,151	311,472	346,137	374,223	407,670	439,799	60,928	62,903	66,094	71,532	75,254	78,453
Farm income[1]	16,855	13,196	9,050	18,637	23,451	31,747	24,322	12,168	18,291	20,536	14,973	5,644
Population (thousands)[2]	40.1	40.5	40.9	41.6	42.6	43.4	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.1	10.0	10.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,785**	**8,026**	**8,676**	**9,438**	**10,130**	**10,855**	**8,397**	**7,366**	**8,297**	**9,157**	**8,994**	**8,317**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	245,529	243,733	268,935	302,133	330,674	378,085	48,458	35,943	44,070	50,687	46,922	40,893
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,768	14,410	16,296	17,847	20,369	23,249	1,457	1,521	1,629	1,911	2,138	2,357
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−21,110	−17,243	−20,708	−20,476	−22,485	−33,391	10,030	9,109	9,136	9,444	10,577	9,171
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	210,651	212,080	231,931	263,810	287,820	321,445	57,031	43,531	51,577	58,220	55,361	47,707
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,809	47,127	53,004	56,338	63,121	66,345	14,399	16,224	16,507	16,969	16,858	17,634
Plus: Transfer payments	58,546	65,461	70,252	72,712	80,180	83,756	13,820	15,316	16,301	16,879	18,008	18,756
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	183,771	183,270	204,630	222,636	241,457	273,222	20,050	20,077	21,071	23,809	24,889	27,176
Other labor income	20,746	22,254	25,031	26,198	28,041	31,608	1,449	1,554	1,736	2,160	2,313	2,684
Proprietors' income[6]	41,012	38,209	39,274	53,299	61,176	73,255	26,959	14,312	21,263	24,718	19,720	11,033
Farm	14,737	10,701	6,654	16,290	21,071	29,357	20,736	8,364	14,624	16,930	11,317	1,960
Nonfarm	26,275	27,508	32,620	37,009	40,105	43,898	6,223	5,948	6,639	7,788	8,403	9,073
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,855	13,196	9,050	18,637	23,451	31,747	24,322	12,168	18,291	20,536	14,973	5,644
Nonfarm	228,674	230,537	259,885	283,496	307,223	346,338	24,136	23,775	25,779	30,151	31,949	35,249
Private	196,035	195,220	222,019	242,453	262,564	299,794	18,981	18,306	20,128	24,182	25,455	28,433
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	810	1,909	2,016	1,961	2,376	605	649	655	863	821	848
Mining	(D)	1,837	1,770	1,308	1,703	1,310	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	28,199	17,356	24,240	23,723	25,617	37,249	1,263	1,158	1,115	1,398	1,633	1,729
Manufacturing	58,128	57,971	62,208	68,770	73,537	79,324	2,006	2,243	3,673	5,960	6,683	8,721
Nondurable goods	42,870	44,181	48,017	52,312	54,397	56,329	300	315	600	488	455	708
Durable goods	15,258	13,790	14,191	16,458	19,140	22,995	1,706	1,928	3,073	5,472	6,228	8,013
Transportation and public utilities	32,375	39,295	45,055	50,543	53,557	60,250	2,911	2,973	2,362	2,830	2,836	3,205
Wholesale trade	8,436	8,470	8,236	9,216	10,411	11,522	2,859	1,923	1,780	1,935	1,855	1,691
Retail trade	24,223	25,280	29,450	32,000	34,715	38,009	5,352	5,101	5,789	5,759	5,632	5,897
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,174	5,016	6,113	6,881	7,690	8,642	773	803	790	930	1,131	1,225
Services	36,950	39,185	43,038	47,996	53,373	61,112	3,171	3,425	3,935	4,476	4,830	5,083
Government and government enterprises	32,639	35,317	37,866	41,043	44,659	46,544	5,155	5,469	5,651	5,969	6,494	6,816
Federal, civilian	7,941	8,198	8,847	8,850	9,118	9,171	759	801	837	874	930	1,005
Military	1,052	1,120	1,318	1,299	1,480	1,568	161	172	224	244	265	296
State and local	23,646	25,999	27,701	30,894	34,061	35,805	4,235	4,496	4,590	4,851	5,299	5,515

	Pulaski, Arkansas						Randolph, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,583,443**	**3,816,229**	**4,115,434**	**4,425,573**	**4,785,672**	**5,092,573**	**114,748**	**112,246**	**113,425**	**128,150**	**133,309**	**141,913**
Nonfarm personal income	3,574,112	3,810,237	4,111,466	4,418,193	4,776,861	5,089,228	97,453	100,808	108,350	117,451	124,737	131,115
Farm income[1]	9,331	5,992	3,968	7,380	8,811	3,345	17,295	11,438	5,075	10,699	8,572	10,798
Population (thousands)[2]	343.1	345.3	347.6	350.9	353.7	356.3	16.6	16.4	16.6	16.4	16.7	16.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,444**	**11,050**	**11,839**	**12,613**	**13,530**	**14,292**	**6,903**	**6,833**	**6,837**	**7,792**	**7,982**	**8,491**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,145,850	3,363,664	3,673,001	3,990,241	4,325,898	4,614,072	75,188	68,986	68,241	81,433	83,340	89,503
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	184,358	205,515	226,886	246,428	280,123	302,736	3,595	3,773	4,139	4,665	5,183	5,481
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−382,294	−426,652	−479,827	−533,969	−589,304	−613,707	3,253	3,775	2,796	3,205	3,132	3,693
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,579,198	2,731,497	2,966,288	3,209,844	3,456,471	3,697,629	74,846	68,988	66,898	79,973	81,289	87,715
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	480,920	516,951	537,938	591,479	648,684	683,974	14,596	15,896	17,476	18,321	20,089	21,090
Plus: Transfer payments	523,325	567,781	611,208	624,250	680,517	710,970	25,306	27,362	29,051	29,856	31,931	33,108
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,676,807	2,868,238	3,121,890	3,389,461	3,670,770	3,912,893	44,538	44,159	48,178	54,197	56,809	59,289
Other labor income	248,556	280,774	307,261	319,130	336,913	352,201	4,901	5,048	5,579	5,996	6,154	6,495
Proprietors' income[6]	220,487	214,652	243,850	281,650	318,215	348,978	25,749	19,779	14,484	21,240	20,377	23,719
Farm	7,229	3,571	1,633	5,083	6,482	1,001	16,098	10,118	3,802	9,443	7,301	9,536
Nonfarm	213,258	211,081	242,217	276,567	311,733	347,977	9,651	9,661	10,682	11,797	13,076	14,183
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,331	5,992	3,968	7,380	8,811	3,345	17,295	11,438	5,075	10,699	8,572	10,798
Nonfarm	3,136,519	3,357,672	3,669,033	3,982,861	4,317,087	4,610,727	57,893	57,548	63,166	70,734	74,768	78,705
Private	2,474,264	2,636,057	2,902,035	3,141,939	3,404,310	3,648,519	50,635	50,140	55,326	61,830	64,923	68,432
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	7,663	8,199	9,848	10,544	9,341	10,951	163	199	246	201	122	143
Mining	14,099	14,470	14,652	14,007	16,422	16,472	103	84	70	68	92	92
Construction	200,574	203,494	215,740	246,472	266,019	274,064	1,957	1,804	2,434	2,696	2,816	3,512
Manufacturing	456,797	446,605	473,570	505,764	514,777	527,194	24,485	23,753	26,321	30,311	30,826	32,020
Nondurable goods	197,929	201,765	211,326	226,611	230,881	241,707	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	258,868	244,840	262,244	279,153	283,896	285,487	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	349,384	371,518	399,334	425,527	455,210	493,187	4,352	4,718	5,100	5,423	5,337	5,369
Wholesale trade	272,152	285,365	305,063	346,317	370,508	381,692	2,730	2,004	2,079	2,469	2,683	3,161
Retail trade	324,673	340,442	381,902	405,524	439,861	467,435	6,855	7,162	8,058	8,356	8,540	9,365
Finance, insurance, and real estate	239,564	279,018	337,068	349,726	401,365	457,834	2,053	2,029	2,343	2,485	2,794	2,935
Services	609,358	686,946	764,858	838,058	930,807	1,019,690	7,937	8,387	8,675	9,821	11,713	11,835
Government and government enterprises	662,255	721,615	766,998	840,922	912,777	962,208	7,258	7,408	7,840	8,904	9,845	10,273
Federal, civilian	177,279	187,818	202,163	222,729	235,703	238,927	963	971	1,021	1,057	1,058	1,099
Military	108,347	123,394	129,940	141,925	150,314	153,940	264	277	365	400	441	493
State and local	376,629	410,403	434,895	476,268	526,760	569,341	6,031	6,160	6,454	7,447	8,346	8,681

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	St. Francis, Arkansas						Saline, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**217,563**	**214,124**	**225,388**	**245,996**	**260,468**	**257,327**	**481,589**	**504,180**	**541,433**	**582,989**	**633,785**	**663,048**
Nonfarm personal income	198,287	202,358	216,487	229,900	242,333	247,526	479,751	502,339	539,718	580,925	631,617	660,669
Farm income[1]	19,276	11,766	8,901	16,096	18,135	9,801	1,838	1,841	1,715	2,064	2,168	2,379
Population (thousands)[2]	31.0	31.3	31.2	31.4	31.4	31.5	53.9	54.5	55.0	55.5	56.7	58.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,015**	**6,841**	**7,223**	**7,839**	**8,297**	**8,163**	**8,942**	**9,244**	**9,836**	**10,497**	**11,171**	**11,432**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	166,650	159,501	166,277	188,840	197,071	183,681	237,080	232,138	225,385	227,148	232,113	234,163
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,983	9,405	10,164	11,129	11,996	11,636	13,661	13,914	13,498	13,542	14,645	14,732
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,931	−14,860	−13,321	−15,576	−15,408	−10,968	150,834	167,731	199,276	234,632	262,736	279,858
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	144,736	135,236	142,792	162,135	169,667	161,077	374,253	385,955	411,163	448,238	480,204	499,289
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,376	27,371	27,291	27,107	30,139	31,772	39,692	42,855	47,709	51,316	57,583	61,281
Plus: Transfer payments	47,451	51,517	55,305	56,754	60,662	64,478	67,644	75,370	82,561	83,435	95,998	102,478
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	124,660	125,889	132,101	145,183	149,518	143,705	186,580	182,270	173,704	173,588	176,361	175,689
Other labor income	13,116	13,635	14,456	15,139	15,145	14,406	23,324	23,168	21,425	19,595	18,912	18,152
Proprietors' income[6]	28,874	19,977	19,720	28,518	32,408	25,570	27,176	26,700	30,256	33,965	36,840	40,322
Farm	14,554	6,727	4,046	11,323	13,296	4,931	1,445	1,370	1,261	1,615	1,715	1,927
Nonfarm	14,320	13,250	15,674	17,195	19,112	20,639	25,731	25,330	28,995	32,350	35,125	38,395
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,276	11,766	8,901	16,096	18,135	9,801	1,838	1,841	1,715	2,064	2,168	2,379
Nonfarm	147,374	147,735	157,376	172,744	178,936	173,880	235,242	230,297	223,670	225,084	229,945	231,784
Private	126,219	124,892	135,759	147,564	148,698	141,500	198,930	191,269	182,530	180,432	183,111	181,618
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	1,114	1,080	1,189	1,073	1,043	519	441	823	765	649	737
Mining	(D)	650	605	724	797	942	6,473	4,333	3,298	1,876	1,811	2,011
Construction	5,272	5,037	5,496	7,048	6,991	6,653	18,724	18,136	18,880	22,137	21,828	22,496
Manufacturing	63,309	60,642	61,741	67,292	66,504	59,024	113,260	106,273	89,950	77,665	71,814	62,750
Nondurable goods	7,206	7,264	7,075	7,726	9,671	10,252	98,466	92,554	76,824	62,975	55,112	45,400
Durable goods	56,103	53,378	54,666	59,566	56,833	48,772	14,794	13,719	13,126	14,690	16,702	17,350
Transportation and public utilities	11,077	12,071	12,420	13,456	13,343	13,639	5,893	6,763	7,743	9,557	9,932	9,145
Wholesale trade	9,212	8,862	9,520	10,356	9,649	8,692	4,880	4,968	5,841	7,421	8,370	8,636
Retail trade	16,307	16,128	17,617	18,837	19,800	19,568	20,960	21,834	25,136	27,171	29,385	30,625
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,879	4,320	5,077	5,499	5,886	6,019	5,038	4,712	5,409	6,063	6,632	7,232
Services	15,642	16,068	22,203	23,163	24,655	25,920	23,183	23,809	25,450	27,777	32,690	37,986
Government and government enterprises	21,155	22,843	21,617	25,180	30,238	32,380	36,312	39,028	41,140	44,652	46,834	50,166
Federal, civilian	2,398	2,483	2,650	2,851	2,952	2,989	1,461	1,563	1,682	1,789	1,928	1,975
Military	492	529	688	763	831	929	1,232	948	1,265	1,384	1,503	1,681
State and local	18,265	19,831	18,279	21,566	26,455	28,462	33,619	36,517	38,193	41,479	43,403	46,510

	Scott, Arkansas						Searcy, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**61,873**	**65,671**	**72,203**	**87,398**	**93,193**	**108,642**	**50,699**	**53,030**	**56,415**	**58,315**	**60,593**	**66,342**
Nonfarm personal income	53,156	56,762	62,945	72,219	78,119	85,929	43,486	46,962	50,750	54,883	57,346	61,135
Farm income[1]	8,717	8,909	9,258	15,179	15,074	22,713	7,213	6,068	5,665	3,432	3,247	5,207
Population (thousands)[2]	9.7	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.2	10.3	8.8	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,389**	**6,750**	**7,371**	**8,843**	**9,162**	**10,549**	**5,788**	**5,975**	**6,350**	**6,534**	**6,838**	**7,483**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,807	33,687	37,757	50,643	54,281	67,838	28,299	27,947	29,702	29,626	31,110	35,142
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,481	1,641	1,871	2,359	2,753	3,172	1,308	1,473	1,558	1,734	1,927	2,054
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,688	5,473	5,265	6,203	6,536	7,188	2,100	2,381	2,054	2,372	2,559	3,159
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,014	37,519	41,151	54,487	58,064	71,854	29,091	28,855	30,198	30,264	31,742	36,247
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,885	10,890	12,605	13,962	15,211	15,915	6,811	8,152	8,425	10,116	10,058	10,551
Plus: Transfer payments	15,974	17,262	18,447	18,949	19,918	20,873	14,797	16,023	17,792	17,935	18,793	19,544
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	17,571	18,301	20,703	26,394	29,600	34,186	12,581	13,871	14,213	15,909	16,932	18,033
Other labor income	1,666	1,851	2,245	2,908	3,260	3,856	1,083	1,257	1,333	1,422	1,438	1,524
Proprietors' income[6]	13,570	13,535	14,809	21,341	21,421	29,796	14,635	12,819	14,156	12,295	12,740	15,585
Farm	8,042	8,111	8,490	14,425	14,310	21,945	6,982	5,802	5,408	3,180	2,992	4,949
Nonfarm	5,528	5,424	6,319	6,916	7,111	7,851	7,653	7,017	8,748	9,115	9,748	10,636
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,717	8,909	9,258	15,179	15,074	22,713	7,213	6,068	5,665	3,432	3,247	5,207
Nonfarm	24,090	24,778	28,499	35,464	39,207	45,125	21,086	21,879	24,037	26,194	27,863	29,935
Private	17,630	19,267	22,848	29,254	32,565	38,148	17,354	18,002	19,917	21,513	22,034	23,697
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	485	457	819	820	794	1,202	1,389	1,316	2,017	2,038	1,812	2,055
Mining	(D)	224	233	787	242	56	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,339	1,245	1,115	951	1,446	1,759	1,416	1,853	2,171	1,726	1,968	2,224
Manufacturing	7,208	6,741	9,373	13,797	16,383	20,544	4,892	5,440	5,769	6,362	6,026	6,353
Nondurable goods	4,388	4,322	6,410	9,700	12,079	16,122	2,935	3,015	3,363	3,574	3,718	4,138
Durable goods	2,820	2,419	2,963	4,097	4,304	4,422	1,957	2,425	2,406	2,788	2,308	2,215
Transportation and public utilities	942	1,565	1,909	3,370	3,156	3,355	941	912	982	1,365	1,335	1,407
Wholesale trade	(D)	464	367	460	538	573	868	663	804	984	951	897
Retail trade	3,583	3,980	4,288	4,091	4,422	4,633	2,875	3,100	3,339	3,674	3,897	4,138
Finance, insurance, and real estate	679	743	864	898	1,167	1,319	705	756	705	712	657	818
Services	2,843	3,848	3,880	4,080	4,417	4,707	4,225	3,920	4,085	4,606	5,341	5,758
Government and government enterprises	6,460	5,511	5,651	6,210	6,642	6,977	3,732	3,877	4,120	4,681	5,829	6,238
Federal, civilian	1,905	1,755	1,859	2,008	2,200	2,200	604	642	643	679	660	641
Military	154	164	215	240	269	301	139	149	195	217	234	262
State and local	4,401	3,592	3,577	3,962	4,173	4,476	2,989	3,086	3,282	3,785	4,935	5,335

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sebastian, Arkansas						Sevier, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**921,001**	**964,417**	**1,025,226**	**1,119,024**	**1,198,091**	**1,275,164**	**109,813**	**114,536**	**119,715**	**134,956**	**141,310**	**151,274**
Nonfarm personal income	914,393	957,052	1,017,068	1,108,754	1,188,255	1,264,577	99,870	106,474	112,424	120,393	124,766	128,693
Farm income[1]	6,608	7,365	8,158	10,270	9,836	10,587	9,943	8,062	7,291	14,563	16,544	22,581
Population (thousands)[2]	96.0	95.1	96.2	97.6	98.6	99.2	14.1	14.1	14.3	14.3	14.4	14.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,590**	**10,146**	**10,661**	**11,464**	**12,152**	**12,852**	**7,780**	**8,122**	**8,400**	**9,426**	**9,846**	**10,678**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	890,703	891,116	977,703	1,097,901	1,172,846	1,262,915	67,497	64,870	72,699	83,729	88,001	95,494
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	54,994	57,485	63,583	71,702	80,528	87,660	3,528	3,708	4,214	4,508	4,902	5,017
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−215,478	−194,108	−224,374	−259,133	−280,011	−305,618	12,039	15,577	11,296	13,253	12,520	12,896
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	620,231	639,523	689,746	767,066	812,307	869,637	76,008	76,739	79,781	92,474	95,619	103,373
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	153,705	166,209	169,509	184,660	205,517	215,829	12,801	14,889	15,306	17,113	18,400	19,341
Plus: Transfer payments	147,065	158,685	165,971	167,298	180,267	189,698	21,004	22,908	24,628	25,369	27,291	28,560
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	734,608	730,553	799,020	898,156	956,385	1,027,547	42,910	42,614	48,023	50,111	51,870	52,126
Other labor income	79,004	82,039	90,573	98,074	102,876	110,625	4,613	4,814	5,562	5,616	5,688	5,669
Proprietors' income[6]	77,091	78,524	88,110	101,671	113,585	124,743	19,974	17,442	19,114	28,002	30,443	37,699
Farm	5,648	6,361	7,185	9,310	8,863	9,604	9,367	7,451	6,704	13,987	15,961	21,995
Nonfarm	71,443	72,163	80,925	92,361	104,722	115,139	10,607	9,991	12,410	14,015	14,482	15,704
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,608	7,365	8,158	10,270	9,836	10,587	9,943	8,062	7,291	14,563	16,544	22,581
Nonfarm	884,095	883,751	969,545	1,087,631	1,163,010	1,252,328	57,554	56,808	65,408	69,166	71,457	72,913
Private	803,859	807,450	891,541	1,003,108	1,073,454	1,158,348	51,075	50,028	57,888	61,242	61,937	62,822
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,215	1,196	1,518	1,438	1,510	1,665	1,497	955	1,755	1,445	1,214	1,448
Mining	24,021	28,087	29,156	33,236	35,434	30,076	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	67	67
Construction	47,454	49,527	49,659	67,052	67,740	73,285	2,080	2,599	3,516	3,687	3,335	3,613
Manufacturing	310,634	292,845	348,979	396,408	424,564	467,826	18,369	16,711	19,374	20,652	21,828	21,844
Nondurable goods	99,522	101,326	107,858	117,079	132,561	148,019	9,308	8,771	10,953	11,658	13,534	13,706
Durable goods	211,112	191,519	241,121	279,329	292,003	319,807	9,061	7,940	8,421	8,994	8,294	8,138
Transportation and public utilities	57,963	62,994	64,241	69,636	72,658	81,110	6,961	7,707	9,057	9,418	8,471	8,254
Wholesale trade	49,429	52,059	54,067	58,667	61,998	62,648	2,499	2,510	2,680	3,114	3,197	3,277
Retail trade	87,027	89,486	96,706	105,244	115,205	117,611	7,152	7,216	8,000	9,023	9,284	9,286
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34,343	34,429	38,192	43,186	47,091	54,386	1,556	1,551	1,949	2,110	2,289	2,342
Services	191,773	196,827	209,023	228,241	247,254	269,741	10,912	10,739	11,514	11,743	12,252	12,691
Government and government enterprises	80,236	76,301	78,004	84,523	89,556	93,980	6,479	6,780	7,520	7,924	9,520	10,091
Federal, civilian	36,518	28,404	26,234	28,472	30,572	31,229	1,546	1,600	1,824	1,867	2,025	1,937
Military	2,002	2,177	2,674	2,674	2,753	3,068	224	239	315	348	380	424
State and local	41,716	45,720	49,096	53,377	56,231	59,683	4,709	4,941	5,381	5,709	7,115	7,730

	Sharp, Arkansas						Stone, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**99,306**	**104,553**	**111,583**	**118,932**	**126,859**	**136,131**	**49,861**	**53,790**	**57,705**	**67,911**	**72,746**	**83,278**
Nonfarm personal income	93,896	99,748	106,243	113,348	121,753	128,990	45,235	49,306	54,061	59,051	63,579	67,248
Farm income[1]	5,410	4,805	5,340	5,584	5,106	7,141	4,626	4,484	3,644	8,860	9,167	16,030
Population (thousands)[2]	14.9	14.7	15.1	15.4	15.4	15.5	9.3	9.3	9.6	9.6	9.8	10.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,666**	**7,136**	**7,379**	**7,721**	**8,231**	**8,764**	**5,386**	**5,769**	**6,030**	**7,042**	**7,407**	**8,288**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,280	34,242	38,627	41,844	44,245	48,556	24,788	26,141	27,601	35,177	37,599	46,341
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,893	2,110	2,335	2,584	2,928	3,077	1,250	1,391	1,523	1,686	1,939	2,051
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,591	8,739	8,260	8,732	8,828	9,932	3,112	3,408	3,143	3,391	3,461	3,894
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,978	40,871	44,552	47,992	50,145	55,411	26,650	28,158	29,221	36,882	39,121	48,184
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,986	26,895	27,932	29,854	32,510	34,189	7,791	8,670	9,761	10,937	11,814	12,393
Plus: Transfer payments	33,342	36,787	39,099	41,086	44,204	46,531	15,420	16,962	18,723	20,092	21,811	22,701
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,846	20,077	22,231	24,420	26,162	27,153	14,473	15,412	16,782	18,201	19,914	20,892
Other labor income	1,653	1,915	2,190	2,450	2,593	2,755	1,256	1,426	1,625	1,685	1,845	1,905
Proprietors' income[6]	12,781	12,250	14,206	14,974	15,490	18,648	9,059	9,303	9,194	15,291	15,840	23,544
Farm	4,883	4,163	4,724	4,979	4,492	6,521	4,393	4,200	3,366	8,583	8,889	15,753
Nonfarm	7,898	8,087	9,482	9,995	10,998	12,127	4,666	5,103	5,828	6,708	6,951	7,791
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,410	4,805	5,340	5,584	5,106	7,141	4,626	4,484	3,644	8,860	9,167	16,030
Nonfarm	27,870	29,437	33,287	36,260	39,139	41,415	20,162	21,657	23,957	26,317	28,432	30,311
Private	21,177	21,984	25,397	27,281	29,264	31,279	14,974	15,744	17,698	19,684	21,577	22,980
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	262	313	290	259	199	241	571	588	877	972	830	874
Mining	363	298	244	241	340	340	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	4,014	4,474	5,577	3,937	4,180	4,400	1,736	1,943	2,423	3,053	3,669	4,057
Manufacturing	999	895	1,306	1,138	1,160	1,443	2,902	2,973	3,365	3,676	4,202	4,743
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,935	2,110	2,347	2,424	2,657	3,212
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	967	863	1,018	1,252	1,545	1,531
Transportation and public utilities	2,172	2,860	2,776	4,922	5,324	6,060	1,276	1,466	1,463	1,864	1,859	1,956
Wholesale trade	1,157	1,015	1,075	1,224	1,136	1,090	(D)	213	215	232	259	367
Retail trade	5,293	5,141	6,069	6,399	6,873	6,643	3,521	3,558	4,076	4,256	4,692	4,815
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,696	1,526	1,896	2,237	2,183	2,680	429	468	624	718	852	866
Services	5,221	5,462	6,164	6,924	7,869	8,382	4,187	4,501	4,625	4,884	5,176	5,262
Government and government enterprises	6,693	7,453	7,890	8,979	9,875	10,136	5,188	5,913	6,259	6,633	6,855	7,331
Federal, civilian	906	925	980	1,014	1,072	1,112	1,661	1,737	1,829	1,632	1,592	1,566
Military	237	247	333	374	408	456	146	157	211	235	261	292
State and local	5,550	6,281	6,577	7,591	8,395	8,568	3,381	4,019	4,219	4,766	5,002	5,473

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Union, Arkansas						Van Buren, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**470,907**	**507,195**	**528,357**	**563,871**	**599,231**	**617,432**	**88,771**	**92,522**	**99,878**	**111,780**	**121,838**	**134,063**
Nonfarm personal income	468,389	502,702	526,506	559,344	590,981	609,232	81,989	86,165	93,409	102,350	112,263	119,902
Farm income[1]	2,518	4,493	1,851	4,527	8,250	8,200	6,782	6,357	6,469	9,430	9,575	14,161
Population (thousands)[2]	48.7	48.8	49.0	49.2	49.3	49.0	13.5	14.0	14.3	14.7	14.9	15.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,676**	**10,387**	**10,794**	**11,460**	**12,157**	**12,590**	**6,552**	**6,630**	**6,986**	**7,626**	**8,194**	**8,924**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	350,787	368,253	384,194	407,730	426,321	430,976	40,909	39,057	41,905	48,267	51,016	60,723
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	21,003	22,969	24,164	25,725	28,114	28,601	2,216	2,252	2,411	2,677	3,008	3,366
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−22,178	−23,545	−22,686	−23,175	−23,570	−21,283	8,218	8,560	8,470	9,019	9,348	8,955
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	307,606	321,739	337,344	358,830	374,637	381,092	46,911	45,365	47,964	54,609	57,356	66,312
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	84,531	99,052	98,734	109,745	122,679	129,164	16,904	19,135	21,528	24,579	29,297	30,832
Plus: Transfer payments	78,770	86,404	92,279	95,296	101,915	107,176	24,956	28,022	30,386	32,592	35,185	36,919
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	270,601	284,498	295,792	310,864	320,448	321,616	25,519	24,060	25,091	27,407	28,941	32,372
Other labor income	35,761	39,332	40,881	40,477	40,436	40,453	2,454	2,452	2,577	2,650	2,723	3,004
Proprietors' income[6]	44,425	44,423	47,521	56,389	65,437	68,907	12,936	12,545	14,237	18,210	19,352	25,347
Farm	1,541	3,231	638	3,336	7,043	6,989	6,347	5,863	5,987	8,951	9,089	13,676
Nonfarm	42,884	41,192	46,883	53,053	58,394	61,918	6,589	6,682	8,250	9,259	10,263	11,671
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,518	4,493	1,851	4,527	8,250	8,200	6,782	6,357	6,469	9,430	9,575	14,161
Nonfarm	348,269	363,760	382,343	403,203	418,071	422,776	34,127	32,700	35,436	38,837	41,441	46,562
Private	316,235	328,630	343,732	362,628	373,981	376,240	28,907	27,145	29,374	32,225	34,310	39,098
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	950	711	1,671	1,575	1,228	1,345	(D)	357	557	507	479	508
Mining	37,780	41,079	40,267	41,280	39,578	28,775	(D)	687	137	164	344	338
Construction	36,410	36,824	33,594	35,784	38,482	40,170	2,388	2,410	2,671	3,259	3,739	3,970
Manufacturing	109,546	111,860	120,125	124,178	127,588	132,600	5,831	5,223	6,228	6,794	6,335	7,080
Nondurable goods	76,743	81,394	85,612	85,136	86,160	90,252	2,943	2,694	2,863	2,914	2,883	2,756
Durable goods	32,803	30,466	34,513	39,042	41,428	42,348	2,888	2,529	3,365	3,880	3,452	4,324
Transportation and public utilities	26,407	30,205	31,388	33,487	33,581	35,418	2,763	3,335	3,446	3,594	3,805	4,557
Wholesale trade	15,199	14,680	15,080	16,227	16,073	14,835	418	690	658	789	749	731
Retail trade	33,725	33,872	36,466	39,502	41,491	40,925	4,042	4,115	5,160	5,629	6,111	6,916
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,798	7,881	10,386	10,901	10,962	13,324	4,564	4,394	4,311	4,648	5,098	6,979
Services	47,420	51,518	54,755	59,694	64,998	68,848	5,855	5,934	6,206	6,841	7,650	8,019
Government and government enterprises	32,034	35,130	38,611	40,575	44,090	46,536	5,220	5,555	6,062	6,612	7,131	7,464
Federal, civilian	4,842	4,992	5,219	5,424	5,898	5,785	1,036	1,107	1,193	1,189	1,212	1,094
Military	838	894	1,147	1,198	1,306	1,460	215	235	314	356	394	440
State and local	26,354	29,244	32,245	33,953	36,886	39,291	3,969	4,213	4,555	5,067	5,525	5,930

	Washington, Arkansas						White, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**825,744**	**873,862**	**938,509**	**1,065,398**	**1,149,191**	**1,254,128**	**359,777**	**372,241**	**392,974**	**443,282**	**470,981**	**498,340**
Nonfarm personal income	803,787	849,544	924,799	1,023,791	1,116,245	1,206,312	344,110	364,618	387,708	425,417	455,251	480,317
Farm income[1]	21,957	24,318	13,710	41,607	32,946	47,816	15,667	7,623	5,266	17,865	15,730	18,023
Population (thousands)[2]	101.0	101.8	102.4	104.1	105.7	107.4	51.5	51.4	51.8	52.4	52.3	53.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,172**	**8,586**	**9,164**	**10,238**	**10,876**	**11,682**	**6,991**	**7,236**	**7,581**	**8,454**	**9,000**	**9,373**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	623,821	650,284	691,514	808,911	863,558	954,364	215,907	216,965	226,056	272,204	284,988	303,121
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	34,781	37,440	40,819	46,105	52,510	57,670	12,343	13,547	14,260	16,498	18,442	19,578
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−42,828	−41,022	−41,054	−45,883	−44,451	−42,030	25,692	26,065	26,634	28,585	29,520	31,413
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	546,212	571,822	609,641	716,923	766,597	854,664	229,256	229,483	238,430	284,291	296,066	314,956
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	142,308	153,320	165,637	179,096	199,833	210,290	51,910	55,519	60,522	63,142	71,076	74,732
Plus: Transfer payments	137,224	148,720	163,231	169,379	182,761	189,174	78,611	87,239	94,022	95,849	103,839	108,652
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	482,947	503,630	542,960	611,610	660,072	720,127	155,712	162,834	169,454	195,446	206,183	216,931
Other labor income	49,833	55,706	60,974	66,447	72,873	79,136	16,327	17,951	18,805	20,913	21,624	22,791
Proprietors' income[6]	91,041	90,948	87,580	130,854	130,613	155,101	43,868	36,180	37,797	55,845	57,181	63,399
Farm	17,082	18,789	8,371	36,344	27,616	42,470	13,137	5,142	2,860	15,481	13,316	15,602
Nonfarm	73,959	72,159	79,209	94,510	102,997	112,631	30,731	31,038	34,937	40,364	43,865	47,797
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,957	24,318	13,710	41,607	32,946	47,816	15,667	7,623	5,266	17,865	15,730	18,023
Nonfarm	601,864	625,966	677,804	767,304	830,612	906,548	200,240	209,342	220,790	254,339	269,258	285,098
Private	475,771	486,013	530,889	603,695	653,254	716,447	174,110	180,949	190,458	219,906	232,520	245,535
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	2,765	3,314	3,471	3,048	3,448	(D)	1,368	1,648	1,495	1,289	1,432
Mining	(D)	1,907	1,899	2,140	2,816	2,822	(D)	715	274	339	694	1,089
Construction	41,327	38,587	40,961	47,817	55,851	60,513	14,106	16,101	13,628	19,052	19,915	20,538
Manufacturing	126,412	129,421	145,266	162,739	175,247	199,981	52,822	51,009	56,168	66,000	64,942	69,689
Nondurable goods	79,777	83,072	91,333	101,064	109,419	128,657	18,295	19,623	21,115	22,318	23,096	22,665
Durable goods	46,635	46,349	53,933	61,675	65,828	71,324	34,527	31,386	35,053	43,682	41,846	47,024
Transportation and public utilities	69,101	73,707	80,037	95,246	103,922	108,849	16,377	18,233	18,367	21,998	23,621	23,767
Wholesale trade	40,569	37,607	38,283	44,071	46,311	51,528	7,747	7,693	7,095	7,933	8,635	8,511
Retail trade	75,461	77,923	85,870	96,885	104,071	109,222	34,426	36,476	39,343	43,561	49,322	52,707
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,042	21,815	26,111	29,756	30,816	35,168	5,317	5,489	6,073	6,645	7,073	7,894
Services	96,004	102,281	109,148	121,570	131,172	144,916	41,278	43,865	47,862	52,883	57,029	59,908
Government and government enterprises	126,093	139,953	146,915	163,609	177,358	190,101	26,130	28,393	30,332	34,433	36,738	39,563
Federal, civilian	20,035	22,019	23,904	25,505	27,720	27,399	3,375	3,597	3,824	3,948	4,163	4,255
Military	2,782	3,045	3,672	3,741	3,868	4,073	852	920	1,226	1,301	1,392	1,556
State and local	103,276	114,889	119,339	134,363	145,770	158,629	21,903	23,876	25,282	29,184	31,183	33,752

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

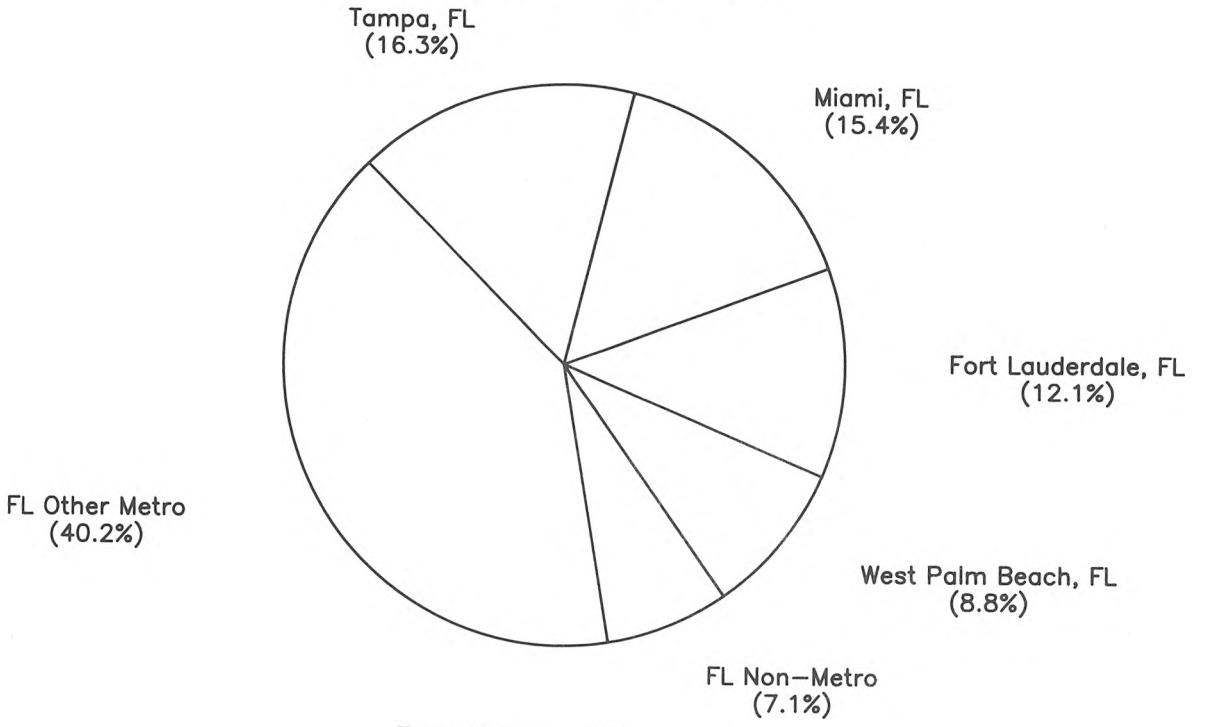
	Woodruff, Arkansas						Yell, Arkansas					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**88,793**	**78,881**	**86,005**	**94,080**	**93,742**	**92,568**	**126,226**	**131,227**	**141,214**	**156,683**	**170,798**	**186,330**
Nonfarm personal income	65,636	67,563	70,297	76,893	78,127	80,606	116,027	121,154	133,009	141,690	151,936	161,402
Farm income[1]	23,157	11,318	15,708	17,187	15,615	11,962	10,199	10,073	8,205	14,993	18,862	24,928
Population (thousands)[2]	11.1	11.0	10.8	10.7	10.7	10.5	17.1	17.2	17.7	17.5	17.6	17.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,002**	**7,199**	**7,964**	**8,826**	**8,778**	**8,853**	**7,378**	**7,623**	**7,966**	**8,955**	**9,708**	**10,505**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	59,788	47,932	52,441	60,574	57,455	54,349	71,588	75,291	82,882	95,877	105,900	121,590
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,302	2,406	2,421	2,869	2,904	2,965	3,766	4,191	4,771	5,202	5,905	6,576
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,293	−1,738	−1,883	−2,457	−1,844	−1,922	8,686	7,140	5,460	6,389	5,718	3,206
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,193	43,788	48,137	55,248	52,707	49,462	76,508	78,240	83,571	97,064	105,713	118,220
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,539	13,540	14,566	15,397	16,520	17,385	18,900	19,862	22,289	23,171	26,283	27,572
Plus: Transfer payments	20,061	21,553	23,302	23,435	24,515	25,721	30,818	33,125	35,354	36,448	38,802	40,538
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,234	33,500	33,075	38,346	36,884	36,986	45,749	49,459	56,208	60,342	64,865	72,055
Other labor income	2,894	3,064	3,125	3,667	3,415	3,328	5,023	5,814	6,868	7,081	7,595	8,574
Proprietors' income[6]	23,660	11,368	16,241	18,561	17,156	14,035	20,816	20,018	19,806	28,454	33,440	40,961
Farm	19,591	7,286	11,826	13,375	11,750	8,070	8,993	8,611	6,797	13,610	17,460	23,523
Nonfarm	4,069	4,082	4,415	5,186	5,406	5,965	11,823	11,407	13,009	14,844	15,980	17,438
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,157	11,318	15,708	17,187	15,615	11,962	10,199	10,073	8,205	14,993	18,862	24,928
Nonfarm	36,631	36,614	36,733	43,387	41,840	42,387	61,389	65,218	74,677	80,884	87,038	96,662
Private	29,651	29,499	29,436	35,410	33,262	33,702	49,500	52,549	60,935	65,809	71,245	80,197
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,063	771	716	524	428	469	462	369	652	590	440	521
Mining	136	549	118	121	217	217	1,824	798	279	358	1,122	423
Construction	(D)	1,436	1,483	1,894	1,776	2,125	3,254	3,740	3,803	3,790	3,692	4,689
Manufacturing	8,524	7,940	7,452	11,963	10,254	9,354	21,164	24,759	31,635	34,392	37,896	43,649
Nondurable goods	2,403	2,172	1,447	2,953	2,689	3,036	18,198	22,762	28,560	29,668	32,889	38,508
Durable goods	6,121	5,768	6,005	9,010	7,565	6,318	2,966	1,997	3,075	4,724	5,007	5,141
Transportation and public utilities	2,162	2,840	2,764	3,271	2,913	2,817	5,335	5,869	5,855	7,357	7,519	8,460
Wholesale trade	(D)	8,809	8,993	9,491	9,188	9,860	1,855	1,476	1,499	1,677	1,876	1,752
Retail trade	3,113	3,111	3,414	3,536	3,519	3,469	5,934	5,836	6,075	6,159	6,294	6,913
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,126	1,016	1,297	1,180	1,298	1,517	1,467	1,646	2,213	2,345	2,538	2,766
Services	2,977	3,027	3,199	3,430	3,669	3,874	8,205	8,056	8,924	9,141	9,868	11,024
Government and government enterprises	6,980	7,115	7,297	7,977	8,578	8,685	11,889	12,669	13,742	15,075	15,793	16,465
Federal, civilian	875	884	933	927	1,003	1,076	3,759	3,822	4,323	4,478	4,567	4,366
Military	176	185	237	259	283	317	271	290	389	425	467	521
State and local	5,929	6,046	6,127	6,791	7,292	7,292	7,859	8,557	9,030	10,172	10,759	11,578

See footnotes at end of tables.

FLORIDA - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: Florida



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86

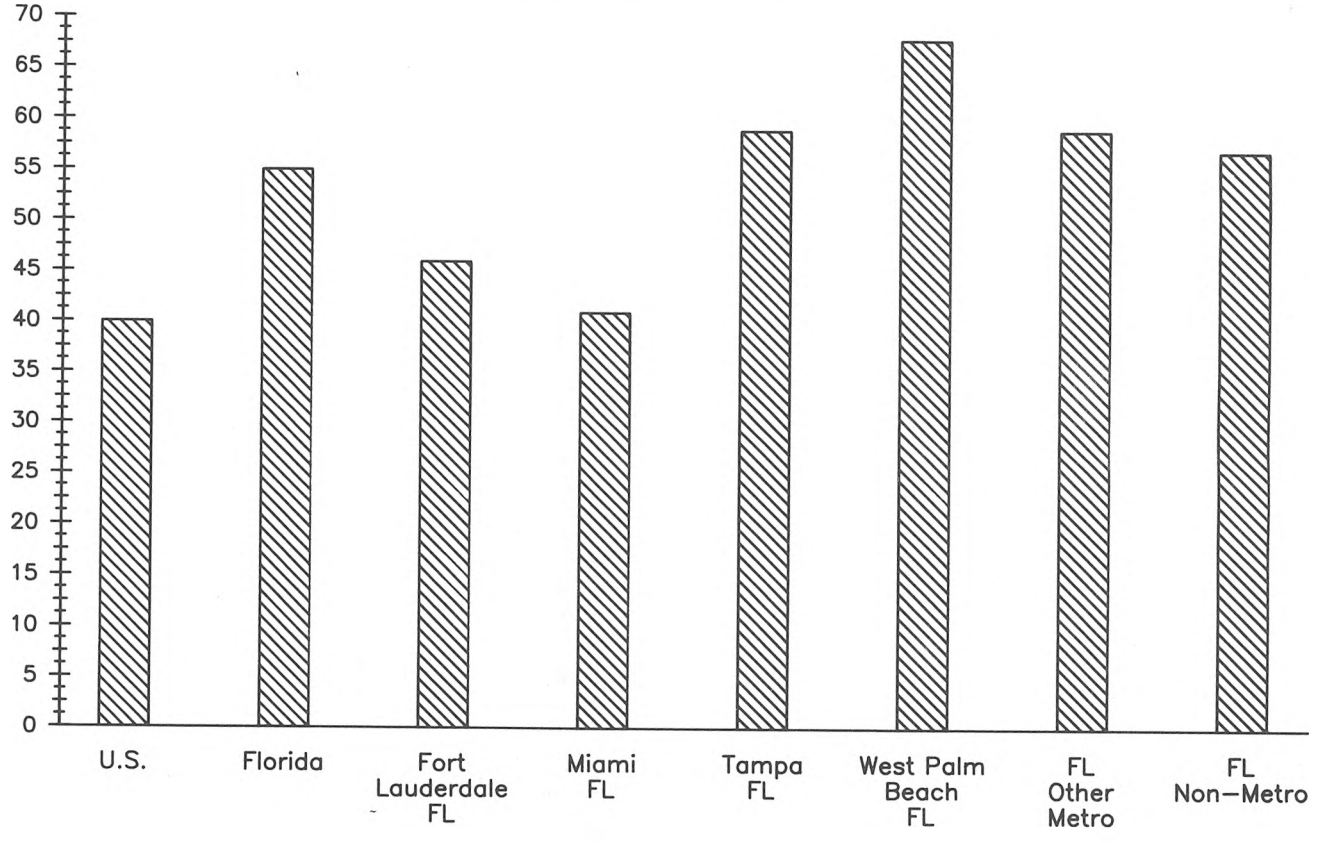


Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Florida						Florida (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**110,295,769**	**118,530,335**	**130,641,287**	**143,926,341**	**157,943,984**	**170,808,501**	**102,530,169**	**110,200,499**	**121,350,295**	**133,678,033**	**146,589,086**	**158,641,618**
Nonfarm personal income	108,683,698	116,766,006	128,246,349	141,902,703	155,750,508	168,615,420	101,408,040	108,939,428	119,560,701	132,194,804	144,952,362	156,977,828
Farm income[1]	1,612,071	1,764,329	2,394,938	2,023,638	2,193,476	2,193,081	1,122,129	1,261,071	1,789,594	1,483,229	1,636,724	1,663,790
Population (thousands)[2]	10,193.8	10,472.7	10,753.7	11,046.5	11,364.6	11,675.1	9,288.8	9,534.2	9,785.5	10,043.0	10,329.4	10,612.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,820**	**11,318**	**12,149**	**13,029**	**13,898**	**14,630**	**11,038**	**11,558**	**12,401**	**13,311**	**14,191**	**14,948**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	68,459,419	72,633,983	80,827,211	89,719,323	98,711,963	107,377,355	64,354,056	68,336,268	76,110,846	84,615,525	93,104,668	101,337,661
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,480,370	3,777,707	4,235,485	4,812,671	5,540,679	6,086,133	3,295,748	3,575,951	4,015,785	4,562,405	5,250,062	5,767,454
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,121	−14,516	−26,086	−37,084	−58,031	−46,954	−329,484	−335,979	−475,258	−552,503	−636,205	−642,614
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	64,976,928	68,841,760	76,565,640	84,869,568	93,113,253	101,244,268	60,728,824	64,424,338	71,619,803	79,500,617	87,218,401	94,927,593
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,654,315	28,616,345	31,146,392	35,097,173	38,769,293	41,771,282	24,846,175	26,673,812	28,967,845	32,522,334	35,836,125	38,613,105
Plus: Transfer payments	18,664,526	21,072,230	22,929,255	23,959,600	26,061,438	27,792,951	16,955,170	19,102,349	20,762,647	21,655,082	23,534,560	25,100,920
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	56,066,460	60,535,516	66,152,189	73,882,193	81,031,120	87,892,840	53,136,930	57,360,576	62,784,960	70,163,021	76,937,127	83,462,025
Other labor income	4,998,091	5,605,340	6,276,020	6,774,687	7,328,852	7,852,603	4,732,116	5,309,498	5,952,881	6,426,270	6,946,060	7,443,824
Proprietors' income[6]	7,394,868	6,493,127	8,399,002	9,062,443	10,351,991	11,631,912	6,485,010	5,666,194	7,373,005	8,026,234	9,221,481	10,431,812
Farm	1,153,106	1,238,350	1,884,394	1,522,781	1,685,131	1,682,734	770,631	857,769	1,398,156	1,099,199	1,247,015	1,272,780
Nonfarm	6,241,762	5,254,777	6,514,608	7,539,662	8,666,860	9,949,178	5,714,379	4,808,425	5,974,849	6,927,035	7,974,466	9,159,032
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,612,071	1,764,329	2,394,938	2,023,638	2,193,476	2,193,081	1,122,129	1,261,071	1,789,594	1,483,229	1,636,724	1,663,790
Nonfarm	66,847,348	70,869,654	78,432,273	87,695,685	96,518,487	105,184,274	63,231,927	67,075,197	74,321,252	83,132,296	91,467,944	99,673,871
Private	55,695,742	58,578,979	65,101,054	73,333,122	80,827,237	88,222,713	52,864,581	55,664,399	61,940,890	69,789,736	76,873,794	83,885,402
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	649,006	661,559	763,725	795,492	889,063	968,755	524,742*	542,602*	622,069*	659,122	736,352	801,360
Mining	718,726	645,268	575,978	627,993	841,664	833,305	649,487*	588,666*	520,561*	573,417*	770,153*	760,813*
Construction	5,952,107	5,871,565	6,259,695	7,507,541	8,151,622	8,742,708	5,607,509	5,495,437	5,901,711	7,085,998	7,683,349	8,250,144
Manufacturing	8,826,789	9,209,001	9,889,791	11,146,846	12,015,026	12,700,232	8,286,170	8,670,371	9,321,815	10,510,645	11,315,357	11,950,392
Nondurable goods	3,383,967	3,495,653	3,718,424	4,071,118	4,286,779	4,489,537	3,036,917*	3,141,146*	3,340,659*	3,704,558	3,884,067	4,057,483
Durable goods	5,442,822	5,713,348	6,171,367	7,075,728	7,728,247	8,210,695	5,211,981*	5,489,389*	5,937,815*	6,806,087	7,431,290	7,892,909
Transportation and public utilities	5,675,706	6,139,028	6,608,255	7,021,709	7,410,417	7,729,601	5,426,313	5,866,462	6,305,541	6,679,826	7,035,901	7,341,784
Wholesale trade	4,516,208	4,718,544	5,013,656	5,594,975	6,244,764	6,602,111	4,397,058	4,593,046*	4,885,302*	5,454,961*	6,091,266*	6,440,013*
Retail trade	8,738,414	9,159,084	10,264,989	11,283,640	12,416,317	13,567,017	8,214,828	8,623,969	9,666,392	10,627,521	11,690,213	12,763,307
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,804,421	4,698,995	5,868,884	6,335,641	7,221,933	8,694,265	4,611,870	4,527,978	5,672,446	6,135,406	7,009,721	8,425,149
Services	15,814,365	17,475,935	19,856,081	23,019,285	25,636,431	28,384,719	15,117,382	16,723,167*	19,009,306*	22,034,567*	24,511,080*	27,117,873*
Government and government enterprises	11,151,606	12,290,675	13,331,219	14,362,563	15,691,250	16,961,561	10,367,346	11,410,798	12,380,362	13,342,560	14,594,150	15,788,469
Federal, civilian	2,146,456	2,265,251	2,475,392	2,671,917	2,884,725	2,932,416	2,056,193	2,171,380	2,373,657	2,561,746	2,765,417	2,811,480
Military	1,613,725	1,832,985	1,936,949	2,043,403	2,214,370	2,408,855	1,555,885	1,763,852	1,860,977	1,965,401	2,134,045	2,321,956
State and local	7,391,425	8,192,439	8,918,878	9,647,243	10,592,155	11,620,290	6,755,268	7,475,566	8,145,728	8,815,413	9,694,688	10,655,033

	Florida (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Alachua, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,765,600**	**8,329,836**	**9,290,992**	**10,248,308**	**11,354,898**	**12,166,883**	**1,320,596**	**1,452,305**	**1,583,827**	**1,766,751**	**1,940,975**	**2,083,241**
Nonfarm personal income	7,275,658	7,826,578	8,685,648	9,707,899	10,798,146	11,637,592	1,306,468	1,437,101	1,570,141	1,749,753	1,925,895	2,066,552
Farm income[1]	489,942	503,258	605,344	540,409	556,752	529,291	14,128	15,204	13,686	16,998	15,080	16,689
Population (thousands)[2]	905.0	938.5	968.2	1,003.4	1,035.1	1,062.5	156.1	160.8	164.6	168.9	173.7	176.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,581**	**8,875**	**9,597**	**10,213**	**10,970**	**11,451**	**8,462**	**9,031**	**9,625**	**10,461**	**11,175**	**11,838**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,105,363	4,297,715	4,716,365	5,103,798	5,607,295	6,039,694	1,031,380	1,120,135	1,234,077	1,389,329	1,535,916	1,615,766
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	184,622	201,756	219,700	250,266	290,617	318,679	40,876	45,535	51,082	57,757	65,599	71,176
Plus: Adjustment for residence	327,363	321,463	449,172	515,419	578,174	595,660	−59,908	−54,940	−77,137	−88,857	−103,763	−79,754
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,248,104	4,417,422	4,945,837	5,368,951	5,894,852	6,316,675	930,596	1,019,660	1,105,858	1,242,715	1,366,554	1,464,836
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,808,140	1,942,533	2,178,547	2,574,839	2,933,168	3,158,177	186,565	208,104	229,444	258,530	282,195	304,045
Plus: Transfer payments	1,709,356	1,969,881	2,166,608	2,304,518	2,526,878	2,692,031	203,435	224,541	248,525	265,506	292,226	314,360
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,929,530	3,174,940	3,367,229	3,719,172	4,093,993	4,430,815	867,139	952,244	1,044,159	1,174,392	1,300,559	1,357,317
Other labor income	265,975	295,842	323,139	348,417	382,792	408,779	68,007	78,943	89,493	97,814	104,956	111,894
Proprietors' income[6]	909,858	826,933	1,025,997	1,036,209	1,130,510	1,200,100	96,234	88,948	100,425	117,123	130,401	146,555
Farm	382,475	380,581	486,238	423,582	438,116	409,954	10,736	11,518	10,104	13,473	11,504	13,099
Nonfarm	527,383	446,352	539,759	612,627	692,394	790,146	85,498	77,430	90,321	103,650	118,897	133,456
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	489,942	503,258	605,344	540,409	556,752	529,291	14,128	15,204	13,686	16,998	15,080	16,689
Nonfarm	3,615,421	3,794,457	4,111,021	4,563,389	5,050,543	5,510,403	1,017,252	1,104,931	1,220,391	1,372,331	1,520,836	1,599,077
Private	2,831,161	2,914,580	3,160,164	3,543,386	3,953,443	4,337,311	626,969	677,432	756,868	848,514	920,045	998,215
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	114,228*	112,211*	133,384*	132,189*	146,269*	162,818*	5,190	4,729	5,186	5,853	6,712	6,510
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,371	3,026	2,568	2,769	4,283	4,243
Construction	336,486*	352,855*	337,121*	400,943*	448,726*	474,175*	64,359	73,324	80,039	94,210	99,041	106,631
Manufacturing	540,619	538,492*	567,719*	635,754*	699,669	749,840	78,578	81,476	90,363	105,221	106,166	108,676
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,012	16,090	17,042	18,441	20,040	22,322
Durable goods	(D)	200,993*	(D)	249,223*	276,056*	286,357*	65,566	65,386	73,321	86,780	86,126	86,354
Transportation and public utilities	245,390*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38,029	41,043	42,673	44,644	46,881	45,842
Wholesale trade	116,667*	117,708*	119,623*	130,681*	141,996*	148,239*	34,786	33,397	38,209	42,912	49,746	48,785
Retail trade	523,586	535,115	598,597	656,119	726,104	803,710	120,808	129,199	144,817	156,556	169,293	183,181
Finance, insurance, and real estate	177,959*	170,758*	196,177*	199,985*	211,969*	269,116	46,832	46,849	52,491	52,936	55,684	77,386
Services	694,535*	687,928*	775,037*	903,856*	1,032,319*	1,164,180*	235,016	264,389	300,522	343,413	382,239	416,961
Government and government enterprises	784,260	879,877	950,857	1,020,003	1,097,100	1,173,092	390,283	427,499	463,523	523,817	600,791	600,862
Federal, civilian	90,263	93,871	101,735	110,171	119,308	120,936	52,661	57,386	62,723	67,934	72,167	76,727
Military	57,840	69,133	75,972	78,002	80,325	86,899	3,330	4,098	4,881	5,473	5,946	6,074
State and local	636,157	716,873	773,150	831,830	897,467	965,257	334,292	366,015	395,919	450,410	522,678	518,061

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Baker, Florida						Bay, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**103,731**	**118,727**	**129,157**	**147,995**	**159,738**	**176,219**	**879,126**	**960,330**	**1,055,541**	**1,177,698**	**1,284,957**	**1,372,971**
Nonfarm personal income	100,847	113,724	123,337	138,936	151,592	165,557	878,945	959,949	1,055,122	1,177,170	1,284,393	1,372,249
Farm income[1]	2,884	5,003	5,820	9,059	8,146	10,662	181	381	419	528	564	722
Population (thousands)[2]	15.9	16.3	16.8	17.0	17.3	17.8	100.7	104.3	106.7	110.3	114.6	122.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,522**	**7,299**	**7,711**	**8,725**	**9,240**	**9,909**	**8,730**	**9,210**	**9,892**	**10,681**	**11,210**	**11,223**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	47,631	54,118	58,977	68,630	70,440	77,398	624,685	668,656	740,172	847,259	927,167	986,220
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,425	1,572	1,709	2,016	2,219	2,392	31,562	34,581	38,577	45,025	51,157	55,209
Plus: Adjustment for residence	32,918	36,054	39,928	46,464	53,852	60,541	−10,584	−14,852	−16,516	−22,058	−26,359	−30,116
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,124	88,600	97,196	113,078	122,073	135,547	582,539	619,223	685,079	780,176	849,651	900,895
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,114	9,846	9,894	11,413	11,863	12,913	118,246	137,465	146,979	165,502	179,747	199,527
Plus: Transfer payments	17,493	20,281	22,067	23,504	25,802	27,759	178,341	203,642	223,483	232,020	255,559	272,549
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,415	42,222	44,419	48,369	51,108	54,301	527,768	571,496	624,132	713,387	780,339	824,301
Other labor income	3,052	3,654	4,074	4,398	4,611	5,048	39,402	44,317	49,092	55,163	60,196	63,568
Proprietors' income[6]	7,164	8,242	10,484	15,863	14,721	18,049	57,515	52,843	66,948	78,709	86,632	98,351
Farm	1,182	3,077	3,952	7,227	6,286	8,799	(L)	134	179	289	323	480
Nonfarm	5,982	5,165	6,532	8,636	8,435	9,250	57,553	52,709	66,769	78,420	86,309	97,871
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,884	5,003	5,820	9,059	8,146	10,662	181	381	419	528	564	722
Nonfarm	44,747	49,115	53,157	59,571	62,294	66,736	624,504	668,275	739,753	846,731	926,603	985,498
Private	19,660	20,066	22,502	26,520	27,511	30,013	421,176	441,802	489,565	572,008	629,984	681,733
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	711	544	1,244	1,178	846	(D)	3,845	3,542	5,250	5,357	7,203	6,551
Mining	(L)	61	(L)	(L)	82	(D)	6,333	5,663	4,781	5,940	6,716	6,918
Construction	1,567	1,055	994	1,490	1,385	1,791	45,993	52,824	61,046	81,085	89,354	90,905
Manufacturing	2,661	2,786	3,060	3,348	3,428	3,915	73,507	71,905	72,674	85,859	85,301	90,489
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,332	32,334	40,766	47,098	42,538	49,161
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,175	39,571	31,908	38,761	42,763	41,328
Transportation and public utilities	5,182	6,031	6,392	8,281	8,412	8,862	42,984	45,046	44,289	48,345	55,126	56,379
Wholesale trade	577	486	514	550	564	767	27,782	28,127	25,279	26,182	29,773	30,793
Retail trade	4,465	4,617	4,825	5,449	5,782	6,326	85,379	91,674	107,910	124,009	138,188	154,101
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,100	1,164	1,281	1,510	1,640	1,802	24,579	24,963	31,403	35,293	40,517	45,713
Services	3,370	3,322	4,151	4,670	5,372	5,782	110,774	118,058	136,933	159,938	177,806	199,884
Government and government enterprises	25,087	29,049	30,655	33,051	34,783	36,723	203,328	226,473	250,188	274,723	296,619	303,765
Federal, civilian	942	915	869	868	850	795	53,891	56,343	65,155	74,949	80,540	82,575
Military	120	144	160	183	208	228	79,839	92,310	98,929	107,254	115,440	114,759
State and local	24,025	27,990	29,626	32,000	33,725	35,700	69,598	77,820	86,104	92,520	100,639	106,431

	Bradford, Florida						Brevard, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**132,425**	**146,458**	**159,678**	**176,358**	**190,261**	**200,863**	**3,110,197**	**3,398,660**	**3,771,255**	**4,227,632**	**4,701,820**	**4,994,518**
Nonfarm personal income	129,983	142,007	155,832	168,651	184,686	192,592	3,099,023	3,385,527	3,755,407	4,212,917	4,686,241	4,979,678
Farm income[1]	2,442	4,451	3,846	7,707	5,575	8,271	11,174	13,133	15,848	14,715	15,579	14,840
Population (thousands)[2]	20.7	21.7	23.2	23.4	23.9	23.8	287.8	302.6	315.5	330.4	347.6	361.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,400**	**6,740**	**6,879**	**7,523**	**7,967**	**8,443**	**10,807**	**11,230**	**11,953**	**12,797**	**13,528**	**13,827**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,763	61,062	68,166	80,667	81,261	91,365	2,109,217	2,273,996	2,529,379	2,881,143	3,202,674	3,376,245
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,176	2,394	2,704	3,119	3,459	3,786	110,663	121,136	137,358	159,036	185,074	196,111
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,397	39,277	41,841	43,239	51,809	49,092	−1,771	328	4,424	6,069	10,445	23,904
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	89,984	97,945	107,303	120,787	129,611	136,671	1,996,783	2,153,188	2,396,445	2,728,176	3,028,045	3,204,038
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,436	15,308	15,876	17,430	20,032	21,674	545,930	602,646	671,407	763,478	861,070	926,491
Plus: Transfer payments	29,005	33,205	36,499	38,141	40,618	42,518	567,484	642,826	703,403	735,978	812,705	863,989
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,226	47,339	53,484	59,610	61,291	66,968	1,797,557	1,959,384	2,165,306	2,476,909	2,751,312	2,884,389
Other labor income	3,210	3,598	4,192	4,584	4,879	5,477	169,082	190,032	213,506	229,278	249,719	264,644
Proprietors' income[6]	8,327	10,125	10,490	16,473	15,091	18,920	142,578	124,580	150,567	174,956	201,643	227,212
Farm	1,883	3,891	3,301	7,169	5,030	7,724	7,783	9,402	12,211	11,128	11,938	11,173
Nonfarm	6,444	6,234	7,189	9,304	10,061	11,196	134,795	115,178	138,356	163,828	189,705	216,039
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,442	4,451	3,846	7,707	5,575	8,271	11,174	13,133	15,848	14,715	15,579	14,840
Nonfarm	53,321	56,611	64,320	72,960	75,686	83,094	2,098,043	2,260,863	2,513,531	2,866,428	3,187,095	3,361,405
Private	30,668	31,979	36,783	41,892	44,195	48,209	1,711,984	1,840,008	2,067,772	2,389,982	2,691,376	2,833,987
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	231	183	142	180	210	453	9,227	10,565	13,944	14,731	17,310	17,766
Mining	1,111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,481	8,452	6,359	7,106	11,725	12,295
Construction	2,350	2,349	3,054	3,423	3,575	3,370	136,938	122,356	150,376	183,996	216,051	223,736
Manufacturing	4,981	5,048	6,129	7,807	7,978	8,887	562,732	620,183	671,981	712,156	767,229	844,210
Nondurable goods	2,684	2,610	2,859	3,580	3,782	4,201	21,349	24,315	26,992	30,979	32,731	36,634
Durable goods	2,297	2,438	3,270	4,227	4,196	4,686	541,383	595,868	644,989	681,177	734,498	807,576
Transportation and public utilities	2,337	2,457	2,578	3,244	3,392	3,614	122,767	133,248	141,356	155,477	164,413	174,689
Wholesale trade	1,239	1,141	1,078	1,042	894	964	52,891	55,751	57,324	67,966	78,418	81,938
Retail trade	8,895	9,533	10,901	11,612	11,815	12,331	212,039	221,665	258,988	287,616	326,985	350,586
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,601	1,659	1,772	1,752	1,957	2,228	63,791	52,211	68,872	77,903	87,362	105,745
Services	7,923	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	543,118	615,577	698,572	883,031	1,021,883	1,023,022
Government and government enterprises	22,653	24,632	27,537	31,068	31,491	34,885	386,059	420,855	445,759	476,446	495,719	527,418
Federal, civilian	733	718	746	842	934	970	147,904	154,829	159,975	169,880	172,059	166,899
Military	182	224	227	249	282	308	66,846	75,977	82,577	87,747	94,604	97,337
State and local	21,738	23,690	26,564	29,977	30,275	33,607	171,309	190,049	203,207	218,819	229,056	263,182

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Broward, Florida						Calhoun, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,150,055**	**14,861,979**	**16,239,045**	**17,720,449**	**19,241,875**	**20,710,473**	**53,289**	**54,643**	**58,303**	**62,612**	**66,643**	**70,475**
Nonfarm personal income	14,131,270	14,839,842	16,205,971	17,690,257	19,207,185	20,674,164	51,570	53,699	57,526	61,684	65,803	69,717
Farm income[1]	18,785	22,137	33,074	30,192	34,690	36,309	1,719	944	777	928	840	758
Population (thousands)[2]	1,052.3	1,071.2	1,087.2	1,101.0	1,120.2	1,142.4	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.6	9.7	9.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,447**	**13,874**	**14,937**	**16,095**	**17,178**	**18,128**	**5,672**	**5,861**	**6,127**	**6,537**	**6,889**	**7,290**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,618,896	6,903,153	7,659,933	8,657,100	9,517,130	10,427,271	32,652	29,783	31,219	34,577	36,540	38,596
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	353,162	376,941	423,001	486,858	559,510	616,952	1,535	1,522	1,623	1,873	2,095	2,205
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,482,002	1,531,318	1,723,199	1,691,144	1,773,632	1,776,112	772	1,761	2,377	2,089	2,545	2,546
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,747,736	8,057,530	8,960,131	9,861,386	10,731,252	11,586,431	31,889	30,022	31,973	34,793	36,990	38,937
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,343,057	4,482,648	4,787,101	5,255,403	5,683,870	6,087,513	6,537	7,741	8,062	8,608	9,294	10,035
Plus: Transfer payments	2,059,262	2,321,801	2,491,813	2,603,660	2,826,753	3,036,529	14,863	16,880	18,268	19,211	20,359	21,503
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,477,723	5,828,399	6,385,509	7,221,233	7,910,831	8,620,362	23,550	22,169	22,016	24,680	26,253	27,527
Other labor income	487,518	541,671	608,131	664,402	713,554	768,446	2,302	2,099	2,062	2,269	2,479	2,547
Proprietors' income[6]	653,655	533,083	666,293	771,465	892,745	1,038,463	6,800	5,515	7,141	7,628	7,808	8,522
Farm	10,462	12,527	23,716	20,972	25,339	26,922	1,139	398	246	402	309	229
Nonfarm	643,193	520,556	642,577	750,493	867,406	1,011,541	5,661	5,117	6,895	7,226	7,499	8,293
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,785	22,137	33,074	30,192	34,690	36,309	1,719	944	777	928	840	758
Nonfarm	6,600,111	6,881,016	7,626,859	8,626,908	9,482,440	10,390,962	30,933	28,839	30,442	33,649	35,700	37,838
Private	5,804,144	6,005,194	6,677,071	7,610,657	8,346,030	9,146,601	24,441	21,826	23,645	26,730	28,277	29,575
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	42,573	42,704	48,670	51,023	53,915	57,833	634	459	982	1,053	(D)	(D)
Mining	81,784	68,695	56,244	62,433	91,656	94,259	(L)	55	(L)	(L)	(L)	104
Construction	728,276	629,212	691,303	859,544	930,413	1,003,858	2,045	2,592	2,688	2,794	2,954	3,247
Manufacturing	785,163	833,637	888,955	999,662	1,065,221	1,099,576	8,239	4,782	3,115	4,741	5,169	5,382
Nondurable goods	174,498	177,565	194,694	226,368	254,776	287,926	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	610,665	656,072	694,261	773,294	810,445	811,650	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	444,418	492,818	551,875	592,257	618,919	658,863	2,673	2,979	3,287	4,104	4,945	4,649
Wholesale trade	381,511	423,126	453,914	519,283	584,208	630,024	1,380	1,067	1,462	1,755	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,040,046	1,059,200	1,150,995	1,260,169	1,393,664	1,519,893	4,254	4,334	4,525	4,337	4,702	5,269
Finance, insurance, and real estate	590,521	580,721	716,514	743,985	826,301	1,000,223	810	673	802	853	829	851
Services	1,709,852	1,875,081	2,118,601	2,522,301	2,781,733	3,082,072	4,371	4,885	6,760	7,073	7,498	8,108
Government and government enterprises	795,967	875,822	949,788	1,016,251	1,136,410	1,244,361	6,492	7,013	6,797	6,919	7,423	8,263
Federal, civilian	88,793	93,698	102,763	113,388	127,520	134,061	608	640	716	775	853	837
Military	9,984	11,954	13,072	14,198	15,840	17,210	71	83	93	104	116	126
State and local	697,190	770,170	833,953	888,665	993,050	1,093,090	5,813	6,290	5,988	6,040	6,454	7,300

	Charlotte, Florida						Citrus, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**673,097**	**721,175**	**814,513**	**932,161**	**1,064,019**	**1,154,439**	**466,266**	**519,006**	**588,579**	**707,281**	**820,524**	**875,253**
Nonfarm personal income	666,586	713,058	803,910	923,241	1,054,419	1,145,329	464,201	516,675	586,079	704,252	817,822	872,123
Farm income[1]	6,511	8,117	10,603	8,920	9,600	9,110	2,065	2,331	2,500	3,029	2,702	3,130
Population (thousands)[2]	63.1	67.4	70.7	75.0	79.5	84.1	60.2	63.9	68.4	73.0	77.5	80.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,661**	**10,694**	**11,522**	**12,426**	**13,388**	**13,732**	**7,744**	**8,120**	**8,600**	**9,694**	**10,582**	**10,919**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	259,262	262,611	299,150	328,021	365,679	418,506	199,655	227,782	241,217	285,214	350,231	354,369
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	14,796	15,801	17,869	20,264	23,508	26,713	11,475	13,575	14,534	17,527	22,189	22,518
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,206	4,557	7,065	8,934	15,072	5,760	−4,351	−12,599	−4,275	−8,217	−18,145	−8,248
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	248,672	251,367	288,346	316,691	357,243	397,553	183,829	201,608	222,408	259,470	309,897	323,603
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	240,409	256,241	292,682	365,793	427,831	458,386	138,717	147,693	169,701	228,361	269,632	293,635
Plus: Transfer payments	184,016	213,567	233,485	249,677	278,945	298,500	143,720	169,705	196,470	219,450	240,995	258,015
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	192,438	199,604	222,095	243,470	270,442	309,882	150,294	178,254	183,617	217,646	270,856	269,247
Other labor income	17,013	18,524	21,484	22,835	24,936	28,189	15,160	19,214	20,677	24,048	30,528	29,328
Proprietors' income[6]	49,811	44,483	55,571	61,716	70,301	80,435	34,201	30,314	36,923	43,520	48,847	55,794
Farm	4,465	5,687	8,246	6,609	7,256	6,754	1,546	1,764	1,945	2,479	2,144	2,573
Nonfarm	45,346	38,796	47,325	55,107	63,045	73,681	32,655	28,550	34,978	41,041	46,703	53,221
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,511	8,117	10,603	8,920	9,600	9,110	2,065	2,331	2,500	3,029	2,702	3,130
Nonfarm	252,751	254,494	288,547	319,101	356,079	409,396	197,590	225,451	238,717	282,185	347,529	351,239
Private	225,553	223,664	254,188	281,217	312,224	359,484	170,653	193,032	201,954	241,528	301,524	299,886
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,046	3,238	4,123	4,764	5,320	5,580	1,084	882	1,473	1,186	2,178	2,473
Mining	4,008	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,023	2,537	2,549	2,662	3,761	3,492
Construction	44,377	37,756	45,947	51,704	54,055	63,310	37,776	54,151	35,438	47,622	69,691	49,879
Manufacturing	4,862	4,804	5,304	6,312	7,736	9,223	6,867	6,637	7,394	13,627	11,833	13,505
Nondurable goods	1,716	1,730	2,047	2,748	3,382	3,828	4,677	4,545	4,521	6,025	6,574	6,513
Durable goods	3,146	3,074	3,257	3,564	4,354	5,395	2,190	2,092	2,873	7,602	5,259	6,992
Transportation and public utilities	14,170	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,623	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	4,232	4,361	4,845	5,587	5,749	6,346	3,531	3,737	3,790	4,015	4,343	4,635
Retail trade	39,760	41,408	47,269	53,847	61,988	70,706	27,555	27,774	35,395	41,607	46,727	52,293
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34,645	27,156	29,545	24,060	25,120	33,004	7,732	5,988	8,515	10,023	11,692	16,386
Services	76,453	85,907	96,399	110,665	124,725	141,715	53,462	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	27,198	30,830	34,359	37,884	43,855	49,912	26,937	32,419	36,763	40,657	46,005	51,353
Federal, civilian	3,077	3,332	3,837	4,321	4,978	5,190	2,000	2,225	2,437	2,755	3,184	3,463
Military	493	667	720	833	965	1,044	484	596	677	791	918	1,002
State and local	23,628	26,831	29,802	32,730	37,912	43,678	24,453	29,598	33,649	37,111	41,903	46,888

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, Florida						Collier, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**706,684**	**784,707**	**895,943**	**1,011,704**	**1,141,374**	**1,236,119**	**1,311,481**	**1,419,165**	**1,600,048**	**1,787,926**	**2,031,675**	**2,234,513**
Nonfarm personal income	703,029	776,656	888,167	1,002,590	1,133,529	1,227,027	1,269,831	1,371,206	1,533,089	1,729,448	1,969,284	2,166,732
Farm income[1]	3,655	8,051	7,776	9,114	7,845	9,092	41,650	47,959	66,959	58,478	62,391	67,781
Population (thousands)[2]	70.8	74.0	77.1	82.2	87.6	91.4	93.8	100.6	105.3	111.4	117.1	121.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,981**	**10,604**	**11,614**	**12,311**	**13,033**	**13,526**	**13,986**	**14,108**	**15,190**	**16,043**	**17,348**	**18,402**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	228,288	258,552	286,676	335,831	379,465	427,053	649,791	665,375	745,223	833,823	946,520	1,077,333
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,416	13,221	14,735	17,512	20,902	23,583	32,150	34,291	37,890	43,931	52,575	60,281
Plus: Adjustment for residence	312,671	338,521	400,768	444,966	497,649	526,417	−18,907	−16,487	−11,013	−14,279	−22,949	−29,598
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	529,543	583,852	672,709	763,285	856,212	929,887	598,734	614,597	696,320	775,613	870,996	987,454
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	71,143	79,144	90,246	108,536	126,636	137,283	544,809	604,831	683,187	774,148	895,324	959,616
Plus: Transfer payments	105,998	121,711	132,988	139,883	158,526	168,949	167,938	199,737	220,541	238,165	265,355	287,443
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	178,693	203,718	222,055	259,913	296,943	333,943	472,134	497,282	531,138	606,474	688,908	783,551
Other labor income	16,781	19,623	21,922	24,691	28,181	31,326	39,812	43,452	47,601	53,336	60,072	66,948
Proprietors' income[6]	32,814	35,211	42,699	51,227	54,341	61,784	137,845	124,641	166,484	174,013	197,540	226,834
Farm	1,477	5,584	5,386	6,774	5,468	6,698	32,597	38,201	57,506	49,229	53,003	58,367
Nonfarm	31,337	29,627	37,313	44,453	48,873	55,086	105,248	86,440	108,978	124,784	144,537	168,467
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,655	8,051	7,776	9,114	7,845	9,092	41,650	47,959	66,959	58,478	62,391	67,781
Nonfarm	224,633	250,501	278,900	326,717	371,620	417,961	608,141	617,416	678,264	775,345	884,129	1,009,552
Private	188,338	209,950	233,755	275,986	314,433	353,588	548,658	551,566	606,258	695,318	792,345	906,890
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,464	1,524	2,674	4,002	3,840	4,865	21,496	19,822	22,576	23,625	24,084	25,822
Mining	11,615	11,937	11,603	14,262	15,935	15,800	17,007	14,054	11,651	13,018	22,847	23,360
Construction	20,384	22,620	30,301	40,074	47,659	54,681	113,271	102,845	95,426	117,679	137,364	147,024
Manufacturing	17,723	18,430	19,766	21,387	26,716	28,914	20,382	21,645	25,791	32,368	36,595	36,986
Nondurable goods	7,441	7,346	7,870	8,671	10,549	11,733	6,906	7,621	7,831	9,275	11,363	13,403
Durable goods	10,282	11,084	11,896	12,716	16,167	17,181	13,476	14,024	17,960	23,093	25,232	23,583
Transportation and public utilities	19,224	21,530	23,280	24,386	26,178	30,082	25,303	27,868	30,810	36,311	37,885	43,991
Wholesale trade	16,271	21,184	18,091	20,875	23,958	23,967	25,098	23,080	24,448	28,401	32,433	37,726
Retail trade	41,255	45,468	51,530	61,117	69,652	79,392	98,544	104,077	116,671	124,339	141,422	162,040
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,918	8,872	10,978	12,691	14,353	19,424	55,108	46,233	60,626	64,054	67,801	89,580
Services	51,484	58,385	65,532	77,192	86,142	96,463	172,449	191,942	218,259	255,523	291,914	340,361
Government and government enterprises	36,295	40,551	45,145	50,731	57,187	64,373	59,483	65,850	72,006	80,027	91,784	102,662
Federal, civilian	4,795	4,970	5,591	6,387	7,424	7,391	6,463	6,445	7,243	8,198	9,763	10,261
Military	578	708	774	884	1,061	1,153	740	939	1,040	1,206	1,405	1,535
State and local	30,922	34,873	38,780	43,460	48,702	55,829	52,280	58,466	63,723	70,623	80,616	90,866

	Columbia, Florida						Dade, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**282,795**	**306,073**	**330,375**	**360,637**	**381,909**	**407,454**	**18,678,229**	**19,794,006**	**21,016,112**	**22,686,614**	**24,408,403**	**26,299,626**
Nonfarm personal income	277,450	300,229	325,674	354,202	376,953	402,345	18,594,263	19,689,966	20,859,634	22,549,667	24,254,325	26,131,907
Farm income[1]	5,345	5,844	4,701	6,435	4,956	5,109	83,966	104,040	156,478	136,947	154,078	167,719
Population (thousands)[2]	36.8	37.5	38.1	39.3	40.2	40.7	1,703.0	1,712.4	1,722.5	1,729.9	1,744.5	1,769.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,693**	**8,170**	**8,667**	**9,184**	**9,495**	**10,016**	**10,968**	**11,559**	**12,201**	**13,115**	**13,992**	**14,863**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	170,156	179,887	196,129	212,956	224,291	238,345	14,447,667	15,045,698	16,188,166	17,342,216	18,685,321	19,967,996
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,823	8,509	9,446	10,392	11,465	12,028	746,252	786,847	855,392	926,081	1,045,236	1,127,942
Plus: Adjustment for residence	33,749	37,428	36,120	40,821	43,976	47,068	−1,583,196	−1,594,384	−1,836,658	−1,799,866	−1,919,642	−1,857,695
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	196,082	208,806	222,803	243,385	256,802	273,385	12,118,219	12,664,467	13,496,116	14,616,269	15,720,443	16,982,359
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,484	33,659	39,383	44,903	46,916	50,568	3,900,144	4,242,252	4,425,425	4,828,945	5,181,556	5,540,084
Plus: Transfer payments	56,229	63,608	68,189	72,349	78,191	83,501	2,659,866	2,887,287	3,094,571	3,241,400	3,506,404	3,777,183
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	134,914	144,728	157,680	170,422	180,429	191,513	12,212,957	12,842,844	13,650,420	14,602,085	15,682,115	16,681,645
Other labor income	12,567	14,028	15,759	17,085	17,965	18,429	1,117,622	1,234,778	1,332,101	1,362,315	1,435,385	1,512,985
Proprietors' income[6]	22,675	21,131	22,690	25,449	25,897	28,403	1,117,088	968,076	1,205,645	1,377,816	1,567,821	1,773,366
Farm	4,206	4,679	3,566	5,313	3,818	3,968	55,382	70,740	124,093	105,054	121,756	135,389
Nonfarm	18,469	16,452	19,124	20,136	22,079	24,435	1,061,706	897,336	1,081,552	1,272,762	1,446,065	1,637,977
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,345	5,844	4,701	6,435	4,956	5,109	83,966	104,040	156,478	136,947	154,078	167,719
Nonfarm	164,811	174,043	191,428	206,521	219,335	233,236	14,363,701	14,941,658	16,031,688	17,205,269	18,531,243	19,800,277
Private	114,972	119,793	133,474	144,398	151,975	157,787	12,585,027	13,002,731	13,877,052	14,864,011	15,969,745	17,060,175
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	988	615	724	660	732	719	57,631	63,126	68,989	74,440	81,367	85,327
Mining	200	175	168	200	343	326	83,529	93,202	82,329	83,456	107,626	104,053
Construction	7,967	8,372	8,860	7,960	8,078	9,735	963,219	926,490	946,712	977,967	1,000,503	1,064,053
Manufacturing	29,775	31,230	36,091	43,714	44,833	41,926	1,548,686	1,563,225	1,629,012	1,759,632	1,786,493	1,867,899
Nondurable goods	6,285	7,072	7,216	7,660	8,613	8,524	808,243	830,661	880,939	941,924	960,067	1,006,801
Durable goods	23,490	24,158	28,875	36,054	36,220	33,402	740,443	732,564	748,073	817,708	826,426	861,098
Transportation and public utilities	10,245	10,622	10,818	11,175	11,071	11,566	2,047,694	2,132,721	2,154,633	2,150,182	2,260,746	2,334,677
Wholesale trade	9,107	9,517	9,805	8,454	9,215	10,315	1,367,935	1,383,534	1,397,086	1,478,151	1,629,551	1,714,323
Retail trade	24,049	25,692	29,162	32,215	34,956	37,712	1,695,014	1,727,123	1,870,230	1,988,135	2,134,067	2,240,036
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,421	4,048	4,664	4,912	5,357	6,196	1,134,704	1,163,630	1,366,059	1,454,909	1,637,303	1,835,589
Services	28,220	29,522	33,182	35,108	37,390	39,292	3,686,615	3,949,680	4,362,002	4,897,139	5,332,089	5,814,218
Government and government enterprises	49,839	54,250	57,954	62,123	67,360	75,449	1,778,674	1,938,927	2,154,636	2,341,258	2,561,498	2,740,102
Federal, civilian	16,235	17,457	18,644	20,852	22,636	23,443	374,590	388,177	432,205	465,628	507,293	518,987
Military	532	583	649	687	790	853	113,411	132,468	138,784	119,112	147,834	165,544
State and local	33,072	36,210	38,661	40,584	43,934	51,153	1,290,673	1,418,282	1,583,647	1,756,518	1,906,371	2,055,571

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Desoto, Florida						Dixie, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**148,065**	**153,252**	**165,287**	**178,022**	**192,461**	**202,731**	**49,440**	**54,346**	**62,486**	**65,791**	**70,803**	**74,968**
Nonfarm personal income	139,051	147,225	159,128	171,827	186,578	196,445	48,099	52,585	59,921	64,188	69,060	73,464
Farm income[1]	9,014	6,027	6,159	6,195	5,883	6,286	1,341	1,761	2,565	1,603	1,743	1,504
Population (thousands)[2]	19.7	20.2	20.5	21.0	21.4	22.0	8.0	8.4	8.9	9.1	9.3	9.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,531**	**7,587**	**8,053**	**8,463**	**8,993**	**9,213**	**6,146**	**6,441**	**6,989**	**7,234**	**7,637**	**7,855**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	83,969	84,773	86,875	96,514	104,253	111,240	27,641	29,923	36,270	37,197	39,466	40,047
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,094	3,328	3,436	3,957	4,524	4,970	1,195	1,309	1,564	1,681	1,874	1,950
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,783	6,082	8,465	9,034	9,359	7,642	4,507	5,255	4,719	5,666	5,964	7,499
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	88,658	87,527	91,904	101,591	109,088	113,912	30,953	33,869	39,425	41,182	43,556	45,596
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,703	27,780	31,871	33,315	36,192	38,818	5,879	6,144	7,147	7,793	8,777	9,742
Plus: Transfer payments	32,704	37,945	41,512	43,116	47,181	50,001	12,608	14,333	15,914	16,816	18,470	19,630
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	64,730	69,853	69,981	77,335	83,529	88,286	20,297	23,089	26,594	28,001	29,404	29,553
Other labor income	5,029	5,487	5,773	6,339	6,810	7,322	1,870	2,149	2,586	2,694	2,802	2,811
Proprietors' income[6]	14,210	9,433	11,121	12,840	13,914	15,632	5,474	4,685	7,090	6,502	7,260	7,683
Farm	3,952	257	562	719	315	669	1,119	1,507	2,316	1,356	1,493	1,255
Nonfarm	10,258	9,176	10,559	12,121	13,599	14,963	4,355	3,178	4,774	5,146	5,767	6,428
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,014	6,027	6,159	6,195	5,883	6,286	1,341	1,761	2,565	1,603	1,743	1,504
Nonfarm	74,955	78,746	80,716	90,319	98,370	104,954	26,300	28,162	33,705	35,594	37,723	38,543
Private	45,310	45,106	46,151	52,292	57,031	63,717	18,205	18,517	22,678	23,886	25,293	26,254
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,514	5,731	5,901	6,170	6,769	7,633	354	84	826	636	786	935
Mining	209	159	154	151	219	(L)	171	(D)	(D)	(D)	302	326
Construction	3,186	3,173	3,750	4,230	4,507	5,631	2,143	2,637	2,874	2,995	3,406	3,392
Manufacturing	4,741	5,003	4,974	6,804	7,430	8,463	7,084	7,415	8,921	9,498	9,432	9,680
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,025	354	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,473	9,078	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,266	3,035	3,050	3,777	4,035	4,425	1,004	1,032	1,147	1,342	1,289	1,080
Wholesale trade	1,806	2,327	2,190	2,385	2,996	2,822	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	130	181
Retail trade	9,870	9,275	9,999	10,596	11,785	12,145	3,648	3,553	4,283	4,334	4,578	4,811
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,841	5,534	4,893	5,199	5,139	5,164	556	454	573	494	499	473
Services	10,877	10,869	11,240	12,980	14,151	17,437	3,023	2,987	3,608	4,134	4,871	5,376
Government and government enterprises	29,645	33,640	34,565	38,027	41,339	41,237	8,095	9,645	11,027	11,708	12,430	12,289
Federal, civilian	992	1,044	1,056	1,157	1,284	1,181	742	788	897	939	950	890
Military	151	181	184	227	259	283	61	74	83	98	112	123
State and local	28,502	32,415	33,325	36,643	39,796	39,773	7,292	8,783	10,047	10,671	11,368	11,276

	Duval, Florida						Escambia, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,871,463**	**6,408,631**	**6,901,503**	**7,643,533**	**8,312,256**	**8,965,069**	**2,154,500**	**2,317,849**	**2,513,817**	**2,716,445**	**2,897,253**	**3,102,376**
Nonfarm personal income	5,862,013	6,397,002	6,890,467	7,632,432	8,299,069	8,948,707	2,151,903	2,316,941	2,513,039	2,713,038	2,895,677	3,101,608
Farm income[1]	9,450	11,629	11,036	11,101	13,187	16,362	2,597	908	778	3,407	1,576	768
Population (thousands)[2]	582.8	590.6	603.8	614.2	630.1	646.4	242.4	248.2	253.2	258.9	262.9	270.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,074**	**10,851**	**11,430**	**12,446**	**13,193**	**13,868**	**8,887**	**9,339**	**9,927**	**10,493**	**11,019**	**11,466**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,131,439	5,560,727	6,082,887	6,826,851	7,484,499	8,070,873	1,739,137	1,846,706	1,993,269	2,163,639	2,285,851	2,436,046
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	263,726	291,341	325,722	371,043	422,988	462,474	88,669	95,826	104,889	115,364	126,128	135,964
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−597,843	−626,295	−755,046	−861,695	−977,197	−1,016,303	−148,877	−156,006	−172,166	−194,896	−205,202	−214,626
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,269,870	4,643,091	5,002,119	5,594,113	6,084,314	6,592,096	1,501,591	1,594,874	1,716,214	1,853,379	1,954,521	2,085,456
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	699,234	766,746	816,622	939,156	1,037,179	1,117,701	231,809	252,410	285,413	333,032	363,332	406,361
Plus: Transfer payments	902,359	998,794	1,082,762	1,110,264	1,190,763	1,255,272	421,100	470,565	512,190	530,034	579,400	610,559
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,484,454	4,901,670	5,324,070	5,982,053	6,551,236	7,053,707	1,505,227	1,607,825	1,719,892	1,857,530	1,956,859	2,079,226
Other labor income	377,450	424,318	475,329	519,347	560,527	592,841	116,207	128,541	143,058	152,259	160,527	167,061
Proprietors' income[6]	269,535	234,739	283,488	325,451	372,736	424,325	117,703	110,340	130,319	153,850	168,465	189,759
Farm	5,828	7,670	7,188	7,312	9,345	12,506	1,814	(L)	−67	2,577	735	−72
Nonfarm	263,707	227,069	276,300	318,139	363,391	411,819	115,889	110,301	130,386	151,273	167,730	189,831
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,450	11,629	11,036	11,101	13,187	16,362	2,597	908	778	3,407	1,576	768
Nonfarm	5,121,989	5,549,098	6,071,851	6,815,750	7,471,312	8,054,511	1,736,540	1,845,798	1,992,491	2,160,232	2,284,275	2,435,278
Private	3,957,833	4,256,541	4,697,693	5,324,770	5,808,767	6,292,635	1,132,428	1,193,572	1,312,434	1,450,480	1,549,211	1,661,332
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	21,573	23,034	28,369	31,287	34,513	37,733	3,758	3,517	4,865	5,213	6,577	6,772
Mining	14,518	12,928	10,397	9,287	14,795	14,564	8,778	9,471	8,978	8,819	8,658	5,898
Construction	317,578	359,504	406,344	491,554	555,840	594,308	157,399	137,359	140,880	161,781	181,120	194,399
Manufacturing	586,612	593,494	622,331	705,866	773,842	818,802	251,462	259,272	272,487	289,316	298,646	295,106
Nondurable goods	297,725	313,776	329,520	366,119	394,935	400,387	193,872	196,062	204,987	217,449	222,409	206,998
Durable goods	288,887	279,718	292,811	339,747	378,907	418,415	57,590	63,210	67,500	71,867	76,237	88,108
Transportation and public utilities	554,390	595,573	657,193	714,695	737,765	726,656	98,247	107,199	117,549	128,926	133,919	146,995
Wholesale trade	475,982	499,820	525,175	610,084	648,645	702,624	75,391	76,840	81,187	90,487	91,039	100,030
Retail trade	530,333	558,956	634,901	707,317	772,999	814,375	174,183	186,177	208,795	227,137	245,838	268,920
Finance, insurance, and real estate	519,346	544,992	614,604	684,377	760,415	910,857	54,193	56,649	69,652	77,256	83,086	99,235
Services	937,501	1,068,240	1,198,379	1,370,303	1,509,953	1,672,716	309,017	357,088	408,041	461,545	500,328	543,977
Government and government enterprises	1,164,156	1,292,557	1,374,158	1,490,980	1,662,545	1,761,876	604,112	652,226	680,057	709,752	735,064	773,946
Federal, civilian	308,092	327,588	359,100	383,406	413,819	407,580	218,537	230,824	250,735	262,700	281,110	269,705
Military	420,649	508,514	545,822	605,885	696,270	744,640	228,048	242,747	241,128	244,892	231,541	264,951
State and local	435,415	456,455	469,236	501,689	552,456	609,656	157,527	178,655	188,194	202,160	222,413	239,290

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Flagler, Florida						Franklin, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**114,765**	**124,982**	**146,329**	**169,964**	**199,984**	**213,963**	**50,143**	**51,720**	**58,461**	**62,730**	**72,303**	**77,911**
Nonfarm personal income	109,135	119,419	140,262	163,722	193,529	206,378	50,143	51,720	58,461	62,730	72,303	77,911
Farm income[1]	5,630	5,563	6,067	6,242	6,455	7,585	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	12.4	13.2	14.2	15.5	16.9	18.2	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.3	8.3	8.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,269**	**9,488**	**10,332**	**10,955**	**11,831**	**11,774**	**6,443**	**6,529**	**7,304**	**7,558**	**8,744**	**9,236**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	56,339	58,101	62,943	72,202	86,204	101,885	24,736	24,515	28,060	28,624	35,517	39,171
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,742	2,964	3,269	3,848	4,852	5,694	1,174	1,261	1,418	1,521	1,994	2,205
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,815	2,882	7,130	12,821	14,269	5,016	3,519	3,372	4,330	4,571	4,535	4,470
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,412	58,019	66,804	81,175	95,621	101,207	27,081	26,626	30,972	31,674	38,058	41,436
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,825	32,612	39,195	44,824	53,808	57,811	8,318	8,806	9,817	12,528	14,126	15,485
Plus: Transfer payments	28,528	34,351	40,330	43,965	50,555	54,945	14,744	16,288	17,672	18,528	20,119	20,990
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,394	43,767	46,342	52,997	64,415	76,061	16,185	17,469	18,988	20,192	22,866	25,252
Other labor income	3,581	3,972	4,356	4,772	5,963	7,324	1,298	1,503	1,687	1,784	2,047	2,269
Proprietors' income[6]	11,364	10,362	12,245	14,433	15,826	18,500	7,253	5,543	7,385	6,648	10,604	11,650
Farm	4,711	4,444	4,982	5,179	5,375	6,502	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	6,653	5,918	7,263	9,254	10,451	11,998	7,253	5,543	7,385	6,648	10,604	11,650
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,630	5,563	6,067	6,242	6,455	7,585	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	50,709	52,538	56,876	65,960	79,749	94,300	24,736	24,515	28,060	28,624	35,517	39,171
Private	44,118	45,073	48,564	56,496	69,278	82,165	17,680	16,573	19,728	20,223	26,338	29,443
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,323	1,329	1,498	1,607	1,766	2,114	2,072	1,146	2,986	1,555	4,540	5,062
Mining	490	414	377	425	717	738	65	(L)	(L)	55	110	122
Construction	(D)	3,590	4,395	6,419	8,179	9,422	407	411	621	816	951	1,363
Manufacturing	5,274	6,641	6,631	7,103	13,119	18,536	854	1,029	1,138	1,411	1,514	1,933
Nondurable goods	140	276	297	477	2,182	2,165	541	735	773	934	973	1,339
Durable goods	5,134	6,365	6,334	6,626	10,937	16,371	313	294	365	477	541	594
Transportation and public utilities	3,097	3,121	3,392	3,554	3,624	4,167	1,049	1,159	1,320	1,317	2,202	2,646
Wholesale trade	603	1,540	1,506	1,641	1,696	1,308	3,630	3,171	2,891	2,898	3,680	3,786
Retail trade	6,014	6,136	7,104	8,377	9,519	10,796	3,999	3,892	4,688	4,761	5,158	5,437
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	10,538	10,472	10,983	11,769	13,931	1,232	1,156	1,440	1,838	1,696	1,660
Services	10,389	11,764	13,189	16,387	18,889	21,153	4,372	4,565	4,612	5,572	6,487	7,434
Government and government enterprises	6,591	7,465	8,312	9,464	10,471	12,135	7,056	7,942	8,332	8,401	9,179	9,728
Federal, civilian	375	454	531	647	827	1,026	766	927	913	830	932	1,047
Military	95	117	134	168	202	220	216	251	291	312	324	354
State and local	6,121	6,894	7,647	8,649	9,442	10,889	6,074	6,764	7,128	7,259	7,923	8,327

	Gadsden, Florida						Gilchrist, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**247,946**	**264,996**	**292,553**	**316,544**	**337,161**	**367,094**	**47,957**	**54,475**	**60,852**	**66,382**	**71,996**	**73,787**
Nonfarm personal income	238,413	253,972	277,854	298,131	317,914	344,548	39,489	43,519	48,437	54,034	60,206	63,220
Farm income[1]	9,533	11,024	14,699	18,413	19,247	22,546	8,468	10,956	12,415	12,348	11,790	10,567
Population (thousands)[2]	42.5	42.9	43.3	43.7	44.4	45.2	6.3	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,829**	**6,182**	**6,750**	**7,251**	**7,599**	**8,127**	**7,555**	**8,151**	**8,978**	**9,440**	**9,944**	**10,179**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	156,433	162,181	176,862	195,784	209,001	224,920	22,216	26,520	29,944	31,863	33,348	33,668
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,755	5,949	6,400	7,208	8,079	8,540	531	645	715	839	966	1,046
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,402	12,888	17,154	17,869	19,405	26,277	9,417	8,907	9,987	11,511	12,981	12,544
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	162,080	169,120	187,616	206,445	220,327	242,657	31,102	34,782	39,216	42,535	45,363	45,166
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,665	31,749	35,078	37,033	39,634	42,887	6,953	7,866	8,351	9,863	11,109	11,939
Plus: Transfer payments	58,201	64,127	69,859	73,066	77,200	81,550	9,902	11,827	13,285	13,984	15,524	16,682
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	128,701	135,176	142,825	154,432	164,723	174,521	11,763	13,587	14,850	16,086	17,753	18,683
Other labor income	10,784	11,580	12,786	13,573	14,517	15,310	877	1,031	1,200	1,312	1,415	1,543
Proprietors' income[6]	16,948	15,425	21,251	27,779	29,761	35,089	9,576	11,902	13,894	14,465	14,180	13,442
Farm	4,243	4,615	8,498	12,364	13,097	16,348	7,034	9,240	10,749	10,712	10,129	8,902
Nonfarm	12,705	10,810	12,753	15,415	16,664	18,741	2,542	2,662	3,145	3,753	4,051	4,540
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,533	11,024	14,699	18,413	19,247	22,546	8,468	10,956	12,415	12,348	11,790	10,567
Nonfarm	146,900	151,157	162,163	177,371	189,754	202,374	13,748	15,564	17,529	19,515	21,558	23,101
Private	84,051	81,736	87,896	97,069	103,602	110,046	6,518	7,210	8,496	9,756	10,746	11,863
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	1,279	1,546	1,667	1,576	1,654	326	554	551	544	644	556
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	(L)	(L)	(L)	60	62
Construction	7,505	7,372	8,246	9,787	11,497	11,989	1,188	1,176	1,261	1,380	1,535	1,801
Manufacturing	21,704	21,253	22,725	24,486	25,019	26,299	420	328	422	521	631	689
Nondurable goods	2,421	2,065	2,256	2,579	2,620	2,581	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	19,283	19,188	20,469	21,907	22,399	23,718	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,168	7,525	7,657	8,226	8,805	6,677	677	701	808	1,107	1,097	1,209
Wholesale trade	8,040	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	768	734	764	786	744
Retail trade	13,823	13,676	14,873	16,134	17,647	18,399	1,253	1,342	1,548	1,656	1,602	2,014
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,344	3,942	4,558	4,646	4,587	5,399	412	393	464	538	612	635
Services	13,431	13,613	14,510	16,682	18,443	21,424	(D)	1,904	2,680	3,212	3,779	4,153
Government and government enterprises	62,849	69,421	74,267	80,302	86,152	92,328	7,230	8,354	9,033	9,759	10,812	11,238
Federal, civilian	2,497	2,541	2,686	2,923	3,224	3,040	351	387	426	432	431	526
Military	449	521	571	608	673	736	(L)	59	64	76	85	93
State and local	59,903	66,359	71,010	76,771	82,255	88,552	6,832	7,908	8,543	9,251	10,296	10,619

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Glades, Florida						Gulf, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**37,512**	**41,545**	**52,738**	**49,449**	**53,561**	**53,426**	**80,922**	**86,257**	**92,978**	**99,628**	**103,825**	**110,758**
Nonfarm personal income	24,460	25,499	29,523	32,881	34,190	35,807	80,922	86,257	92,978	99,628	103,825	110,758
Farm income[1]	13,052	16,046	23,215	16,568	19,371	17,619	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.7	6.8	6.8	10.7	11.0	11.2	11.4	11.8	11.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,105**	**6,582**	**8,300**	**7,428**	**7,896**	**7,804**	**7,561**	**7,844**	**8,337**	**8,736**	**8,833**	**9,439**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,118	27,494	35,800	30,949	34,502	34,023	58,785	62,906	66,478	70,664	73,599	78,378
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	522	568	628	744	823	886	2,941	3,255	3,495	3,751	4,096	4,400
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,027	1,180	2,240	1,445	1,117	462	−484	−2,479	−1,722	−1,701	−1,740	−2,425
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,623	28,106	37,412	31,650	34,796	33,599	55,360	57,172	61,261	65,212	67,763	71,553
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,721	5,275	6,045	8,196	8,568	9,348	8,192	9,174	10,032	11,707	11,707	13,071
Plus: Transfer payments	7,168	8,164	9,281	9,603	10,197	10,479	17,370	19,911	21,685	22,709	24,355	26,134
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,967	13,021	13,764	14,997	15,627	16,564	47,734	52,110	54,484	58,405	60,838	64,715
Other labor income	1,057	1,109	1,219	1,315	1,382	1,434	6,151	6,793	7,256	7,552	7,554	7,905
Proprietors' income[6]	11,094	13,364	20,817	14,637	17,493	16,025	4,900	4,003	4,738	4,707	5,207	5,758
Farm	9,424	11,759	19,059	12,499	15,238	13,462	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	1,670	1,605	1,758	2,138	2,255	2,563	4,900	4,003	4,738	4,707	5,207	5,758
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,052	16,046	23,215	16,568	19,371	17,619	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	11,066	11,448	12,585	14,381	15,131	16,404	58,785	62,906	66,478	70,664	73,599	78,378
Private	7,227	7,334	8,307	9,887	10,307	11,129	51,088	54,938	57,938	61,242	63,209	66,961
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,751	2,084	2,227	2,244	2,337	2,587	739	633	1,032	854	867	590
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	52	(L)	(L)	64	65
Construction	207	227	223	473	518	531	1,240	3,966	2,820	3,561	3,364	3,552
Manufacturing	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	306	264	30,634	29,735	32,108	34,541	35,512	37,931
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,970	28,895	31,331	33,693	34,627	37,002
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	664	840	777	848	885	929
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	1,411	1,577	1,806	1,893	2,039	7,374	8,223	9,073	10,133	9,467	9,930
Wholesale trade	179	117	119	132	203	207	869	698	660	569	677	665
Retail trade	1,324	1,235	1,335	1,752	1,742	1,844	3,602	3,682	4,220	4,267	4,512	5,051
Finance, insurance, and real estate	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	1,172	1,147	1,304	1,468	1,631	1,844
Services	(D)	1,185	1,571	1,942	2,141	(D)	5,407	6,802	6,678	5,802	7,115	7,333
Government and government enterprises	3,839	4,114	4,278	4,494	4,824	5,275	7,697	7,968	8,540	9,422	10,390	11,417
Federal, civilian	240	196	230	221	272	259	436	461	415	399	434	438
Military	(L)	56	61	72	82	89	259	301	348	372	388	423
State and local	3,553	3,862	3,987	4,201	4,470	4,927	7,002	7,206	7,777	8,651	9,568	10,556

	Hamilton, Florida						Hardee, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**65,193**	**66,339**	**66,483**	**76,210**	**78,598**	**80,277**	**166,189**	**166,829**	**183,472**	**189,113**	**204,837**	**209,765**
Nonfarm personal income	60,500	63,226	65,642	72,627	76,454	79,027	131,943	133,774	143,286	155,150	168,446	177,644
Farm income[1]	4,693	3,113	841	3,583	2,144	1,250	34,246	33,055	40,186	33,963	36,391	32,121
Population (thousands)[2]	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.3	9.3	20.8	21.0	20.8	20.9	21.2	21.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,271**	**7,298**	**7,301**	**8,194**	**8,413**	**8,669**	**7,997**	**7,949**	**8,813**	**9,038**	**9,680**	**9,714**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	85,688	81,790	77,394	94,440	95,865	97,905	95,479	92,804	102,870	103,589	112,152	114,158
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,037	3,931	3,885	4,715	5,088	5,299	2,987	3,020	3,163	3,592	4,117	4,437
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−34,965	−32,640	−30,191	−37,655	−38,006	−39,638	18,750	19,039	20,500	23,103	25,083	23,657
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	46,686	45,219	43,318	52,070	52,771	52,968	111,242	108,823	120,207	123,100	133,118	133,378
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,407	6,415	6,828	7,567	8,063	8,722	29,441	29,611	33,208	35,559	39,561	42,443
Plus: Transfer payments	13,100	14,705	16,337	16,573	17,764	18,587	25,506	28,395	30,057	30,454	32,158	33,944
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,804	66,868	64,941	77,563	80,339	82,721	54,432	55,515	56,778	61,525	66,850	71,654
Other labor income	9,411	9,356	9,170	10,519	10,535	10,780	4,600	4,729	5,115	5,432	5,782	6,065
Proprietors' income[6]	7,473	5,566	3,283	6,358	4,991	4,404	36,447	32,560	40,977	36,632	39,520	36,439
Farm	3,974	2,449	198	2,953	1,505	606	26,602	24,319	31,697	25,626	27,926	23,605
Nonfarm	3,499	3,117	3,085	3,405	3,486	3,798	9,845	8,241	9,280	11,006	11,594	12,834
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,693	3,113	841	3,583	2,144	1,250	34,246	33,055	40,186	33,963	36,391	32,121
Nonfarm	80,995	78,677	76,553	90,857	93,721	96,655	61,233	59,749	62,684	69,626	75,761	82,037
Private	72,357	69,242	66,504	80,184	82,003	84,025	47,280	44,224	46,131	51,813	56,937	61,089
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	326	416	520	459	389	386	5,540	5,379	5,566	6,167	6,142	6,159
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,980	2,220	1,612	1,473	1,325	1,373	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	57,618	55,375	53,477	66,161	67,630	69,216	5,224	4,265	4,412	4,801	4,276	4,119
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,224	2,777	2,611	2,533	2,812	2,704
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,000	1,488	1,801	2,268	1,464	1,415
Transportation and public utilities	1,572	1,764	1,695	2,131	2,227	2,357	3,567	3,705	3,743	4,472	4,277	4,521
Wholesale trade	1,423	385	382	424	359	348	2,405	2,956	2,208	2,422	3,172	3,878
Retail trade	4,646	4,089	3,811	4,093	4,299	4,460	9,219	8,096	8,095	8,704	10,513	10,700
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,060	1,212	1,295	1,313	1,219	1,144	3,285	2,954	3,078	3,219	3,217	3,465
Services	3,703	3,761	3,692	4,109	4,522	4,707	11,243	10,416	11,353	12,769	15,028	16,951
Government and government enterprises	8,638	9,435	10,049	10,673	11,718	12,630	13,953	15,525	16,553	17,813	18,824	20,948
Federal, civilian	548	513	500	493	516	515	1,359	1,316	1,447	1,457	1,107	1,232
Military	68	81	91	100	111	122	154	182	195	226	253	277
State and local	8,022	8,841	9,458	10,080	11,091	11,993	12,440	14,027	14,911	16,130	17,464	19,439

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hendry, Florida						Hernando, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**196,742**	**222,392**	**279,866**	**256,922**	**283,892**	**286,097**	**423,947**	**473,126**	**573,844**	**664,059**	**772,142**	**833,973**
Nonfarm personal income	136,964	148,861	165,610	180,630	197,185	209,561	414,165	463,433	563,102	651,295	760,807	822,708
Farm income[1]	59,778	73,531	114,256	76,292	86,707	76,536	9,782	9,693	10,742	12,764	11,335	11,265
Population (thousands)[2]	19.9	20.6	21.4	22.0	22.6	23.4	50.9	55.9	61.2	68.0	74.8	77.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,900**	**10,818**	**13,082**	**11,656**	**12,554**	**12,247**	**8,326**	**8,467**	**9,377**	**9,761**	**10,322**	**10,727**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	149,069	169,440	217,770	191,245	212,441	209,979	158,550	163,552	192,794	232,487	267,796	299,853
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,265	4,710	5,082	5,706	6,476	6,926	8,415	9,315	11,090	13,960	16,769	18,500
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,290	8,206	11,878	12,470	12,356	13,324	51,443	51,697	76,101	79,590	94,393	81,677
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	154,094	172,936	224,566	198,009	218,321	216,377	201,578	205,934	257,805	298,117	345,420	363,030
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,906	23,311	26,330	28,202	32,233	34,741	99,861	115,502	137,646	168,802	200,752	229,174
Plus: Transfer payments	22,742	26,145	28,970	30,711	33,338	34,979	122,508	151,690	178,393	197,140	225,970	241,769
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	79,953	87,507	91,513	98,716	107,774	113,006	115,560	123,639	143,052	170,944	201,023	225,447
Other labor income	7,110	7,757	8,553	9,093	9,984	10,392	10,312	11,234	13,511	16,045	18,835	20,873
Proprietors' income[6]	62,006	74,176	117,704	83,436	94,683	86,581	32,678	28,679	36,231	45,498	47,938	53,533
Farm	50,501	63,426	104,460	66,702	76,967	66,743	7,575	7,165	8,276	10,329	8,865	8,786
Nonfarm	11,505	10,750	13,244	16,734	17,716	19,838	25,103	21,514	27,955	35,169	39,073	44,747
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	59,778	73,531	114,256	76,292	86,707	76,536	9,782	9,693	10,742	12,764	11,335	11,265
Nonfarm	89,291	95,909	103,514	114,953	125,734	133,443	148,768	153,859	182,052	219,723	256,461	288,588
Private	70,624	74,608	79,854	89,226	95,673	101,908	118,126	118,323	142,297	181,193	211,199	235,777
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,760	13,070	13,683	14,353	14,664	15,722	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,464	4,082	4,664
Mining	2,339	3,403	2,700	2,767	2,615	1,983	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,472	10,869	11,856
Construction	6,807	6,754	7,378	10,475	10,973	11,893	18,587	16,401	21,133	27,592	33,882	40,974
Manufacturing	16,978	17,712	20,029	21,826	24,125	25,712	12,723	13,337	15,148	18,486	17,564	16,752
Nondurable goods	(D)	17,663	19,872	21,655	23,945	25,556	3,220	2,971	2,750	2,716	2,686	2,934
Durable goods	(D)	(L)	157	171	180	156	9,503	10,366	12,398	15,770	14,878	13,818
Transportation and public utilities	3,623	3,427	3,374	4,772	5,661	5,829	12,356	12,186	12,906	16,499	17,661	18,792
Wholesale trade	2,455	2,619	2,353	2,442	2,376	2,540	4,847	5,639	6,375	7,541	8,553	9,331
Retail trade	11,943	11,520	12,637	13,330	14,524	15,647	21,550	23,263	29,154	34,350	40,166	41,297
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,174	4,113	4,174	3,761	3,980	3,919	7,774	6,741	8,406	9,796	11,224	16,128
Services	10,545	11,990	13,526	15,500	16,755	18,663	29,034	30,740	38,338	54,993	67,198	75,983
Government and government enterprises	18,667	21,301	23,660	25,727	30,061	31,535	30,642	35,536	39,755	38,530	45,262	52,811
Federal, civilian	2,182	2,235	2,783	2,421	2,797	2,441	2,508	2,833	3,103	3,560	4,386	4,808
Military	152	183	202	238	273	299	397	524	631	738	873	954
State and local	16,333	18,883	20,675	23,068	26,991	28,795	27,737	32,179	36,021	34,232	40,003	47,049

	Highlands, Florida						Hillsborough, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**444,990**	**488,722**	**543,963**	**592,547**	**664,044**	**709,252**	**6,410,522**	**7,000,709**	**7,740,223**	**8,628,786**	**9,468,711**	**10,211,368**
Nonfarm personal income	397,546	441,795	485,606	544,954	611,436	661,261	6,322,656	6,885,117	7,585,525	8,490,548	9,321,901	10,061,356
Farm income[1]	47,444	46,927	58,357	47,593	52,608	47,991	87,866	115,592	154,698	138,238	146,810	150,012
Population (thousands)[2]	50.6	52.8	54.5	56.7	58.9	60.6	670.0	686.9	708.2	730.3	754.7	775.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,791**	**9,250**	**9,977**	**10,455**	**11,273**	**11,701**	**9,568**	**10,191**	**10,930**	**11,815**	**12,546**	**13,161**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	223,987	225,527	259,143	273,147	304,387	326,130	5,210,667	5,634,700	6,356,121	7,217,238	7,961,609	8,567,940
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,607	10,275	11,551	13,410	15,687	17,343	263,067	287,817	328,823	381,050	439,768	478,689
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,132	−3,199	−3,699	−4,024	−4,888	−6,282	−439,215	−483,929	−591,712	−707,197	−812,846	−828,081
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	211,248	212,053	243,893	255,713	283,812	302,505	4,508,385	4,862,954	5,435,586	6,128,991	6,708,995	7,261,170
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	120,937	144,880	156,877	184,330	211,819	226,610	911,399	1,018,885	1,085,231	1,247,251	1,414,886	1,523,098
Plus: Transfer payments	112,805	131,789	143,193	152,504	168,413	180,137	990,738	1,118,870	1,219,406	1,252,544	1,344,830	1,427,100
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	143,296	152,388	169,291	187,832	207,964	227,635	4,388,962	4,775,722	5,334,193	6,088,862	6,717,038	7,222,733
Other labor income	12,511	13,666	15,790	16,996	18,820	20,436	401,523	455,513	520,872	576,565	623,920	659,534
Proprietors' income[6]	68,180	59,473	74,062	68,319	77,603	78,059	420,182	403,465	501,056	551,811	620,651	685,673
Farm	37,932	35,656	47,402	36,821	41,678	37,026	61,098	83,105	123,143	107,216	115,364	118,559
Nonfarm	30,248	23,817	26,660	31,498	35,925	41,033	359,084	320,360	377,913	444,595	505,287	567,114
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	47,444	46,927	58,357	47,593	52,608	47,991	87,866	115,592	154,698	138,238	146,810	150,012
Nonfarm	176,543	178,600	200,786	225,554	251,779	278,139	5,122,801	5,519,108	6,201,423	7,079,000	7,814,799	8,417,928
Private	136,750	134,624	152,832	174,460	197,874	221,264	4,320,401	4,630,659	5,216,247	6,015,162	6,637,987	7,147,322
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,362	7,634	7,717	8,561	9,276	9,748	39,409	42,571	48,629	50,722	55,488	60,300
Mining	1,538	1,905	1,226	1,159	2,138	2,279	19,702	16,051	12,714	16,132	18,217	19,913
Construction	18,669	14,348	16,576	21,245	24,565	30,548	407,729	412,200	465,806	624,370	662,071	702,632
Manufacturing	9,613	9,929	12,935	13,632	16,121	21,016	695,104	701,250	749,935	851,061	903,926	872,091
Nondurable goods	3,603	4,564	6,749	6,128	7,641	8,533	351,814	361,444	383,146	411,235	420,822	425,647
Durable goods	6,010	5,365	6,186	7,504	8,480	12,483	343,290	339,806	366,789	439,826	483,104	446,444
Transportation and public utilities	11,165	12,822	14,294	15,258	16,473	13,713	516,661	574,983	645,237	707,944	754,025	775,430
Wholesale trade	6,078	6,002	6,015	6,882	7,288	7,283	591,953	635,811	689,240	756,528	849,941	883,484
Retail trade	29,580	29,805	35,527	40,109	45,802	50,591	631,691	665,707	731,167	823,515	899,910	968,298
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,575	8,005	10,709	12,217	12,919	16,063	365,559	395,402	501,823	583,737	679,823	821,347
Services	40,170	44,174	47,833	55,397	63,292	70,023	1,052,593	1,186,684	1,371,696	1,601,153	1,814,586	2,043,827
Government and government enterprises	39,793	43,976	47,954	51,094	53,905	56,875	802,400	888,449	985,176	1,063,838	1,176,812	1,270,606
Federal, civilian	4,933	5,210	5,502	6,063	7,042	7,032	165,500	173,584	193,965	219,697	239,064	250,858
Military	3,051	3,448	4,053	4,423	4,340	4,616	114,963	132,511	149,722	159,781	175,393	178,778
State and local	31,809	35,318	38,399	40,608	42,523	45,227	521,937	582,354	641,489	684,360	762,355	840,970

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Holmes, Florida						Indian River, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**94,760**	**100,594**	**108,079**	**122,457**	**125,002**	**131,141**	**823,027**	**857,082**	**944,473**	**1,064,081**	**1,194,137**	**1,287,386**
Nonfarm personal income	90,120	94,987	104,371	114,009	119,224	123,237	791,856	830,383	912,762	1,035,858	1,164,854	1,265,378
Farm income[4]	4,640	5,607	3,708	8,448	5,778	7,904	31,171	26,699	31,711	28,223	29,283	22,008
Population (thousands)[2]	15.3	15.6	15.7	15.8	15.9	16.1	64.3	68.1	71.4	75.1	77.7	81.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,210**	**6,455**	**6,906**	**7,755**	**7,874**	**8,121**	**12,807**	**12,582**	**13,230**	**14,174**	**15,362**	**15,895**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,476	38,159	40,087	48,105	47,290	51,727	400,307	385,708	418,123	468,013	523,088	578,405
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,595	1,774	1,947	2,209	2,482	2,596	19,573	19,844	21,591	25,171	30,145	34,024
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,181	24,872	28,279	30,819	30,934	29,551	−7,977	−4,210	−428	−4,802	−2,270	−10,785
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,062	61,257	66,419	76,715	75,742	78,682	372,757	361,654	396,104	438,040	490,673	533,596
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,961	11,708	12,398	14,662	15,951	17,110	307,827	321,142	354,440	418,817	475,616	509,759
Plus: Transfer payments	24,737	27,629	29,262	31,080	33,309	35,349	142,443	174,286	193,929	207,224	227,848	244,031
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,354	26,038	28,680	30,807	32,085	33,636	296,639	298,658	315,226	359,433	399,489	444,790
Other labor income	2,067	2,359	2,720	2,802	2,924	2,943	27,676	27,091	28,882	32,345	36,480	39,481
Proprietors' income[6]	9,055	9,762	8,687	14,496	12,281	15,148	75,992	59,959	74,015	76,235	87,119	94,134
Farm	3,792	4,567	2,700	7,460	4,777	6,906	24,375	19,153	24,368	21,002	21,952	14,628
Nonfarm	5,263	5,195	5,987	7,036	7,504	8,242	51,617	40,806	49,647	55,233	65,167	79,506
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,640	5,607	3,708	8,448	5,778	7,904	31,171	26,699	31,711	28,223	29,283	22,008
Nonfarm	30,836	32,552	36,379	39,657	41,512	43,823	369,136	359,009	386,412	439,790	493,805	556,397
Private	21,647	22,564	25,418	28,198	30,256	31,367	318,817	300,780	322,671	371,754	430,421	486,895
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(L)	258	233	106	155	19,171	19,363	20,427	22,914	23,500	28,278
Mining	(D)	(L)	53	64	78	(L)	8,470	6,170	5,240	6,367	10,785	11,093
Construction	1,036	1,207	1,436	2,017	2,399	1,898	49,758	42,146	46,180	59,421	63,775	66,414
Manufacturing	7,035	6,712	7,793	8,008	7,296	8,299	55,602	42,804	36,935	44,877	56,621	55,645
Nondurable goods	5,371	5,061	5,894	5,558	5,027	5,896	5,044	5,537	6,610	8,548	9,444	11,769
Durable goods	1,664	1,651	1,899	2,450	2,269	2,403	50,558	37,267	30,325	36,329	47,177	43,876
Transportation and public utilities	1,480	1,544	1,791	2,221	2,206	1,505	14,193	14,010	13,607	14,705	14,533	15,080
Wholesale trade	1,270	1,460	1,465	1,598	1,526	1,124	8,986	8,884	9,487	11,139	12,489	13,110
Retail trade	5,043	5,356	5,590	5,776	6,085	6,726	56,720	55,963	63,514	68,229	76,896	86,358
Finance, insurance, and real estate	978	1,024	1,159	1,241	1,275	1,324	26,933	23,642	26,342	23,669	24,020	38,490
Services	4,591	5,196	5,873	7,040	9,285	10,300	78,984	87,798	100,939	120,433	147,802	172,427
Government and government enterprises	9,189	9,988	10,961	11,459	11,256	12,456	50,319	58,229	63,741	68,036	63,384	69,502
Federal, civilian	1,006	1,026	1,123	1,150	1,254	1,325	5,840	5,925	7,068	7,883	8,777	8,818
Military	117	140	152	170	189	208	492	609	681	815	935	1,020
State and local	8,066	8,822	9,686	10,139	9,813	10,923	43,987	51,695	55,992	59,338	53,672	59,664

	Jackson, Florida						Jefferson, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**272,992**	**284,459**	**298,860**	**329,661**	**352,186**	**374,879**	**74,037**	**78,192**	**83,110**	**90,285**	**97,839**	**106,682**
Nonfarm personal income	253,673	269,609	292,855	319,130	343,200	366,646	65,818	71,092	76,448	81,783	88,725	96,377
Farm income[4]	19,319	14,850	6,005	10,531	8,986	8,233	8,219	7,100	6,662	8,502	9,114	10,305
Population (thousands)[2]	40.0	40.2	40.3	40.8	41.4	41.9	11.0	11.3	11.4	11.7	11.6	11.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,829**	**7,075**	**7,423**	**8,089**	**8,511**	**8,953**	**6,735**	**6,946**	**7,301**	**7,738**	**8,445**	**9,106**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	163,888	162,413	169,895	191,091	204,896	208,426	38,722	39,093	41,657	45,569	48,240	51,963
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,303	6,631	7,365	8,343	9,452	9,906	1,529	1,693	1,862	2,031	2,236	2,362
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,332	18,372	17,446	18,043	18,517	28,454	12,715	12,928	13,623	15,178	17,764	20,656
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	172,917	174,154	179,976	200,791	213,961	226,974	49,908	50,328	53,418	58,716	63,768	70,257
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,113	36,202	37,298	42,101	44,151	47,530	8,758	10,755	11,297	12,103	13,450	14,739
Plus: Transfer payments	65,962	74,103	81,586	86,769	94,074	100,375	15,371	17,109	18,395	19,466	20,621	21,686
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	120,797	125,121	138,558	151,684	164,547	166,361	26,520	28,719	31,291	32,887	34,558	36,454
Other labor income	10,053	11,029	12,561	13,562	14,448	14,889	2,214	2,475	2,842	2,939	3,087	3,240
Proprietors' income[6]	33,038	26,263	18,776	25,845	25,901	27,176	9,988	7,899	7,524	9,743	10,595	12,269
Farm	16,957	12,206	3,441	8,022	6,440	5,681	5,579	4,034	3,688	5,591	6,160	7,339
Nonfarm	16,081	14,057	15,335	17,823	19,461	21,495	4,409	3,865	3,836	4,152	4,435	4,930
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,319	14,850	6,005	10,531	8,986	8,233	8,219	7,100	6,662	8,502	9,114	10,305
Nonfarm	144,569	147,563	163,890	180,560	195,910	200,193	30,503	31,993	34,995	37,067	39,126	41,658
Private	92,213	91,368	102,134	113,566	122,975	128,384	23,439	24,465	27,107	28,789	30,086	31,463
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	956	973	1,094	927	855	886	674	722	927	1,039	857	851
Mining	858	673	608	723	792	802	73	92	65	66	89	92
Construction	6,630	7,309	7,299	9,220	9,473	9,890	2,160	2,440	2,818	2,754	2,251	2,212
Manufacturing	20,027	19,607	26,423	29,045	30,620	29,610	3,835	4,095	4,388	4,511	4,105	3,807
Nondurable goods	7,839	7,337	11,591	11,362	11,707	9,384	2,420	2,443	2,688	2,604	2,317	2,054
Durable goods	12,188	12,270	14,832	17,683	18,913	20,226	1,415	1,652	1,700	1,907	1,788	1,753
Transportation and public utilities	8,519	9,092	9,585	10,176	10,512	11,173	3,400	3,702	4,620	5,326	6,419	7,383
Wholesale trade	12,193	10,475	10,965	11,396	11,582	11,956	1,245	1,161	1,761	2,080	2,344	1,809
Retail trade	21,020	21,362	22,226	24,433	26,693	28,044	3,947	4,255	4,425	3,843	4,139	4,782
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,494	6,649	6,948	7,363	8,235	8,829	1,210	1,150	1,284	1,561	1,592	1,673
Services	15,516	15,228	16,986	20,283	24,213	27,194	6,895	6,848	6,819	7,609	8,290	8,854
Government and government enterprises	52,356	56,195	61,756	66,994	72,935	71,809	7,064	7,528	7,888	8,278	9,040	10,195
Federal, civilian	2,781	2,797	2,919	3,020	3,052	3,149	628	714	743	776	795	770
Military	783	869	943	966	1,022	1,117	84	101	106	126	140	152
State and local	48,792	52,529	57,894	63,008	68,861	67,543	6,352	6,713	7,039	7,376	8,105	9,273

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lafayette, Florida						Lake, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**35,314**	**38,068**	**38,504**	**46,517**	**48,715**	**54,599**	**1,143,638**	**1,220,720**	**1,445,992**	**1,581,694**	**1,774,168**	**1,890,160**
Nonfarm personal income	22,000	24,117	26,308	29,686	33,422	35,777	1,018,054	1,095,202	1,268,147	1,447,631	1,627,101	1,759,558
Farm income[1]	13,314	13,951	12,196	16,831	15,293	18,822	125,584	125,518	177,845	134,063	147,067	130,602
Population (thousands)[2]	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.6	109.9	113.8	118.4	123.6	128.2	132.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,619**	**9,122**	**9,011**	**10,503**	**10,888**	**11,864**	**10,405**	**10,729**	**12,212**	**12,793**	**13,841**	**14,261**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,805	20,176	19,178	25,913	27,159	31,951	584,075	605,000	713,268	734,991	809,956	862,714
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	302	307	325	395	475	530	25,113	27,415	30,669	35,365	40,862	45,146
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,472	8,001	7,825	8,221	8,151	8,563	17,911	24,678	76,643	108,174	139,749	148,124
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,975	27,870	26,678	33,739	34,835	39,984	576,873	602,263	759,242	807,800	908,843	965,692
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,296	4,723	5,221	5,534	5,824	6,245	317,237	332,836	375,833	444,561	502,957	539,546
Plus: Transfer payments	5,043	5,475	6,605	7,244	8,056	8,370	249,528	285,621	310,917	329,333	362,368	384,922
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,858	5,664	6,136	7,662	10,153	11,024	380,282	408,957	442,298	491,427	542,164	592,912
Other labor income	462	437	497	588	788	924	34,210	37,465	41,857	45,512	50,139	54,348
Proprietors' income[6]	13,485	14,075	12,545	17,663	16,218	20,003	169,583	158,578	229,113	198,052	217,653	215,454
Farm	12,202	12,752	11,032	15,689	14,134	17,663	98,601	95,051	148,257	105,059	117,591	100,868
Nonfarm	1,283	1,323	1,513	1,974	2,084	2,340	70,982	63,527	80,856	92,993	100,062	114,586
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,314	13,951	12,196	16,831	15,293	18,822	125,584	125,518	177,845	134,063	147,067	130,602
Nonfarm	6,491	6,225	6,982	9,082	11,866	13,129	458,491	479,482	535,423	600,928	662,889	732,112
Private	3,942	3,371	3,706	4,326	4,986	5,814	383,637	394,631	444,068	503,835	557,975	618,674
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	272	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	207	28,806	30,236	32,865	33,776	32,094	35,493
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	7,482	6,614	6,696	8,539	11,250	11,490
Construction	933	568	639	874	743	846	42,293	41,670	45,596	57,272	61,237	66,707
Manufacturing	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	779	1,208	50,150	51,370	55,237	58,360	66,922	73,071
Nondurable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	25,226	25,381	26,128	26,156	32,793	35,608
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	779	1,208	24,924	25,989	29,109	32,204	34,129	37,463
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(L)	(L)	164	172	204	37,799	40,781	44,058	52,233	54,790	57,975
Wholesale trade	500	440	405	416	389	410	22,538	22,593	22,634	24,326	28,370	31,680
Retail trade	861	778	761	769	774	811	72,992	76,389	85,539	95,966	108,381	116,182
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	327	21,998	19,822	26,590	28,881	34,200	45,675
Services	967	1,016	1,276	1,484	1,586	1,781	99,579	105,156	124,853	144,482	160,731	180,401
Government and government enterprises	2,549	2,854	3,276	4,756	6,880	7,315	74,854	84,851	91,355	97,093	104,914	113,438
Federal, civilian	206	246	245	308	306	317	7,657	7,585	8,280	9,286	9,900	10,241
Military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	54	59	3,101	4,311	4,472	4,336	3,735	3,992
State and local	2,310	2,571	2,992	4,400	6,520	6,939	64,096	72,955	78,603	83,471	91,279	99,205

	Lee, Florida						Leon, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,487,754**	**2,649,277**	**2,983,711**	**3,350,801**	**3,786,399**	**4,145,692**	**1,379,689**	**1,490,207**	**1,636,782**	**1,785,511**	**1,949,278**	**2,156,479**
Nonfarm personal income	2,462,725	2,621,743	2,948,028	3,315,228	3,748,364	4,104,540	1,377,544	1,487,809	1,634,951	1,783,126	1,946,946	2,154,826
Farm income[1]	25,029	27,534	35,683	35,573	38,035	41,152	2,145	2,398	1,831	2,385	2,332	1,653
Population (thousands)[2]	218.8	230.8	241.5	255.2	266.8	279.1	154.4	158.2	161.9	166.1	169.8	172.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,369**	**11,479**	**12,353**	**13,132**	**14,190**	**14,854**	**8,937**	**9,418**	**10,113**	**10,752**	**11,483**	**12,480**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,261,361	1,301,728	1,473,029	1,667,340	1,875,067	2,107,600	1,135,736	1,222,052	1,344,438	1,464,828	1,606,806	1,802,503
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	66,143	70,674	80,092	92,521	109,294	123,063	40,495	44,373	50,327	56,305	65,261	73,219
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,575	18,978	24,376	26,791	30,139	27,709	−75,332	−83,900	−94,093	−99,610	−112,837	−135,744
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,212,793	1,250,032	1,417,313	1,601,610	1,795,912	2,012,246	1,019,909	1,093,779	1,200,018	1,308,913	1,428,708	1,593,540
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	789,577	835,539	945,716	1,084,778	1,252,786	1,344,121	178,310	196,730	218,492	246,266	268,287	289,583
Plus: Transfer payments	485,384	563,706	620,682	664,413	737,701	789,325	181,470	199,698	218,272	230,332	252,283	273,356
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	981,062	1,045,104	1,157,790	1,318,105	1,473,271	1,652,885	985,487	1,066,690	1,164,695	1,264,104	1,383,230	1,551,411
Other labor income	86,317	95,228	108,804	120,242	132,790	146,463	68,849	79,102	90,379	96,300	105,585	118,884
Proprietors' income[6]	193,982	161,396	206,435	228,993	269,006	308,252	81,400	76,260	89,364	104,424	117,991	132,208
Farm	13,788	14,882	23,433	23,593	25,877	28,969	1,339	1,465	919	1,482	1,418	740
Nonfarm	180,194	146,514	183,002	205,400	243,129	279,283	80,061	74,795	88,445	102,942	116,573	131,468
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,029	27,534	35,683	35,573	38,035	41,152	2,145	2,398	1,831	2,385	2,332	1,653
Nonfarm	1,236,332	1,274,194	1,437,346	1,631,767	1,837,032	2,066,448	1,133,591	1,219,654	1,342,607	1,462,443	1,604,474	1,800,850
Private	1,075,285	1,087,092	1,228,426	1,400,685	1,584,606	1,784,459	625,732	668,104	757,631	842,176	934,827	1,046,209
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	20,020	19,378	23,858	22,466	32,261	34,876	2,592	2,592	2,726	3,195	3,838	4,258
Mining	18,356	14,190	11,945	14,765	22,734	21,729	2,605	2,214	1,876	2,288	3,325	3,470
Construction	199,252	178,592	196,210	240,113	261,904	285,902	65,571	64,596	69,268	81,963	89,432	100,611
Manufacturing	62,064	65,254	70,121	81,805	88,713	103,910	39,881	38,326	46,592	42,644	45,859	56,730
Nondurable goods	21,551	24,643	27,323	29,815	33,392	39,799	21,748	23,021	24,400	27,855	30,498	32,203
Durable goods	40,513	40,611	42,798	51,990	55,321	64,111	18,133	15,305	22,192	14,789	15,361	24,527
Transportation and public utilities	85,609	95,126	106,222	113,447	120,763	130,900	52,915	57,074	61,872	62,937	67,698	69,851
Wholesale trade	71,479	62,971	68,558	78,208	89,169	94,296	47,029	52,086	57,060	63,997	71,492	75,122
Retail trade	206,926	215,205	249,042	279,559	320,878	357,596	122,639	129,786	147,867	159,420	176,031	187,356
Finance, insurance, and real estate	107,752	99,493	117,971	119,317	131,394	167,546	53,898	56,267	66,855	75,002	82,437	98,586
Services	303,827	336,883	384,499	451,005	516,790	587,704	238,602	265,163	303,515	350,730	394,715	450,225
Government and government enterprises	161,047	187,102	208,920	231,082	252,426	281,989	507,859	551,550	584,976	620,267	669,647	754,641
Federal, civilian	19,657	21,022	23,647	26,112	29,270	30,479	29,763	30,875	32,937	35,370	38,796	39,956
Military	2,346	2,822	3,168	3,531	3,991	4,359	4,107	4,898	5,325	6,439	7,936	8,847
State and local	139,044	163,258	182,105	201,439	219,165	247,151	473,989	515,777	546,714	578,458	622,915	705,838

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Levy, Florida						Liberty, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**152,375**	**161,240**	**178,955**	**193,665**	**208,484**	**221,965**	**28,414**	**31,066**	**35,308**	**39,254**	**41,227**	**43,752**
Nonfarm personal income	143,923	152,333	170,966	184,588	200,544	213,722	28,219	30,747	35,113	38,996	41,004	43,620
Farm income[1]	8,452	8,907	7,989	9,077	7,940	8,243	195	319	195	258	223	132
Population (thousands)[2]	21.0	22.1	22.7	23.4	24.2	24.1	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,243**	**7,291**	**7,881**	**8,286**	**8,623**	**9,206**	**6,657**	**7,137**	**7,782**	**8,719**	**9,190**	**9,669**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,067	73,033	71,797	81,743	87,681	96,468	12,858	13,438	16,398	16,626	17,309	20,213
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,013	3,414	3,415	4,027	4,632	5,107	635	697	853	884	965	1,127
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,233	26,445	35,129	36,040	38,217	36,483	5,496	5,735	5,268	7,356	7,510	6,595
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	93,287	96,064	103,511	113,756	121,266	127,844	17,719	18,476	20,813	23,098	23,854	25,681
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,389	26,120	32,667	34,170	37,299	41,019	2,795	3,225	3,543	4,224	4,524	4,894
Plus: Transfer payments	33,699	39,056	42,777	45,739	49,919	53,102	7,900	9,365	10,952	11,932	12,849	13,177
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,137	50,092	49,071	55,707	60,959	67,204	9,618	10,066	11,646	11,361	12,116	14,462
Other labor income	4,150	4,890	4,780	5,310	5,726	6,176	1,050	1,090	1,319	1,147	1,216	1,415
Proprietors' income[6]	20,780	18,051	17,946	20,726	20,996	23,088	2,190	2,282	3,433	4,118	3,977	4,336
Farm	7,461	7,764	6,874	7,974	6,824	7,128	122	232	112	176	141	(L)
Nonfarm	13,319	10,287	11,072	12,752	14,172	15,960	2,068	2,050	3,321	3,942	3,836	4,287
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,452	8,907	7,989	9,077	7,940	8,243	195	319	195	258	223	132
Nonfarm	60,615	64,126	63,808	72,666	79,741	88,225	12,663	13,119	16,203	16,368	17,086	20,081
Private	46,962	49,049	47,993	55,954	61,269	67,790	9,596	9,702	12,400	12,241	12,412	14,817
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,359	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,092	150	(L)	432	389	186	247
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,047	(L)	(L)	52	(D)	(L)	(L)
Construction	5,732	8,657	8,410	11,277	11,470	11,877	917	1,013	1,003	1,225	1,190	1,540
Manufacturing	11,734	10,656	5,667	6,037	5,915	6,626	4,474	4,179	5,319	3,642	3,166	3,583
Nondurable goods	984	1,044	1,135	1,168	963	985	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	10,750	9,612	4,532	4,869	4,952	5,641	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,423	4,582	4,945	5,429	5,655	6,217	728	903	1,072	1,725	2,162	2,453
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,902	2,134	2,362	2,990	3,383	156	84	100	(D)	53	140
Retail trade	7,844	7,610	8,807	9,867	10,726	12,538	758	947	1,174	1,299	1,383	1,613
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,980	2,041	2,623	2,911	3,269	3,862	187	208	288	299	321	557
Services	10,043	10,762	11,616	14,020	16,527	18,148	2,211	2,395	2,960	3,441	3,931	4,664
Government and government enterprises	13,653	15,077	15,815	16,712	18,472	20,435	3,067	3,417	3,803	4,127	4,674	5,264
Federal, civilian	866	936	1,009	1,107	1,298	1,359	658	699	747	809	878	915
Military	475	560	643	696	727	793	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	55	60
State and local	12,312	13,581	14,163	14,909	16,447	18,283	2,377	2,679	3,011	3,269	3,741	4,289

	Madison, Florida						Manatee, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**100,167**	**102,483**	**109,458**	**119,381**	**125,062**	**133,647**	**1,766,067**	**1,914,105**	**2,153,651**	**2,323,894**	**2,520,903**	**2,730,197**
Nonfarm personal income	92,766	96,371	106,316	113,477	121,856	130,372	1,702,730	1,831,033	2,025,383	2,225,441	2,409,350	2,617,335
Farm income[1]	7,401	6,112	3,142	5,904	3,206	3,275	63,337	83,072	128,268	98,453	111,553	112,862
Population (thousands)[2]	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	15.6	156.1	161.3	165.5	169.6	174.6	177.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,613**	**6,726**	**7,140**	**7,731**	**8,088**	**8,556**	**11,317**	**11,866**	**13,015**	**13,705**	**14,436**	**15,412**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	54,482	54,081	58,467	66,280	67,962	72,225	819,354	875,113	1,005,587	1,098,064	1,180,677	1,293,339
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,318	2,481	2,856	3,282	3,687	3,909	41,179	44,704	49,642	57,915	65,023	71,772
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,892	8,308	9,221	8,865	9,363	10,392	62,690	69,482	84,550	92,133	108,857	116,021
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,056	59,908	64,832	71,863	73,638	78,708	840,865	899,891	1,040,495	1,132,282	1,224,511	1,337,588
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,268	16,587	16,749	18,444	20,318	21,839	565,379	612,097	676,649	746,306	817,778	889,008
Plus: Transfer payments	23,843	25,988	27,877	29,074	31,106	33,100	359,823	402,117	436,507	445,306	478,614	503,601
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,898	40,614	45,210	49,068	53,094	56,018	610,034	662,260	720,293	823,304	873,993	958,595
Other labor income	3,837	4,259	5,010	5,307	5,713	5,891	59,206	66,241	73,336	81,289	84,506	90,738
Proprietors' income[6]	12,747	9,208	8,247	11,905	9,155	10,316	150,114	146,612	211,958	193,471	222,178	244,006
Farm	4,900	3,300	416	3,238	497	551	49,532	66,420	112,111	82,605	95,477	96,751
Nonfarm	7,847	5,908	7,831	8,667	8,658	9,765	100,582	80,192	99,847	110,866	126,701	147,255
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,401	6,112	3,142	5,904	3,206	3,275	63,337	83,072	128,268	98,453	111,553	112,862
Nonfarm	47,081	47,969	55,325	60,376	64,756	68,950	756,017	792,041	877,319	999,611	1,069,124	1,180,477
Private	36,176	35,969	42,477	48,044	51,316	54,044	651,115	674,131	745,156	858,492	917,239	1,011,334
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	844	199	1,553	1,492	865	1,018	13,992	15,150	17,430	18,161	19,569	23,441
Mining	160	136	65	78	165	170	8,823	7,738	10,319	11,036	15,135	15,038
Construction	1,236	1,343	1,376	1,618	1,188	1,325	94,161	88,439	76,919	94,925	98,459	102,925
Manufacturing	14,957	16,052	19,738	21,196	22,950	23,376	137,390	142,299	153,397	181,713	184,132	204,589
Nondurable goods	6,120	6,769	8,160	8,804	9,385	10,981	55,976	54,841	55,882	63,863	57,269	61,891
Durable goods	8,837	9,283	11,578	12,392	13,565	12,395	81,414	87,458	97,515	117,850	126,863	142,698
Transportation and public utilities	2,330	2,685	3,119	3,581	3,805	3,872	38,114	43,974	48,820	51,528	51,674	51,825
Wholesale trade	2,664	2,050	2,019	2,221	2,012	1,917	28,437	28,294	27,513	31,770	37,464	37,723
Retail trade	6,458	6,273	6,757	7,037	7,333	8,157	121,876	131,276	151,169	165,862	178,576	199,439
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,516	1,394	1,614	1,949	1,892	2,326	44,701	39,085	52,968	56,149	56,719	68,256
Services	6,011	5,837	6,236	8,872	11,106	11,883	163,621	177,876	206,621	247,348	275,511	308,098
Government and government enterprises	10,905	12,000	12,848	12,332	13,440	14,906	104,902	117,910	132,163	141,119	151,885	169,143
Federal, civilian	975	1,110	1,166	1,227	1,306	1,278	9,184	9,762	11,425	12,697	13,878	14,437
Military	124	146	154	167	187	204	1,708	2,029	2,327	2,521	2,765	3,003
State and local	9,806	10,744	11,528	10,938	11,947	13,424	94,010	106,119	118,411	125,901	135,242	151,703

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marion, Florida						Martin, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,081,311**	**1,203,494**	**1,347,821**	**1,506,064**	**1,701,562**	**1,855,013**	**969,200**	**1,063,296**	**1,190,350**	**1,341,195**	**1,521,048**	**1,646,164**
Nonfarm personal income	1,077,360	1,189,497	1,334,096	1,488,009	1,683,581	1,834,444	921,129	1,012,499	1,124,430	1,286,271	1,461,496	1,592,049
Farm income[1]	3,951	13,997	13,725	18,055	17,981	20,569	48,071	50,797	65,920	54,924	59,552	54,115
Population (thousands)[2]	131.9	139.3	148.0	155.4	164.8	171.0	68.7	72.8	76.0	79.4	82.9	85.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,198**	**8,642**	**9,105**	**9,691**	**10,328**	**10,848**	**14,106**	**14,600**	**15,658**	**16,888**	**18,351**	**19,303**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	591,134	644,566	724,750	834,341	934,179	1,037,586	467,032	487,407	533,525	594,775	659,644	730,540
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	30,803	34,388	39,162	45,795	53,734	59,583	23,137	25,018	27,061	31,689	36,808	41,266
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,594	36,165	37,676	39,271	45,956	45,740	34,689	42,892	76,597	66,782	85,207	84,568
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	590,925	646,343	723,264	827,817	926,401	1,023,743	478,584	505,281	583,061	629,868	708,043	773,842
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	240,539	266,080	302,339	340,103	395,761	424,723	352,567	397,764	426,643	516,258	596,437	639,102
Plus: Transfer payments	249,847	291,071	322,218	338,144	379,400	406,547	138,049	160,251	180,646	195,069	216,568	233,220
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	482,048	528,100	582,683	666,868	748,326	825,963	338,934	362,369	377,430	436,883	482,256	541,404
Other labor income	43,922	49,529	58,246	64,486	71,912	78,853	33,573	36,652	38,080	42,025	45,699	50,563
Proprietors' income[6]	65,164	66,937	83,821	102,987	113,941	132,770	94,525	88,386	118,015	115,867	131,689	138,573
Farm	−7,769	214	326	4,880	4,612	7,149	38,217	39,714	55,157	44,359	48,829	43,347
Nonfarm	72,933	66,723	83,495	98,107	109,329	125,621	56,308	48,672	62,858	71,508	82,860	95,226
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,951	13,997	13,725	18,055	17,981	20,569	48,071	50,797	65,920	54,924	59,552	54,115
Nonfarm	587,183	630,569	711,025	816,286	916,198	1,017,017	418,961	436,610	467,605	539,851	600,092	676,425
Private	490,807	524,297	597,808	691,384	776,786	860,244	386,395	398,590	425,342	491,959	544,385	608,973
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	10,970	12,960	14,400	15,235	17,643	22,613	12,545	13,137	14,197	15,280	16,684	17,551
Mining	5,306	5,004	3,872	4,272	6,332	7,013	8,645	7,756	6,302	7,310	12,464	12,950
Construction	59,872	56,669	68,285	87,140	92,823	105,051	93,328	83,601	72,554	95,571	97,660	106,997
Manufacturing	99,735	106,590	129,774	145,326	169,697	186,064	54,562	58,936	58,695	66,255	73,701	84,335
Nondurable goods	29,924	33,433	34,338	40,222	40,474	43,031	10,751	12,421	13,623	15,888	17,637	19,240
Durable goods	69,811	73,157	95,436	105,104	129,223	143,033	43,811	46,515	45,072	50,367	56,064	65,095
Transportation and public utilities	29,367	31,398	33,936	38,378	41,105	43,458	30,137	33,680	32,011	33,900	36,063	36,552
Wholesale trade	48,897	49,654	54,902	62,484	71,558	77,352	8,944	9,065	9,792	10,727	13,520	13,913
Retail trade	100,458	105,035	118,387	130,248	146,032	159,551	56,586	61,425	70,961	78,838	87,499	97,898
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29,635	30,900	38,261	43,759	47,334	55,221	24,990	20,062	31,252	34,737	39,178	51,183
Services	106,567	126,087	135,991	164,542	184,262	203,921	96,658	110,928	129,578	149,341	167,616	187,594
Government and government enterprises	96,376	106,272	113,217	124,902	139,412	156,773	32,566	38,020	42,263	47,892	55,707	67,452
Federal, civilian	8,078	8,608	9,547	10,599	11,849	12,176	3,533	3,868	4,210	4,591	5,230	5,627
Military	1,098	1,326	1,531	1,706	1,988	2,177	1,141	1,365	1,537	1,728	1,878	2,010
State and local	87,200	96,338	102,139	112,597	125,575	142,420	27,892	32,787	36,516	41,573	48,599	59,815

	Monroe, Florida						Nassau, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**647,680**	**689,453**	**750,694**	**823,828**	**922,845**	**1,015,869**	**331,250**	**353,424**	**391,871**	**445,601**	**500,946**	**530,366**
Nonfarm personal income	647,680	689,453	750,694	823,828	922,845	1,015,869	329,700	351,839	390,883	443,084	498,012	525,415
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,550	1,585	988	2,517	2,934	4,951
Population (thousands)[2]	65.8	67.0	68.2	70.1	71.1	72.5	34.2	35.6	36.4	38.0	39.8	42.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,844**	**10,285**	**11,010**	**11,758**	**12,989**	**14,021**	**9,696**	**9,928**	**10,763**	**11,713**	**12,571**	**12,636**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	375,123	396,073	431,437	466,341	515,025	585,461	182,763	200,637	204,397	226,831	266,199	309,072
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,737	20,501	22,361	24,639	28,405	32,704	9,275	10,438	10,740	11,994	14,665	17,134
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−3,143	−3,631	−2,926	−4,713	−4,503	−8,132	86,369	82,738	108,547	133,312	138,568	118,269
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	353,243	371,941	406,150	436,989	482,117	544,625	259,857	272,937	302,204	348,149	390,102	410,207
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	195,337	208,951	229,022	269,082	314,154	338,837	30,676	33,806	38,680	43,930	51,216	55,478
Plus: Transfer payments	99,100	108,561	115,522	117,757	126,574	132,407	40,717	46,681	50,987	53,522	59,628	64,681
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	300,398	331,448	352,870	383,315	411,598	466,253	150,976	168,797	168,655	185,681	218,150	252,967
Other labor income	19,683	22,264	24,660	26,682	28,718	32,429	14,934	17,283	16,903	17,971	21,332	24,524
Proprietors' income[6]	55,042	42,361	53,907	56,344	74,709	86,779	16,853	14,557	18,839	23,179	26,717	31,581
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	235	−323	1,230	1,627	3,642
Nonfarm	55,042	42,361	53,907	56,344	74,709	86,779	16,555	14,322	19,162	21,949	25,090	27,939
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,550	1,585	988	2,517	2,934	4,951
Nonfarm	375,123	396,073	431,437	466,341	515,025	585,461	181,213	199,052	203,409	224,314	263,265	304,121
Private	264,088	270,369	294,640	323,097	363,191	422,487	137,173	154,411	153,102	171,627	206,552	242,621
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,082	9,849	14,712	9,269	21,219	23,422	3,241	2,325	4,020	3,287	4,309	4,310
Mining	3,830	3,680	3,198	3,358	6,263	6,474	738	427	396	430	626	568
Construction	31,474	30,702	32,373	39,048	41,843	49,185	8,263	23,300	11,617	13,527	32,966	61,202
Manufacturing	7,420	7,269	7,035	7,977	9,971	11,916	73,221	73,297	71,429	79,209	84,717	82,408
Nondurable goods	4,334	4,504	4,309	4,495	4,288	4,952	70,094	70,109	67,338	69,672	74,281	71,291
Durable goods	3,086	2,765	2,726	3,482	5,683	6,964	3,127	3,188	4,091	9,537	10,436	11,117
Transportation and public utilities	19,560	19,835	22,962	24,320	25,245	26,985	6,526	6,979	7,702	9,030	9,122	11,501
Wholesale trade	9,453	10,537	11,448	11,779	14,732	13,872	2,638	2,378	3,082	3,432	3,971	4,607
Retail trade	65,440	69,091	73,742	78,791	86,520	100,140	16,153	16,809	20,192	21,775	24,340	27,559
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,473	18,063	19,837	20,086	18,220	24,741	2,806	3,029	4,156	4,307	5,049	6,072
Services	96,356	101,343	109,333	128,469	139,178	165,752	23,587	25,867	30,508	36,630	41,452	44,394
Government and government enterprises	111,035	125,704	136,797	143,244	151,834	162,974	44,040	44,641	50,307	52,687	56,713	61,500
Federal, civilian	22,802	23,195	24,727	26,924	28,466	28,113	24,944	23,010	26,938	27,390	28,176	29,665
Military	40,275	48,335	53,288	53,577	55,374	60,721	261	318	386	410	481	526
State and local	47,958	54,174	58,782	62,743	67,994	74,140	18,835	21,313	22,983	24,887	28,056	31,309

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Okaloosa, Florida						Okeechobee, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,021,235**	**1,121,221**	**1,251,601**	**1,376,394**	**1,503,319**	**1,642,097**	**168,924**	**178,789**	**192,226**	**213,627**	**245,449**	**267,971**
Nonfarm personal income	1,020,407	1,120,513	1,251,191	1,375,523	1,502,751	1,641,586	150,616	156,172	173,154	192,895	219,808	238,883
Farm income[1]	828	708	410	871	568	511	18,308	22,617	19,072	20,732	25,641	29,088
Population (thousands)[2]	114.6	118.7	124.5	129.8	135.1	141.3	22.0	23.3	23.8	24.8	26.0	27.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,911**	**9,443**	**10,049**	**10,605**	**11,128**	**11,620**	**7,682**	**7,668**	**8,077**	**8,611**	**9,429**	**9,808**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	750,997	820,311	912,349	1,008,347	1,082,975	1,188,112	87,254	92,378	94,387	107,468	125,264	141,270
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	38,328	42,804	47,995	53,924	59,459	66,125	3,404	3,738	4,111	4,869	5,867	6,587
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−34,058	−37,221	−41,115	−46,782	−50,619	−54,322	22,677	22,350	25,163	27,934	31,630	30,772
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	678,611	740,286	823,239	907,641	972,897	1,067,665	106,527	110,990	115,439	130,533	151,027	165,455
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	123,877	132,572	154,324	184,246	208,693	232,398	28,299	28,069	32,895	36,099	41,045	44,176
Plus: Transfer payments	218,747	248,363	274,038	284,507	321,729	342,034	34,098	39,730	43,892	46,995	53,377	58,340
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	662,924	729,053	800,536	881,515	941,377	1,031,724	57,437	61,827	63,928	72,870	84,334	94,296
Other labor income	35,500	40,438	47,686	53,566	58,267	62,930	4,977	5,504	5,990	6,463	7,535	8,195
Proprietors' income[6]	52,573	50,820	64,127	73,266	83,331	93,458	24,840	25,047	24,469	28,135	33,395	38,779
Farm	384	189	−95	373	63	(L)	9,647	11,967	8,746	10,626	15,374	18,749
Nonfarm	52,189	50,631	64,222	72,893	83,268	93,454	15,193	13,080	15,723	17,509	18,021	20,030
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	828	708	410	871	568	511	18,308	22,617	19,072	20,732	25,641	29,088
Nonfarm	750,169	819,603	911,939	1,007,476	1,082,407	1,187,601	68,946	69,761	75,315	86,736	99,623	112,182
Private	360,952	392,099	461,184	532,220	593,115	661,578	53,812	53,972	60,073	70,010	80,889	91,118
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,070	2,844	4,333	3,446	6,492	7,281	1,476	1,577	1,651	1,373	1,520	1,681
Mining	1,773	1,231	1,120	1,143	1,938	1,928	(D)	258	273	291	427	428
Construction	41,203	45,326	60,664	78,202	73,827	71,636	7,119	6,250	7,607	7,854	9,767	11,979
Manufacturing	46,101	47,849	55,081	71,131	79,928	96,108	3,300	3,164	2,901	3,473	5,322	5,254
Nondurable goods	8,044	8,663	9,876	10,747	12,414	13,450	2,417	2,388	2,298	2,648	4,179	4,149
Durable goods	38,057	39,186	45,205	60,384	67,514	82,658	883	776	603	825	1,143	1,105
Transportation and public utilities	27,743	29,379	31,452	33,445	36,806	39,298	5,293	5,440	5,680	6,673	7,027	7,570
Wholesale trade	10,080	11,171	12,896	15,140	16,642	16,886	3,222	2,993	3,369	4,748	4,557	5,290
Retail trade	78,290	86,627	100,099	112,195	123,984	136,495	15,943	15,462	16,688	16,756	18,791	21,204
Finance, insurance, and real estate	25,113	27,573	32,884	36,826	43,766	54,765	(D)	2,780	3,426	4,167	5,405	6,221
Services	127,579	140,099	162,655	180,692	209,732	237,181	14,444	16,048	18,478	24,675	28,073	31,491
Government and government enterprises	389,217	427,504	450,755	475,256	489,292	526,023	15,134	15,789	15,242	16,726	18,734	21,064
Federal, civilian	127,669	129,439	129,437	133,055	133,014	135,532	941	1,147	1,216	1,265	1,422	1,480
Military	201,604	233,898	251,418	266,019	271,935	295,509	168	209	231	268	305	333
State and local	59,944	64,167	69,900	76,182	84,343	94,982	14,025	14,433	13,795	15,193	17,007	19,251

	Orange, Florida						Osceola, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,090,159**	**5,594,397**	**6,303,154**	**7,010,527**	**7,780,155**	**8,512,488**	**508,228**	**565,537**	**738,825**	**873,932**	**1,034,836**	**1,136,863**
Nonfarm personal income	4,979,291	5,468,040	6,118,491	6,847,045	7,596,186	8,321,209	491,403	545,089	710,337	853,312	1,012,262	1,117,786
Farm income[1]	110,868	126,357	184,663	163,482	183,969	191,279	16,825	20,448	28,488	20,620	22,574	19,077
Population (thousands)[2]	487.6	502.0	519.4	537.7	555.0	575.2	55.7	59.8	64.5	70.4	76.7	83.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,439**	**11,144**	**12,136**	**13,038**	**14,018**	**14,799**	**9,130**	**9,458**	**11,459**	**12,413**	**13,485**	**13,674**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,546,506	5,110,867	5,838,801	6,629,250	7,468,280	8,301,172	246,859	276,360	337,612	385,916	429,416	493,342
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	229,661	262,557	303,907	351,773	414,695	467,682	12,330	14,262	17,269	20,629	24,022	27,991
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−813,031	−985,292	−1,113,537	−1,287,553	−1,489,532	−1,682,525	82,969	90,749	174,797	234,243	313,929	335,765
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,503,814	3,863,018	4,421,357	4,989,924	5,564,053	6,150,965	317,498	352,847	495,140	599,530	719,323	801,116
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	801,592	854,908	941,176	1,062,858	1,179,003	1,268,923	90,741	94,481	112,077	137,143	164,656	176,295
Plus: Transfer payments	784,753	876,471	940,621	957,745	1,037,099	1,092,600	99,989	118,209	131,608	137,259	150,857	159,452
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,827,544	4,358,786	4,899,724	5,604,272	6,311,699	7,022,624	185,664	215,077	257,087	304,377	339,029	395,622
Other labor income	339,262	405,025	471,395	522,819	585,032	645,808	15,271	18,153	22,326	25,998	28,639	33,149
Proprietors' income[6]	379,700	347,056	467,682	502,159	571,549	632,740	45,924	43,130	58,199	55,541	61,748	64,571
Farm	74,019	85,947	145,455	125,049	144,951	152,079	11,756	14,366	22,582	14,818	16,688	13,176
Nonfarm	305,681	261,109	322,227	377,110	426,598	480,661	34,168	28,764	35,617	40,723	45,060	51,395
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	110,868	126,357	184,663	163,482	183,969	191,279	16,825	20,448	28,488	20,620	22,574	19,077
Nonfarm	4,435,638	4,984,510	5,654,138	6,465,768	7,284,311	8,109,893	230,034	255,912	309,124	365,296	406,842	474,265
Private	3,710,730	4,194,273	4,834,055	5,592,285	6,333,634	7,068,990	199,350	220,943	268,777	319,248	354,738	413,393
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	32,882	33,493	37,664	40,795	42,225	51,721	3,170	3,016	3,619	3,961	4,246	4,823
Mining	14,685	12,248	10,142	10,468	16,204	17,235	1,025	665	593	654	1,086	1,127
Construction	357,912	439,580	436,718	530,978	577,494	631,435	17,651	19,009	26,641	41,191	45,678	55,875
Manufacturing	625,572	705,693	766,208	900,472	1,061,530	1,200,224	22,568	23,502	25,834	29,951	30,741	33,358
Nondurable goods	182,155	197,698	216,276	259,720	285,520	298,398	4,235	5,066	6,106	6,945	7,727	8,275
Durable goods	443,417	507,995	549,932	640,752	776,010	901,826	18,333	18,436	19,728	23,006	23,014	25,083
Transportation and public utilities	302,854	344,883	428,994	496,292	551,855	618,033	6,274	6,300	7,608	8,689	8,735	10,060
Wholesale trade	380,935	398,132	457,128	526,178	589,161	599,007	19,682	22,291	22,812	24,729	25,534	26,981
Retail trade	494,995	548,093	639,108	707,596	784,526	890,214	39,570	43,779	54,524	67,123	77,112	95,220
Finance, insurance, and real estate	326,853	353,639	418,991	476,745	552,205	622,920	10,376	11,404	13,078	15,017	16,750	21,861
Services	1,174,042	1,358,512	1,639,102	1,902,761	2,158,434	2,438,201	79,034	90,977	114,068	127,933	144,856	164,088
Government and government enterprises	724,908	790,237	820,083	873,483	950,677	1,040,903	30,684	34,969	40,347	46,048	52,104	60,872
Federal, civilian	130,280	155,841	165,708	172,597	193,170	197,521	2,776	2,939	3,244	3,648	4,110	4,504
Military	231,024	233,824	216,973	229,841	239,114	274,069	426	533	614	761	943	1,030
State and local	363,604	400,572	437,402	471,045	518,393	569,313	27,482	31,497	36,489	41,639	47,051	55,338

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Palm Beach, Florida						Pasco, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**8,947,591**	**9,635,872**	**10,935,038**	**12,249,263**	**13,772,114**	**15,064,428**	**1,817,790**	**1,970,904**	**2,212,821**	**2,443,186**	**2,690,552**	**2,898,563**
Nonfarm personal income	8,704,322	9,373,568	10,492,458	11,971,395	13,434,881	14,722,858	1,788,269	1,941,859	2,179,403	2,408,402	2,655,716	2,862,396
Farm income[1]	243,269	262,304	442,580	277,868	337,233	341,570	29,521	29,045	33,418	34,784	34,836	36,167
Population (thousands)[2]	620.4	645.7	667.7	693.6	724.3	755.6	207.5	216.9	224.7	229.9	237.2	245.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,422**	**14,922**	**16,378**	**17,662**	**19,014**	**19,938**	**8,761**	**9,085**	**9,848**	**10,628**	**11,343**	**11,805**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,526,042	4,833,110	5,660,004	6,308,226	7,148,591	8,000,840	586,461	622,199	732,780	836,445	928,284	1,015,050
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	228,962	251,833	291,191	341,696	404,000	456,862	34,201	38,946	45,554	53,339	61,703	66,943
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−44,662	−64,971	−61,930	−82,678	−80,851	−126,208	239,543	238,556	220,758	232,935	263,029	262,203
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,252,418	4,516,306	5,306,883	5,883,852	6,663,740	7,417,770	791,803	821,809	907,984	1,016,041	1,129,610	1,210,310
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,459,478	3,677,399	4,021,947	4,634,582	5,195,917	5,577,368	512,375	543,959	631,149	713,778	783,118	857,442
Plus: Transfer payments	1,235,695	1,442,167	1,606,208	1,730,829	1,912,457	2,069,290	513,612	605,136	673,688	713,367	777,824	830,811
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,558,061	3,927,150	4,421,374	5,099,830	5,724,075	6,390,863	426,130	474,083	546,882	623,245	692,740	753,693
Other labor income	337,522	381,555	438,639	489,303	540,449	591,389	39,132	45,054	54,107	59,126	65,776	70,496
Proprietors' income[6]	630,459	524,405	799,991	719,093	884,067	1,018,588	121,199	103,062	131,791	154,074	169,768	190,861
Farm	143,242	144,628	328,652	166,508	224,153	228,062	22,731	21,608	26,158	27,613	27,558	28,839
Nonfarm	487,217	379,777	471,339	552,585	659,914	790,526	98,468	81,454	105,633	126,461	142,210	162,022
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	243,269	262,304	442,580	277,868	337,233	341,570	29,521	29,045	33,418	34,784	34,836	36,167
Nonfarm	4,282,773	4,570,806	5,217,424	6,030,358	6,811,358	7,659,270	556,940	593,154	699,362	801,661	893,448	978,883
Private	3,814,800	4,048,096	4,640,403	5,400,976	6,110,171	6,874,766	475,871	507,835	606,334	695,941	776,010	845,749
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	68,846	74,780	82,728	88,176	98,339	110,240	9,772	9,511	10,955	11,465	12,972	15,762
Mining	79,307	69,188	55,786	61,749	101,006	102,185	6,468	5,169	4,554	4,769	8,093	8,173
Construction	471,240	451,271	493,551	607,877	677,413	724,986	73,131	66,712	88,646	110,902	126,584	128,380
Manufacturing	750,472	815,382	912,929	1,096,904	1,222,753	1,288,621	46,236	47,516	53,530	63,031	68,058	71,095
Nondurable goods	128,639	133,928	148,503	163,982	169,474	184,176	29,736	30,790	30,984	32,774	33,109	34,139
Durable goods	621,833	681,454	764,426	932,922	1,053,279	1,104,445	16,500	16,726	22,546	30,257	34,949	36,956
Transportation and public utilities	223,612	263,358	285,104	309,867	320,064	346,662	40,584	43,971	48,454	54,757	60,330	67,030
Wholesale trade	186,007	219,021	255,967	302,964	359,084	396,967	17,501	15,218	16,555	19,406	22,972	24,777
Retail trade	585,426	616,312	698,598	772,864	865,167	984,814	99,791	112,974	127,341	140,531	157,696	173,071
Finance, insurance, and real estate	339,030	276,399	417,678	436,115	517,861	712,010	31,262	26,842	36,144	42,364	47,797	59,199
Services	1,110,860	1,262,385	1,438,062	1,724,460	1,948,484	2,208,281	151,126	179,922	220,155	248,716	271,508	298,262
Government and government enterprises	467,973	522,710	577,021	629,382	701,187	784,504	81,069	85,319	93,028	105,720	117,438	133,134
Federal, civilian	56,787	61,373	69,151	77,976	87,985	94,582	9,093	9,471	10,385	11,780	13,273	14,117
Military	6,976	8,334	8,978	9,678	10,886	11,756	1,695	2,018	2,221	2,515	2,864	3,121
State and local	404,210	453,003	498,892	541,728	602,316	678,166	70,281	73,830	80,422	91,425	101,301	115,896

	Pinellas, Florida						Polk, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**8,895,189**	**9,593,076**	**10,709,968**	**11,775,296**	**12,782,780**	**13,888,692**	**3,177,397**	**3,279,079**	**3,538,589**	**3,825,819**	**4,122,059**	**4,337,658**
Nonfarm personal income	8,888,343	9,584,658	10,698,867	11,764,298	12,770,734	13,876,016	3,024,690	3,140,964	3,359,402	3,678,686	3,965,937	4,203,035
Farm income[1]	6,846	8,418	11,101	10,998	12,046	12,676	152,707	138,115	179,187	147,133	156,122	134,623
Population (thousands)[2]	747.5	759.0	775.0	790.5	803.8	815.1	333.9	341.6	348.6	357.9	368.4	377.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,900**	**12,639**	**13,819**	**14,896**	**15,902**	**17,039**	**9,515**	**9,600**	**10,150**	**10,691**	**11,189**	**11,500**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,285,763	4,549,637	5,232,484	5,837,709	6,497,853	7,121,945	2,342,494	2,307,873	2,476,726	2,692,924	2,877,312	3,000,596
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	240,318	263,082	303,201	344,529	401,083	441,379	112,827	114,445	122,806	140,222	157,534	167,146
Plus: Adjustment for residence	244,435	274,896	348,706	452,906	506,389	571,716	−122,633	−109,429	−109,078	−115,318	−117,884	−121,689
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,289,880	4,561,451	5,277,989	5,946,086	6,603,159	7,252,282	2,107,034	2,083,999	2,244,842	2,437,384	2,601,894	2,711,761
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,722,239	2,949,225	3,226,234	3,599,144	3,826,514	4,168,256	564,735	612,121	661,343	740,556	818,140	879,519
Plus: Transfer payments	1,883,070	2,082,400	2,205,745	2,230,066	2,353,107	2,468,154	505,628	582,959	632,404	647,879	702,025	746,378
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,451,590	3,774,185	4,220,113	4,734,756	5,200,680	5,648,119	1,832,203	1,831,926	1,916,602	2,117,461	2,255,224	2,359,225
Other labor income	317,148	359,776	409,714	441,914	479,986	512,023	178,517	180,674	193,802	207,375	216,925	223,210
Proprietors' income[6]	517,025	415,676	602,657	661,039	817,187	961,803	331,774	295,273	366,322	368,088	405,163	418,161
Farm	4,491	5,780	8,526	8,453	9,465	10,081	127,241	110,866	152,649	121,010	129,602	107,942
Nonfarm	512,534	409,896	594,131	652,586	807,722	951,722	204,533	184,407	213,673	247,078	275,561	310,219
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,846	8,418	11,101	10,998	12,046	12,676	152,707	138,115	179,187	147,133	156,122	134,623
Nonfarm	4,278,917	4,541,219	5,221,383	5,826,711	6,485,807	7,109,269	2,189,787	2,169,758	2,297,539	2,545,791	2,721,190	2,865,973
Private	3,788,371	4,004,603	4,624,962	5,175,208	5,781,551	6,344,858	1,923,821	1,874,888	1,982,877	2,243,479	2,392,421	2,509,890
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	24,023	25,171	30,474	32,960	38,557	39,828	50,290	48,503	51,157	53,278	55,767	57,276
Mining	47,359	40,836	32,307	35,079	55,038	56,881	147,478	126,967	127,960	139,529	139,797	126,730
Construction	391,081	391,330	432,269	539,617	595,332	613,469	235,133	197,441	177,223	200,985	207,466	211,142
Manufacturing	708,795	779,361	856,571	962,532	1,052,775	1,126,572	438,023	412,963	430,414	479,799	488,045	484,589
Nondurable goods	165,946	179,365	194,764	214,630	236,960	261,126	270,348	266,802	271,320	285,915	298,257	296,498
Durable goods	542,849	599,996	661,807	747,902	815,815	865,446	167,675	146,161	159,094	193,884	189,788	188,091
Transportation and public utilities	218,623	243,987	265,565	281,946	296,840	304,716	141,451	147,219	159,720	173,726	171,218	178,190
Wholesale trade	204,126	217,201	237,435	268,937	305,946	326,320	124,604	118,054	127,082	139,712	159,594	167,741
Retail trade	628,162	671,902	764,026	837,207	919,070	1,022,692	287,604	299,093	338,047	376,659	409,816	438,455
Finance, insurance, and real estate	371,379	314,650	512,621	534,318	681,041	832,770	103,997	101,312	109,170	118,719	132,665	155,629
Services	1,194,823	1,320,165	1,493,694	1,682,612	1,836,952	2,021,610	395,241	423,336	462,104	561,072	628,053	690,138
Government and government enterprises	490,546	536,616	596,421	651,503	704,256	764,411	265,966	294,870	314,662	302,312	328,769	356,083
Federal, civilian	113,999	118,648	136,072	150,092	157,752	163,693	23,497	24,456	25,878	28,439	31,585	32,620
Military	19,865	21,192	24,049	25,292	26,539	28,931	2,848	3,346	3,737	4,189	4,830	5,277
State and local	356,682	396,776	436,300	476,119	519,965	571,787	239,621	267,068	285,047	269,684	292,354	318,186

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Putnam, Florida						St. Johns, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**391,712**	**436,001**	**467,915**	**495,905**	**542,645**	**587,230**	**577,919**	**636,099**	**733,001**	**833,957**	**956,161**	**1,028,721**
Nonfarm personal income	380,237	422,847	454,264	481,522	527,866	569,824	556,081	612,729	706,858	809,269	930,183	998,077
Farm income[1]	11,475	13,154	13,651	14,383	14,779	17,406	21,838	23,370	26,143	24,688	25,978	30,644
Population (thousands)[2]	51.8	53.7	55.9	57.4	58.7	59.4	54.7	57.4	60.1	63.7	67.9	72.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,566**	**8,120**	**8,372**	**8,638**	**9,245**	**9,888**	**10,558**	**11,091**	**12,201**	**13,083**	**14,081**	**14,116**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	226,527	270,381	262,319	271,219	297,854	325,715	233,049	252,251	287,495	326,516	359,070	406,472
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,084	13,736	13,412	14,093	16,174	17,598	10,727	12,164	13,974	16,510	19,230	21,602
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,198	13,911	31,795	40,891	42,409	45,881	134,834	142,374	180,245	212,015	260,747	262,779
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	241,641	270,556	280,702	298,017	324,089	353,998	357,156	382,461	453,766	522,021	600,587	647,649
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	55,169	58,846	69,119	73,559	83,374	89,961	124,253	142,454	154,767	180,726	210,243	226,273
Plus: Transfer payments	94,902	106,599	118,094	124,329	135,182	143,271	96,510	111,184	124,468	131,210	145,331	154,799
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	175,434	217,249	206,138	212,113	233,648	253,674	168,048	186,646	208,329	241,019	264,270	297,229
Other labor income	18,553	23,703	22,862	22,300	24,345	26,143	14,319	16,462	19,088	22,011	24,177	26,633
Proprietors' income[6]	32,540	29,429	33,319	36,806	39,861	45,898	50,682	49,143	60,078	63,486	70,623	82,610
Farm	8,815	10,004	10,587	11,366	11,720	14,341	18,581	19,636	22,523	21,142	22,380	27,030
Nonfarm	23,725	19,425	22,732	25,440	28,141	31,557	32,101	29,507	37,555	42,344	48,243	55,580
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,475	13,154	13,651	14,383	14,779	17,406	21,838	23,370	26,143	24,688	25,978	30,644
Nonfarm	215,052	257,227	248,668	256,836	283,075	308,309	211,211	228,881	261,352	301,828	333,092	375,828
Private	179,733	219,304	207,756	212,283	232,637	251,729	170,907	183,879	212,491	248,390	275,365	308,045
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,355	2,582	3,280	3,097	3,143	3,012	2,722	2,630	3,116	3,088	3,971	4,514
Mining	1,914	1,837	1,886	2,044	2,338	2,583	2,358	2,465	1,828	2,059	3,523	3,561
Construction	20,702	48,059	24,048	17,217	16,558	17,525	13,849	15,639	18,918	23,736	26,134	30,005
Manufacturing	73,784	79,163	81,150	83,319	95,376	105,675	23,657	25,124	29,345	38,164	40,923	42,426
Nondurable goods	49,804	50,720	53,763	56,730	67,907	73,891	6,324	7,071	8,160	8,705	7,758	7,912
Durable goods	23,980	28,443	27,387	26,589	27,469	31,784	17,333	18,053	21,185	29,459	33,165	34,514
Transportation and public utilities	15,415	16,957	18,098	18,996	20,106	20,312	10,794	12,738	13,855	15,747	16,319	18,958
Wholesale trade	3,047	4,270	3,797	3,788	4,484	4,431	9,953	10,525	11,220	13,200	14,524	14,071
Retail trade	27,404	29,244	32,887	36,565	38,778	41,346	38,393	40,901	45,964	51,488	56,004	63,702
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,892	5,946	6,692	6,931	7,558	8,565	9,025	6,072	10,257	11,351	12,620	17,134
Services	29,220	31,246	35,918	40,326	44,296	48,280	60,156	67,785	77,988	89,557	101,347	113,674
Government and government enterprises	35,319	37,923	40,912	44,553	50,438	56,580	40,304	45,002	48,861	53,438	57,727	67,783
Federal, civilian	3,439	3,417	3,791	3,667	4,019	3,888	4,950	5,029	5,779	6,604	7,898	8,311
Military	416	527	587	620	698	762	571	698	942	1,535	1,526	1,707
State and local	31,464	33,979	36,534	40,266	45,721	51,930	34,783	39,275	42,140	45,299	48,303	57,765

	St. Lucie, Florida						Santa Rosa, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**937,475**	**1,007,578**	**1,129,055**	**1,168,087**	**1,272,502**	**1,353,568**	**502,436**	**553,946**	**611,960**	**681,165**	**736,142**	**799,823**
Nonfarm personal income	887,416	955,888	1,053,340	1,116,236	1,214,555	1,307,238	497,370	551,609	610,704	676,631	732,510	797,123
Farm income[1]	50,059	51,690	75,715	51,851	57,947	46,330	5,066	2,337	1,256	4,534	3,632	2,700
Population (thousands)[2]	95.5	101.6	106.6	111.9	115.7	120.4	58.5	59.8	61.5	63.5	65.3	66.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,814**	**9,919**	**10,589**	**10,439**	**10,994**	**11,246**	**8,595**	**9,259**	**9,955**	**10,720**	**11,266**	**12,028**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	560,203	602,144	677,165	660,167	706,691	763,223	230,227	246,282	286,778	310,391	326,730	351,757
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	26,843	29,816	32,855	33,698	37,505	41,656	10,928	12,164	14,464	15,914	17,630	19,217
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,584	−18,732	−15,035	18,657	24,099	11,966	141,279	155,993	160,216	186,730	206,783	227,598
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	539,944	553,596	629,275	645,126	693,285	733,533	360,578	390,111	432,530	481,207	515,883	560,138
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	223,412	250,143	273,516	280,526	309,976	332,382	54,369	64,733	69,101	82,597	89,246	100,171
Plus: Transfer payments	174,119	203,839	226,264	242,435	269,241	287,653	87,489	99,102	110,329	117,361	131,013	139,514
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	423,849	470,654	504,900	504,934	537,341	591,163	190,985	207,588	239,906	252,742	266,465	288,479
Other labor income	37,960	44,308	49,836	47,939	49,592	54,099	15,153	17,801	20,826	21,736	21,863	21,547
Proprietors' income[6]	98,394	87,182	122,429	107,294	119,758	117,961	24,089	20,893	26,046	35,913	38,402	41,731
Farm	38,747	39,355	63,740	40,107	46,023	34,338	3,928	1,193	144	3,437	2,523	1,598
Nonfarm	59,647	47,827	58,689	67,187	73,735	83,623	20,161	19,700	25,902	32,476	35,879	40,133
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	50,059	51,690	75,715	51,851	57,947	46,330	5,066	2,337	1,256	4,534	3,632	2,700
Nonfarm	510,144	550,454	601,450	608,316	648,744	716,893	225,161	243,945	285,522	305,857	323,098	349,057
Private	443,219	474,367	516,137	514,149	541,355	599,723	141,845	156,170	183,295	201,893	211,109	217,020
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	33,191	33,256	36,272	35,329	39,535	39,307	(D)	1,575	1,912	2,072	2,306	2,424
Mining	4,440	4,651	3,963	3,389	4,652	5,064	(D)	8,429	9,280	8,468	8,174	7,789
Construction	96,592	112,034	105,477	77,318	61,055	72,496	18,638	21,095	25,796	25,711	25,522	26,954
Manufacturing	31,010	31,609	35,196	39,571	44,867	45,291	37,272	39,836	43,341	45,817	44,427	43,872
Nondurable goods	22,320	22,684	24,158	25,490	27,383	28,732	(D)	(D)	(D)	42,163	41,073	40,446
Durable goods	8,690	8,925	11,038	14,081	17,484	16,559	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,654	3,354	3,426
Transportation and public utilities	47,157	52,934	64,127	70,155	72,255	76,381	14,616	20,460	29,203	31,839	29,857	24,498
Wholesale trade	21,907	21,610	22,255	24,814	28,243	27,616	4,905	5,147	5,874	6,742	7,272	6,952
Retail trade	69,209	72,387	77,533	90,118	99,269	114,823	19,988	21,811	24,873	27,926	31,642	34,497
Finance, insurance, and real estate	35,527	30,267	34,549	32,373	35,314	44,435	4,735	4,278	5,583	7,211	7,252	8,318
Services	104,186	115,619	136,765	141,082	156,165	174,310	31,760	33,539	37,433	46,107	54,657	61,716
Government and government enterprises	66,925	76,087	85,313	94,167	107,389	117,170	83,316	87,775	102,227	103,964	111,989	132,037
Federal, civilian	5,824	6,354	7,139	8,182	9,814	10,634	15,624	15,038	13,661	14,596	15,815	16,419
Military	2,123	2,504	2,836	3,043	3,245	3,545	31,616	32,738	47,121	47,477	53,787	68,603
State and local	58,978	67,229	75,338	82,942	94,330	102,991	36,076	39,999	41,445	41,891	42,387	47,015

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sarasota, Florida						Seminole, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,983,467**	**3,148,037**	**3,535,461**	**3,953,321**	**4,382,001**	**4,765,555**	**2,020,602**	**2,295,236**	**2,423,112**	**2,709,630**	**2,986,003**	**3,352,057**
Nonfarm personal income	2,975,642	3,138,483	3,524,063	3,942,664	4,371,038	4,754,687	2,010,154	2,283,782	2,406,802	2,693,930	2,968,766	3,332,681
Farm income[1]	7,825	9,554	11,398	10,657	10,963	10,868	10,448	11,454	16,310	15,700	17,237	19,376
Population (thousands)[2]	212.2	219.9	229.1	236.8	243.5	247.6	191.1	199.7	211.1	220.8	230.9	240.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**14,057**	**14,318**	**15,431**	**16,698**	**17,998**	**19,248**	**10,573**	**11,496**	**11,480**	**12,273**	**12,931**	**13,962**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,273,521	1,325,899	1,526,202	1,722,849	1,904,823	2,099,777	871,106	942,842	1,086,309	1,286,280	1,448,661	1,637,315
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	70,752	76,744	88,648	102,131	118,244	130,556	43,789	49,399	57,043	68,814	81,526	92,837
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−84,476	−93,365	−110,284	−125,417	−136,409	−152,952	664,058	799,537	761,967	815,610	873,928	1,010,396
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,118,293	1,155,790	1,327,270	1,495,301	1,650,170	1,816,269	1,491,375	1,692,980	1,791,233	2,033,076	2,241,063	2,554,874
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,286,456	1,329,971	1,479,252	1,688,047	1,899,460	2,063,388	277,453	316,126	317,547	346,923	384,307	415,350
Plus: Transfer payments	578,718	662,276	728,939	769,973	832,371	885,898	251,774	286,130	314,332	329,631	360,633	381,833
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	992,861	1,078,161	1,219,227	1,378,884	1,516,120	1,661,225	665,938	742,724	843,073	1,000,264	1,133,771	1,280,161
Other labor income	86,707	97,807	113,834	125,221	136,330	147,365	63,012	72,553	83,669	95,635	105,989	118,132
Proprietors' income[6]	193,953	149,931	193,141	218,744	252,373	291,187	142,156	127,565	159,567	190,381	208,901	239,022
Farm	5,807	7,171	9,075	8,369	8,640	8,531	6,329	7,004	11,981	11,434	12,915	15,056
Nonfarm	188,146	142,760	184,066	210,375	243,733	282,656	135,827	120,561	147,586	178,947	195,986	223,966
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,825	9,554	11,398	10,657	10,963	10,868	10,448	11,454	16,310	15,700	17,237	19,376
Nonfarm	1,265,696	1,316,345	1,514,804	1,712,192	1,893,860	2,088,909	860,658	931,388	1,069,999	1,270,580	1,431,424	1,617,939
Private	1,121,763	1,153,333	1,334,589	1,515,447	1,679,568	1,853,654	759,940	816,436	940,389	1,127,455	1,266,945	1,434,376
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	10,032	9,993	12,325	13,713	14,375	15,286	7,412	6,978	8,808	9,866	12,504	13,761
Mining	28,304	22,246	19,979	22,968	38,418	37,495	4,048	3,960	2,641	2,584	4,292	4,512
Construction	166,822	161,865	187,169	226,187	248,328	260,646	107,014	108,342	136,133	180,237	199,489	228,658
Manufacturing	107,611	107,511	117,820	140,637	157,693	178,213	167,795	177,538	191,816	212,569	215,408	234,227
Nondurable goods	27,451	29,548	32,355	37,119	43,671	48,145	21,674	28,184	33,017	36,380	38,804	40,351
Durable goods	80,160	77,963	85,465	103,518	114,022	130,068	146,121	149,354	158,799	176,189	176,604	193,876
Transportation and public utilities	73,958	79,895	87,806	94,676	99,857	102,793	66,382	74,848	75,430	79,097	86,005	90,121
Wholesale trade	52,154	53,626	60,163	68,567	74,866	77,821	52,038	65,125	70,576	88,101	108,919	119,972
Retail trade	221,645	237,061	270,169	291,580	320,659	352,124	133,235	145,990	173,457	206,235	231,355	262,643
Finance, insurance, and real estate	103,351	91,478	130,673	134,543	149,114	188,204	40,975	40,769	50,262	63,602	78,610	105,265
Services	357,886	389,658	448,485	522,576	576,258	641,072	181,041	192,886	231,266	285,164	330,363	375,217
Government and government enterprises	143,933	163,012	180,215	196,745	214,292	235,255	100,718	114,952	129,610	143,125	164,479	183,563
Federal, civilian	17,715	18,927	21,851	24,076	26,057	27,078	7,466	7,925	9,272	11,084	12,748	13,712
Military	2,069	2,452	2,694	2,964	3,315	3,630	1,515	1,825	2,055	2,379	2,765	3,021
State and local	124,149	141,633	155,670	169,705	184,920	204,547	91,737	105,202	118,283	129,662	148,966	166,830

	Sumter, Florida						Suwannee, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**175,127**	**188,539**	**213,669**	**234,046**	**257,965**	**277,048**	**165,755**	**179,222**	**189,382**	**214,748**	**221,893**	**240,075**
Nonfarm personal income	164,746	177,652	201,329	221,557	245,814	264,182	151,016	165,884	180,538	195,172	208,736	223,680
Farm income[1]	10,381	10,887	12,340	12,489	12,151	12,866	14,739	13,338	8,844	19,576	13,157	16,395
Population (thousands)[2]	25.2	26.1	27.0	27.9	29.0	29.4	23.2	23.9	24.4	25.1	25.4	25.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,940**	**7,228**	**7,926**	**8,379**	**8,885**	**9,427**	**7,134**	**7,499**	**7,746**	**8,564**	**8,721**	**9,299**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	81,408	88,076	98,913	108,590	119,800	129,196	97,684	102,856	105,538	124,641	124,260	137,734
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,609	4,141	4,665	5,345	6,336	7,015	4,178	4,717	5,107	5,687	6,313	7,015
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,985	19,699	23,102	25,957	28,332	29,011	11,728	11,572	11,102	12,835	14,459	13,937
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	98,784	103,634	117,350	129,202	141,796	151,192	105,234	109,711	111,533	131,789	132,406	144,656
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,276	32,230	37,693	42,639	47,532	51,187	25,047	28,057	32,426	34,573	37,023	39,758
Plus: Transfer payments	46,067	52,675	58,626	62,205	68,637	74,669	35,474	41,454	45,423	48,386	52,464	55,661
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	57,434	64,123	71,417	78,390	87,381	93,979	64,624	73,067	76,771	83,278	87,560	95,213
Other labor income	5,154	6,246	7,168	7,599	8,451	8,843	6,017	7,340	8,067	8,415	8,708	9,371
Proprietors' income[6]	18,820	17,707	20,328	22,601	23,968	26,374	27,043	22,449	20,700	32,948	27,992	33,150
Farm	8,274	8,442	9,964	10,153	9,778	10,476	11,898	10,177	5,781	16,582	10,112	13,327
Nonfarm	10,546	9,265	10,364	12,448	14,190	15,898	15,145	12,272	14,919	16,366	17,880	19,823
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,381	10,887	12,340	12,489	12,151	12,866	14,739	13,338	8,844	19,576	13,157	16,395
Nonfarm	71,027	77,189	86,573	96,101	107,649	116,330	82,945	89,518	96,694	105,065	111,103	121,339
Private	53,858	57,425	65,134	72,323	81,988	89,631	66,672	71,065	77,129	83,858	87,902	98,117
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,495	1,900	1,876	1,618	1,551
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	360	337	434	563	492
Construction	3,354	4,039	4,594	5,231	8,361	9,137	4,580	4,449	5,938	6,395	7,752	9,630
Manufacturing	9,182	10,223	10,958	11,412	13,384	14,107	12,715	15,782	16,508	18,316	17,686	18,810
Nondurable goods	3,553	3,420	3,539	3,487	3,869	4,778	10,426	13,417	13,595	14,310	13,094	13,745
Durable goods	5,629	6,803	7,419	7,925	9,515	9,329	2,289	2,365	2,913	4,006	4,592	5,065
Transportation and public utilities	12,595	15,617	17,160	19,955	21,654	22,891	9,421	10,900	11,690	11,273	11,402	11,834
Wholesale trade	1,422	1,352	1,429	1,584	1,570	1,492	4,448	3,887	3,280	3,999	3,868	4,146
Retail trade	10,323	10,927	12,285	13,191	14,372	16,829	14,393	15,963	17,107	17,811	18,816	21,375
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,772	2,789	4,411	4,613	3,691	3,507	4,360	4,834	5,039	5,465	5,717	6,265
Services	9,732	8,660	10,181	11,933	14,291	16,597	14,807	13,395	15,330	18,289	20,480	24,014
Government and government enterprises	17,169	19,764	21,439	23,778	25,661	26,699	16,273	18,453	19,565	21,207	23,201	23,222
Federal, civilian	1,089	1,111	1,254	1,386	1,412	1,488	1,762	1,787	1,931	1,929	2,045	2,127
Military	194	232	263	301	340	371	177	214	232	271	306	333
State and local	15,886	18,421	19,922	22,091	23,909	24,840	14,334	16,452	17,402	19,007	20,850	20,762

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Taylor, Florida						Union, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**136,955**	**149,204**	**156,226**	**166,361**	**174,557**	**187,915**	**52,163**	**57,282**	**61,635**	**68,684**	**73,064**	**79,392**
Nonfarm personal income	135,790	147,850	155,225	165,039	173,307	186,639	48,085	52,743	57,438	63,342	68,410	74,324
Farm income[1]	1,165	1,354	1,001	1,322	1,250	1,276	4,078	4,539	4,197	5,342	4,654	5,068
Population (thousands)[2]	17.1	17.5	17.7	17.9	18.2	18.4	10.2	11.0	10.8	10.7	10.7	10.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,002**	**8,549**	**8,844**	**9,287**	**9,597**	**10,213**	**5,108**	**5,210**	**5,725**	**6,427**	**6,838**	**7,461**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	108,313	116,409	119,915	126,609	131,589	140,735	44,469	51,114	59,554	64,701	67,790	63,167
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,493	6,048	6,398	6,829	7,440	7,980	1,123	1,225	1,466	1,656	1,909	1,994
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,356	−3,001	−1,590	−1,212	79	705	−4,614	−7,843	−12,528	−11,527	−12,017	−2,015
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	100,464	107,360	111,927	118,568	124,228	133,460	38,732	42,046	45,560	51,518	53,864	59,158
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,570	14,775	15,549	17,689	17,737	19,713	3,570	4,207	4,585	5,120	6,145	6,629
Plus: Transfer payments	23,921	27,069	28,750	30,104	32,592	34,742	9,861	11,029	11,490	12,046	13,055	13,605
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	89,983	97,245	99,881	105,814	109,660	117,066	34,243	40,967	48,358	51,185	54,677	49,010
Other labor income	10,167	11,302	11,902	12,021	12,352	13,070	2,219	2,645	3,367	3,618	3,793	3,885
Proprietors' income[6]	8,163	7,862	8,132	8,774	9,577	10,599	8,007	7,502	7,829	9,898	9,320	10,272
Farm	939	1,100	753	1,076	1,002	1,025	3,682	4,242	3,909	5,058	4,367	4,785
Nonfarm	7,224	6,762	7,379	7,698	8,575	9,574	4,325	3,260	3,920	4,840	4,953	5,487
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,165	1,354	1,001	1,322	1,250	1,276	4,078	4,539	4,197	5,342	4,654	5,068
Nonfarm	107,148	115,055	118,914	125,287	130,339	139,459	40,391	46,575	55,357	59,359	63,136	58,099
Private	95,020	103,009	106,924	112,263	116,254	123,235	15,458	15,435	19,055	21,656	24,116	26,045
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	686	1,515	1,586	(D)	(D)	361	146	568	541	333	409
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,108	1,151	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	73	73
Construction	19,667	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	835	946	961	1,086	1,207	818
Manufacturing	47,373	51,216	54,763	57,988	61,130	68,324	5,883	5,925	8,064	8,691	9,147	9,712
Nondurable goods	36,580	40,444	42,053	42,786	45,115	49,547	1,890	1,857	2,932	3,317	3,841	4,080
Durable goods	10,793	10,772	12,710	15,202	16,015	18,777	3,993	4,068	5,132	5,374	5,306	5,632
Transportation and public utilities	2,494	2,839	2,871	3,154	3,209	2,798	1,853	2,345	2,841	4,096	4,098	4,634
Wholesale trade	2,744	2,655	2,840	3,469	3,826	3,219	666	427	351	342	391	387
Retail trade	9,646	9,487	10,496	11,478	11,764	13,065	1,891	2,161	2,371	2,377	2,640	2,725
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,945	2,106	2,257	2,755	2,945	3,322	701	739	755	759	819	920
Services	9,967	12,602	13,305	14,240	15,672	17,138	3,252	2,731	3,132	3,706	5,408	6,367
Government and government enterprises	12,128	12,046	11,990	13,024	14,085	16,224	24,933	31,140	36,302	37,703	39,020	32,054
Federal, civilian	649	683	730	749	791	829	334	358	377	397	431	435
Military	131	168	199	193	217	236	81	99	106	115	130	142
State and local	11,348	11,195	11,061	12,082	13,077	15,159	24,518	30,683	35,819	37,191	38,459	31,477

	Volusia, Florida						Wakulla, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,638,239**	**2,842,793**	**3,180,135**	**3,499,891**	**3,861,463**	**4,184,990**	**76,825**	**82,969**	**91,333**	**98,857**	**109,616**	**122,257**
Nonfarm personal income	2,611,502	2,809,107	3,137,664	3,450,357	3,808,188	4,124,699	76,180	82,175	90,704	98,144	109,001	121,513
Farm income[1]	26,737	33,686	42,471	49,534	53,275	60,291	645	794	629	713	615	744
Population (thousands)[2]	271.7	282.0	291.5	300.5	310.8	320.9	11.1	11.5	12.1	12.6	13.1	13.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,709**	**10,082**	**10,909**	**11,646**	**12,424**	**13,041**	**6,951**	**7,216**	**7,576**	**7,818**	**8,356**	**9,053**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,281,535	1,350,497	1,516,690	1,720,959	1,919,200	2,108,539	31,355	31,110	35,261	39,427	43,859	48,264
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	67,161	72,946	82,191	95,063	111,402	122,214	1,486	1,547	1,780	2,049	2,396	2,627
Plus: Adjustment for residence	65,475	77,435	88,140	99,441	114,921	128,790	22,808	27,018	28,494	31,715	35,225	40,730
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,279,849	1,354,986	1,522,639	1,725,337	1,922,719	2,115,115	52,677	56,581	61,975	69,093	76,688	86,367
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	754,849	806,014	907,238	996,321	1,098,374	1,177,871	9,425	9,973	11,663	11,174	12,371	13,890
Plus: Transfer payments	603,541	681,793	750,258	778,233	840,370	892,004	14,723	16,415	17,695	18,590	20,557	22,000
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,001,491	1,084,485	1,195,426	1,356,953	1,511,933	1,650,563	22,878	23,460	25,975	29,183	31,813	34,920
Other labor income	88,102	98,257	110,617	121,942	135,943	146,111	3,091	2,885	3,179	3,366	3,778	4,096
Proprietors' income[6]	191,942	167,755	210,647	242,064	271,324	311,865	5,386	4,765	6,107	6,878	8,268	9,248
Farm	17,130	22,505	31,609	38,851	42,447	49,467	564	697	535	619	521	650
Nonfarm	174,812	145,250	179,038	203,213	228,877	262,398	4,822	4,068	5,572	6,259	7,747	8,598
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	26,737	33,686	42,471	49,534	53,275	60,291	645	794	629	713	615	744
Nonfarm	1,254,798	1,316,811	1,474,219	1,671,425	1,865,925	2,048,248	30,710	30,316	34,632	38,714	43,244	47,520
Private	1,056,702	1,089,359	1,226,241	1,399,680	1,574,498	1,723,010	24,062	23,025	26,892	30,283	34,001	37,326
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,575	8,714	11,235	11,785	13,882	15,838	477	(D)	(D)	503	1,530	1,686
Mining	11,540	9,803	8,074	8,763	13,989	14,206	150	102	113	57	96	99
Construction	113,208	105,740	116,987	156,756	177,413	193,214	1,032	753	1,461	1,605	1,595	2,044
Manufacturing	154,848	167,630	186,425	219,808	260,694	273,073	11,245	10,575	11,938	12,954	15,705	17,847
Nondurable goods	36,484	38,019	40,584	46,239	49,048	57,652	11,049	10,274	11,561	12,543	15,305	17,452
Durable goods	118,364	129,611	145,841	173,569	211,646	215,421	196	301	377	411	400	395
Transportation and public utilities	78,019	84,062	85,624	89,234	93,620	98,270	1,945	1,915	2,153	2,492	1,623	1,630
Wholesale trade	42,016	44,027	47,026	56,401	64,176	67,900	807	(D)	(D)	539	463	406
Retail trade	220,322	231,785	264,103	288,291	318,911	352,309	3,208	3,119	3,722	4,514	4,751	5,165
Finance, insurance, and real estate	69,195	61,595	81,335	89,616	102,202	126,921	439	347	505	673	719	844
Services	357,979	376,003	425,432	479,026	529,611	581,279	4,759	5,019	5,636	6,946	7,519	7,605
Government and government enterprises	198,096	227,452	247,978	271,745	291,427	325,238	6,648	7,291	7,740	8,431	9,243	10,194
Federal, civilian	18,390	18,859	21,386	23,366	25,694	26,555	794	859	882	1,124	1,224	1,267
Military	3,476	4,237	4,907	5,346	6,095	6,856	85	103	113	137	158	173
State and local	176,230	204,356	221,685	243,033	259,638	291,827	5,769	6,329	6,745	7,170	7,861	8,754

See footnotes at end of tables.

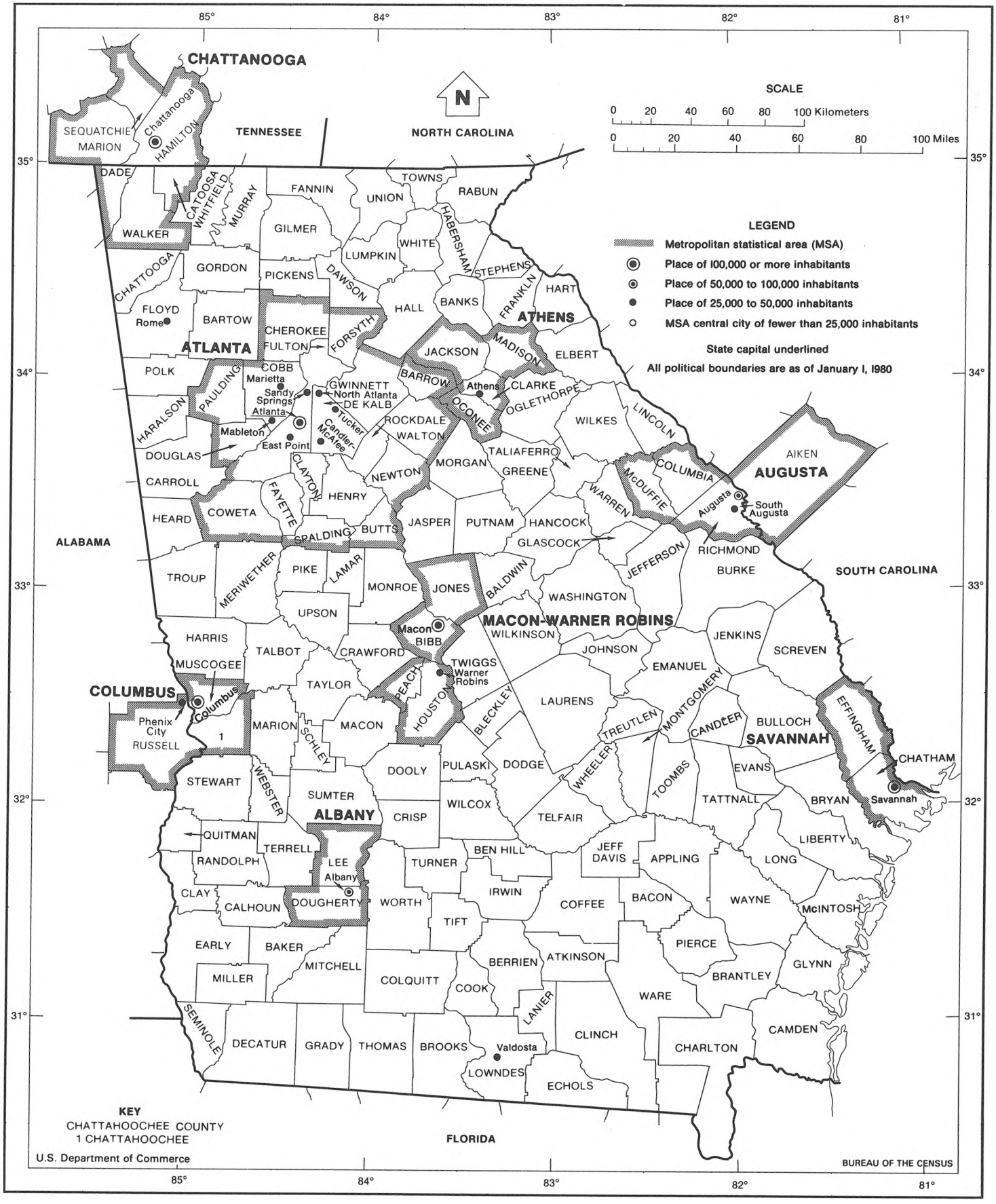
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

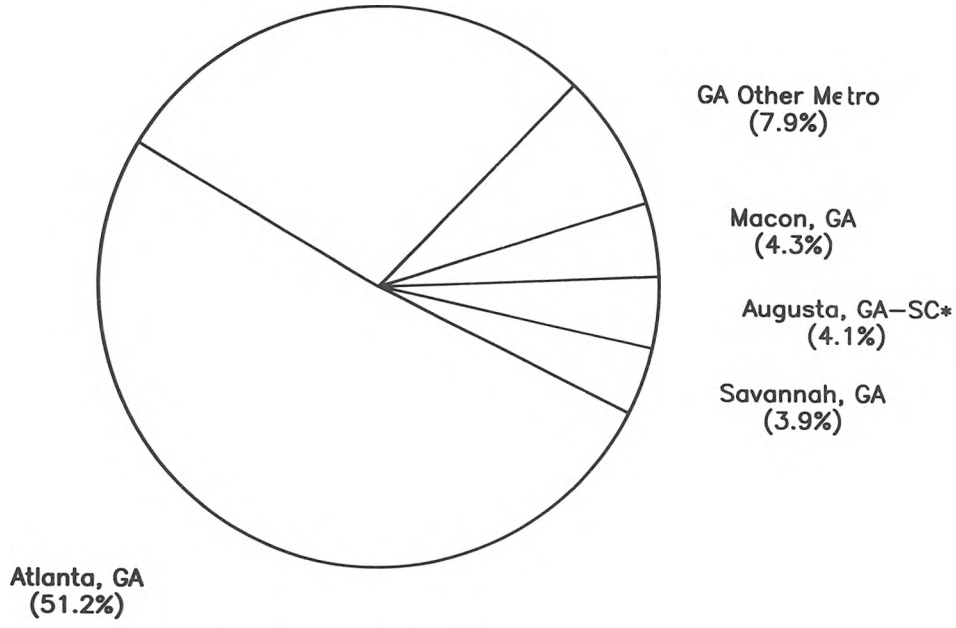
	Walton, Florida						Washington, Florida					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**147,730**	**159,063**	**177,495**	**199,725**	**217,136**	**228,761**	**96,909**	**104,927**	**113,836**	**128,088**	**133,771**	**139,379**
Nonfarm personal income	145,667	157,817	176,920	197,412	216,090	227,508	90,306	97,879	106,716	119,144	126,538	133,936
Farm income[1]	2,063	1,246	575	2,313	1,046	1,253	6,603	7,048	7,120	8,944	7,233	5,443
Population (thousands)[2]	22.1	23.0	23.7	24.8	25.9	26.7	14.9	15.2	15.5	15.7	15.8	15.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,699**	**6,929**	**7,491**	**8,067**	**8,384**	**8,571**	**6,515**	**6,913**	**7,349**	**8,154**	**8,472**	**8,917**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	61,775	64,842	71,031	87,693	98,947	106,870	51,392	55,401	58,901	68,946	70,411	73,392
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,057	3,418	3,786	4,714	5,667	6,065	1,921	2,184	2,344	2,842	3,201	3,375
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,510	27,199	32,386	32,152	30,831	28,408	6,494	5,254	6,316	6,161	5,464	4,394
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,228	88,623	99,631	115,131	124,111	129,213	55,965	58,471	62,873	72,265	72,674	74,411
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,723	22,997	25,818	30,072	32,257	35,642	12,537	14,076	14,908	17,254	19,941	21,436
Plus: Transfer payments	40,779	47,443	52,046	54,522	60,768	63,906	28,407	32,380	36,055	38,569	41,156	43,532
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	46,694	50,367	55,191	67,109	78,056	83,602	35,136	39,107	41,231	47,643	49,654	53,341
Other labor income	3,692	4,154	4,801	5,712	6,484	7,005	3,114	3,633	3,914	4,286	4,494	4,613
Proprietors' income[6]	11,389	10,321	11,039	14,872	14,407	16,263	13,142	12,661	13,756	17,017	16,263	15,438
Farm	1,227	339	−304	1,450	170	373	5,653	5,892	5,999	7,844	6,117	4,322
Nonfarm	10,162	9,982	11,343	13,422	14,237	15,890	7,489	6,769	7,757	9,173	10,146	11,116
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,063	1,246	575	2,313	1,046	1,253	6,603	7,048	7,120	8,944	7,233	5,443
Nonfarm	59,712	63,596	70,456	85,380	97,901	105,617	44,789	48,353	51,781	60,002	63,178	67,949
Private	42,187	44,408	50,508	63,562	74,362	79,652	27,406	28,839	31,133	37,486	40,207	42,160
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	203	108	326	358	390	809	512	500	823	825	797	757
Mining	(D)	266	260	302	421	437	92	74	62	75	148	152
Construction	4,237	5,047	5,986	8,065	8,238	9,170	3,232	3,829	3,959	4,127	4,193	4,510
Manufacturing	8,771	9,806	10,342	11,892	13,399	14,495	2,080	2,223	2,549	6,016	7,080	6,965
Nondurable goods	7,309	7,625	8,294	9,276	10,100	11,226	887	1,153	1,271	4,644	5,416	5,630
Durable goods	1,462	2,181	2,048	2,616	3,299	3,269	1,193	1,070	1,278	1,372	1,664	1,335
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	2,917	3,336	4,247	4,255	4,916	5,655	6,128	6,360	6,621	6,771	6,891
Wholesale trade	1,206	1,459	1,487	2,668	1,699	1,715	1,603	1,328	1,178	1,307	1,417	1,927
Retail trade	9,534	9,493	10,670	11,201	12,335	13,643	4,980	4,785	5,413	6,782	6,738	7,205
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,555	1,616	2,301	3,232	3,740	3,942	1,319	1,073	897	1,042	1,032	1,121
Services	13,663	13,696	15,800	21,597	29,885	30,525	7,933	8,899	9,892	10,691	12,031	12,632
Government and government enterprises	17,525	19,188	19,948	21,818	23,539	25,965	17,383	19,514	20,648	22,516	22,971	25,789
Federal, civilian	1,308	1,384	1,483	1,625	1,825	1,750	742	792	841	909	1,014	1,072
Military	4,958	5,293	5,560	6,068	6,141	5,868	114	135	153	169	186	203
State and local	11,259	12,511	12,905	14,125	15,573	18,347	16,527	18,587	19,654	21,438	21,771	24,514

See footnotes at end of tables.

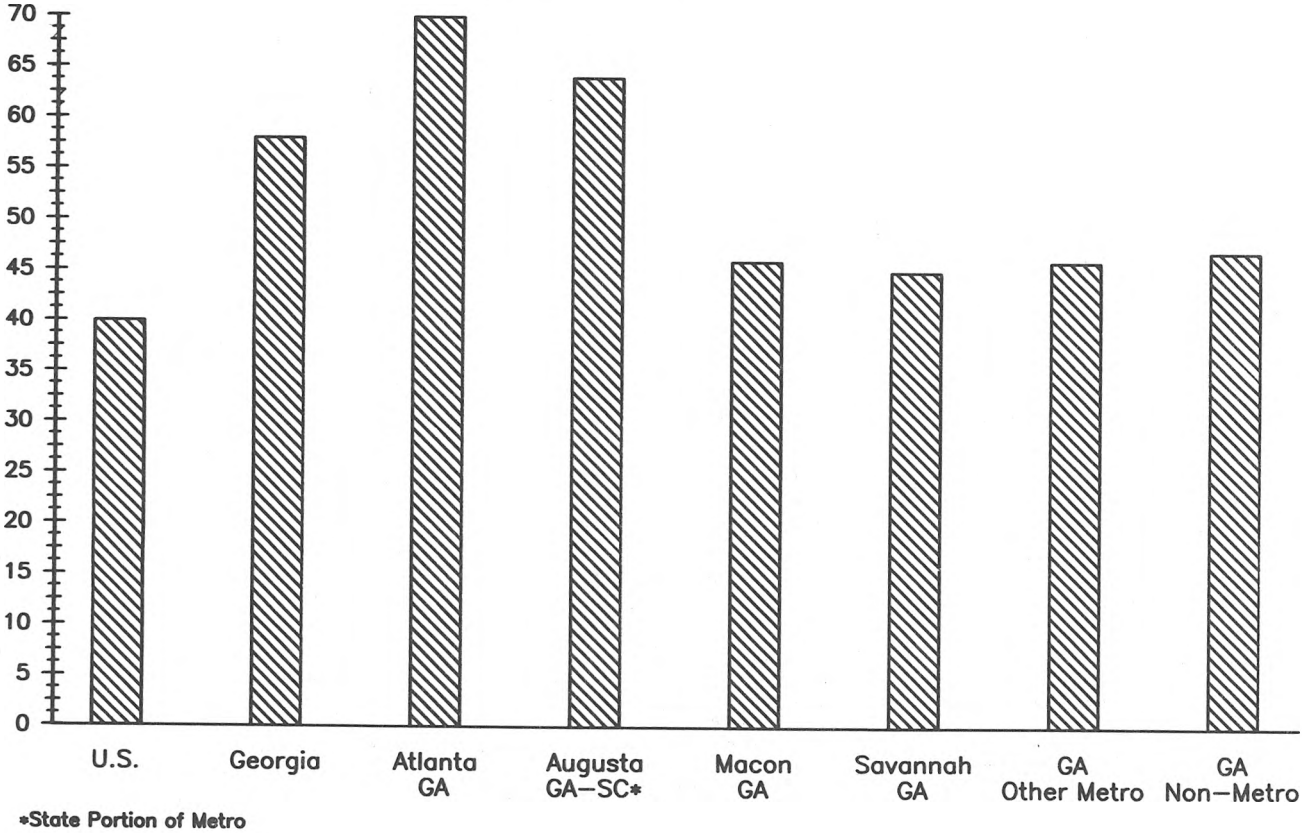
GEORGIA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: Georgia



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86



*State Portion of Metro

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Georgia						Georgia (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**51,842,430**	**55,786,913**	**61,210,851**	**68,920,097**	**75,513,041**	**82,102,778**	**35,910,091**	**38,852,575**	**42,882,250**	**48,343,423**	**53,612,222**	**58,612,575**
Nonfarm personal income	51,177,154	55,018,314	60,595,526	67,735,589	74,546,064	80,951,478	35,781,047	38,677,429	42,713,915	48,074,725	53,373,541	58,293,679
Farm income[1]	665,276	768,599	615,325	1,184,508	966,977	1,151,300	129,044	175,146	168,335	268,698	238,681	318,896
Population (thousands)[2]	5,569.9	5,653.6	5,735.6	5,844.3	5,974.8	6,103.8	3,483.6	3,549.3	3,620.5	3,707.6	3,814.1	3,921.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,308**	**9,868**	**10,672**	**11,793**	**12,639**	**13,451**	**10,308**	**10,947**	**11,844**	**13,039**	**14,056**	**14,945**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,740,323	42,438,779	46,614,597	53,290,193	58,607,128	64,198,093	28,928,977	31,117,423	34,409,136	39,252,150	43,816,673	48,190,714
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,152,496	2,335,918	2,512,494	2,878,546	3,312,800	3,647,393	1,581,852	1,726,040	1,863,340	2,142,771	2,492,585	2,758,822
Plus: Adjustment for residence	826	−66,818	−122,746	−171,332	−148,365	−192,804	−595,134	−619,009	−758,603	−904,088	−1,038,619	−1,038,384
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,588,653	40,036,043	43,979,357	50,240,315	55,145,963	60,357,896	26,751,991	28,772,374	31,787,193	36,205,291	40,285,469	44,393,508
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,851,078	7,617,749	8,422,888	9,476,251	10,333,337	11,158,191	4,671,204	5,149,282	5,731,367	6,545,857	7,220,652	7,787,598
Plus: Transfer payments	7,402,699	8,133,121	8,808,606	9,203,531	10,033,741	10,586,691	4,486,896	4,930,919	5,363,690	5,592,275	6,106,101	6,431,469
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,060,194	35,476,598	38,911,005	44,042,375	48,624,526	53,041,303	24,509,882	26,457,610	29,131,972	33,152,412	37,008,842	40,565,524
Other labor income	3,066,182	3,480,192	3,804,355	4,158,566	4,532,856	4,912,485	2,265,390	2,598,770	2,849,367	3,126,291	3,441,298	3,745,591
Proprietors' income[6]	3,613,947	3,481,989	3,899,237	5,089,252	5,449,746	6,244,305	2,153,705	2,061,043	2,427,797	2,973,447	3,366,533	3,879,599
Farm	521,556	613,739	466,122	1,037,932	818,800	1,003,089	103,223	147,279	141,445	242,209	211,911	292,124
Nonfarm	3,092,391	2,868,250	3,433,115	4,051,320	4,630,946	5,241,216	2,050,482	1,913,764	2,286,352	2,731,238	3,154,622	3,587,475
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	665,276	768,599	615,325	1,184,508	966,977	1,151,300	129,044	175,146	168,335	268,698	238,681	318,896
Nonfarm	39,075,047	41,670,180	45,999,272	52,105,685	57,640,151	63,046,793	28,799,933	30,942,277	34,240,801	38,983,452	43,577,992	47,871,818
Private	31,697,280	33,660,196	37,444,107	42,921,562	47,749,087	52,514,246	23,388,779	25,113,246	27,975,952	32,246,474	36,317,047	40,153,745
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	161,022	151,453	209,456	224,475	236,838	270,072	82,307*	87,147*	104,833*	119,973*	143,784*	164,452*
Mining	240,465	229,604	234,057	266,565	312,154	329,225	85,458*	76,436*	72,368*	85,321*	118,286*	122,810*
Construction	2,236,896	2,453,136	2,753,371	3,486,268	3,915,074	4,484,372	1,596,751	1,696,286*	1,961,304*	2,497,659*	2,846,942	3,258,461
Manufacturing	8,964,129	9,164,704	10,019,933	11,258,487	12,075,346	13,015,480	5,327,450	5,526,037*	5,949,424*	6,739,449*	7,337,034	7,966,342
Nondurable goods	5,279,859	5,403,189	5,872,264	6,378,213	6,664,193	7,189,153	2,819,184*	2,962,827*	3,176,913*	3,451,872*	3,648,009*	3,946,972*
Durable goods	3,684,270	3,761,515	4,147,669	4,880,274	5,411,153	5,826,327	2,499,045*	2,559,233*	2,767,730*	3,282,432*	3,676,284*	4,004,553*
Transportation and public utilities	3,841,423	4,238,470	4,632,521	5,020,921	5,409,074	5,762,829	3,166,418*	3,501,624*	3,831,718*	4,142,536	4,496,062	4,779,437*
Wholesale trade	3,522,669	3,790,639	4,128,847	4,857,448	5,513,688	5,793,903	3,067,405*	3,324,373*	3,641,072*	4,254,637*	4,863,146*	5,161,800*
Retail trade	4,049,297	4,244,055	4,770,857	5,423,734	6,054,173	6,550,121	2,998,846	3,173,905	3,569,283	4,108,091	4,611,858	4,993,243
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,174,629	2,329,713	2,709,391	3,062,564	3,531,132	4,168,723	1,873,377*	2,028,179*	2,368,970*	2,690,789	3,124,324	3,691,304
Services	6,506,750	7,058,422	7,985,674	9,321,100	10,701,608	12,139,521	5,168,762	5,676,078	6,448,495	7,578,565	8,770,360	10,005,514
Government and government enterprises	7,377,767	8,009,984	8,555,165	9,184,123	9,891,064	10,532,547	5,411,154	5,829,031	6,264,849	6,736,978	7,260,945	7,718,073
Federal, civilian	1,844,810	1,960,601	2,105,500	2,288,747	2,488,624	2,484,588	1,609,204	1,712,441	1,845,528	2,001,217	2,177,432	2,170,448
Military	1,048,632	1,248,999	1,306,558	1,372,623	1,415,379	1,478,672	748,106	870,610	918,238	978,317	1,018,211	1,084,799
State and local	4,484,325	4,800,384	5,143,107	5,522,753	5,987,061	6,569,287	3,053,844	3,245,980	3,501,083	3,757,444	4,065,302	4,462,826

	Georgia (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Appling, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**15,932,339**	**16,934,338**	**18,328,601**	**20,576,674**	**21,900,819**	**23,490,203**	**116,404**	**128,126**	**132,817**	**155,574**	**159,244**	**179,284**
Nonfarm personal income	15,396,107	16,340,885	17,881,611	19,660,864	21,172,523	22,657,799	107,780	119,357	128,226	147,255	155,012	175,101
Farm income[1]	536,232	593,453	446,990	915,810	728,296	832,404	8,624	8,769	4,591	8,319	4,232	4,183
Population (thousands)[2]	2,086.3	2,104.3	2,115.1	2,136.7	2,160.7	2,182.1	15.5	15.7	16.0	16.3	16.3	16.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,637**	**8,048**	**8,665**	**9,630**	**10,136**	**10,765**	**7,528**	**8,160**	**8,314**	**9,540**	**9,759**	**10,991**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,811,346	11,321,356	12,205,461	14,038,043	14,790,455	16,007,379	90,767	105,145	108,098	138,996	129,486	163,227
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	570,644	609,878	649,154	735,775	820,215	888,571	4,539	5,374	5,594	7,162	7,141	9,148
Plus: Adjustment for residence	595,960	552,191	635,857	732,756	890,254	845,580	−1,966	−7,618	−8,117	−16,844	−6,854	−21,262
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,836,662	11,263,669	12,192,164	14,035,024	14,860,494	15,964,388	84,262	92,153	94,387	114,990	115,491	132,817
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,179,874	2,468,467	2,691,521	2,930,394	3,112,685	3,370,593	12,423	14,818	15,535	17,134	18,304	19,695
Plus: Transfer payments	2,915,803	3,202,202	3,444,916	3,611,256	3,927,640	4,155,222	19,719	21,155	22,895	23,450	25,449	26,772
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,550,312	9,018,988	9,779,033	10,889,963	11,615,684	12,475,779	69,573	82,144	87,061	111,023	105,504	134,737
Other labor income	800,792	881,422	954,988	1,032,275	1,091,558	1,166,894	8,015	10,316	11,345	13,828	12,994	16,515
Proprietors' income[6]	1,460,242	1,420,946	1,471,440	2,115,805	2,083,213	2,364,706	13,179	12,685	9,692	14,145	10,988	11,975
Farm	418,333	466,460	324,677	795,723	606,889	710,965	7,419	7,477	3,348	7,103	3,001	2,945
Nonfarm	1,041,909	954,486	1,146,763	1,320,082	1,476,324	1,653,741	5,760	5,208	6,344	7,042	7,987	9,030
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	536,232	593,453	446,990	915,810	728,296	832,404	8,624	8,769	4,591	8,319	4,232	4,183
Nonfarm	10,275,114	10,727,903	11,758,471	13,122,233	14,062,159	15,174,975	82,143	96,376	103,507	130,677	125,254	159,044
Private	8,308,501	8,546,950	9,468,155	10,675,088	11,432,040	12,360,501	70,892	83,897	89,944	116,099	109,387	141,913
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	72,644*	61,844*	99,945*	97,895*	89,238*	101,494*	525	355	869	928	708	753
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	52	(L)	(L)	71	74
Construction	610,764*	719,311*	745,030*	932,982*	1,017,488*	1,168,993*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	3,636,679	3,637,571*	4,069,541*	4,517,759*	4,738,312	5,047,203*	13,420	14,930	18,189	20,706	22,797	24,183
Nondurable goods	2,417,638*	2,401,697*	2,652,944*	2,866,734*	2,953,564*	3,185,525*	7,995	8,015	9,223	9,633	9,416	9,022
Durable goods	1,101,030*	1,119,301*	1,286,436*	1,497,114*	1,618,901*	1,696,850*	5,425	6,915	8,966	11,073	13,381	15,161
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	431,802*	449,850*	469,748*	573,490*	633,595*	616,356*	1,739	1,965	2,083	2,684	2,524	2,339
Retail trade	1,047,967*	1,070,150	1,201,574	1,315,643	1,442,315	1,556,878	6,666	6,720	7,392	7,998	8,755	9,896
Finance, insurance, and real estate	295,270*	299,490*	337,745*	370,348*	405,210*	475,092*	1,681	1,601	1,828	1,997	2,174	2,480
Services	1,268,413*	1,327,492*	1,475,637*	1,681,264*	1,823,818*	2,066,634*	5,456	5,848	6,321	7,335	7,714	11,208
Government and government enterprises	1,966,613	2,180,953	2,290,316	2,447,145	2,630,119	2,814,474	11,251	12,479	13,563	14,578	15,867	17,131
Federal, civilian	235,606	248,160	259,972	287,530	311,192	314,140	899	929	977	1,025	1,098	1,145
Military	300,526	378,389	388,320	394,306	397,168	393,873	308	522	637	694	705	792
State and local	1,430,481	1,554,404	1,642,024	1,765,309	1,921,759	2,106,461	10,044	11,028	11,949	12,859	14,064	15,194

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Atkinson, Georgia						Bacon, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**40,789**	**46,311**	**49,436**	**57,648**	**59,041**	**65,862**	**62,483**	**64,033**	**66,790**	**79,067**	**83,550**	**90,825**
Nonfarm personal income	33,348	36,302	40,306	44,883	48,935	53,251	57,628	60,520	64,032	73,196	79,925	87,357
Farm income[1]	7,441	10,009	9,130	12,765	10,106	12,611	4,855	3,513	2,758	5,871	3,625	3,468
Population (thousands)[2]	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.5	9.3	9.3	9.5	9.4	9.5	9.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,642**	**7,544**	**8,016**	**9,178**	**9,182**	**10,083**	**6,710**	**6,880**	**7,065**	**8,376**	**8,836**	**9,627**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,186	23,208	25,358	33,185	32,243	37,617	38,663	38,838	38,927	50,054	52,358	57,878
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	691	795	930	1,202	1,342	1,508	1,889	2,021	2,032	2,512	2,881	3,223
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,383	7,239	7,025	6,958	8,376	8,864	4,877	5,392	5,763	6,434	6,937	7,266
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,878	29,652	31,453	38,941	39,277	44,973	41,651	42,209	42,658	53,976	56,414	61,921
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,905	6,608	7,530	7,714	7,488	8,046	8,478	8,379	9,266	9,621	10,561	11,354
Plus: Transfer payments	9,006	10,051	10,453	10,993	12,276	12,843	12,354	13,445	14,866	15,470	16,575	17,550
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,764	10,976	13,249	16,865	18,106	20,386	27,993	29,046	29,465	35,960	39,580	44,004
Other labor income	938	1,049	1,339	1,693	1,837	2,033	2,586	2,841	2,901	3,462	3,787	4,247
Proprietors' income[6]	8,484	11,183	10,770	14,627	12,300	15,198	8,084	6,951	6,561	10,632	8,991	9,627
Farm	6,773	9,283	8,432	12,077	9,412	11,920	4,082	2,773	2,043	5,167	2,915	2,764
Nonfarm	1,711	1,900	2,338	2,550	2,888	3,278	4,002	4,178	4,518	5,465	6,076	6,863
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,441	10,009	9,130	12,765	10,106	12,611	4,855	3,513	2,758	5,871	3,625	3,468
Nonfarm	11,745	13,199	16,228	20,420	22,137	25,006	33,808	35,325	36,169	44,183	48,733	54,410
Private	8,225	9,211	12,210	16,354	17,764	20,149	26,967	27,682	29,379	37,077	41,097	46,359
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	69	71	111	(D)	(D)	142	188	(L)	151	136	86	105
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	416	277	546	556	597	1,213	807	549	858	1,168	1,175	1,333
Manufacturing	4,308	5,110	7,416	10,953	11,790	13,493	11,000	11,483	11,844	16,360	18,514	21,689
Nondurable goods	3,572	1,426	1,318	1,361	1,743	3,421	10,345	10,848	11,037	14,353	15,680	17,024
Durable goods	736	3,684	6,098	9,592	10,047	10,072	655	635	807	2,007	2,834	4,665
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	170	196	300	226	238	3,675	4,050	4,415	4,738	4,804	5,213
Wholesale trade	321	369	394	(D)	(D)	363	1,383	1,429	1,591	1,695	2,340	2,372
Retail trade	(D)	2,008	2,220	2,094	2,303	2,638	4,812	4,846	5,199	5,777	6,276	7,076
Finance, insurance, and real estate	362	352	359	439	556	632	973	960	1,066	1,180	1,273	1,548
Services	843	846	960	1,205	1,275	1,416	4,091	4,315	4,240	6,001	6,591	6,984
Government and government enterprises	3,520	3,988	4,018	4,066	4,373	4,857	6,841	7,643	6,790	7,106	7,636	8,051
Federal, civilian	306	349	338	348	315	333	977	1,052	1,072	1,019	990	777
Military	122	204	244	267	279	311	186	314	379	402	408	458
State and local	3,092	3,435	3,436	3,451	3,779	4,213	5,678	6,277	5,339	5,685	6,238	6,816

	Baker, Georgia						Baldwin, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**26,285**	**27,129**	**28,295**	**39,097**	**36,554**	**37,422**	**284,976**	**305,082**	**342,172**	**364,966**	**396,239**	**431,920**
Nonfarm personal income	18,502	20,032	21,246	24,056	24,943	27,153	283,491	303,371	340,681	363,197	394,604	430,190
Farm income[1]	7,783	7,097	7,049	15,041	11,611	10,269	1,485	1,711	1,491	1,769	1,635	1,730
Population (thousands)[2]	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	35.4	36.9	37.5	37.6	38.1	38.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,945**	**7,147**	**7,731**	**10,482**	**9,855**	**10,213**	**8,060**	**8,270**	**9,116**	**9,701**	**10,407**	**11,293**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,661	14,568	15,377	24,538	20,671	20,183	236,550	243,368	273,046	292,272	312,190	342,215
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	398	440	473	550	545	594	12,138	12,644	13,450	14,649	15,947	17,311
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,775	5,962	5,346	6,904	8,410	8,771	−19,678	−15,167	−16,214	−18,796	−21,478	−30,747
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,038	20,090	20,250	30,892	28,536	28,360	204,734	215,557	243,382	258,827	274,765	294,157
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,995	2,447	3,191	3,256	2,774	3,645	31,263	35,076	39,597	43,700	48,096	51,863
Plus: Transfer payments	4,252	4,592	4,854	4,949	5,244	5,417	48,979	54,449	59,193	62,439	73,378	85,900
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,296	8,029	8,748	9,548	9,135	9,809	202,529	208,374	232,830	247,861	264,182	289,105
Other labor income	591	716	781	860	794	844	17,253	18,751	21,629	22,312	23,239	25,195
Proprietors' income[6]	6,774	5,823	5,848	14,130	10,742	9,530	16,768	16,243	18,587	22,099	24,769	27,915
Farm	5,943	5,010	5,041	13,076	9,622	8,274	1,260	1,504	1,292	1,573	1,438	1,531
Nonfarm	831	813	807	1,054	1,120	1,256	15,508	14,739	17,295	20,526	23,331	26,384
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,783	7,097	7,049	15,041	11,611	10,269	1,485	1,711	1,491	1,769	1,635	1,730
Nonfarm	6,878	7,471	8,328	9,497	9,060	9,914	235,065	241,657	271,555	290,503	310,555	340,485
Private	5,031	5,552	6,219	7,428	6,816	7,507	135,441	134,193	156,755	170,212	180,996	199,704
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	67	427	406	555	583	550	680
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	560	384	434	955	1,175	1,210
Construction	117	122	133	143	165	192	13,480	4,831	5,492	7,301	9,829	13,540
Manufacturing	1,901	2,087	2,667	3,195	2,517	2,806	62,005	66,999	87,168	89,166	91,896	100,427
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,593	37,004	41,779	41,979	43,264	48,805
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,412	29,995	45,389	47,187	48,632	51,622
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,298	(D)	(D)	8,795	7,976	5,402	6,338	5,044	5,528
Wholesale trade	105	87	98	115	102	78	2,042	1,954	2,422	2,785	2,836	2,730
Retail trade	624	619	591	583	582	600	20,240	22,132	22,805	25,639	28,944	31,139
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,496	4,099	4,440	5,683	5,162	5,963
Services	748	719	702	870	1,014	1,098	23,396	25,412	28,037	31,762	35,560	38,487
Government and government enterprises	1,847	1,919	2,109	2,069	2,244	2,407	99,624	107,464	114,800	120,291	129,559	140,781
Federal, civilian	229	271	288	234	265	253	1,530	1,593	1,625	1,719	1,696	1,639
Military	74	130	153	159	163	182	1,142	1,735	1,943	1,997	2,091	2,318
State and local	1,544	1,518	1,668	1,676	1,816	1,972	96,952	104,136	111,232	116,575	125,772	136,824

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Banks, Georgia						Barrow, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**60,551**	**66,810**	**72,720**	**88,225**	**93,530**	**106,462**	**178,225**	**198,250**	**220,298**	**259,182**	**285,402**	**315,942**
Nonfarm personal income	57,465	60,597	66,745	76,903	83,815	91,759	175,697	192,652	215,390	246,318	275,056	297,951
Farm income[1]	3,086	6,213	5,975	11,322	9,715	14,703	2,528	5,598	4,908	12,864	10,346	17,991
Population (thousands)[2]	8.8	9.1	9.4	9.6	9.9	10.1	22.0	22.5	23.3	24.0	25.2	26.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,849**	**7,338**	**7,768**	**9,165**	**9,441**	**10,512**	**8,106**	**8,824**	**9,472**	**10,802**	**11,313**	**12,002**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,417	28,729	44,342	53,560	52,794	51,838	106,729	106,921	122,016	149,673	154,609	174,788
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,291	1,351	2,187	2,423	2,588	2,255	5,887	6,286	6,650	7,825	8,636	9,405
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,274	23,785	12,702	18,642	23,075	35,168	25,295	36,284	38,343	45,752	59,189	64,952
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	46,400	51,163	54,857	69,779	73,281	84,751	126,137	136,919	153,709	187,600	205,162	230,335
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,379	6,011	7,604	7,658	8,500	9,196	22,704	28,141	30,835	34,368	39,024	41,908
Plus: Transfer payments	8,772	9,636	10,259	10,788	11,749	12,515	29,384	33,190	35,754	37,214	41,216	43,699
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,018	18,488	32,101	34,474	34,954	29,191	85,482	83,160	95,345	110,255	115,244	124,744
Other labor income	1,592	1,667	3,125	3,320	3,299	2,492	8,696	8,357	9,700	11,261	11,325	12,166
Proprietors' income[6]	5,807	8,574	9,116	15,766	14,541	20,155	12,551	15,404	16,971	28,157	28,040	37,878
Farm	2,593	5,715	5,493	10,846	9,233	14,222	1,542	4,600	3,949	11,926	9,396	17,037
Nonfarm	3,214	2,859	3,623	4,920	5,308	5,933	11,009	10,804	13,022	16,231	18,644	20,841
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,086	6,213	5,975	11,322	9,715	14,703	2,528	5,598	4,908	12,864	10,346	17,991
Nonfarm	22,331	22,516	38,367	42,238	43,079	37,135	104,201	101,323	117,108	136,809	144,263	156,797
Private	19,046	19,025	34,523	37,984	38,431	31,925	89,754	87,067	102,047	120,431	126,433	137,193
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	245	209	325	291	358	432	(D)	202	230	279	304	402
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	355	366	324	526	716
Construction	1,709	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,177	5,198	7,490	9,044	10,489	12,864
Manufacturing	12,076	12,816	14,635	14,645	16,039	15,770	54,619	50,531	56,064	67,483	64,980	68,152
Nondurable goods	11,149	12,131	14,308	14,270	15,523	15,293	31,124	30,944	30,647	33,637	32,615	33,891
Durable goods	927	685	327	375	516	477	23,495	19,587	25,417	33,846	32,365	34,261
Transportation and public utilities	443	423	473	1,177	1,425	1,858	2,662	2,720	2,939	3,587	3,661	3,893
Wholesale trade	368	429	414	434	524	566	1,564	1,526	1,819	2,189	3,174	3,464
Retail trade	1,721	1,835	2,043	2,207	2,665	4,353	12,346	12,739	14,263	16,297	18,344	20,032
Finance, insurance, and real estate	178	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,254	3,726	4,223	5,066	6,341	7,110
Services	2,292	1,997	2,510	2,986	3,234	3,397	9,611	10,070	14,653	16,162	18,614	20,560
Government and government enterprises	3,285	3,491	3,844	4,254	4,648	5,210	14,447	14,256	15,061	16,378	17,830	19,604
Federal, civilian	297	288	294	390	423	430	2,744	2,958	3,012	3,176	3,604	3,377
Military	176	305	371	410	431	483	497	778	929	1,021	1,080	1,210
State and local	2,812	2,898	3,179	3,454	3,794	4,297	11,206	10,520	11,120	12,181	13,146	15,017

	Bartow, Georgia						Ben Hill, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**331,531**	**349,482**	**394,647**	**443,566**	**489,175**	**515,394**	**116,350**	**121,005**	**133,681**	**150,500**	**161,119**	**170,345**
Nonfarm personal income	326,875	341,577	386,493	430,752	478,547	503,613	114,402	119,730	132,566	144,500	157,790	168,169
Farm income[1]	4,656	7,905	8,154	12,814	10,628	11,781	1,948	1,275	1,115	6,000	3,329	2,176
Population (thousands)[2]	41.3	42.3	42.6	44.1	45.6	48.1	16.4	16.5	16.6	17.0	17.3	17.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,027**	**8,268**	**9,256**	**10,068**	**10,728**	**10,718**	**7,099**	**7,312**	**8,042**	**8,842**	**9,311**	**9,822**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	254,413	252,259	270,413	309,366	319,108	354,736	84,870	83,385	94,093	108,784	118,998	126,032
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,769	13,729	14,427	16,501	17,979	20,091	4,620	4,769	5,242	5,903	6,951	7,558
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,446	12,532	29,846	35,562	61,468	46,065	−8,312	−7,659	−9,327	−9,550	−11,080	−12,403
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	242,090	251,062	285,832	328,427	362,597	380,710	71,938	70,957	79,524	93,331	100,967	106,071
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,780	43,660	50,159	54,569	61,419	66,217	18,735	21,625	23,461	24,965	25,001	26,821
Plus: Transfer payments	49,661	54,760	58,656	60,570	65,159	68,467	25,677	28,423	30,696	32,204	35,151	37,453
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	207,706	203,603	216,731	244,245	252,409	282,801	67,989	67,487	75,984	83,833	94,712	101,015
Other labor income	22,773	22,762	23,601	25,283	25,860	28,666	6,700	6,851	7,675	8,190	9,099	9,465
Proprietors' income[6]	23,934	25,894	30,081	39,838	40,839	43,269	10,181	9,047	10,434	16,761	15,187	15,552
Farm	3,538	6,666	6,957	11,636	9,438	10,596	1,478	798	656	5,550	2,875	1,725
Nonfarm	20,396	19,228	23,124	28,202	31,401	32,673	8,703	8,249	9,778	11,211	12,312	13,827
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,656	7,905	8,154	12,814	10,628	11,781	1,948	1,275	1,115	6,000	3,329	2,176
Nonfarm	249,757	244,354	262,259	296,552	308,480	342,955	82,922	82,110	92,978	102,784	115,669	123,856
Private	219,268	209,736	228,735	259,613	267,066	297,080	70,993	69,153	78,986	87,150	98,469	104,596
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	833	869	1,272	1,334	956	1,149	478	177	1,080	1,332	2,256	2,476
Mining	2,040	1,613	2,035	2,252	2,225	(D)	113	89	71	74	110	114
Construction	23,106	12,495	10,158	14,901	18,309	24,168	5,077	4,893	4,360	5,100	4,075	4,170
Manufacturing	112,973	110,745	121,564	132,183	131,988	137,313	30,539	26,632	32,949	37,995	46,866	49,666
Nondurable goods	88,455	89,510	100,822	107,939	105,802	108,608	13,460	10,877	15,636	16,290	20,022	23,617
Durable goods	24,518	21,235	20,742	24,244	26,186	28,705	17,079	15,755	17,313	21,705	26,844	26,049
Transportation and public utilities	26,829	28,363	30,059	32,445	(D)	(D)	10,783	11,871	12,484	12,442	12,215	12,390
Wholesale trade	6,693	6,566	6,384	8,604	8,548	12,097	4,607	4,553	4,482	4,617	5,015	4,388
Retail trade	21,487	20,950	23,630	27,560	31,599	35,539	7,010	7,122	8,421	8,838	9,981	10,569
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,275	5,308	6,404	6,952	7,361	8,793	3,002	3,546	4,458	4,599	4,995	5,862
Services	20,032	22,827	27,229	33,382	(D)	39,603	9,384	10,270	10,681	12,153	12,956	14,961
Government and government enterprises	30,489	34,618	33,524	36,939	41,414	45,875	11,929	12,957	13,992	15,634	17,200	19,260
Federal, civilian	2,224	3,011	3,318	3,844	4,351	4,335	648	616	659	734	765	788
Military	875	1,456	1,781	1,875	1,975	2,215	331	573	670	724	751	842
State and local	27,390	30,151	28,425	31,220	35,088	39,325	10,950	11,768	12,663	14,176	15,684	17,630

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Berrien, Georgia						Bibb, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**95,808**	**102,201**	**109,842**	**124,010**	**128,065**	**135,590**	**1,396,849**	**1,491,080**	**1,622,722**	**1,748,182**	**1,872,756**	**1,988,899**
Nonfarm personal income	88,160	93,682	104,357	115,977	122,206	131,543	1,395,787	1,489,621	1,621,823	1,747,296	1,871,839	1,987,954
Farm income[1]	7,648	8,519	5,485	8,033	5,859	4,047	1,062	1,459	899	886	917	945
Population (thousands)[2]	13.7	13.7	13.7	13.9	13.9	13.8	151.5	153.5	155.7	156.0	156.2	156.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,987**	**7,480**	**7,994**	**8,937**	**9,212**	**9,857**	**9,222**	**9,713**	**10,420**	**11,207**	**11,989**	**12,713**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	61,210	62,915	67,474	79,482	81,655	91,875	1,086,756	1,166,186	1,263,177	1,406,478	1,525,869	1,641,752
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,076	3,204	3,535	4,119	4,554	5,280	59,889	65,581	69,202	78,093	88,401	95,578
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,977	4,419	4,528	4,299	4,539	−711	−77,556	−100,583	−108,260	−153,845	−174,679	−204,258
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,111	64,130	68,467	79,662	81,640	85,884	949,311	1,000,022	1,085,715	1,174,540	1,262,789	1,341,916
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,616	16,419	18,592	20,255	20,430	22,031	190,104	210,652	232,816	257,036	267,260	287,784
Plus: Transfer payments	19,081	21,652	22,783	24,093	25,995	27,675	257,434	280,406	304,191	316,606	342,707	359,199
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,928	45,557	51,209	59,205	62,768	72,705	898,982	969,274	1,044,919	1,163,323	1,252,607	1,344,834
Other labor income	4,009	4,280	4,782	5,502	5,888	6,942	93,038	107,454	115,906	123,533	132,111	139,164
Proprietors' income[6]	12,273	13,078	11,483	14,775	12,999	12,228	94,736	89,458	102,352	119,622	141,151	157,754
Farm	6,328	7,134	4,155	6,731	4,543	2,730	860	1,266	713	703	732	761
Nonfarm	5,945	5,944	7,328	8,044	8,456	9,498	93,876	88,192	101,639	118,919	140,419	156,993
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,648	8,519	5,485	8,033	5,859	4,047	1,062	1,459	899	886	917	945
Nonfarm	53,562	54,396	61,989	71,449	75,796	87,828	1,085,694	1,164,727	1,262,278	1,405,592	1,524,952	1,640,807
Private	47,263	47,307	54,281	62,828	66,432	77,565	935,047	1,002,540	1,089,008	1,219,539	1,324,872	1,416,056
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	324	279	590	516	319	389	5,114	5,381	5,265	5,706	5,319	5,769
Mining	60	58	(L)	(L)	68	71	3,007	2,565	2,425	2,609	3,464	2,974
Construction	1,418	1,602	1,703	1,979	2,862	3,546	66,545	70,683	72,973	88,983	85,121	95,850
Manufacturing	25,734	25,100	29,593	35,840	37,415	45,073	254,995	277,649	308,815	341,359	371,232	385,136
Nondurable goods	22,241	20,765	23,127	26,700	26,038	29,010	192,169	219,320	244,561	267,275	296,222	303,584
Durable goods	3,493	4,335	6,466	9,140	11,377	16,063	62,826	58,329	64,254	74,084	75,010	81,552
Transportation and public utilities	891	991	1,245	1,681	1,559	1,542	93,703	99,472	104,681	113,158	120,971	122,739
Wholesale trade	1,908	1,626	1,590	1,911	2,049	1,784	82,608	85,154	84,070	101,613	114,798	112,467
Retail trade	8,473	8,982	10,434	11,074	11,674	13,051	129,170	135,497	144,300	159,099	173,653	190,631
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,617	2,704	2,955	3,407	3,565	4,507	91,363	96,670	107,328	115,555	123,928	140,528
Services	5,838	5,965	6,129	6,376	6,921	7,602	208,542	229,469	259,151	291,457	326,386	359,962
Government and government enterprises	6,299	7,089	7,708	8,621	9,364	10,263	150,647	162,187	173,270	186,053	200,080	224,751
Federal, civilian	714	768	842	898	952	953	24,573	25,583	27,176	29,232	31,353	32,446
Military	269	451	543	588	601	674	5,976	8,388	9,476	9,739	10,334	10,865
State and local	5,316	5,870	6,323	7,135	7,811	8,636	120,098	128,216	136,618	147,082	158,393	181,440

	Bleckley, Georgia						Brantley, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**81,992**	**87,056**	**92,880**	**101,424**	**107,015**	**112,257**	**55,729**	**60,174**	**65,116**	**76,669**	**81,042**	**87,557**
Nonfarm personal income	78,616	83,726	90,839	97,668	105,032	110,937	51,663	55,414	60,204	68,540	74,363	77,517
Farm income[1]	3,376	3,330	2,041	3,756	1,983	1,320	4,066	4,760	4,912	8,129	6,679	10,040
Population (thousands)[2]	10.8	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.6	8.9	9.1	9.1	9.4	9.7	10.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,578**	**8,091**	**8,678**	**9,559**	**10,066**	**10,561**	**6,289**	**6,628**	**7,181**	**8,136**	**8,327**	**8,618**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,052	34,012	34,495	37,972	38,915	60,958	16,754	21,269	21,301	27,055	27,747	33,460
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,708	1,769	1,777	1,931	2,152	3,549	748	984	932	1,111	1,272	1,397
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,753	23,243	26,287	29,308	31,447	13,334	25,382	23,754	26,626	30,621	32,557	32,016
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	54,097	55,486	59,005	65,349	68,210	70,743	41,388	44,039	46,995	56,565	59,032	64,079
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,940	12,026	12,590	13,959	14,342	15,410	3,699	4,106	5,036	6,115	6,821	7,453
Plus: Transfer payments	17,955	19,544	21,285	22,116	24,463	26,104	10,642	12,029	13,085	13,989	15,189	16,025
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,931	25,552	25,902	26,881	29,010	48,729	9,965	13,290	12,409	14,329	16,050	17,741
Other labor income	1,778	1,977	2,081	2,145	2,343	4,412	978	1,413	1,353	1,470	1,605	1,748
Proprietors' income[6]	7,343	6,483	6,512	8,946	7,562	7,817	5,811	6,566	7,539	11,256	10,092	13,971
Farm	2,691	2,558	1,299	3,030	1,247	576	3,430	4,086	4,263	7,490	6,033	9,393
Nonfarm	4,652	3,925	5,213	5,916	6,315	7,241	2,381	2,480	3,276	3,766	4,059	4,578
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,376	3,330	2,041	3,756	1,983	1,320	4,066	4,760	4,912	8,129	6,679	10,040
Nonfarm	30,676	30,682	32,454	34,216	36,932	59,638	12,688	16,509	16,389	18,926	21,068	23,420
Private	20,421	19,400	20,756	22,264	24,381	46,271	8,570	11,813	11,482	13,493	14,918	16,638
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,282	1,047	1,249	1,156	914	857	176	(L)	427	545	424	461
Mining	63	66	(L)	56	81	84	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,496	1,163	1,725	2,364	3,153	3,604	(D)	3,140	1,168	2,040	1,706	2,391
Manufacturing	5,170	5,234	5,331	5,022	5,359	25,271	2,602	2,916	3,684	4,041	4,479	4,613
Nondurable goods	4,539	4,713	4,842	(D)	4,598	(D)	1,190	1,441	1,404	1,608	1,823	1,808
Durable goods	631	521	489	(D)	761	(D)	1,412	1,475	2,280	2,433	2,656	2,805
Transportation and public utilities	827	1,029	1,204	1,552	1,813	2,088	(D)	2,881	3,116	3,538	3,729	4,068
Wholesale trade	813	699	648	742	738	682	151	214	211	335	464	533
Retail trade	4,879	4,712	4,853	5,195	5,432	5,914	1,205	1,380	1,361	1,246	2,052	2,221
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,085	1,039	1,168	1,339	1,448	1,710	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	55	80
Services	4,806	4,411	4,536	4,838	5,443	6,061	1,282	1,228	1,467	1,692	1,997	2,259
Government and government enterprises	10,255	11,282	11,698	11,952	12,551	13,367	4,118	4,696	4,907	5,433	6,150	6,782
Federal, civilian	588	637	654	647	685	699	400	349	360	422	458	474
Military	212	356	427	451	465	521	173	297	357	401	421	472
State and local	9,455	10,289	10,617	10,854	11,401	12,147	3,545	4,050	4,190	4,610	5,271	5,836

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Brooks, Georgia						Bryan, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**86,701**	**95,795**	**95,057**	**110,017**	**117,049**	**121,159**	**79,980**	**88,307**	**97,196**	**108,576**	**121,630**	**130,965**
Nonfarm personal income	77,818	83,196	89,087	95,841	101,327	108,088	78,422	86,294	95,615	106,656	120,130	129,818
Farm income[1]	8,883	12,599	5,970	14,176	15,722	13,071	1,558	2,013	1,581	1,920	1,500	1,147
Population (thousands)[2]	15.3	15.4	15.3	15.3	15.0	15.0	10.6	10.8	11.4	11.6	12.3	13.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,653**	**6,214**	**6,194**	**7,190**	**7,785**	**8,069**	**7,518**	**8,149**	**8,535**	**9,335**	**9,925**	**9,943**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	40,987	47,423	43,718	55,615	59,120	60,131	207,080	245,267	238,223	238,431	243,142	264,954
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,900	2,130	2,223	2,501	2,711	2,918	9,609	10,977	10,626	11,023	11,314	12,624
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,281	10,569	10,889	11,970	13,019	13,578	−137,200	−168,245	−155,596	−146,214	−140,660	−153,786
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,368	55,862	52,384	65,084	69,428	70,791	60,271	66,045	72,001	81,194	91,168	98,544
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,613	16,846	17,590	18,701	19,205	20,613	6,367	7,664	8,850	9,782	11,153	12,098
Plus: Transfer payments	21,720	23,087	25,083	26,232	28,416	29,755	13,342	14,598	16,345	17,600	19,309	20,323
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,705	30,374	32,409	35,267	36,590	39,265	199,820	237,501	229,428	227,931	232,445	253,745
Other labor income	2,069	2,364	2,566	2,673	2,842	3,012	1,415	1,622	1,898	2,397	2,519	2,666
Proprietors' income[6]	11,213	14,685	8,743	17,675	19,688	17,854	5,845	6,144	6,897	8,103	8,178	8,543
Farm	6,610	10,156	3,619	11,870	13,389	10,734	1,367	1,838	1,412	1,755	1,332	979
Nonfarm	4,603	4,529	5,124	5,805	6,299	7,120	4,478	4,306	5,485	6,348	6,846	7,564
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,883	12,599	5,970	14,176	15,722	13,071	1,558	2,013	1,581	1,920	1,500	1,147
Nonfarm	32,104	34,824	37,748	41,439	43,398	47,060	205,522	243,254	236,642	236,511	241,642	263,807
Private	23,362	25,268	27,963	31,049	32,288	35,211	16,692	17,240	20,750	26,359	27,895	29,482
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	1,036	1,408	1,763	1,874	1,640	231	(L)	534	319	478	571
Mining	81	65	(L)	(L)	85	89	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,042	995	1,122	1,584	1,718	2,124	1,224	1,100	1,727	4,115	3,979	5,330
Manufacturing	7,435	8,825	10,902	11,159	10,638	12,342	4,979	5,400	6,197	7,612	7,393	6,873
Nondurable goods	7,320	8,753	10,842	11,087	(D)	12,247	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	115	72	60	72	(D)	95	4,979	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	954	1,066	962	1,152	1,463	1,523	1,331	1,321	1,718	2,137	2,596	2,492
Wholesale trade	(D)	2,131	2,058	2,579	2,953	3,065	429	419	541	667	839	854
Retail trade	4,707	4,642	4,610	4,925	5,519	5,711	3,490	4,510	5,106	5,995	6,483	6,458
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,474	1,521	1,615	1,649	1,776	1,979	603	614	686	795	986	1,455
Services	4,726	4,987	5,244	6,192	6,262	6,738	4,373	3,813	4,210	4,697	5,106	5,413
Government and government enterprises	8,742	9,556	9,785	10,390	11,110	11,849	188,830	226,014	215,892	210,152	213,747	234,325
Federal, civilian	742	749	798	875	879	900	412	414	442	438	470	537
Military	300	505	608	651	657	737	184,198	220,773	210,205	203,692	206,121	225,440
State and local	7,700	8,302	8,379	8,864	9,574	10,212	4,220	4,827	5,245	6,022	7,156	8,348

	Bulloch, Georgia						Burke, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**267,901**	**284,644**	**293,955**	**331,910**	**354,228**	**377,781**	**135,098**	**154,421**	**162,415**	**178,405**	**199,809**	**215,498**
Nonfarm personal income	255,456	273,716	289,404	316,930	345,352	370,613	132,348	149,918	159,996	175,598	195,307	214,410
Farm income[1]	12,445	10,928	4,551	14,980	8,876	7,168	2,750	4,503	2,419	2,807	4,502	1,088
Population (thousands)[2]	36.7	37.3	37.1	37.0	37.4	37.5	19.7	20.0	20.4	20.4	20.6	21.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,296**	**7,639**	**7,916**	**8,965**	**9,478**	**10,083**	**6,866**	**7,717**	**7,947**	**8,727**	**9,681**	**10,151**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	182,834	186,456	191,641	219,207	230,910	242,245	139,535	296,688	309,559	393,579	437,077	488,833
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,217	9,695	9,912	11,009	12,387	13,044	7,686	16,402	16,900	21,589	24,963	28,541
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,800	10,626	9,242	13,760	16,588	21,101	−44,190	−178,640	−185,322	−252,314	−275,472	−312,455
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	181,417	187,387	190,971	221,958	235,111	250,302	87,659	101,646	107,337	119,676	136,642	147,837
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,333	48,426	48,962	53,320	57,064	61,399	16,201	19,109	18,543	20,685	22,169	23,925
Plus: Transfer payments	44,151	48,831	54,022	56,632	62,053	66,080	31,238	33,666	36,535	38,044	40,998	43,736
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	141,225	146,697	153,289	166,276	179,913	188,975	119,819	258,297	270,232	344,265	380,862	429,884
Other labor income	13,621	14,715	15,455	16,497	17,716	18,201	13,435	30,681	33,064	41,658	45,738	50,795
Proprietors' income[6]	27,988	25,044	22,897	36,434	33,281	35,069	6,281	7,710	6,263	7,656	10,477	8,154
Farm	9,891	8,218	1,943	12,421	6,289	4,586	346	1,911	−79	351	2,021	−1,380
Nonfarm	18,097	16,826	20,954	24,013	26,992	30,483	5,935	5,799	6,342	7,305	8,456	9,534
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,445	10,928	4,551	14,980	8,876	7,168	2,750	4,503	2,419	2,807	4,502	1,088
Nonfarm	170,389	175,528	187,090	204,227	222,034	235,077	136,785	292,185	307,140	390,772	432,575	487,745
Private	128,839	129,108	137,997	152,697	166,484	173,966	124,999	279,176	292,665	375,535	416,388	469,552
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,995	942	1,960	1,822	1,573	1,659	465	467	569	680	757	708
Mining	233	245	168	187	302	314	91	79	63	74	126	130
Construction	9,480	9,513	10,719	12,260	13,619	15,550	63,573	207,922	209,379	270,863	292,328	327,167
Manufacturing	45,265	44,850	46,224	50,991	54,470	53,741	17,222	15,129	15,428	18,215	20,820	22,704
Nondurable goods	6,478	6,990	7,543	8,193	9,398	9,595	6,482	6,644	7,498	8,100	7,801	8,264
Durable goods	38,787	37,860	38,681	42,798	45,072	44,146	10,740	8,485	7,930	10,115	13,019	14,440
Transportation and public utilities	8,327	8,122	7,267	8,304	9,327	9,830	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	8,845	8,601	8,960	9,715	10,881	10,854	2,590	2,369	2,623	3,121	3,506	3,588
Retail trade	21,687	22,702	25,446	28,533	30,030	30,561	7,757	8,159	9,136	10,236	10,826	11,821
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,076	6,324	7,229	7,632	7,624	8,828	1,656	1,746	1,895	2,120	2,107	2,585
Services	25,931	27,809	30,024	33,253	38,658	42,629	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	41,550	46,420	49,093	51,530	55,550	61,111	11,786	13,009	14,475	15,237	16,187	18,193
Federal, civilian	2,478	2,424	2,555	2,722	2,823	2,990	1,165	1,170	1,220	1,272	1,324	1,355
Military	1,458	2,143	2,205	1,970	2,281	2,469	385	674	835	870	905	1,014
State and local	37,614	41,853	44,333	46,838	50,446	55,652	10,236	11,165	12,420	13,095	13,958	15,824

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Butts, Georgia						Calhoun, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**108,986**	**115,485**	**126,569**	**141,424**	**155,332**	**164,658**	**38,532**	**39,717**	**39,682**	**53,007**	**54,037**	**54,500**
Nonfarm personal income	107,684	113,770	124,985	139,665	153,646	162,938	35,786	37,809	40,240	43,463	45,476	47,608
Farm income[1]	1,302	1,715	1,584	1,759	1,686	1,720	2,746	1,908	−558	9,544	8,561	6,892
Population (thousands)[2]	14.0	14.9	14.8	14.8	15.1	15.5	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,805**	**7,727**	**8,575**	**9,527**	**10,301**	**10,620**	**6,752**	**6,969**	**7,037**	**9,544**	**9,655**	**9,866**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,096	46,641	49,170	56,911	57,591	69,788	21,107	20,100	18,256	30,805	30,471	27,431
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,361	2,602	2,636	3,138	3,280	3,963	1,074	1,103	1,093	1,273	1,359	1,267
Plus: Adjustment for residence	35,944	35,415	39,441	45,388	55,601	50,510	572	1,671	1,677	1,765	2,434	4,457
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	76,679	79,454	85,975	99,161	109,912	116,335	20,605	20,668	18,840	31,297	31,546	30,621
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,644	13,141	15,280	16,525	17,514	18,822	7,626	7,958	8,976	9,582	9,580	10,311
Plus: Transfer payments	20,663	22,890	25,314	25,738	27,906	29,501	10,301	11,091	11,866	12,128	12,911	13,568
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,665	36,784	38,528	44,723	44,730	54,975	15,928	15,963	16,006	18,089	18,566	16,985
Other labor income	2,756	3,146	3,269	3,669	3,640	4,607	1,201	1,301	1,346	1,407	1,432	1,308
Proprietors' income[6]	6,675	6,711	7,373	8,519	9,221	10,206	3,978	2,836	904	11,309	10,473	9,138
Farm	1,152	1,579	1,451	1,627	1,552	1,587	1,046	126	−2,270	7,869	6,868	5,193
Nonfarm	5,523	5,132	5,922	6,892	7,669	8,619	2,932	2,710	3,174	3,440	3,605	3,945
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,302	1,715	1,584	1,759	1,686	1,720	2,746	1,908	−558	9,544	8,561	6,892
Nonfarm	41,794	44,926	47,586	55,152	55,905	68,068	18,361	18,192	18,814	21,261	21,910	20,539
Private	30,896	31,552	32,786	40,546	39,757	50,031	13,451	12,669	13,031	15,130	15,494	13,838
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	111	97	68	83	429	484	431	469	527	494
Mining	88	72	58	54	97	101	72	(L)	52	62	103	107
Construction	1,678	1,561	1,882	2,381	2,619	9,896	1,287	1,438	1,549	1,830	2,113	2,246
Manufacturing	10,981	11,102	10,122	12,266	10,769	11,036	4,198	3,533	3,131	3,403	3,288	1,129
Nondurable goods	8,826	8,887	7,252	8,798	7,136	6,888	(D)	2,589	2,334	2,608	2,781	569
Durable goods	2,155	2,215	2,870	3,468	3,633	4,148	(D)	944	797	795	507	560
Transportation and public utilities	3,085	3,307	3,551	4,070	4,062	4,162	523	712	741	697	610	536
Wholesale trade	1,341	1,484	1,595	1,819	2,068	2,202	2,065	2,033	2,019	3,089	2,876	3,042
Retail trade	5,568	5,633	6,328	8,872	8,252	8,605	1,997	1,838	2,213	2,147	2,216	2,224
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,368	1,393	1,530	1,620	2,004	2,335	710	600	728	691	762	915
Services	6,741	6,986	7,609	9,367	9,818	11,611	2,170	1,983	2,167	2,742	2,999	3,145
Government and government enterprises	10,898	13,374	14,800	14,606	16,148	18,037	4,910	5,523	5,783	6,131	6,416	6,701
Federal, civilian	510	812	867	903	984	1,022	509	486	541	535	423	437
Military	273	492	605	632	654	734	113	189	227	237	240	268
State and local	10,115	12,070	13,328	13,071	14,510	16,281	4,288	4,848	5,015	5,359	5,753	5,996

	Camden, Georgia						Candler, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**124,642**	**143,960**	**160,167**	**175,693**	**194,658**	**215,080**	**50,615**	**55,755**	**56,011**	**63,145**	**68,917**	**74,851**
Nonfarm personal income	123,816	142,839	158,995	174,279	193,285	213,727	47,237	50,805	54,619	59,380	64,514	69,936
Farm income[1]	826	1,121	1,172	1,414	1,373	1,353	3,378	4,950	1,392	3,765	4,403	4,915
Population (thousands)[2]	14.7	15.8	16.4	17.3	17.9	19.4	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,502**	**9,094**	**9,790**	**10,162**	**10,871**	**11,089**	**6,644**	**7,245**	**7,167**	**8,155**	**8,940**	**9,813**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	116,425	139,853	157,481	173,838	191,447	215,833	27,746	29,614	27,585	31,768	34,911	38,345
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,143	7,373	8,206	9,200	10,433	11,936	1,387	1,461	1,503	1,640	1,860	2,024
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,456	−16,547	−20,238	−23,434	−25,453	−31,276	3,506	4,346	4,306	6,195	7,119	7,727
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	99,826	115,933	129,037	141,204	155,561	172,621	29,865	32,499	30,388	36,323	40,170	44,048
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,695	10,301	11,632	13,124	15,078	16,349	8,669	9,957	11,304	11,528	12,010	12,891
Plus: Transfer payments	16,121	17,726	19,498	21,365	24,019	26,110	12,081	13,299	14,319	15,294	16,737	17,912
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	102,819	123,963	139,371	154,321	169,980	191,987	19,341	19,743	21,070	22,204	23,870	26,152
Other labor income	9,140	11,552	13,117	13,893	14,976	16,704	1,736	1,905	2,029	2,054	2,197	2,314
Proprietors' income[6]	4,466	4,338	4,993	5,624	6,491	7,142	6,669	7,966	4,486	7,510	8,844	9,879
Farm	795	1,101	1,153	1,394	1,354	1,334	2,581	4,140	613	3,002	3,632	4,142
Nonfarm	3,671	3,237	3,840	4,230	5,137	5,808	4,088	3,826	3,873	4,508	5,212	5,737
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	826	1,121	1,172	1,414	1,373	1,353	3,378	4,950	1,392	3,765	4,403	4,915
Nonfarm	115,599	138,732	156,309	172,424	190,074	214,480	24,368	24,664	26,193	28,003	30,508	33,430
Private	77,772	94,147	109,414	120,994	131,010	149,320	18,683	18,617	19,649	20,966	23,360	25,634
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	747	711	1,042	814	901	1,072	247	281	366	313	309	329
Mining	(L)	(L)	459	152	74	77	58	64	(L)	(L)	(L)	50
Construction	5,587	8,463	13,421	17,974	27,064	41,933	1,114	868	959	1,009	968	1,067
Manufacturing	53,458	63,897	69,763	74,701	75,882	72,710	2,762	2,652	3,204	3,342	4,612	5,527
Nondurable goods	50,981	61,790	67,435	71,982	73,148	69,610	2,175	2,085	2,716	2,836	4,065	4,888
Durable goods	2,477	2,107	2,328	2,719	2,734	3,100	587	567	488	506	547	639
Transportation and public utilities	2,664	3,244	3,509	3,750	4,594	4,131	2,481	2,655	2,633	2,974	3,024	2,860
Wholesale trade	264	269	245	220	414	675	2,906	2,847	2,826	3,047	3,131	2,769
Retail trade	5,672	6,579	7,473	8,987	11,423	14,745	3,240	3,387	3,501	3,572	3,737	4,422
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,591	1,703	1,912	2,230	2,352	2,616	923	862	1,036	1,087	1,116	1,323
Services	7,745	9,239	11,590	12,166	8,306	11,361	4,952	5,001	5,081	5,583	6,415	7,287
Government and government enterprises	37,827	44,585	46,895	51,430	59,064	65,160	5,685	6,047	6,544	7,037	7,148	7,796
Federal, civilian	2,821	4,527	5,590	7,537	9,679	11,272	502	482	508	533	579	567
Military	27,417	31,735	32,416	34,389	38,221	40,005	147	249	299	330	335	375
State and local	7,589	8,323	8,889	9,504	11,164	13,883	5,036	5,316	5,737	6,174	6,234	6,854

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carroll, Georgia						Catoosa, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**474,708**	**508,860**	**565,683**	**635,180**	**687,511**	**747,353**	**279,866**	**293,477**	**313,654**	**343,764**	**372,339**	**400,877**
Nonfarm personal income	470,753	503,071	560,498	623,577	677,983	731,627	275,957	288,678	309,171	337,996	366,987	394,698
Farm income[1]	3,955	5,789	5,185	11,603	9,528	15,726	3,909	4,799	4,483	5,768	5,352	6,179
Population (thousands)[2]	57.7	59.4	60.6	61.7	63.3	64.9	37.9	38.5	38.1	38.8	38.9	39.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,222**	**8,565**	**9,331**	**10,299**	**10,867**	**11,513**	**7,386**	**7,627**	**8,225**	**8,867**	**9,561**	**10,190**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	323,293	337,645	390,751	439,177	461,850	498,526	105,977	117,286	135,165	166,376	175,036	198,587
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,423	18,561	20,902	23,498	25,916	27,916	5,629	6,402	7,182	8,961	9,836	11,151
Plus: Adjustment for residence	33,720	40,568	31,437	43,862	61,502	73,919	125,556	121,423	118,436	115,069	127,179	127,838
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	339,590	359,652	401,286	459,541	497,436	544,529	225,904	232,307	246,419	272,484	292,379	315,274
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	56,840	65,084	73,507	81,635	87,922	94,618	20,579	23,842	26,849	28,952	33,181	36,123
Plus: Transfer payments	78,278	84,124	90,890	94,004	102,153	108,206	33,383	37,328	40,386	42,328	46,779	49,480
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	258,487	269,916	312,522	345,782	364,040	386,181	80,663	90,809	105,436	129,755	135,546	153,882
Other labor income	30,268	31,937	37,014	39,085	40,410	42,985	6,585	7,811	9,055	11,094	11,789	13,351
Proprietors' income[6]	34,538	35,792	41,215	54,310	57,400	69,360	18,729	18,666	20,674	25,527	27,701	31,354
Farm	3,154	5,010	4,434	10,861	8,781	14,990	3,450	4,298	3,999	5,288	4,869	5,701
Nonfarm	31,384	30,782	36,781	43,449	48,619	54,370	15,279	14,368	16,675	20,239	22,832	25,653
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,955	5,789	5,185	11,603	9,528	15,726	3,909	4,799	4,483	5,768	5,352	6,179
Nonfarm	319,338	331,856	385,566	427,574	452,322	482,800	102,068	112,487	130,682	160,608	169,684	192,408
Private	270,735	278,141	327,468	364,835	384,873	411,440	78,620	85,780	101,853	130,300	137,043	155,778
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	828	919	994	1,060	1,279	1,311	201	208	226	245	246	371
Mining	582	478	407	629	825	876	79	76	52	54	101	105
Construction	22,745	18,972	22,119	28,889	32,733	33,300	5,265	5,208	5,965	7,472	9,556	10,969
Manufacturing	141,880	147,870	181,708	196,150	196,923	204,421	29,732	32,323	37,360	42,129	46,102	53,054
Nondurable goods	59,668	62,956	68,620	73,707	73,733	74,038	25,627	27,647	31,937	36,308	36,903	40,355
Durable goods	82,212	84,914	113,088	122,443	123,190	130,383	4,105	4,676	5,423	5,821	9,199	12,699
Transportation and public utilities	13,888	13,457	15,229	14,366	15,058	17,397	3,587	3,601	6,874	17,844	16,744	17,947
Wholesale trade	10,879	11,629	12,686	17,086	18,693	19,093	7,172	7,491	8,826	10,599	11,525	14,846
Retail trade	30,261	31,100	34,919	39,555	45,057	50,560	17,563	20,240	23,315	28,369	25,649	27,832
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,494	11,702	13,973	14,097	15,234	18,989	2,392	2,507	2,836	3,471	3,904	4,796
Services	39,178	42,014	45,433	53,003	59,071	65,493	12,629	14,126	16,399	20,117	23,216	25,858
Government and government enterprises	48,603	53,715	58,098	62,739	67,449	71,360	23,448	26,707	28,829	30,308	32,641	36,630
Federal, civilian	3,122	3,340	3,492	3,719	3,938	4,117	1,089	1,033	1,312	1,323	1,497	1,594
Military	1,170	2,008	2,454	2,650	2,773	3,092	784	1,292	1,550	1,650	1,714	1,922
State and local	44,311	48,367	52,152	56,370	60,738	64,151	21,575	24,382	25,967	27,335	29,430	33,114

	Charlton, Georgia						Chatham, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**54,563**	**60,225**	**64,519**	**72,037**	**76,933**	**83,342**	**2,062,172**	**2,244,507**	**2,384,354**	**2,575,604**	**2,753,544**	**2,970,554**
Nonfarm personal income	53,558	58,577	63,025	68,756	74,150	79,110	2,057,814	2,238,697	2,376,502	2,567,436	2,744,657	2,961,717
Farm income[1]	1,005	1,648	1,494	3,281	2,783	4,232	4,358	5,810	7,852	8,168	8,887	8,837
Population (thousands)[2]	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.5	7.7	206.0	211.0	211.5	213.0	215.7	217.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,379**	**8,058**	**8,671**	**9,460**	**10,216**	**10,886**	**10,010**	**10,636**	**11,272**	**12,093**	**12,767**	**13,646**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,049	25,068	29,076	29,510	29,692	33,777	1,577,321	1,699,352	1,800,197	1,972,230	2,138,645	2,316,943
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,284	1,359	1,541	1,511	1,606	1,749	86,234	94,649	97,829	108,691	122,735	134,612
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,449	19,346	18,082	23,735	26,378	27,824	−44,979	−35,757	−55,147	−86,182	−122,358	−124,020
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	39,214	43,055	45,617	51,734	54,464	59,852	1,446,108	1,568,946	1,647,221	1,777,357	1,893,552	2,058,311
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,767	5,744	6,079	6,538	7,450	8,063	287,425	317,044	343,660	390,104	418,860	451,846
Plus: Transfer payments	10,582	11,426	12,823	13,765	15,019	15,427	328,639	358,517	393,473	408,143	441,132	460,397
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,271	19,177	22,100	20,749	21,330	23,310	1,330,358	1,442,506	1,515,420	1,658,486	1,788,041	1,926,354
Other labor income	1,802	1,964	2,266	1,979	1,959	2,129	128,675	145,650	152,065	158,489	169,410	184,577
Proprietors' income[6]	3,976	3,927	4,710	6,782	6,403	8,338	118,288	111,196	132,712	155,255	181,194	206,012
Farm	826	1,518	1,368	3,156	2,657	4,105	3,817	5,211	7,275	7,599	8,314	8,268
Nonfarm	3,150	2,409	3,342	3,626	3,746	4,233	114,471	105,985	125,437	147,656	172,880	197,744
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,005	1,648	1,494	3,281	2,783	4,232	4,358	5,810	7,852	8,168	8,887	8,837
Nonfarm	23,044	23,420	27,582	26,229	26,909	29,545	1,572,963	1,693,542	1,792,345	1,964,062	2,129,758	2,308,106
Private	18,445	18,391	21,996	20,466	19,894	21,735	1,282,344	1,379,414	1,455,001	1,598,127	1,740,225	1,936,538
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	128	0	378	333	164	215	8,329	9,060	7,979	6,663	5,419	6,498
Mining	(D)	209	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	4,941	4,141	3,553	3,769	4,995	5,156
Construction	484	511	646	940	728	865	107,451	123,295	114,318	132,933	141,358	162,261
Manufacturing	10,374	10,375	12,999	9,900	8,312	9,241	380,827	400,468	409,637	440,058	468,450	514,165
Nondurable goods	(D)	3,178	3,269	2,942	(D)	3,137	241,553	243,824	236,391	257,532	264,176	295,100
Durable goods	(D)	7,197	9,730	6,958	(D)	6,104	139,274	156,644	173,246	182,526	204,274	219,065
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	754	805	1,004	1,026	1,051	185,363	195,526	215,290	233,131	246,347	245,837
Wholesale trade	682	664	547	527	725	675	88,467	95,207	97,176	107,179	119,887	130,427
Retail trade	2,392	2,690	2,991	3,492	3,759	4,013	169,745	179,125	186,457	210,201	227,547	245,867
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,016	1,051	1,118	1,342	1,669	1,777	64,606	66,889	79,941	84,592	95,001	108,403
Services	2,377	2,137	2,487	2,901	3,471	3,856	272,615	305,703	340,650	379,601	431,221	517,924
Government and government enterprises	4,599	5,029	5,586	5,763	7,015	7,810	290,619	314,128	337,344	365,935	389,533	371,568
Federal, civilian	256	259	274	279	1,068	1,189	59,840	63,354	66,667	72,699	81,601	77,829
Military	146	270	299	324	330	370	63,163	68,494	70,839	75,333	75,970	77,773
State and local	4,197	4,500	5,013	5,160	5,617	6,251	167,616	182,280	199,838	217,903	231,962	215,966

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Chattahoochee, Georgia						Chattooga, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**122,515**	**130,794**	**132,851**	**152,598**	**169,828**	**181,063**	**156,229**	**161,384**	**178,305**	**187,391**	**197,705**	**212,442**
Nonfarm personal income	122,451	130,738	132,794	152,512	169,760	180,989	154,337	159,029	176,695	185,045	195,247	209,936
Farm income[1]	64	56	57	86	68	74	1,892	2,355	1,610	2,346	2,458	2,506
Population (thousands)[2]	20.0	21.3	20.9	21.1	20.7	20.9	21.7	21.6	21.4	21.5	21.3	21.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,130**	**6,148**	**6,350**	**7,243**	**8,202**	**8,676**	**7,187**	**7,486**	**8,315**	**8,717**	**9,280**	**9,941**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	343,736	410,609	409,162	437,263	466,878	507,120	95,370	94,901	107,945	111,003	116,128	129,115
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,790	19,594	19,294	21,024	22,317	24,678	5,404	5,525	6,149	6,391	6,979	7,777
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−213,783	−270,036	−267,398	−274,584	−286,843	−314,015	16,506	16,349	18,483	21,036	23,359	22,953
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	113,163	120,979	122,470	141,655	157,718	168,427	106,472	105,725	120,279	125,648	132,508	144,291
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,733	2,595	2,707	3,010	3,174	3,427	16,231	19,162	20,585	21,688	22,411	24,124
Plus: Transfer payments	6,619	7,220	7,674	7,933	8,936	9,209	33,526	36,497	37,441	40,055	42,786	44,027
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	337,988	403,742	401,585	428,334	456,604	497,133	75,283	75,481	85,990	86,359	89,885	100,154
Other labor income	5,053	6,121	6,890	8,005	9,233	8,821	7,121	7,321	8,130	7,946	8,302	9,209
Proprietors' income[6]	695	746	687	924	1,041	1,166	12,966	12,099	13,825	16,698	17,941	19,752
Farm	(L)	53	54	83	65	71	1,777	2,228	1,486	2,223	2,335	2,383
Nonfarm	652	693	633	841	976	1,095	11,239	9,871	12,339	14,475	15,606	17,369
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	64	56	57	86	68	74	1,892	2,355	1,610	2,346	2,458	2,506
Nonfarm	343,672	410,553	409,105	437,177	466,810	507,046	93,478	92,546	106,335	108,657	113,670	126,609
Private	7,624	7,610	6,305	7,295	11,049	17,298	83,059	81,145	93,935	95,224	99,071	110,767
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	234	−68	697	604	272	370
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	84	94	(L)	108	83	63	58	84	87
Construction	475	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,732	3,387	2,183	1,837	2,255	3,098	3,548	4,560
Manufacturing	646	(D)	(D)	(D)	599	654	54,974	53,069	60,554	57,897	59,226	69,506
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	52,212	50,639	57,992	54,884	55,612	65,489
Durable goods	(D)	66	0	0	(D)	(D)	2,762	2,430	2,562	3,013	3,614	4,017
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	766	761	(D)	2,610	2,787	3,031	3,581	3,694	4,149
Wholesale trade	335	286	234	(D)	370	(D)	2,889	4,801	5,260	6,637	6,854	2,532
Retail trade	982	884	842	821	4,347	8,834	8,105	8,135	10,681	10,359	10,800	12,971
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	437	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,741	1,633	1,963	2,327	2,521	2,995
Services	3,591	3,655	3,035	3,154	3,118	3,251	8,215	8,868	9,431	10,663	12,072	13,597
Government and government enterprises	336,048	402,943	402,800	429,882	455,761	489,748	10,419	11,401	12,400	13,433	14,599	15,842
Federal, civilian	84,172	101,268	101,765	110,786	127,587	134,402	1,008	985	1,055	1,082	1,125	1,174
Military	251,042	300,741	300,004	317,997	326,887	353,843	428	712	851	915	931	1,044
State and local	834	934	1,031	1,099	1,287	1,503	8,983	9,704	10,494	11,436	12,543	13,624

	Cherokee, Georgia						Clarke, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**502,989**	**552,300**	**643,657**	**762,213**	**899,591**	**1,001,792**	**643,088**	**696,620**	**752,752**	**829,994**	**903,751**	**996,953**
Nonfarm personal income	497,643	541,284	632,390	740,131	879,686	972,441	640,655	694,064	750,420	825,161	899,755	990,400
Farm income[1]	5,346	11,016	11,267	22,082	19,905	29,351	2,433	2,556	2,332	4,833	3,996	6,553
Population (thousands)[2]	55.2	57.9	59.5	63.4	68.1	73.8	74.8	75.7	76.3	77.1	77.6	78.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,110**	**9,537**	**10,809**	**12,024**	**13,207**	**13,574**	**8,603**	**9,202**	**9,862**	**10,763**	**11,640**	**12,646**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	136,438	149,342	174,335	214,117	242,326	292,220	671,392	689,202	771,755	829,197	905,113	996,168
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,087	7,883	8,867	10,617	12,855	15,249	35,636	37,097	39,759	43,302	48,443	53,228
Plus: Adjustment for residence	280,857	306,197	359,155	425,831	515,248	558,633	−188,836	−174,862	−218,474	−214,573	−232,420	−246,828
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	410,208	447,656	524,623	629,331	744,719	835,604	446,920	477,243	513,522	571,322	624,250	696,112
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	43,782	51,025	60,517	69,865	84,688	91,611	103,077	116,401	125,038	139,491	148,326	159,945
Plus: Transfer payments	48,999	53,619	58,517	63,017	70,184	74,577	93,091	102,976	114,192	119,181	131,175	140,896
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	89,508	98,278	114,263	133,776	155,969	186,216	584,622	604,263	673,815	718,877	784,029	859,227
Other labor income	8,126	9,262	10,842	12,340	14,389	17,164	46,476	50,494	55,671	58,723	63,188	68,528
Proprietors' income[6]	38,804	41,802	49,230	68,001	71,968	88,840	40,294	34,445	42,269	51,597	57,896	68,413
Farm	3,700	9,144	9,463	20,310	18,112	27,555	1,603	1,497	1,316	3,839	2,990	5,542
Nonfarm	35,104	32,658	39,767	47,691	53,856	61,285	38,691	32,948	40,953	47,758	54,906	62,871
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,346	11,016	11,267	22,082	19,905	29,351	2,433	2,556	2,332	4,833	3,996	6,553
Nonfarm	131,092	138,326	163,068	192,035	222,421	262,869	668,959	686,646	769,423	824,364	901,117	989,615
Private	107,926	109,196	131,479	157,322	182,935	221,325	434,541	439,745	488,387	541,025	593,387	652,851
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	734	851	1,257	1,402	1,613	2,086	961	1,014	1,246	1,270	1,227	1,343
Mining	383	293	319	339	597	534	1,618	1,118	890	1,617	2,520	2,523
Construction	20,994	25,350	33,913	42,128	47,620	55,761	25,801	21,877	26,794	32,190	40,226	44,520
Manufacturing	25,774	21,167	22,993	25,915	31,358	39,850	165,476	164,297	174,567	190,841	197,570	217,483
Nondurable goods	16,771	12,819	13,191	14,820	16,348	18,186	81,734	85,249	90,512	96,256	98,566	110,944
Durable goods	9,003	8,348	9,802	11,095	15,010	21,664	83,742	79,048	84,055	94,585	99,004	106,539
Transportation and public utilities	6,549	7,159	8,198	10,153	10,531	12,447	27,060	28,574	32,832	33,793	35,450	36,304
Wholesale trade	5,750	6,124	6,896	8,804	11,377	12,449	28,924	31,108	34,662	39,842	45,654	49,693
Retail trade	19,082	18,914	22,968	28,315	31,907	42,197	66,758	69,311	77,501	86,978	93,611	98,988
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,279	4,355	5,711	6,501	8,234	11,165	23,132	23,106	28,139	28,779	32,188	39,035
Services	24,381	24,983	29,224	33,765	39,698	44,836	94,811	99,340	111,756	125,715	144,941	162,962
Government and government enterprises	23,166	29,130	31,589	34,713	39,486	41,544	234,418	246,901	281,036	283,339	307,730	336,764
Federal, civilian	1,791	1,993	2,063	2,268	2,641	2,824	46,251	48,292	51,288	53,902	55,468	57,722
Military	1,077	1,883	2,364	2,698	2,977	3,338	16,993	14,030	15,219	15,297	16,378	17,891
State and local	20,298	25,254	27,162	29,747	33,868	35,382	171,174	184,579	214,529	214,140	235,884	261,151

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, Georgia						Clayton, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**17,530**	**17,712**	**19,223**	**25,143**	**24,261**	**24,929**	**1,533,212**	**1,614,955**	**1,767,616**	**1,935,136**	**2,125,425**	**2,268,969**
Nonfarm personal income	16,485	17,158	18,765	20,585	21,566	22,315	1,532,783	1,614,532	1,767,177	1,934,622	2,124,926	2,268,436
Farm income[1]	1,045	554	458	4,558	2,695	2,614	429	423	439	514	499	533
Population (thousands)[2]	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2	155.2	158.1	160.8	164.2	167.3	170.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,034**	**5,134**	**5,723**	**7,365**	**7,334**	**7,766**	**9,877**	**10,212**	**10,992**	**11,782**	**12,708**	**13,309**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,814	8,314	9,256	14,292	12,237	10,699	1,170,735	1,276,367	1,408,906	1,606,934	1,809,278	1,982,153
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	387	463	499	587	605	512	64,108	70,184	75,802	87,004	102,087	112,687
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,642	681	501	394	698	2,096	166,977	121,637	108,242	67,322	31,963	−12,434
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,069	8,532	9,258	14,099	12,330	12,283	1,273,604	1,327,820	1,441,346	1,587,252	1,739,154	1,857,032
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,058	3,369	3,748	4,504	4,938	5,278	114,090	123,777	148,591	160,753	177,829	192,048
Plus: Transfer payments	5,403	5,811	6,217	6,540	6,993	7,368	145,518	163,358	177,679	187,131	208,442	219,889
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,384	6,490	7,225	7,711	7,351	5,836	999,711	1,086,852	1,196,357	1,365,996	1,539,194	1,683,940
Other labor income	450	555	629	675	631	483	112,940	135,698	148,935	165,461	182,828	200,119
Proprietors' income[6]	1,980	1,269	1,402	5,906	4,255	4,380	58,084	53,817	63,614	75,477	87,256	98,094
Farm	525	(L)	−117	3,994	2,126	2,049	387	359	379	452	436	471
Nonfarm	1,455	1,313	1,519	1,912	2,129	2,331	57,697	53,458	63,235	75,025	86,820	97,623
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,045	554	458	4,558	2,695	2,614	429	423	439	514	499	533
Nonfarm	6,769	7,760	8,798	9,734	9,542	8,085	1,170,306	1,275,944	1,408,467	1,606,420	1,808,779	1,981,620
Private	4,248	4,906	5,824	7,810	7,464	5,773	1,042,950	1,131,175	1,253,063	1,434,147	1,595,054	1,743,336
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,580	1,599	1,888	2,593	2,880	3,576
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,274	1,372	1,439	2,076	2,477	2,484
Construction	850	698	1,109	1,629	1,054	875	55,871	59,009	74,711	97,855	107,361	119,298
Manufacturing	448	1,430	1,371	1,610	1,786	312	91,957	100,736	110,433	126,664	142,691	157,248
Nondurable goods	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	41,919	49,379	51,516	66,653	74,385	84,295
Durable goods	448	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	312	50,038	51,357	58,917	60,011	68,306	72,953
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	193	191	272	231	242	517,175	578,586	630,083	690,860	747,933	800,176
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	907	619	508	92,826	93,676	108,665	128,631	141,491	136,799
Retail trade	704	637	806	905	883	940	147,932	157,181	166,682	204,246	236,444	272,077
Finance, insurance, and real estate	169	164	216	258	241	69	19,817	20,035	22,449	26,212	31,933	40,394
Services	1,133	(D)	(D)	2,178	2,599	2,772	114,518	118,981	136,713	155,010	181,844	211,284
Government and government enterprises	2,521	2,854	2,974	1,924	2,078	2,312	127,356	144,769	155,404	172,273	213,725	238,284
Federal, civilian	226	270	292	223	236	245	24,065	29,162	30,541	33,697	62,611	66,714
Military	70	117	138	145	148	166	3,463	5,609	6,709	7,222	7,458	8,354
State and local	2,225	2,467	2,544	1,556	1,694	1,901	99,828	109,998	118,154	131,354	143,656	163,216

	Clinch, Georgia						Cobb, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**42,188**	**44,708**	**49,139**	**54,650**	**58,816**	**60,248**	**3,843,000**	**4,266,537**	**4,862,466**	**5,618,655**	**6,399,091**	**7,168,824**
Nonfarm personal income	40,932	43,010	47,383	52,293	56,846	58,378	3,839,841	4,262,242	4,856,289	5,613,542	6,393,561	7,163,465
Farm income[1]	1,256	1,698	1,756	2,357	1,970	1,870	3,159	4,295	6,177	5,113	5,530	5,359
Population (thousands)[2]	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.9	314.0	323.7	338.1	355.0	373.1	392.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,329**	**6,710**	**7,296**	**8,095**	**8,656**	**8,784**	**12,239**	**13,181**	**14,383**	**15,826**	**17,151**	**18,267**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,471	37,221	40,818	45,947	48,592	48,188	1,925,527	2,133,266	2,493,995	3,086,988	3,742,586	4,368,775
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,891	2,020	2,152	2,438	2,701	2,697	104,851	118,579	135,278	169,579	215,167	254,180
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,526	−6,188	−6,451	−7,370	−6,859	−6,106	1,334,935	1,467,366	1,615,049	1,681,383	1,709,596	1,807,016
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,054	29,013	32,215	36,139	39,032	39,385	3,155,611	3,482,053	3,973,766	4,598,792	5,237,015	5,921,611
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,990	5,868	6,062	7,118	7,341	7,895	399,419	456,215	527,780	635,081	732,663	789,988
Plus: Transfer payments	9,144	9,827	10,862	11,393	12,443	12,968	287,970	328,269	360,920	384,782	429,413	457,225
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,608	30,211	32,747	36,622	39,148	38,550	1,573,781	1,762,613	2,060,477	2,576,149	3,152,566	3,696,577
Other labor income	3,094	3,254	3,610	3,977	4,374	4,298	166,123	192,533	220,282	259,365	307,924	352,288
Proprietors' income[6]	3,769	3,756	4,461	5,348	5,070	5,340	185,623	178,120	213,236	251,474	282,096	319,910
Farm	1,050	1,499	1,564	2,169	1,779	1,678	2,854	3,961	5,852	4,789	5,200	5,026
Nonfarm	2,719	2,257	2,897	3,179	3,291	3,662	182,769	174,159	207,384	246,685	276,896	314,884
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,256	1,698	1,756	2,357	1,970	1,870	3,159	4,295	6,177	5,113	5,530	5,359
Nonfarm	34,215	35,523	39,062	43,590	46,622	46,318	1,922,368	2,128,971	2,487,818	3,081,875	3,737,056	4,363,416
Private	29,334	30,336	33,574	37,744	40,141	39,322	1,680,066	1,843,402	2,154,597	2,718,054	3,332,571	3,912,951
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,518	4,932	5,398	4,877	1,797	1,875	7,340	8,591	12,012	15,939	19,031	21,200
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	5,777	4,754	4,734	5,633	8,566	9,332
Construction	1,236	1,088	1,964	1,667	2,467	1,544	148,202	152,677	203,689	264,242	326,913	376,022
Manufacturing	17,402	16,850	18,178	22,689	25,217	24,858	526,985	590,711	646,713	751,103	844,154	913,809
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,985	3,124	3,414	81,381	87,983	98,476	104,669	126,682	142,804
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,704	22,093	21,444	445,604	502,728	548,237	646,434	717,472	771,005
Transportation and public utilities	1,514	1,632	1,618	1,741	1,661	1,795	139,707	152,753	166,624	188,359	210,124	229,995
Wholesale trade	840	984	1,163	1,050	2,449	1,992	143,891	164,765	209,062	364,944	544,358	735,676
Retail trade	1,670	1,531	1,685	1,818	2,122	2,323	256,547	283,785	328,595	403,697	468,336	530,027
Finance, insurance, and real estate	360	399	522	494	628	688	98,196	99,282	128,928	167,421	216,652	265,918
Services	2,772	2,904	3,028	3,389	3,773	4,219	353,421	386,084	454,240	556,716	694,437	830,972
Government and government enterprises	4,881	5,187	5,488	5,846	6,481	6,996	242,302	285,569	333,221	363,821	404,485	450,465
Federal, civilian	343	347	329	342	352	437	45,637	58,984	78,926	79,871	82,519	87,836
Military	132	221	267	287	293	329	17,097	25,731	28,738	35,677	40,530	45,484
State and local	4,406	4,619	4,892	5,217	5,836	6,230	179,568	200,854	225,557	248,273	281,436	317,145

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Coffee, Georgia						Colquitt, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**186,567**	**205,445**	**223,027**	**248,571**	**259,658**	**286,984**	**280,242**	**299,666**	**317,811**	**353,292**	**374,930**	**394,695**
Nonfarm personal income	172,992	189,582	211,687	224,972	244,983	264,420	265,936	281,193	305,942	334,220	354,821	374,655
Farm income[1]	13,575	15,863	11,340	23,599	14,675	22,564	14,306	18,473	11,869	19,072	20,109	20,040
Population (thousands)[2]	27.3	27.6	28.1	28.4	28.9	29.8	35.7	36.0	36.1	36.2	36.2	36.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,844**	**7,437**	**7,947**	**8,764**	**8,983**	**9,644**	**7,859**	**8,316**	**8,814**	**9,750**	**10,353**	**10,825**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	126,433	140,652	152,569	173,328	177,346	199,539	169,052	177,776	185,222	215,655	229,577	242,774
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,213	7,073	7,724	8,330	9,397	10,233	8,665	9,191	9,651	11,138	12,351	13,127
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,086	−3,710	−3,330	−2,258	−189	−543	26,440	25,572	28,285	29,823	31,270	30,469
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	118,134	129,869	141,515	162,740	167,760	188,763	186,827	194,157	203,856	234,340	248,496	260,116
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,013	36,261	39,039	40,995	42,900	46,087	40,868	48,017	51,318	52,997	55,120	59,199
Plus: Transfer payments	36,420	39,315	42,473	44,836	48,998	52,134	52,547	57,492	62,637	65,955	71,314	75,380
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	92,323	103,857	116,697	122,903	133,016	144,550	125,099	130,207	139,495	158,126	167,370	176,633
Other labor income	8,540	10,304	11,907	12,322	13,128	13,925	11,942	13,225	14,309	15,719	16,647	17,395
Proprietors' income[6]	25,570	26,491	23,965	38,103	31,202	41,064	32,011	34,344	31,418	41,810	45,560	48,746
Farm	9,975	11,910	7,537	19,869	10,902	18,785	10,943	14,870	8,404	15,679	16,675	16,599
Nonfarm	15,595	14,581	16,428	18,234	20,300	22,279	21,068	19,474	23,014	26,131	28,885	32,147
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,575	15,863	11,340	23,599	14,675	22,564	14,306	18,473	11,869	19,072	20,109	20,040
Nonfarm	112,858	124,789	141,229	149,729	162,671	176,975	154,746	159,303	173,353	196,583	209,468	222,734
Private	90,375	100,242	115,370	122,526	132,878	144,231	130,971	133,011	144,285	165,565	175,785	185,724
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	988	748	1,266	1,104	1,007	955	1,743	1,698	2,196	2,187	2,000	2,432
Mining	172	133	136	114	210	275	530	441	369	333	392	324
Construction	4,701	4,611	4,814	5,644	7,004	9,561	6,502	5,545	6,055	6,640	7,606	8,545
Manufacturing	36,473	43,202	53,694	57,382	60,010	58,976	50,964	52,767	58,649	70,128	72,610	74,660
Nondurable goods	20,671	21,956	20,486	21,177	22,386	23,898	32,045	28,617	29,795	34,773	32,655	34,748
Durable goods	15,802	21,246	33,208	36,205	37,624	35,078	18,919	24,150	28,854	35,355	39,955	39,912
Transportation and public utilities	4,405	4,803	4,979	5,285	5,107	5,024	11,896	13,605	14,701	15,864	17,228	18,201
Wholesale trade	8,089	7,702	8,801	10,972	11,632	9,067	6,077	6,241	5,980	8,154	8,827	7,735
Retail trade	12,795	13,864	16,240	17,385	20,928	29,980	20,783	20,989	22,171	23,520	24,610	25,306
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,863	4,113	4,377	5,351	5,641	6,482	5,629	5,200	5,046	5,643	5,812	7,248
Services	18,889	21,066	21,063	19,289	21,339	23,911	26,847	26,525	29,118	33,096	36,700	41,273
Government and government enterprises	22,483	24,547	25,859	27,203	29,793	32,744	23,775	26,292	29,068	31,018	33,683	37,010
Federal, civilian	2,374	2,341	2,382	2,476	2,598	2,584	2,216	2,191	2,311	2,419	2,470	2,499
Military	586	977	1,159	1,207	1,255	1,407	703	1,197	1,439	1,542	1,579	1,770
State and local	19,523	21,229	22,318	23,520	25,940	28,753	20,856	22,904	25,318	27,057	29,634	32,741

	Columbia, Georgia						Cook, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**384,478**	**442,806**	**513,815**	**587,188**	**693,680**	**768,397**	**89,247**	**94,187**	**101,053**	**114,888**	**118,266**	**127,459**
Nonfarm personal income	381,993	439,652	510,258	583,311	689,768	764,206	82,088	86,998	96,112	106,045	112,918	120,400
Farm income[1]	2,485	3,154	3,557	3,877	3,912	4,191	7,159	7,189	4,941	8,843	5,348	7,059
Population (thousands)[2]	42.4	44.4	46.6	49.6	52.7	56.4	13.6	13.7	13.8	13.7	13.9	13.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,070**	**9,979**	**11,032**	**11,831**	**13,151**	**13,627**	**6,542**	**6,880**	**7,346**	**8,379**	**8,524**	**9,167**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	279,221	301,933	323,589	358,958	389,797	408,875	51,106	52,653	56,455	66,687	66,876	74,683
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,421	14,375	15,235	17,469	19,556	20,966	2,499	2,678	2,921	3,336	3,694	4,036
Plus: Adjustment for residence	32,679	57,128	95,570	127,850	185,624	232,652	11,274	11,582	11,959	14,102	14,588	13,549
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	298,479	344,686	403,924	469,339	555,865	620,561	59,881	61,557	65,493	77,453	77,770	84,196
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,077	39,718	45,286	50,932	61,721	66,843	11,611	13,325	14,379	14,885	16,000	17,220
Plus: Transfer payments	51,922	58,402	64,605	66,917	76,094	80,993	17,755	19,305	21,181	22,550	24,496	26,043
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	253,917	274,697	291,820	318,845	343,455	357,620	35,739	37,784	41,987	46,760	49,424	53,804
Other labor income	6,680	7,899	9,192	11,289	13,483	14,193	3,505	3,830	4,380	4,804	5,065	5,724
Proprietors' income[6]	18,624	19,337	22,577	28,824	32,859	37,062	11,862	11,039	10,088	15,123	12,387	15,155
Farm	2,148	2,766	3,182	3,509	3,540	3,820	5,332	5,121	2,948	6,889	3,368	5,069
Nonfarm	16,476	16,571	19,395	25,315	29,319	33,242	6,530	5,918	7,140	8,234	9,019	10,086
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,485	3,154	3,557	3,877	3,912	4,191	7,159	7,189	4,941	8,843	5,348	7,059
Nonfarm	276,736	298,779	320,032	355,081	385,885	404,684	43,947	45,464	51,514	57,844	61,528	67,624
Private	75,117	83,206	98,324	126,488	153,850	167,258	36,770	37,593	43,234	48,958	52,038	57,059
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	583	690	993	1,066	1,251	1,670	383	404	538	550	554	603
Mining	360	347	349	960	1,141	1,028	53	(L)	(L)	(L)	70	73
Construction	9,806	10,114	13,779	18,476	25,011	29,142	1,771	1,865	2,127	2,683	3,504	4,416
Manufacturing	29,980	34,121	39,707	44,659	51,555	50,726	18,577	18,622	23,295	26,089	26,159	28,672
Nondurable goods	3,956	6,391	12,217	12,646	14,391	14,713	2,041	1,974	2,038	1,408	805	1,318
Durable goods	26,024	27,730	27,490	32,013	37,164	36,013	16,536	16,648	21,257	24,681	25,354	27,354
Transportation and public utilities	3,214	3,718	3,802	6,677	6,783	6,139	688	827	938	1,098	1,043	979
Wholesale trade	2,588	3,581	3,996	4,745	5,980	6,902	2,080	2,248	2,236	2,504	3,086	3,216
Retail trade	11,593	11,787	15,339	19,325	23,161	25,460	5,002	5,151	5,701	6,368	6,936	7,302
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,869	2,519	2,707	7,038	9,210	10,931	1,495	1,516	1,415	1,511	1,621	1,682
Services	14,124	16,329	17,652	23,542	29,758	35,260	6,721	6,913	6,935	8,117	9,065	10,116
Government and government enterprises	201,619	215,573	221,708	228,593	232,035	237,426	7,177	7,871	8,280	8,886	9,490	10,565
Federal, civilian	1,223	1,366	1,502	1,831	2,105	2,363	705	630	667	723	780	791
Military	186,038	197,627	201,972	206,821	207,377	208,525	268	468	544	583	602	675
State and local	14,358	16,580	18,234	19,941	22,553	26,538	6,204	6,773	7,069	7,580	8,108	9,099

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Coweta, Georgia						Crawford, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**370,310**	**388,766**	**436,487**	**488,590**	**540,920**	**578,440**	**57,266**	**62,743**	**68,310**	**74,570**	**78,740**	**84,276**
Nonfarm personal income	365,652	383,706	431,776	483,434	535,320	572,157	54,683	59,016	65,015	71,262	75,976	80,898
Farm income[1]	4,658	5,060	4,711	5,156	5,600	6,283	2,583	3,727	3,295	3,308	2,764	3,378
Population (thousands)[2]	40.5	41.3	41.8	43.0	45.0	46.4	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,147**	**9,424**	**10,430**	**11,365**	**12,027**	**12,461**	**7,654**	**8,524**	**9,503**	**10,176**	**10,499**	**11,220**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	202,651	211,002	236,939	270,993	302,916	333,189	13,256	14,667	15,348	16,764	16,849	19,067
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,004	11,707	12,905	14,940	17,450	19,288	603	643	672	771	839	924
Plus: Adjustment for residence	73,890	76,930	86,730	97,761	107,769	107,016	30,739	33,254	36,211	40,302	43,039	45,363
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	265,537	276,225	310,764	353,814	393,235	420,917	43,392	47,278	50,887	56,295	59,049	63,506
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	48,238	51,132	58,286	64,385	70,616	76,238	4,272	4,754	5,802	5,701	6,058	6,601
Plus: Transfer payments	56,535	61,409	67,437	70,391	77,069	81,285	9,602	10,711	11,621	12,574	13,633	14,169
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	160,948	168,643	189,267	215,011	240,381	263,628	8,525	8,865	9,536	10,392	10,728	11,836
Other labor income	18,383	20,063	22,554	24,281	26,399	28,827	686	761	844	882	896	986
Proprietors' income[6]	23,320	22,296	25,118	31,701	36,136	40,734	4,045	5,041	4,968	5,490	5,225	6,245
Farm	3,868	4,175	3,860	4,319	4,755	5,439	1,755	2,780	2,387	2,419	1,865	2,478
Nonfarm	19,452	18,121	21,258	27,382	31,381	35,295	2,290	2,261	2,581	3,071	3,360	3,767
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,658	5,060	4,711	5,156	5,600	6,283	2,583	3,727	3,295	3,308	2,764	3,378
Nonfarm	197,993	205,942	232,228	265,837	297,316	326,906	10,673	10,940	12,053	13,456	14,085	15,689
Private	172,711	178,711	207,180	238,264	266,970	293,430	7,362	7,326	8,271	9,437	9,787	11,138
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	315	794	968	766	1,036	95	56	156	147	106	125
Mining	(D)	506	552	836	1,223	1,324	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	8,488	8,199	9,101	12,988	13,959	14,722	514	595	771	938	1,030	1,410
Manufacturing	81,633	80,743	91,565	105,770	113,398	122,533	1,379	1,234	1,594	1,860	1,891	2,169
Nondurable goods	39,977	41,031	47,511	56,219	56,590	58,447	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	41,656	39,712	44,054	49,551	56,808	64,086	(D)	1,234	1,594	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	20,570	23,179	24,970	26,028	26,582	27,901	178	248	288	451	374	430
Wholesale trade	7,090	7,292	8,012	9,395	20,249	19,654	(D)	1,061	1,026	1,003	555	664
Retail trade	21,006	22,125	24,549	28,090	30,310	35,307	1,142	1,061	1,221	1,305	1,400	1,481
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,582	5,557	6,196	6,995	8,016	10,036	364	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	27,116	30,795	41,441	47,194	52,467	60,917	2,089	2,116	2,172	2,416	2,844	3,224
Government and government enterprises	25,282	27,231	25,048	27,573	30,346	33,476	3,311	3,614	3,782	4,019	4,298	4,551
Federal, civilian	1,663	1,736	1,821	1,982	2,225	2,313	186	197	203	209	218	224
Military	814	1,383	1,688	1,830	1,944	2,179	144	236	282	312	320	359
State and local	22,805	24,112	21,539	23,761	26,177	28,984	2,981	3,181	3,297	3,498	3,760	3,968

	Crisp, Georgia						Dade, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**141,959**	**144,320**	**149,293**	**169,698**	**179,952**	**191,719**	**79,992**	**80,765**	**86,368**	**92,632**	**100,041**	**103,933**
Nonfarm personal income	137,340	140,537	149,973	162,193	174,699	184,409	78,889	79,607	85,307	90,872	98,554	102,368
Farm income[1]	4,619	3,783	−680	7,505	5,253	7,310	1,103	1,158	1,061	1,760	1,487	1,565
Population (thousands)[2]	19.8	20.0	20.1	20.1	20.3	20.2	12.3	12.1	11.6	11.7	11.6	11.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,185**	**7,205**	**7,439**	**8,429**	**8,876**	**9,475**	**6,523**	**6,691**	**7,445**	**7,898**	**8,606**	**8,824**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	94,477	89,975	92,555	111,558	121,473	132,075	32,189	31,502	35,599	40,327	40,505	43,184
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,032	4,981	5,206	5,901	6,825	7,326	1,790	1,814	1,985	2,245	2,386	2,538
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,178	−514	−552	−2,163	−4,852	−7,651	29,398	28,950	28,807	28,902	33,765	33,544
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	88,267	84,480	86,797	103,494	109,796	117,098	59,797	58,638	62,421	66,984	71,884	74,190
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,486	25,672	26,482	28,104	28,894	31,159	6,851	7,832	8,396	9,172	10,197	11,159
Plus: Transfer payments	31,206	34,168	36,014	38,100	41,262	43,462	13,344	14,295	15,551	16,476	17,960	18,584
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	74,708	73,420	78,446	87,811	97,614	104,271	24,272	23,795	26,268	29,456	29,364	30,831
Other labor income	6,535	6,518	6,840	7,420	8,280	8,669	2,516	2,495	2,809	3,012	2,854	3,131
Proprietors' income[6]	13,234	10,037	7,269	16,327	15,579	19,135	5,401	5,212	6,522	7,859	8,287	9,222
Farm	2,843	1,692	−2,688	5,539	3,262	5,307	1,014	1,072	978	1,677	1,404	1,483
Nonfarm	10,391	8,345	9,957	10,788	12,317	13,828	4,387	4,140	5,544	6,182	6,883	7,739
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,619	3,783	−680	7,505	5,253	7,310	1,103	1,158	1,061	1,760	1,487	1,565
Nonfarm	89,858	86,192	93,235	104,053	116,220	124,765	31,086	30,344	34,538	38,567	39,018	41,619
Private	73,417	68,369	73,827	82,880	93,407	99,918	26,696	25,382	29,302	32,930	32,933	34,932
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	586	583	610	833	1,057	963	82	(L)	302	193	118	159
Mining	127	114	95	84	126	131	(D)	220	879	1,027	117	129
Construction	4,854	3,105	3,779	4,477	7,769	7,607	981	804	1,175	1,729	2,120	1,995
Manufacturing	23,484	18,047	18,792	22,270	26,770	26,417	12,849	11,684	12,644	12,842	12,041	13,693
Nondurable goods	9,237	7,408	7,787	9,027	11,460	11,059	7,775	7,372	7,907	7,927	7,604	7,555
Durable goods	14,247	10,639	11,005	13,243	15,310	15,358	5,074	4,312	4,737	4,915	4,437	6,138
Transportation and public utilities	4,116	4,171	2,817	3,120	2,724	2,901	(D)	1,908	1,988	2,483	2,539	3,098
Wholesale trade	7,999	9,859	10,797	12,092	12,510	13,902	611	404	638	1,785	2,240	699
Retail trade	12,699	13,029	15,434	16,807	17,867	21,865	4,232	4,480	5,165	5,768	5,700	6,003
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,929	3,970	4,103	4,462	4,795	5,329	736	531	635	713	725	1,110
Services	15,623	15,491	17,400	18,735	19,789	20,803	5,163	5,329	5,876	6,390	7,333	8,046
Government and government enterprises	16,441	17,823	19,408	21,173	22,813	24,847	4,390	4,962	5,236	5,637	6,085	6,687
Federal, civilian	1,200	1,168	1,235	1,374	1,431	1,419	405	427	434	441	459	473
Military	389	661	792	857	884	991	236	390	461	499	509	570
State and local	14,852	15,994	17,381	18,942	20,498	22,437	3,749	4,145	4,341	4,697	5,117	5,644

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dawson, Georgia						Decatur, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**38,937**	**42,640**	**51,264**	**65,071**	**72,669**	**84,146**	**198,634**	**197,288**	**215,835**	**240,319**	**243,742**	**266,051**
Nonfarm personal income	38,587	42,996	51,856	62,006	70,505	78,065	178,092	181,168	199,872	216,763	224,588	244,043
Farm income[1]	350	−356	−592	3,065	2,164	6,081	20,542	16,120	15,963	23,556	19,154	22,008
Population (thousands)[2]	5.0	5.1	5.3	5.7	6.2	6.7	26.1	26.3	26.2	26.5	26.7	26.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,723**	**8,366**	**9,759**	**11,394**	**11,634**	**12,640**	**7,621**	**7,497**	**8,249**	**9,055**	**9,137**	**9,990**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	12,052	11,085	13,535	20,492	22,317	28,672	157,949	145,453	163,183	189,226	187,696	203,851
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	638	680	799	994	1,200	1,325	7,640	7,374	8,140	9,328	9,857	10,644
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,768	18,881	23,441	29,029	33,126	37,186	−14,016	−9,684	−13,108	−16,512	−12,937	−17,992
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,182	29,286	36,177	48,527	54,243	64,533	136,293	128,395	141,935	163,386	164,902	175,215
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,014	6,017	6,810	7,774	8,948	9,609	25,878	28,085	30,275	31,120	29,229	38,721
Plus: Transfer payments	6,741	7,337	8,277	8,770	9,478	10,004	36,463	40,808	43,625	45,813	49,611	52,115
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,197	7,596	9,152	11,017	12,921	14,434	116,244	109,889	124,277	140,142	141,948	152,451
Other labor income	674	674	827	966	1,117	1,241	11,121	10,792	12,132	13,230	13,054	13,876
Proprietors' income[6]	3,181	2,815	3,556	8,509	8,279	12,997	30,584	24,772	26,774	35,854	32,694	37,524
Farm	62	−592	−820	2,841	1,937	5,856	18,456	13,948	13,872	21,504	17,080	19,937
Nonfarm	3,119	3,407	4,376	5,668	6,342	7,141	12,128	10,824	12,902	14,350	15,614	17,587
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	350	−356	−592	3,065	2,164	6,081	20,542	16,120	15,963	23,556	19,154	22,008
Nonfarm	11,702	11,441	14,127	17,427	20,153	22,591	137,407	129,333	147,220	165,670	168,542	181,843
Private	7,713	8,283	10,697	13,614	15,835	17,566	113,954	103,589	119,743	137,222	137,144	147,110
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	50	(L)	80	79	72	102	942	1,073	1,225	1,300	1,212	1,372
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	940	1,170	1,881	2,296	2,596	3,091	10,828	6,666	6,511	12,014	7,254	8,710
Manufacturing	2,739	2,616	2,718	3,347	3,392	3,331	51,177	45,385	56,838	61,450	61,542	65,798
Nondurable goods	2,199	2,086	2,109	2,678	2,797	2,605	36,272	32,087	42,189	48,009	49,347	53,367
Durable goods	540	530	609	669	595	726	14,905	13,298	14,649	13,441	12,195	12,431
Transportation and public utilities	612	630	689	983	990	1,072	5,852	6,031	5,954	6,285	6,197	6,470
Wholesale trade	210	261	333	270	296	1,094	8,165	7,449	7,563	8,759	9,385	9,728
Retail trade	1,574	1,789	2,572	3,268	3,783	4,067	11,489	11,407	12,627	13,912	15,335	16,554
Finance, insurance, and real estate	359	351	459	582	687	828	3,952	4,274	5,080	5,721	5,894	6,742
Services	1,200	1,400	1,936	2,762	3,978	3,938	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,989	3,158	3,430	3,813	4,318	5,025	23,453	25,744	27,477	28,448	31,398	34,733
Federal, civilian	219	246	257	285	301	331	1,412	1,408	1,460	1,597	1,599	1,578
Military	98	171	220	243	274	308	557	888	1,039	1,130	1,165	1,307
State and local	3,672	2,741	2,953	3,285	3,743	4,386	21,484	23,448	24,978	25,721	28,634	31,848

	De Kalb, Georgia						Dodge, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,751,689**	**6,276,695**	**6,736,029**	**7,650,787**	**8,434,249**	**9,331,586**	**128,886**	**136,720**	**141,311**	**152,976**	**156,815**	**161,583**
Nonfarm personal income	5,751,280	6,276,194	6,735,412	7,650,082	8,433,431	9,330,754	121,698	128,983	136,180	144,835	150,212	157,082
Farm income[1]	409	501	617	705	818	832	7,188	7,737	5,131	8,141	6,603	4,501
Population (thousands)[2]	488.1	492.2	495.0	504.1	519.1	529.3	17.0	17.1	17.0	17.1	17.0	16.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,783**	**12,753**	**13,609**	**15,178**	**16,249**	**17,629**	**7,586**	**7,986**	**8,299**	**8,967**	**9,222**	**9,553**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,037,668	4,374,110	4,934,175	5,717,112	6,611,038	7,230,307	62,755	62,035	64,147	69,224	66,000	68,364
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	223,562	245,896	271,201	317,398	383,102	423,342	3,122	3,170	3,297	3,479	3,519	3,731
Plus: Adjustment for residence	572,922	636,949	418,415	427,244	190,167	368,900	20,986	23,534	23,433	26,935	29,039	28,006
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,387,028	4,765,163	5,081,389	5,826,958	6,418,103	7,175,865	80,619	82,399	84,283	92,680	91,520	92,639
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	822,817	914,500	1,003,800	1,130,546	1,252,961	1,348,759	20,179	23,162	23,438	24,889	26,355	28,350
Plus: Transfer payments	541,844	597,032	650,840	693,283	763,185	806,962	28,088	31,159	33,590	35,407	38,940	40,594
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	3,405,046	3,711,132	4,167,510	4,848,845	5,615,000	6,123,451	43,736	43,415	46,600	47,831	45,664	48,577
Other labor income	325,642	378,150	422,665	461,291	524,412	565,521	4,290	4,376	4,603	4,388	4,214	4,491
Proprietors' income[6]	306,980	284,828	344,000	406,976	471,626	541,335	14,729	14,244	12,944	17,005	16,122	15,296
Farm	236	346	465	552	664	679	6,239	6,806	4,230	7,255	5,706	3,603
Nonfarm	306,744	284,482	343,535	406,424	470,962	540,656	8,490	7,438	8,714	9,750	10,416	11,693
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	409	501	617	705	818	832	7,188	7,737	5,131	8,141	6,603	4,501
Nonfarm	4,037,259	4,373,609	4,933,558	5,716,407	6,610,220	7,229,475	55,567	54,298	59,016	61,083	59,397	63,863
Private	3,550,972	3,855,628	4,383,620	5,108,651	5,891,939	6,446,120	43,960	41,715	44,292	44,232	42,102	44,786
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	14,485	14,564	17,352	21,436	28,289	33,583	583	525	1,036	881	601	682
Mining	14,922	13,818	12,944	16,233	22,410	24,042	168	180	108	75	127	132
Construction	275,443	291,556	341,130	440,906	499,031	594,742	3,278	3,308	2,602	2,835	3,557	4,103
Manufacturing	672,395	698,168	779,352	866,614	941,692	1,005,220	19,409	17,349	18,199	16,190	11,354	11,506
Nondurable goods	285,475	304,063	320,256	367,557	408,392	469,113	16,664	15,088	15,941	14,129	8,833	8,701
Durable goods	386,920	394,105	459,096	499,057	533,300	536,107	2,745	2,261	2,258	2,061	2,521	2,805
Transportation and public utilities	356,014	403,760	443,481	460,415	579,111	610,905	2,420	2,430	2,462	2,607	2,631	2,959
Wholesale trade	619,967	670,717	778,330	924,280	1,016,456	1,019,335	1,657	1,430	1,340	1,512	1,962	1,915
Retail trade	442,419	479,954	549,276	660,650	754,229	788,872	7,055	7,164	8,267	8,774	9,186	9,814
Finance, insurance, and real estate	285,175	308,697	352,206	410,581	500,059	594,973	1,842	1,719	2,358	2,555	2,625	2,937
Services	870,152	974,394	1,109,549	1,307,536	1,550,662	1,774,448	7,548	7,610	7,920	8,803	10,059	10,738
Government and government enterprises	486,287	517,981	549,938	607,756	718,281	783,355	11,607	12,583	14,724	16,851	17,295	19,077
Federal, civilian	139,969	140,308	146,035	164,122	231,501	243,648	977	864	868	890	993	1,013
Military	22,599	28,883	35,086	41,223	42,474	46,678	369	599	711	734	742	832
State and local	323,719	348,790	368,817	402,411	444,306	493,029	10,261	11,120	13,145	15,227	15,560	17,232

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dooly, Georgia						Dougherty, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**74,983**	**79,619**	**80,891**	**100,427**	**102,466**	**100,855**	**864,650**	**908,857**	**967,582**	**1,042,447**	**1,101,090**	**1,152,334**
Nonfarm personal income	64,232	68,256	73,836	78,287	82,283	86,898	858,939	902,320	960,773	1,033,367	1,093,017	1,141,749
Farm income[1]	10,751	11,363	7,055	22,140	20,183	13,957	5,711	6,537	6,809	9,080	8,073	10,585
Population (thousands)[2]	10.8	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.4	10.2	102.4	103.1	103.2	103.6	103.5	102.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,971**	**7,502**	**7,631**	**9,519**	**9,886**	**9,881**	**8,441**	**8,817**	**9,377**	**10,065**	**10,640**	**11,217**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	42,570	43,474	41,032	58,434	59,787	56,881	800,476	831,514	888,652	969,383	1,026,309	1,042,555
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,835	1,914	1,970	2,153	2,432	2,622	43,557	45,911	47,865	52,662	57,774	58,914
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,006	2,250	2,888	4,473	2,833	1,291	−133,190	−144,248	−158,092	−175,341	−188,797	−175,871
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,741	43,810	41,950	60,754	60,188	55,550	623,729	641,355	682,695	741,380	779,738	807,770
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,460	16,210	18,353	18,217	18,802	20,203	98,165	110,834	114,569	124,301	130,262	140,730
Plus: Transfer payments	17,782	19,599	20,588	21,456	23,476	25,102	142,756	156,668	170,318	176,766	191,090	203,834
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,204	27,671	28,643	30,138	32,512	34,862	681,790	712,364	757,394	828,358	874,356	881,756
Other labor income	2,311	2,495	2,575	2,622	2,833	3,058	65,386	70,962	74,169	78,151	81,546	79,620
Proprietors' income[6]	13,055	13,308	9,814	25,674	24,442	18,961	53,300	48,188	57,089	62,874	70,407	81,179
Farm	8,753	9,321	5,086	20,204	18,228	12,007	3,800	4,486	4,832	7,138	6,108	8,615
Nonfarm	4,302	3,987	4,728	5,470	6,214	6,954	49,500	43,702	52,257	55,736	64,299	72,564
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,751	11,363	7,055	22,140	20,183	13,957	5,711	6,537	6,809	9,080	8,073	10,585
Nonfarm	31,819	32,111	33,977	36,294	39,604	42,924	794,765	824,977	881,843	960,303	1,018,236	1,031,970
Private	25,188	25,130	27,444	29,405	32,026	34,672	630,222	646,364	683,836	741,495	787,108	790,530
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	247	183	321	316	484	450	3,963	4,043	3,967	4,015	4,355	4,306
Mining	65	(L)	(L)	(L)	59	62	1,340	1,219	801	777	1,174	1,115
Construction	635	614	842	1,137	1,190	1,309	38,736	38,867	43,377	49,689	48,357	54,624
Manufacturing	10,459	10,505	10,421	11,007	11,405	12,615	270,103	272,563	272,812	290,021	306,014	278,141
Nondurable goods	4,774	4,061	5,234	6,122	5,586	5,717	217,575	226,112	228,093	243,159	259,331	222,199
Durable goods	5,685	6,444	5,187	4,885	5,819	6,898	52,528	46,451	44,719	46,862	46,683	55,942
Transportation and public utilities	1,885	2,000	2,162	2,414	2,575	2,704	52,266	54,313	59,068	64,482	64,928	58,292
Wholesale trade	2,581	2,300	2,296	2,247	2,837	3,058	47,840	53,287	57,303	60,953	63,554	71,141
Retail trade	4,042	4,121	4,306	4,612	5,001	5,224	72,664	74,888	86,227	96,253	101,398	109,320
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,030	1,081	1,205	1,289	1,615	1,868	29,209	29,558	32,808	36,746	40,464	44,100
Services	4,244	4,282	5,843	6,338	6,860	7,382	114,101	117,626	127,473	138,559	156,864	169,491
Government and government enterprises	6,631	6,981	6,533	6,889	7,578	8,252	164,543	178,613	198,007	218,808	231,128	241,440
Federal, civilian	743	736	779	755	807	802	56,285	61,841	71,635	83,078	87,967	85,644
Military	214	354	419	449	454	510	20,247	20,937	23,313	25,238	24,841	26,150
State and local	5,674	5,891	5,335	5,685	6,317	6,940	88,011	95,835	103,059	110,492	118,320	129,646

	Douglas, Georgia						Early, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**522,234**	**564,403**	**632,931**	**710,851**	**794,580**	**868,363**	**95,319**	**94,573**	**98,980**	**123,949**	**120,731**	**128,318**
Nonfarm personal income	521,702	563,747	632,204	709,518	793,257	866,517	87,247	91,408	96,989	103,783	108,361	117,921
Farm income[1]	532	656	727	1,333	1,323	1,846	8,072	3,165	1,991	20,166	12,370	10,397
Population (thousands)[2]	56.8	58.9	61.2	63.3	65.3	68.2	13.2	13.3	13.1	13.1	12.9	12.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,193**	**9,583**	**10,337**	**11,232**	**12,165**	**12,730**	**7,198**	**7,119**	**7,562**	**9,427**	**9,326**	**9,991**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	147,250	158,635	183,125	222,534	259,342	301,452	86,068	81,510	86,130	111,461	108,527	115,621
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,021	9,023	9,981	12,297	14,988	17,435	4,351	4,455	4,673	5,158	5,673	6,247
Plus: Adjustment for residence	289,372	308,792	341,752	374,253	409,491	432,977	−20,653	−20,824	−22,549	−24,743	−25,066	−29,758
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	428,601	458,404	514,896	584,490	653,845	716,994	61,064	56,231	58,908	81,560	77,788	79,616
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,672	45,318	51,668	56,001	62,997	68,434	13,916	16,378	16,651	17,905	16,598	21,131
Plus: Transfer payments	53,961	60,681	66,367	70,360	77,738	82,935	20,339	21,964	23,421	24,484	26,345	27,571
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	111,365	122,401	139,696	169,479	199,306	232,683	67,833	68,403	72,989	79,053	82,929	90,260
Other labor income	10,109	11,538	13,410	15,531	17,852	20,716	7,281	7,521	7,967	8,258	8,507	9,199
Proprietors' income[6]	25,776	24,696	30,019	37,524	42,184	48,053	10,954	5,586	5,174	24,150	17,091	16,162
Farm	395	511	587	1,194	1,183	1,708	6,069	1,013	−76	18,141	10,323	8,352
Nonfarm	25,381	24,185	29,432	36,330	41,001	46,345	4,885	4,573	5,250	6,009	6,768	7,810
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	532	656	727	1,333	1,323	1,846	8,072	3,165	1,991	20,166	12,370	10,397
Nonfarm	146,718	157,979	182,398	221,201	258,019	299,606	77,996	78,345	84,139	91,295	96,157	105,224
Private	116,543	123,492	145,486	180,111	212,098	247,844	68,051	67,245	72,331	78,913	83,287	91,408
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	667	480	703	891	879	1,208	687	698	870	1,175	1,427	2,649
Mining	1,034	1,179	1,251	(D)	1,974	2,316	118	111	101	102	155	161
Construction	17,469	19,156	24,687	30,322	37,244	44,419	1,408	1,009	1,187	1,128	1,988	2,553
Manufacturing	11,811	10,565	11,510	16,375	18,847	23,796	44,307	42,300	45,776	50,714	51,739	56,357
Nondurable goods	4,083	3,377	3,631	6,413	6,390	7,912	36,756	35,192	37,751	42,565	42,142	46,326
Durable goods	7,728	7,188	7,879	9,962	12,457	15,884	7,551	7,108	8,025	8,149	9,597	10,031
Transportation and public utilities	12,143	13,729	16,692	20,470	19,981	22,717	2,677	2,923	3,170	3,349	3,288	3,441
Wholesale trade	6,942	6,757	7,085	(D)	15,335	18,862	5,550	5,998	6,004	6,594	6,931	6,240
Retail trade	23,939	25,457	31,741	39,638	45,613	52,812	5,224	5,463	5,838	5,875	6,043	6,386
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,384	4,475	5,376	5,372	6,862	8,409	1,180	1,063	1,274	1,479	1,658	2,450
Services	38,154	41,694	46,441	54,478	65,363	73,305	6,900	7,680	8,111	8,497	10,058	11,171
Government and government enterprises	30,175	34,487	36,912	41,090	45,921	51,762	9,945	11,100	11,808	12,382	12,870	13,816
Federal, civilian	1,726	1,849	2,022	2,213	2,559	2,645	871	882	890	953	1,001	1,046
Military	1,188	2,002	2,433	2,712	2,844	3,189	260	440	524	559	572	642
State and local	27,261	30,636	32,457	36,165	40,518	45,928	8,814	9,778	10,394	10,870	11,297	12,128

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Echols, Georgia						Effingham, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,103**	**14,889**	**15,830**	**17,434**	**18,475**	**18,079**	**147,185**	**165,132**	**177,107**	**195,243**	**210,655**	**230,086**
Nonfarm personal income	13,468	13,699	14,788	16,487	17,300	17,232	143,288	160,564	173,588	191,761	208,066	227,925
Farm income[1]	635	1,190	1,042	947	1,175	847	3,897	4,568	3,519	3,482	2,589	2,161
Population (thousands)[2]	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	18.5	19.0	19.8	20.5	21.3	22.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,210**	**6,606**	**6,946**	**7,554**	**7,717**	**7,545**	**7,947**	**8,673**	**8,941**	**9,511**	**9,906**	**10,449**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,324	3,948	3,875	4,927	5,575	5,612	35,002	35,860	36,174	42,991	47,108	94,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	160	168	164	228	258	277	1,728	1,843	1,816	2,244	2,619	5,410
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,682	6,627	7,172	7,384	7,350	6,514	81,441	93,026	101,689	110,899	120,081	92,259
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,846	10,407	10,883	12,083	12,667	11,849	114,715	127,043	136,047	151,646	164,570	180,849
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,579	1,622	1,953	2,177	2,352	2,544	12,210	15,207	16,010	17,515	18,600	20,251
Plus: Transfer payments	2,678	2,860	2,994	3,174	3,456	3,686	20,260	22,882	25,050	26,082	27,485	28,986
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,317	2,414	2,376	3,391	3,765	4,063	21,638	22,320	22,131	26,235	29,999	71,541
Other labor income	161	175	174	241	283	299	1,869	2,010	1,992	2,372	2,733	7,193
Proprietors' income[6]	846	1,359	1,325	1,295	1,527	1,250	11,495	11,530	12,051	14,384	14,376	15,266
Farm	495	1,048	906	815	1,041	712	3,430	4,021	2,990	2,961	2,063	1,632
Nonfarm	351	311	419	480	486	538	8,065	7,509	9,061	11,423	12,313	13,634
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	635	1,190	1,042	947	1,175	847	3,897	4,568	3,519	3,482	2,589	2,161
Nonfarm	2,689	2,758	2,833	3,980	4,400	4,765	31,105	31,292	32,655	39,509	44,519	91,839
Private	1,510	1,414	1,415	2,485	2,767	3,009	22,181	21,333	21,955	27,815	31,291	77,035
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	162	187	113	280	998	1,125	764	1,434
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	206	210	185	217	311
Construction	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	5,347	4,426	3,163	3,662	5,788	46,669
Manufacturing	743	(D)	(D)	(D)	642	511	3,946	3,880	3,521	6,434	6,188	6,092
Nondurable goods	(D)	264	0	(D)	(D)	0	1,226	1,468	1,151	1,217	1,244	1,281
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	511	2,720	2,412	2,370	5,217	4,944	4,811
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(L)	(L)	100	111	100	(D)	2,625	2,923	4,745	4,647	6,693
Wholesale trade	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	685	740	806	775	907	986
Retail trade	172	155	200	207	221	242	4,408	4,289	4,590	4,395	5,399	6,383
Finance, insurance, and real estate	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	695	680	888	1,008	1,192	1,571
Services	411	440	466	932	1,227	1,399	4,062	4,207	4,856	5,486	6,189	6,896
Government and government enterprises	1,179	1,344	1,418	1,495	1,633	1,756	8,924	9,959	10,700	11,694	13,228	14,804
Federal, civilian	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	585	663	689	669	703	746
Military	(L)	74	88	98	103	115	368	642	798	874	925	1,037
State and local	1,100	1,241	1,295	1,364	1,494	1,604	7,971	8,654	9,213	10,151	11,600	13,021

	Elbert, Georgia						Emanuel, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**148,704**	**157,969**	**169,315**	**185,008**	**196,854**	**206,979**	**135,725**	**147,388**	**154,908**	**169,245**	**180,979**	**192,373**
Nonfarm personal income	146,042	154,239	167,205	180,999	192,721	202,613	132,386	144,200	154,316	167,612	179,373	191,526
Farm income[1]	2,662	3,730	2,110	4,009	4,133	4,366	3,339	3,188	592	1,633	1,606	847
Population (thousands)[2]	19.1	19.2	19.0	19.0	18.9	19.0	21.1	21.2	21.0	21.3	21.4	21.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,803**	**8,244**	**8,928**	**9,743**	**10,396**	**10,905**	**6,432**	**6,956**	**7,377**	**7,960**	**8,465**	**8,922**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	100,962	100,939	107,581	117,122	122,703	127,309	81,816	83,326	85,595	95,948	102,805	109,229
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,531	5,623	5,928	6,463	7,067	7,338	4,466	4,683	4,806	5,406	6,009	6,412
Plus: Adjustment for residence	913	2,266	2,780	5,762	7,245	8,567	3,436	6,442	7,308	8,005	9,147	9,525
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	96,344	97,582	104,433	116,421	122,881	128,538	80,786	85,085	88,097	98,547	105,943	112,342
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,790	27,413	29,942	32,245	34,728	37,221	21,620	25,879	27,602	29,617	30,422	32,697
Plus: Transfer payments	29,570	32,974	34,940	36,342	39,245	41,220	33,319	36,424	39,209	41,081	44,614	47,334
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	79,038	78,378	83,806	89,212	92,330	94,865	65,976	67,708	71,238	78,598	84,074	89,594
Other labor income	7,988	8,206	8,803	8,984	9,129	9,283	5,924	6,434	6,747	7,196	7,701	8,086
Proprietors' income[6]	13,936	14,355	14,972	18,926	21,244	23,161	9,916	9,184	7,610	10,154	11,030	11,549
Farm	2,152	3,153	1,553	3,460	3,579	3,814	2,191	1,970	−579	485	444	−314
Nonfarm	11,784	11,202	13,419	15,466	17,665	19,347	7,725	7,214	8,189	9,669	10,586	11,863
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,662	3,730	2,110	4,009	4,133	4,366	3,339	3,188	592	1,633	1,606	847
Nonfarm	98,300	97,209	105,471	113,113	118,570	122,943	78,477	80,138	85,003	94,315	101,199	108,382
Private	85,015	82,827	90,095	96,597	99,321	101,681	60,676	62,197	66,351	73,429	79,124	83,911
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	397	141	476	653	661	695	256	299	448	395	189	376
Mining	2,638	2,772	3,117	3,771	4,628	4,354	94	78	72	54	80	83
Construction	15,385	12,864	13,021	10,837	6,892	5,363	1,942	1,758	1,492	1,597	1,877	2,354
Manufacturing	31,880	30,376	32,735	35,477	36,629	39,175	26,943	27,550	29,807	33,923	35,569	37,071
Nondurable goods	10,445	8,414	9,075	10,354	9,481	10,003	13,887	14,766	15,032	15,782	16,072	17,878
Durable goods	21,435	21,962	23,660	25,123	27,148	29,172	13,056	12,784	14,775	18,141	19,497	19,193
Transportation and public utilities	5,796	5,400	5,627	6,112	6,633	6,535	4,117	4,587	5,106	6,034	6,126	6,326
Wholesale trade	6,333	7,218	8,079	9,889	10,967	9,830	4,633	4,156	3,873	4,377	5,855	5,484
Retail trade	9,757	10,058	10,534	11,025	11,772	12,924	9,443	10,321	11,345	11,678	12,515	12,492
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,324	2,470	3,127	3,416	3,634	4,373	3,463	3,920	4,021	4,099	4,498	6,040
Services	10,505	11,528	13,379	15,417	17,505	18,432	9,785	9,528	10,187	11,272	12,415	13,685
Government and government enterprises	13,285	14,382	15,376	16,516	19,249	21,262	17,801	17,941	18,652	20,886	22,075	24,471
Federal, civilian	2,202	2,392	2,500	2,711	4,276	4,263	2,164	2,218	2,322	2,426	2,475	2,601
Military	371	628	751	809	824	924	416	702	844	905	935	1,048
State and local	10,712	11,362	12,125	12,996	14,149	16,075	15,221	15,021	15,486	17,555	18,665	20,822

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Evans, Georgia						Fannin, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**62,768**	**69,968**	**70,858**	**83,488**	**88,116**	**99,426**	**97,714**	**102,088**	**113,190**	**125,498**	**137,393**	**145,337**
Nonfarm personal income	59,364	66,176	68,743	78,535	84,962	96,541	96,034	100,605	111,992	124,036	135,938	144,043
Farm income[1]	3,404	3,792	2,115	4,953	3,154	2,885	1,680	1,483	1,198	1,462	1,455	1,294
Population (thousands)[2]	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.3	8.2	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.1	15.5	15.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,376**	**8,083**	**8,252**	**9,725**	**10,664**	**12,094**	**6,537**	**6,835**	**7,552**	**8,316**	**8,869**	**9,266**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,608	38,930	39,446	44,440	46,792	49,030	35,801	33,868	38,341	43,401	48,326	52,718
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,839	2,027	2,065	2,229	2,561	2,709	1,998	2,024	2,229	2,568	2,969	3,234
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,154	6,555	4,992	8,907	10,185	17,343	27,008	29,381	30,558	32,785	34,915	35,113
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,923	43,458	42,373	51,118	54,416	63,664	60,811	61,225	66,670	73,618	80,272	84,597
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,980	12,453	13,393	16,349	16,398	17,615	13,570	15,682	18,383	21,217	24,397	26,208
Plus: Transfer payments	12,865	14,057	15,092	16,021	17,302	18,147	23,333	25,181	28,137	30,663	32,724	34,532
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,583	27,540	28,265	29,629	32,586	33,926	24,582	23,361	26,578	29,617	32,945	35,998
Other labor income	2,373	2,683	2,706	2,770	3,119	3,158	2,030	2,063	2,404	2,644	2,941	3,123
Proprietors' income[6]	8,652	8,707	8,475	12,041	11,087	11,946	9,189	8,444	9,359	11,140	12,440	13,597
Farm	2,414	2,706	1,069	3,922	2,115	1,852	1,606	1,450	1,166	1,431	1,423	1,264
Nonfarm	6,238	6,001	7,406	8,119	8,972	10,094	7,583	6,994	8,193	9,709	11,017	12,333
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,404	3,792	2,115	4,953	3,154	2,885	1,680	1,483	1,198	1,462	1,455	1,294
Nonfarm	33,204	35,138	37,331	39,487	43,638	46,145	34,121	32,385	37,143	41,939	46,871	51,424
Private	27,279	28,656	30,284	31,953	35,345	37,498	25,948	23,998	28,182	31,681	36,042	40,655
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	216	183	354	287	183	222	58	(L)	247	260	60	73
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	70	106	110	213	143	177	219	326	272
Construction	1,446	1,943	2,486	2,928	3,392	3,810	3,525	1,114	1,601	1,978	2,383	2,796
Manufacturing	11,779	12,654	12,337	11,736	13,431	12,992	6,388	6,415	7,042	6,890	8,266	9,390
Nondurable goods	9,578	10,795	10,406	9,563	10,870	9,898	6,026	6,098	6,715	6,485	7,757	8,861
Durable goods	2,201	1,859	1,931	2,173	2,561	3,094	362	317	327	405	509	529
Transportation and public utilities	1,024	1,102	1,099	1,184	1,177	1,355	2,559	2,779	2,947	3,514	3,636	4,391
Wholesale trade	1,596	1,635	1,360	2,303	2,411	2,602	1,000	821	1,021	1,625	2,059	2,182
Retail trade	4,050	3,835	4,716	5,060	5,780	6,565	6,525	6,215	6,661	7,651	7,866	8,890
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,377	1,505	1,556	1,651	1,694	1,943	950	976	1,019	1,182	1,311	1,594
Services	5,744	5,752	6,331	6,734	7,171	7,899	4,730	5,534	7,467	8,362	10,135	11,067
Government and government enterprises	5,925	6,482	7,047	7,534	8,293	8,647	8,173	8,387	8,961	10,258	10,829	10,769
Federal, civilian	720	807	800	858	897	967	1,033	973	1,802	2,553	2,233	1,302
Military	169	285	343	366	368	412	329	537	629	643	668	749
State and local	5,036	5,390	5,904	6,310	7,028	7,268	6,811	6,877	6,530	7,062	7,928	8,718

	Fayette, Georgia						Floyd, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**391,076**	**431,850**	**529,452**	**632,433**	**755,622**	**841,010**	**712,913**	**742,201**	**795,248**	**863,456**	**920,461**	**986,207**
Nonfarm personal income	388,812	429,682	527,448	630,173	753,582	838,759	708,608	736,594	790,569	856,629	914,279	979,542
Farm income[1]	2,264	2,168	2,004	2,260	2,040	2,251	4,305	5,607	4,679	6,827	6,182	6,665
Population (thousands)[2]	31.9	34.0	36.0	39.4	43.2	47.3	79.9	79.4	78.7	78.7	78.5	78.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,267**	**12,709**	**14,721**	**16,032**	**17,487**	**17,771**	**8,926**	**9,342**	**10,102**	**10,975**	**11,722**	**12,531**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	105,765	112,023	138,424	176,366	207,622	249,866	536,763	544,969	581,155	632,908	677,577	739,079
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,602	6,215	7,418	9,539	11,785	14,294	29,606	30,528	31,724	34,882	38,927	42,803
Plus: Adjustment for residence	225,169	249,341	305,831	346,567	418,439	453,068	−5,151	−3,867	−4,795	−207	475	−9,369
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	325,332	355,149	436,837	513,394	614,276	688,640	502,006	510,574	544,636	597,819	639,125	686,907
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,727	45,777	57,481	79,250	95,251	102,412	97,582	105,653	115,318	124,971	130,214	140,304
Plus: Transfer payments	26,017	30,924	35,134	39,789	46,095	49,958	113,325	125,974	135,294	140,666	151,122	158,996
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	76,577	83,366	103,428	132,298	157,628	192,203	449,727	456,432	485,104	524,862	560,277	609,740
Other labor income	7,874	8,740	10,535	13,243	15,071	18,122	45,863	48,859	51,237	53,270	56,048	60,256
Proprietors' income[6]	21,314	19,917	24,461	30,825	34,923	39,541	41,173	39,678	44,814	54,776	61,252	69,083
Farm	2,113	2,009	1,850	2,109	1,888	2,100	3,665	4,911	4,003	6,159	5,506	5,992
Nonfarm	19,201	17,908	22,611	28,716	33,035	37,441	37,508	34,767	40,811	48,617	55,746	63,091
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,264	2,168	2,004	2,260	2,040	2,251	4,305	5,607	4,679	6,827	6,182	6,665
Nonfarm	103,501	109,855	136,420	174,106	205,582	247,615	532,458	539,362	576,476	626,081	671,395	732,414
Private	89,343	93,299	116,424	150,780	177,768	214,899	453,212	455,442	485,630	528,196	567,491	619,569
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	812	1,022	1,335	1,604	2,060	2,748	938	819	1,348	1,326	1,159	1,326
Mining	927	888	896	1,684	2,218	2,280	2,144	1,455	1,368	1,539	2,046	2,100
Construction	9,830	10,256	15,823	26,463	31,237	40,045	19,728	23,613	27,664	31,025	32,896	41,562
Manufacturing	24,065	24,968	32,777	40,041	44,275	52,648	211,019	199,876	208,681	223,541	236,785	254,337
Nondurable goods	11,479	11,748	14,523	20,431	22,119	25,841	142,367	126,455	136,786	144,044	152,623	166,116
Durable goods	12,586	13,220	18,254	19,610	22,156	26,807	68,652	73,421	71,895	79,497	84,162	88,221
Transportation and public utilities	5,669	5,415	6,511	8,267	8,446	10,176	39,364	43,031	46,142	46,928	48,672	51,341
Wholesale trade	17,053	17,710	18,657	21,313	24,981	27,630	18,474	18,765	20,396	23,413	27,163	28,264
Retail trade	11,033	11,626	14,438	17,583	20,776	25,933	54,248	56,254	62,766	69,093	75,345	81,029
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,134	4,724	6,138	6,851	7,842	10,169	18,127	17,832	18,883	20,424	22,813	25,576
Services	15,820	16,690	19,849	26,974	35,933	43,270	89,170	93,797	98,382	110,907	120,612	134,034
Government and government enterprises	14,158	16,556	19,996	23,326	27,814	32,716	79,246	83,920	90,846	97,885	103,904	112,845
Federal, civilian	1,075	1,212	1,409	1,696	2,039	2,250	4,861	4,871	4,974	5,322	5,653	5,759
Military	620	1,119	1,441	1,678	1,864	2,089	1,812	2,935	3,362	3,519	3,608	3,992
State and local	12,463	14,225	17,146	19,952	23,911	28,377	72,573	76,114	82,510	89,044	94,643	103,094

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Forsyth, Georgia						Franklin, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**279,411**	**306,743**	**351,092**	**427,006**	**492,176**	**547,936**	**112,072**	**123,038**	**132,477**	**157,037**	**166,828**	**187,145**
Nonfarm personal income	271,235	293,088	338,393	400,694	470,254	513,943	109,029	116,532	127,348	142,943	155,478	167,408
Farm income[1]	8,176	13,655	12,699	26,312	21,922	33,993	3,043	6,506	5,129	14,094	11,350	19,737
Population (thousands)[2]	29.4	30.5	31.6	33.3	35.1	37.6	15.2	15.2	15.4	15.4	15.8	16.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,500**	**10,050**	**11,117**	**12,835**	**14,012**	**14,574**	**7,363**	**8,088**	**8,629**	**10,173**	**10,581**	**11,717**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	101,410	118,463	137,819	173,629	188,659	234,000	57,741	62,343	68,191	85,980	90,539	108,167
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,999	5,907	6,783	7,958	9,512	11,642	3,188	3,377	3,690	4,282	4,911	5,464
Plus: Adjustment for residence	125,794	129,041	147,700	177,207	216,129	221,513	17,795	18,624	17,186	21,523	22,399	21,312
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	222,205	241,597	278,736	342,878	395,276	443,871	72,348	77,590	81,687	103,221	108,027	124,015
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,626	36,044	40,386	49,908	58,695	63,251	15,384	18,487	21,710	23,072	25,582	27,449
Plus: Transfer payments	25,580	29,102	31,970	34,220	38,205	40,814	24,340	26,961	29,080	30,744	33,219	35,681
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	65,324	76,093	89,847	105,159	118,978	144,938	42,032	43,421	48,611	55,212	60,574	67,458
Other labor income	6,524	8,104	9,559	10,576	11,685	14,039	3,601	4,089	4,525	4,992	5,473	6,122
Proprietors' income[6]	29,562	34,266	38,413	57,894	57,996	75,023	12,108	14,833	15,055	25,776	24,492	34,587
Farm	6,995	12,612	11,688	25,314	20,912	32,986	2,195	5,580	4,237	13,216	10,463	18,853
Nonfarm	22,567	21,654	26,725	32,580	37,084	42,037	9,913	9,253	10,818	12,560	14,029	15,734
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,176	13,655	12,699	26,312	21,922	33,993	3,043	6,506	5,129	14,094	11,350	19,737
Nonfarm	93,234	104,808	125,120	147,317	166,737	200,007	54,698	55,837	63,062	71,886	79,189	88,430
Private	80,410	89,850	108,440	129,124	147,495	177,899	47,586	48,098	54,608	62,736	68,851	76,939
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,499	1,612	1,924	2,320	2,655	3,133	383	294	377	395	400	476
Mining	903	945	944	1,170	1,647	1,824	97	80	64	78	134	139
Construction	11,546	11,212	17,743	22,717	26,584	31,311	3,658	3,582	3,552	4,702	5,439	7,228
Manufacturing	27,298	32,217	35,328	41,875	44,649	54,167	16,565	16,611	17,566	20,201	19,768	21,915
Nondurable goods	16,626	20,048	21,720	26,669	28,834	34,911	12,758	12,157	12,358	12,893	12,240	12,367
Durable goods	10,672	12,169	13,608	15,206	15,815	19,256	3,807	4,454	5,208	7,308	7,528	9,548
Transportation and public utilities	6,982	8,303	10,028	11,250	11,933	13,743	3,260	4,298	4,913	5,637	7,782	7,306
Wholesale trade	2,418	2,142	2,513	3,606	4,898	12,252	1,622	1,650	1,892	2,422	3,269	3,970
Retail trade	12,955	14,654	18,753	20,840	22,887	25,061	8,750	8,062	10,814	12,045	13,092	14,717
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,225	3,423	4,076	4,701	6,829	7,306	2,231	2,227	2,518	3,019	3,194	3,944
Services	13,584	15,342	17,131	20,645	25,413	29,102	11,020	11,294	12,912	14,237	15,773	17,244
Government and government enterprises	12,824	14,958	16,680	18,193	19,242	22,108	7,112	7,739	8,454	9,150	10,338	11,491
Federal, civilian	994	1,193	1,372	1,459	1,770	1,837	932	905	963	1,028	1,156	1,145
Military	572	996	1,236	1,416	1,544	1,732	303	511	619	657	678	761
State and local	11,258	12,769	14,072	15,318	15,928	18,539	5,877	6,323	6,872	7,465	8,504	9,585

	Fulton, Georgia						Gilmer, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,252,270**	**7,637,216**	**8,384,842**	**9,446,402**	**10,390,362**	**11,241,374**	**84,938**	**90,823**	**100,548**	**113,068**	**127,183**	**141,305**
Nonfarm personal income	7,246,868	7,630,333	8,375,527	9,437,258	10,380,260	11,231,229	82,980	87,112	97,498	107,040	121,938	132,083
Farm income[1]	5,402	6,883	9,315	9,144	10,102	10,145	1,958	3,711	3,050	6,028	5,245	9,222
Population (thousands)[2]	597.1	598.6	606.8	611.0	617.1	622.7	11.1	11.3	11.4	11.9	12.0	12.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,147**	**12,759**	**13,818**	**15,461**	**16,837**	**18,052**	**7,651**	**8,018**	**8,859**	**9,475**	**10,580**	**11,417**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,596,268	11,300,976	12,368,831	13,833,782	15,056,979	16,250,311	50,852	50,794	52,728	59,345	66,960	79,882
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	583,672	629,924	674,188	759,753	860,727	936,934	2,752	2,742	2,803	3,058	3,681	4,209
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,011,899	−5,412,528	−5,896,223	−6,464,126	−6,858,118	−7,324,945	9,169	10,813	15,039	18,581	20,112	18,737
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,000,697	5,258,524	5,798,420	6,609,903	7,338,134	7,988,432	57,269	58,865	64,964	74,868	83,391	94,410
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,307,550	1,372,442	1,504,873	1,739,965	1,883,798	2,031,274	11,653	13,769	15,690	16,714	20,341	21,798
Plus: Transfer payments	944,023	1,006,250	1,081,549	1,096,534	1,168,430	1,221,668	16,016	18,189	19,894	21,486	23,451	25,097
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,203,406	9,817,293	10,710,835	11,969,661	12,987,941	13,969,750	38,836	37,226	38,332	40,774	47,362	54,424
Other labor income	837,490	959,727	1,038,032	1,120,550	1,197,322	1,286,865	3,997	3,943	4,014	4,101	4,757	5,427
Proprietors' income[6]	555,372	523,956	619,964	743,571	871,716	993,696	8,019	9,625	10,382	14,470	14,841	20,031
Farm	4,520	5,993	8,448	8,281	9,231	9,277	1,330	2,990	2,355	5,342	4,551	8,529
Nonfarm	550,852	517,963	611,516	735,290	862,485	984,419	6,689	6,635	8,027	9,128	10,290	11,502
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,402	6,883	9,315	9,144	10,102	10,145	1,958	3,711	3,050	6,028	5,245	9,222
Nonfarm	10,590,866	11,294,093	12,359,516	13,824,638	15,046,877	16,240,166	48,894	47,083	49,678	53,317	61,715	70,660
Private	8,937,707	9,618,605	10,567,918	11,899,825	13,028,034	14,103,179	42,747	40,294	42,225	45,229	52,713	60,598
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	14,912	15,884	20,006	23,313	26,096	29,546	214	110	382	420	321	354
Mining	31,729	26,904	25,454	24,864	35,322	34,327	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	438,367	458,887	495,837	606,691	689,056	747,973	3,168	2,491	2,409	2,623	3,604	4,174
Manufacturing	1,206,862	1,190,011	1,226,146	1,433,445	1,557,370	1,737,393	22,422	20,655	20,279	21,321	24,398	28,171
Nondurable goods	678,719	732,611	795,789	863,693	902,680	1,002,062	15,533	13,755	12,270	12,458	13,173	15,341
Durable goods	528,143	457,400	430,357	569,752	654,690	735,331	6,889	6,900	8,009	8,863	11,225	12,830
Transportation and public utilities	1,464,258	1,621,085	1,780,281	1,898,359	2,006,662	2,134,706	1,639	1,750	1,859	2,049	2,259	2,493
Wholesale trade	1,609,778	1,750,695	1,830,015	1,997,581	2,125,703	2,069,396	821	491	506	583	655	884
Retail trade	990,885	1,039,147	1,173,935	1,261,622	1,377,886	1,399,958	4,258	4,293	4,513	5,772	6,725	7,146
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,012,249	1,121,106	1,302,185	1,429,826	1,632,545	1,914,992	1,355	1,781	2,119	2,584	3,304	4,533
Services	2,168,667	2,394,886	2,714,059	3,224,124	3,577,394	4,034,888	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	1,653,159	1,675,488	1,791,598	1,924,813	2,018,843	2,136,987	6,147	6,789	7,453	8,088	9,002	10,062
Federal, civilian	564,557	569,470	606,191	666,929	643,140	639,100	857	912	911	943	1,026	1,116
Military	60,356	75,316	84,709	99,263	112,969	124,258	222	379	456	508	530	595
State and local	1,028,246	1,030,702	1,100,698	1,158,621	1,262,734	1,373,629	5,068	5,498	6,086	6,637	7,446	8,351

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Glascock, Georgia						Glynn, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**18,067**	**20,529**	**21,640**	**23,662**	**24,869**	**26,511**	**548,685**	**575,337**	**620,729**	**676,154**	**746,408**	**800,363**
Nonfarm personal income	17,427	19,609	21,204	23,324	24,691	26,439	548,326	574,854	620,101	675,600	745,776	799,772
Farm income[1]	640	920	436	338	178	72	359	483	628	554	632	591
Population (thousands)[2]	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	56.0	56.7	58.6	58.2	59.1	59.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,426**	**8,540**	**9,058**	**9,950**	**10,332**	**11,163**	**9,798**	**10,152**	**10,593**	**11,626**	**12,624**	**13,376**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,297	7,361	7,410	9,983	10,024	10,527	398,280	402,408	434,092	477,843	535,579	575,407
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	407	407	423	581	621	656	22,003	22,661	23,731	26,496	30,830	33,232
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,843	6,431	7,002	6,069	6,724	7,314	−20,877	−17,118	−18,742	−20,904	−25,753	−27,559
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,733	13,385	13,989	15,471	16,127	17,185	355,400	362,629	391,619	430,443	478,996	514,616
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,081	2,582	2,768	2,969	3,206	3,432	105,726	115,444	124,217	135,154	146,793	158,678
Plus: Transfer payments	4,253	4,562	4,883	5,222	5,536	5,894	87,559	97,264	104,893	110,557	120,619	127,069
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,531	5,333	5,643	7,925	8,096	8,527	332,358	339,419	361,011	398,575	444,487	475,051
Other labor income	461	460	495	724	719	766	32,967	34,370	36,115	37,701	41,460	43,557
Proprietors' income[6]	1,305	1,568	1,272	1,334	1,209	1,234	32,955	28,619	36,966	41,567	49,632	56,799
Farm	462	736	257	163	(L)	−105	236	362	508	433	509	469
Nonfarm	843	832	1,015	1,171	1,207	1,339	32,719	28,257	36,458	41,134	49,123	56,330
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	640	920	436	338	178	72	359	483	628	554	632	591
Nonfarm	6,657	6,441	6,974	9,645	9,846	10,455	397,921	401,925	433,464	477,289	534,947	574,816
Private	5,169	4,869	5,358	7,863	7,996	8,525	329,481	324,224	349,735	385,519	435,841	468,588
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	68	97	81	57	68	1,911	1,916	2,835	2,333	3,361	3,891
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,840	1,536	1,292	1,394	2,144	2,228
Construction	(L)	(D)	(D)	162	127	103	29,188	24,790	26,386	33,008	41,836	43,666
Manufacturing	3,042	2,690	2,767	2,694	2,768	2,735	127,242	119,982	123,657	129,156	142,245	147,131
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	88,333	92,227	96,842	103,497	107,034	112,215
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38,909	27,755	26,815	25,659	35,211	34,916
Transportation and public utilities	209	261	434	630	614	672	17,047	19,224	20,103	20,062	21,184	21,710
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	163	(L)	13,724	13,019	12,610	16,026	17,703	18,141
Retail trade	341	274	278	282	288	287	45,644	45,689	52,297	58,699	66,822	71,637
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	211	209	226	253	291	14,426	13,224	16,116	18,322	20,539	24,489
Services	1,205	1,136	1,305	1,337	(D)	(D)	78,459	84,844	94,439	106,519	120,007	135,695
Government and government enterprises	1,488	1,572	1,616	1,782	1,850	1,930	68,440	77,701	83,729	91,770	99,106	106,228
Federal, civilian	244	223	179	195	200	194	14,427	16,275	18,471	22,562	25,560	25,204
Military	(L)	78	92	101	105	117	1,986	2,887	3,313	3,580	3,545	3,929
State and local	1,197	1,271	1,345	1,486	1,545	1,619	52,027	58,539	61,945	65,628	70,001	77,095

	Gordon, Georgia						Grady, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**227,580**	**242,369**	**271,612**	**315,269**	**337,052**	**376,018**	**130,151**	**135,725**	**151,935**	**176,034**	**189,170**	**201,452**
Nonfarm personal income	223,869	233,894	264,954	298,343	322,167	352,980	121,209	128,180	146,644	167,907	182,790	194,249
Farm income[1]	3,711	8,475	6,658	16,926	14,885	23,038	8,942	7,545	5,291	8,127	6,380	7,203
Population (thousands)[2]	30.6	30.9	31.3	32.2	33.0	32.9	20.0	20.1	20.1	20.7	21.1	21.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,445**	**7,837**	**8,666**	**9,797**	**10,219**	**11,415**	**6,495**	**6,755**	**7,558**	**8,487**	**8,946**	**9,415**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	172,021	178,503	203,804	247,181	272,739	319,898	71,960	70,741	75,807	87,464	94,054	101,850
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,462	9,795	11,073	13,037	15,221	17,618	3,565	3,734	4,010	4,604	5,299	5,721
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,803	4,058	4,346	2,081	−4,269	−15,468	18,653	19,936	25,276	28,311	29,114	29,775
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	164,362	172,766	197,077	236,225	253,249	286,812	87,048	86,943	97,073	111,171	117,869	125,904
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,419	30,676	33,628	36,488	37,770	40,681	16,939	20,182	24,434	32,845	36,727	39,528
Plus: Transfer payments	34,799	38,927	40,907	42,556	46,033	48,525	26,164	28,600	30,428	32,018	34,574	36,020
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	137,955	140,643	162,665	190,114	212,751	245,113	49,722	50,582	55,106	62,010	68,776	73,471
Other labor income	12,878	13,606	15,444	17,775	20,058	23,399	4,728	5,020	5,420	5,827	6,492	6,865
Proprietors' income[6]	21,188	24,254	25,695	39,292	39,930	51,386	17,510	15,139	15,281	19,627	18,786	21,514
Farm	2,537	7,287	5,514	15,803	13,751	21,907	6,960	5,655	3,466	6,327	4,561	5,388
Nonfarm	18,651	16,967	20,181	23,489	26,179	29,479	10,550	9,484	11,815	13,300	14,225	16,126
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,711	8,475	6,658	16,926	14,885	23,038	8,942	7,545	5,291	8,127	6,380	7,203
Nonfarm	168,310	170,028	197,146	230,255	257,854	296,860	63,018	63,196	70,516	79,337	87,674	94,647
Private	152,345	152,235	178,127	209,268	234,356	271,089	52,387	52,041	58,711	66,863	74,094	79,647
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,674	3,276	4,356	4,080	2,784	3,167	772	418	1,355	1,276	890	1,116
Mining	844	829	671	732	1,051	1,411	85	97	122	188	387	402
Construction	8,100	5,959	6,813	7,913	9,513	10,924	2,470	2,283	2,640	3,184	3,625	4,721
Manufacturing	88,640	89,277	107,191	125,703	143,882	170,117	22,721	21,833	24,498	26,854	30,204	31,561
Nondurable goods	81,013	82,333	99,180	113,747	121,908	136,738	12,921	12,645	14,286	16,248	15,167	16,776
Durable goods	7,627	6,944	8,011	11,956	21,974	33,379	9,800	9,188	10,212	10,606	15,037	14,785
Transportation and public utilities	11,805	12,081	14,019	19,341	20,097	22,598	2,544	3,015	3,088	3,290	3,252	3,566
Wholesale trade	4,767	4,199	4,177	5,126	5,953	8,404	4,246	3,738	3,569	5,442	5,956	5,942
Retail trade	14,855	14,024	16,787	18,128	19,339	19,562	8,004	7,989	9,501	10,892	12,413	13,475
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,536	3,410	3,520	4,078	4,499	5,410	2,129	2,220	2,361	2,665	2,879	3,532
Services	17,124	19,180	20,593	24,167	27,238	29,496	9,416	10,448	11,577	13,072	14,488	15,332
Government and government enterprises	15,965	17,793	19,019	20,987	23,498	25,771	10,631	11,155	11,805	12,474	13,580	15,000
Federal, civilian	1,558	1,581	1,716	1,823	2,031	2,070	984	958	1,033	1,025	1,089	1,150
Military	654	1,078	1,261	1,370	1,430	1,603	394	662	798	883	920	1,032
State and local	13,753	15,134	16,042	17,794	20,037	22,098	9,253	9,535	9,974	10,566	11,571	12,818

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greene, Georgia						Gwinnett, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**77,603**	**82,775**	**93,205**	**105,885**	**110,226**	**121,313**	**2,085,787**	**2,320,179**	**2,830,713**	**3,383,772**	**4,003,904**	**4,509,625**
Nonfarm personal income	75,606	79,371	90,749	100,943	105,795	115,043	2,081,410	2,313,479	2,822,588	3,374,112	3,994,256	4,498,225
Farm income[1]	1,997	3,404	2,456	4,942	4,431	6,270	4,377	6,700	8,125	9,660	9,648	11,400
Population (thousands)[2]	11.6	11.5	11.8	12.0	11.9	11.9	180.0	191.1	209.6	229.0	252.8	276.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,719**	**7,170**	**7,931**	**8,859**	**9,227**	**10,229**	**11,590**	**12,141**	**13,502**	**14,779**	**15,840**	**16,292**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,040	44,468	49,977	61,684	62,904	72,199	991,687	1,139,635	1,353,518	1,792,634	2,230,916	2,682,010
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,356	2,440	2,714	3,290	3,538	3,984	53,785	63,105	73,134	97,712	127,611	152,275
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,575	8,711	9,571	9,053	9,483	9,309	830,060	880,272	1,120,703	1,179,430	1,299,671	1,331,352
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,259	50,739	56,834	67,447	68,849	77,524	1,767,962	1,956,802	2,401,087	2,874,352	3,402,976	3,861,087
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,493	14,229	16,669	17,929	18,566	19,953	191,775	215,568	264,572	329,079	395,076	426,500
Plus: Transfer payments	16,851	17,807	19,702	20,509	22,811	23,836	126,050	147,809	165,054	180,341	205,852	222,038
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,181	34,012	38,767	46,386	47,666	53,589	794,298	927,690	1,099,571	1,465,302	1,847,059	2,238,956
Other labor income	3,061	3,325	3,852	4,342	4,421	5,022	81,110	99,783	115,817	148,491	181,402	213,837
Proprietors' income[6]	6,798	7,131	7,358	10,956	10,817	13,588	116,279	112,162	138,130	178,841	202,455	229,217
Farm	1,160	2,394	1,481	3,981	3,460	5,302	3,919	6,220	7,657	9,193	9,177	10,930
Nonfarm	5,638	4,737	5,877	6,975	7,357	8,286	112,360	105,942	130,473	169,648	193,278	218,287
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,997	3,404	2,456	4,942	4,431	6,270	4,377	6,700	8,125	9,660	9,648	11,400
Nonfarm	41,043	41,064	47,521	56,742	58,473	65,929	987,310	1,132,935	1,345,393	1,782,974	2,221,268	2,670,610
Private	34,532	34,096	39,789	48,054	49,080	55,762	890,909	1,020,197	1,215,240	1,630,417	2,038,709	2,450,150
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	265	(L)	775	612	284	395	3,395	4,958	6,696	8,969	11,093	13,113
Mining	78	70	57	61	91	95	3,481	3,380	3,581	5,353	7,091	8,062
Construction	943	944	1,176	1,601	2,189	2,694	101,747	112,585	147,379	225,885	279,463	297,583
Manufacturing	18,430	18,473	22,946	29,335	28,840	32,765	292,858	350,998	380,651	492,246	585,684	679,404
Nondurable goods	15,065	14,734	18,856	24,689	24,210	27,678	53,891	56,863	66,010	78,100	81,047	90,794
Durable goods	3,365	3,739	4,090	4,646	4,630	5,087	238,967	294,135	314,641	414,146	504,637	588,610
Transportation and public utilities	1,139	1,030	1,160	1,465	1,337	1,749	43,700	55,489	60,472	73,411	82,230	94,864
Wholesale trade	1,129	1,291	879	1,034	1,118	1,055	129,673	147,250	199,214	263,301	354,054	470,676
Retail trade	5,644	5,463	5,640	6,034	6,147	6,741	99,633	110,440	135,081	193,364	253,124	332,747
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,607	1,677	1,862	1,992	2,350	2,879	28,634	36,558	48,583	78,274	98,104	129,022
Services	5,297	5,126	5,294	5,920	6,724	7,389	187,788	198,539	233,583	289,614	367,866	424,679
Government and government enterprises	6,511	6,968	7,732	8,688	9,393	10,167	96,401	112,738	130,153	152,557	182,559	220,460
Federal, civilian	787	615	654	702	723	775	9,389	10,434	12,822	16,197	19,537	22,052
Military	228	383	450	508	519	582	3,676	6,559	8,377	9,799	11,046	12,340
State and local	5,496	5,970	6,628	7,478	8,151	8,810	83,336	95,745	108,954	126,561	151,976	186,068

	Habersham, Georgia						Hall, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**190,336**	**206,349**	**225,309**	**258,914**	**277,876**	**309,509**	**706,429**	**752,803**	**829,776**	**963,678**	**1,066,667**	**1,167,123**
Nonfarm personal income	185,468	197,567	216,497	240,924	263,202	285,800	699,625	741,713	820,394	931,962	1,041,325	1,120,909
Farm income[1]	4,868	8,782	8,812	17,990	14,674	23,709	6,804	11,090	9,382	31,716	25,342	46,214
Population (thousands)[2]	25.7	26.2	26.3	26.6	26.8	27.3	77.2	78.5	80.2	81.9	84.4	87.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,419**	**7,880**	**8,560**	**9,730**	**10,356**	**11,346**	**9,148**	**9,593**	**10,343**	**11,761**	**12,641**	**13,394**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	136,107	143,723	156,959	182,479	194,970	220,533	510,444	535,028	584,643	695,200	773,518	849,216
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,264	7,631	8,111	9,142	10,412	11,398	27,600	29,425	31,331	36,558	42,977	46,329
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,031	2,704	1,031	4,277	5,206	6,505	24,345	28,061	37,115	39,765	46,345	55,033
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	131,874	138,796	149,879	177,614	189,764	215,640	507,189	533,664	590,427	698,407	776,886	857,920
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,349	32,251	36,883	40,428	43,291	46,522	104,995	113,201	124,880	146,379	161,283	173,604
Plus: Transfer payments	32,113	35,302	38,547	40,872	44,821	47,347	94,245	105,938	114,469	118,892	128,498	135,599
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	107,004	111,394	120,349	133,642	146,107	158,892	407,989	427,649	465,919	537,168	604,677	645,036
Other labor income	10,826	11,932	12,825	13,819	14,945	16,306	40,036	44,068	47,591	52,956	58,899	61,971
Proprietors' income[6]	18,277	20,397	23,785	35,018	33,918	45,335	62,419	63,311	71,133	105,076	109,942	142,209
Farm	3,536	7,388	7,465	16,666	13,334	22,364	3,353	7,335	5,744	28,137	21,741	42,596
Nonfarm	14,741	13,009	16,320	18,352	20,584	22,971	59,066	55,976	65,389	76,939	88,201	99,613
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,868	8,782	8,812	17,990	14,674	23,709	6,804	11,090	9,382	31,716	25,342	46,214
Nonfarm	131,239	134,941	148,147	164,489	180,296	196,824	503,640	523,938	575,261	663,484	748,176	803,002
Private	110,308	110,692	121,983	136,554	149,719	163,944	429,891	442,881	486,926	566,674	641,903	686,595
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	279	219	565	405	257	443	3,261	3,166	3,660	3,854	4,205	4,921
Mining	204	165	394	358	500	583	2,103	1,871	1,976	1,564	2,016	2,164
Construction	5,399	5,859	5,993	7,445	10,219	11,538	27,788	27,456	31,189	37,922	46,107	56,403
Manufacturing	58,008	58,869	64,363	72,990	77,521	85,135	180,989	183,375	194,501	228,243	256,257	260,122
Nondurable goods	33,411	35,697	36,854	41,565	43,854	48,717	132,464	132,732	136,324	147,973	163,753	162,330
Durable goods	24,597	23,172	27,509	31,425	33,667	36,418	48,525	50,643	58,177	80,270	92,504	97,792
Transportation and public utilities	9,759	11,087	11,897	13,133	13,796	14,938	25,509	28,034	29,133	31,774	34,286	35,315
Wholesale trade	2,560	2,964	3,247	4,072	4,514	4,505	30,978	32,156	34,375	42,770	48,376	48,664
Retail trade	16,225	16,391	18,680	19,339	21,144	21,954	56,344	58,426	67,154	76,410	84,764	92,926
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,791	3,410	3,899	4,273	4,654	5,644	19,168	20,937	25,899	30,184	33,702	41,204
Services	14,083	11,728	12,945	14,539	17,114	19,204	83,751	87,460	99,039	113,953	132,190	144,876
Government and government enterprises	20,931	24,249	26,164	27,935	30,577	32,880	73,749	81,057	88,335	96,810	106,273	116,407
Federal, civilian	1,987	2,023	2,186	2,319	2,413	2,304	9,485	9,799	10,370	11,382	12,314	12,655
Military	500	862	1,041	1,132	1,168	1,310	1,626	2,710	3,238	3,490	3,662	4,099
State and local	18,444	21,364	22,937	24,484	26,996	29,266	62,638	68,548	74,727	81,938	90,297	99,653

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hancock, Georgia						Haralson, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**55,310**	**58,875**	**64,531**	**69,785**	**73,783**	**78,890**	**154,737**	**163,809**	**181,767**	**205,254**	**214,455**	**227,916**
Nonfarm personal income	53,767	57,137	63,212	68,078	72,236	76,838	153,392	161,057	179,432	200,337	210,305	221,668
Farm income[1]	1,543	1,738	1,319	1,707	1,547	2,052	1,345	2,752	2,335	4,917	4,150	6,248
Population (thousands)[2]	9.4	9.4	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.4	18.8	18.9	18.9	19.6	20.0	20.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,862**	**6,259**	**6,991**	**7,400**	**7,745**	**8,377**	**8,227**	**8,645**	**9,611**	**10,473**	**10,749**	**11,227**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,598	20,116	21,087	23,268	24,651	26,385	98,815	104,495	110,763	126,044	128,951	135,722
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,062	1,120	1,163	1,303	1,438	1,499	5,522	5,903	6,114	6,918	7,460	7,764
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,690	15,744	18,806	20,455	21,591	23,339	12,952	10,584	18,477	22,565	25,788	28,538
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,226	34,740	38,730	42,420	44,804	48,225	106,245	109,176	123,126	141,691	147,279	156,496
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,198	7,379	7,904	8,470	8,785	9,473	20,773	23,601	26,199	29,731	30,148	32,356
Plus: Transfer payments	15,886	16,756	17,897	18,895	20,194	21,192	27,719	31,032	32,442	33,832	37,028	39,064
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,391	14,985	15,933	17,303	18,368	19,153	78,987	82,751	87,123	96,861	98,904	101,412
Other labor income	1,320	1,479	1,603	1,697	1,792	1,852	7,363	8,046	8,508	9,095	9,141	9,434
Proprietors' income[6]	3,887	3,652	3,551	4,268	4,491	5,380	12,465	13,698	15,132	20,088	20,906	24,876
Farm	1,469	1,663	1,247	1,637	1,476	1,982	1,021	2,350	1,947	4,537	3,765	5,864
Nonfarm	2,418	1,989	2,304	2,631	3,015	3,398	11,444	11,348	13,185	15,551	17,141	19,012
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,543	1,738	1,319	1,707	1,547	2,052	1,345	2,752	2,335	4,917	4,150	6,248
Nonfarm	18,055	18,378	19,768	21,561	23,104	24,333	97,470	101,743	108,428	121,127	124,801	129,474
Private	13,289	12,949	14,044	15,422	16,552	17,278	86,409	89,786	95,706	107,435	110,123	113,724
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	76	106	117	(L)	(L)	164	118	260	276	240	260
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	72	75	126	100	113	107	164	170
Construction	306	304	430	483	(D)	615	2,494	2,750	3,594	4,880	5,422	6,327
Manufacturing	4,528	3,787	4,239	4,718	5,004	4,785	52,775	55,696	58,500	58,939	56,136	56,336
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,581	1,513	39,759	41,951	43,365	43,039	42,349	41,188
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,423	3,272	13,016	13,745	15,135	15,900	13,787	15,148
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,971	(D)	1,915	5,929	7,027	7,215	8,702	9,587	10,216
Wholesale trade	290	(D)	(D)	354	319	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,867	11,401	11,571
Retail trade	1,850	1,818	1,957	2,060	1,979	2,030	7,229	7,276	8,165	8,894	10,351	10,888
Finance, insurance, and real estate	950	927	941	1,020	941	1,109	2,342	1,978	1,772	1,989	2,220	1,716
Services	(D)	4,129	4,238	4,653	5,837	6,574	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,781	14,602	16,240
Government and government enterprises	4,766	5,429	5,724	6,139	6,552	7,055	11,061	11,957	12,722	13,692	14,678	15,750
Federal, civilian	302	354	371	398	404	411	667	767	777	824	883	896
Military	186	312	371	402	409	458	371	626	752	834	866	971
State and local	4,278	4,763	4,982	5,339	5,739	6,186	10,023	10,564	11,193	12,034	12,929	13,883

	Harris, Georgia						Hart, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**128,122**	**138,280**	**155,482**	**175,608**	**187,852**	**200,809**	**143,589**	**151,930**	**168,112**	**195,437**	**205,947**	**221,800**
Nonfarm personal income	124,805	134,583	151,984	171,891	184,007	196,978	137,865	144,079	162,225	184,705	197,191	210,356
Farm income[1]	3,317	3,697	3,498	3,717	3,845	3,831	5,724	7,851	5,887	10,732	8,756	11,444
Population (thousands)[2]	15.4	15.7	15.9	16.4	17.1	17.4	18.8	19.0	18.9	19.2	19.4	19.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,296**	**8,806**	**9,778**	**10,685**	**10,981**	**11,515**	**7,632**	**8,005**	**8,896**	**10,188**	**10,629**	**11,360**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,624	38,749	44,096	52,872	60,517	62,512	89,689	95,619	103,965	124,193	129,785	143,546
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,019	2,153	2,374	2,914	3,485	3,601	4,586	4,942	5,385	6,292	7,124	7,793
Plus: Adjustment for residence	52,522	57,387	65,593	72,122	72,939	80,675	14,776	13,972	16,014	18,199	19,380	18,163
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	88,127	93,983	107,315	122,080	129,971	139,586	99,879	104,649	114,594	136,100	142,041	153,916
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,601	19,439	21,563	26,116	27,989	30,219	19,915	21,766	26,069	30,931	33,067	35,477
Plus: Transfer payments	22,394	24,858	26,604	27,412	29,892	31,004	23,795	25,515	27,449	28,406	30,839	32,407
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,607	26,438	29,999	36,755	42,519	43,150	66,796	70,608	78,235	90,181	95,092	103,258
Other labor income	2,058	2,152	2,611	3,255	3,855	3,759	7,399	7,975	8,498	9,949	10,142	11,000
Proprietors' income[6]	9,959	10,159	11,486	12,862	14,143	15,603	15,494	17,036	17,232	24,063	24,551	29,288
Farm	3,022	3,389	3,201	3,425	3,551	3,533	5,049	7,033	5,099	9,956	7,974	10,671
Nonfarm	6,937	6,770	8,285	9,437	10,592	12,070	10,445	10,003	12,133	14,107	16,577	18,617
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,317	3,697	3,498	3,717	3,845	3,831	5,724	7,851	5,887	10,732	8,756	11,444
Nonfarm	34,307	35,052	40,598	49,155	56,672	58,681	83,965	87,768	98,078	113,461	121,029	132,102
Private	28,278	28,110	33,304	41,423	48,065	48,848	73,156	75,925	85,559	100,030	106,673	116,428
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	236	192	325	612	478	503	(D)	249	379	778	232	166
Mining	255	200	157	210	301	313	(D)	799	1,039	1,076	1,242	1,560
Construction	1,656	2,390	3,091	4,336	5,667	4,647	3,033	3,417	4,767	4,921	5,503	6,118
Manufacturing	4,159	2,826	3,272	5,773	9,380	10,225	45,465	47,345	51,137	62,145	64,321	70,740
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,829	7,827	26,636	28,739	32,001	35,135	37,504	42,421
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,551	2,398	18,829	18,606	19,136	27,010	26,817	28,319
Transportation and public utilities	1,547	1,770	3,605	4,233	3,744	2,508	2,717	3,165	3,798	4,300	4,657	5,106
Wholesale trade	1,881	1,819	1,443	2,671	2,633	1,887	2,487	2,912	3,729	4,220	4,791	3,490
Retail trade	3,048	3,001	3,937	4,206	7,481	8,548	7,265	7,319	8,536	8,859	9,840	10,587
Finance, insurance, and real estate	844	604	777	926	1,055	1,368	1,243	1,188	1,298	1,430	1,914	2,250
Services	14,652	15,308	16,697	18,456	17,326	18,849	10,268	9,531	10,876	12,301	14,173	16,411
Government and government enterprises	6,029	6,942	7,294	7,732	8,607	9,833	10,809	11,843	12,519	13,431	14,356	15,674
Federal, civilian	764	755	681	667	834	837	1,945	2,034	2,143	2,311	2,435	2,385
Military	300	511	623	700	736	825	370	627	753	816	844	946
State and local	4,965	5,676	5,990	6,365	7,037	8,171	8,494	9,182	9,623	10,304	11,077	12,343

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Heard, Georgia						Henry, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**45,490**	**48,573**	**54,304**	**61,797**	**67,161**	**72,512**	**370,556**	**394,082**	**454,296**	**519,798**	**597,580**	**643,461**
Nonfarm personal income	45,122	48,147	53,949	60,966	66,344	71,172	367,519	391,030	451,145	515,906	593,829	639,445
Farm income[1]	368	426	355	831	817	1,340	3,037	3,052	3,151	3,892	3,751	4,016
Population (thousands)[2]	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.2	37.8	39.0	40.2	42.1	44.3	46.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,949**	**7,352**	**8,228**	**9,211**	**9,724**	**10,060**	**9,800**	**10,101**	**11,287**	**12,343**	**13,490**	**13,764**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,067	27,484	30,657	34,353	36,692	38,735	142,186	148,380	168,568	192,689	225,470	245,541
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,402	1,501	1,626	1,830	2,030	2,124	7,765	8,416	9,231	10,626	12,881	14,020
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,839	7,905	9,202	12,208	14,311	16,512	149,936	158,420	185,568	218,030	251,205	268,990
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,504	33,888	38,233	44,731	48,973	53,123	284,357	298,384	344,905	400,093	463,794	500,511
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,140	5,181	5,625	6,091	6,260	6,744	41,828	46,194	53,641	60,618	68,192	73,463
Plus: Transfer payments	8,846	9,504	10,446	10,975	11,928	12,645	44,371	49,504	55,750	59,087	65,594	69,487
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,691	21,940	23,845	26,426	28,539	29,536	110,491	116,696	132,248	149,880	177,794	192,359
Other labor income	2,943	3,288	3,602	3,779	4,135	4,138	9,310	10,711	11,906	13,138	14,943	16,416
Proprietors' income[6]	2,433	2,256	3,210	4,148	4,018	5,061	22,385	20,973	24,414	29,671	32,733	36,766
Farm	264	313	244	721	706	1,231	2,495	2,486	2,603	3,350	3,206	3,479
Nonfarm	2,169	1,943	2,966	3,427	3,312	3,830	19,890	18,487	21,811	26,321	29,527	33,287
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	368	426	355	831	817	1,340	3,037	3,052	3,151	3,892	3,751	4,016
Nonfarm	25,699	27,058	30,302	33,522	35,875	37,395	139,149	145,328	165,417	188,797	221,719	241,525
Private	21,167	21,755	25,153	27,771	29,581	30,578	92,738	97,263	109,151	128,132	153,472	170,996
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	220	−74	694	608	279	374	635	818	1,118	1,237	1,075	1,312
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,000	593	833	1,148	1,349	1,706
Construction	539	715	963	1,034	1,140	1,694	10,629	10,384	11,658	15,568	20,792	23,849
Manufacturing	8,576	8,230	8,722	10,106	11,463	10,866	30,424	33,335	37,102	42,997	52,370	56,702
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,875	10,716	10,319	10,456	12,055	13,533
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,549	22,619	26,783	32,541	40,315	43,169
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,931	9,297	10,101	12,205	12,599	15,418
Wholesale trade	140	81	74	98	77	62	5,081	5,620	5,257	6,296	6,912	7,190
Retail trade	(D)	680	746	774	810	940	13,745	14,723	16,393	18,871	22,512	23,627
Finance, insurance, and real estate	304	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,149	3,410	4,182	4,789	5,465	7,006
Services	(D)	1,647	2,534	2,829	3,111	3,298	19,144	19,083	22,507	25,021	30,398	34,186
Government and government enterprises	4,532	5,303	5,149	5,751	6,294	6,817	46,411	48,065	56,266	60,665	68,247	70,529
Federal, civilian	211	236	248	246	268	274	28,266	26,945	32,664	34,198	39,127	37,497
Military	128	218	266	285	301	337	734	1,261	1,576	1,793	1,940	2,175
State and local	4,193	4,849	4,635	5,220	5,725	6,206	17,411	19,859	22,026	24,674	27,180	30,857

	Houston, Georgia						Irwin, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**719,570**	**791,535**	**847,618**	**924,092**	**995,855**	**1,067,520**	**63,934**	**64,908**	**69,099**	**90,108**	**88,711**	**89,348**
Nonfarm personal income	714,329	785,441	844,437	916,471	989,327	1,060,696	55,528	59,408	66,486	75,206	81,873	83,305
Farm income[1]	5,241	6,094	3,181	7,621	6,528	6,824	8,406	5,500	2,613	14,902	6,838	6,043
Population (thousands)[2]	80.3	81.8	83.5	84.4	85.3	86.9	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,964**	**9,674**	**10,151**	**10,946**	**11,680**	**12,282**	**7,237**	**7,332**	**7,829**	**10,194**	**10,081**	**10,196**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	666,106	718,340	775,584	830,569	888,442	902,580	33,242	32,731	35,488	57,638	58,003	51,208
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	36,864	40,174	42,552	45,397	48,527	49,041	1,408	1,607	1,872	2,476	3,060	2,730
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−104,222	−107,092	−129,335	−125,221	−127,954	−79,818	6,466	5,352	4,208	2,527	815	5,612
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	525,020	571,074	603,697	659,951	711,961	773,721	38,300	36,476	37,824	57,689	55,758	54,090
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	68,510	80,282	91,080	103,649	107,818	116,140	13,805	15,299	17,501	18,022	17,977	19,326
Plus: Transfer payments	126,040	140,179	152,841	160,492	176,076	177,659	11,829	13,133	13,774	14,397	14,976	15,932
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	603,145	650,381	700,549	741,636	792,680	800,798	20,260	22,847	27,268	35,431	42,016	36,533
Other labor income	33,288	38,967	43,635	47,290	49,723	50,213	1,755	2,123	2,669	3,370	4,169	3,459
Proprietors' income[6]	29,673	28,992	31,400	41,643	46,039	51,569	11,227	7,761	5,551	18,837	11,818	11,216
Farm	3,967	4,741	1,873	6,331	5,222	5,512	7,035	3,999	1,171	13,488	5,410	4,621
Nonfarm	25,706	24,251	29,527	35,312	40,817	46,057	4,192	3,762	4,380	5,349	6,408	6,595
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,241	6,094	3,181	7,621	6,528	6,824	8,406	5,500	2,613	14,902	6,838	6,043
Nonfarm	660,865	712,246	772,403	822,948	881,914	895,756	24,836	27,231	32,875	42,736	51,165	45,165
Private	196,198	208,935	228,741	249,436	278,035	307,326	19,351	21,411	26,831	36,574	44,472	38,023
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,791	2,260	3,117	4,090	4,275	5,037	308	249	592	567	513	593
Mining	463	357	249	289	420	431	58	66	(L)	(L)	51	53
Construction	13,260	13,229	15,170	18,162	24,463	25,052	588	1,995	2,372	918	1,358	1,818
Manufacturing	65,132	68,972	75,746	76,740	77,003	79,712	7,062	8,178	12,317	21,334	27,511	19,685
Nondurable goods	26,595	26,752	30,162	30,549	29,896	28,206	2,499	2,996	2,651	5,655	4,638	4,492
Durable goods	38,537	42,220	45,584	46,191	47,107	51,506	4,563	5,182	9,666	15,679	22,873	15,193
Transportation and public utilities	9,640	10,804	10,902	11,257	12,792	17,517	1,364	1,467	1,610	1,778	1,890	1,959
Wholesale trade	4,322	4,827	5,242	6,596	7,547	8,142	1,897	1,563	1,738	1,916	2,179	2,423
Retail trade	43,954	49,061	52,408	55,060	62,577	67,767	2,423	2,501	2,372	2,632	3,288	3,107
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,141	11,428	13,902	15,326	16,842	20,603	808	686	711	778	832	996
Services	46,495	47,997	52,005	61,916	72,116	83,065	4,843	4,706	5,073	6,618	6,850	7,389
Government and government enterprises	464,667	503,311	543,662	573,512	603,879	588,430	5,485	5,820	6,044	6,162	6,693	7,142
Federal, civilian	350,394	378,313	408,028	438,132	458,548	429,176	598	590	647	617	665	725
Military	69,979	77,853	85,715	82,249	86,997	92,452	175	297	360	376	381	427
State and local	44,294	47,145	49,919	53,131	58,334	66,802	4,712	4,933	5,037	5,169	5,647	5,990

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jackson, Georgia						Jasper, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**196,203**	**215,045**	**239,276**	**277,173**	**298,839**	**330,806**	**61,689**	**67,982**	**73,055**	**83,306**	**88,371**	**98,031**
Nonfarm personal income	187,306	199,419	223,283	246,185	272,416	289,640	59,108	63,776	69,052	77,563	83,218	91,128
Farm income[1]	8,897	15,626	15,993	30,988	26,423	41,166	2,581	4,206	4,003	5,743	5,153	6,903
Population (thousands)[2]	25.8	26.1	26.4	26.9	27.7	28.2	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,615**	**8,241**	**9,076**	**10,285**	**10,788**	**11,729**	**8,188**	**9,013**	**9,642**	**10,757**	**11,642**	**12,799**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	96,448	104,815	114,682	141,053	145,758	169,606	38,732	47,608	47,902	53,329	55,975	59,181
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,017	5,286	5,661	6,410	7,249	7,790	2,005	2,472	2,444	2,386	2,979	3,077
Plus: Adjustment for residence	46,895	49,154	58,195	66,985	77,526	81,005	5,987	1,677	3,913	7,321	8,227	13,026
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	138,326	148,683	167,216	201,628	216,035	242,821	42,714	46,813	49,371	58,264	61,223	69,130
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,168	28,113	31,462	33,547	37,006	39,804	8,916	10,088	11,690	12,626	13,629	14,636
Plus: Transfer payments	33,709	38,249	40,598	41,998	45,798	48,181	10,059	11,081	11,994	12,416	13,519	14,265
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,581	71,574	78,766	86,849	93,699	100,169	28,931	36,067	36,169	39,115	41,423	42,182
Other labor income	6,463	7,023	7,678	8,259	8,870	9,414	3,206	4,180	4,122	4,294	4,541	4,615
Proprietors' income[6]	20,404	26,218	28,238	45,945	43,189	60,023	6,595	7,361	7,611	9,920	10,011	12,384
Farm	7,258	13,710	14,144	29,169	24,584	39,328	1,991	3,546	3,363	5,111	4,514	6,263
Nonfarm	13,146	12,508	14,094	16,776	18,605	20,695	4,604	3,815	4,248	4,809	5,497	6,121
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,897	15,626	15,993	30,988	26,423	41,166	2,581	4,206	4,003	5,743	5,153	6,903
Nonfarm	87,551	89,189	98,689	110,065	119,335	128,440	36,151	43,402	43,899	47,586	50,822	52,278
Private	75,173	75,621	83,877	94,128	102,230	109,297	31,338	38,514	38,774	41,991	44,654	45,662
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	500	618	634	673	828	68	(L)	153	153	147	(D)
Mining	131	104	106	117	176	183	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,298	4,552	5,316	6,863	9,419	12,150	(D)	538	719	1,375	1,215	1,144
Manufacturing	34,872	34,500	38,434	41,876	40,180	39,959	23,694	30,870	30,377	31,847	33,854	34,131
Nondurable goods	29,639	29,342	33,020	35,763	33,213	33,188	1,703	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,233	5,158	5,414	6,113	6,967	6,771	21,991	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,913	7,381	7,912	9,615	11,838	12,673	554	713	719	941	919	979
Wholesale trade	(D)	4,759	4,964	5,235	5,934	6,713	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Retail trade	11,003	10,595	11,660	12,881	15,039	15,520	1,547	1,352	1,487	1,573	1,945	2,194
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,244	2,101	2,296	2,588	2,756	3,307	712	640	699	785	888	1,109
Services	10,766	11,129	12,571	14,319	16,215	17,964	3,064	3,261	3,494	4,028	4,393	4,793
Government and government enterprises	12,378	13,568	14,812	15,937	17,105	19,143	4,813	4,888	5,125	5,595	6,168	6,616
Federal, civilian	1,166	1,287	1,431	1,510	1,581	1,580	947	627	648	705	730	732
Military	508	868	1,058	1,147	1,197	1,343	147	246	299	330	335	376
State and local	10,704	11,413	12,323	13,280	14,327	16,220	3,719	4,015	4,178	4,560	5,103	5,508

	Jeff Davis, Georgia						Jefferson, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**96,773**	**99,697**	**104,170**	**117,656**	**124,096**	**129,324**	**121,454**	**133,887**	**144,715**	**158,199**	**167,956**	**176,745**
Nonfarm personal income	89,136	90,754	98,902	108,890	116,720	123,507	119,530	131,709	143,734	155,647	165,184	175,337
Farm income[1]	7,637	8,943	5,268	8,766	7,376	5,817	1,924	2,178	981	2,552	2,772	1,408
Population (thousands)[2]	11.5	11.6	11.6	11.7	11.9	11.9	18.4	18.4	18.6	18.5	18.8	18.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,380**	**8,566**	**8,990**	**10,022**	**10,450**	**10,857**	**6,613**	**7,258**	**7,780**	**8,530**	**8,938**	**9,399**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	88,998	87,805	92,430	105,522	110,438	115,349	73,518	74,404	82,250	94,388	99,813	96,590
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,585	4,527	4,888	5,482	6,096	6,542	4,083	4,221	4,598	5,289	5,806	5,723
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,240	−10,293	−11,136	−11,655	−12,164	−13,292	6,545	12,777	12,192	12,477	14,125	22,063
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,173	72,985	76,406	88,385	92,178	95,515	75,980	82,960	89,844	101,576	108,132	112,930
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,943	11,902	11,501	12,501	13,885	14,939	16,668	19,183	20,812	21,081	21,434	23,015
Plus: Transfer payments	13,657	14,810	16,263	16,770	18,033	18,870	28,806	31,744	34,059	35,542	38,390	40,800
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,753	66,927	73,016	80,995	86,390	91,669	60,786	62,323	69,388	78,599	83,046	80,519
Other labor income	6,342	6,532	6,963	7,426	7,897	8,166	6,116	6,449	7,142	7,821	8,095	7,707
Proprietors' income[6]	13,903	14,346	12,451	17,101	16,151	15,514	6,616	5,632	5,720	7,968	8,672	8,364
Farm	6,881	8,160	4,515	8,027	6,630	5,070	277	315	−818	782	984	−373
Nonfarm	7,022	6,186	7,936	9,074	9,521	10,444	6,339	5,317	6,538	7,186	7,688	8,737
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,637	8,943	5,268	8,766	7,376	5,817	1,924	2,178	981	2,552	2,772	1,408
Nonfarm	81,361	78,862	87,162	96,756	103,062	109,532	71,594	72,226	81,269	91,836	97,041	95,182
Private	74,757	71,831	79,822	88,500	93,893	99,798	59,892	59,470	67,555	77,307	81,200	78,426
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,227	59	710	627	329	413	988	770	1,790	1,670	1,232	1,260
Mining	(D)	153	(L)	150	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	698
Construction	1,349	1,318	1,578	1,884	2,377	2,523	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,602
Manufacturing	51,418	52,542	57,411	62,315	63,868	66,337	30,951	30,079	34,968	40,543	43,790	44,103
Nondurable goods	43,076	42,614	45,848	50,214	51,674	57,018	10,782	11,647	13,630	14,968	16,057	17,744
Durable goods	8,342	9,928	11,563	12,101	12,194	9,319	20,169	18,432	21,338	25,575	27,733	26,359
Transportation and public utilities	2,949	3,294	3,992	5,201	6,156	7,230	4,209	4,563	4,851	5,123	5,195	5,438
Wholesale trade	(D)	2,498	2,535	2,457	3,893	3,760	2,270	2,465	3,110	4,650	4,118	3,247
Retail trade	6,550	6,213	7,059	8,730	9,002	9,965	5,778	5,488	5,927	6,851	6,723	7,853
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,013	1,013	1,131	1,261	1,343	1,442	1,880	1,913	2,116	2,321	2,571	2,953
Services	4,829	4,741	5,384	5,875	6,883	8,085	7,509	7,451	7,405	8,223	9,270	10,272
Government and government enterprises	6,604	7,031	7,340	8,256	9,169	9,734	11,702	12,756	13,714	14,529	15,841	16,756
Federal, civilian	562	520	574	647	703	695	958	953	1,001	1,014	1,100	1,028
Military	228	388	464	500	510	571	360	612	735	790	805	903
State and local	5,814	6,123	6,302	7,109	7,956	8,468	10,384	11,191	11,978	12,725	13,936	14,825

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jenkins, Georgia						Johnson, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**55,808**	**61,490**	**62,715**	**73,338**	**75,768**	**80,154**	**60,147**	**65,080**	**69,916**	**75,279**	**78,206**	**81,211**
Nonfarm personal income	53,133	57,922	62,207	67,562	71,726	75,043	56,243	60,729	66,796	72,701	74,917	79,873
Farm income[1]	2,675	3,568	508	5,776	4,042	5,111	3,904	4,351	3,120	2,578	3,289	1,338
Population (thousands)[2]	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.9	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,462**	**7,201**	**7,364**	**8,708**	**8,992**	**9,576**	**6,942**	**7,510**	**8,137**	**8,631**	**8,780**	**9,233**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,175	33,978	33,520	43,069	42,835	43,968	28,465	30,600	32,494	35,859	37,128	38,253
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,717	1,772	1,860	2,140	2,319	2,325	1,422	1,570	1,707	1,953	2,077	2,261
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,138	6,615	7,373	7,566	8,669	10,183	13,888	14,691	15,370	16,766	16,809	17,271
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	35,596	38,821	39,033	48,495	49,185	51,826	40,931	43,721	46,157	50,672	51,860	53,263
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,002	8,486	8,703	9,230	9,789	10,531	7,316	8,545	10,068	10,420	10,999	11,800
Plus: Transfer payments	13,210	14,183	14,979	15,613	16,794	17,797	11,900	12,814	13,691	14,187	15,347	16,148
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,027	25,037	26,689	29,989	31,218	30,829	18,821	20,358	22,634	25,097	25,124	27,325
Other labor income	2,416	2,440	2,610	2,900	2,980	2,849	1,748	1,952	2,157	2,224	2,229	2,383
Proprietors' income[6]	5,732	6,501	4,221	10,180	8,637	10,290	7,896	8,290	7,703	8,538	9,775	8,545
Farm	1,566	2,361	−654	4,635	2,890	3,960	3,633	4,101	2,880	2,341	3,050	1,101
Nonfarm	4,166	4,140	4,875	5,545	5,747	6,330	4,263	4,189	4,823	6,197	6,725	7,444
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,675	3,568	508	5,776	4,042	5,111	3,904	4,351	3,120	2,578	3,289	1,338
Nonfarm	30,500	30,410	33,012	37,293	38,793	38,857	24,561	26,249	29,374	33,281	33,839	36,915
Private	24,739	24,110	26,292	30,231	31,129	30,735	21,014	22,404	25,230	28,815	28,838	31,447
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	760	711	963	835	533	641	113	185	215	174	105	132
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	57	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	772	792	1,145	1,051	1,104	1,099	1,259	1,372	1,830	1,716	2,033	2,285
Manufacturing	12,522	11,119	12,620	15,718	15,940	14,587	10,050	11,248	12,288	14,761	13,833	15,437
Nondurable goods	7,038	6,868	7,251	8,456	8,293	8,412	6,589	8,138	9,207	11,186	10,340	11,871
Durable goods	5,484	4,251	5,369	7,262	7,647	6,175	3,461	3,110	3,081	3,575	3,493	3,566
Transportation and public utilities	2,890	2,987	3,123	3,522	3,579	3,892	1,228	1,461	1,745	2,197	2,164	1,549
Wholesale trade	1,219	1,430	1,314	1,478	1,743	1,558	1,077	857	897	997	1,241	1,273
Retail trade	2,616	2,718	2,681	2,867	3,164	3,379	2,080	2,085	2,498	2,550	2,522	2,776
Finance, insurance, and real estate	832	822	811	927	993	1,216	634	644	700	430	469	574
Services	3,086	3,492	3,596	3,807	4,016	4,304	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	5,761	6,300	6,720	7,062	7,664	8,122	3,547	3,845	4,144	4,466	5,001	5,468
Federal, civilian	479	477	543	542	694	688	437	428	476	450	481	501
Military	173	289	345	358	366	411	171	286	343	371	382	428
State and local	5,109	5,534	5,832	6,162	6,604	7,023	2,939	3,131	3,325	3,645	4,138	4,539

	Jones, Georgia						Lamar, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**135,129**	**149,006**	**161,893**	**181,213**	**197,129**	**218,826**	**96,948**	**102,887**	**111,514**	**122,897**	**132,217**	**143,568**
Nonfarm personal income	134,471	147,794	161,448	179,870	195,979	216,558	96,048	101,552	110,602	121,212	130,421	140,915
Farm income[1]	658	1,212	445	1,343	1,150	2,268	900	1,335	912	1,685	1,796	2,653
Population (thousands)[2]	17.2	17.4	17.7	18.1	18.7	18.8	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,856**	**8,555**	**9,144**	**10,005**	**10,568**	**11,645**	**7,989**	**8,494**	**9,201**	**10,100**	**10,727**	**11,579**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	31,114	31,858	34,137	41,686	44,411	49,286	43,510	44,984	46,481	51,875	54,581	59,879
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,669	1,772	1,869	2,267	2,533	2,751	2,467	2,596	2,635	2,957	3,236	3,497
Plus: Adjustment for residence	75,150	86,245	92,389	103,680	113,280	127,298	27,882	30,115	34,455	39,694	43,240	47,318
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	104,595	116,331	124,657	143,099	155,158	173,833	68,925	72,503	78,301	88,612	94,585	103,700
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,814	14,969	17,683	17,873	19,470	21,171	10,254	11,265	13,116	13,762	15,637	16,896
Plus: Transfer payments	15,720	17,706	19,553	20,241	22,501	23,822	17,769	19,119	20,097	20,523	21,995	22,972
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,104	23,096	24,695	29,032	30,673	33,003	35,527	36,791	38,200	42,144	43,888	47,228
Other labor income	2,215	2,374	2,503	2,900	2,898	3,171	3,144	3,347	3,372	3,603	3,786	4,089
Proprietors' income[6]	6,795	6,388	6,939	9,754	10,840	13,112	4,839	4,846	4,909	6,128	6,907	8,562
Farm	98	564	−178	731	532	1,650	507	832	426	1,207	1,314	2,179
Nonfarm	6,697	5,824	7,117	9,023	10,308	11,462	4,332	4,014	4,483	4,921	5,593	6,383
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	658	1,212	445	1,343	1,150	2,268	900	1,335	912	1,685	1,796	2,653
Nonfarm	30,456	30,646	33,692	40,343	43,261	47,018	42,610	43,649	45,569	50,190	52,785	57,226
Private	24,568	24,178	26,507	32,561	33,870	37,279	35,467	35,753	37,233	41,105	43,387	46,756
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	156	(L)	552	472	379	363	56	(L)	76	142	283	161
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,916	3,165	3,318	83	59	80	92	168	174
Construction	3,982	4,900	5,428	5,528	6,588	8,545	1,279	1,198	1,196	1,376	1,939	2,935
Manufacturing	4,906	4,218	3,804	6,300	4,717	4,371	20,704	18,911	19,457	21,697	20,898	23,507
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,706	1,321	2,562	1,647	(D)	20,130	18,753	19,265	21,592	20,565	23,163
Durable goods	(D)	2,512	2,483	3,738	3,070	(D)	574	158	192	105	333	344
Transportation and public utilities	4,494	4,159	4,128	4,580	4,653	4,841	2,422	2,909	2,704	2,967	3,197	3,415
Wholesale trade	600	413	493	900	1,147	1,246	631	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	943
Retail trade	2,857	2,775	3,033	3,302	3,711	4,121	4,434	4,781	5,398	5,724	6,717	6,801
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,012	814	869	1,142	1,090	1,325	1,633	1,877	2,361
Services	5,798	5,878	6,622	7,551	8,696	9,605	4,716	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,459
Government and government enterprises	5,888	6,468	7,185	7,782	9,391	9,739	7,143	7,896	8,336	9,085	9,398	10,470
Federal, civilian	336	364	302	306	641	707	628	571	595	610	650	646
Military	337	576	707	771	795	891	240	399	480	518	533	598
State and local	5,215	5,528	6,176	6,705	7,955	8,141	6,275	6,926	7,261	7,957	8,215	9,226

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lanier, Georgia						Laurens, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**37,999**	**40,721**	**41,818**	**46,282**	**49,282**	**49,716**	**301,490**	**325,406**	**351,200**	**370,169**	**388,281**	**408,533**
Nonfarm personal income	33,257	34,326	36,376	40,561	44,053	44,722	291,761	315,248	343,758	362,055	381,158	404,526
Farm income[1]	4,742	6,395	5,442	5,721	5,229	4,994	9,729	10,158	7,442	8,114	7,123	4,007
Population (thousands)[2]	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.7	37.4	37.5	37.6	38.1	38.3	38.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,702**	**7,286**	**7,433**	**8,138**	**8,490**	**8,673**	**8,068**	**8,669**	**9,331**	**9,708**	**10,146**	**10,670**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,599	18,443	18,002	20,350	21,287	23,791	218,522	232,008	252,614	258,949	271,663	285,264
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	661	714	712	850	972	1,126	11,806	12,839	13,835	14,318	15,624	16,679
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,697	9,200	10,334	11,704	12,647	9,481	−1,179	−2,807	−3,494	3,051	3,304	2,513
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,635	26,929	27,624	31,204	32,962	32,146	205,537	216,362	235,285	247,682	259,343	271,098
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,299	5,115	4,813	5,307	5,542	5,962	39,329	45,955	49,038	52,435	52,541	56,429
Plus: Transfer payments	8,065	8,677	9,381	9,771	10,778	11,608	56,624	63,089	66,877	70,052	76,397	81,006
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,612	9,393	9,704	10,834	11,383	13,621	175,372	187,479	206,168	209,213	218,720	231,311
Other labor income	675	776	834	906	965	1,138	15,764	17,742	19,204	18,591	19,227	20,093
Proprietors' income[6]	7,312	8,274	7,464	8,610	8,939	9,032	27,386	26,787	27,242	31,145	33,716	33,860
Farm	3,671	5,157	4,251	4,554	4,048	3,805	8,171	8,365	5,715	6,417	5,408	2,297
Nonfarm	3,641	3,117	3,213	4,056	4,891	5,227	19,215	18,422	21,527	24,728	28,308	31,563
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,742	6,395	5,442	5,721	5,229	4,994	9,729	10,158	7,442	8,114	7,123	4,007
Nonfarm	11,857	12,048	12,560	14,629	16,058	18,797	208,793	221,850	245,172	250,835	264,540	281,257
Private	9,163	9,108	9,481	11,158	12,343	14,699	164,279	175,313	195,766	197,605	207,607	220,592
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	399	364	647	753	517	532
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	225	259	185	222	304	345
Construction	722	957	1,044	1,093	1,313	1,636	10,239	11,485	13,464	13,914	13,521	15,142
Manufacturing	1,419	1,419	1,451	2,162	2,448	3,979	71,044	74,867	86,093	77,682	80,290	84,239
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	52,808	57,712	66,684	54,810	55,101	56,877
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,236	17,155	19,409	22,872	25,189	27,362
Transportation and public utilities	325	338	376	455	429	488	10,511	11,246	11,098	9,792	9,821	9,784
Wholesale trade	1,650	1,353	1,199	1,757	2,321	2,254	11,695	11,821	13,720	15,557	16,223	17,584
Retail trade	1,477	1,514	1,366	1,490	1,563	1,745	22,174	22,538	25,390	29,236	30,947	31,004
Finance, insurance, and real estate	389	396	532	611	675	736	7,085	7,031	7,432	8,057	8,974	9,339
Services	3,124	3,068	3,457	3,535	3,534	3,800	30,907	35,702	37,737	42,392	47,010	52,623
Government and government enterprises	2,694	2,940	3,079	3,471	3,715	4,098	44,514	46,537	49,406	53,230	56,933	60,665
Federal, civilian	343	311	300	369	355	348	21,669	22,716	23,920	25,223	26,179	26,477
Military	110	186	221	237	246	276	838	1,355	1,556	1,622	1,666	1,868
State and local	2,241	2,443	2,558	2,865	3,114	3,474	22,007	22,466	23,930	26,385	29,088	32,320

	Lee, Georgia						Liberty, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**103,770**	**107,944**	**122,136**	**142,878**	**149,510**	**159,718**	**277,170**	**316,926**	**329,800**	**360,644**	**384,193**	**432,793**
Nonfarm personal income	95,223	102,141	118,612	129,455	141,249	150,402	276,613	316,230	328,877	359,600	383,313	431,625
Farm income[1]	8,547	5,803	3,524	13,423	8,261	9,316	557	696	923	1,044	880	1,168
Population (thousands)[2]	12.1	12.5	12.9	13.7	14.1	14.5	39.7	41.9	41.0	42.3	42.1	42.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,541**	**8,660**	**9,503**	**10,446**	**10,612**	**11,052**	**6,983**	**7,564**	**8,040**	**8,523**	**9,121**	**10,234**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,479	26,572	27,403	39,379	42,665	49,435	128,685	138,186	142,840	161,444	174,838	178,592
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,047	1,194	1,299	1,447	1,971	2,283	7,225	7,848	7,849	8,889	9,697	9,801
Plus: Adjustment for residence	57,818	61,352	71,548	80,134	82,060	83,686	110,456	135,837	138,813	146,548	151,895	192,276
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	84,250	86,730	97,652	118,066	122,754	130,838	231,916	266,175	273,804	299,103	317,036	361,067
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,696	8,217	9,940	9,701	10,562	11,570	14,519	15,947	17,328	19,927	20,906	22,825
Plus: Transfer payments	11,824	12,997	14,544	15,111	16,194	17,310	30,735	34,804	38,668	41,614	46,251	48,901
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,915	18,684	20,879	21,975	28,940	33,548	112,606	120,901	122,908	138,966	150,404	152,283
Other labor income	1,099	1,305	1,522	1,589	2,360	2,686	8,550	10,295	10,832	11,997	12,637	12,758
Proprietors' income[6]	9,465	6,583	5,002	15,815	11,365	13,201	7,529	6,990	9,100	10,481	11,797	13,551
Farm	5,901	2,957	782	10,726	5,536	6,596	467	599	829	949	784	1,072
Nonfarm	3,564	3,626	4,220	5,089	5,829	6,605	7,062	6,391	8,271	9,532	11,013	12,479
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,547	5,803	3,524	13,423	8,261	9,316	557	696	923	1,044	880	1,168
Nonfarm	18,932	20,769	23,879	25,956	34,404	40,119	128,128	137,490	141,917	160,400	173,958	177,424
Private	11,734	12,462	14,658	16,298	23,713	28,097	58,041	62,130	65,447	73,258	78,275	81,295
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	696	349	322	305	301	422	1,770	2,356	1,789	1,298	1,094	904
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	85	78	93	155	161
Construction	1,532	2,040	2,210	2,360	2,393	2,843	8,318	9,218	6,598	5,101	9,340	7,388
Manufacturing	3,669	4,043	4,781	5,145	12,142	9,792	13,109	13,310	13,143	15,843	14,766	16,005
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,650	12,834	12,597	15,025	13,816	14,356
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	459	476	546	818	950	1,649
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,012	1,016	5,359	5,832	6,673	7,976	8,914	9,182	10,585
Wholesale trade	954	1,309	2,051	(D)	(D)	(D)	922	807	1,105	1,955	2,381	1,730
Retail trade	1,359	1,425	1,578	1,680	1,879	2,131	13,431	15,095	16,902	17,908	18,557	19,855
Finance, insurance, and real estate	309	290	331	380	394	250	2,993	3,271	3,641	4,382	4,604	4,975
Services	2,372	2,112	2,300	2,665	3,025	3,220	11,535	11,315	14,215	17,764	18,196	19,692
Government and government enterprises	7,198	8,307	9,221	9,658	10,691	12,022	70,087	75,360	76,470	87,142	95,683	96,129
Federal, civilian	509	536	515	488	485	523	57,854	61,050	60,187	69,149	75,509	73,185
Military	242	417	524	582	607	681	656	1,028	1,237	1,308	1,301	1,460
State and local	6,447	7,354	8,182	8,588	9,599	10,818	11,577	13,282	15,046	16,685	18,873	21,484

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lincoln, Georgia						Long, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**47,476**	**50,787**	**54,738**	**61,425**	**65,445**	**68,175**	**29,704**	**32,573**	**33,583**	**39,610**	**40,372**	**45,290**
Nonfarm personal income	45,763	48,639	53,067	58,507	63,066	65,225	28,908	31,561	32,656	38,377	39,712	44,481
Farm income[1]	1,713	2,148	1,671	2,918	2,379	2,950	796	1,012	927	1,233	660	809
Population (thousands)[2]	6.8	6.7	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.1	5.0	5.1	5.3	5.5	5.7	5.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,998**	**7,544**	**8,095**	**8,984**	**9,300**	**9,567**	**5,981**	**6,336**	**6,287**	**7,251**	**7,079**	**8,083**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,594	20,933	22,899	26,634	26,927	29,648	6,815	7,163	7,765	9,004	8,900	9,530
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,080	1,126	1,229	1,403	1,521	1,641	347	366	380	442	482	498
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,275	13,232	13,904	16,036	17,194	16,242	14,601	16,572	16,317	20,363	20,833	24,430
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,789	33,039	35,574	41,267	42,600	44,249	21,069	23,369	23,702	28,925	29,251	33,462
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,359	6,223	6,921	7,343	8,820	9,470	3,123	3,248	3,530	4,060	4,020	4,347
Plus: Transfer payments	10,328	11,525	12,243	12,815	14,025	14,456	5,512	5,956	6,351	6,625	7,101	7,481
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,846	14,389	15,767	17,730	18,297	19,732	4,630	4,611	4,917	5,519	5,826	6,042
Other labor income	1,223	1,366	1,463	1,643	1,542	1,769	370	396	436	499	534	524
Proprietors' income[6]	5,525	5,178	5,669	7,261	7,088	8,147	1,815	2,156	2,412	2,986	2,540	2,964
Farm	1,534	1,920	1,451	2,701	2,160	2,734	704	905	825	1,133	558	709
Nonfarm	3,991	3,258	4,218	4,560	4,928	5,413	1,111	1,251	1,587	1,853	1,982	2,255
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,713	2,148	1,671	2,918	2,379	2,950	796	1,012	927	1,233	660	809
Nonfarm	18,881	18,785	21,228	23,716	24,548	26,698	6,019	6,151	6,838	7,771	8,240	8,721
Private	15,459	15,162	17,388	19,575	19,921	21,687	3,822	3,858	4,341	5,045	5,232	5,288
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	432	342	795	966	909	1,120	111	85	147	137	101	163
Mining	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	114
Construction	1,602	1,443	1,754	2,202	2,031	1,651	963	1,006	1,112	1,317	1,279	974
Manufacturing	7,665	6,712	7,907	8,528	7,345	10,358	129	91	153	240	471	559
Nondurable goods	4,750	4,310	5,036	5,553	4,692	7,558	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	2,915	2,402	2,871	2,975	2,653	2,800	129	91	153	240	471	559
Transportation and public utilities	691	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	833	947	1,255	1,217	1,325
Wholesale trade	867	887	853	908	2,479	1,358	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	206	88
Retail trade	1,877	1,848	2,186	2,150	2,243	2,265	455	477	468	530	563	661
Finance, insurance, and real estate	399	410	416	458	439	505	61	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	64
Services	1,902	1,881	2,009	2,253	2,627	2,939	694	832	897	987	1,225	1,340
Government and government enterprises	3,422	3,623	3,840	4,141	4,627	5,011	2,197	2,293	2,497	2,726	3,008	3,433
Federal, civilian	600	500	551	559	637	688	200	116	130	170	182	208
Military	132	222	266	291	304	340	96	164	200	233	245	275
State and local	2,690	2,901	3,023	3,291	3,686	3,983	1,901	2,013	2,167	2,323	2,581	2,950

	Lowndes, Georgia						Lumpkin, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**552,594**	**592,956**	**646,064**	**701,045**	**748,657**	**776,644**	**82,623**	**88,039**	**100,758**	**120,826**	**129,651**	**144,878**
Nonfarm personal income	545,672	583,843	636,859	690,613	739,452	770,580	81,266	85,332	98,791	110,516	121,401	128,687
Farm income[1]	6,922	9,113	9,205	10,432	9,205	6,064	1,357	2,707	1,967	10,310	8,250	16,191
Population (thousands)[2]	68.8	69.5	71.1	72.5	72.9	73.7	11.1	11.3	11.5	11.7	12.0	12.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,029**	**8,534**	**9,086**	**9,672**	**10,268**	**10,537**	**7,455**	**7,764**	**8,751**	**10,301**	**10,820**	**11,753**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	430,707	455,561	497,375	544,105	576,293	585,146	36,838	38,362	42,439	57,307	59,376	72,797
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,910	24,533	26,010	28,891	31,886	33,157	1,885	1,968	2,134	2,525	2,831	3,160
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−26,908	−26,150	−29,505	−32,011	−31,929	−27,573	24,208	25,702	30,409	34,359	37,921	37,775
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	380,889	404,878	441,860	483,203	512,478	524,416	59,161	62,096	70,714	89,141	94,466	107,412
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	74,203	84,069	91,765	97,448	104,313	112,548	10,754	11,809	14,692	15,713	17,857	19,153
Plus: Transfer payments	97,502	104,009	112,439	120,394	131,866	139,680	12,708	14,134	15,352	15,972	17,328	18,313
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	356,545	380,289	413,509	453,302	479,495	481,959	28,720	28,968	32,248	36,759	40,012	44,134
Other labor income	28,832	31,697	34,346	36,377	38,876	41,820	2,252	2,542	2,899	3,234	3,510	3,906
Proprietors' income[6]	45,330	43,575	49,520	54,426	57,922	61,367	5,866	6,852	7,292	17,314	15,854	24,757
Farm	5,193	7,145	7,312	8,575	7,324	4,174	577	1,789	1,083	9,441	7,372	15,312
Nonfarm	40,137	36,430	42,208	45,851	50,598	57,193	5,289	5,063	6,209	7,873	8,482	9,445
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,922	9,113	9,205	10,432	9,205	6,064	1,357	2,707	1,967	10,310	8,250	16,191
Nonfarm	423,785	446,448	488,170	533,673	567,088	579,082	35,481	35,655	40,472	46,997	51,126	56,606
Private	305,176	310,529	339,246	372,016	406,139	444,334	21,963	22,288	26,501	31,798	34,472	40,117
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,047	1,281	1,811	1,595	1,332	1,759	(D)	420	231	308	178	113
Mining	926	870	639	623	895	843	94	65	68	88	85	79
Construction	25,261	24,927	29,496	34,129	40,129	49,231	1,514	1,498	2,048	2,281	2,396	3,117
Manufacturing	85,093	83,973	95,187	103,693	109,700	116,221	8,251	8,012	9,676	12,087	12,523	13,520
Nondurable goods	55,001	53,927	59,390	60,057	64,016	65,950	4,627	4,305	5,104	5,399	5,084	6,246
Durable goods	30,092	30,046	35,797	43,636	45,684	50,271	3,624	3,707	4,572	6,688	7,439	7,274
Transportation and public utilities	34,756	35,881	36,346	36,847	36,779	39,592	3,013	3,021	3,350	4,617	5,097	5,797
Wholesale trade	23,885	24,860	22,060	24,295	28,679	30,145	(D)	296	358	339	555	665
Retail trade	54,608	56,136	62,799	68,739	76,194	81,060	3,953	4,069	4,721	5,110	5,834	6,519
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,988	14,892	17,280	19,291	21,886	26,451	888	993	1,235	1,444	1,659	2,074
Services	64,612	67,709	73,628	82,804	90,545	99,032	3,797	3,914	4,814	5,524	6,145	8,233
Government and government enterprises	118,609	135,919	148,924	161,657	160,949	134,748	13,518	13,367	13,971	15,199	16,654	16,489
Federal, civilian	17,543	18,338	19,376	20,770	20,646	21,817	653	826	867	868	927	944
Military	44,394	55,062	62,278	67,299	60,968	25,702	2,216	958	792	1,158	1,311	1,434
State and local	56,672	62,519	67,270	73,588	79,335	87,229	10,649	11,583	12,312	13,173	14,416	14,111

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McDuffie, Georgia						McIntosh, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**141,288**	**151,555**	**160,304**	**176,309**	**189,250**	**197,110**	**50,875**	**52,897**	**56,824**	**63,527**	**74,543**	**78,843**
Nonfarm personal income	138,518	148,074	157,700	173,395	186,737	194,392	50,826	52,885	56,806	63,483	74,531	78,816
Farm income[1]	2,770	3,481	2,604	2,914	2,513	2,718	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Population (thousands)[2]	18.7	19.0	19.2	19.3	19.9	20.3	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,551**	**7,969**	**8,329**	**9,117**	**9,511**	**9,729**	**6,359**	**6,596**	**7,123**	**8,021**	**9,280**	**9,654**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	87,499	79,246	81,996	92,592	99,264	107,453	20,453	20,976	22,773	24,495	29,968	32,129
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,691	4,341	4,415	5,063	5,678	6,160	1,159	1,242	1,274	1,417	1,770	1,876
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,438	26,163	28,268	31,823	33,897	29,474	12,852	12,660	13,782	17,871	21,037	21,841
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	97,246	101,068	105,849	119,352	127,483	130,767	32,146	32,394	35,281	40,949	49,235	52,094
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,433	19,943	23,098	24,364	26,262	28,371	5,508	6,030	6,111	6,556	8,252	8,999
Plus: Transfer payments	25,609	30,544	31,357	32,593	35,505	37,972	13,221	14,473	15,432	16,022	17,056	17,750
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,120	61,663	63,623	71,856	77,196	83,123	15,222	15,937	16,182	18,444	20,727	21,813
Other labor income	6,984	6,192	6,191	6,775	7,154	7,635	1,184	1,310	1,316	1,529	1,727	1,818
Proprietors' income[6]	12,395	11,391	12,182	13,961	14,914	16,695	4,047	3,729	5,275	4,522	7,514	8,498
Farm	2,057	2,690	1,842	2,165	1,754	1,955	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	10,338	8,701	10,340	11,796	13,160	14,740	4,003	3,721	5,260	4,482	7,505	8,475
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,770	3,481	2,604	2,914	2,513	2,718	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	84,729	75,765	79,392	89,678	96,751	104,735	20,404	20,964	22,755	24,451	29,956	32,102
Private	73,668	63,344	66,126	75,258	80,740	86,992	15,388	15,317	16,585	17,631	22,311	23,704
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,766	2,518	3,604	1,591	4,255	4,727
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	58	60
Construction	4,274	5,516	6,284	7,126	8,594	10,710	424	668	724	924	1,150	(D)
Manufacturing	41,641	28,194	27,868	30,449	33,104	33,019	3,751	3,080	2,189	3,138	4,508	4,254
Nondurable goods	30,091	17,833	17,106	18,589	19,923	20,282	(D)	3,080	2,189	3,138	4,508	4,254
Durable goods	11,550	10,361	10,762	11,860	13,181	12,737	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	2,734	3,145	2,943	3,418	3,774	4,490	703	849	945	1,098	1,169	1,303
Wholesale trade	1,453	2,300	1,349	2,395	2,361	2,101	799	1,104	1,046	2,154	1,944	1,478
Retail trade	10,053	10,186	11,192	12,481	13,301	13,602	3,512	3,854	4,162	4,332	4,370	5,128
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,114	2,166	2,697	3,391	2,681	4,188	387	321	434	463	492	(D)
Services	9,537	9,897	11,296	13,390	14,237	15,840	2,996	2,882	3,449	3,902	4,365	4,860
Government and government enterprises	11,061	12,421	13,266	14,420	16,011	17,743	5,016	5,647	6,170	6,820	7,645	8,398
Federal, civilian	806	762	767	768	897	1,000	265	270	301	324	467	500
Military	369	624	761	823	853	955	160	270	325	337	351	393
State and local	9,886	11,035	11,738	12,829	14,261	15,788	4,591	5,107	5,544	6,159	6,827	7,505

	Macon, Georgia						Madison, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**91,622**	**93,898**	**98,881**	**120,149**	**121,788**	**130,819**	**124,351**	**135,580**	**148,565**	**173,128**	**184,295**	**204,458**
Nonfarm personal income	86,690	91,411	97,273	116,992	119,844	128,593	120,604	128,619	143,446	159,055	173,180	184,972
Farm income[1]	4,932	2,487	1,608	3,157	1,944	2,226	3,747	6,961	5,119	14,073	11,115	19,486
Population (thousands)[2]	14.1	14.2	14.0	14.0	14.2	14.1	18.3	18.5	18.8	18.9	19.3	19.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,495**	**6,623**	**7,050**	**8,570**	**8,560**	**9,254**	**6,804**	**7,329**	**7,921**	**9,183**	**9,550**	**10,453**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	47,458	46,901	49,293	81,644	81,187	83,617	35,493	38,113	41,695	55,613	54,148	67,400
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,447	2,613	2,701	4,448	4,692	4,840	1,849	1,939	2,154	2,499	2,702	2,972
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,020	11,401	11,299	−176	201	3,915	54,938	57,657	64,869	72,353	80,024	83,634
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,031	55,689	57,891	77,020	76,696	82,692	88,582	93,831	104,410	125,467	131,470	148,062
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,738	14,387	14,886	15,994	15,696	16,936	14,178	17,300	17,945	20,538	23,161	25,120
Plus: Transfer payments	21,853	23,822	26,104	27,135	29,396	31,191	21,591	24,449	26,210	27,123	29,664	31,276
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,553	38,586	40,457	66,806	67,732	68,957	22,027	22,480	25,292	27,694	27,800	30,801
Other labor income	3,301	3,685	3,957	7,073	7,017	7,129	1,960	2,119	2,405	2,554	2,611	2,801
Proprietors' income[6]	7,604	4,630	4,879	7,765	6,438	7,531	11,506	13,514	13,998	25,365	23,737	33,798
Farm	2,923	376	−419	1,174	−62	213	3,085	6,318	4,494	13,452	10,487	18,859
Nonfarm	4,681	4,254	5,298	6,591	6,500	7,318	8,421	7,196	9,504	11,913	13,250	14,939
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,932	2,487	1,608	3,157	1,944	2,226	3,747	6,961	5,119	14,073	11,115	19,486
Nonfarm	42,526	44,414	47,685	78,487	79,243	81,391	31,746	31,152	36,576	41,540	43,033	47,914
Private	34,952	35,868	38,394	68,668	68,835	70,252	24,855	23,423	28,208	32,535	33,079	36,983
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	642	609	904	954	1,086	1,135	257	251	381	324	251	(D)
Mining	126	100	85	90	135	141	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,234	1,298	(D)
Construction	3,735	4,346	3,348	4,195	3,717	3,552	4,864	3,121	4,288	5,453	6,345	7,400
Manufacturing	11,455	11,736	14,086	39,101	38,377	39,337	6,055	5,850	6,565	7,887	5,808	5,716
Nondurable goods	10,355	10,345	11,255	35,759	37,119	37,564	5,280	4,799	4,605	5,664	3,096	3,289
Durable goods	1,100	1,391	2,831	3,342	1,258	1,773	775	1,051	1,960	2,223	2,712	2,427
Transportation and public utilities	722	891	1,164	2,155	2,093	2,268	2,620	2,874	3,097	3,612	3,959	4,449
Wholesale trade	2,965	3,086	3,189	3,222	3,109	3,352	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,260	1,496	1,178
Retail trade	4,705	4,528	4,820	5,778	6,331	6,810	3,070	3,060	3,225	3,247	3,397	4,138
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,831	1,803	1,837	1,890	2,173	1,838	582	474	716	970	1,142	1,242
Services	8,771	8,769	8,961	11,283	11,814	11,819	5,282	5,684	7,569	8,548	9,383	10,705
Government and government enterprises	7,574	8,546	9,291	9,819	10,408	11,139	6,891	7,729	8,368	9,005	9,954	10,931
Federal, civilian	694	709	811	851	854	899	643	680	725	738	840	889
Military	277	472	554	597	606	679	357	608	740	802	835	935
State and local	6,603	7,365	7,926	8,371	8,948	9,561	5,891	6,441	6,903	7,465	8,279	9,107

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marion, Georgia						Meriwether, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**34,986**	**37,891**	**41,237**	**47,167**	**48,708**	**53,964**	**145,499**	**155,068**	**162,939**	**180,160**	**192,830**	**202,326**
Nonfarm personal income	31,602	34,182	37,378	40,765	43,498	47,814	142,903	151,925	160,092	175,752	187,521	197,148
Farm income[1]	3,384	3,709	3,859	6,402	5,210	6,150	2,596	3,143	2,847	4,408	5,309	5,178
Population (thousands)[2]	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.5	21.3	21.2	20.8	20.7	20.8	20.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,604**	**7,197**	**7,874**	**8,818**	**8,842**	**9,878**	**6,817**	**7,321**	**7,835**	**8,688**	**9,277**	**9,760**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,421	18,484	20,525	23,603	23,992	28,003	94,870	96,966	103,064	105,344	108,086	111,633
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	733	873	950	1,000	1,130	1,303	5,102	5,429	5,632	5,841	6,205	6,432
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,119	6,315	6,725	8,304	8,731	9,062	9,611	10,684	9,927	21,950	27,640	29,634
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,807	23,926	26,300	30,907	31,593	35,762	99,379	102,221	107,359	121,453	129,521	134,835
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,575	4,798	5,364	6,335	6,513	7,033	16,942	20,202	20,775	23,031	24,303	26,179
Plus: Transfer payments	8,604	9,167	9,573	9,925	10,602	11,169	29,178	32,645	34,805	35,676	39,006	41,312
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,358	12,058	13,390	13,587	14,710	17,178	78,147	79,802	84,916	85,153	85,852	88,309
Other labor income	988	1,178	1,306	1,279	1,403	1,679	7,561	7,734	8,067	7,662	7,901	8,096
Proprietors' income[6]	5,075	5,248	5,829	8,737	7,879	9,146	9,162	9,430	10,081	12,529	14,333	15,228
Farm	2,952	3,252	3,417	5,967	4,772	5,711	1,879	2,421	2,143	3,708	4,601	4,471
Nonfarm	2,123	1,996	2,412	2,770	3,107	3,435	7,283	7,009	7,938	8,821	9,732	10,757
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,384	3,709	3,859	6,402	5,210	6,150	2,596	3,143	2,847	4,408	5,309	5,178
Nonfarm	13,037	14,775	16,666	17,201	18,782	21,853	92,274	93,823	100,217	100,936	102,777	106,455
Private	8,672	10,476	12,460	12,749	14,016	16,835	74,405	73,923	78,834	77,908	77,671	78,585
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	132	131	309	303	150	140	1,387	1,507	1,688	1,605	1,741	1,575
Mining	65	50	(L)	(L)	58	61	135	106	82	98	282	164
Construction	832	537	353	248	390	432	1,744	1,805	2,937	2,081	2,222	4,178
Manufacturing	3,694	4,286	5,152	5,605	6,460	8,493	37,651	35,260	37,114	35,050	35,029	33,994
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,825	28,918	30,595	28,247	27,340	26,576
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,826	6,342	6,519	6,803	7,689	7,418
Transportation and public utilities	326	384	432	630	600	616	12,677	13,048	14,024	14,170	13,745	13,115
Wholesale trade	610	608	558	752	958	842	3,410	3,880	3,953	4,789	2,902	2,577
Retail trade	1,373	1,608	2,168	1,778	1,901	2,450	7,903	8,602	8,932	9,635	10,201	10,453
Finance, insurance, and real estate	327	260	290	102	74	177	2,357	2,136	2,082	2,054	2,226	2,551
Services	1,313	2,612	3,157	3,290	3,425	3,624	7,141	7,579	8,022	8,426	9,323	9,978
Government and government enterprises	4,365	4,299	4,206	4,452	4,766	5,018	17,869	19,900	21,383	23,028	25,106	27,870
Federal, civilian	573	547	580	591	616	549	859	922	902	920	1,061	1,050
Military	102	176	210	227	233	261	419	701	843	883	899	1,008
State and local	3,690	3,576	3,416	3,634	3,917	4,208	16,591	18,277	19,638	21,225	23,146	25,812

	Miller, Georgia						Mitchell, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**46,631**	**47,441**	**48,682**	**62,564**	**60,987**	**64,307**	**142,196**	**147,905**	**155,355**	**173,389**	**174,185**	**189,651**
Nonfarm personal income	42,622	45,456	48,323	53,402	58,007	61,392	137,395	143,550	152,577	164,037	170,183	183,958
Farm income[1]	4,009	1,985	359	9,162	2,980	2,915	4,801	4,355	2,778	9,352	4,002	5,693
Population (thousands)[2]	7.1	7.0	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.9	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.6	21.5	21.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,599**	**6,794**	**6,994**	**9,086**	**8,945**	**9,313**	**6,674**	**6,884**	**7,176**	**8,024**	**8,087**	**8,778**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,351	18,488	18,656	28,911	24,041	25,484	81,374	81,712	85,650	99,855	102,639	108,723
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	951	1,006	1,062	1,176	1,294	1,376	4,301	4,499	4,661	5,170	5,850	6,101
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,841	8,445	8,599	10,587	11,850	11,972	13,442	13,640	14,219	16,117	16,984	17,009
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,241	25,927	26,193	38,322	34,597	36,080	90,515	90,853	95,208	110,802	113,773	119,631
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,265	10,396	10,527	11,514	12,542	13,442	21,891	25,177	25,448	27,237	22,575	29,901
Plus: Transfer payments	10,125	11,118	11,962	12,728	13,848	14,785	29,790	31,875	34,699	35,350	37,837	40,119
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,192	14,497	15,817	16,924	17,810	18,849	63,443	65,788	69,346	75,400	81,990	84,526
Other labor income	1,022	1,134	1,242	1,288	1,312	1,373	5,635	6,074	6,494	6,944	7,461	7,665
Proprietors' income[6]	5,137	2,857	1,597	10,699	4,919	5,262	12,296	9,850	9,810	17,511	13,188	16,532
Farm	2,639	527	−1,047	7,780	1,583	1,520	953	107	−1,325	5,338	−78	1,610
Nonfarm	2,498	2,330	2,644	2,919	3,336	3,742	11,343	9,743	11,135	12,173	13,266	14,922
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,009	1,985	359	9,162	2,980	2,915	4,801	4,355	2,778	9,352	4,002	5,693
Nonfarm	16,342	16,503	18,297	19,749	21,061	22,569	76,573	77,357	82,872	90,503	98,637	103,030
Private	11,119	11,316	12,575	13,568	14,477	15,561	63,692	62,987	67,557	73,510	79,894	82,808
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	184	184	243	446	521	1,893	2,044	2,545	2,639	3,031	3,583
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	85	60	118	100	68	86	120	125
Construction	583	511	507	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,051	2,817	3,392	4,074	4,747	5,108
Manufacturing	1,808	1,869	2,122	2,258	1,754	1,912	25,138	23,944	24,444	28,298	29,821	31,419
Nondurable goods	1,620	1,623	1,898	2,005	1,618	1,764	19,424	18,077	17,416	19,415	20,295	21,457
Durable goods	188	246	224	253	136	148	5,714	5,867	7,028	8,883	9,526	9,962
Transportation and public utilities	624	701	760	775	703	704	2,998	3,313	3,382	3,949	4,243	4,233
Wholesale trade	2,794	3,023	3,343	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,731	8,513	9,797	9,603	10,967	8,928
Retail trade	2,416	2,436	2,827	2,843	2,869	3,169	8,977	8,724	9,355	9,322	9,304	10,284
Finance, insurance, and real estate	567	575	626	592	488	629	3,399	3,538	3,763	3,943	4,178	3,668
Services	(D)	1,982	2,176	2,461	3,012	3,283	10,387	9,994	10,811	11,596	13,483	15,460
Government and government enterprises	5,223	5,187	5,722	6,181	6,584	7,008	12,881	14,370	15,315	16,993	18,743	20,222
Federal, civilian	564	450	469	534	505	550	1,535	1,536	1,602	1,680	1,686	1,711
Military	139	234	278	293	300	337	420	707	854	920	941	1,055
State and local	4,520	4,503	4,975	5,354	5,779	6,121	10,926	12,127	12,859	14,393	16,116	17,456

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Monroe, Georgia						Montgomery, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**121,573**	**130,760**	**140,099**	**160,890**	**171,177**	**186,466**	**49,930**	**54,389**	**56,628**	**63,102**	**65,644**	**69,073**
Nonfarm personal income	119,375	129,087	139,087	158,299	169,007	182,789	46,090	49,737	53,403	59,313	62,666	67,029
Farm income[1]	2,198	1,673	1,012	2,591	2,170	3,677	3,840	4,652	3,225	3,789	2,978	2,044
Population (thousands)[2]	15.0	14.8	14.7	15.0	15.6	15.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,111**	**8,811**	**9,522**	**10,713**	**10,989**	**11,749**	**7,230**	**7,897**	**8,189**	**8,956**	**9,270**	**9,744**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	113,771	107,895	108,855	116,614	118,680	130,117	22,944	24,010	25,611	29,272	30,588	30,990
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,235	5,998	5,921	6,496	6,906	7,328	1,089	1,155	1,267	1,469	1,652	1,724
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−19,930	−8,729	−2,558	7,109	13,478	14,326	9,163	10,016	10,437	12,434	12,141	13,553
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	87,606	93,168	100,376	117,227	125,252	137,115	31,018	32,871	34,781	40,237	41,077	42,819
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,030	17,055	17,380	20,482	20,821	22,425	8,066	9,686	9,362	9,971	10,528	11,270
Plus: Transfer payments	18,937	20,537	22,343	23,181	25,104	26,926	10,846	11,832	12,485	12,894	14,039	14,984
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	95,073	90,460	90,242	94,963	96,673	104,589	14,899	15,566	17,163	19,593	21,524	22,284
Other labor income	10,135	10,421	10,367	10,649	10,615	11,299	1,262	1,363	1,528	1,716	1,869	1,876
Proprietors' income[6]	8,563	7,014	8,246	11,002	11,392	14,229	6,783	7,081	6,920	7,963	7,195	6,830
Farm	1,257	583	(L)	1,568	1,135	2,641	3,388	4,154	2,742	3,310	2,495	1,569
Nonfarm	7,306	6,431	8,280	9,434	10,257	11,588	3,395	2,927	4,178	4,653	4,700	5,261
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,198	1,673	1,012	2,591	2,170	3,677	3,840	4,652	3,225	3,789	2,978	2,044
Nonfarm	111,573	106,222	107,843	114,023	116,510	126,440	19,104	19,358	22,386	25,483	27,610	28,946
Private	103,731	95,519	96,072	101,914	103,335	110,575	14,979	14,718	17,261	19,917	21,467	22,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	913	800	1,718	1,588	1,195	1,326	800	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,316
Mining	882	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	261
Construction	48,398	39,437	30,946	33,387	31,153	30,695	683	746	1,102	2,045	2,570	2,529
Manufacturing	16,657	15,212	18,418	18,192	18,398	19,715	6,209	5,941	6,388	6,435	6,951	6,520
Nondurable goods	13,715	12,362	14,798	13,246	12,307	12,945	2,734	2,846	2,869	3,007	3,185	3,163
Durable goods	2,942	2,850	3,620	4,946	6,091	6,770	3,475	3,095	3,519	3,428	3,766	3,357
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,009	1,032	1,270	1,701	1,437	1,493
Wholesale trade	710	683	607	787	986	1,118	(D)	857	826	1,190	979	612
Retail trade	6,665	6,566	7,161	7,710	8,249	11,095	1,181	1,428	1,650	1,798	2,343	3,468
Finance, insurance, and real estate	975	986	1,158	1,305	1,479	1,547	833	863	997	1,191	1,459	1,695
Services	(D)	11,773	13,256	14,635	16,819	16,572	3,048	2,953	3,118	3,692	4,266	4,380
Government and government enterprises	7,842	10,703	11,771	12,109	13,175	15,865	4,125	4,640	5,125	5,566	6,143	6,672
Federal, civilian	547	1,184	966	988	1,029	1,044	402	459	476	443	479	484
Military	318	527	591	639	669	750	137	230	279	300	305	342
State and local	6,977	8,992	10,214	10,482	11,477	14,071	3,586	3,951	4,370	4,823	5,359	5,846

	Morgan, Georgia						Murray, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**95,115**	**101,051**	**112,498**	**131,217**	**139,306**	**150,456**	**141,199**	**148,494**	**174,410**	**192,945**	**209,460**	**230,287**
Nonfarm personal income	89,550	93,927	107,597	120,457	128,953	136,697	138,439	144,969	171,085	188,179	205,020	224,486
Farm income[1]	5,565	7,124	4,901	10,760	10,353	13,759	2,760	3,525	3,325	4,766	4,440	5,801
Population (thousands)[2]	11.9	12.0	12.0	12.2	12.4	12.5	20.1	20.5	20.7	21.2	21.8	22.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,002**	**8,417**	**9,342**	**10,748**	**11,232**	**12,055**	**7,030**	**7,240**	**8,423**	**9,093**	**9,598**	**10,250**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	58,849	62,071	67,939	80,175	84,141	95,648	95,509	95,185	110,468	133,810	145,799	165,753
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,989	3,161	3,545	3,969	4,392	4,888	5,251	5,292	6,040	7,323	8,364	9,522
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,367	7,937	8,975	10,858	13,610	10,974	18,399	22,587	27,679	22,972	24,228	23,160
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	64,227	66,847	73,369	87,064	93,359	101,734	108,657	112,480	132,107	149,459	161,663	179,391
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,992	16,758	20,108	24,290	24,062	25,802	13,878	15,185	19,440	19,741	21,342	23,120
Plus: Transfer payments	15,896	17,446	19,021	19,863	21,885	22,920	18,664	20,829	22,863	23,745	26,455	27,776
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,873	47,134	53,564	58,644	61,977	68,453	78,813	78,113	91,103	109,713	120,251	136,269
Other labor income	4,293	4,646	5,284	5,544	5,824	6,426	7,543	7,661	8,705	10,265	11,059	12,422
Proprietors' income[6]	9,683	10,291	9,091	15,987	16,340	20,769	9,153	9,411	10,660	13,832	14,489	17,062
Farm	3,707	5,170	3,018	8,907	8,483	11,903	2,120	2,908	2,732	4,185	3,852	5,207
Nonfarm	5,976	5,121	6,073	7,080	7,857	8,866	7,033	6,503	7,928	9,647	10,637	11,855
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,565	7,124	4,901	10,760	10,353	13,759	2,760	3,525	3,325	4,766	4,440	5,801
Nonfarm	53,284	54,947	63,038	69,415	73,788	81,889	92,749	91,660	107,143	129,044	141,359	159,952
Private	46,219	46,882	55,300	61,270	64,957	72,055	83,560	81,543	95,881	116,739	127,162	143,971
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	234	217	334	273	732	910	142	127	404	388	(D)	(D)
Mining	134	130	97	146	187	195	(D)	601	848	788	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,682	1,671	1,598	1,860	2,148	2,642	2,870	3,039	3,896	5,684	5,953	6,568
Manufacturing	25,393	25,480	30,624	33,266	34,190	37,342	61,298	58,310	67,352	81,593	86,776	102,456
Nondurable goods	10,581	11,458	14,047	14,478	13,207	15,649	56,804	54,215	62,349	74,652	80,031	94,838
Durable goods	14,812	14,022	16,577	18,788	20,983	21,693	4,494	4,095	5,003	6,941	6,745	7,618
Transportation and public utilities	2,285	2,479	2,714	2,931	2,780	2,905	2,226	2,232	3,539	5,262	6,330	6,718
Wholesale trade	3,193	2,855	3,029	4,135	5,275	6,121	(D)	4,592	6,038	6,745	8,266	6,865
Retail trade	5,971	6,238	7,153	7,729	8,079	8,723	5,418	5,429	6,119	7,259	8,627	8,632
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,724	1,790	2,030	2,208	2,640	3,514	1,468	1,644	1,913	2,336	2,444	2,936
Services	5,603	6,022	7,721	8,722	8,926	9,703	5,677	5,569	5,772	6,684	7,703	8,639
Government and government enterprises	7,065	8,065	7,738	8,145	8,831	9,834	9,189	10,117	11,262	12,305	14,197	15,981
Federal, civilian	668	608	636	703	739	771	1,267	1,259	1,311	1,394	1,889	1,918
Military	234	399	482	520	539	605	396	685	829	903	942	1,057
State and local	6,163	7,058	6,620	6,922	7,553	8,458	7,526	8,173	9,122	10,008	11,366	13,006

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Muscogee, Georgia						Newton, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,490,262**	**1,612,974**	**1,734,961**	**1,886,637**	**2,012,648**	**2,161,377**	**303,104**	**323,430**	**361,794**	**405,133**	**444,917**	**478,682**
Nonfarm personal income	1,490,152	1,612,849	1,734,856	1,886,380	2,012,393	2,161,124	299,972	319,455	358,064	400,014	440,030	472,890
Farm income[1]	110	125	105	257	255	253	3,132	3,975	3,730	5,119	4,887	5,792
Population (thousands)[2]	171.9	174.9	175.7	177.3	179.1	181.0	35.5	36.5	37.2	38.0	39.3	40.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,671**	**9,220**	**9,877**	**10,643**	**11,239**	**11,944**	**8,529**	**8,857**	**9,719**	**10,657**	**11,330**	**11,882**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,008,155	1,038,903	1,151,488	1,293,798	1,374,844	1,472,889	146,671	152,619	173,957	199,207	227,077	245,984
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	56,166	58,925	63,674	72,236	79,845	86,081	8,037	8,554	9,487	10,891	13,012	14,083
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,739	53,867	32,990	14,844	10,057	24,995	87,647	93,103	102,130	116,008	121,045	128,728
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	969,728	1,033,845	1,120,804	1,236,406	1,305,056	1,411,803	226,281	237,168	266,600	304,324	335,110	360,629
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	212,910	244,936	256,335	284,984	309,052	333,990	31,335	36,014	40,048	43,595	47,665	51,398
Plus: Transfer payments	307,624	334,193	357,822	365,247	398,540	415,584	45,488	50,248	55,146	57,214	62,142	66,655
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	854,199	884,716	974,928	1,095,363	1,157,279	1,234,609	114,055	118,889	135,099	153,039	175,803	188,869
Other labor income	83,049	89,792	98,674	108,273	113,006	118,782	11,739	12,739	14,257	16,899	18,871	20,031
Proprietors' income[6]	70,907	64,395	77,886	90,162	104,559	119,498	20,877	20,991	24,601	29,269	32,403	37,084
Farm	92	105	86	239	236	236	2,404	3,183	2,967	4,366	4,127	5,031
Nonfarm	70,815	64,290	77,800	89,923	104,323	119,262	18,473	17,808	21,634	24,903	28,276	32,053
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	110	125	105	257	255	253	3,132	3,975	3,730	5,119	4,887	5,792
Nonfarm	1,008,045	1,038,778	1,151,383	1,293,541	1,374,589	1,472,636	143,539	148,644	170,227	194,088	222,190	240,192
Private	852,444	872,755	980,272	1,108,342	1,175,547	1,255,876	123,645	126,005	145,602	167,357	192,779	207,093
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,144	2,080	3,210	3,487	4,023	4,671	365	342	501	697	458	516
Mining	5,519	5,212	4,175	4,225	6,037	6,279	393	339	386	527	679	750
Construction	61,782	61,450	71,914	92,973	97,203	102,789	12,183	10,413	13,474	15,162	17,264	21,070
Manufacturing	285,139	272,367	308,415	349,266	354,743	375,007	61,763	63,753	75,228	85,088	94,989	98,892
Nondurable goods	210,360	210,245	236,869	247,021	240,586	248,164	46,549	47,385	54,876	60,837	70,483	73,285
Durable goods	74,779	62,122	71,546	102,245	114,157	126,843	15,214	16,368	20,352	24,251	24,506	25,607
Transportation and public utilities	61,285	67,173	74,418	79,000	75,743	81,369	10,646	11,360	10,960	11,840	12,152	11,887
Wholesale trade	42,773	48,430	51,488	57,747	62,304	63,573	2,854	3,069	3,188	4,345	9,839	10,458
Retail trade	136,712	136,091	149,624	164,962	175,392	185,139	15,310	15,528	17,612	20,789	23,404	24,748
Finance, insurance, and real estate	85,151	89,106	104,517	125,111	135,970	144,813	3,088	3,292	3,932	5,617	6,942	8,311
Services	171,939	190,846	212,511	231,571	264,132	292,236	17,043	17,909	20,321	23,292	27,052	30,461
Government and government enterprises	155,601	166,023	171,111	185,199	199,042	216,760	19,894	22,639	24,625	26,731	29,411	33,099
Federal, civilian	20,862	21,529	22,977	25,463	29,277	29,950	1,489	1,530	1,598	1,773	1,903	1,975
Military	3,761	6,113	7,198	7,532	7,708	8,785	750	1,327	1,618	1,652	1,713	1,923
State and local	130,978	138,381	140,936	152,204	162,057	178,025	17,655	19,782	21,409	23,306	25,795	29,201

	Oconee, Georgia						Oglethorpe, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**114,444**	**127,249**	**145,661**	**163,265**	**177,660**	**198,423**	**61,094**	**67,002**	**74,575**	**82,920**	**87,647**	**96,788**
Nonfarm personal income	108,533	117,076	134,982	146,293	163,038	178,383	57,466	60,546	68,595	73,124	79,747	84,104
Farm income[1]	5,911	10,173	10,679	16,972	14,622	20,040	3,628	6,456	5,980	9,796	7,900	12,684
Population (thousands)[2]	12.8	13.3	13.7	14.3	14.8	14.9	9.1	9.2	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,910**	**9,564**	**10,610**	**11,435**	**12,034**	**13,344**	**6,725**	**7,276**	**7,969**	**8,861**	**9,267**	**10,117**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,528	38,583	42,199	54,294	56,517	69,684	16,110	19,769	21,251	27,413	26,887	32,954
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,461	1,649	1,751	2,104	2,467	2,897	720	815	882	1,038	1,162	1,220
Plus: Adjustment for residence	58,154	62,191	72,241	74,495	83,244	88,532	28,804	28,511	32,531	34,276	37,804	39,555
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	89,221	99,125	112,689	126,685	137,294	155,319	44,194	47,465	52,900	60,651	63,529	71,289
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,754	13,944	17,071	19,620	21,439	23,158	6,689	8,217	9,323	9,679	10,747	11,586
Plus: Transfer payments	12,469	14,180	15,901	16,960	18,927	19,946	10,211	11,320	12,352	12,590	13,371	13,913
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,219	20,092	21,497	24,978	28,612	34,084	9,752	11,102	12,025	13,445	14,395	15,011
Other labor income	1,817	2,050	2,203	2,456	2,855	3,496	756	866	941	1,015	1,096	1,177
Proprietors' income[6]	12,492	16,441	18,499	26,860	25,050	32,104	5,602	7,801	8,285	12,953	11,396	16,766
Farm	5,117	9,356	9,891	16,196	13,839	19,256	2,751	5,406	4,966	8,797	6,890	11,679
Nonfarm	7,375	7,085	8,608	10,664	11,211	12,848	2,851	2,395	3,319	4,156	4,506	5,087
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,911	10,173	10,679	16,972	14,622	20,040	3,628	6,456	5,980	9,796	7,900	12,684
Nonfarm	26,617	28,410	31,520	37,322	41,895	49,644	12,482	13,313	15,271	17,617	18,987	20,270
Private	21,139	22,186	24,709	29,790	33,320	40,177	8,643	9,159	10,827	12,835	13,803	14,555
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	338	486	609	608	1,178	112	570	1,075	1,314	998	556
Mining	(D)	178	97	103	172	226	755	753	860	945	1,060	1,054
Construction	3,960	4,062	5,504	7,937	9,369	11,235	1,228	1,153	1,442	2,055	2,236	2,985
Manufacturing	5,699	6,290	6,124	6,903	7,992	10,516	1,816	1,926	2,195	2,119	2,418	2,424
Nondurable goods	916	1,883	1,484	1,659	1,623	1,543	899	1,061	1,251	1,366	1,628	1,480
Durable goods	4,783	4,407	4,640	5,244	6,369	8,973	917	865	944	753	790	944
Transportation and public utilities	583	718	936	905	862	1,001	399	371	324	589	604	667
Wholesale trade	1,007	995	1,248	1,659	1,751	1,469	621	629	340	355	382	398
Retail trade	1,698	1,685	1,941	2,072	2,190	2,380	1,132	1,251	1,736	2,038	2,246	2,337
Finance, insurance, and real estate	896	861	850	1,404	1,472	2,170	449	464	499	566	600	776
Services	6,782	7,059	7,523	8,198	8,904	10,002	2,131	2,042	2,356	2,854	3,259	3,358
Government and government enterprises	5,478	6,224	6,811	7,532	8,575	9,467	3,839	4,154	4,444	4,782	5,184	5,715
Federal, civilian	1,414	1,430	1,554	1,656	1,859	1,869	387	376	363	356	392	412
Military	253	434	538	608	633	709	179	303	369	398	407	456
State and local	3,811	4,360	4,719	5,268	6,083	6,889	3,273	3,475	3,712	4,028	4,385	4,847

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Paulding, Georgia						Peach, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**212,308**	**232,130**	**256,454**	**299,963**	**342,438**	**376,412**	**155,666**	**170,396**	**181,941**	**194,978**	**211,659**	**233,967**
Nonfarm personal income	210,516	229,102	253,857	294,319	337,800	369,219	149,105	161,894	174,700	186,610	203,837	221,241
Farm income[1]	1,792	3,028	2,597	5,644	4,638	7,193	6,561	8,502	7,241	8,368	7,822	12,726
Population (thousands)[2]	27.3	27.9	28.5	29.3	30.7	32.5	18.6	18.9	18.9	19.3	19.6	20.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,790**	**8,318**	**8,988**	**10,223**	**11,157**	**11,569**	**8,357**	**9,025**	**9,622**	**10,089**	**10,787**	**11,711**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,526	55,925	62,322	75,728	86,615	101,884	101,415	113,701	118,524	124,179	132,082	150,109
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,680	3,073	3,282	3,929	4,807	5,530	5,020	5,652	5,777	6,137	6,840	7,539
Plus: Adjustment for residence	119,317	128,079	140,761	165,965	191,248	206,131	6,167	3,806	6,353	11,122	14,396	13,855
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	167,163	180,931	199,801	237,764	273,056	302,485	102,562	111,855	119,100	129,164	139,638	156,425
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,233	18,584	20,583	23,947	27,587	29,911	20,233	24,115	24,976	27,232	29,855	32,380
Plus: Transfer payments	28,912	32,615	36,070	38,252	41,795	44,016	32,871	34,426	37,865	38,582	42,166	45,162
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,785	37,188	40,547	46,704	55,434	64,484	77,687	86,665	90,551	94,065	99,871	109,726
Other labor income	2,809	3,300	3,622	4,033	4,770	5,534	10,094	12,426	12,779	12,225	12,925	14,299
Proprietors' income[6]	13,932	15,437	18,153	24,991	26,411	31,866	13,634	14,610	15,194	17,889	19,286	26,084
Farm	1,578	2,748	2,328	5,376	4,370	6,931	4,587	6,283	5,109	6,281	5,708	10,596
Nonfarm	12,354	12,689	15,825	19,615	22,041	24,935	9,047	8,327	10,085	11,608	13,578	15,488
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,792	3,028	2,597	5,644	4,638	7,193	6,561	8,502	7,241	8,368	7,822	12,726
Nonfarm	48,734	52,897	59,725	70,084	81,977	94,691	94,854	105,199	111,283	115,811	124,260	137,383
Private	35,331	38,122	43,609	52,414	62,629	73,269	73,104	81,614	86,116	88,968	96,460	106,800
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	352	541	548	430	526	1,931	2,077	2,049	1,989	1,854	2,072
Mining	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	84	96	253	256	193	243	433	449
Construction	7,387	8,291	10,192	13,597	18,266	21,701	2,854	3,046	3,401	3,681	4,157	4,692
Manufacturing	6,562	6,967	8,170	8,211	8,188	9,132	43,476	53,008	54,710	54,018	58,029	63,893
Nondurable goods	5,024	4,764	5,683	5,172	4,855	5,928	8,502	8,206	8,322	9,850	8,565	10,702
Durable goods	1,538	2,203	2,487	3,039	3,333	3,204	34,974	44,802	46,388	44,168	49,464	53,191
Transportation and public utilities	2,969	3,411	3,153	3,556	3,483	4,486	1,952	1,559	1,902	2,208	2,827	3,496
Wholesale trade	949	779	807	988	1,783	2,084	2,955	2,624	2,279	2,715	2,891	2,805
Retail trade	6,967	7,059	8,037	10,443	12,843	14,772	8,351	8,441	8,883	9,195	10,191	10,360
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,567	1,715	1,995	2,529	3,114	3,989	2,623	2,139	2,549	2,862	3,027	4,435
Services	8,464	9,512	10,669	12,500	14,438	16,483	8,709	8,464	10,150	12,057	13,051	14,598
Government and government enterprises	13,403	14,775	16,116	17,670	19,348	21,422	21,750	23,585	25,167	26,843	27,800	30,583
Federal, civilian	635	686	745	867	985	1,072	1,960	1,831	1,919	1,996	2,111	2,190
Military	530	903	1,114	1,249	1,328	1,489	718	1,072	1,215	1,359	1,415	1,538
State and local	12,238	13,186	14,257	15,554	17,035	18,861	19,072	20,682	22,033	23,488	24,274	26,855

	Pickens, Georgia						Pierce, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**94,783**	**102,223**	**117,326**	**133,060**	**145,371**	**158,777**	**81,570**	**85,613**	**93,312**	**103,319**	**106,822**	**109,297**
Nonfarm personal income	92,018	98,184	113,026	125,416	138,816	148,960	74,624	78,881	86,911	96,182	101,758	104,765
Farm income[1]	2,765	4,039	4,300	7,644	6,555	9,817	6,946	6,732	6,401	7,137	5,064	4,532
Population (thousands)[2]	11.9	12.2	12.6	13.0	13.3	13.6	12.0	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.7	13.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,964**	**8,376**	**9,318**	**10,209**	**10,941**	**11,702**	**6,795**	**6,903**	**7,522**	**8,260**	**8,381**	**8,417**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	54,762	57,471	63,280	73,371	76,880	86,231	36,473	37,014	38,642	43,468	42,922	46,603
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,931	3,096	3,313	3,751	4,189	4,566	1,699	1,835	1,864	2,160	2,353	2,602
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,799	16,452	22,460	25,057	30,512	32,076	20,759	20,626	23,863	28,221	29,968	26,720
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,630	70,827	82,427	94,677	103,203	113,741	55,533	55,805	60,641	69,529	70,537	70,721
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,655	12,989	15,526	17,142	19,287	20,749	9,839	11,909	13,041	13,518	13,879	14,933
Plus: Transfer payments	16,498	18,407	19,373	21,241	22,881	24,287	16,198	17,899	19,630	20,272	22,406	23,643
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,992	43,290	46,986	52,361	55,936	60,336	23,069	24,194	24,883	27,838	28,743	31,726
Other labor income	4,205	4,499	4,815	5,094	5,384	5,896	1,835	2,071	2,158	2,300	2,367	2,630
Proprietors' income[6]	8,565	9,682	11,479	15,916	15,560	19,999	11,569	10,749	11,601	13,330	11,812	12,247
Farm	2,644	3,901	4,167	7,511	6,421	9,685	5,441	5,263	4,991	5,759	3,668	3,122
Nonfarm	5,921	5,781	7,312	8,405	9,139	10,314	6,128	5,486	6,610	7,571	8,144	9,125
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,765	4,039	4,300	7,644	6,555	9,817	6,946	6,732	6,401	7,137	5,064	4,532
Nonfarm	51,997	53,432	58,980	65,727	70,325	76,414	29,527	30,282	32,241	36,331	37,858	42,071
Private	44,289	45,081	49,823	55,948	59,696	65,397	23,100	23,178	24,450	27,942	29,062	33,017
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	192	168	290	310	308	358	663	338	809	770	551	585
Mining	5,298	5,520	6,272	(D)	(D)	7,769	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	4,011	3,485	3,719	6,756	6,473	8,287	3,082	2,496	2,427	3,089	3,523	4,473
Manufacturing	15,575	15,897	16,682	15,989	16,751	17,909	3,454	4,084	4,925	6,218	6,227	6,043
Nondurable goods	13,362	13,537	13,506	12,762	12,616	12,402	2,705	3,026	3,758	4,724	4,281	3,945
Durable goods	2,213	2,360	3,176	3,227	4,135	5,507	749	1,058	1,167	1,494	1,946	2,098
Transportation and public utilities	3,636	4,034	4,571	5,156	5,256	5,455	2,350	2,505	2,823	3,314	3,309	3,572
Wholesale trade	2,032	1,998	2,363	3,062	3,645	3,235	2,949	2,896	2,075	2,206	2,251	2,877
Retail trade	4,114	4,425	5,478	6,454	7,681	8,839	3,444	3,614	3,765	4,223	4,454	4,857
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	4,072	4,317	4,584	4,851	5,088	1,723	1,649	1,638	1,430	1,441	1,991
Services	(D)	5,482	6,131	(D)	(D)	8,457	5,404	5,569	5,967	6,668	7,269	8,580
Government and government enterprises	7,708	8,351	9,157	9,779	10,629	11,017	6,427	7,104	7,791	8,389	8,796	9,054
Federal, civilian	622	652	647	676	772	787	686	660	745	879	958	979
Military	234	402	488	555	576	646	232	407	483	533	559	627
State and local	6,852	7,297	8,022	8,548	9,281	9,584	5,509	6,037	6,563	6,977	7,279	7,448

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pike, Georgia						Polk, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**68,453**	**72,741**	**77,012**	**88,569**	**94,923**	**101,326**	**255,293**	**264,945**	**282,712**	**310,264**	**335,016**	**350,631**
Nonfarm personal income	67,101	71,077	76,104	86,781	93,190	99,468	253,786	262,968	281,467	308,420	332,884	348,777
Farm income[1]	1,352	1,664	908	1,788	1,733	1,858	1,507	1,977	1,245	1,844	2,132	1,854
Population (thousands)[2]	8.7	8.8	8.5	8.7	9.0	8.9	32.7	32.9	32.9	33.2	33.6	33.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,835**	**8,291**	**9,052**	**10,186**	**10,498**	**11,379**	**7,802**	**8,063**	**8,605**	**9,358**	**9,967**	**10,350**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	17,552	20,168	22,428	24,894	27,795	30,216	148,966	145,610	153,152	169,434	184,280	196,989
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	965	1,152	1,271	1,390	1,625	1,750	8,416	8,408	8,653	9,749	11,043	11,879
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,869	30,960	31,600	38,649	40,758	43,356	37,109	39,779	45,591	53,138	57,300	54,658
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,456	49,976	52,757	62,153	66,928	71,822	177,659	176,981	190,090	212,823	230,537	239,768
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,175	9,927	10,504	12,039	12,609	13,571	26,751	31,703	33,608	36,284	39,255	42,255
Plus: Transfer payments	11,822	12,838	13,751	14,377	15,386	15,933	50,883	56,261	59,014	61,157	65,224	68,608
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	12,244	14,213	16,101	16,475	18,587	19,953	121,108	117,506	123,375	137,398	149,085	158,848
Other labor income	1,017	1,305	1,554	1,573	1,787	1,925	12,719	13,594	14,079	15,031	15,949	16,891
Proprietors' income[6]	4,291	4,650	4,773	6,846	7,421	8,338	15,139	14,510	15,698	17,005	19,246	21,250
Farm	888	1,154	414	1,299	1,240	1,364	1,097	1,521	803	1,407	1,690	1,416
Nonfarm	3,403	3,496	4,359	5,547	6,181	6,974	14,042	12,989	14,895	15,598	17,556	19,834
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,352	1,664	908	1,788	1,733	1,858	1,507	1,977	1,245	1,844	2,132	1,854
Nonfarm	16,200	18,504	21,520	23,106	26,062	28,358	147,459	143,633	151,907	167,590	182,148	195,135
Private	12,221	14,129	16,935	18,218	20,621	22,437	127,919	122,595	129,037	143,307	156,041	166,870
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	446	293	480	409	493	683	140	140	181	177	130	160
Mining	(D)	99	139	110	196	136	170	136	124	140	243	253
Construction	2,577	2,813	3,250	3,466	3,505	4,309	6,343	7,311	7,807	7,550	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	3,922	5,575	6,854	7,236	8,563	8,622	77,328	71,241	74,888	84,968	91,721	97,619
Nondurable goods	3,824	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,434	49,501	32,502	32,042	33,248	37,734	42,553
Durable goods	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,188	27,827	38,739	42,846	51,720	53,987	55,066
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	728	841	1,151	1,174	1,184	8,753	8,998	9,486	9,365	8,999	10,401
Wholesale trade	258	238	242	256	273	240	4,575	4,596	4,064	5,171	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,058	1,162	1,387	1,307	1,404	1,646	13,522	13,169	14,122	15,987	17,742	18,354
Finance, insurance, and real estate	692	721	888	908	975	1,123	3,044	3,086	3,316	3,596	3,415	4,552
Services	2,525	2,500	2,854	3,375	4,038	4,494	14,044	13,918	15,049	16,353	18,288	19,648
Government and government enterprises	3,979	4,375	4,585	4,888	5,441	5,921	19,540	21,038	22,870	24,283	26,107	28,265
Federal, civilian	388	434	412	456	484	489	1,656	1,739	1,881	2,026	2,182	2,166
Military	168	282	337	370	391	439	672	1,121	1,316	1,411	1,456	1,633
State and local	3,423	3,659	3,836	4,062	4,566	4,993	17,212	18,178	19,673	20,846	22,469	24,466

	Pulaski, Georgia						Putnam, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**68,309**	**72,976**	**76,826**	**86,205**	**87,565**	**91,691**	**82,289**	**89,914**	**98,255**	**109,155**	**119,849**	**128,095**
Nonfarm personal income	64,261	69,277	74,580	78,145	81,850	87,656	81,264	87,703	97,218	106,461	116,831	124,560
Farm income[1]	4,048	3,699	2,246	8,060	5,715	4,035	1,025	2,211	1,037	2,694	3,018	3,535
Population (thousands)[2]	9.0	9.0	8.9	9.0	8.8	8.8	10.7	10.8	11.0	11.3	11.7	12.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,613**	**8,142**	**8,586**	**9,599**	**9,937**	**10,459**	**7,679**	**8,350**	**8,918**	**9,695**	**10,251**	**10,595**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,049	33,855	34,214	42,946	40,238	37,329	67,111	73,499	71,336	79,333	86,755	92,298
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,626	1,810	1,855	2,051	2,128	2,053	3,579	3,931	3,758	4,183	4,759	5,063
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,619	11,370	12,837	12,247	14,647	19,811	−7,006	−9,211	−927	−552	−81	443
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,042	43,415	45,196	53,142	52,757	55,087	56,526	60,357	66,651	74,598	81,915	87,678
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,368	13,381	13,926	14,538	14,772	15,865	10,828	12,623	13,606	14,858	15,785	16,994
Plus: Transfer payments	14,899	16,180	17,704	18,525	20,036	20,739	14,935	16,934	17,998	19,699	22,149	23,423
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,726	24,804	25,814	27,883	26,998	25,235	53,921	59,273	57,511	62,971	68,302	72,079
Other labor income	1,990	2,327	2,509	2,629	2,462	2,268	7,024	8,021	7,836	8,099	8,507	8,930
Proprietors' income[6]	7,333	6,724	5,891	12,434	10,778	9,826	6,166	6,205	5,989	8,263	9,946	11,289
Farm	3,330	2,943	1,520	7,349	4,996	3,312	−83	988	−136	1,545	1,858	2,375
Nonfarm	4,003	3,781	4,371	5,085	5,782	6,514	6,249	5,217	6,125	6,718	8,088	8,914
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,048	3,699	2,246	8,060	5,715	4,035	1,025	2,211	1,037	2,694	3,018	3,535
Nonfarm	28,001	30,156	31,968	34,886	34,523	33,294	66,086	71,288	70,299	76,639	83,737	88,763
Private	23,637	25,376	26,969	29,155	28,586	26,951	58,661	61,777	59,902	65,670	71,957	75,969
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	284	167	494	450	359	288	177	173	239	249	210	243
Mining	112	(L)	51	57	76	79	92	75	58	54	93	97
Construction	886	1,087	721	799	818	917	(D)	10,729	1,044	1,410	2,490	2,195
Manufacturing	7,066	6,079	8,795	8,523	5,293	3,150	24,662	23,809	28,666	30,916	33,052	34,111
Nondurable goods	6,795	5,896	8,635	8,197	4,850	2,711	3,851	4,036	4,471	4,480	4,787	4,836
Durable goods	271	183	160	326	443	439	20,811	19,773	24,195	26,436	28,265	29,275
Transportation and public utilities	1,482	2,176	2,181	2,492	2,628	2,758	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	2,878	4,525	2,772	3,327	3,753	2,552	1,761	1,147	1,379	1,511	1,590	2,229
Retail trade	3,448	3,502	3,718	4,014	4,585	4,776	3,504	3,473	3,998	4,316	5,041	5,389
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,086	1,085	1,140	1,259	1,325	1,687	1,239	1,193	1,336	1,440	2,095	2,289
Services	6,395	6,706	7,097	8,234	9,749	10,744	4,969	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	4,364	4,780	4,999	5,731	5,937	6,343	7,425	9,511	10,397	10,969	11,780	12,794
Federal, civilian	487	437	472	540	512	531	393	927	990	959	979	1,028
Military	187	322	382	383	383	429	209	351	432	479	507	567
State and local	3,690	4,021	4,145	4,808	5,042	5,383	6,823	8,233	8,975	9,531	10,294	11,199

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Quitman, Georgia						Rabun, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**14,280**	**14,779**	**15,638**	**18,964**	**19,536**	**20,957**	**69,919**	**74,265**	**79,766**	**92,577**	**102,396**	**110,669**
Nonfarm personal income	12,840	13,491	14,606	16,408	17,641	19,016	69,272	73,486	79,091	91,193	101,298	108,638
Farm income[1]	1,440	1,288	1,032	2,556	1,895	1,941	647	779	675	1,384	1,098	2,031
Population (thousands)[2]	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	10.7	10.9	10.7	10.8	10.9	11.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,166**	**6,286**	**6,726**	**8,428**	**8,698**	**9,364**	**6,562**	**6,806**	**7,421**	**8,612**	**9,363**	**10,061**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,207	4,025	4,273	5,806	5,376	6,252	40,746	41,423	45,113	51,164	59,825	63,364
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	186	195	214	233	261	305	2,310	2,439	2,585	2,949	3,612	3,792
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,391	4,315	4,627	5,574	5,629	5,665	513	1,514	−330	626	−1,817	−464
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,412	8,145	8,686	11,147	10,744	11,612	38,949	40,498	42,198	48,841	54,396	59,108
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,704	1,973	2,054	2,713	2,873	3,070	13,940	15,738	18,015	23,355	25,877	27,815
Plus: Transfer payments	4,164	4,661	4,898	5,104	5,919	6,275	17,030	18,029	19,553	20,381	22,123	23,746
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,017	2,118	2,137	2,047	2,291	2,909	30,981	31,804	34,381	38,471	46,049	47,507
Other labor income	166	182	179	170	190	249	2,781	2,991	3,179	3,427	4,209	4,226
Proprietors' income[6]	2,024	1,725	1,957	3,589	2,895	3,094	6,984	6,628	7,553	9,266	9,567	11,631
Farm	1,324	1,139	889	2,415	1,752	1,798	469	619	521	1,231	944	1,877
Nonfarm	700	586	1,068	1,174	1,143	1,296	6,515	6,009	7,032	8,035	8,623	9,754
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,440	1,288	1,032	2,556	1,895	1,941	647	779	675	1,384	1,098	2,031
Nonfarm	2,767	2,737	3,241	3,250	3,481	4,311	40,099	40,644	44,438	49,780	58,727	61,333
Private	1,831	1,694	2,172	2,135	2,285	2,926	34,744	34,285	37,474	42,500	50,959	53,098
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	61	(L)	200	174	81	109	(D)	89	117	113	117	116
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	422	456	504	595	518
Construction	84	97	102	118	161	165	2,704	2,620	3,258	4,458	5,420	7,123
Manufacturing	382	316	212	147	93	94	13,476	13,498	13,922	16,300	22,064	19,939
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,811	11,703	12,172	14,662	14,709	16,027
Durable goods	382	316	212	147	93	94	1,665	1,795	1,750	1,638	7,355	3,912
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	231	256	347	428	905	1,432	1,653	1,716	1,958	1,988	2,071
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	725	702	861	782	737	689
Retail trade	336	406	529	539	561	573	4,589	4,616	5,519	6,232	6,745	7,911
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,272	2,562	3,136	3,590	3,823	4,319
Services	392	360	526	632	753	841	8,062	8,123	8,489	8,563	9,470	10,412
Government and government enterprises	936	1,043	1,069	1,115	1,196	1,385	5,355	6,359	6,964	7,280	7,768	8,235
Federal, civilian	123	104	117	131	140	141	484	1,044	1,124	1,157	1,294	1,299
Military	(L)	77	92	96	100	112	205	350	414	458	469	525
State and local	768	862	860	888	956	1,132	4,666	4,965	5,426	5,665	6,005	6,411

	Randolph, Georgia						Richmond, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**54,567**	**56,984**	**60,381**	**73,414**	**73,827**	**76,485**	**1,553,090**	**1,733,333**	**1,862,084**	**2,051,863**	**2,238,993**	**2,438,840**
Nonfarm personal income	53,051	55,362	59,326	63,744	67,883	71,768	1,551,389	1,731,553	1,860,308	2,050,013	2,236,728	2,436,782
Farm income[1]	1,516	1,622	1,055	9,670	5,944	4,717	1,701	1,780	1,776	1,850	2,265	2,058
Population (thousands)[2]	9.6	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.1	181.9	183.2	186.6	188.6	191.8	194.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,685**	**5,970**	**6,419**	**7,911**	**8,018**	**8,371**	**8,538**	**9,461**	**9,976**	**10,880**	**11,672**	**12,520**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,718	32,262	33,079	45,215	43,659	45,579	1,263,566	1,386,406	1,503,415	1,644,071	1,828,788	1,993,341
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,789	1,829	1,836	2,082	2,296	2,474	68,896	76,718	80,451	88,943	102,961	112,648
Plus: Adjustment for residence	(L)	−153	123	(L)	247	−831	−129,413	−109,110	−148,351	−128,113	−162,342	−161,402
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,941	30,280	31,366	43,134	41,610	42,274	1,065,257	1,200,578	1,274,613	1,427,015	1,563,485	1,719,291
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,669	11,430	12,812	13,451	14,340	15,440	183,270	200,331	224,494	248,673	265,923	286,815
Plus: Transfer payments	13,957	15,274	16,203	16,829	17,877	18,771	304,563	332,424	362,977	376,175	409,585	432,734
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,125	25,338	25,788	28,269	29,426	31,567	1,094,543	1,207,768	1,303,229	1,426,407	1,579,724	1,719,319
Other labor income	2,110	2,188	2,249	2,432	2,525	2,677	96,138	112,537	122,330	128,652	143,271	153,805
Proprietors' income[6]	5,483	4,736	5,042	14,514	11,708	11,335	72,885	66,101	77,856	89,012	105,793	120,217
Farm	316	349	−170	8,464	4,727	3,507	1,335	1,444	1,449	1,527	1,939	1,732
Nonfarm	5,167	4,387	5,212	6,050	6,981	7,828	71,550	64,657	76,407	87,485	103,854	118,485
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,516	1,622	1,055	9,670	5,944	4,717	1,701	1,780	1,776	1,850	2,265	2,058
Nonfarm	31,202	30,640	32,024	35,545	37,715	40,862	1,261,865	1,384,626	1,501,639	1,642,221	1,826,523	1,991,283
Private	24,930	23,749	24,742	27,595	29,349	31,758	881,087	959,255	1,043,997	1,159,604	1,344,443	1,486,715
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	392	420	679	607	436	338	7,888	4,664	2,979	3,210	11,714	10,540
Mining	136	132	88	92	158	164	3,535	2,614	2,340	2,670	3,314	4,717
Construction	918	708	631	927	900	1,093	71,101	100,586	112,440	123,555	115,003	122,279
Manufacturing	9,649	9,094	8,488	9,892	10,430	11,117	272,508	287,094	309,842	321,174	355,859	392,307
Nondurable goods	2,907	3,364	2,323	2,500	2,721	2,744	199,937	212,252	226,232	227,680	255,489	286,062
Durable goods	6,742	5,730	6,165	7,392	7,709	8,373	72,571	74,842	83,610	93,494	100,370	106,245
Transportation and public utilities	1,878	1,925	2,120	2,561	2,388	2,505	70,853	74,906	77,839	80,100	89,941	93,591
Wholesale trade	2,308	2,035	1,858	1,888	2,392	2,539	62,871	63,601	66,152	74,464	80,327	86,674
Retail trade	2,775	2,747	3,031	3,118	3,345	3,694	138,373	147,077	158,339	189,143	213,156	233,890
Finance, insurance, and real estate	919	838	984	1,116	1,256	1,472	52,066	52,847	62,422	68,584	77,925	93,818
Services	5,955	5,850	6,863	7,394	8,044	8,836	201,892	225,866	251,644	296,704	397,204	448,899
Government and government enterprises	6,272	6,891	7,282	7,950	8,366	9,104	380,778	425,371	457,642	482,617	482,080	504,568
Federal, civilian	707	671	651	702	647	681	124,229	144,479	154,110	155,421	185,059	182,061
Military	190	318	379	395	396	445	8,974	9,288	10,371	11,410	11,850	11,771
State and local	5,375	5,902	6,252	6,853	7,323	7,978	247,575	271,604	293,161	315,786	285,171	310,736

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rockdale, Georgia						Schley, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**395,121**	**429,596**	**479,971**	**548,542**	**630,520**	**692,126**	**25,835**	**26,261**	**28,761**	**33,846**	**35,319**	**38,467**
Nonfarm personal income	393,779	427,969	478,180	546,617	628,616	690,222	24,006	24,844	27,900	30,615	33,017	35,518
Farm income[1]	1,342	1,627	1,791	1,925	1,904	1,904	1,829	1,417	861	3,231	2,302	2,949
Population (thousands)[2]	38.8	40.2	41.3	42.6	44.2	47.2	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,187**	**10,687**	**11,618**	**12,884**	**14,274**	**14,677**	**7,563**	**7,737**	**8,484**	**9,923**	**10,518**	**11,134**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	203,331	214,668	239,882	281,914	329,332	360,866	16,766	16,930	18,168	23,572	23,357	25,519
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,116	11,985	13,012	15,464	18,882	21,102	826	897	957	1,147	1,242	1,328
Plus: Adjustment for residence	125,935	139,074	154,287	174,167	198,931	221,665	2,083	1,766	2,780	2,261	3,506	3,980
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	318,150	341,757	381,157	440,617	509,381	561,429	18,023	17,799	19,991	24,686	25,621	28,171
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,391	45,520	52,207	58,798	66,534	71,961	3,029	3,418	3,402	3,729	4,054	4,371
Plus: Transfer payments	37,580	42,319	46,607	49,127	54,605	58,736	4,783	5,044	5,368	5,431	5,644	5,925
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	164,729	175,599	194,333	229,124	268,901	294,319	11,615	12,679	13,723	16,118	16,596	17,620
Other labor income	17,321	19,043	21,101	23,758	27,392	29,589	1,284	1,422	1,546	1,829	1,852	2,000
Proprietors' income[6]	21,281	20,026	24,448	29,032	33,039	36,958	3,867	2,829	2,899	5,625	4,909	5,899
Farm	1,196	1,506	1,674	1,809	1,787	1,787	1,524	1,129	585	2,962	2,030	2,677
Nonfarm	20,085	18,520	22,774	27,223	31,252	35,171	2,343	1,700	2,314	2,663	2,879	3,222
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,342	1,627	1,791	1,925	1,904	1,904	1,829	1,417	861	3,231	2,302	2,949
Nonfarm	201,989	213,041	238,091	279,989	327,428	358,962	14,937	15,513	17,307	20,341	21,055	22,570
Private	179,791	187,691	210,242	249,399	292,613	318,851	13,037	13,456	15,045	18,042	18,621	19,804
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	617	650	1,051	1,099	937	1,012	174	63	369	327	187	235
Mining	289	263	225	237	579	635	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	13,000	14,606	18,416	23,069	28,459	35,472	144	183	150	300	346	433
Manufacturing	88,204	94,351	102,615	119,542	138,987	137,435	9,580	10,069	11,091	13,389	13,576	14,838
Nondurable goods	26,171	29,110	32,062	34,817	37,234	42,638	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	62,033	65,241	70,553	84,725	101,753	94,797	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,784	9,298	11,475	14,842	15,707	18,552	67	83	106	247	221	247
Wholesale trade	18,568	17,442	17,569	19,448	22,789	23,267	516	649	541	717	981	548
Retail trade	24,961	24,654	27,608	34,451	40,460	47,503	1,090	1,040	1,114	1,092	1,142	1,168
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,417	3,706	4,915	5,974	7,698	12,848	241	210	238	265	302	353
Services	20,951	22,721	26,368	30,737	36,997	42,127	1,204	1,143	1,423	1,691	1,845	1,960
Government and government enterprises	22,198	25,350	27,849	30,590	34,815	40,111	1,900	2,057	2,262	2,299	2,434	2,766
Federal, civilian	1,390	1,447	1,574	1,707	1,971	2,231	220	157	208	228	259	264
Military	754	1,304	1,597	1,812	1,913	2,144	67	113	135	145	148	166
State and local	20,054	22,599	24,678	27,071	30,931	35,736	1,613	1,787	1,919	1,926	2,027	2,336

	Screven, Georgia						Seminole, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**93,181**	**101,015**	**109,943**	**124,328**	**131,118**	**134,201**	**68,933**	**69,959**	**75,000**	**86,656**	**85,584**	**91,019**
Nonfarm personal income	91,091	94,666	103,617	112,716	121,060	129,511	60,565	62,412	66,442	73,261	74,268	79,485
Farm income[1]	2,090	6,349	6,326	11,612	10,058	4,690	8,368	7,547	8,558	13,395	11,316	11,534
Population (thousands)[2]	14.2	14.0	14.0	14.3	14.6	15.1	9.1	9.0	8.8	8.8	8.9	8.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,552**	**7,207**	**7,841**	**8,698**	**8,999**	**8,900**	**7,575**	**7,792**	**8,502**	**9,831**	**9,647**	**10,175**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	57,485	59,969	66,293	76,350	79,180	79,147	35,689	36,098	39,101	46,788	46,241	48,595
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,170	3,145	3,411	3,747	4,150	4,473	1,581	1,711	1,767	1,959	2,155	2,278
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,809	3,480	4,227	5,831	7,530	7,710	10,180	8,846	9,489	11,098	11,979	10,459
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,124	60,304	67,109	78,434	82,560	82,384	44,288	43,233	46,823	55,927	56,065	56,776
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,857	17,239	17,608	19,496	20,368	21,920	10,936	11,578	12,178	13,679	11,310	15,204
Plus: Transfer payments	21,200	23,472	25,226	26,398	28,190	29,897	13,709	15,148	15,999	17,050	18,209	19,039
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,185	46,186	51,045	54,824	58,434	62,637	21,604	22,937	24,243	26,757	27,514	28,792
Other labor income	4,472	4,482	4,813	5,056	5,322	5,592	1,771	2,004	2,117	2,149	2,206	2,308
Proprietors' income[6]	5,828	9,301	10,435	16,470	15,424	10,918	12,314	11,157	12,741	17,882	16,521	17,495
Farm	531	4,776	4,817	10,136	8,565	3,188	7,243	6,300	7,358	12,217	10,125	10,342
Nonfarm	5,297	4,525	5,618	6,334	6,859	7,730	5,071	4,857	5,383	5,665	6,396	7,153
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,090	6,349	6,326	11,612	10,058	4,690	8,368	7,547	8,558	13,395	11,316	11,534
Nonfarm	55,395	53,620	59,967	64,738	69,122	74,457	27,321	28,551	30,543	33,393	34,925	37,061
Private	46,481	43,599	49,041	53,025	56,423	60,688	22,842	23,534	25,183	26,464	28,325	29,869
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	272	(L)	1,406	1,290	978	1,223	647	647	1,117	1,533	2,174	2,723
Mining	102	78	56	51	116	120	58	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	65
Construction	1,705	1,627	1,627	1,792	2,093	2,127	1,047	1,176	893	1,126	1,261	1,378
Manufacturing	29,199	26,794	30,494	32,981	35,223	37,652	3,432	3,749	3,746	3,536	3,826	3,714
Nondurable goods	20,324	19,097	21,851	22,198	23,813	25,930	2,206	2,241	2,222	2,195	2,324	2,114
Durable goods	8,875	7,697	8,643	10,783	11,410	11,722	1,226	1,508	1,524	1,341	1,502	1,600
Transportation and public utilities	1,588	1,681	1,640	1,800	1,670	1,770	2,350	2,586	2,851	2,805	2,711	2,819
Wholesale trade	2,075	1,798	1,512	1,712	1,727	1,623	2,890	3,057	3,049	3,067	2,922	2,591
Retail trade	4,735	4,848	4,945	5,075	5,272	5,981	4,976	4,865	5,339	5,512	5,921	6,255
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,409	1,450	1,612	1,812	1,879	2,094	1,058	938	1,098	1,294	1,486	1,777
Services	5,396	5,338	5,749	6,512	7,465	8,098	6,384	6,474	7,057	7,559	7,961	8,547
Government and government enterprises	8,914	10,021	10,926	11,713	12,699	13,769	4,479	5,017	5,360	6,929	6,600	7,192
Federal, civilian	819	815	927	931	968	1,030	550	497	528	576	608	613
Military	280	473	572	609	632	709	179	296	358	375	377	423
State and local	7,815	8,733	9,427	10,173	11,099	12,030	3,750	4,224	4,474	5,978	5,615	6,156

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Spalding, Georgia						Stephens, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**410,747**	**433,088**	**468,158**	**518,131**	**567,163**	**595,622**	**162,445**	**169,890**	**187,472**	**205,550**	**220,846**	**235,812**
Nonfarm personal income	407,882	430,012	465,283	514,238	563,854	592,140	161,428	168,583	186,385	202,641	218,441	231,740
Farm income[1]	2,865	3,076	2,875	3,893	3,309	3,482	1,017	1,307	1,087	2,909	2,405	4,072
Population (thousands)[2]	49.0	49.7	50.4	50.6	51.8	53.0	21.9	21.8	22.1	22.1	22.4	22.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,386**	**8,714**	**9,296**	**10,233**	**10,948**	**11,236**	**7,426**	**7,799**	**8,483**	**9,303**	**9,873**	**10,477**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	237,797	244,996	258,946	275,450	294,745	326,807	125,695	124,744	141,289	152,875	164,819	177,353
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,242	13,896	14,253	15,349	17,057	19,115	7,061	7,183	7,960	8,628	9,747	10,410
Plus: Adjustment for residence	69,870	69,655	81,231	105,272	124,346	113,362	−10,667	−9,037	−12,583	−9,712	−11,588	−13,852
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	294,425	300,755	325,924	365,373	402,034	421,054	107,967	108,524	120,746	134,535	143,484	153,091
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	49,213	58,432	63,451	70,143	75,902	81,801	22,980	26,889	29,421	31,472	33,991	36,508
Plus: Transfer payments	67,109	73,901	78,783	82,615	89,227	92,767	31,498	34,477	37,305	39,543	43,371	46,213
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	198,045	204,341	215,072	227,173	242,418	268,017	102,852	102,579	115,650	122,257	131,590	139,289
Other labor income	17,686	19,103	19,736	20,018	21,299	23,891	10,079	10,113	11,159	11,450	12,159	13,081
Proprietors' income[6]	22,066	21,552	24,138	28,259	31,028	34,899	12,764	12,052	14,480	19,168	21,070	24,983
Farm	2,415	2,638	2,452	3,476	2,889	3,062	805	1,087	873	2,697	2,191	3,859
Nonfarm	19,651	18,914	21,686	24,783	28,139	31,837	11,959	10,965	13,607	16,471	18,879	21,124
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,865	3,076	2,875	3,893	3,309	3,482	1,017	1,307	1,087	2,909	2,405	4,072
Nonfarm	234,932	241,920	256,071	271,557	291,436	323,325	124,678	123,437	140,202	149,966	162,414	173,281
Private	191,958	193,935	204,826	216,703	232,103	266,698	109,988	107,673	124,048	132,799	143,703	152,541
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	575	520	750	789	689	735	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	360	405
Mining	709	677	653	727	1,043	1,498	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	950	1,170
Construction	6,584	7,408	8,775	11,099	13,953	16,127	6,323	6,392	7,743	9,529	10,599	12,059
Manufacturing	82,606	81,397	85,877	89,572	88,758	95,914	63,739	57,100	66,646	68,580	72,876	79,278
Nondurable goods	77,277	75,697	80,030	82,594	81,574	88,015	38,356	37,425	45,597	45,443	48,264	47,197
Durable goods	5,329	5,700	5,847	6,978	7,184	7,899	25,383	19,675	21,049	23,137	24,612	32,081
Transportation and public utilities	14,791	15,014	14,997	14,647	16,281	18,917	4,212	4,675	5,204	6,305	6,976	7,654
Wholesale trade	15,654	16,725	15,038	11,899	13,031	13,111	4,444	5,714	7,169	9,432	10,795	7,746
Retail trade	29,900	30,131	33,624	38,155	41,838	47,619	13,237	12,688	13,680	16,272	17,080	17,363
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,584	9,151	10,168	10,622	11,923	14,529	3,890	5,817	6,166	3,123	3,327	3,929
Services	31,555	32,912	34,944	39,193	44,587	58,248	13,001	14,289	16,174	18,398	20,740	22,937
Government and government enterprises	42,974	47,985	51,245	54,854	59,333	56,627	14,690	15,764	16,154	17,167	18,711	20,740
Federal, civilian	2,605	2,664	2,842	3,111	3,266	3,452	1,112	1,151	1,181	1,276	1,374	1,412
Military	1,035	1,760	2,077	2,155	2,235	2,505	467	772	921	944	971	1,089
State and local	39,334	43,561	46,326	49,588	53,832	50,670	13,111	13,841	14,052	14,947	16,366	18,239

	Stewart, Georgia						Sumter, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**37,072**	**38,059**	**40,164**	**46,150**	**45,470**	**48,486**	**235,871**	**240,732**	**258,872**	**292,671**	**307,535**	**327,999**
Nonfarm personal income	34,254	35,363	38,116	41,552	42,568	44,860	225,373	233,136	255,851	278,830	300,039	319,989
Farm income[1]	2,818	2,696	2,048	4,598	2,902	3,626	10,498	7,596	3,021	13,841	7,496	8,010
Population (thousands)[2]	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.8	5.7	5.6	29.8	30.0	30.0	30.1	30.2	30.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,275**	**6,512**	**7,012**	**7,983**	**7,969**	**8,614**	**7,904**	**8,021**	**8,620**	**9,716**	**10,187**	**10,869**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,728	20,127	21,463	27,078	25,731	25,312	175,514	171,877	189,233	221,955	228,231	244,388
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	990	1,023	1,109	1,320	1,404	1,338	8,993	9,220	10,091	11,453	12,636	13,619
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,099	1,565	1,435	1,187	847	3,217	−9,377	−8,280	−11,828	−14,552	−14,429	−16,206
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	20,837	20,669	21,789	26,945	25,174	27,191	157,144	154,377	167,314	195,950	201,166	214,563
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,989	6,206	6,680	7,090	7,082	7,629	35,429	39,493	41,135	44,849	50,365	54,247
Plus: Transfer payments	10,246	11,184	11,695	12,115	13,214	13,666	43,298	46,862	50,423	51,872	56,004	59,189
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,473	13,655	14,860	17,503	17,724	16,334	136,646	137,708	154,731	172,405	181,484	192,658
Other labor income	1,206	1,325	1,423	1,680	1,683	1,497	13,899	14,292	16,343	17,717	18,097	19,618
Proprietors' income[6]	6,049	5,147	5,180	7,895	6,324	7,481	24,969	19,877	18,159	31,833	28,650	32,112
Farm	2,131	1,945	1,324	3,886	2,182	2,904	7,985	4,753	284	11,157	4,780	5,282
Nonfarm	3,918	3,202	3,856	4,009	4,142	4,577	16,984	15,124	17,875	20,676	23,870	26,830
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,818	2,696	2,048	4,598	2,902	3,626	10,498	7,596	3,021	13,841	7,496	8,010
Nonfarm	17,910	17,431	19,415	22,480	22,829	21,686	165,016	164,281	186,212	208,114	220,735	236,378
Private	13,666	12,680	15,286	18,156	18,348	16,891	132,561	128,865	148,423	168,153	177,626	190,647
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	371	136	792	703	424	488	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	72	50	(L)	(L)	67	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	770	458	398	1,007	704	600	9,283	8,201	8,211	8,918	9,772	11,897
Manufacturing	6,074	5,013	6,696	8,031	8,417	7,365	46,768	43,228	52,750	60,871	61,235	69,222
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,982	11,707	12,874	14,604	13,813	14,944
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34,786	31,521	39,876	46,267	47,422	54,278
Transportation and public utilities	1,060	1,713	1,121	1,242	1,032	1,005	12,476	13,476	14,342	15,142	15,836	16,698
Wholesale trade	1,055	978	852	1,010	1,149	676	12,695	12,541	15,217	17,814	18,779	14,279
Retail trade	2,035	2,140	2,383	2,326	2,406	2,412	18,179	18,337	20,194	22,817	24,865	26,328
Finance, insurance, and real estate	192	153	226	472	461	539	4,530	4,395	4,642	5,161	5,949	7,000
Services	2,037	2,039	2,773	3,326	3,688	3,736	22,637	23,056	26,973	30,200	33,740	37,663
Government and government enterprises	4,244	4,751	4,129	4,324	4,481	4,795	32,455	35,416	37,789	39,961	43,109	45,731
Federal, civilian	437	421	430	445	432	416	2,808	3,644	3,758	3,597	3,708	3,662
Military	117	195	236	246	243	273	648	1,033	1,225	1,282	1,310	1,468
State and local	3,690	4,135	3,463	3,633	3,806	4,106	28,999	30,739	32,806	35,082	38,091	40,601

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Talbot, Georgia						Taliaferro, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**43,437**	**45,300**	**48,655**	**54,313**	**57,733**	**59,795**	**16,149**	**17,732**	**18,996**	**22,356**	**22,678**	**24,329**
Nonfarm personal income	41,382	42,791	46,228	51,854	55,478	57,025	14,625	16,379	17,837	20,723	22,026	23,208
Farm income[1]	2,055	2,509	2,427	2,459	2,255	2,770	1,524	1,353	1,159	1,633	652	1,121
Population (thousands)[2]	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.6	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,559**	**6,801**	**7,387**	**8,333**	**8,733**	**8,997**	**7,901**	**8,505**	**9,085**	**10,874**	**11,117**	**11,862**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,671	13,376	15,031	15,640	16,389	17,883	4,509	4,280	4,582	5,318	4,712	5,720
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	672	664	734	792	882	940	195	203	221	253	291	319
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,451	16,457	17,532	21,049	22,790	22,431	4,706	5,998	6,355	7,985	8,297	8,523
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,450	29,169	31,829	35,897	38,297	39,374	9,020	10,075	10,716	13,050	12,718	13,924
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,551	6,195	6,532	7,328	7,476	8,025	2,928	3,130	3,586	4,439	4,806	5,117
Plus: Transfer payments	8,436	9,936	10,294	11,088	11,960	12,396	4,201	4,527	4,694	4,867	5,154	5,288
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,013	8,898	9,496	9,838	10,781	11,324	2,353	2,278	2,430	2,456	2,740	3,068
Other labor income	806	838	915	913	996	1,045	186	198	215	228	245	269
Proprietors' income[6]	3,852	3,640	4,620	4,889	4,612	5,514	1,970	1,804	1,937	2,634	1,727	2,383
Farm	1,778	2,226	2,153	2,189	1,982	2,495	1,185	990	809	1,287	305	777
Nonfarm	2,074	1,414	2,467	2,700	2,630	3,019	785	814	1,128	1,347	1,422	1,606
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,055	2,509	2,427	2,459	2,255	2,770	1,524	1,353	1,159	1,633	652	1,121
Nonfarm	11,616	10,867	12,604	13,181	14,134	15,113	2,985	2,927	3,423	3,685	4,060	4,599
Private	8,421	7,429	8,881	9,271	9,831	10,706	2,024	2,005	2,409	2,576	2,912	3,358
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	215	−88	718	623	277	378	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	936	1,085	1,294	1,476	1,895	2,155	233	260	327	590	773	762
Manufacturing	1,418	901	1,056	962	878	828	404	382	416	349	302	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	901	1,056	962	878	828	(D)	382	416	349	302	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,258	1,243	1,265	1,353	1,192	1,257	84	99	142	222	196	212
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	138	137	148	156	(D)
Retail trade	981	780	905	956	986	1,077	419	382	488	430	531	639
Finance, insurance, and real estate	524	399	495	488	689	822	299	(D)	(D)	241	268	340
Services	1,429	1,304	1,397	1,673	1,999	2,161	419	(D)	(D)	562	644	718
Government and government enterprises	3,195	3,438	3,723	3,910	4,303	4,407	961	922	1,014	1,109	1,148	1,241
Federal, civilian	354	335	373	417	430	392	97	95	101	104	110	116
Military	133	224	266	277	289	324	(L)	68	81	88	89	101
State and local	2,708	2,879	3,084	3,216	3,584	3,691	823	759	832	917	949	1,024

	Tattnall, Georgia						Taylor, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**117,975**	**129,892**	**137,224**	**156,954**	**163,074**	**181,525**	**60,926**	**62,304**	**65,394**	**70,587**	**73,159**	**76,773**
Nonfarm personal income	106,931	115,608	127,653	139,731	150,469	164,424	58,214	59,485	64,094	68,129	71,334	73,832
Farm income[1]	11,044	14,284	9,571	17,223	12,605	17,101	2,712	2,819	1,300	2,458	1,825	2,941
Population (thousands)[2]	18.0	17.6	17.8	17.7	18.0	17.9	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,561**	**7,389**	**7,714**	**8,889**	**9,058**	**10,161**	**7,643**	**7,773**	**8,145**	**8,800**	**9,160**	**9,533**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,127	72,157	72,459	88,110	88,511	101,548	29,115	29,523	29,315	30,813	32,889	35,769
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,001	3,308	3,397	3,861	4,231	4,603	1,476	1,565	1,581	1,640	1,863	1,961
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,595	14,355	16,022	17,412	19,657	21,438	10,123	10,585	12,200	14,502	14,485	13,993
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	75,721	83,204	85,084	101,661	103,937	118,383	37,762	38,543	39,934	43,675	45,511	47,801
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,724	17,600	20,352	21,390	22,228	23,843	9,407	9,365	10,255	10,811	10,600	11,392
Plus: Transfer payments	26,530	29,088	31,788	33,903	36,909	39,299	13,757	14,396	15,205	16,101	17,048	17,580
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,773	47,041	50,086	55,653	59,401	65,901	20,680	21,377	22,241	22,150	24,151	26,006
Other labor income	3,410	3,976	4,151	4,451	4,682	5,126	1,872	2,098	2,197	2,149	2,328	2,524
Proprietors' income[6]	17,944	21,140	18,222	28,006	24,428	30,521	6,563	6,048	4,877	6,514	6,410	7,239
Farm	9,062	12,214	7,581	15,275	10,632	15,114	1,872	1,813	337	1,519	872	1,969
Nonfarm	8,882	8,926	10,641	12,731	13,796	15,407	4,691	4,235	4,540	4,995	5,538	5,270
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,044	14,284	9,571	17,223	12,605	17,101	2,712	2,819	1,300	2,458	1,825	2,941
Nonfarm	54,083	57,873	62,888	70,887	75,906	84,447	26,403	26,704	28,015	28,355	31,064	32,828
Private	36,723	38,206	40,543	43,926	46,023	50,618	20,624	20,786	21,690	21,695	23,864	25,052
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	515	228	1,179	1,172	1,097	1,384	767	714	787	748	781	(D)
Mining	55	(L)	(L)	(L)	78	81	664	440	629	738	735	(D)
Construction	4,596	4,223	3,234	3,208	3,765	4,461	1,102	1,028	1,260	1,429	1,573	2,044
Manufacturing	7,102	7,697	8,023	8,513	8,657	10,542	5,191	5,405	5,476	4,463	5,348	5,936
Nondurable goods	5,738	6,385	6,564	6,582	6,230	6,632	3,861	4,334	4,268	3,050	3,992	4,309
Durable goods	1,364	1,312	1,459	1,931	2,427	3,910	1,330	1,071	1,208	1,413	1,356	1,627
Transportation and public utilities	3,425	3,812	3,855	4,185	4,324	4,545	4,265	5,134	5,305	5,482	5,849	6,126
Wholesale trade	4,595	4,983	4,865	5,667	5,721	5,479	1,119	1,083	1,134	1,369	1,386	1,205
Retail trade	6,844	6,670	7,935	8,237	8,429	9,151	2,978	2,687	2,689	2,802	3,013	2,972
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,778	1,815	1,953	2,162	2,260	2,683	684	701	796	871	907	1,127
Services	7,813	8,735	9,458	10,741	11,692	12,292	3,854	3,594	3,614	3,793	4,272	4,557
Government and government enterprises	17,360	19,667	22,345	26,961	29,883	33,829	5,779	5,918	6,325	6,660	7,200	7,776
Federal, civilian	940	885	938	1,037	1,062	1,006	458	433	470	446	501	513
Military	381	620	728	751	776	870	157	263	313	341	348	391
State and local	16,039	18,162	20,679	25,173	28,045	31,953	5,164	5,222	5,542	5,873	6,351	6,872

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Telfair, Georgia						Terrell, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**76,521**	**81,604**	**84,913**	**94,385**	**96,828**	**103,221**	**73,819**	**75,845**	**78,378**	**90,071**	**88,638**	**94,098**
Nonfarm personal income	72,285	77,440	82,310	88,326	92,128	97,381	70,417	74,864	76,274	78,821	82,609	88,781
Farm income[1]	4,236	4,164	2,603	6,059	4,700	5,840	3,402	981	2,104	11,250	6,029	5,317
Population (thousands)[2]	11.4	11.3	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.1	12.0	11.9	11.9	11.8	11.7	11.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,741**	**7,216**	**7,548**	**8,402**	**8,636**	**9,276**	**6,137**	**6,400**	**6,568**	**7,638**	**7,583**	**8,137**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	54,109	57,658	60,035	69,128	68,476	74,250	40,329	41,131	39,503	51,304	47,887	52,743
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,823	3,098	3,231	3,636	3,849	4,129	2,159	2,403	2,198	2,402	2,604	2,931
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,143	−8,845	−9,977	−11,469	−10,101	−11,990	4,179	3,502	4,895	5,506	6,164	4,971
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,143	45,715	46,827	54,023	54,526	58,131	42,349	42,230	42,200	54,408	51,447	54,783
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,651	14,211	14,981	15,887	15,761	16,918	14,750	16,062	16,906	16,041	16,504	17,701
Plus: Transfer payments	19,727	21,678	23,105	24,475	26,541	28,172	16,720	17,553	19,272	19,622	20,687	21,614
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,471	44,751	47,559	52,169	52,654	56,097	32,079	35,168	32,244	34,454	35,555	40,090
Other labor income	4,465	5,083	5,537	5,968	5,805	6,327	2,713	3,130	2,838	2,901	2,969	3,327
Proprietors' income[6]	8,173	7,824	6,939	10,991	10,017	11,826	5,537	2,833	4,421	13,949	9,363	9,326
Farm	3,318	3,132	1,608	5,082	3,713	4,856	1,773	−726	460	9,638	4,399	3,690
Nonfarm	4,855	4,692	5,331	5,909	6,304	6,970	3,764	3,559	3,961	4,311	4,964	5,636
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,236	4,164	2,603	6,059	4,700	5,840	3,402	981	2,104	11,250	6,029	5,317
Nonfarm	49,873	53,494	57,432	63,069	63,776	68,410	36,927	40,150	37,399	40,054	41,858	47,426
Private	41,041	43,918	47,549	54,070	54,248	58,237	30,148	33,261	30,238	32,403	33,622	38,415
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	288	395	559	493	484	393	517	500	453	448	301	319
Mining	74	63	(L)	(L)	66	68	113	85	73	71	97	101
Construction	1,079	1,141	1,434	1,105	1,039	1,040	866	1,584	978	719	811	1,412
Manufacturing	21,451	23,332	24,906	28,092	26,133	28,570	10,616	12,776	10,821	10,736	11,685	13,701
Nondurable goods	7,137	8,300	8,236	8,081	7,718	8,255	10,280	12,511	10,643	10,533	11,410	13,233
Durable goods	14,314	15,032	16,670	20,011	18,415	20,315	336	265	178	203	275	468
Transportation and public utilities	2,572	2,863	3,204	3,581	3,398	3,301	1,506	1,678	1,796	1,836	1,718	1,897
Wholesale trade	3,413	4,279	4,430	5,744	7,111	8,101	6,419	5,679	3,765	5,572	5,596	6,766
Retail trade	4,430	4,354	4,860	5,211	5,505	5,569	3,641	3,883	4,101	4,227	4,264	4,388
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,159	2,093	2,073	2,187	2,357	2,524	1,372	1,347	1,523	1,805	1,649	1,844
Services	5,575	5,398	6,035	7,615	8,155	8,671	5,098	5,729	6,728	6,989	7,501	7,987
Government and government enterprises	8,832	9,576	9,883	8,999	9,528	10,173	6,779	6,889	7,161	7,651	8,236	9,011
Federal, civilian	765	833	861	834	860	839	1,382	1,363	1,433	1,606	1,689	1,634
Military	226	376	452	478	485	544	237	398	475	502	504	565
State and local	7,841	8,367	8,570	7,687	8,183	8,790	5,160	5,128	5,253	5,543	6,043	6,812

	Thomas, Georgia						Tift, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**315,531**	**335,471**	**355,759**	**392,550**	**412,074**	**443,107**	**263,056**	**278,281**	**301,640**	**342,722**	**368,131**	**387,277**
Nonfarm personal income	302,539	322,960	343,528	376,134	397,019	429,086	238,552	251,075	274,364	303,154	328,793	346,739
Farm income[1]	12,992	12,511	12,231	16,416	15,055	14,021	24,504	27,206	27,276	39,568	39,338	40,538
Population (thousands)[2]	38.2	38.4	38.8	38.3	38.1	38.1	33.5	33.6	33.6	33.5	34.1	34.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,265**	**8,736**	**9,170**	**10,259**	**10,805**	**11,642**	**7,862**	**8,277**	**8,986**	**10,224**	**10,804**	**11,303**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	245,685	253,012	275,381	308,137	321,171	348,853	212,590	217,202	237,069	281,113	305,495	317,893
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,891	13,698	14,532	16,360	17,901	19,600	10,294	10,622	11,298	13,185	15,041	15,652
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−25,988	−27,137	−31,451	−35,399	−36,699	−40,929	−21,253	−19,546	−22,683	−28,648	−33,379	−34,186
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	206,806	212,177	229,398	256,378	266,571	288,324	181,043	187,034	203,088	239,280	257,075	268,055
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	50,000	59,750	57,760	63,831	65,762	70,968	39,695	44,344	47,270	49,396	51,818	55,776
Plus: Transfer payments	58,725	63,544	68,601	72,341	79,741	83,815	42,318	46,903	51,282	54,046	59,238	63,446
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	190,068	198,302	214,600	235,738	245,266	266,783	158,732	161,809	176,388	201,528	221,507	228,953
Other labor income	18,151	20,003	21,446	22,454	22,991	25,144	14,420	15,356	16,749	18,752	20,771	21,300
Proprietors' income[6]	37,466	34,707	39,335	49,945	52,914	56,926	39,438	40,037	43,932	60,833	63,217	67,640
Farm	10,896	10,416	10,204	14,413	13,033	12,006	21,368	24,004	24,197	36,551	36,284	37,463
Nonfarm	26,570	24,291	29,131	35,532	39,881	44,920	18,070	16,033	19,735	24,282	26,933	30,177
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,992	12,511	12,231	16,416	15,055	14,021	24,504	27,206	27,276	39,568	39,338	40,538
Nonfarm	232,693	240,501	263,150	291,721	306,116	334,832	188,086	189,996	209,793	241,545	266,157	277,355
Private	196,529	201,383	221,473	246,055	256,767	280,316	146,253	144,061	160,097	187,797	208,231	215,223
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,317	1,320	1,927	2,107	1,742	2,006	2,138	2,561	3,193	3,674	2,997	3,443
Mining	3,605	3,240	2,696	3,207	4,314	4,960	313	273	199	204	319	309
Construction	9,669	9,540	10,727	13,144	13,160	15,558	8,678	7,833	9,312	15,576	16,924	20,593
Manufacturing	75,859	79,978	88,409	94,350	92,781	104,597	51,285	47,893	53,178	61,675	71,435	72,079
Nondurable goods	45,448	48,555	51,009	52,990	49,568	56,318	29,113	27,223	30,618	34,605	38,791	44,281
Durable goods	30,411	31,423	37,400	41,360	43,213	48,279	22,172	20,670	22,560	27,070	32,644	27,798
Transportation and public utilities	10,289	10,877	11,482	12,509	12,363	11,548	10,502	11,988	12,492	13,630	14,269	14,223
Wholesale trade	12,637	11,587	13,404	15,896	17,894	18,280	11,323	11,427	12,689	14,220	16,238	14,935
Retail trade	29,459	28,936	31,100	34,093	36,680	35,088	23,998	25,136	27,450	30,968	33,647	33,202
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,244	8,253	9,628	10,052	11,105	13,299	5,161	5,035	5,765	6,331	7,028	7,722
Services	45,450	47,652	52,100	60,697	66,728	74,980	32,855	31,915	35,819	41,519	45,374	48,717
Government and government enterprises	36,164	39,118	41,677	45,666	49,349	54,516	41,833	45,935	49,696	53,748	57,926	62,132
Federal, civilian	2,822	2,883	3,274	4,822	5,155	6,262	5,243	5,274	5,621	5,937	6,131	6,129
Military	781	1,360	1,591	1,629	1,671	1,881	734	1,207	1,435	1,430	1,475	1,654
State and local	32,561	34,875	36,812	39,215	42,523	46,373	35,856	39,454	42,640	46,381	50,320	54,349

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Toombs, Georgia						Towns, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**170,618**	**185,454**	**198,008**	**223,275**	**239,060**	**259,499**	**33,976**	**37,400**	**42,250**	**50,912**	**55,573**	**59,109**
Nonfarm personal income	161,465	175,968	192,639	212,284	232,697	253,521	33,879	37,210	42,189	50,759	55,412	58,960
Farm income[1]	9,153	9,486	5,369	10,991	6,363	5,978	97	190	61	153	161	149
Population (thousands)[2]	22.7	22.9	23.1	23.4	23.9	24.1	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,514**	**8,092**	**8,586**	**9,529**	**10,021**	**10,769**	**5,672**	**6,273**	**7,065**	**8,333**	**9,079**	**9,474**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	111,503	120,301	127,565	147,619	149,927	158,788	13,889	15,144	17,029	20,675	22,461	25,014
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,776	6,416	6,871	7,792	8,540	9,150	823	926	1,004	1,234	1,402	1,537
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,850	7,617	8,820	10,554	18,884	25,157	4,484	4,076	4,460	5,272	5,906	5,485
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	113,577	121,502	129,514	150,381	160,271	174,795	17,550	18,294	20,485	24,713	26,965	28,962
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,720	26,424	27,970	29,766	31,017	33,421	6,627	7,782	8,959	12,103	13,351	14,329
Plus: Transfer payments	34,321	37,528	40,524	43,128	47,772	51,283	9,799	11,324	12,806	14,096	15,257	15,818
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,640	92,046	99,948	110,906	115,378	121,835	9,768	10,540	11,435	13,628	15,022	16,673
Other labor income	7,170	8,293	8,980	9,678	9,965	10,339	880	1,070	1,180	1,346	1,428	1,560
Proprietors' income[6]	20,693	19,962	18,637	27,035	24,584	26,614	3,241	3,534	4,414	5,701	6,011	6,781
Farm	7,998	8,107	4,045	9,695	5,052	4,664	(L)	57	−67	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	12,695	11,855	14,592	17,340	19,532	21,950	3,271	3,477	4,481	5,676	5,979	6,759
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,153	9,486	5,369	10,991	6,363	5,978	97	190	61	153	161	149
Nonfarm	102,350	110,815	122,196	136,628	143,564	152,810	13,792	14,954	16,968	20,522	22,300	24,865
Private	86,518	93,288	104,339	117,807	123,123	131,209	10,798	11,355	13,131	16,309	17,669	19,533
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	820	847	1,235	1,208	1,022	1,348	(L)	(L)	62	53	51	131
Mining	188	190	157	156	304	260	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	71	74
Construction	9,303	10,452	10,812	14,123	14,839	14,424	1,082	1,671	2,138	3,319	3,273	3,735
Manufacturing	23,615	25,786	30,135	36,122	34,496	34,825	1,060	936	1,057	2,131	2,380	2,305
Nondurable goods	15,095	16,542	19,887	22,692	20,722	21,379	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	8,520	9,244	10,248	13,430	13,774	13,446	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,469	5,917	6,169	6,137	6,312	6,701	2,338	2,567	2,667	2,884	2,963	3,213
Wholesale trade	7,174	8,175	8,428	8,666	8,748	11,880	60	85	152	51	82	79
Retail trade	23,363	24,546	28,562	29,932	32,022	34,265	2,491	2,135	2,498	2,603	3,016	3,488
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,331	3,477	3,648	3,672	4,930	5,503	508	444	554	689	828	969
Services	13,255	13,898	15,193	17,791	20,450	22,003	3,163	3,436	3,971	4,532	5,005	5,539
Government and government enterprises	15,832	17,527	17,857	18,821	20,441	21,601	2,994	3,599	3,837	4,213	4,631	5,332
Federal, civilian	1,799	1,758	1,801	1,988	2,032	1,986	266	278	313	343	336	336
Military	489	792	944	1,010	1,037	1,158	116	201	248	260	268	300
State and local	13,544	14,977	15,112	15,823	17,372	18,457	2,612	3,120	3,276	3,610	4,027	4,696

	Treutlen, Georgia						Troup, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**38,316**	**41,701**	**43,100**	**46,088**	**48,748**	**49,979**	**418,770**	**448,796**	**495,959**	**546,405**	**591,615**	**625,034**
Nonfarm personal income	34,919	37,746	40,175	43,278	45,831	48,139	416,141	445,631	492,998	542,864	588,426	621,690
Farm income[1]	3,397	3,955	2,925	2,810	2,917	1,840	2,629	3,165	2,961	3,541	3,189	3,344
Population (thousands)[2]	6.1	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.0	6.0	50.7	51.4	51.7	52.8	53.9	54.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,257**	**6,763**	**7,198**	**7,568**	**8,082**	**8,372**	**8,262**	**8,726**	**9,601**	**10,341**	**10,984**	**11,531**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	16,432	17,060	17,407	18,881	19,878	20,726	327,652	353,621	386,703	450,260	488,989	513,367
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	763	802	845	961	1,053	1,158	18,419	20,158	21,529	25,340	28,646	30,316
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,034	9,003	9,213	10,097	9,957	9,178	−28,377	−36,427	−38,048	−52,469	−54,723	−57,102
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	23,703	25,261	25,775	28,017	28,782	28,746	280,856	297,036	327,126	372,451	405,620	425,949
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,555	6,664	6,826	6,928	7,908	8,461	61,306	67,941	79,350	81,848	85,251	91,885
Plus: Transfer payments	9,058	9,776	10,499	11,143	12,058	12,772	76,608	83,819	89,483	92,106	100,744	107,200
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,201	10,228	11,199	12,053	12,607	14,007	274,823	298,302	325,302	381,363	413,966	432,440
Other labor income	834	887	973	1,029	1,053	1,163	25,653	29,562	31,452	35,890	38,384	39,870
Proprietors' income[6]	5,397	5,945	5,235	5,799	6,218	5,556	27,176	25,757	29,949	33,007	36,639	41,057
Farm	3,175	3,712	2,690	2,577	2,682	1,611	2,204	2,731	2,541	3,127	2,771	2,928
Nonfarm	2,222	2,233	2,545	3,222	3,536	3,945	24,972	23,026	27,408	29,880	33,868	38,129
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,397	3,955	2,925	2,810	2,917	1,840	2,629	3,165	2,961	3,541	3,189	3,344
Nonfarm	13,035	13,105	14,482	16,071	16,961	18,886	325,023	350,456	383,742	446,719	485,800	510,023
Private	9,392	9,235	10,290	11,666	12,221	13,789	284,019	304,401	334,134	393,179	425,407	444,537
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	93	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	880	863	1,487	1,565	1,478	1,608
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,003	860	888	1,145	1,422	1,540
Construction	883	531	625	674	794	1,096	13,846	15,489	22,531	40,691	36,929	33,874
Manufacturing	3,980	4,134	4,668	5,238	5,298	5,781	153,820	172,980	183,351	208,833	225,368	238,163
Nondurable goods	3,812	4,013	4,494	5,089	5,142	5,616	123,433	125,869	139,786	155,467	162,661	170,234
Durable goods	168	121	174	149	156	165	30,387	47,111	43,565	53,366	62,707	67,929
Transportation and public utilities	751	814	886	1,163	1,076	1,280	8,803	10,014	11,930	11,921	12,531	13,207
Wholesale trade	326	234	132	112	135	116	13,959	13,093	14,985	18,035	22,529	17,954
Retail trade	1,635	1,625	1,759	1,878	1,927	2,178	36,045	37,397	40,413	45,040	50,417	53,781
Finance, insurance, and real estate	510	540	631	753	772	869	9,971	9,951	11,303	12,814	14,380	17,817
Services	1,200	1,304	1,535	1,794	2,157	2,401	45,692	43,754	47,246	53,135	60,353	66,593
Government and government enterprises	3,643	3,870	4,192	4,405	4,740	5,097	41,004	46,055	49,608	53,540	60,393	65,486
Federal, civilian	410	354	363	420	437	469	2,501	2,538	2,750	2,984	4,152	4,273
Military	122	205	246	259	263	295	1,004	1,701	2,036	2,249	2,330	2,612
State and local	3,111	3,311	3,583	3,726	4,040	4,333	37,499	41,816	44,822	48,307	53,911	58,601

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Turner, Georgia						Twiggs, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**70,706**	**69,126**	**71,107**	**85,669**	**85,414**	**89,027**	**59,281**	**63,838**	**68,699**	**79,995**	**82,843**	**89,384**
Nonfarm personal income	61,732	63,956	67,467	69,340	74,493	76,586	59,009	63,387	68,707	79,196	82,140	89,262
Farm income[1]	8,974	5,170	3,640	16,329	10,921	12,441	272	451	(L)	799	703	122
Population (thousands)[2]	9.4	9.4	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.5	9.4	9.5	9.5	9.6	10.2	10.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,561**	**7,321**	**7,426**	**8,854**	**9,031**	**9,326**	**6,294**	**6,697**	**7,238**	**8,308**	**8,126**	**8,877**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	52,944	49,343	48,214	56,014	50,264	50,279	39,969	40,569	42,810	47,298	48,559	53,863
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,460	2,542	2,486	2,290	2,369	2,281	2,264	2,322	2,425	2,666	2,854	3,228
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,129	−5,310	−4,344	1,109	3,599	4,798	5,866	9,389	9,950	15,896	16,559	16,789
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	46,355	41,491	41,384	54,833	51,494	52,796	43,571	47,636	50,335	60,528	62,264	67,424
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,348	13,341	14,737	14,958	16,899	18,067	4,508	4,294	5,120	5,416	5,210	5,692
Plus: Transfer payments	13,003	14,294	14,986	15,878	17,021	18,164	11,202	11,908	13,244	14,051	15,369	16,268
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,550	36,727	36,068	31,960	31,503	29,673	34,781	35,459	37,383	40,623	41,898	47,137
Other labor income	3,505	3,884	3,785	2,747	2,597	2,330	3,506	3,702	3,868	3,993	4,093	4,510
Proprietors' income[6]	13,889	8,732	8,361	21,307	16,164	18,276	1,682	1,408	1,559	2,682	2,568	2,216
Farm	8,038	4,140	2,650	15,358	9,940	11,464	94	269	−183	627	529	−52
Nonfarm	5,851	4,592	5,711	5,949	6,224	6,812	1,588	1,139	1,742	2,055	2,039	2,268
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,974	5,170	3,640	16,329	10,921	12,441	272	451	(L)	799	703	122
Nonfarm	43,970	44,173	44,574	39,685	39,343	37,838	39,697	40,118	42,818	46,499	47,856	53,741
Private	37,805	37,702	37,429	31,926	31,023	29,162	35,654	35,800	38,259	41,575	42,158	47,336
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	497	535	738	587	618	610	661	526	965	1,061	871	869
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	28,615	29,744	32,403	32,774	38,405
Construction	2,739	2,302	1,864	2,156	2,225	2,229	649	530	644	498	492	544
Manufacturing	18,955	20,432	19,235	10,576	8,978	6,491	1,644	1,517	1,821	1,941	1,884	1,002
Nondurable goods	5,013	6,188	5,433	4,520	4,866	4,642	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	13,942	14,244	13,802	6,056	4,112	1,849	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	731	696	722	863	854	929	499	597	625	592	592	621
Wholesale trade	2,775	3,346	3,142	5,225	5,032	4,733	267	293	350	343	360	122
Retail trade	4,562	4,345	4,845	4,926	5,082	5,152	837	879	1,032	1,146	1,080	1,102
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,282	1,238	1,534	1,682	1,594	1,704	(D)	206	211	230	260	313
Services	6,219	4,774	5,317	5,893	6,618	7,291	2,532	2,637	2,867	3,361	3,845	4,358
Government and government enterprises	6,165	6,471	7,145	7,759	8,320	8,676	4,043	4,318	4,559	4,924	5,698	6,405
Federal, civilian	623	576	611	720	785	812	423	439	423	456	705	884
Military	187	317	384	412	417	469	186	312	372	410	428	480
State and local	5,355	5,578	6,150	6,627	7,118	7,395	3,434	3,567	3,764	4,058	4,565	5,041

	Union, Georgia						Upson, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**56,264**	**60,673**	**67,158**	**78,557**	**86,895**	**96,224**	**205,359**	**212,678**	**231,434**	**248,521**	**259,770**	**274,102**
Nonfarm personal income	52,179	55,835	62,213	71,784	81,130	88,438	202,948	209,629	228,846	244,567	256,001	269,465
Farm income[1]	4,085	4,838	4,945	6,773	5,765	7,786	2,411	3,049	2,588	3,954	3,769	4,637
Population (thousands)[2]	9.9	10.0	10.2	10.3	10.5	10.8	26.4	26.6	26.5	26.4	26.3	26.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,677**	**6,058**	**6,617**	**7,607**	**8,244**	**8,892**	**7,776**	**8,003**	**8,725**	**9,407**	**9,869**	**10,281**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	31,396	32,424	34,944	39,611	42,708	50,086	139,949	136,589	151,661	164,120	167,077	179,740
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,565	1,667	1,736	1,936	2,250	2,543	7,800	7,766	8,414	9,201	9,757	10,467
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,177	3,797	4,060	4,967	5,765	5,547	7,933	8,026	9,234	9,428	12,702	9,597
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,008	34,554	37,268	42,642	46,223	53,090	140,082	136,849	152,481	164,347	170,022	178,870
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,792	9,721	11,136	15,626	18,447	19,749	24,428	28,588	30,745	34,032	35,342	37,959
Plus: Transfer payments	14,464	16,398	18,754	20,289	22,225	23,385	40,849	47,241	48,208	50,142	54,406	57,273
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,572	22,669	23,771	25,248	28,325	32,285	113,845	111,203	123,050	131,920	132,927	141,897
Other labor income	1,775	1,953	2,061	2,137	2,368	2,668	10,086	10,422	11,314	11,684	11,695	12,270
Proprietors' income[6]	8,049	7,802	9,112	12,226	12,015	15,133	16,018	14,964	17,297	20,516	22,455	25,573
Farm	2,543	2,799	2,990	4,861	3,832	5,846	2,098	2,816	2,365	3,734	3,546	4,416
Nonfarm	5,506	5,003	6,122	7,365	8,183	9,287	13,920	12,148	14,932	16,782	18,909	21,157
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,085	4,838	4,945	6,773	5,765	7,786	2,411	3,049	2,588	3,954	3,769	4,637
Nonfarm	27,311	27,586	29,999	32,838	36,943	42,300	137,538	133,540	149,073	160,166	163,308	175,103
Private	19,910	19,747	21,525	23,688	26,653	30,882	115,490	110,031	124,773	134,996	136,236	145,515
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	287	400	458	498	302	260	244	123	598	536	272	327
Mining	53	(L)	(L)	(L)	74	77	197	155	122	145	204	212
Construction	3,619	2,339	2,998	3,417	3,803	4,849	3,571	3,726	3,671	4,081	4,612	5,485
Manufacturing	7,162	7,576	6,925	6,842	7,455	9,063	71,107	65,166	75,009	78,523	77,796	82,564
Nondurable goods	5,973	6,635	5,683	6,301	6,742	8,243	67,025	57,481	67,084	68,342	67,479	73,613
Durable goods	1,189	941	1,242	541	713	820	4,082	7,685	7,925	10,181	10,317	8,951
Transportation and public utilities	939	1,193	1,204	1,418	1,509	1,493	2,979	3,641	4,129	4,174	4,036	4,326
Wholesale trade	523	526	587	696	780	864	2,052	2,085	2,099	2,574	2,788	2,960
Retail trade	2,896	2,959	3,421	3,754	4,603	5,227	15,333	14,986	17,523	19,034	19,956	21,300
Finance, insurance, and real estate	838	986	1,093	1,247	1,427	1,785	3,455	3,680	4,143	5,159	5,077	5,658
Services	3,593	3,729	4,799	5,776	6,700	7,264	16,552	16,469	17,479	20,770	21,495	22,683
Government and government enterprises	7,401	7,839	8,474	9,150	10,290	11,418	22,048	23,509	24,300	25,170	27,072	29,588
Federal, civilian	1,214	1,050	1,173	1,300	1,458	1,729	1,003	1,022	1,058	1,116	1,195	1,231
Military	190	326	394	440	457	513	530	894	1,072	1,125	1,134	1,272
State and local	5,997	6,463	6,907	7,410	8,375	9,176	20,515	21,593	22,170	22,929	24,743	27,085

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Walker, Georgia						Walton, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**434,004**	**451,753**	**486,112**	**522,416**	**557,363**	**596,346**	**250,494**	**266,462**	**297,669**	**333,801**	**362,065**	**387,266**
Nonfarm personal income	431,177	448,025	483,002	516,743	551,947	590,620	244,192	258,326	290,397	323,900	352,943	376,132
Farm income[1]	2,827	3,728	3,110	5,673	5,416	5,726	6,302	8,136	7,272	9,901	9,122	11,134
Population (thousands)[2]	56.4	56.4	55.7	56.0	56.2	56.4	31.4	31.6	31.5	32.2	32.8	33.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,691**	**8,003**	**8,733**	**9,332**	**9,916**	**10,576**	**7,980**	**8,422**	**9,462**	**10,352**	**11,025**	**11,460**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	176,253	179,321	201,881	226,472	242,379	278,653	125,116	134,152	147,734	158,580	165,014	181,153
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,056	10,598	11,615	13,114	14,682	16,993	6,663	7,291	7,847	8,444	9,224	10,048
Plus: Adjustment for residence	133,967	137,308	137,348	142,876	149,906	143,907	60,484	60,382	68,636	89,285	103,815	107,715
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	300,164	306,031	327,614	356,234	377,603	405,567	178,937	187,243	208,523	239,421	259,605	278,820
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,714	61,643	68,429	70,392	76,093	82,231	30,259	33,540	39,524	41,944	45,438	48,961
Plus: Transfer payments	76,126	84,079	90,069	95,790	103,667	108,548	41,298	45,679	49,622	52,436	57,022	59,485
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	135,536	139,400	156,787	172,730	183,800	212,749	93,360	100,303	109,965	115,584	120,221	130,308
Other labor income	12,452	13,311	14,927	15,952	16,669	19,142	8,915	9,781	10,549	10,793	11,085	11,837
Proprietors' income[6]	28,265	26,610	30,167	37,790	41,910	46,762	22,841	24,068	27,220	32,203	33,708	39,008
Farm	2,328	3,235	2,634	5,201	4,941	5,249	5,464	7,136	6,307	8,951	8,163	10,177
Nonfarm	25,937	23,375	27,533	32,589	36,969	41,513	17,377	16,932	20,913	23,252	25,545	28,831
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,827	3,728	3,110	5,673	5,416	5,726	6,302	8,136	7,272	9,901	9,122	11,134
Nonfarm	173,426	175,593	198,771	220,799	236,963	272,927	118,814	126,016	140,462	148,679	155,892	170,019
Private	148,048	147,648	169,185	188,831	201,706	234,238	100,719	105,261	117,875	124,032	128,787	140,425
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	412	313	362	371	388	417	(D)	781	1,493	(D)	1,278	1,540
Mining	1,278	1,271	1,190	1,041	1,283	1,463	(D)	159	167	154	283	354
Construction	11,981	11,762	11,905	14,372	17,236	18,596	7,861	(D)	(D)	14,398	16,593	19,898
Manufacturing	69,228	70,147	84,567	92,150	94,042	117,396	49,774	52,649	56,859	53,991	50,505	52,179
Nondurable goods	58,702	59,125	63,517	67,268	70,953	85,127	43,380	45,876	48,014	41,412	35,162	36,135
Durable goods	10,526	11,022	21,050	24,882	23,089	32,269	6,394	6,773	8,845	12,579	15,343	16,044
Transportation and public utilities	8,796	8,850	9,085	10,587	10,885	11,706	5,720	6,453	6,582	6,844	7,124	6,951
Wholesale trade	3,988	4,084	4,373	5,336	5,984	6,242	5,853	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,991	9,991
Retail trade	18,167	17,198	19,543	20,963	22,740	23,444	11,906	12,060	14,238	15,973	18,655	19,536
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,001	6,229	7,264	8,464	9,693	10,762	3,146	3,036	3,344	3,833	4,423	5,835
Services	27,197	27,794	30,896	35,547	39,455	44,212	15,245	15,987	17,259	19,750	21,935	24,141
Government and government enterprises	25,378	27,945	29,586	31,968	35,257	38,689	18,095	20,755	22,587	24,647	27,105	29,594
Federal, civilian	2,596	2,613	2,747	2,967	3,269	3,637	1,361	1,407	1,481	1,642	1,743	1,802
Military	1,115	1,882	2,248	2,382	2,442	2,738	611	1,028	1,234	1,372	1,431	1,604
State and local	21,667	23,450	24,591	26,619	29,546	32,314	16,123	18,320	19,872	21,633	23,931	26,188

	Ware, Georgia						Warren, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**298,501**	**318,827**	**337,578**	**364,819**	**382,936**	**398,575**	**39,642**	**43,684**	**46,930**	**51,108**	**53,573**	**54,741**
Nonfarm personal income	293,185	312,332	332,180	358,026	377,068	393,123	36,877	40,173	43,940	47,350	50,735	51,931
Farm income[1]	5,316	6,495	5,398	6,793	5,868	5,452	2,765	3,511	2,990	3,758	2,838	2,810
Population (thousands)[2]	37.2	37.0	37.1	36.9	37.2	37.0	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.5	6.2	6.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,017**	**8,619**	**9,107**	**9,888**	**10,306**	**10,766**	**6,015**	**6,655**	**7,303**	**7,886**	**8,587**	**8,819**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	243,944	255,371	278,144	302,998	308,906	316,995	21,219	23,201	26,919	29,128	32,790	36,191
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,925	14,518	15,515	17,457	18,935	19,869	1,091	1,201	1,411	1,526	1,858	2,077
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−39,632	−42,421	−50,936	−52,412	−51,367	−51,749	3,571	2,754	863	2,216	72	−3,238
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	191,387	198,432	211,693	233,129	238,604	245,377	23,699	24,754	26,371	29,818	31,004	30,876
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	43,751	51,171	50,963	54,441	60,460	64,855	5,281	6,565	7,960	8,104	8,317	8,930
Plus: Transfer payments	63,363	69,224	74,922	77,249	83,872	88,343	10,662	12,365	12,599	13,186	14,252	14,935
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	200,728	211,866	230,692	248,802	251,851	257,405	15,643	16,839	20,478	21,526	25,272	28,084
Other labor income	18,211	19,660	21,243	21,692	22,382	22,266	1,415	1,599	1,946	1,976	2,370	2,584
Proprietors' income[6]	25,005	23,845	26,209	32,504	34,673	37,324	4,161	4,763	4,495	5,626	5,148	5,523
Farm	4,704	5,981	4,903	6,306	5,374	4,953	2,365	3,077	2,573	3,350	2,426	2,402
Nonfarm	20,301	17,864	21,306	26,198	29,299	32,371	1,796	1,686	1,922	2,276	2,722	3,121
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,316	6,495	5,398	6,793	5,868	5,452	2,765	3,511	2,990	3,758	2,838	2,810
Nonfarm	238,628	248,876	272,746	296,205	303,038	311,543	18,454	19,690	23,929	25,370	29,952	33,381
Private	199,278	205,192	225,456	246,852	249,238	254,532	15,297	16,478	20,544	21,902	26,228	29,326
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	384	153	827	882	525	675	448	462	535	559	476	460
Mining	344	328	213	209	344	357	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	8,768	8,568	9,425	11,473	11,873	16,666	269	1,407	1,034	373	397	477
Manufacturing	42,200	46,220	54,065	61,078	59,365	55,007	8,949	8,782	12,765	14,285	18,294	20,765
Nondurable goods	21,618	22,879	24,000	24,235	23,376	28,124	5,375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	20,582	23,341	30,065	36,843	35,989	26,883	3,574	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	70,139	71,771	77,122	78,804	74,746	74,376	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	9,309	9,850	9,996	12,070	13,094	12,652	156	157	166	166	169	171
Retail trade	27,083	26,679	28,335	31,156	32,573	33,807	1,953	2,070	1,910	1,539	1,680	2,002
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,759	7,889	8,637	8,500	9,353	10,537	350	349	395	417	435	512
Services	33,292	33,734	36,836	42,680	47,365	50,455	1,797	1,838	1,975	2,257	2,456	2,665
Government and government enterprises	39,350	43,684	47,290	49,353	53,800	57,011	3,157	3,212	3,385	3,468	3,724	4,055
Federal, civilian	3,914	4,041	4,241	4,463	4,776	4,711	371	401	440	448	378	337
Military	934	1,495	1,644	1,586	1,611	1,806	132	222	260	276	280	314
State and local	34,502	38,148	41,405	43,304	47,413	50,494	2,654	2,589	2,685	2,744	3,066	3,404

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, Georgia						Wayne, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**152,103**	**158,948**	**169,676**	**184,638**	**193,392**	**202,821**	**164,180**	**170,127**	**177,332**	**198,984**	**213,098**	**224,688**
Nonfarm personal income	146,810	152,795	167,075	180,471	189,648	199,798	158,993	164,926	173,808	194,788	210,275	222,619
Farm income[1]	5,293	6,153	2,601	4,167	3,744	3,023	5,187	5,201	3,524	4,196	2,823	2,069
Population (thousands)[2]	19.0	19.0	19.2	19.1	19.4	19.3	21.5	21.6	21.8	21.9	21.9	22.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,011**	**8,361**	**8,843**	**9,663**	**9,976**	**10,499**	**7,647**	**7,888**	**8,134**	**9,078**	**9,715**	**10,206**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	115,392	116,212	121,475	135,890	141,836	148,493	129,101	126,398	120,957	139,788	143,225	149,890
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,986	6,277	6,585	7,412	8,073	8,503	6,852	6,845	6,436	7,546	8,103	8,521
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,040	−2,183	−2,862	−2,520	−2,847	−3,523	−6,448	−3,970	2,377	2,855	6,674	7,173
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	105,366	107,752	112,028	125,958	130,916	136,467	115,801	115,583	116,898	135,097	141,796	148,542
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,589	22,608	26,441	25,698	26,684	28,888	18,045	20,478	22,688	24,484	28,444	30,532
Plus: Transfer payments	27,148	28,588	31,207	32,982	35,792	37,466	30,334	34,066	37,746	39,403	42,858	45,614
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	94,355	94,857	101,623	113,310	118,197	123,731	103,522	102,017	97,139	112,779	115,856	121,114
Other labor income	8,704	9,360	9,933	10,668	11,059	11,503	10,999	11,050	10,268	11,576	11,775	12,369
Proprietors' income[6]	12,333	11,995	9,919	11,912	12,580	13,259	14,580	13,331	13,550	15,433	15,594	16,407
Farm	4,035	4,824	1,315	2,897	2,464	1,756	4,500	4,417	2,772	3,461	2,078	1,320
Nonfarm	8,298	7,171	8,604	9,015	10,116	11,503	10,080	8,914	10,778	11,972	13,516	15,087
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,293	6,153	2,601	4,167	3,744	3,023	5,187	5,201	3,524	4,196	2,823	2,069
Nonfarm	110,099	110,059	118,874	131,723	138,092	145,470	123,914	121,197	117,433	135,592	140,402	147,821
Private	93,136	91,618	98,897	110,605	115,538	120,155	106,363	100,876	95,754	112,231	114,543	119,347
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,738	427	847	1,395	954	907	444	481	916	861	712	752
Mining	32,588	34,117	36,331	39,989	40,192	43,433	103	83	71	70	144	162
Construction	4,571	2,366	2,472	2,745	2,530	2,433	21,485	16,251	7,119	10,925	10,475	10,533
Manufacturing	17,115	17,910	18,836	21,214	21,844	21,791	50,812	48,836	49,461	58,537	57,564	60,220
Nondurable goods	8,532	8,696	8,596	8,088	8,121	9,022	46,401	44,669	45,211	53,720	52,359	54,793
Durable goods	8,583	9,214	10,240	13,126	13,723	12,769	4,411	4,167	4,250	4,817	5,205	5,427
Transportation and public utilities	8,611	10,156	11,269	13,472	14,690	15,951	5,071	5,299	6,086	7,176	7,775	8,566
Wholesale trade	2,514	2,380	2,640	3,225	3,195	2,737	2,418	2,427	2,098	2,380	2,705	2,347
Retail trade	9,039	9,168	10,457	11,743	13,685	12,351	11,934	13,036	14,593	15,179	16,759	16,678
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,125	1,866	1,924	1,912	2,157	2,570	1,652	1,739	1,875	2,009	2,245	2,530
Services	12,835	13,228	14,121	14,910	16,291	17,982	12,444	12,724	13,535	15,094	16,164	17,559
Government and government enterprises	16,963	18,441	19,977	21,118	22,554	25,315	17,551	20,321	21,679	23,361	25,859	28,474
Federal, civilian	1,008	1,044	1,147	1,154	1,104	1,148	836	836	887	955	1,003	1,044
Military	374	631	758	813	835	935	418	713	857	933	957	1,073
State and local	15,581	16,766	18,072	19,151	20,615	23,232	16,297	18,772	19,935	21,473	23,899	26,357

	Webster, Georgia						Wheeler, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**18,683**	**16,826**	**19,056**	**25,753**	**24,399**	**26,045**	**34,425**	**35,067**	**37,070**	**40,253**	**40,652**	**40,701**
Nonfarm personal income	15,516	15,667	17,437	19,592	20,879	22,023	30,428	30,498	33,887	36,256	37,493	38,067
Farm income[1]	3,167	1,159	1,619	6,161	3,520	4,022	3,997	4,569	3,183	3,997	3,159	2,634
Population (thousands)[2]	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,169**	**7,178**	**8,484**	**11,564**	**11,333**	**11,986**	**6,634**	**6,852**	**7,383**	**7,949**	**7,906**	**7,911**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,612	6,399	6,497	12,435	8,021	10,393	13,819	15,256	15,381	17,469	17,244	18,597
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	310	313	280	370	285	394	586	672	726	814	881	990
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,503	4,493	6,390	5,951	8,514	7,411	8,490	6,978	8,066	8,276	7,933	5,921
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	12,805	10,579	12,607	18,016	16,250	17,410	21,723	21,562	22,721	24,931	24,296	23,528
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,761	2,982	2,993	4,164	4,267	4,569	4,251	4,230	4,552	5,055	5,119	5,519
Plus: Transfer payments	3,117	3,265	3,456	3,573	3,882	4,066	8,451	9,275	9,797	10,267	11,237	11,654
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,436	4,664	3,927	5,019	3,531	5,000	8,148	9,201	9,820	10,676	11,328	12,763
Other labor income	427	451	369	457	263	424	693	841	933	1,000	1,081	1,190
Proprietors' income[6]	3,749	1,284	2,201	6,959	4,227	4,969	4,978	5,214	4,628	5,793	4,835	4,644
Farm	2,704	608	1,089	5,641	2,995	3,497	3,418	3,927	2,566	3,391	2,546	2,020
Nonfarm	1,045	676	1,112	1,318	1,232	1,472	1,560	1,287	2,062	2,402	2,289	2,624
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,167	1,159	1,619	6,161	3,520	4,022	3,997	4,569	3,183	3,997	3,159	2,634
Nonfarm	5,445	5,240	4,878	6,274	4,501	6,371	9,822	10,687	12,198	13,472	14,085	15,963
Private	4,392	4,057	3,666	4,996	3,130	4,991	6,625	7,636	9,005	10,010	10,267	11,895
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(L)	258	642	365	(D)	228	67	543	490	303	372
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	312	384	429	625	695	662
Manufacturing	2,477	2,303	1,438	2,136	362	(D)	2,495	2,922	3,287	3,461	3,292	4,363
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,477	2,303	1,438	2,136	362	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	148	184	190	274	261	283	1,009	1,093	1,239	1,291	1,463	1,605
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	372	384	362	358	362	382	471	505	322
Retail trade	257	263	215	168	201	195	538	589	564	718	700	868
Finance, insurance, and real estate	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	231	219	374	431	449	534
Services	973	884	1,092	1,225	1,379	1,484	1,438	1,992	2,179	2,513	2,846	3,155
Government and government enterprises	1,053	1,183	1,212	1,278	1,371	1,380	3,197	3,051	3,193	3,462	3,818	4,068
Federal, civilian	107	117	114	119	128	122	299	349	353	323	357	380
Military	(L)	78	94	95	95	107	101	170	199	216	221	248
State and local	899	988	1,004	1,064	1,148	1,151	2,797	2,532	2,641	2,923	3,240	3,440

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	White, Georgia						Whitfield, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**74,355**	**82,187**	**92,734**	**116,151**	**125,339**	**140,503**	**605,118**	**634,974**	**716,136**	**796,484**	**860,032**	**943,346**
Nonfarm personal income	72,754	76,944	87,997	104,380	114,819	123,507	603,332	633,118	714,438	791,580	855,576	936,290
Farm income[1]	1,601	5,243	4,737	11,771	10,520	16,996	1,786	1,856	1,698	4,904	4,456	7,056
Population (thousands)[2]	10.4	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.4	11.6	66.5	66.0	66.8	67.7	68.5	69.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,160**	**7,764**	**8,643**	**10,603**	**11,019**	**12,163**	**9,102**	**9,626**	**10,723**	**11,760**	**12,547**	**13,621**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,078	39,497	43,752	66,994	68,882	78,358	560,655	574,094	671,801	761,080	821,598	915,653
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,920	2,003	2,181	3,134	3,448	3,613	31,136	32,402	37,393	42,561	48,088	54,048
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,290	14,927	17,019	13,467	16,511	19,437	−73,916	−75,303	−97,051	−110,582	−122,120	−140,697
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,448	52,421	58,590	77,327	81,945	94,182	455,603	466,389	537,357	607,937	651,390	720,908
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,337	15,060	17,886	21,445	24,216	25,965	77,464	88,670	95,127	100,694	113,027	121,928
Plus: Transfer payments	13,570	14,706	16,258	17,379	19,178	20,356	72,051	79,915	83,652	87,853	95,615	100,510
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,935	26,386	28,932	42,191	44,253	45,932	474,739	488,438	571,651	648,015	698,386	776,825
Other labor income	2,150	2,324	2,553	3,685	3,846	3,922	44,966	48,038	55,352	60,260	64,184	70,575
Proprietors' income[6]	7,993	10,787	12,267	21,118	20,783	28,504	40,950	37,618	44,798	52,805	59,028	68,253
Farm	1,069	4,693	4,207	11,253	9,994	16,469	907	1,059	932	4,153	3,695	6,291
Nonfarm	6,924	6,094	8,060	9,865	10,789	12,035	40,043	36,559	43,866	48,652	55,333	61,962
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,601	5,243	4,737	11,771	10,520	16,996	1,786	1,856	1,698	4,904	4,456	7,056
Nonfarm	34,477	34,254	39,015	55,223	58,362	61,362	558,869	572,238	670,103	756,176	817,142	908,597
Private	27,480	26,566	30,818	46,308	48,125	50,044	505,493	513,569	620,814	702,443	759,219	844,129
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	320	237	389	355	330	402	452	495	582	593	580	776
Mining	82	60	55	78	128	133	2,706	2,416	2,569	2,525	3,007	2,932
Construction	2,554	2,342	3,410	4,617	5,228	6,321	15,793	15,203	17,719	23,875	26,832	35,606
Manufacturing	9,996	9,555	9,024	19,244	17,527	15,288	298,069	301,588	364,220	408,653	434,194	481,924
Nondurable goods	(D)	5,301	4,835	(D)	(D)	(D)	268,513	273,654	331,468	371,632	400,641	442,922
Durable goods	(D)	4,254	4,189	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,556	27,934	32,752	37,021	33,553	39,002
Transportation and public utilities	1,554	1,731	2,004	2,493	2,447	2,404	28,374	31,925	36,240	39,253	42,916	49,972
Wholesale trade	560	452	583	829	1,099	1,473	39,797	40,623	44,445	55,935	63,802	61,839
Retail trade	5,331	5,057	6,453	7,663	8,613	9,786	50,000	50,312	61,060	63,458	69,901	76,298
Finance, insurance, and real estate	832	1,006	1,414	2,400	3,207	3,555	13,734	13,470	15,505	17,480	18,883	22,122
Services	6,251	6,126	7,486	8,629	9,546	10,682	56,568	57,537	78,474	90,671	99,104	112,660
Government and government enterprises	6,997	7,688	8,197	8,915	10,237	11,318	53,376	58,669	49,289	53,733	57,923	64,468
Federal, civilian	365	405	392	413	480	533	3,714	3,792	3,956	4,222	4,369	4,363
Military	205	353	436	466	495	556	1,379	2,243	2,690	2,882	2,968	3,328
State and local	6,427	6,930	7,369	8,036	9,262	10,229	48,283	52,634	42,643	46,629	50,586	56,777

	Wilcox, Georgia						Wilkes, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**53,350**	**54,917**	**57,371**	**67,393**	**67,860**	**69,536**	**87,249**	**92,324**	**101,833**	**110,867**	**112,931**	**123,353**
Nonfarm personal income	45,417	48,661	52,013	55,996	59,522	61,501	81,914	85,356	95,974	101,901	104,443	112,199
Farm income[1]	7,933	6,256	5,358	11,397	8,338	8,035	5,335	6,968	5,859	8,966	8,488	11,154
Population (thousands)[2]	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.6	11.0	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,922**	**7,123**	**7,563**	**8,870**	**9,019**	**9,204**	**7,908**	**8,255**	**9,131**	**9,863**	**10,087**	**11,156**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,236	19,090	19,261	25,949	23,586	23,932	58,180	59,575	65,124	74,201	72,956	83,896
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	777	849	874	948	1,028	1,057	3,150	3,055	3,331	3,731	3,853	4,349
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,423	13,481	14,580	16,681	17,927	17,572	−152	(L)	−51	−272	784	−1,209
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	32,882	31,722	32,967	41,682	40,485	40,447	54,878	56,527	61,742	70,198	69,887	78,338
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,903	9,352	9,719	10,390	10,843	11,614	15,131	16,632	20,077	19,911	20,134	21,580
Plus: Transfer payments	12,565	13,843	14,685	15,321	16,532	17,475	17,240	19,165	20,014	20,758	22,910	23,435
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,172	10,913	11,502	11,738	12,154	12,437	41,773	42,753	47,711	52,102	50,811	57,401
Other labor income	801	913	989	993	1,036	1,056	3,899	4,152	4,603	4,859	4,774	5,247
Proprietors' income[6]	9,263	7,264	6,770	13,218	10,396	10,439	12,508	12,670	12,810	17,240	17,371	21,248
Farm	7,088	5,313	4,450	10,506	7,437	7,129	4,540	6,044	4,971	8,095	7,608	10,273
Nonfarm	2,175	1,951	2,320	2,712	2,959	3,310	7,968	6,626	7,839	9,145	9,763	10,975
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,933	6,256	5,358	11,397	8,338	8,035	5,335	6,968	5,859	8,966	8,488	11,154
Nonfarm	12,303	12,834	13,903	14,552	15,248	15,897	52,845	52,607	59,265	65,235	64,468	72,742
Private	8,496	8,787	9,495	9,918	10,304	10,517	45,088	43,853	49,693	55,114	54,086	61,345
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	61	(L)	63	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,294	1,084	1,572	1,503	2,918	4,491
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,219	195	173	174	140	166
Construction	564	582	694	798	936	1,042	1,743	1,663	1,703	2,051	2,369	2,310
Manufacturing	1,912	2,148	2,197	1,989	1,742	1,579	22,011	21,988	24,763	27,332	24,358	28,304
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,625	17,360	17,611	18,908	15,705	18,821
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,386	4,628	7,152	8,424	8,653	9,483
Transportation and public utilities	1,198	1,376	1,518	1,656	1,828	1,936	3,627	3,712	3,880	4,390	4,432	4,586
Wholesale trade	619	538	682	793	940	494	2,113	2,087	2,154	2,567	2,757	3,006
Retail trade	1,102	991	1,032	1,091	1,106	1,273	4,870	5,105	5,335	5,791	5,887	6,592
Finance, insurance, and real estate	526	569	642	671	754	849	1,579	1,552	1,611	1,646	1,552	1,853
Services	2,488	2,531	2,651	2,853	2,939	3,275	6,632	6,467	8,502	9,660	9,673	10,037
Government and government enterprises	3,807	4,047	4,408	4,634	4,944	5,380	7,757	8,754	9,572	10,121	10,382	11,397
Federal, civilian	565	575	595	565	569	587	567	725	813	886	901	918
Military	149	253	300	323	329	369	216	370	441	479	489	547
State and local	3,093	3,219	3,513	3,746	4,046	4,424	6,974	7,659	8,318	8,756	8,992	9,932

See footnotes at end of tables.

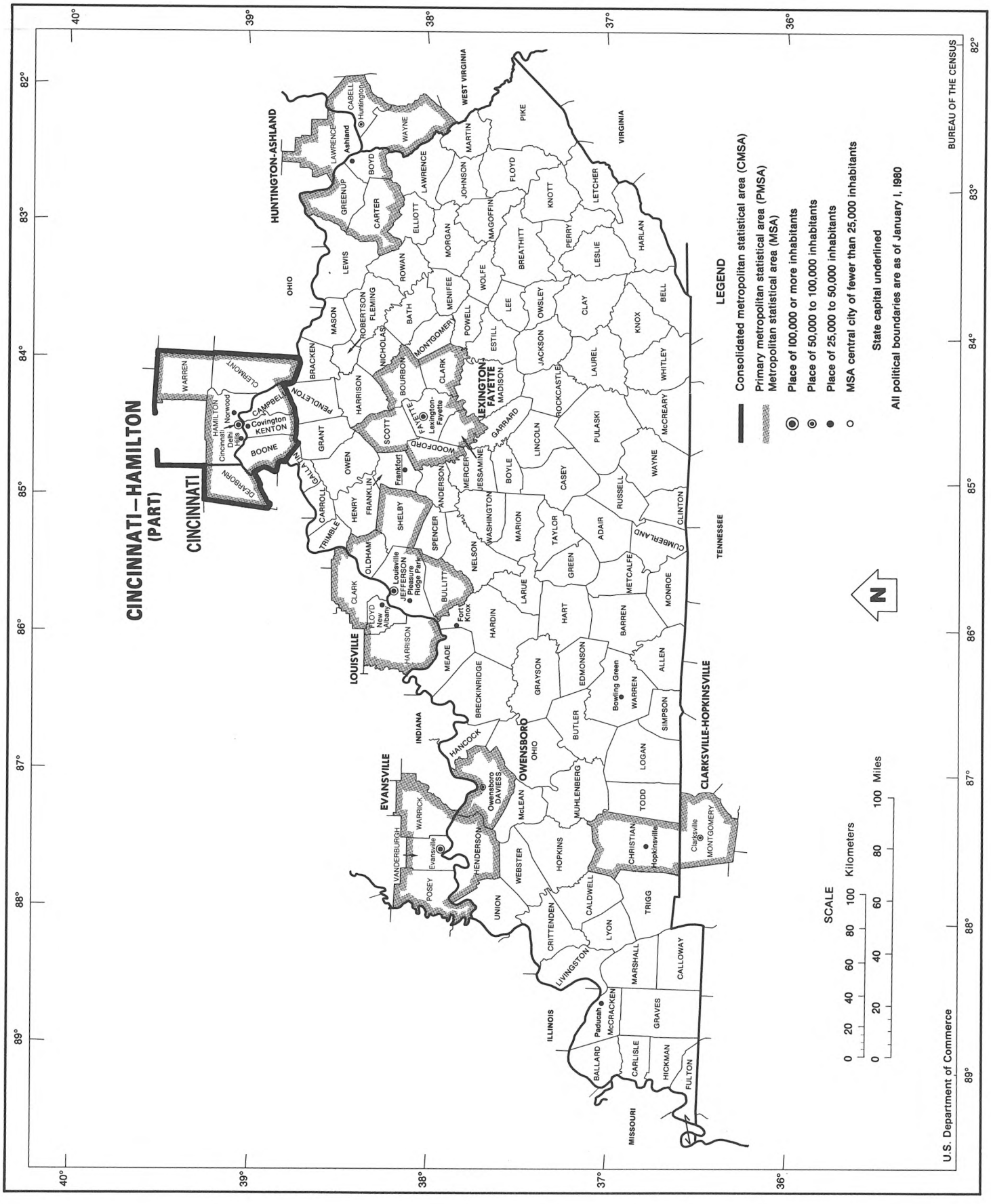
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

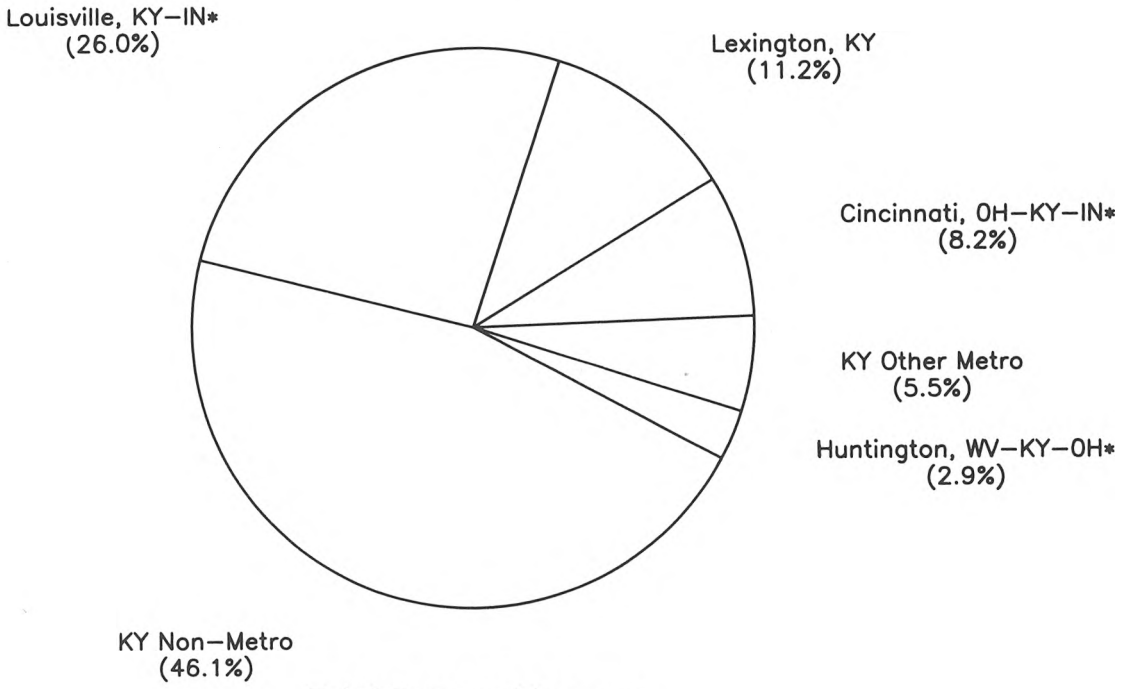
	Wilkinson, Georgia						Worth, Georgia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**81,771**	**86,543**	**95,054**	**103,744**	**108,514**	**113,574**	**134,268**	**137,512**	**144,145**	**168,206**	**171,350**	**180,316**
Nonfarm personal income	81,138	85,783	94,749	102,966	107,958	112,907	120,503	127,316	138,289	148,479	157,867	166,667
Farm income[1]	633	760	305	778	556	667	13,765	10,196	5,856	19,727	13,483	13,649
Population (thousands)[2]	10.4	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.8	18.3	18.4	18.5	18.3	18.4	18.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,865**	**8,267**	**8,973**	**9,714**	**10,078**	**10,537**	**7,333**	**7,457**	**7,786**	**9,197**	**9,304**	**9,660**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	61,507	63,544	66,482	74,347	75,597	81,294	61,982	55,696	52,731	70,965	67,216	70,564
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,409	3,571	3,703	4,172	4,460	4,825	2,763	2,704	2,683	3,013	3,276	3,454
Plus: Adjustment for residence	506	652	4,504	3,081	5,264	3,086	35,708	41,282	46,504	51,249	55,160	56,437
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,604	60,625	67,283	73,256	76,401	79,555	94,927	94,274	96,552	119,201	119,100	123,547
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,384	9,872	10,316	12,118	12,467	13,419	16,687	18,481	20,820	21,541	22,470	24,272
Plus: Transfer payments	14,783	16,046	17,455	18,370	19,646	20,600	22,654	24,757	26,773	27,464	29,780	32,497
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,661	52,436	54,575	60,763	61,817	66,082	40,239	38,413	38,960	42,799	44,494	46,560
Other labor income	5,724	6,153	6,291	6,680	6,636	7,075	3,313	3,238	3,338	3,590	3,719	3,837
Proprietors' income[6]	5,122	4,955	5,616	6,904	7,144	8,137	18,430	14,045	10,433	24,576	19,003	20,167
Farm	526	664	212	686	463	574	11,643	7,893	3,642	17,556	11,292	11,467
Nonfarm	4,596	4,291	5,404	6,218	6,681	7,563	6,787	6,152	6,791	7,020	7,711	8,700
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	633	760	305	778	556	667	13,765	10,196	5,856	19,727	13,483	13,649
Nonfarm	60,874	62,784	66,177	73,569	75,041	80,627	48,217	45,500	46,875	51,238	53,733	56,915
Private	56,261	57,638	60,604	67,639	68,464	73,426	39,633	35,707	36,251	40,090	41,773	43,784
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	145	(L)	480	430	221	283	610	466	788	765	412	462
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	76	76	67	90	94
Construction	4,903	5,001	5,100	6,113	5,284	6,840	3,276	2,698	2,486	3,226	4,034	3,766
Manufacturing	18,262	18,137	18,419	20,510	18,858	19,711	12,018	9,891	9,678	10,935	10,164	10,348
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,157	1,401	1,523	1,491	1,396	7,702	6,737	5,911	6,318	5,137	5,013
Durable goods	(D)	16,980	17,018	18,987	17,367	18,315	4,316	3,154	3,767	4,617	5,027	5,335
Transportation and public utilities	2,443	2,819	2,831	3,257	3,454	3,652	980	1,046	1,437	1,512	1,434	2,583
Wholesale trade	1,200	633	395	556	732	676	4,244	3,685	3,488	3,846	4,393	4,310
Retail trade	2,655	2,602	2,855	2,909	3,088	3,450	5,339	5,270	5,525	5,726	6,037	6,416
Finance, insurance, and real estate	868	887	921	996	1,094	1,193	1,609	1,654	1,844	1,950	2,058	2,196
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,485	10,921	10,929	12,063	13,151	13,609
Government and government enterprises	4,613	5,146	5,573	5,930	6,577	7,201	8,584	9,793	10,624	11,148	11,960	13,131
Federal, civilian	471	450	474	523	574	571	902	907	983	1,027	1,025	1,069
Military	203	345	425	459	469	525	360	609	731	778	794	890
State and local	3,939	4,351	4,674	4,948	5,534	6,105	7,322	8,277	8,910	9,343	10,141	11,172

See footnotes at end of tables.

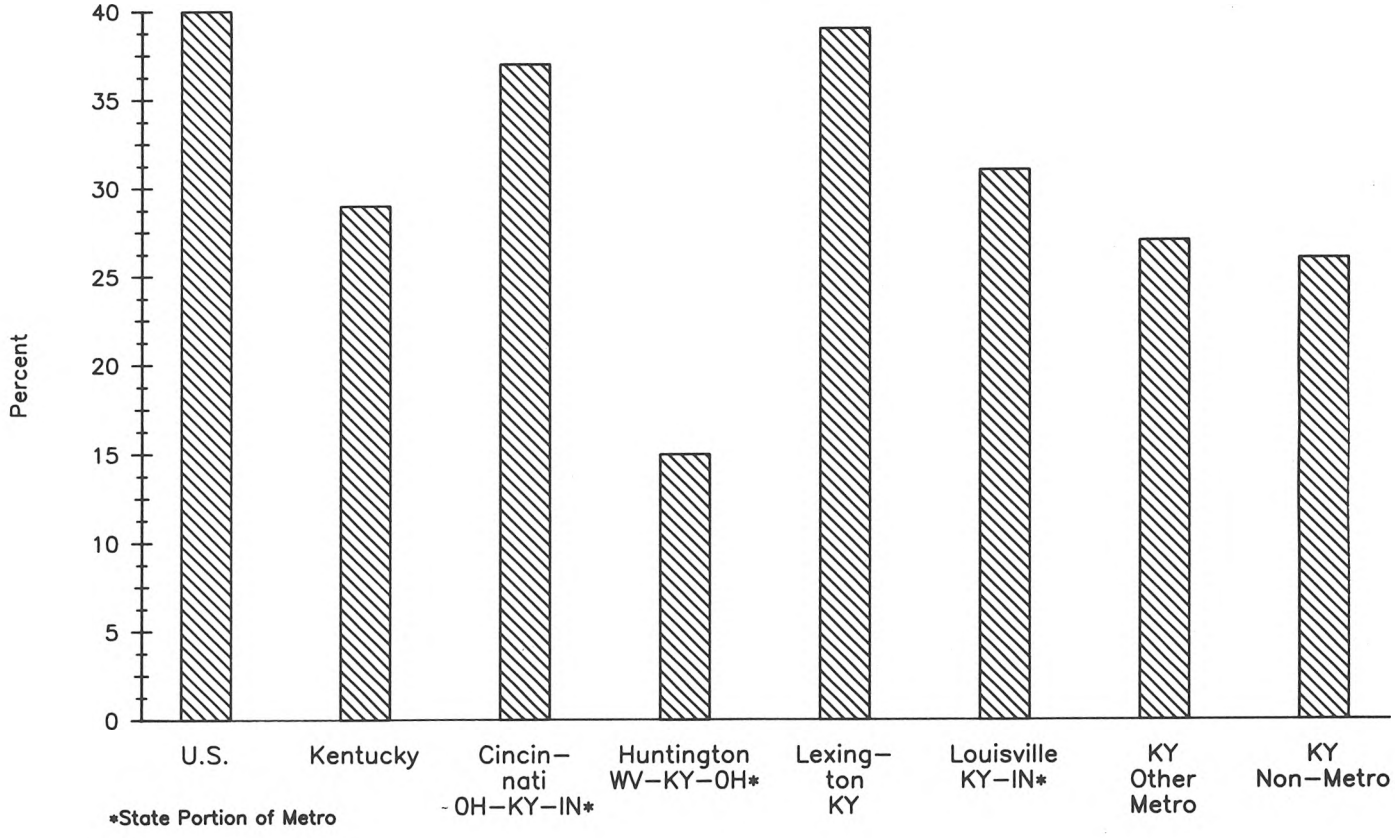
KENTUCKY - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: Kentucky



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86



*State Portion of Metro

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	Commonwealth of Kentucky						Kentucky (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**32,737,601**	**34,281,307**	**35,339,609**	**38,732,439**	**40,342,645**	**42,259,966**	**17,272,244**	**18,101,585**	**19,013,575**	**20,584,011**	**21,654,748**	**22,759,675**
Nonfarm personal income	31,566,386	33,249,067	34,894,321	37,530,726	39,464,698	41,467,906	16,849,075	17,729,038	18,688,523	20,088,825	21,246,834	22,426,860
Farm income[1]	1,171,215	1,032,240	445,288	1,201,713	877,947	792,060	423,169	372,547	325,052	495,186	407,914	332,815
Population (thousands)[2]	3,676.0	3,694.0	3,713.5	3,720.2	3,728.5	3,728.1	1,676.9	1,686.5	1,689.7	1,690.9	1,694.8	1,694.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,906**	**9,280**	**9,517**	**10,411**	**10,820**	**11,335**	**10,300**	**10,733**	**11,252**	**12,173**	**12,777**	**13,429**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,699,865	24,246,044	24,603,547	27,469,108	28,539,922	29,766,193	13,239,204	13,526,914	14,225,499	15,609,433	16,437,274	17,218,849
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,192,066	1,264,925	1,284,243	1,420,993	1,574,154	1,659,357	675,998	712,738	735,710	812,182	905,006	960,973
Plus: Adjustment for residence	189,511	172,286	203,749	207,249	218,879	362,169	−245,770	−224,815	−272,447	−364,208	−406,054	−349,708
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,697,310	23,153,405	23,523,053	26,255,364	27,184,647	28,469,005	12,317,436	12,589,361	13,217,342	14,433,043	15,126,214	15,908,168
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,526,329	5,095,414	5,319,201	5,770,424	6,083,636	6,352,504	2,544,620	2,861,774	2,970,635	3,246,238	3,435,482	3,591,309
Plus: Transfer payments	5,513,962	6,032,488	6,497,355	6,706,651	7,074,362	7,438,457	2,410,188	2,650,450	2,825,598	2,904,730	3,093,052	3,260,198
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,322,357	18,921,587	19,534,957	21,183,425	22,244,301	23,191,712	10,671,647	10,968,255	11,516,510	12,513,902	13,239,915	13,889,315
Other labor income	2,028,536	2,161,855	2,183,390	2,304,131	2,360,348	2,433,358	1,159,899	1,227,882	1,275,595	1,345,270	1,383,875	1,432,332
Proprietors' income[6]	3,348,972	3,162,602	2,885,200	3,981,552	3,935,273	4,141,123	1,407,658	1,330,777	1,433,394	1,750,261	1,813,484	1,897,202
Farm	1,029,695	866,289	285,746	1,045,219	719,870	632,405	368,480	306,601	261,686	433,058	345,136	269,398
Nonfarm	2,319,277	2,296,313	2,599,454	2,936,333	3,215,403	3,508,718	1,039,178	1,024,176	1,171,708	1,317,203	1,468,348	1,627,804
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,171,215	1,032,240	445,288	1,201,713	877,947	792,060	423,169	372,547	325,052	495,186	407,914	332,815
Nonfarm	22,528,650	23,213,804	24,158,259	26,267,395	27,661,975	28,974,133	12,816,035	13,154,367	13,900,447	15,114,247	16,029,360	16,886,034
Private	18,800,939	19,171,840	19,845,547	21,739,176	22,868,422	23,967,999	10,860,329	11,019,598	11,642,199	12,743,230	13,504,169	14,225,846
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	95,172	108,776	134,291	139,998	144,793	162,827	61,596	74,364	88,472	95,616	102,879	115,536*
Mining	1,844,988	1,883,779	1,604,078	1,798,984	1,792,311	1,715,369	154,900	156,700	163,055	191,979*	215,743	208,462*
Construction	1,383,819	1,427,577	1,387,126	1,508,934	1,598,318	1,762,218	837,810	829,216	826,947	914,215	963,138	1,082,462
Manufacturing	5,735,229	5,513,681	5,771,408	6,423,496	6,585,842	6,715,854	3,765,895	3,589,444	3,696,398	4,086,086	4,175,315	4,191,001
Nondurable goods	2,315,396	2,380,033	2,477,113	2,604,773	2,697,192	2,799,849	1,394,307*	1,423,148*	1,463,029*	1,523,294*	1,587,474*	1,624,439*
Durable goods	3,419,833	3,133,648	3,294,295	3,818,723	3,888,650	3,916,005	2,361,106*	2,129,911*	2,194,186*	2,511,036*	2,528,394*	2,510,360*
Transportation and public utilities	1,793,896	1,849,887	1,868,752	2,042,294	2,106,092	2,164,537	1,078,403	1,113,204	1,140,823	1,217,065	1,281,050	1,310,179
Wholesale trade	1,239,363	1,285,958	1,278,123	1,393,161	1,495,477	1,496,635	806,957	836,316	846,537	917,245*	989,211	982,564
Retail trade	2,317,232	2,429,082	2,627,032	2,779,923	2,967,683	3,152,608	1,302,006	1,361,879	1,470,593	1,580,461	1,695,992	1,806,777
Finance, insurance, and real estate	915,388	922,173	1,040,617	1,112,117	1,216,719	1,386,604	652,862	656,665	750,311	801,646	886,692	1,024,763
Services	3,475,852	3,750,927	4,134,120	4,540,269	4,961,187	5,411,347	2,199,900	2,401,810	2,659,063	2,928,482	3,194,149	3,501,469
Government and government enterprises	3,727,711	4,041,964	4,312,712	4,528,219	4,793,553	5,006,134	1,955,706	2,134,769	2,258,248	2,371,017	2,525,191	2,660,188
Federal, civilian	770,400	831,157	901,670	927,621	987,553	984,990	457,798	490,656	534,014	555,548	592,888	606,431
Military	588,567	686,274	732,420	741,698	784,844	785,433	302,749	374,584	389,925	405,807	438,979	448,763
State and local	2,368,744	2,524,533	2,678,622	2,858,900	3,021,156	3,235,711	1,195,159	1,269,529	1,334,309	1,409,662	1,493,324	1,604,994

	Kentucky (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adair, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**15,465,357**	**16,179,722**	**16,326,034**	**18,148,428**	**18,687,897**	**19,500,291**	**101,277**	**106,413**	**109,877**	**127,933**	**134,859**	**143,332**
Nonfarm personal income	14,717,311	15,520,029	16,205,798	17,441,901	18,217,864	19,041,046	90,133	96,187	104,924	116,260	126,982	134,281
Farm income[1]	748,046	659,693	120,236	706,527	470,033	459,245	11,144	10,226	4,953	11,673	7,877	9,051
Population (thousands)[2]	1,999.1	2,007.5	2,023.8	2,029.4	2,033.7	2,033.3	15.5	15.5	15.5	16.0	15.9	15.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,736**	**8,060**	**8,067**	**8,943**	**9,189**	**9,590**	**6,536**	**6,846**	**7,102**	**7,999**	**8,462**	**9,065**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	10,460,661	10,719,130	10,378,048	11,859,675	12,102,648	12,547,344	51,912	52,432	50,460	64,538	67,084	72,403
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	516,068	552,187	548,533	608,811	669,148	698,384	2,291	2,490	2,567	3,052	3,594	3,831
Plus: Adjustment for residence	435,281	397,101	476,196	571,457	624,933	711,877	14,530	14,250	15,570	16,374	16,288	16,157
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	10,379,874	10,564,044	10,305,711	11,822,321	12,058,433	12,560,837	64,151	64,192	63,463	77,860	79,778	84,729
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,981,709	2,233,640	2,348,566	2,524,186	2,648,154	2,761,195	14,003	16,120	17,545	18,749	21,468	22,276
Plus: Transfer payments	3,103,774	3,382,038	3,671,757	3,801,921	3,981,310	4,178,259	23,123	26,101	28,869	31,324	33,613	36,327
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,650,710	7,953,332	8,018,447	8,669,523	9,004,386	9,302,397	29,191	31,000	32,869	38,233	43,015	45,925
Other labor income	868,637	933,973	907,795	958,861	976,473	1,001,026	2,450	2,705	2,895	3,308	3,742	3,980
Proprietors' income[6]	1,941,314	1,831,825	1,451,806	2,231,291	2,121,789	2,243,921	20,271	18,727	14,696	22,997	20,327	22,498
Farm	661,215	559,688	24,060	612,161	374,734	363,007	9,658	8,407	3,200	9,949	6,137	7,298
Nonfarm	1,280,099	1,272,137	1,427,746	1,619,130	1,747,055	1,880,914	10,613	10,320	11,496	13,048	14,190	15,200
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	748,046	659,693	120,236	706,527	470,033	459,245	11,144	10,226	4,953	11,673	7,877	9,051
Nonfarm	9,712,615	10,059,437	10,257,812	11,153,148	11,632,615	12,088,099	40,768	42,206	45,507	52,865	59,207	63,352
Private	7,940,610	8,152,242	8,203,348	8,995,946	9,364,253	9,742,153	32,938	33,961	36,449	42,557	47,642	51,095
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	31,918*	33,800*	44,797*	43,366*	41,314*	44,988*	465	581	649	700	599	695
Mining	1,679,886*	1,717,034*	1,429,602*	1,594,336*	1,564,681*	1,492,871*	1,489	1,669	1,330	1,686	1,259	704
Construction	533,599*	595,323*	555,862*	590,565*	629,004*	672,089*	2,523	2,574	2,981	3,644	4,237	5,019
Manufacturing	1,964,458*	1,924,126*	2,074,923*	2,337,072*	2,410,290*	2,520,636*	9,348	8,999	9,470	12,025	14,445	15,274
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,155	4,216	4,723	6,570	8,765	10,136
Durable goods	951,271*	(D)	(D)	1,160,247*	1,196,344*	1,232,804*	5,193	4,783	4,747	5,455	5,680	5,138
Transportation and public utilities	707,812*	727,460*	712,949*	800,756*	798,841*	838,026*	2,168	2,291	2,380	2,826	2,568	2,875
Wholesale trade	(D)	424,545*	406,584*	436,423*	475,591*	478,610*	1,837	1,998	1,851	2,021	2,434	2,428
Retail trade	1,015,226	1,067,203	1,156,439	1,199,462	1,271,691	1,345,831	5,807	6,086	6,888	7,342	7,930	8,625
Finance, insurance, and real estate	262,115*	265,366*	290,165*	310,471	330,027	361,841	1,390	1,477	1,673	1,725	1,793	1,790
Services	1,241,935*	1,312,168*	1,433,983*	1,566,474*	1,717,104*	1,854,715*	7,911	8,286	9,227	10,588	12,377	13,685
Government and government enterprises	1,772,005	1,907,195	2,054,464	2,157,202	2,268,362	2,345,946	7,830	8,245	9,058	10,308	11,565	12,257
Federal, civilian	312,602	340,501	367,656	372,073	394,665	378,559	858	837	941	1,012	1,111	1,169
Military	285,818	311,690	342,495	335,891	345,865	336,670	250	322	382	449	455	473
State and local	1,173,585	1,255,004	1,344,313	1,449,238	1,527,832	1,630,717	6,722	7,086	7,735	8,847	9,999	10,615

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Allen, Kentucky						Anderson, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**110,870**	**113,767**	**115,757**	**136,829**	**143,379**	**145,577**	**112,305**	**120,106**	**128,859**	**142,019**	**149,966**	**154,296**
Nonfarm personal income	98,448	102,198	110,126	125,671	134,626	136,261	105,506	111,188	122,187	132,550	141,967	147,460
Farm income[1]	12,422	11,569	5,631	11,158	8,753	9,316	6,799	8,918	6,672	9,469	7,999	6,836
Population (thousands)[2]	14.1	14.0	14.1	14.4	14.6	14.6	12.9	12.9	13.0	13.3	13.5	13.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,857**	**8,149**	**8,189**	**9,486**	**9,805**	**9,964**	**8,715**	**9,308**	**9,937**	**10,696**	**11,114**	**11,181**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,050	63,144	63,505	80,965	83,719	80,217	51,295	55,603	58,066	64,245	64,447	68,689
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,924	2,990	3,231	3,939	4,485	4,280	2,406	2,617	2,765	3,019	3,297	3,610
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,453	15,371	15,865	17,869	18,910	22,145	31,757	30,906	35,382	41,133	45,756	44,038
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	77,579	75,525	76,139	94,895	98,144	98,082	80,646	83,892	90,683	102,359	106,906	109,117
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,641	14,945	15,108	16,831	18,331	19,146	15,636	17,857	18,899	19,705	21,568	22,456
Plus: Transfer payments	20,650	23,297	24,510	25,103	26,904	28,349	16,023	18,357	19,277	19,955	21,492	22,723
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,212	39,362	44,401	52,983	57,717	53,162	32,802	34,766	37,547	40,073	41,239	45,097
Other labor income	4,006	3,999	4,548	5,400	5,479	4,983	3,602	4,047	4,305	4,570	4,678	5,113
Proprietors' income[6]	20,832	19,783	14,556	22,582	20,523	22,072	14,891	16,790	16,214	19,602	18,530	18,479
Farm	11,590	10,648	4,743	10,285	7,872	8,427	6,253	8,290	6,069	8,880	7,405	6,235
Nonfarm	9,242	9,135	9,813	12,297	12,651	13,645	8,638	8,500	10,145	10,722	11,125	12,244
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,422	11,569	5,631	11,158	8,753	9,316	6,799	8,918	6,672	9,469	7,999	6,836
Nonfarm	52,628	51,575	57,874	69,807	74,966	70,901	44,496	46,685	51,394	54,776	56,448	61,853
Private	45,530	44,128	49,907	61,442	66,409	61,809	39,181	40,911	44,301	47,921	49,034	53,994
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	185	142	336	263	211	246	541	694	893	816	616	665
Mining	222	244	289	285	329	303	283	307	289	207	294	356
Construction	2,026	2,333	4,086	5,311	5,242	3,882	2,449	3,139	3,941	4,376	4,430	5,219
Manufacturing	22,112	18,978	21,431	26,779	28,840	24,808	16,530	18,282	19,418	21,349	21,633	23,079
Nondurable goods	4,201	4,056	3,768	4,220	2,759	2,034	4,349	5,897	5,599	6,292	6,111	6,309
Durable goods	17,911	14,922	17,663	22,559	26,081	22,774	12,181	12,385	13,819	15,057	15,522	16,770
Transportation and public utilities	3,956	4,363	4,337	6,373	6,230	6,398	4,099	3,677	3,744	3,664	3,704	3,689
Wholesale trade	1,221	1,237	1,181	1,205	1,315	1,348	3,599	3,621	3,330	3,425	3,804	4,459
Retail trade	10,475	11,336	12,010	14,336	16,727	16,947	5,355	5,395	5,745	6,439	6,921	7,863
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,415	1,415	1,562	1,935	2,118	2,104	1,042	1,093	1,165	1,263	1,387	1,665
Services	3,918	4,080	4,675	4,955	5,397	5,773	5,283	4,703	5,776	6,382	6,245	6,999
Government and government enterprises	7,098	7,447	7,967	8,365	8,557	9,092	5,315	5,774	7,093	6,855	7,414	7,859
Federal, civilian	673	716	755	777	835	827	566	600	652	694	786	806
Military	229	283	340	406	418	433	207	262	315	373	386	401
State and local	6,196	6,448	6,872	7,182	7,304	7,832	4,542	4,912	6,126	5,788	6,242	6,652

	Ballard, Kentucky						Barren, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**81,662**	**80,462**	**80,641**	**89,823**	**89,536**	**92,422**	**264,241**	**276,615**	**284,751**	**319,698**	**324,489**	**343,169**
Nonfarm personal income	74,218	76,657	80,109	84,796	86,904	91,235	248,796	263,033	284,230	304,433	317,534	335,888
Farm income[1]	7,444	3,805	532	5,027	2,632	1,187	15,445	13,582	521	15,265	6,955	7,281
Population (thousands)[2]	8.6	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.1	33.8	34.5	34.8	34.8	34.3	33.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,483**	**9,494**	**9,569**	**10,809**	**10,852**	**11,368**	**7,828**	**8,008**	**8,175**	**9,182**	**9,474**	**10,174**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	56,788	55,181	51,397	63,881	61,400	64,112	206,727	210,133	215,857	251,265	252,133	267,597
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,727	2,929	2,816	3,310	3,497	3,762	10,294	10,926	11,580	12,887	14,139	15,118
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−549	−2,433	−421	−4,353	−2,736	−3,947	−18,512	−17,720	−22,402	−26,450	−26,691	−27,557
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	53,512	49,819	48,160	56,218	55,167	56,403	177,921	181,487	181,875	211,928	211,303	224,922
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,416	13,749	14,592	15,152	15,156	15,748	40,836	44,316	49,165	51,460	53,146	55,222
Plus: Transfer payments	15,734	16,894	17,889	18,453	19,213	20,271	45,484	50,812	53,711	56,310	60,040	63,025
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,916	41,741	40,231	46,884	46,486	49,706	154,127	159,163	172,462	189,593	196,600	208,364
Other labor income	4,653	5,082	4,861	5,485	5,341	5,660	17,133	18,020	19,643	21,447	21,308	22,237
Proprietors' income[6]	12,219	8,358	6,305	11,512	9,573	8,746	35,467	32,950	23,752	40,225	34,225	36,996
Farm	6,549	2,834	−398	4,117	1,713	258	12,672	10,372	−2,567	12,234	3,895	4,192
Nonfarm	5,670	5,524	6,703	7,395	7,860	8,488	22,795	22,578	26,319	27,991	30,330	32,804
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,444	3,805	532	5,027	2,632	1,187	15,445	13,582	521	15,265	6,955	7,281
Nonfarm	49,344	51,376	50,865	58,854	58,768	62,925	191,282	196,551	215,336	236,000	245,178	260,316
Private	45,138	46,969	46,121	53,804	53,497	57,321	172,934	176,341	193,537	213,221	221,284	235,057
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	387	451	619	573	451	514	1,090	1,098	1,284	1,289	1,174	1,324
Mining	57	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,663	1,529	1,685	1,771	2,929	1,451
Construction	(D)	10,036	6,881	9,787	7,213	6,370	12,958	12,856	15,591	17,236	19,884	21,738
Manufacturing	23,248	23,726	24,407	27,892	29,852	32,406	76,004	74,221	87,937	99,137	97,013	105,448
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,982	26,505	27,643	32,023	36,583	42,404	45,203	52,220	59,698
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,910	3,347	4,763	43,981	37,638	45,533	53,934	44,793	45,750
Transportation and public utilities	1,769	1,903	2,246	2,727	2,633	2,837	13,815	14,519	14,183	15,724	15,852	16,206
Wholesale trade	(D)	3,219	3,047	3,277	3,221	3,086	9,690	10,194	8,098	8,379	8,870	9,127
Retail trade	3,032	3,200	3,982	4,142	3,946	4,136	21,116	22,857	23,338	25,043	26,699	27,261
Finance, insurance, and real estate	860	906	1,016	1,156	1,167	1,405	6,845	6,678	6,520	6,415	6,358	6,549
Services	3,692	3,487	3,876	4,209	4,966	6,520	29,753	32,389	34,901	38,227	42,505	45,953
Government and government enterprises	4,206	4,407	4,744	5,050	5,271	5,604	18,348	20,210	21,799	22,779	23,894	25,259
Federal, civilian	657	707	742	787	791	812	2,314	2,515	2,753	2,814	2,960	3,002
Military	141	175	210	234	236	244	649	861	992	1,011	979	1,015
State and local	3,408	3,525	3,792	4,029	4,244	4,548	15,385	16,834	18,054	18,954	19,955	21,242

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bath, Kentucky						Bell, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**67,097**	**69,796**	**66,312**	**77,875**	**77,874**	**77,658**	**237,895**	**245,198**	**246,444**	**264,634**	**270,877**	**279,248**
Nonfarm personal income	56,916	58,645	62,486	67,352	71,225	72,693	237,551	244,907	246,174	264,390	270,602	278,929
Farm income[1]	10,181	11,151	3,826	10,523	6,649	4,965	344	291	270	244	275	319
Population (thousands)[2]	10.2	10.1	10.3	10.1	10.2	10.1	34.4	34.3	34.7	34.6	34.3	33.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,602**	**6,915**	**6,437**	**7,681**	**7,664**	**7,687**	**6,916**	**7,140**	**7,112**	**7,658**	**7,896**	**8,237**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,424	28,021	21,578	32,908	28,628	28,831	193,843	193,108	185,574	204,489	209,783	200,991
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	969	1,053	1,064	1,369	1,433	1,533	10,239	10,546	9,970	11,191	12,112	11,765
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,025	17,217	19,570	18,888	22,116	20,125	−42,515	−38,746	−37,349	−42,033	−44,476	−33,347
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,480	44,185	40,084	50,427	49,311	47,423	141,089	143,816	138,255	151,265	153,195	155,879
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,645	8,894	8,997	9,713	9,976	10,414	30,269	31,598	31,214	34,919	37,227	38,954
Plus: Transfer payments	14,972	16,717	17,231	17,735	18,587	19,821	66,537	69,784	76,975	78,450	80,455	84,415
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,791	12,411	12,740	16,469	15,587	16,843	154,146	154,345	147,894	163,163	166,955	158,313
Other labor income	942	1,073	1,102	1,525	1,399	1,530	21,700	22,265	19,740	20,757	20,825	18,778
Proprietors' income[6]	13,691	14,537	7,736	14,914	11,642	10,458	17,997	16,498	17,940	20,569	22,003	23,900
Farm	9,102	9,856	2,583	9,302	5,419	3,729	272	231	211	185	216	258
Nonfarm	4,589	4,681	5,153	5,612	6,223	6,729	17,725	16,267	17,729	20,384	21,787	23,642
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,181	11,151	3,826	10,523	6,649	4,965	344	291	270	244	275	319
Nonfarm	16,243	16,870	17,752	22,385	21,979	23,866	193,499	192,817	185,304	204,245	209,508	200,672
Private	11,321	11,689	12,241	16,604	15,904	17,341	174,736	173,770	161,884	178,331	183,455	172,933
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	84	56	133	90	72	127	124	156	240	209	218	263
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	74,667	71,586	57,612	65,830	63,882	50,975
Construction	2,131	2,542	2,004	5,073	2,869	3,738	5,966	6,729	6,068	6,447	7,762	8,091
Manufacturing	183	140	244	606	1,234	1,275	17,987	17,193	17,882	19,288	17,769	18,710
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,634	13,213	14,125	14,947	14,920	15,653
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,353	3,980	3,757	4,341	2,849	3,057
Transportation and public utilities	2,008	1,975	2,122	2,266	2,582	2,808	16,647	16,043	15,314	15,686	15,587	15,248
Wholesale trade	646	769	753	953	1,041	729	7,357	7,417	6,253	6,942	8,347	8,358
Retail trade	2,571	2,588	2,947	2,964	3,254	3,472	19,867	20,197	22,218	24,041	25,220	26,122
Finance, insurance, and real estate	812	832	893	936	1,000	1,177	6,784	6,882	7,539	7,967	8,834	7,851
Services	2,843	2,748	3,116	3,689	3,817	3,980	25,337	27,567	28,758	31,921	35,836	37,315
Government and government enterprises	4,922	5,181	5,511	5,781	6,075	6,525	18,763	19,047	23,420	25,914	26,053	27,739
Federal, civilian	692	675	687	687	797	754	2,274	2,361	3,069	3,018	3,465	3,671
Military	162	202	245	285	290	301	591	727	879	971	981	1,017
State and local	4,068	4,304	4,579	4,809	4,988	5,470	15,898	15,959	19,472	21,925	21,607	23,051

	Boone, Kentucky						Bourbon, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**471,237**	**491,632**	**535,298**	**583,050**	**628,952**	**665,948**	**207,287**	**193,673**	**195,211**	**224,376**	**229,692**	**226,690**
Nonfarm personal income	464,607	483,525	529,224	574,033	621,768	658,767	149,586	154,088	161,883	175,152	187,606	194,422
Farm income[1]	6,630	8,107	6,074	9,017	7,184	7,181	57,701	39,585	33,328	49,224	42,086	32,268
Population (thousands)[2]	47.5	48.2	49.4	50.0	51.3	51.9	19.3	19.2	19.3	19.3	19.3	19.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,930**	**10,192**	**10,836**	**11,659**	**12,272**	**12,828**	**10,739**	**10,093**	**10,137**	**11,606**	**11,918**	**11,586**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	345,410	347,738	380,640	433,834	489,647	555,119	131,299	118,713	117,985	144,389	141,958	137,331
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,952	18,454	19,843	22,715	27,126	31,125	4,069	4,528	4,722	5,393	5,957	6,285
Plus: Adjustment for residence	48,165	55,170	57,973	46,603	32,124	−200	24,239	18,406	18,269	17,429	22,812	21,040
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	375,623	384,454	418,770	457,722	494,645	523,794	151,469	132,591	131,532	156,425	158,813	152,086
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	46,153	51,246	55,515	60,964	64,137	67,203	29,891	32,809	32,938	36,554	37,613	39,372
Plus: Transfer payments	49,461	55,932	61,013	64,364	70,170	74,951	25,927	28,273	30,741	31,397	33,266	35,232
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	285,429	284,619	312,467	353,668	403,522	459,672	66,384	73,316	76,973	85,593	89,093	92,665
Other labor income	31,164	32,544	35,389	38,840	43,632	49,496	5,690	6,119	6,347	7,121	7,261	7,563
Proprietors' income[6]	28,817	30,575	32,784	41,326	42,493	45,951	59,225	39,278	34,665	51,675	45,604	37,103
Farm	5,331	6,504	4,534	7,507	5,662	5,649	50,329	30,587	24,675	40,734	33,514	23,617
Nonfarm	23,486	24,071	28,250	33,819	36,831	40,302	8,896	8,691	9,990	10,941	12,090	13,486
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,630	8,107	6,074	9,017	7,184	7,181	57,701	39,585	33,328	49,224	42,086	32,268
Nonfarm	338,780	339,631	374,566	424,817	482,463	547,938	73,598	79,128	84,657	95,165	99,872	105,063
Private	308,985	308,548	340,227	387,774	442,258	502,245	63,167	68,122	73,359	83,222	87,451	91,815
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,344	1,829	2,052	2,290	2,507	2,381	3,290	7,222	8,867	10,113	11,117	11,522
Mining	663	586	657	1,249	1,681	1,551	724	726	868	854	1,029	1,009
Construction	17,140	15,657	18,032	19,720	21,331	29,532	6,580	6,667	9,469	10,805	10,904	13,592
Manufacturing	120,058	115,071	123,661	141,039	155,024	168,243	21,620	21,269	19,449	24,838	24,658	22,939
Nondurable goods	36,499	36,493	40,700	44,402	49,909	62,141	10,791	10,925	10,099	10,697	9,712	9,204
Durable goods	83,559	78,578	82,961	96,637	105,115	106,102	10,829	10,344	9,350	14,141	14,946	13,735
Transportation and public utilities	49,752	51,799	58,153	66,802	81,545	89,878	3,786	3,515	3,230	3,234	3,676	3,901
Wholesale trade	19,258	19,210	20,663	26,373	29,814	32,357	6,517	7,036	7,726	8,727	9,591	9,799
Retail trade	48,097	49,886	55,871	57,529	67,623	75,008	7,432	8,090	8,490	8,976	9,449	10,784
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,120	10,174	10,789	10,205	11,921	13,800	2,823	2,586	3,298	3,079	3,369	3,883
Services	41,553	44,336	50,349	62,567	70,812	89,495	10,395	11,011	11,962	12,596	13,658	14,386
Government and government enterprises	29,795	31,083	34,339	37,043	40,205	45,693	10,431	11,006	11,298	11,943	12,421	13,248
Federal, civilian	7,350	7,352	8,334	8,574	9,052	10,925	948	969	955	1,040	1,109	1,133
Military	793	1,116	1,340	1,406	1,465	1,519	359	480	547	616	617	629
State and local	21,652	22,615	24,665	27,063	29,688	33,249	9,124	9,557	9,796	10,287	10,695	11,486

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Boyd, Kentucky						Boyle, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**552,030**	**562,036**	**568,996**	**593,209**	**613,272**	**619,469**	**210,938**	**222,174**	**230,005**	**257,268**	**275,252**	**285,422**
Nonfarm personal income	551,231	560,621	567,258	590,725	611,223	617,249	202,066	214,496	228,763	250,388	270,349	281,918
Farm income[1]	799	1,415	1,738	2,484	2,049	2,220	8,872	7,678	1,242	6,880	4,903	3,504
Population (thousands)[2]	55.2	55.0	55.0	54.2	53.7	53.3	24.8	24.9	25.0	25.1	25.4	25.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,007**	**10,228**	**10,343**	**10,938**	**11,428**	**11,629**	**8,498**	**8,940**	**9,206**	**10,242**	**10,855**	**11,177**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	525,595	521,009	501,914	524,185	544,434	540,221	193,387	195,502	193,345	230,114	247,445	267,478
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	26,943	27,571	25,903	27,550	30,275	30,444	9,848	10,387	10,372	12,214	13,973	15,334
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−116,547	−119,406	−106,494	−111,528	−117,312	−116,666	−44,679	−43,413	−38,198	−51,476	−53,841	−66,729
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	382,105	374,032	369,517	385,107	396,847	393,111	138,860	141,702	144,775	166,424	179,631	185,415
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	81,466	89,157	91,493	97,408	100,878	105,323	36,798	41,065	43,324	48,036	50,364	52,546
Plus: Transfer payments	88,459	98,847	107,986	110,694	115,547	121,035	35,280	39,407	41,906	42,808	45,257	47,461
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	427,908	424,430	402,273	420,394	436,988	430,184	154,593	156,751	158,469	185,043	200,484	217,760
Other labor income	69,264	68,337	66,589	66,362	66,070	64,291	16,324	17,149	17,340	20,002	21,550	23,376
Proprietors' income[6]	28,423	28,242	33,052	37,429	41,376	45,746	22,470	21,602	17,536	25,069	25,411	26,342
Farm	433	982	1,319	2,071	1,633	1,800	7,544	6,171	−206	5,461	3,469	2,057
Nonfarm	27,990	27,260	31,733	35,358	39,743	43,946	14,926	15,431	17,742	19,608	21,942	24,285
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	799	1,415	1,738	2,484	2,049	2,220	8,872	7,678	1,242	6,880	4,903	3,504
Nonfarm	524,796	519,594	500,176	521,701	542,385	538,001	184,515	187,824	192,103	223,234	242,542	263,974
Private	481,985	472,540	453,853	472,105	489,926	483,053	165,779	167,896	172,868	199,939	218,027	237,844
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,793	2,762	2,846	1,940	1,094	791	1,081	1,185	1,258	1,227	1,136	1,332
Mining	5,666	4,192	3,455	3,607	4,335	3,736	942	916	1,034	1,036	1,478	1,820
Construction	55,056	69,849	58,759	37,404	39,132	30,480	7,996	7,657	8,045	9,499	9,956	10,843
Manufacturing	204,907	177,594	171,131	195,274	191,688	172,753	64,435	63,099	63,173	81,674	90,717	100,512
Nondurable goods	100,271	95,270	94,380	100,962	104,355	109,082	11,653	13,114	10,677	10,820	10,559	10,611
Durable goods	104,636	82,324	76,751	94,312	87,333	63,671	52,782	49,985	52,496	70,854	80,158	89,901
Transportation and public utilities	59,689	57,959	56,466	61,115	64,096	64,786	21,743	20,902	19,673	19,767	20,411	20,462
Wholesale trade	26,725	26,090	23,376	26,455	28,131	30,313	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	39,879	41,019	42,900	45,116	47,052	49,396	21,101	22,044	23,711	24,935	26,831	29,486
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,868	13,560	17,027	17,332	22,343	30,640	4,695	4,304	4,718	4,974	5,269	6,550
Services	72,402	79,515	77,893	83,862	92,055	100,158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	42,811	47,054	46,323	49,596	52,459	54,948	18,736	19,928	19,235	23,295	24,515	26,130
Federal, civilian	10,694	11,590	11,894	13,209	14,225	14,065	1,299	1,389	1,493	1,629	1,611	1,685
Military	1,031	1,332	1,595	1,585	1,557	1,604	421	535	651	706	725	752
State and local	31,086	34,132	32,834	34,802	36,677	39,279	17,016	18,004	17,091	20,960	22,179	23,693

	Bracken, Kentucky						Breathitt, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**52,754**	**58,066**	**54,384**	**62,514**	**61,413**	**63,511**	**113,273**	**120,408**	**122,177**	**135,003**	**135,540**	**140,047**
Nonfarm personal income	47,704	51,555	52,993	56,380	58,966	63,411	110,713	117,710	120,902	132,616	134,220	138,723
Farm income[1]	5,050	6,511	1,391	6,134	2,447	100	2,560	2,698	1,275	2,387	1,320	1,324
Population (thousands)[2]	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	17.1	16.9	16.8	16.5	16.5	16.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,925**	**7,604**	**7,159**	**8,256**	**8,100**	**8,394**	**6,641**	**7,140**	**7,292**	**8,174**	**8,217**	**8,398**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,051	22,952	18,987	24,651	21,672	19,527	95,237	98,963	96,256	106,507	105,329	106,095
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	893	1,009	1,042	1,142	1,248	1,258	4,692	5,069	4,830	5,399	5,754	5,818
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,871	14,014	13,072	14,745	16,441	19,713	−14,747	−15,040	−14,536	−14,540	−14,197	−12,717
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,029	35,957	31,017	38,254	36,865	37,982	75,798	78,854	76,890	86,568	85,378	87,560
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,612	10,001	10,469	10,678	10,349	10,752	8,840	10,446	10,962	12,828	13,551	14,179
Plus: Transfer payments	11,113	12,108	12,898	13,582	14,199	14,777	28,635	31,108	34,325	35,607	36,611	38,308
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,860	12,914	13,669	14,493	14,679	14,584	65,467	68,231	66,410	71,389	72,174	71,878
Other labor income	1,184	1,348	1,452	1,508	1,526	1,504	10,060	10,752	10,164	10,346	10,224	10,154
Proprietors' income[6]	7,007	8,690	3,866	8,650	5,467	3,439	19,710	19,980	19,682	24,772	22,931	24,063
Farm	3,917	5,140	76	4,848	1,146	−1,220	2,431	2,542	1,125	2,239	1,172	1,176
Nonfarm	3,090	3,550	3,790	3,802	4,321	4,659	17,279	17,438	18,557	22,533	21,759	22,887
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,050	6,511	1,391	6,134	2,447	100	2,560	2,698	1,275	2,387	1,320	1,324
Nonfarm	15,001	16,441	17,596	18,517	19,225	19,427	92,677	96,265	94,981	104,120	104,009	104,771
Private	11,310	12,507	13,344	13,999	14,582	14,529	82,248	84,831	82,631	90,981	89,734	89,751
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	66	117	117	181	147	171	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	92
Mining	51	(L)	52	(L)	62	111	43,259	44,067	41,415	44,451	43,037	42,954
Construction	479	587	515	548	594	785	1,289	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	3,916	4,315	4,821	5,276	5,519	5,045	2,782	2,785	2,034	2,094	(D)	201
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	996	1,298	1,274	1,157	1,077	1,137	16,473	17,350	17,156	21,160	20,772	19,704
Wholesale trade	1,120	1,229	1,148	1,056	1,122	792	1,840	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,403	(D)
Retail trade	2,215	2,431	2,467	2,489	2,415	2,511	7,231	7,350	8,098	7,862	8,472	9,288
Finance, insurance, and real estate	614	590	695	776	818	924	2,109	2,199	2,537	2,702	2,826	2,778
Services	1,853	1,898	2,255	2,470	2,828	3,053	7,256	7,608	8,056	8,744	9,971	10,678
Government and government enterprises	3,691	3,934	4,252	4,518	4,643	4,898	10,429	11,434	12,350	13,139	14,275	15,020
Federal, civilian	646	687	750	739	686	686	1,254	1,335	1,421	1,446	1,516	1,539
Military	125	156	186	212	217	224	280	356	426	464	472	489
State and local	2,920	3,091	3,316	3,567	3,740	3,988	8,895	9,743	10,503	11,229	12,287	12,992

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Breckinridge, Kentucky						Bullitt, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**124,395**	**130,296**	**124,945**	**152,122**	**151,735**	**159,478**	**332,484**	**341,577**	**371,678**	**411,059**	**438,513**	**452,979**
Nonfarm personal income	111,802	118,791	126,886	134,094	140,704	147,400	324,795	333,690	366,167	404,230	432,888	446,490
Farm income[1]	12,593	11,505	−1,941	18,028	11,031	12,078	7,689	7,887	5,511	6,829	5,625	6,489
Population (thousands)[2]	16.8	16.7	16.7	16.8	16.9	17.0	44.0	44.0	44.1	44.7	45.7	46.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,391**	**7,801**	**7,475**	**9,047**	**8,973**	**9,391**	**7,555**	**7,756**	**8,432**	**9,202**	**9,589**	**9,765**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	47,759	47,917	37,367	59,207	54,984	59,382	85,829	92,035	98,038	109,946	122,231	130,778
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,035	2,205	2,281	2,455	2,765	2,949	4,205	4,664	4,939	5,642	6,720	7,160
Plus: Adjustment for residence	37,260	38,289	39,220	41,583	43,178	43,885	188,600	183,631	204,009	229,787	238,566	240,927
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	82,984	84,001	74,306	98,335	95,397	100,318	270,224	271,002	297,108	334,091	354,077	364,545
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,499	18,958	21,130	22,590	23,727	24,741	23,360	25,343	27,799	29,728	34,322	36,283
Plus: Transfer payments	24,912	27,337	29,509	31,197	32,611	34,419	38,900	45,232	46,771	47,240	50,114	52,151
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,234	26,670	28,568	28,642	30,251	32,317	58,582	62,739	68,232	76,037	86,502	91,835
Other labor income	2,313	2,483	2,698	2,662	2,783	2,976	5,594	6,394	6,993	7,541	8,398	8,845
Proprietors' income[6]	19,212	18,764	6,101	27,903	21,950	24,089	21,653	22,902	22,813	26,368	27,331	30,098
Farm	11,228	9,982	−3,406	16,593	9,578	10,608	7,040	7,144	4,796	6,126	4,917	5,775
Nonfarm	7,984	8,782	9,507	11,310	12,372	13,481	14,613	15,758	18,017	20,242	22,414	24,323
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,593	11,505	−1,941	18,028	11,031	12,078	7,689	7,887	5,511	6,829	5,625	6,489
Nonfarm	35,166	36,412	39,308	41,179	43,953	47,304	78,140	84,148	92,527	103,117	116,606	124,289
Private	27,578	28,423	30,625	32,178	34,574	36,989	62,022	66,502	73,407	82,243	92,705	99,332
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	327	397	523	462	425	468	586	484	731	682	653	(D)
Mining	567	510	541	619	572	786	637	870	1,057	1,216	1,597	(D)
Construction	3,265	3,003	4,572	4,065	4,421	5,057	6,629	7,537	8,755	10,662	11,840	12,801
Manufacturing	3,876	3,529	3,277	3,515	4,100	3,855	23,594	25,480	28,259	31,179	33,787	35,233
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,156	1,159	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,106	16,753	17,960	18,974	21,306	22,602
Durable goods	(D)	2,373	2,118	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,488	8,727	10,299	12,205	12,481	12,631
Transportation and public utilities	3,867	4,057	3,454	4,057	3,477	3,820	4,377	4,855	4,920	5,704	8,581	8,481
Wholesale trade	1,832	2,194	1,883	1,990	2,087	2,018	915	944	1,312	2,061	2,916	3,654
Retail trade	6,091	6,247	6,705	6,755	7,982	8,701	11,657	11,790	11,866	12,433	14,305	15,748
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,963	2,027	2,229	2,430	2,449	2,765	2,584	2,768	2,800	2,898	3,082	3,761
Services	5,790	6,459	7,441	8,285	9,061	9,519	11,043	11,774	13,707	15,408	15,944	17,021
Government and government enterprises	7,588	7,989	8,683	9,001	9,379	10,315	16,118	17,646	19,120	20,874	23,901	24,957
Federal, civilian	1,266	1,300	1,506	1,509	1,592	1,664	770	822	865	943	1,074	1,119
Military	272	341	406	472	484	501	705	901	1,086	1,255	1,307	1,355
State and local	6,050	6,348	6,771	7,020	7,303	8,150	14,643	15,923	17,169	18,676	21,520	22,483

	Butler, Kentucky						Caldwell, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**69,626**	**73,010**	**70,578**	**83,419**	**83,891**	**92,858**	**117,214**	**117,828**	**116,404**	**129,527**	**134,634**	**141,430**
Nonfarm personal income	64,250	68,937	71,654	77,476	79,567	87,446	110,015	113,852	117,478	125,784	130,304	136,088
Farm income[1]	5,376	4,073	−1,076	5,943	4,324	5,412	7,199	3,976	−1,074	3,743	4,330	5,342
Population (thousands)[2]	10.9	11.0	11.3	11.5	11.3	11.1	13.6	13.5	13.4	13.3	13.4	13.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,359**	**6,642**	**6,262**	**7,277**	**7,454**	**8,344**	**8,621**	**8,714**	**8,665**	**9,705**	**10,077**	**10,638**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,067	33,572	28,461	37,858	37,157	39,214	63,836	60,433	57,019	63,213	64,504	68,170
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,572	1,730	1,700	1,879	2,047	2,103	3,197	3,304	3,304	3,483	3,735	3,883
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,750	13,952	14,813	17,503	17,114	22,520	13,077	12,593	13,011	17,247	18,191	19,058
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,245	45,794	41,574	53,482	52,224	59,631	73,716	69,722	66,726	76,977	78,960	83,345
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,636	7,612	8,008	8,116	9,185	9,593	19,350	21,288	21,614	23,312	24,860	25,807
Plus: Transfer payments	18,745	19,604	20,996	21,821	22,482	23,634	24,148	26,818	28,064	29,238	30,814	32,278
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,701	22,213	22,132	23,150	23,761	24,261	45,721	45,525	45,864	45,946	46,019	47,460
Other labor income	2,204	2,479	2,293	2,319	2,345	2,360	4,685	4,901	4,861	4,727	4,620	5,035
Proprietors' income[6]	10,162	8,880	4,036	12,389	11,051	12,593	13,430	10,007	6,294	12,540	13,865	15,675
Farm	4,926	3,568	−1,560	5,469	3,845	4,927	6,444	3,169	−1,854	2,976	3,558	4,566
Nonfarm	5,236	5,312	5,596	6,920	7,206	7,666	6,986	6,838	8,148	9,564	10,307	11,109
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,376	4,073	−1,076	5,943	4,324	5,412	7,199	3,976	−1,074	3,743	4,330	5,342
Nonfarm	27,691	29,499	29,537	31,915	32,833	33,802	56,637	56,457	58,093	59,470	60,174	62,828
Private	22,739	24,006	23,525	25,195	25,516	26,098	48,808	48,290	49,461	50,450	50,504	52,184
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	93	85	114	113	111	111	448	395	432	331	261	314
Mining	5,023	5,267	3,832	3,842	3,669	2,838	2,402	2,536	3,258	2,641	2,099	1,779
Construction	1,049	1,478	1,631	2,103	2,131	2,263	2,448	1,836	2,255	2,202	2,247	2,596
Manufacturing	5,653	5,507	6,197	6,805	7,018	7,354	18,051	18,241	17,262	16,541	15,693	15,797
Nondurable goods	(D)	4,813	5,255	5,737	6,059	6,441	6,228	6,917	7,595	6,751	6,778	6,763
Durable goods	(D)	694	942	1,068	959	913	11,823	11,324	9,667	9,790	8,915	9,034
Transportation and public utilities	2,811	3,029	2,430	2,915	2,745	2,991	2,981	2,975	3,062	4,451	4,382	4,535
Wholesale trade	707	804	883	997	987	1,417	1,980	1,905	1,638	1,789	1,741	1,637
Retail trade	3,295	3,548	3,833	3,225	3,328	3,232	8,471	8,378	8,590	9,220	9,458	9,956
Finance, insurance, and real estate	761	905	929	915	972	1,119	2,136	2,052	2,017	2,113	2,293	2,589
Services	3,347	3,383	3,676	4,280	4,555	4,773	9,891	9,972	10,947	11,162	12,330	12,981
Government and government enterprises	4,952	5,493	6,012	6,720	7,317	7,704	7,829	8,167	8,632	9,020	9,670	10,644
Federal, civilian	504	599	613	670	734	778	792	852	829	906	1,204	1,376
Military	179	222	270	322	322	333	217	271	318	375	382	396
State and local	4,269	4,672	5,129	5,728	6,261	6,593	6,820	7,044	7,485	7,739	8,084	8,872

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Calloway, Kentucky						Campbell, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**247,044**	**259,379**	**263,948**	**295,854**	**311,848**	**337,188**	**772,536**	**803,896**	**844,887**	**907,583**	**965,822**	**1,023,231**
Nonfarm personal income	233,541	249,568	267,324	283,911	300,594	327,676	770,629	801,686	843,754	905,322	963,926	1,021,132
Farm income[1]	13,503	9,811	−3,376	11,943	11,254	9,512	1,907	2,210	1,133	2,261	1,896	2,099
Population (thousands)[2]	30.2	30.0	29.4	29.7	28.9	28.7	81.9	83.0	81.7	82.2	81.8	81.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,184**	**8,641**	**8,977**	**9,961**	**10,782**	**11,730**	**9,436**	**9,683**	**10,341**	**11,044**	**11,811**	**12,525**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	145,805	148,984	149,573	177,204	188,713	211,561	290,678	299,247	320,028	344,153	368,104	398,899
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,996	7,597	8,019	8,954	10,178	11,497	16,025	17,036	17,798	19,574	22,060	23,919
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,957	13,335	15,142	14,654	14,146	12,604	262,833	268,602	272,705	292,757	315,243	330,585
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	151,766	154,722	156,696	182,904	192,681	212,668	537,486	550,813	574,935	617,336	661,287	705,565
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,758	51,782	52,116	54,921	57,191	59,449	115,853	124,373	132,451	147,144	152,751	159,015
Plus: Transfer payments	49,520	52,875	55,136	58,029	61,976	65,071	119,197	128,710	137,501	143,103	151,784	158,651
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	96,245	100,595	108,506	116,803	124,468	144,114	232,888	239,839	255,126	273,195	290,892	314,786
Other labor income	8,296	9,258	10,225	10,880	11,582	13,578	21,124	23,060	24,302	25,884	27,229	28,890
Proprietors' income[6]	41,264	39,131	30,842	49,521	52,663	53,869	36,666	36,348	40,600	45,074	49,983	55,223
Farm	12,182	8,264	−4,867	10,477	9,774	8,015	1,731	1,975	908	2,038	1,670	1,874
Nonfarm	29,082	30,867	35,709	39,044	42,889	45,854	34,935	34,373	39,692	43,036	48,313	53,349
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,503	9,811	−3,376	11,943	11,254	9,512	1,907	2,210	1,133	2,261	1,896	2,099
Nonfarm	132,302	139,173	152,949	165,261	177,459	202,049	288,771	297,037	318,895	341,892	366,208	396,800
Private	90,588	94,836	105,576	115,880	126,983	148,407	231,606	236,121	252,449	272,157	292,694	319,832
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,226	1,034	1,503	1,704	1,716	1,660	789	928	1,145	1,075	1,014	1,468
Mining	411	355	313	341	445	385	1,130	976	1,034	1,092	1,443	1,434
Construction	8,060	9,799	10,505	11,534	11,988	14,533	20,593	21,664	25,914	33,972	37,393	41,749
Manufacturing	18,436	18,511	22,655	25,255	29,161	39,474	49,787	48,374	46,047	47,138	48,654	48,239
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,328	21,326	20,789	17,019	13,201	14,603	16,813
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,146	28,461	27,585	29,028	33,937	34,051	31,426
Transportation and public utilities	4,399	4,651	5,222	6,567	6,538	7,689	18,184	17,319	17,081	18,419	19,095	18,361
Wholesale trade	9,991	11,396	10,789	12,769	14,381	16,569	12,104	12,265	16,184	17,720	19,834	23,189
Retail trade	23,813	24,317	27,140	26,902	28,712	30,728	46,881	48,424	51,186	54,207	55,501	61,309
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,732	3,625	4,020	4,163	4,424	4,866	11,311	10,737	12,256	13,151	14,678	16,630
Services	20,520	21,148	23,429	26,645	29,618	32,503	70,827	75,434	81,602	85,383	95,082	107,453
Government and government enterprises	41,714	44,337	47,373	49,381	50,476	53,642	57,165	60,916	66,446	69,735	73,514	76,968
Federal, civilian	1,725	1,812	1,904	1,895	1,962	1,889	6,333	6,424	6,776	7,169	7,961	8,184
Military	903	944	1,050	1,149	1,158	1,215	1,461	1,782	2,054	2,310	2,338	2,424
State and local	39,086	41,581	44,419	46,337	47,356	50,538	49,371	52,710	57,616	60,256	63,215	66,360

	Carlisle, Kentucky						Carroll, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**45,583**	**44,953**	**41,260**	**53,905**	**53,619**	**56,668**	**78,385**	**82,978**	**81,973**	**90,319**	**92,661**	**98,106**
Nonfarm personal income	39,796	41,271	43,270	47,460	48,465	51,819	72,664	77,132	79,739	84,862	89,257	95,846
Farm income[1]	5,787	3,682	−2,010	6,445	5,154	4,849	5,721	5,846	2,234	5,457	3,404	2,260
Population (thousands)[2]	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	9.5	9.6	9.5	9.7	9.7	9.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,320**	**8,493**	**7,798**	**10,433**	**10,590**	**11,291**	**8,268**	**8,637**	**8,619**	**9,330**	**9,588**	**10,210**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	15,906	14,095	9,314	19,641	19,157	19,998	68,418	87,813	71,578	80,467	80,401	90,590
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	623	681	703	834	943	1,003	3,313	4,419	3,647	4,007	4,348	4,992
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,505	12,727	12,463	13,323	12,844	14,142	−11,336	−28,050	−13,873	−15,610	−14,845	−20,434
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,788	26,141	21,074	32,130	31,058	33,137	53,769	55,344	54,058	60,850	61,208	65,164
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,328	8,513	9,296	10,847	11,169	11,553	9,447	10,940	10,548	11,052	12,024	12,591
Plus: Transfer payments	9,467	10,299	10,890	10,928	11,392	11,978	15,169	16,694	17,367	18,417	19,429	20,351
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,724	7,104	7,509	8,151	8,859	9,498	51,918	68,991	56,876	61,392	62,878	71,767
Other labor income	574	627	679	749	809	873	6,920	9,466	8,263	8,889	8,682	10,013
Proprietors' income[6]	8,608	6,364	1,126	10,741	9,489	9,627	9,580	9,356	6,439	10,186	8,841	8,810
Farm	5,254	3,058	−2,610	5,855	4,561	4,253	5,220	5,274	1,684	4,914	2,859	1,712
Nonfarm	3,354	3,306	3,736	4,886	4,928	5,374	4,360	4,082	4,755	5,272	5,982	7,098
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,787	3,682	−2,010	6,445	5,154	4,849	5,721	5,846	2,234	5,457	3,404	2,260
Nonfarm	10,119	10,413	11,324	13,196	14,003	15,149	62,697	81,967	69,344	75,010	76,997	88,330
Private	7,734	7,906	8,700	10,311	10,984	11,975	55,533	74,169	61,067	66,244	67,954	78,223
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	72	(L)	98	64	52	128	308	442	551	595	449	557
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	104	85	83	86	127	126
Construction	721	735	891	932	1,121	1,022	5,519	22,499	5,007	2,410	2,506	3,301
Manufacturing	1,501	1,436	1,365	1,749	2,093	2,454	29,851	31,268	34,270	40,977	40,921	48,064
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	124	16,560	16,399	16,392	18,657	18,806	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,979	2,330	13,291	14,869	17,878	22,320	22,115	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	125	227	333	894	637	661	7,843	7,463	8,424	(D)	(D)	11,186
Wholesale trade	639	651	524	807	1,030	1,097	1,520	1,463	1,589	(D)	(D)	2,078
Retail trade	2,055	2,156	2,217	2,309	2,323	2,605	5,068	5,481	5,430	5,412	5,787	6,066
Finance, insurance, and real estate	835	868	959	916	816	898	1,025	1,037	1,163	1,116	1,096	1,208
Services	1,758	1,770	2,286	2,619	2,882	3,080	4,295	4,431	4,550	5,028	5,466	5,637
Government and government enterprises	2,385	2,507	2,624	2,885	3,019	3,174	7,164	7,798	8,277	8,766	9,043	10,107
Federal, civilian	321	334	354	406	427	448	589	626	683	638	701	725
Military	89	111	131	145	145	150	152	190	227	272	276	286
State and local	1,975	2,062	2,139	2,334	2,447	2,576	6,423	6,982	7,367	7,856	8,066	9,096

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carter, Kentucky						Casey, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**162,134**	**166,755**	**165,453**	**182,668**	**184,839**	**188,001**	**88,791**	**90,234**	**89,510**	**101,037**	**99,384**	**102,138**
Nonfarm personal income	154,860	160,311	163,312	177,031	181,925	185,475	73,205	76,445	82,632	85,497	88,496	91,477
Farm income[1]	7,274	6,444	2,141	5,637	2,914	2,526	15,586	13,789	6,878	15,540	10,888	10,661
Population (thousands)[2]	25.3	25.4	25.6	25.5	25.8	25.4	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.2	15.1	15.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,413**	**6,576**	**6,469**	**7,161**	**7,169**	**7,390**	**5,881**	**5,973**	**5,948**	**6,666**	**6,602**	**6,826**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	72,739	73,201	70,011	79,284	79,357	78,285	50,892	49,327	46,003	51,741	49,142	51,936
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,679	3,897	3,873	4,310	4,758	4,771	1,982	2,092	2,207	2,130	2,400	2,567
Plus: Adjustment for residence	40,484	38,670	35,939	41,687	41,959	43,232	9,872	9,210	10,557	12,244	13,136	11,793
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	109,544	107,974	102,077	116,661	116,558	116,746	58,782	56,445	54,353	61,855	59,878	61,162
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,296	17,335	18,139	19,565	20,265	21,302	9,458	11,083	11,201	12,314	12,264	12,824
Plus: Transfer payments	38,294	41,446	45,237	46,442	48,016	49,953	20,551	22,706	23,956	26,868	27,242	28,152
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,348	51,833	52,153	55,286	57,277	56,170	24,118	24,801	27,105	23,665	25,592	27,688
Other labor income	4,997	5,404	5,319	5,512	5,574	5,180	2,253	2,470	2,739	2,444	2,517	2,718
Proprietors' income[6]	17,394	15,964	12,539	18,486	16,506	16,935	24,521	22,056	16,159	25,632	21,033	21,530
Farm	6,701	5,841	1,563	5,072	2,343	1,946	14,384	12,522	5,662	14,347	9,682	9,443
Nonfarm	10,693	10,123	10,976	13,414	14,163	14,989	10,137	9,534	10,497	11,285	11,351	12,087
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,274	6,444	2,141	5,637	2,914	2,526	15,586	13,789	6,878	15,540	10,888	10,661
Nonfarm	65,465	66,757	67,870	73,647	76,443	75,759	35,306	35,538	39,125	36,201	38,254	41,275
Private	53,636	53,688	53,895	58,832	60,887	59,467	29,051	28,771	32,081	28,448	29,782	32,562
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	124	91	234	232	206	220	170	168	263	219	178	201
Mining	7,527	8,609	8,570	10,064	9,063	7,100	169	150	139	130	128	171
Construction	5,998	5,243	4,945	5,670	5,891	6,290	2,575	2,829	2,380	2,579	2,983	3,420
Manufacturing	10,482	9,704	9,288	7,829	8,861	7,299	11,337	10,270	12,963	8,211	8,723	9,914
Nondurable goods	(D)	3,867	4,528	3,151	3,878	3,435	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	5,837	4,760	4,678	4,983	3,864	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,451	6,921	7,411	9,394	9,664	10,159	4,441	5,067	5,261	6,100	6,087	6,375
Wholesale trade	1,399	1,228	1,321	1,361	1,271	1,338	728	705	679	666	874	981
Retail trade	10,914	10,631	10,953	12,258	12,983	13,196	5,239	5,362	6,084	5,975	5,822	6,067
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,073	3,212	3,067	3,222	3,442	3,651	727	665	763	853	895	966
Services	7,668	8,049	8,106	8,802	9,506	10,214	3,665	3,555	3,549	3,715	4,092	4,467
Government and government enterprises	11,829	13,069	13,975	14,815	15,556	16,292	6,255	6,767	7,044	7,753	8,472	8,713
Federal, civilian	1,165	1,213	1,277	1,300	1,339	1,330	624	663	652	718	729	704
Military	411	519	624	717	737	764	241	304	364	426	430	447
State and local	10,253	11,337	12,074	12,798	13,480	14,198	5,390	5,800	6,028	6,609	7,313	7,562

	Christian, Kentucky						Clark, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**524,465**	**554,645**	**548,059**	**598,462**	**624,633**	**679,475**	**269,732**	**289,551**	**305,425**	**335,510**	**346,324**	**358,979**
Nonfarm personal income	499,102	537,179	547,563	586,106	615,608	670,859	252,179	265,755	280,139	302,876	319,118	335,557
Farm income[1]	25,363	17,466	496	12,356	9,025	8,616	17,553	23,796	25,286	32,634	27,206	23,422
Population (thousands)[2]	65.3	66.0	65.5	64.8	64.1	63.3	28.5	28.8	28.8	29.1	29.0	29.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,028**	**8,410**	**8,367**	**9,239**	**9,743**	**10,740**	**9,454**	**10,049**	**10,588**	**11,540**	**11,922**	**12,350**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	589,018	654,225	675,226	714,978	758,886	795,202	201,649	205,978	216,762	245,678	249,646	253,013
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	28,362	32,284	33,873	35,887	39,059	41,804	9,611	9,780	10,041	11,307	12,477	12,995
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−185,224	−226,398	−255,599	−251,626	−275,591	−262,372	−2,538	5,537	9,770	9,012	10,641	15,764
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	375,432	395,543	385,754	427,465	444,236	491,026	189,500	201,735	216,491	243,383	247,810	255,782
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	63,672	68,516	67,785	73,307	77,216	80,455	38,856	42,845	41,936	43,644	46,985	49,188
Plus: Transfer payments	85,361	90,586	94,520	97,690	103,181	107,994	41,376	44,971	46,998	48,483	51,529	54,009
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	510,608	582,461	613,035	633,743	676,242	706,730	150,378	148,930	155,804	173,565	181,397	186,098
Other labor income	22,705	24,625	27,390	29,296	30,392	32,490	20,901	21,306	21,927	23,840	23,401	23,902
Proprietors' income[6]	55,705	47,139	34,801	51,939	52,252	55,982	30,370	35,742	39,031	48,273	44,848	43,013
Farm	21,993	13,650	−3,179	8,748	5,377	4,928	15,252	20,915	22,518	29,917	24,470	20,675
Nonfarm	33,712	33,489	37,980	43,191	46,875	51,054	15,118	14,827	16,513	18,356	20,378	22,338
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,363	17,466	496	12,356	9,025	8,616	17,553	23,796	25,286	32,634	27,206	23,422
Nonfarm	563,655	636,759	674,730	702,622	749,861	786,586	184,096	182,182	191,476	213,044	222,440	229,591
Private	208,266	207,870	226,881	249,078	261,895	287,956	168,615	165,461	173,764	194,425	202,982	209,090
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,370	1,506	1,791	1,775	1,672	1,916	343	419	543	536	612	717
Mining	2,361	2,662	2,078	2,398	2,716	2,789	859	891	651	569	675	663
Construction	15,812	15,613	16,757	18,672	18,604	24,870	12,671	11,148	10,127	11,636	12,564	16,261
Manufacturing	53,551	51,162	63,723	71,799	76,276	86,086	72,150	65,408	70,991	89,506	90,990	88,616
Nondurable goods	26,525	26,671	31,674	35,753	40,093	45,249	6,746	8,067	11,226	13,396	15,741	16,832
Durable goods	27,026	24,491	32,049	36,046	36,183	40,837	65,404	57,341	59,765	76,110	75,249	71,784
Transportation and public utilities	14,984	15,325	15,844	18,055	17,848	17,260	33,765	36,568	37,064	34,447	31,552	32,385
Wholesale trade	21,387	21,033	19,064	20,134	21,964	21,715	7,046	6,741	6,386	7,248	11,045	10,456
Retail trade	35,246	36,321	40,482	43,161	45,762	48,702	19,057	20,374	21,532	22,306	24,407	26,161
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,763	11,511	12,409	12,915	13,409	15,260	4,521	4,085	4,887	4,705	5,365	5,877
Services	51,792	52,737	54,733	60,169	63,644	69,358	18,203	19,827	21,583	23,472	25,772	27,954
Government and government enterprises	355,389	428,889	447,849	453,544	487,966	498,630	15,481	16,721	17,712	18,619	19,458	20,501
Federal, civilian	56,767	65,303	72,770	68,173	68,619	71,012	3,028	3,018	3,026	3,015	3,204	3,268
Military	264,984	328,227	337,212	345,233	376,257	382,643	498	652	768	820	831	861
State and local	33,638	35,359	37,867	40,138	43,090	44,975	11,955	13,051	13,918	14,784	15,423	16,372

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, Kentucky						Clinton, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**138,990**	**150,596**	**151,623**	**167,538**	**165,816**	**172,419**	**50,218**	**51,505**	**55,333**	**61,188**	**62,094**	**65,462**
Nonfarm personal income	135,120	146,250	149,796	163,895	164,197	170,931	45,267	47,813	53,110	56,737	59,184	62,071
Farm income[1]	3,870	4,346	1,827	3,643	1,619	1,488	4,951	3,692	2,223	4,451	2,910	3,391
Population (thousands)[2]	22.8	23.1	23.4	23.6	23.6	23.6	9.6	9.6	9.8	9.9	9.8	9.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,088**	**6,514**	**6,472**	**7,104**	**7,017**	**7,302**	**5,245**	**5,357**	**5,669**	**6,194**	**6,317**	**6,618**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	107,383	117,078	111,201	130,236	124,834	129,450	27,933	28,747	31,355	34,655	33,305	35,008
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,360	5,973	5,686	6,719	6,907	7,204	1,328	1,508	1,676	1,799	1,918	1,991
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,041	−16,929	−15,870	−20,254	−18,296	−18,969	2,590	1,051	644	756	1,159	1,285
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	88,982	94,176	89,645	103,263	99,631	103,277	29,195	28,290	30,323	33,612	32,546	34,302
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,994	13,929	14,825	15,648	16,078	16,783	5,463	6,226	6,570	7,628	8,141	8,500
Plus: Transfer payments	39,014	42,491	47,153	48,627	50,107	52,359	15,560	16,989	18,440	19,948	21,407	22,660
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	80,408	87,779	84,529	99,626	96,347	99,823	17,192	18,921	22,089	22,895	22,623	23,255
Other labor income	12,353	14,293	13,117	14,859	14,190	14,731	1,439	1,670	1,969	1,980	1,926	1,972
Proprietors' income[6]	14,622	15,006	13,555	15,751	14,297	14,896	9,302	8,156	7,297	9,780	8,756	9,781
Farm	3,636	4,119	1,609	3,432	1,404	1,270	4,356	3,001	1,548	3,779	2,233	2,713
Nonfarm	10,986	10,887	11,946	12,319	12,893	13,626	4,946	5,155	5,749	6,001	6,523	7,068
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,870	4,346	1,827	3,643	1,619	1,488	4,951	3,692	2,223	4,451	2,910	3,391
Nonfarm	103,513	112,732	109,374	126,593	123,215	127,962	22,982	25,055	29,132	30,204	30,395	31,617
Private	89,251	97,951	94,062	110,537	106,307	109,835	18,528	20,352	24,032	24,607	24,689	25,631
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	110	126	196	172	134	185
Mining	55,864	64,261	57,074	70,078	66,748	69,087	784	2,562	3,401	3,260	2,597	2,117
Construction	1,024	1,029	1,249	1,018	1,102	1,138	868	1,401	1,462	1,238	1,378	1,528
Manufacturing	2,394	1,440	3,079	3,193	1,148	1,026	6,949	6,639	8,109	8,316	8,458	8,861
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,271	6,181	7,683	7,746	7,874	8,211
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	678	458	426	570	584	650
Transportation and public utilities	5,728	6,302	5,522	7,443	7,031	7,506	828	818	801	938	1,112	1,271
Wholesale trade	3,077	2,841	3,282	4,329	4,131	3,046	630	723	1,263	1,167	949	895
Retail trade	9,609	10,562	11,718	12,124	12,576	13,496	3,267	3,244	3,403	3,396	3,598	3,678
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,222	1,361	1,459	1,610	1,623	1,748	790	679	700	789	940	988
Services	10,316	10,145	10,641	10,719	11,917	12,751	4,302	4,160	4,697	5,331	5,523	6,108
Government and government enterprises	14,262	14,781	15,312	16,056	16,908	18,127	4,454	4,703	5,100	5,597	5,706	5,986
Federal, civilian	1,328	1,337	1,434	1,403	1,395	1,399	442	459	523	534	572	585
Military	373	479	583	663	676	700	153	194	233	278	281	292
State and local	12,561	12,965	13,295	13,990	14,837	16,028	3,859	4,050	4,344	4,785	4,853	5,109

	Crittenden, Kentucky						Cumberland, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**69,733**	**70,386**	**70,981**	**79,642**	**77,483**	**83,539**	**42,326**	**44,116**	**44,812**	**50,974**	**51,324**	**55,066**
Nonfarm personal income	64,795	67,467	72,435	76,904	74,782	78,761	35,274	37,715	41,244	44,327	46,948	50,076
Farm income[1]	4,938	2,919	−1,454	2,738	2,701	4,778	7,052	6,401	3,568	6,647	4,376	4,990
Population (thousands)[2]	9.2	9.0	9.0	9.1	9.0	8.8	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,576**	**7,863**	**7,887**	**8,791**	**8,621**	**9,472**	**5,682**	**5,992**	**6,060**	**6,829**	**6,835**	**7,313**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,404	30,900	30,607	37,557	32,685	35,611	25,897	25,842	24,555	29,066	28,175	30,838
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,580	1,674	1,835	2,050	1,909	1,965	1,093	1,179	1,238	1,358	1,516	1,637
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,638	12,704	11,171	12,517	13,773	15,589	234	250	(L)	79	102	218
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,462	41,930	39,943	48,024	44,549	49,235	25,038	24,913	23,276	27,787	26,761	29,419
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,223	11,190	12,347	12,182	12,615	13,124	5,778	6,561	8,007	8,449	8,958	9,288
Plus: Transfer payments	16,048	17,266	18,691	19,436	20,319	21,180	11,510	12,642	13,529	14,738	15,605	16,359
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,006	21,454	24,414	26,381	22,001	22,312	14,271	15,160	16,381	17,171	18,037	19,530
Other labor income	2,090	2,246	2,552	2,710	2,173	2,181	1,105	1,239	1,355	1,395	1,460	1,583
Proprietors' income[6]	9,308	7,200	3,641	8,466	8,511	11,118	10,521	9,443	6,819	10,500	8,678	9,725
Farm	4,487	2,468	−1,889	2,309	2,267	4,339	6,362	5,566	2,764	5,857	3,578	4,185
Nonfarm	4,821	4,732	5,530	6,157	6,244	6,779	4,159	3,877	4,055	4,643	5,100	5,540
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,938	2,919	−1,454	2,738	2,701	4,778	7,052	6,401	3,568	6,647	4,376	4,990
Nonfarm	27,466	27,981	32,061	34,819	29,984	30,833	18,845	19,441	20,987	22,419	23,799	25,848
Private	23,315	23,705	27,308	30,115	25,035	25,754	15,669	16,022	17,292	18,388	19,574	21,435
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	256	165	340	206	174	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	481	457	427	477	487	532	(D)	(D)	(D)	415	458	373
Construction	1,427	1,539	1,375	1,304	1,393	1,420	1,053	985	893	1,170	1,066	1,121
Manufacturing	9,738	10,025	12,751	14,656	9,272	9,067	5,691	5,277	6,018	6,393	6,900	7,939
Nondurable goods	2,442	2,369	2,707	2,482	479	348	5,376	5,016	5,674	5,867	6,281	7,215
Durable goods	7,296	7,656	10,044	12,174	8,793	8,719	315	261	344	526	619	724
Transportation and public utilities	1,625	1,937	1,737	2,107	1,760	1,734	291	463	547	727	813	866
Wholesale trade	1,048	649	637	750	716	621	834	1,218	785	745	759	774
Retail trade	3,746	3,692	4,016	4,179	4,426	4,768	2,760	2,515	2,920	3,080	3,198	3,580
Finance, insurance, and real estate	978	1,010	989	1,062	1,083	1,181	699	826	771	804	861	969
Services	4,016	4,231	5,036	5,374	5,724	6,237	3,879	4,078	4,499	5,026	5,492	5,794
Government and government enterprises	4,151	4,276	4,753	4,704	4,949	5,079	3,176	3,419	3,695	4,031	4,225	4,413
Federal, civilian	720	620	616	629	634	622	419	447	489	516	541	546
Military	147	184	220	255	257	266	118	148	178	210	214	222
State and local	3,284	3,472	3,917	3,820	4,058	4,191	2,639	2,824	3,028	3,305	3,470	3,645

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Daviess, Kentucky						Edmonson, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**874,546**	**913,692**	**937,313**	**1,019,437**	**1,053,512**	**1,086,422**	**55,431**	**59,213**	**59,104**	**64,941**	**62,106**	**66,981**
Nonfarm personal income	854,367	900,180	948,175	996,847	1,037,162	1,075,401	50,549	56,092	58,346	60,931	59,762	63,977
Farm income[1]	20,179	13,512	−10,862	22,590	16,350	11,021	4,882	3,121	758	4,010	2,344	3,004
Population (thousands)[2]	86.6	87.0	87.8	87.8	87.8	87.5	9.9	10.2	10.8	11.4	11.3	10.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,095**	**10,502**	**10,672**	**11,617**	**12,001**	**12,416**	**5,611**	**5,792**	**5,492**	**5,717**	**5,482**	**6,188**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	590,337	594,198	609,798	680,261	689,700	706,311	21,571	19,462	19,795	24,456	24,115	26,614
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	30,226	31,558	32,826	35,411	38,260	39,753	996	1,016	1,137	1,253	1,393	1,493
Plus: Adjustment for residence	57,870	68,202	64,810	60,773	65,426	65,911	15,247	18,332	16,032	16,859	14,054	15,308
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	617,981	630,842	641,782	705,623	716,866	732,469	35,822	36,778	34,690	40,062	36,776	40,429
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	137,631	151,378	154,798	164,920	176,268	183,623	6,055	7,272	8,363	8,527	8,128	8,510
Plus: Transfer payments	118,934	131,472	140,733	148,894	160,378	170,330	13,554	15,163	16,051	16,352	17,202	18,042
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	466,363	470,991	500,526	529,830	539,410	552,845	12,510	12,062	14,424	15,132	16,015	17,478
Other labor income	53,322	55,735	58,466	59,428	58,519	58,699	914	991	1,161	1,247	1,303	1,372
Proprietors' income[6]	70,652	67,472	50,806	91,003	91,771	94,767	8,147	6,409	4,210	8,077	6,797	7,764
Farm	17,197	10,091	−14,150	19,367	13,092	7,725	4,460	2,621	278	3,539	1,870	2,526
Nonfarm	53,455	57,381	64,956	71,636	78,679	87,042	3,687	3,788	3,932	4,538	4,927	5,238
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	20,179	13,512	−10,862	22,590	16,350	11,021	4,882	3,121	758	4,010	2,344	3,004
Nonfarm	570,158	580,686	620,660	657,671	673,350	695,290	16,689	16,341	19,037	20,446	21,771	23,610
Private	501,632	506,439	540,343	572,478	585,111	601,454	11,048	10,726	11,799	13,086	13,859	15,279
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,920	1,844	2,058	2,104	1,966	2,255	(D)	57	74	81	(L)	(L)
Mining	29,948	27,843	27,606	31,051	28,758	27,131	(D)	465	396	274	287	127
Construction	48,261	42,812	44,716	50,217	52,521	58,124	832	785	956	1,158	1,279	1,519
Manufacturing	148,803	145,430	149,993	157,479	152,921	144,452	1,715	1,268	1,917	2,349	2,320	3,071
Nondurable goods	57,201	63,331	68,665	70,771	72,826	78,879	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	91,602	82,099	81,328	86,708	80,095	65,573	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	62,477	69,179	72,747	70,420	71,117	70,029	678	736	831	1,265	1,204	1,319
Wholesale trade	31,055	30,423	31,311	35,211	38,187	39,179	217	190	229	260	357	369
Retail trade	65,549	68,080	74,921	78,023	81,173	84,731	2,021	2,096	2,226	2,240	2,324	2,530
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,303	19,808	22,319	22,552	24,745	31,068	546	669	735	827	998	1,058
Services	92,316	101,020	114,672	125,421	133,723	144,485	4,721	4,460	4,435	4,632	5,051	5,251
Government and government enterprises	68,526	74,247	80,317	85,193	88,239	93,836	5,641	5,615	7,238	7,360	7,912	8,331
Federal, civilian	6,935	6,820	7,275	7,973	8,429	8,451	2,311	1,964	3,238	3,024	3,192	3,445
Military	2,235	2,654	3,265	3,251	3,246	3,318	158	208	270	319	324	336
State and local	59,356	64,773	69,777	73,969	76,564	82,067	3,172	3,443	3,730	4,017	4,396	4,550

	Elliott, Kentucky						Estill, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**34,399**	**38,168**	**34,432**	**38,389**	**38,514**	**40,472**	**92,104**	**97,269**	**99,899**	**112,208**	**115,490**	**119,073**
Nonfarm personal income	31,756	35,039	32,797	35,197	36,833	39,231	88,725	93,381	98,083	108,732	113,071	116,752
Farm income[1]	2,643	3,129	1,635	3,192	1,681	1,241	3,379	3,888	1,816	3,476	2,419	2,321
Population (thousands)[2]	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.7	6.7	6.6	14.5	14.6	14.9	15.0	15.0	15.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,925**	**5,542**	**4,947**	**5,700**	**5,725**	**6,104**	**6,349**	**6,669**	**6,713**	**7,467**	**7,675**	**7,929**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,695	12,295	11,115	13,478	12,816	12,712	46,796	45,765	43,411	50,806	52,056	51,117
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	604	536	536	610	693	707	2,407	2,500	2,430	2,849	3,186	3,181
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,724	12,572	9,064	10,080	10,416	11,703	14,593	16,335	19,308	22,429	22,528	24,947
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,815	24,331	19,643	22,948	22,539	23,708	58,982	59,600	60,289	70,386	71,398	72,883
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,203	4,998	4,707	4,833	5,410	5,661	8,680	10,968	11,485	12,824	13,949	14,599
Plus: Transfer payments	8,381	8,839	10,082	10,608	10,565	11,103	24,442	26,701	28,125	28,998	30,143	31,591
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,469	6,131	6,422	6,960	7,492	7,601	33,306	32,210	31,330	35,840	37,265	35,908
Other labor income	919	623	655	685	774	791	3,425	3,377	2,995	3,497	3,626	3,482
Proprietors' income[6]	5,307	5,541	4,038	5,833	4,550	4,320	10,065	10,178	9,086	11,469	11,165	11,727
Farm	2,479	2,930	1,446	3,007	1,493	1,052	3,037	3,519	1,462	3,128	2,066	1,960
Nonfarm	2,828	2,611	2,592	2,826	3,057	3,268	7,028	6,659	7,624	8,341	9,099	9,767
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,643	3,129	1,635	3,192	1,681	1,241	3,379	3,888	1,816	3,476	2,419	2,321
Nonfarm	11,052	9,166	9,480	10,286	11,135	11,471	43,417	41,877	41,595	47,330	49,637	48,796
Private	7,935	5,791	5,945	6,555	7,254	7,472	36,991	34,722	33,916	39,247	41,184	39,773
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	67	55	101	66	55	(L)
Mining	3,084	1,273	1,232	1,120	1,324	1,360	8,884	8,038	6,267	9,160	9,807	7,250
Construction	168	179	259	320	360	380	2,107	2,359	2,237	2,614	2,947	3,277
Manufacturing	367	293	301	257	248	235	5,633	5,142	5,396	6,663	6,438	6,340
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,773	3,995	4,667	5,812	5,766	5,645
Durable goods	367	293	301	257	248	235	1,860	1,147	729	851	672	695
Transportation and public utilities	1,504	1,251	947	1,444	1,787	1,695	8,846	8,156	7,468	7,582	7,351	7,281
Wholesale trade	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	860	897	1,089	1,198	1,315	1,236
Retail trade	1,086	1,255	1,373	1,573	1,537	1,709	6,484	6,175	6,735	6,857	7,451	8,040
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	356	391	434	492	527	1,069	1,017	1,087	1,080	1,141	1,256
Services	1,167	1,126	1,369	1,344	1,473	1,531	3,041	2,883	3,536	4,027	4,679	5,055
Government and government enterprises	3,117	3,375	3,535	3,731	3,881	3,999	6,426	7,155	7,679	8,083	8,453	9,023
Federal, civilian	270	281	301	317	290	309	560	570	615	620	647	658
Military	112	142	167	189	192	199	234	297	356	423	430	446
State and local	2,735	2,952	3,067	3,225	3,399	3,491	5,632	6,288	6,708	7,040	7,376	7,919

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fayette, Kentucky						Fleming, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,287,205**	**2,414,079**	**2,585,393**	**2,844,352**	**3,022,968**	**3,222,268**	**81,338**	**87,842**	**82,287**	**93,669**	**97,850**	**103,600**
Nonfarm personal income	2,181,081	2,374,464	2,528,789	2,759,458	2,954,901	3,178,751	72,968	77,325	80,835	86,309	92,873	99,491
Farm income[1]	106,124	39,615	56,604	84,894	68,067	43,517	8,370	10,517	1,452	7,360	4,977	4,109
Population (thousands)[2]	205.4	208.5	210.1	209.7	212.1	212.9	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,133**	**11,579**	**12,304**	**13,563**	**14,254**	**15,134**	**6,574**	**7,017**	**6,628**	**7,596**	**7,870**	**8,353**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,119,706	2,180,192	2,373,390	2,634,717	2,833,202	2,979,668	44,714	49,932	42,795	52,261	52,871	56,576
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	105,402	114,297	120,706	134,673	153,055	163,306	2,010	2,253	2,279	2,558	2,881	3,122
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−341,227	−349,114	−404,288	−439,861	−495,966	−473,709	7,661	6,607	5,753	6,882	8,343	8,606
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,673,077	1,716,781	1,848,396	2,060,183	2,184,181	2,342,653	50,365	54,286	46,269	56,585	58,333	62,060
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	348,293	412,754	428,062	462,272	493,497	516,489	12,649	13,760	15,204	15,409	16,795	17,485
Plus: Transfer payments	265,835	284,544	308,935	321,897	345,290	363,126	18,324	19,796	20,814	21,675	22,722	24,055
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,693,435	1,799,157	1,932,188	2,122,792	2,295,747	2,429,070	28,014	30,211	31,356	33,359	35,195	38,219
Other labor income	164,301	184,652	198,711	211,903	225,465	235,122	2,367	2,741	2,846	3,013	3,156	3,487
Proprietors' income[6]	261,970	196,383	242,491	300,022	311,990	315,476	14,333	16,980	8,593	15,889	14,520	14,870
Farm	92,318	22,554	40,245	68,892	51,868	27,111	6,623	8,482	−505	5,439	3,039	2,157
Nonfarm	169,652	173,829	202,246	231,130	260,122	288,365	7,710	8,498	9,098	10,450	11,481	12,713
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	106,124	39,615	56,604	84,894	68,067	43,517	8,370	10,517	1,452	7,360	4,977	4,109
Nonfarm	2,013,582	2,140,577	2,316,786	2,549,823	2,765,135	2,936,151	36,344	39,415	41,343	44,901	47,894	52,467
Private	1,591,112	1,685,461	1,826,996	2,028,550	2,220,151	2,360,933	26,257	28,961	29,961	33,076	35,494	39,335
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	18,963	24,362	29,553	32,455	34,969	39,786	197	333	405	441	461	554
Mining	35,334	39,089	37,436	50,663	61,973	61,870	269	286	213	160	284	333
Construction	125,907	126,654	135,294	167,004	182,925	196,074	2,949	3,392	2,768	3,587	3,793	5,054
Manufacturing	435,403	444,997	480,631	531,815	568,708	567,402	5,654	6,309	6,300	6,728	7,586	8,632
Nondurable goods	89,477	100,849	115,996	119,647	129,805	133,301	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	345,926	344,148	364,635	412,168	438,903	434,101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	127,961	134,897	138,646	145,911	154,175	161,870	2,720	3,468	3,602	3,840	4,075	4,213
Wholesale trade	112,011	119,730	118,281	129,060	142,600	142,210	2,269	2,399	2,499	2,706	2,698	2,411
Retail trade	217,798	229,935	243,940	268,866	293,702	314,077	5,661	5,989	6,236	6,788	6,861	7,604
Finance, insurance, and real estate	108,992	110,252	125,289	135,908	150,705	180,016	1,463	1,612	1,735	1,909	2,063	2,130
Services	408,743	455,545	517,926	566,868	630,394	697,628	5,075	5,173	6,203	6,917	7,673	8,404
Government and government enterprises	422,470	455,116	489,790	521,273	544,984	575,218	10,087	10,454	11,382	11,825	12,400	13,132
Federal, civilian	117,956	128,149	140,049	149,883	156,423	156,649	803	826	879	902	939	944
Military	5,974	7,508	8,341	9,333	9,952	10,485	200	254	303	347	355	369
State and local	298,540	319,459	341,400	362,057	378,609	408,084	9,084	9,374	10,200	10,576	11,106	11,819

	Floyd, Kentucky						Franklin, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**376,424**	**394,178**	**395,925**	**416,940**	**432,568**	**449,791**	**425,008**	**451,253**	**473,830**	**517,213**	**542,101**	**577,282**
Nonfarm personal income	375,606	393,450	395,275	416,151	431,888	448,854	414,542	440,476	469,544	506,797	534,560	571,485
Farm income[1]	818	728	650	789	680	937	10,466	10,777	4,286	10,416	7,541	5,797
Population (thousands)[2]	49.5	49.6	50.6	50.7	50.8	51.0	42.7	42.7	43.4	43.9	43.9	44.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,609**	**7,942**	**7,819**	**8,232**	**8,510**	**8,817**	**9,943**	**10,571**	**10,923**	**11,774**	**12,351**	**13,122**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	243,006	254,696	240,905	255,988	274,249	290,542	416,902	431,345	441,444	485,345	502,422	545,818
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,617	13,740	12,622	13,698	15,557	16,528	20,536	21,471	22,266	25,092	27,378	29,410
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,054	18,275	21,054	22,163	18,120	12,879	−98,848	−100,003	−101,353	−109,662	−112,119	−126,702
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	252,443	259,231	249,337	264,453	276,812	286,893	297,518	309,871	317,825	350,591	362,925	389,706
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,237	40,690	41,350	44,729	45,452	47,752	57,046	64,876	73,231	78,626	83,717	87,388
Plus: Transfer payments	88,744	94,257	105,238	107,758	110,304	115,146	70,444	76,506	82,774	87,996	95,459	100,188
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	175,961	184,689	170,877	178,541	190,853	202,335	349,915	363,334	376,927	407,815	423,022	461,020
Other labor income	24,514	26,490	23,228	22,935	24,095	25,713	27,082	29,803	30,768	32,799	32,771	36,500
Proprietors' income[6]	42,531	43,517	46,800	54,512	59,301	62,494	39,905	38,208	33,749	44,731	46,629	48,298
Farm	791	698	621	761	652	908	9,154	9,258	2,831	8,996	6,103	4,334
Nonfarm	41,740	42,819	46,179	53,751	58,649	61,586	30,751	28,950	30,918	35,735	40,526	43,964
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	818	728	650	789	680	937	10,466	10,777	4,286	10,416	7,541	5,797
Nonfarm	242,188	253,968	240,255	255,199	273,569	289,605	406,436	420,568	437,158	474,929	494,881	540,021
Private	220,103	229,819	213,904	227,876	244,199	257,979	191,417	194,950	207,249	224,337	225,797	251,431
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	131	164	149	184	232	114	685	786	886	967	869	901
Mining	106,296	106,972	91,791	96,743	96,192	104,067	1,491	940	910	729	996	1,042
Construction	11,969	10,963	11,033	12,062	13,058	14,209	23,778	22,137	24,459	25,839	22,834	28,347
Manufacturing	4,664	6,388	5,422	3,622	7,925	7,956	59,502	63,393	64,260	71,797	65,971	73,665
Nondurable goods	683	812	840	862	921	1,029	41,203	46,901	42,772	44,439	40,234	40,808
Durable goods	3,981	5,576	4,582	2,760	7,004	6,927	18,299	16,492	21,488	27,358	25,737	32,857
Transportation and public utilities	16,426	17,581	17,155	18,612	18,266	19,560	15,188	15,516	14,978	14,060	13,252	13,940
Wholesale trade	22,982	24,687	20,448	23,903	26,334	25,953	13,927	12,224	10,788	12,386	14,870	16,547
Retail trade	20,443	21,717	22,312	22,677	27,259	28,891	27,584	28,356	32,214	32,024	35,153	34,588
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,360	7,004	7,822	9,023	9,721	10,237	10,342	10,830	12,461	14,841	15,972	18,756
Services	30,832	34,343	37,772	41,050	45,212	46,992	38,920	40,768	46,293	51,694	55,880	63,645
Government and government enterprises	22,085	24,149	26,351	27,323	29,370	31,626	215,019	225,618	229,909	250,592	269,084	288,590
Federal, civilian	3,178	3,126	3,575	3,352	3,371	3,390	7,320	7,646	8,250	8,855	10,089	10,036
Military	799	1,020	1,234	1,424	1,453	1,507	1,334	1,838	2,206	2,759	3,772	4,121
State and local	18,108	20,003	21,542	22,547	24,546	26,729	206,365	216,134	219,453	238,978	255,223	274,433

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fulton, Kentucky						Gallatin, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**81,045**	**80,677**	**81,928**	**92,795**	**95,080**	**99,447**	**38,979**	**40,089**	**40,633**	**44,587**	**45,869**	**47,722**
Nonfarm personal income	73,654	77,544	83,029	89,568	93,359	97,789	36,283	37,740	40,398	43,162	45,319	47,660
Farm income[1]	7,391	3,133	−1,101	3,227	1,721	1,658	2,696	2,349	235	1,425	550	62
Population (thousands)[2]	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.2	8.1	8.0	4.9	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,306**	**9,408**	**9,792**	**11,275**	**11,740**	**12,420**	**7,979**	**8,380**	**8,299**	**9,124**	**9,388**	**9,731**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,847	45,646	43,685	51,695	52,209	56,182	14,826	13,532	13,686	13,647	12,561	12,877
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,432	2,562	2,617	2,918	3,217	3,474	692	672	778	737	767	810
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,038	−1,335	(L)	1,621	1,758	693	14,434	15,648	14,773	18,241	20,468	21,349
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	45,377	41,749	41,077	50,398	50,750	53,401	28,568	28,508	27,681	31,151	32,262	33,416
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,730	16,954	17,648	19,073	20,241	20,928	3,802	4,068	4,867	4,958	4,760	4,990
Plus: Transfer payments	20,938	21,974	23,203	23,324	24,089	25,118	6,609	7,513	8,085	8,478	8,847	9,316
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,451	34,648	35,859	38,867	39,905	42,997	9,724	8,854	10,519	9,240	8,699	9,167
Other labor income	3,053	3,284	3,343	3,559	3,667	3,979	822	720	908	770	679	731
Proprietors' income[6]	12,343	7,714	4,483	9,269	8,637	9,206	4,280	3,958	2,259	3,637	3,183	2,979
Farm	6,368	1,982	−2,213	2,131	616	546	2,139	1,679	−411	790	−89	−581
Nonfarm	5,975	5,732	6,696	7,138	8,021	8,660	2,141	2,279	2,670	2,847	3,272	3,560
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,391	3,133	−1,101	3,227	1,721	1,658	2,696	2,349	235	1,425	550	62
Nonfarm	42,456	42,513	44,786	48,468	50,488	54,524	12,130	11,183	13,451	12,222	12,011	12,815
Private	36,490	35,914	37,689	40,319	41,762	44,868	9,610	8,519	10,556	9,070	8,752	9,465
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	208	180	222	176	164	228	119	111	140	94	125	117
Mining	(D)	164	125	92	99	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	192	210
Construction	2,189	2,238	2,800	3,477	3,279	2,483	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,046	1,127
Manufacturing	8,274	8,730	9,563	12,034	13,603	17,776	453	335	356	360	459	779
Nondurable goods	2,511	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,763	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,067	6,707	6,216	6,170	5,859	5,623	586	508	493	466	451	433
Wholesale trade	(D)	4,777	4,200	4,206	3,922	3,632	939	1,518	1,772	1,822	1,893	1,769
Retail trade	6,936	6,594	7,470	7,761	7,878	7,944	1,770	2,002	2,154	2,243	2,293	2,572
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,835	1,756	1,796	1,827	2,141	2,192	490	588	507	447	477	518
Services	4,783	4,768	5,297	4,576	4,817	4,891	1,137	1,788	1,942	1,567	1,816	1,940
Government and government enterprises	5,966	6,599	7,097	8,149	8,726	9,656	2,520	2,664	2,895	3,152	3,259	3,350
Federal, civilian	975	986	983	936	1,000	1,044	757	776	830	844	860	747
Military	142	171	198	231	231	240	77	98	121	137	140	145
State and local	4,849	5,442	5,916	6,982	7,495	8,372	1,686	1,790	1,944	2,171	2,259	2,458

	Garrard, Kentucky						Grant, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**90,346**	**95,700**	**94,086**	**110,808**	**112,697**	**116,166**	**108,314**	**114,180**	**116,294**	**128,271**	**136,945**	**140,685**
Nonfarm personal income	80,819	85,486	89,691	101,009	107,125	112,377	101,320	105,167	112,547	121,313	132,026	137,431
Farm income[1]	9,527	10,214	4,395	9,799	5,572	3,789	6,994	9,013	3,747	6,958	4,919	3,254
Population (thousands)[2]	11.3	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.6	11.8	13.4	13.6	13.9	13.9	14.1	14.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,010**	**8,513**	**8,255**	**9,649**	**9,715**	**9,886**	**8,066**	**8,410**	**8,362**	**9,202**	**9,719**	**9,952**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,918	37,239	35,048	40,477	37,517	37,155	41,414	43,939	43,124	51,276	53,136	56,827
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,515	1,625	1,749	1,822	2,010	2,085	1,939	2,065	2,225	2,563	2,941	3,246
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,418	26,151	24,767	33,717	36,248	38,048	36,640	35,794	36,862	39,096	42,958	41,348
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,821	61,765	58,066	72,372	71,755	73,118	76,115	77,668	77,761	87,809	93,153	94,929
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,159	17,415	18,059	19,458	20,980	21,765	13,367	15,455	16,195	17,052	18,895	19,690
Plus: Transfer payments	15,366	16,520	17,961	18,978	19,962	21,283	18,832	21,057	22,338	23,410	24,897	26,066
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,275	21,124	22,947	22,092	23,109	23,708	26,254	26,814	29,534	33,040	35,733	39,670
Other labor income	1,647	1,769	1,962	1,857	1,946	1,974	2,336	2,482	2,812	3,220	3,422	3,883
Proprietors' income[6]	13,996	14,346	10,139	16,528	12,462	11,473	12,824	14,643	10,778	15,016	13,981	13,274
Farm	8,135	8,521	2,770	8,206	3,962	2,163	6,015	7,817	2,594	5,826	3,778	2,108
Nonfarm	5,861	5,825	7,369	8,322	8,500	9,310	6,809	6,826	8,184	9,190	10,203	11,166
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,527	10,214	4,395	9,799	5,572	3,789	6,994	9,013	3,747	6,958	4,919	3,254
Nonfarm	26,391	27,025	30,653	30,678	31,945	33,366	34,420	34,926	39,377	44,318	48,217	53,573
Private	20,568	20,746	23,931	23,679	24,301	25,270	26,199	26,287	29,977	34,209	37,520	42,712
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	206	122	131	173	207	240	247	249	241	256	230
Mining	(D)	322	340	237	249	255	76	61	70	76	114	113
Construction	2,421	2,514	3,033	3,687	4,774	5,797	2,067	1,581	2,242	2,254	2,771	(D)
Manufacturing	7,465	6,496	7,676	5,137	4,269	3,121	7,317	6,830	7,968	9,694	10,263	10,977
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,508	2,985	2,202	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,609	2,899	2,596
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,629	1,284	919	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,085	7,364	8,381
Transportation and public utilities	808	941	952	1,223	1,270	1,308	2,949	3,303	3,146	4,974	5,086	5,282
Wholesale trade	781	905	837	911	937	851	1,640	1,898	2,354	2,149	2,354	(D)
Retail trade	3,372	3,687	4,403	4,786	4,681	4,931	6,134	6,496	7,138	7,178	8,090	9,144
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,409	1,397	1,633	1,805	1,748	1,903	1,599	1,622	1,817	2,073	2,291	2,581
Services	3,946	4,278	4,935	5,762	6,200	6,897	4,177	4,249	4,993	5,570	6,295	7,688
Government and government enterprises	5,823	6,279	6,722	6,999	7,644	8,096	8,221	8,639	9,400	10,109	10,697	10,861
Federal, civilian	569	600	602	617	714	720	778	754	819	833	868	919
Military	176	226	273	322	331	344	222	286	329	392	403	417
State and local	5,078	5,453	5,847	6,060	6,599	7,032	7,221	7,599	8,252	8,884	9,426	9,525

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Graves, Kentucky						Grayson, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**299,562**	**304,429**	**305,727**	**358,704**	**360,038**	**382,868**	**140,917**	**146,354**	**153,997**	**172,139**	**172,381**	**181,678**
Nonfarm personal income	283,047	295,017	315,015	343,294	350,785	372,622	133,206	141,150	155,503	164,533	168,903	176,515
Farm income[1]	16,515	9,412	−9,288	15,410	9,253	10,246	7,711	5,204	−1,506	7,606	3,478	5,163
Population (thousands)[2]	33.6	33.2	33.1	32.9	32.9	32.9	21.0	21.3	21.6	21.8	21.5	21.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,909**	**9,167**	**9,232**	**10,894**	**10,931**	**11,641**	**6,696**	**6,861**	**7,145**	**7,881**	**8,014**	**8,411**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	172,379	167,418	159,962	206,908	200,742	219,718	76,500	74,978	77,519	94,280	91,017	95,719
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,717	9,146	9,491	10,918	11,563	12,638	3,848	4,064	4,401	4,942	5,274	5,461
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,571	24,862	25,688	27,481	30,130	28,534	15,436	15,858	16,743	16,078	17,091	18,389
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	188,233	183,134	176,159	223,471	219,309	235,614	88,088	86,772	89,861	105,416	102,834	108,647
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	50,417	55,556	60,163	64,881	66,446	68,927	19,817	22,755	25,452	26,507	27,606	28,684
Plus: Transfer payments	60,912	65,739	69,405	70,352	74,283	78,327	33,012	36,827	38,684	40,216	41,941	44,347
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	123,933	125,712	132,994	150,519	149,171	164,565	53,112	54,297	61,015	66,449	66,208	67,996
Other labor income	13,571	14,062	14,788	16,335	15,630	17,817	5,464	5,632	6,518	6,947	6,875	7,053
Proprietors' income[6]	34,875	27,644	12,180	40,054	35,941	37,336	17,924	15,049	9,986	20,884	17,934	20,670
Farm	14,732	7,328	−11,294	13,441	7,263	8,238	6,593	4,008	−2,660	6,472	2,330	3,999
Nonfarm	20,143	20,316	23,474	26,613	28,678	29,098	11,331	11,041	12,646	14,412	15,604	16,671
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,515	9,412	−9,288	15,410	9,253	10,246	7,711	5,204	−1,506	7,606	3,478	5,163
Nonfarm	155,864	158,006	169,250	191,498	191,489	209,472	68,789	69,774	79,025	86,674	87,539	90,556
Private	136,365	137,723	147,909	167,595	167,554	184,376	59,406	59,406	65,123	71,946	72,024	74,321
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	448	559	824	886	824	(D)	242	336	522	501	421	775
Mining	1,924	1,886	2,179	2,455	2,512	(D)	940	776	692	1,215	1,205	887
Construction	7,272	7,251	8,786	10,024	10,443	10,784	3,878	4,061	4,353	5,313	6,406	6,831
Manufacturing	65,163	64,075	68,128	82,861	75,940	92,329	26,840	24,041	30,511	33,174	30,379	29,990
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,143	8,525	9,248	10,278	9,549	10,066
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,697	15,516	21,263	22,896	20,830	19,924
Transportation and public utilities	8,110	8,973	9,018	9,927	9,275	10,004	3,315	3,983	4,229	5,254	5,368	5,671
Wholesale trade	8,467	8,213	8,159	8,220	9,152	7,890	3,860	4,295	3,972	4,341	4,516	4,823
Retail trade	18,008	18,508	20,744	21,048	22,731	23,636	8,461	9,174	9,901	10,075	10,491	10,906
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,654	5,748	5,955	6,449	7,256	7,532	2,403	2,402	2,446	2,515	2,623	2,856
Services	21,319	22,510	24,116	25,725	29,421	31,119	9,467	10,338	8,497	9,558	10,615	11,582
Government and government enterprises	19,499	20,283	21,341	23,903	23,935	25,096	9,383	10,368	13,902	14,728	15,515	16,235
Federal, civilian	3,252	3,403	3,557	3,639	3,689	3,630	1,144	1,205	1,249	1,329	1,406	1,453
Military	548	678	798	926	942	976	340	427	515	614	615	638
State and local	15,699	16,202	16,986	19,338	19,304	20,490	7,899	8,736	12,138	12,785	13,494	14,144

	Green, Kentucky						Greenup, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**81,631**	**83,478**	**82,160**	**100,945**	**95,782**	**97,119**	**349,593**	**364,234**	**348,706**	**386,621**	**400,895**	**412,394**
Nonfarm personal income	68,397	71,819	78,590	83,908	86,028	88,776	345,271	359,033	346,837	381,997	398,176	409,931
Farm income[1]	13,234	11,659	3,570	17,037	9,754	8,343	4,322	5,201	1,869	4,624	2,719	2,463
Population (thousands)[2]	11.2	10.9	10.9	11.0	10.9	10.7	39.1	38.7	38.7	38.4	38.2	38.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,264**	**7,631**	**7,549**	**9,138**	**8,819**	**9,055**	**8,941**	**9,405**	**9,018**	**10,064**	**10,484**	**10,854**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,610	42,770	37,098	53,032	46,902	44,975	296,706	293,641	276,748	293,210	305,336	327,376
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,772	1,805	1,862	2,054	2,254	2,227	14,668	15,228	14,224	15,406	17,339	19,037
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,962	11,348	12,656	14,513	14,523	16,009	−11,962	−2,856	−10,425	6,913	3,815	−10,139
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	54,800	52,313	47,892	65,491	59,171	58,757	270,076	275,557	252,099	284,717	291,812	298,200
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,612	14,545	16,428	16,294	16,112	16,719	28,581	31,918	33,071	37,938	40,565	42,632
Plus: Transfer payments	14,219	16,620	17,840	19,160	20,499	21,643	50,936	56,759	63,536	63,966	68,518	71,562
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,983	21,847	22,801	24,133	24,583	23,674	239,053	233,469	220,037	230,538	242,177	260,616
Other labor income	2,251	2,231	2,337	2,482	2,474	2,246	42,177	43,896	42,144	42,469	44,482	46,622
Proprietors' income[6]	21,376	18,692	11,960	26,417	19,845	19,055	15,476	16,276	14,567	20,203	18,677	20,138
Farm	12,210	10,589	2,541	16,029	8,735	7,310	3,868	4,594	1,285	4,046	2,140	1,884
Nonfarm	9,166	8,103	9,419	10,388	11,110	11,745	11,608	11,682	13,282	16,157	16,537	18,254
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,234	11,659	3,570	17,037	9,754	8,343	4,322	5,201	1,869	4,624	2,719	2,463
Nonfarm	32,376	31,111	33,528	35,995	37,148	36,632	292,384	288,440	274,879	288,586	302,617	324,913
Private	26,877	25,081	26,924	29,126	29,841	28,728	276,910	271,336	256,321	268,959	281,882	302,500
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	257	204	451	(D)	(D)	(D)	256	290	321	374	400	528
Mining	(D)	700	801	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,571	3,468	2,987	3,167	3,589	3,979
Construction	1,258	1,584	1,343	958	1,005	1,053	7,210	14,353	12,268	5,777	5,723	7,363
Manufacturing	9,664	7,831	8,741	10,349	9,894	9,488	170,314	162,942	153,831	163,865	170,227	184,647
Nondurable goods	1,787	2,159	2,235	2,544	2,645	2,712	41,171	50,225	52,836	50,386	57,725	56,611
Durable goods	7,877	5,672	6,506	7,805	7,249	6,776	129,143	112,717	100,995	113,479	112,502	128,036
Transportation and public utilities	2,584	2,759	2,733	3,215	3,097	1,461	59,420	51,733	45,588	51,483	53,904	52,830
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,639	1,640	1,899	2,267	2,006	3,682	3,418	2,556	2,559	2,693	3,974
Retail trade	4,625	4,318	4,484	4,187	4,501	4,866	13,708	13,997	14,525	14,599	14,322	14,863
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,243	1,168	1,189	1,284	1,272	1,337	2,638	2,577	3,071	3,705	3,866	4,466
Services	4,880	4,878	5,542	6,232	6,895	7,351	16,111	18,558	21,174	23,430	27,158	29,850
Government and government enterprises	5,499	6,030	6,604	6,869	7,307	7,904	15,474	17,104	18,558	19,627	20,735	22,413
Federal, civilian	470	489	510	511	558	610	1,429	1,526	1,651	1,695	1,819	1,820
Military	181	226	269	311	310	322	635	796	950	1,080	1,093	1,134
State and local	4,848	5,315	5,825	6,047	6,439	6,972	13,410	14,782	15,957	16,852	17,823	19,459

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hancock, Kentucky						Hardin, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**77,930**	**79,163**	**80,528**	**89,192**	**89,702**	**89,709**	**673,763**	**736,579**	**776,590**	**831,369**	**884,827**	**947,109**
Nonfarm personal income	73,836	75,575	82,326	86,415	88,775	89,035	661,886	729,268	779,306	820,862	875,416	936,071
Farm income[1]	4,094	3,588	−1,798	2,777	927	674	11,877	7,311	−2,716	10,507	9,411	11,038
Population (thousands)[2]	7.7	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.0	87.4	90.3	90.7	91.8	92.3	93.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,076**	**9,935**	**9,971**	**10,977**	**11,128**	**11,187**	**7,713**	**8,158**	**8,563**	**9,060**	**9,585**	**10,096**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	127,863	125,279	127,775	134,914	135,418	143,864	626,447	662,396	702,931	754,653	802,673	823,830
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,183	6,185	6,428	6,630	7,097	7,642	31,278	33,847	35,803	38,486	41,987	43,649
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−60,294	−58,676	−60,225	−60,529	−60,841	−69,817	−92,853	−83,206	−101,027	−106,047	−112,902	−80,992
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,386	60,418	61,122	67,755	67,480	66,405	502,316	545,343	566,101	610,120	647,784	699,189
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,120	8,385	8,360	9,746	10,022	10,458	64,654	73,442	82,659	87,444	91,179	95,236
Plus: Transfer payments	9,424	10,360	11,046	11,691	12,200	12,846	106,793	117,794	127,830	133,805	145,864	152,684
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	102,133	99,816	105,781	107,925	110,496	117,277	552,744	587,541	630,385	659,966	702,438	714,940
Other labor income	19,127	19,172	20,555	20,071	20,212	21,633	26,889	30,595	33,134	36,169	38,687	40,716
Proprietors' income[6]	6,603	6,291	1,439	6,918	4,710	4,954	46,814	44,260	39,412	58,518	61,548	68,174
Farm	3,753	3,162	−2,207	2,378	522	264	10,426	5,614	−4,350	8,900	7,790	9,408
Nonfarm	2,850	3,129	3,646	4,540	4,188	4,690	36,388	38,646	43,762	49,618	53,758	58,766
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,094	3,588	−1,798	2,777	927	674	11,877	7,311	−2,716	10,507	9,411	11,038
Nonfarm	123,769	121,691	129,573	132,137	134,491	143,190	614,570	655,085	705,647	744,146	793,262	812,792
Private	119,655	117,221	124,741	127,076	129,161	137,659	236,918	252,179	260,406	287,177	309,203	341,786
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	89	108	101	82	90	1,057	1,218	1,451	1,484	1,375	1,646
Mining	854	986	310	227	234	199	1,805	1,195	1,039	2,182	1,768	1,702
Construction	6,103	2,103	2,430	2,698	2,734	5,232	18,760	20,872	23,418	28,245	33,983	37,829
Manufacturing	102,398	102,613	110,594	112,457	114,167	119,353	71,223	74,743	79,615	86,267	87,113	94,941
Nondurable goods	13,428	17,255	18,825	20,262	21,274	21,998	39,167	39,786	43,724	45,425	47,691	51,320
Durable goods	88,970	85,358	91,769	92,195	92,893	97,355	32,056	34,957	35,891	40,842	39,422	43,621
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,889	20,951	19,934	23,745	25,302	25,731
Wholesale trade	227	186	201	211	233	282	11,241	10,579	10,643	11,303	11,212	11,359
Retail trade	2,244	2,203	2,013	1,847	1,961	2,031	49,337	55,027	59,785	62,574	64,034	72,314
Finance, insurance, and real estate	801	796	811	852	907	975	11,673	12,175	13,224	14,385	15,460	17,505
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53,933	55,419	51,297	56,992	68,956	78,759
Government and government enterprises	4,114	4,470	4,832	5,061	5,330	5,531	377,652	402,906	445,241	456,969	484,059	471,006
Federal, civilian	349	363	386	360	408	419	95,945	102,632	108,633	127,872	141,877	134,543
Military	129	165	199	228	230	239	250,193	266,951	289,352	275,973	284,262	272,347
State and local	3,636	3,942	4,247	4,473	4,692	4,873	31,514	33,323	47,256	53,124	57,920	64,116

	Harlan, Kentucky						Harrison, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**328,982**	**329,817**	**315,696**	**344,895**	**341,237**	**344,182**	**132,577**	**139,873**	**140,385**	**153,467**	**162,231**	**165,253**
Nonfarm personal income	328,781	329,590	315,461	344,629	341,031	343,894	122,771	129,399	137,778	146,076	155,863	161,666
Farm income[1]	201	227	235	266	206	288	9,806	10,474	2,607	7,391	6,368	3,587
Population (thousands)[2]	42.7	42.6	42.7	42.2	42.4	41.9	15.4	15.4	15.5	15.6	15.7	15.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,707**	**7,743**	**7,401**	**8,164**	**8,057**	**8,208**	**8,618**	**9,057**	**9,064**	**9,819**	**10,355**	**10,483**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	259,008	245,157	214,236	247,226	235,810	231,314	85,170	87,292	85,988	96,405	101,504	103,493
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,532	13,269	11,478	13,420	13,576	13,455	4,119	4,320	4,535	4,927	5,540	5,849
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−23,276	−18,771	−14,438	−16,974	−15,680	−14,844	6,957	5,828	6,338	7,721	8,598	6,744
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	222,200	213,117	188,320	216,832	206,554	203,015	88,008	88,800	87,791	99,199	104,562	104,388
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,327	30,140	30,099	33,333	38,226	40,176	22,285	26,442	26,132	26,904	28,716	29,850
Plus: Transfer payments	80,455	86,560	97,277	94,730	96,457	100,991	22,284	24,631	26,462	27,364	28,953	31,015
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	208,286	197,091	170,032	196,069	185,302	180,231	61,772	62,726	67,284	71,187	75,392	78,703
Other labor income	31,840	30,052	24,199	27,383	25,520	24,734	7,289	7,514	8,442	8,739	9,001	9,333
Proprietors' income[6]	18,882	18,014	20,005	23,774	24,988	26,349	16,109	17,052	10,262	16,479	17,111	15,457
Farm	194	219	227	259	199	280	7,752	8,011	246	5,084	4,034	1,217
Nonfarm	18,688	17,795	19,778	23,515	24,789	26,069	8,357	9,041	10,016	11,395	13,077	14,240
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	201	227	235	266	206	288	9,806	10,474	2,607	7,391	6,368	3,587
Nonfarm	258,807	244,930	214,001	246,960	235,604	231,026	75,364	76,818	83,381	89,014	95,136	99,906
Private	236,369	221,026	187,898	219,334	206,941	200,152	67,780	68,803	74,898	80,181	85,888	90,021
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	113	93	238	175	116	141	680	807	884	854	841	832
Mining	134,340	119,918	92,793	116,727	107,042	102,088	374	388	193	179	250	250
Construction	7,475	6,604	4,641	5,503	5,298	7,074	3,685	3,907	4,039	4,746	5,519	6,746
Manufacturing	8,563	5,476	5,076	5,810	6,288	5,478	35,738	34,396	38,184	41,789	43,173	43,869
Nondurable goods	1,342	1,250	1,431	1,636	1,675	1,597	4,548	5,207	5,691	5,591	5,767	6,430
Durable goods	7,221	4,226	3,645	4,174	4,613	3,881	31,190	29,189	32,493	36,198	37,406	37,439
Transportation and public utilities	16,399	17,987	15,326	15,895	15,487	16,098	2,611	2,836	3,139	3,633	3,763	3,836
Wholesale trade	15,197	15,305	13,576	13,774	9,793	8,924	2,532	2,485	2,225	2,218	2,438	2,306
Retail trade	17,476	20,115	21,118	22,454	24,000	22,765	7,409	8,086	8,592	8,580	9,743	10,530
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,910	4,713	4,839	5,117	4,547	4,813	2,265	2,308	2,452	2,370	2,778	3,141
Services	31,896	30,815	30,291	33,879	34,370	32,771	12,486	13,590	15,190	15,812	17,383	18,511
Government and government enterprises	22,438	23,904	26,103	27,626	28,663	30,874	7,584	8,015	8,483	8,833	9,248	9,885
Federal, civilian	2,729	2,844	3,512	3,277	3,412	3,441	1,050	1,015	1,185	1,226	1,275	1,304
Military	688	871	1,041	1,188	1,211	1,255	247	313	375	440	448	465
State and local	19,021	20,189	21,550	23,161	24,040	26,178	6,287	6,687	6,923	7,167	7,525	8,116

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hart, Kentucky						Henderson, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**107,787**	**109,510**	**112,653**	**128,450**	**123,752**	**124,764**	**430,749**	**447,712**	**467,429**	**525,841**	**540,581**	**560,937**
Nonfarm personal income	91,040	93,490	106,388	110,606	113,536	116,064	419,439	438,792	469,613	513,293	530,268	550,443
Farm income[1]	16,747	16,020	6,265	17,844	10,216	8,700	11,310	8,920	−2,184	12,548	10,313	10,494
Population (thousands)[2]	15.1	15.5	15.3	16.0	16.4	15.7	41.3	41.4	41.7	42.3	42.5	42.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,117**	**7,068**	**7,347**	**8,045**	**7,558**	**7,942**	**10,429**	**10,817**	**11,200**	**12,436**	**12,725**	**13,254**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	51,416	52,620	47,472	61,612	56,396	56,448	302,953	300,988	322,574	384,299	401,978	398,316
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,969	2,174	2,323	2,548	2,852	2,938	15,151	15,715	16,825	19,476	21,673	21,657
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,100	14,861	19,400	18,005	17,831	16,483	28,526	35,466	26,511	19,366	9,953	26,065
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	68,547	65,307	64,549	77,069	71,375	69,993	316,328	320,739	332,260	384,189	390,258	402,724
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,532	19,736	22,159	23,795	23,122	23,965	57,217	63,421	67,443	71,919	75,370	78,566
Plus: Transfer payments	21,708	24,467	25,945	27,586	29,255	30,806	57,204	63,552	67,726	69,733	74,953	79,647
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,282	27,193	29,823	31,040	33,016	33,446	224,157	225,293	247,247	283,191	297,602	290,361
Other labor income	2,193	2,442	2,870	3,040	3,134	3,153	28,974	29,334	33,096	37,789	39,076	37,914
Proprietors' income[6]	23,941	22,985	14,779	27,532	20,246	19,849	49,822	46,361	42,231	63,319	65,300	70,041
Farm	15,066	14,199	4,514	16,125	8,478	6,947	9,524	6,920	−4,114	10,645	8,391	8,556
Nonfarm	8,875	8,786	10,265	11,407	11,768	12,902	40,298	39,441	46,345	52,674	56,909	61,485
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,747	16,020	6,265	17,844	10,216	8,700	11,310	8,920	−2,184	12,548	10,313	10,494
Nonfarm	34,669	36,600	41,207	43,768	46,180	47,748	291,643	292,068	324,758	371,751	391,665	387,822
Private	27,648	29,019	33,393	35,481	36,976	38,243	266,458	265,130	295,549	340,861	359,195	353,789
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	600	620	670	774	614	706	329	429	569	517	524	486
Mining	500	394	343	301	315	329	28,823	30,330	39,847	48,087	48,777	45,756
Construction	3,145	4,320	4,411	4,392	3,926	4,307	12,650	14,766	15,667	15,729	16,729	19,044
Manufacturing	6,476	6,560	9,000	10,318	11,857	11,391	103,846	92,864	101,058	128,853	139,248	130,199
Nondurable goods	4,001	4,575	5,675	5,944	6,639	7,923	16,529	15,859	17,860	27,796	30,966	29,922
Durable goods	2,475	1,985	3,325	4,374	5,218	3,468	87,317	77,005	83,198	101,057	108,282	100,277
Transportation and public utilities	1,665	1,887	1,929	2,214	2,074	2,204	18,015	19,751	23,684	24,114	23,243	24,014
Wholesale trade	2,985	3,064	3,361	2,869	2,877	2,559	15,222	15,919	14,515	15,450	15,468	15,497
Retail trade	5,195	4,814	5,567	5,742	6,176	6,837	29,095	29,313	32,870	35,303	36,524	36,575
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,390	1,438	1,679	1,669	1,718	1,912	7,254	7,127	8,497	9,708	11,235	12,295
Services	5,692	5,922	6,433	7,202	7,419	7,998	51,224	54,631	58,842	63,100	67,447	69,923
Government and government enterprises	7,021	7,581	7,814	8,287	9,204	9,505	25,185	26,938	29,209	30,890	32,470	34,033
Federal, civilian	952	850	943	976	1,037	1,020	2,227	2,294	2,596	2,588	2,732	2,727
Military	247	336	382	449	468	486	693	878	1,030	1,189	1,214	1,259
State and local	5,822	6,395	6,489	6,862	7,699	7,999	22,265	23,766	25,583	27,113	28,524	30,047

	Henry, Kentucky						Hickman, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**109,287**	**115,717**	**113,131**	**128,222**	**128,578**	**131,437**	**49,152**	**46,748**	**46,254**	**56,601**	**56,120**	**59,702**
Nonfarm personal income	94,332	100,409	107,156	113,053	117,872	122,996	42,874	44,520	47,732	52,731	54,633	57,204
Farm income[1]	14,955	15,308	5,975	15,169	10,706	8,441	6,278	2,228	−1,478	3,870	1,487	2,498
Population (thousands)[2]	12.9	13.0	13.1	13.4	13.3	13.3	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,483**	**8,918**	**8,616**	**9,584**	**9,635**	**9,882**	**8,054**	**7,842**	**7,990**	**9,813**	**9,768**	**10,606**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,099	44,775	39,044	50,859	49,691	52,828	25,218	21,231	18,533	25,410	22,824	24,115
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,650	1,800	1,918	2,144	2,463	2,764	1,056	1,110	1,122	1,238	1,307	1,325
Plus: Adjustment for residence	32,236	32,321	32,231	34,511	33,890	32,325	8,404	8,020	9,039	9,985	11,175	12,380
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,685	75,296	69,357	83,226	81,118	82,389	32,566	28,141	26,450	34,157	32,692	35,170
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,202	18,703	20,341	21,362	21,344	21,709	7,235	8,520	9,349	11,421	11,741	12,150
Plus: Transfer payments	19,400	21,718	23,433	23,634	26,116	27,339	9,351	10,087	10,455	11,023	11,687	12,382
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,364	22,222	24,538	26,220	28,431	32,600	14,057	14,448	14,864	15,436	14,807	14,723
Other labor income	1,979	2,153	2,381	2,528	2,690	3,180	1,243	1,349	1,346	1,362	1,292	1,287
Proprietors' income[6]	19,756	20,400	12,125	22,111	18,570	17,048	9,918	5,434	2,323	8,612	6,725	8,105
Farm	13,493	13,622	4,352	13,574	9,097	6,820	5,505	1,359	−2,314	3,049	657	1,661
Nonfarm	6,263	6,778	7,773	8,537	9,473	10,228	4,413	4,075	4,637	5,563	6,068	6,444
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,955	15,308	5,975	15,169	10,706	8,441	6,278	2,228	−1,478	3,870	1,487	2,498
Nonfarm	28,144	29,467	33,069	35,690	38,985	44,387	18,940	19,003	20,011	21,540	21,337	21,617
Private	22,216	22,853	25,191	27,716	30,769	35,606	15,732	15,619	16,480	17,830	17,581	17,790
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	400	453	600	561	922	842	61	72	90	60	98	85
Mining	98	79	92	101	140	139	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,425	1,569	1,898	1,691	1,890	2,321	807	733	722	839	1,090	1,022
Manufacturing	7,369	7,008	7,408	9,183	9,672	12,201	4,188	4,226	4,401	4,761	3,912	4,102
Nondurable goods	893	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	6,476	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,550	1,665	1,507	1,787	1,877	2,118	2,912	2,857	2,889	3,605	3,345	3,113
Wholesale trade	1,352	1,278	1,717	1,744	1,885	1,823	2,404	2,059	1,765	1,959	2,374	2,227
Retail trade	4,609	4,872	5,367	5,526	6,107	6,692	1,854	1,909	2,103	1,846	1,832	1,987
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,797	2,044	2,237	2,246	2,518	2,962	604	578	647	667	698	783
Services	3,616	3,885	4,365	4,877	5,758	6,508	2,876	3,161	3,840	4,064	4,194	4,434
Government and government enterprises	5,928	6,614	7,878	7,974	8,216	8,781	3,208	3,384	3,531	3,710	3,756	3,827
Federal, civilian	995	1,053	1,143	1,144	1,166	1,254	535	530	582	613	641	631
Military	208	263	316	376	382	395	97	120	142	162	164	170
State and local	4,725	5,298	6,419	6,454	6,668	7,132	2,576	2,734	2,807	2,935	2,951	3,026

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hopkins, Kentucky						Jackson, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**494,845**	**522,114**	**520,611**	**574,813**	**593,319**	**622,794**	**60,135**	**64,247**	**63,937**	**72,307**	**73,135**	**75,232**
Nonfarm personal income	485,287	516,305	524,298	565,973	585,769	616,065	55,301	58,793	61,190	67,780	70,341	72,885
Farm income[1]	9,558	5,809	−3,687	8,840	7,550	6,729	4,834	5,454	2,747	4,527	2,794	2,347
Population (thousands)[2]	46.8	46.5	46.8	46.4	46.7	46.6	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,578**	**11,224**	**11,122**	**12,378**	**12,709**	**13,368**	**4,860**	**5,192**	**5,171**	**5,849**	**5,866**	**5,997**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	347,873	363,885	344,934	393,850	413,991	435,929	25,753	27,608	26,037	31,326	30,794	31,853
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,681	19,279	18,259	20,499	22,837	24,225	1,208	1,323	1,342	1,572	1,746	1,827
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,041	16,315	22,254	21,823	15,156	14,667	11,428	10,747	11,360	12,178	12,503	12,210
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	347,233	360,921	348,929	395,174	406,310	426,371	35,973	37,032	36,055	41,932	41,551	42,236
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	62,709	70,476	73,374	79,024	82,141	85,595	5,361	6,901	6,706	8,000	8,307	8,684
Plus: Transfer payments	84,903	90,717	98,308	100,615	104,868	110,828	18,801	20,314	21,176	22,375	23,277	24,312
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	260,958	275,783	262,641	288,304	303,106	316,782	14,782	15,679	16,135	18,004	18,982	19,837
Other labor income	34,262	37,764	33,902	35,645	37,596	39,197	1,564	1,701	1,876	2,130	2,183	2,235
Proprietors' income[6]	52,653	50,338	48,391	69,901	73,289	79,950	9,407	10,228	8,026	11,192	9,629	9,781
Farm	8,376	4,385	−5,061	7,488	6,183	5,346	4,374	4,962	2,277	4,069	2,328	1,874
Nonfarm	44,277	45,953	53,452	62,413	67,106	74,604	5,033	5,266	5,749	7,123	7,301	7,907
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,558	5,809	−3,687	8,840	7,550	6,729	4,834	5,454	2,747	4,527	2,794	2,347
Nonfarm	338,315	358,076	348,621	385,010	406,441	429,200	20,919	22,154	23,290	26,799	28,000	29,506
Private	306,538	323,655	312,003	345,880	364,832	385,360	15,364	15,531	17,287	20,448	21,441	22,429
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	748	907	1,390	1,063	959	1,094	70	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	86,349	94,285	73,801	76,168	83,413	81,225	1,264	1,444	1,696	2,660	2,686	2,428
Construction	14,937	17,486	16,809	16,767	15,798	17,543	1,411	1,448	1,783	2,539	2,941	3,240
Manufacturing	54,262	52,251	56,203	74,795	79,714	86,958	2,317	1,464	1,858	2,252	2,394	2,734
Nondurable goods	24,433	24,832	27,068	29,435	28,513	26,973	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Durable goods	29,829	27,419	29,135	45,360	51,201	59,985	2,317	1,464	1,858	2,252	2,394	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	29,363	29,762	26,264	28,090	26,896	26,506	4,440	4,999	5,154	5,896	5,844	6,048
Wholesale trade	13,069	14,080	13,282	13,812	16,527	17,923	453	489	580	563	502	513
Retail trade	29,768	30,438	31,331	32,768	34,879	36,912	2,567	2,737	2,748	2,851	2,944	3,130
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,144	8,354	9,219	10,161	10,670	12,378	607	604	592	635	620	707
Services	69,898	76,092	83,704	92,256	95,976	104,821	2,235	2,300	2,837	3,014	3,475	3,580
Government and government enterprises	31,777	34,421	36,618	39,130	41,609	43,840	5,555	6,623	6,003	6,351	6,559	7,077
Federal, civilian	3,676	3,775	4,241	4,604	4,757	4,815	936	896	859	752	816	862
Military	786	995	1,178	1,305	1,335	1,384	198	254	306	348	356	369
State and local	27,315	29,651	31,199	33,221	35,517	37,641	4,421	5,473	4,838	5,251	5,387	5,846

	Jefferson, Kentucky						Jessamine, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**7,590,437**	**7,945,559**	**8,344,529**	**8,896,115**	**9,350,685**	**9,858,366**	**228,591**	**237,478**	**256,041**	**287,583**	**308,572**	**323,872**
Nonfarm personal income	7,584,179	7,938,414	8,337,680	8,888,830	9,344,672	9,850,957	212,338	225,746	249,468	275,891	300,542	318,015
Farm income[1]	6,258	7,145	6,849	7,285	6,013	7,409	16,253	11,732	6,573	11,692	8,030	5,857
Population (thousands)[2]	681.6	685.1	684.9	685.2	683.6	680.7	26.9	27.1	27.7	28.2	28.6	29.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,137**	**11,598**	**12,183**	**12,983**	**13,678**	**14,482**	**8,499**	**8,771**	**9,237**	**10,206**	**10,791**	**11,091**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,518,477	6,599,734	6,911,473	7,486,584	7,852,949	8,249,703	95,627	97,389	105,867	129,427	133,576	142,765
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	344,321	358,232	367,030	402,984	444,560	470,741	4,263	4,779	5,302	6,342	7,142	7,799
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−943,970	−922,645	−943,199	−1,094,708	−1,139,720	−1,160,264	86,610	88,699	94,183	97,907	108,767	112,411
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	5,230,186	5,318,857	5,601,244	5,988,892	6,268,669	6,618,698	177,974	181,309	194,748	220,992	235,201	247,377
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,248,499	1,400,785	1,447,491	1,587,620	1,677,349	1,753,660	22,342	24,547	26,232	29,550	33,459	35,078
Plus: Transfer payments	1,111,752	1,225,917	1,295,794	1,319,603	1,404,667	1,486,008	28,275	31,622	35,061	37,041	39,912	41,417
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,441,907	5,513,149	5,751,789	6,238,704	6,527,740	6,827,988	60,529	66,042	75,318	88,899	93,726	101,659
Other labor income	613,015	643,834	660,148	690,819	700,429	723,041	5,689	6,440	7,595	9,151	9,457	10,416
Proprietors' income[6]	463,555	442,751	499,536	557,061	624,780	698,674	29,409	24,907	22,954	31,377	30,393	30,690
Farm	4,307	4,813	4,600	5,068	3,776	5,157	13,935	8,895	3,852	9,028	5,336	3,129
Nonfarm	459,248	437,938	494,936	551,993	621,004	693,517	15,474	16,012	19,102	22,349	25,057	27,561
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,258	7,145	6,849	7,285	6,013	7,409	16,253	11,732	6,573	11,692	8,030	5,857
Nonfarm	6,512,219	6,592,589	6,904,624	7,479,299	7,846,936	8,242,294	79,374	85,657	99,294	117,735	125,546	136,908
Private	5,791,876	5,831,509	6,107,201	6,641,553	6,950,616	7,296,432	70,170	75,678	88,982	106,241	112,732	122,859
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	15,980	16,572	18,801	18,464	19,931	22,561	3,150	3,824	4,882	6,013	6,483	6,319
Mining	31,603	30,998	31,055	32,435	42,237	42,233	936	847	899	(D)	1,147	1,263
Construction	417,185	390,100	364,992	411,619	424,084	480,881	10,302	10,896	13,509	16,282	18,452	21,174
Manufacturing	2,120,132	2,003,423	2,034,370	2,201,459	2,198,201	2,207,166	17,202	18,663	23,333	32,510	33,944	37,390
Nondurable goods	899,869	897,009	896,184	917,700	930,549	929,030	8,156	9,317	11,980	15,710	18,412	20,793
Durable goods	1,220,263	1,106,414	1,138,186	1,283,759	1,267,652	1,278,136	9,046	9,346	11,353	16,800	15,532	16,597
Transportation and public utilities	545,611	567,515	580,360	617,818	651,817	665,086	3,760	3,468	3,821	5,341	5,405	5,725
Wholesale trade	493,503	515,800	525,134	570,898	597,975	573,933	6,744	8,499	9,557	(D)	9,342	9,751
Retail trade	619,636	650,450	700,366	757,271	806,252	856,108	12,416	12,957	14,217	14,398	15,615	17,179
Finance, insurance, and real estate	416,552	424,808	486,075	521,418	575,843	652,720	2,209	2,240	2,498	2,749	2,932	3,469
Services	1,131,674	1,231,843	1,366,048	1,510,171	1,634,276	1,795,744	13,451	14,284	16,266	18,513	19,412	20,589
Government and government enterprises	720,343	761,080	797,423	837,746	896,320	945,862	9,204	9,979	10,312	11,494	12,814	14,049
Federal, civilian	193,007	208,752	228,170	237,257	256,381	256,681	1,133	1,165	1,282	1,373	1,454	1,544
Military	18,810	22,521	24,875	29,744	30,896	33,003	429	542	660	792	818	847
State and local	508,526	529,807	544,378	570,745	609,043	656,178	7,642	8,272	8,370	9,329	10,542	11,658

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Johnson, Kentucky						Kenton, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**196,273**	**210,797**	**212,621**	**225,105**	**230,274**	**238,687**	**1,290,117**	**1,349,163**	**1,428,054**	**1,551,552**	**1,668,458**	**1,773,261**
Nonfarm personal income	195,085	209,581	212,084	223,452	229,353	237,843	1,286,995	1,345,330	1,425,571	1,547,872	1,665,711	1,770,268
Farm income[1]	1,188	1,216	537	1,653	921	844	3,122	3,833	2,483	3,680	2,747	2,993
Population (thousands)[2]	24.7	24.8	25.5	25.8	25.7	25.8	137.3	137.3	136.1	136.1	137.0	137.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,952**	**8,488**	**8,329**	**8,711**	**8,956**	**9,244**	**9,399**	**9,829**	**10,496**	**11,399**	**12,178**	**12,885**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	115,414	137,296	125,135	136,049	136,710	129,755	575,020	596,254	639,858	700,446	756,309	806,684
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,005	7,377	6,556	7,253	7,813	7,489	31,548	33,967	35,573	39,702	45,150	48,331
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,755	13,472	20,346	19,781	22,206	33,802	382,058	388,651	399,062	436,039	477,592	512,660
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	134,164	143,391	138,925	148,577	151,103	156,068	925,530	950,938	1,003,347	1,096,783	1,188,751	1,271,013
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,077	21,548	22,920	23,920	24,975	26,192	173,370	189,088	202,132	223,936	234,142	244,577
Plus: Transfer payments	43,032	45,858	50,776	52,608	54,196	56,427	191,217	209,137	222,575	230,833	245,565	257,671
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	79,818	96,917	85,081	91,295	90,705	83,242	466,488	483,315	515,970	564,929	609,074	646,659
Other labor income	8,705	12,768	10,010	10,094	9,759	8,116	41,698	45,687	47,934	51,777	55,077	57,869
Proprietors' income[6]	26,891	27,611	30,044	34,660	36,246	38,397	66,834	67,252	75,954	83,740	92,158	102,156
Farm	1,100	1,126	450	1,567	834	755	2,787	3,476	2,141	3,346	2,407	2,647
Nonfarm	25,791	26,485	29,594	33,093	35,412	37,642	64,047	63,776	73,813	80,394	89,751	99,509
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,188	1,216	537	1,653	921	844	3,122	3,833	2,483	3,680	2,747	2,993
Nonfarm	114,226	136,080	124,598	134,396	135,789	128,911	571,898	592,421	637,375	696,766	753,562	803,691
Private	98,358	119,118	106,246	114,478	115,494	107,322	469,730	487,716	525,835	577,039	622,324	657,981
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	216	174	356	314	319	384	1,156	1,254	1,392	1,828	1,745	1,918
Mining	30,845	51,788	37,737	39,815	36,319	26,891	1,963	1,846	2,011	2,065	2,712	2,696
Construction	5,173	7,000	5,561	6,051	6,523	6,364	45,378	45,783	52,134	57,109	60,507	74,410
Manufacturing	5,251	3,564	4,390	5,283	6,655	5,866	81,425	80,897	78,890	88,946	97,127	101,107
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,242	31,760	31,690	37,036	39,020	42,172
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51,183	49,137	47,200	51,910	58,107	58,935
Transportation and public utilities	11,463	9,980	9,442	10,258	10,202	10,559	58,093	59,608	62,555	69,465	67,724	64,973
Wholesale trade	7,296	7,669	7,175	8,172	8,275	8,417	35,573	34,802	36,675	39,616	42,539	47,348
Retail trade	16,126	16,976	18,814	20,081	20,138	20,428	85,457	89,276	100,400	106,929	118,840	125,647
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,621	3,928	4,677	4,595	4,732	4,617	20,317	19,226	22,594	24,209	25,715	30,603
Services	18,367	18,039	18,094	19,909	22,331	23,796	140,368	155,024	169,184	186,872	205,415	209,279
Government and government enterprises	15,868	16,962	18,352	19,918	20,295	21,589	102,168	104,705	111,540	119,727	131,238	145,710
Federal, civilian	2,233	2,502	2,741	2,837	2,643	2,424	44,312	41,385	42,922	46,905	54,277	62,420
Military	418	508	617	726	735	762	2,255	2,814	3,367	3,850	3,951	4,119
State and local	13,217	13,952	14,994	16,355	16,917	18,403	55,601	60,506	65,251	68,972	73,010	79,171

	Knott, Kentucky						Knox, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**107,338**	**111,055**	**111,260**	**123,245**	**126,976**	**132,237**	**176,626**	**184,041**	**188,436**	**210,288**	**214,692**	**222,934**
Nonfarm personal income	107,269	111,005	111,270	123,128	126,944	132,187	174,665	182,317	187,797	208,443	213,691	221,911
Farm income[1]	69	50	(L)	117	(L)	50	1,961	1,724	639	1,845	1,001	1,023
Population (thousands)[2]	18.2	18.1	18.3	18.2	18.4	18.4	30.9	30.2	30.3	29.8	30.2	29.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,908**	**6,123**	**6,076**	**6,759**	**6,900**	**7,170**	**5,720**	**6,087**	**6,225**	**7,046**	**7,104**	**7,444**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,045	65,126	60,489	66,606	66,243	76,517	92,347	89,241	93,684	111,665	113,193	118,060
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,376	3,498	3,183	3,582	3,781	4,341	4,916	4,987	5,122	6,122	6,623	6,933
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,499	3,927	5,938	9,353	10,843	3,012	22,090	26,367	21,185	21,488	21,235	20,871
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	67,168	65,555	63,244	72,377	73,305	75,188	109,521	110,621	109,747	127,031	127,805	131,998
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,581	12,862	11,331	13,464	15,214	17,198	17,857	21,028	21,172	23,302	25,067	26,266
Plus: Transfer payments	29,589	32,638	36,685	37,404	38,457	39,851	49,248	52,392	57,517	59,955	61,820	64,670
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	48,690	48,783	44,596	49,074	48,452	56,598	68,047	65,804	69,159	81,732	82,822	85,997
Other labor income	7,704	7,893	6,838	7,117	6,844	8,291	7,547	7,201	7,663	9,180	9,127	9,170
Proprietors' income[6]	8,651	8,450	9,055	10,415	10,947	11,628	16,753	16,236	16,862	20,753	21,244	22,893
Farm	63	(L)	(L)	106	(L)	(L)	1,762	1,478	402	1,614	767	788
Nonfarm	8,588	8,411	9,075	10,309	10,926	11,588	14,991	14,758	16,460	19,139	20,477	22,105
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	69	50	(L)	117	(L)	50	1,961	1,724	639	1,845	1,001	1,023
Nonfarm	64,976	65,076	60,499	66,489	66,211	76,467	90,386	87,517	93,045	109,820	112,192	117,037
Private	56,513	55,864	50,338	55,741	55,301	65,038	75,774	71,718	75,918	89,951	91,832	95,357
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	50	(L)	82	55	(L)	176	73	91	94	88	99	84
Mining	35,715	35,590	30,524	33,122	30,957	38,581	14,893	11,036	9,055	16,513	18,903	16,395
Construction	3,265	3,424	2,562	4,033	4,150	4,952	4,680	4,784	8,000	9,494	6,470	7,337
Manufacturing	523	543	453	507	492	498	17,307	15,036	16,613	17,551	17,353	19,857
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,777	5,730	7,062	7,236	6,731	7,488
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,530	9,306	9,551	10,315	10,622	12,369
Transportation and public utilities	4,527	3,931	3,714	4,480	4,657	4,796	7,579	7,656	7,455	8,532	8,391	8,469
Wholesale trade	1,045	676	645	675	783	762	4,010	4,806	3,824	4,211	4,585	4,479
Retail trade	4,367	4,841	4,799	4,809	5,343	5,813	11,552	12,201	13,651	15,458	16,463	17,126
Finance, insurance, and real estate	881	851	1,038	1,014	1,259	1,220	1,872	1,857	2,004	2,120	2,370	2,998
Services	6,140	5,979	6,521	7,046	7,632	8,240	13,808	14,251	15,222	15,984	17,198	18,612
Government and government enterprises	8,463	9,212	10,161	10,748	10,910	11,429	14,612	15,799	17,127	19,869	20,360	21,680
Federal, civilian	1,109	1,316	1,611	1,516	1,552	1,529	3,099	3,110	3,486	3,629	3,754	3,844
Military	295	382	468	513	526	545	603	772	957	1,006	920	956
State and local	7,059	7,514	8,082	8,719	8,832	9,355	10,910	11,917	12,684	15,234	15,686	16,880

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Larue, Kentucky						Laurel, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**97,380**	**99,639**	**103,255**	**114,484**	**116,384**	**121,128**	**291,037**	**308,412**	**324,839**	**359,935**	**375,170**	**398,852**
Nonfarm personal income	85,226	89,748	98,783	104,485	108,664	112,686	284,031	301,685	322,046	353,319	371,455	395,400
Farm income[1]	12,154	9,891	4,472	9,999	7,720	8,442	7,006	6,727	2,793	6,616	3,715	3,452
Population (thousands)[2]	11.8	11.9	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.2	40.1	40.3	41.0	41.1	41.8	42.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,264**	**8,387**	**8,607**	**9,279**	**9,360**	**9,910**	**7,261**	**7,649**	**7,929**	**8,752**	**8,981**	**9,406**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,794	37,124	33,925	41,841	41,810	43,728	211,414	221,701	231,715	262,474	276,268	296,363
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,493	1,648	1,703	1,896	2,142	2,214	10,893	11,808	12,178	13,819	15,545	16,797
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,070	29,384	31,891	34,367	34,289	35,079	5,034	4,473	2,823	2,749	1,105	364
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	65,371	64,860	64,113	74,312	73,957	76,593	205,555	214,366	222,360	251,404	261,828	279,930
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,344	14,988	18,011	17,982	18,885	19,616	30,881	35,576	37,744	40,766	42,710	44,686
Plus: Transfer payments	17,665	19,791	21,131	22,190	23,542	24,919	54,601	58,470	64,735	67,765	70,632	74,236
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,830	20,555	21,531	22,795	24,239	24,797	159,797	169,557	178,399	198,500	212,104	228,347
Other labor income	1,567	1,857	1,961	2,057	2,152	2,182	17,144	19,250	19,754	20,843	21,806	23,411
Proprietors' income[6]	17,397	14,712	10,433	16,989	15,419	16,749	34,473	32,894	33,562	43,131	42,358	44,605
Farm	10,946	8,524	3,155	8,703	6,409	7,115	6,090	5,719	1,822	5,664	2,755	2,484
Nonfarm	6,451	6,188	7,278	8,286	9,010	9,634	28,383	27,175	31,740	37,467	39,603	42,121
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,154	9,891	4,472	9,999	7,720	8,442	7,006	6,727	2,793	6,616	3,715	3,452
Nonfarm	25,640	27,233	29,453	31,842	34,090	35,286	204,408	214,974	228,922	255,858	272,553	292,911
Private	20,776	22,016	23,668	25,717	27,599	28,502	184,050	192,438	203,895	228,422	243,278	260,802
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	244	299	381	453	377	473	504	593	903	896	911	735
Mining	77	59	79	62	68	74	17,665	19,999	20,379	18,963	18,681	17,093
Construction	2,490	2,585	3,088	3,870	3,829	4,405	25,062	20,760	19,142	28,678	29,141	36,239
Manufacturing	5,151	5,622	5,944	6,673	7,825	7,098	55,617	60,551	63,918	66,497	70,737	74,615
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,302	4,735	(D)	46,435	51,248	52,960	54,395	57,085	60,509
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,371	3,090	(D)	9,182	9,303	10,958	12,102	13,652	14,106
Transportation and public utilities	2,184	2,425	2,693	3,161	3,104	3,333	15,490	16,226	16,034	19,807	20,128	21,445
Wholesale trade	1,212	1,222	1,071	1,099	1,125	1,175	20,409	22,588	24,099	26,243	28,330	27,973
Retail trade	3,442	3,810	4,052	3,663	3,805	3,772	21,756	23,927	25,930	28,045	29,801	30,050
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,560	1,605	1,633	1,676	1,736	1,936	4,383	4,840	5,236	5,601	5,667	6,527
Services	4,416	4,389	4,727	5,060	5,730	6,236	23,164	22,954	28,254	33,692	39,882	46,125
Government and government enterprises	4,864	5,217	5,785	6,125	6,491	6,784	20,358	22,536	25,027	27,436	29,275	32,109
Federal, civilian	766	734	904	868	920	957	3,239	3,161	3,813	4,146	4,712	4,781
Military	193	239	287	347	355	369	658	843	1,009	1,156	1,194	1,238
State and local	3,905	4,244	4,594	4,910	5,216	5,458	16,461	18,532	20,205	22,134	23,369	26,090

	Lawrence, Kentucky						Lee, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**89,094**	**98,059**	**99,257**	**109,527**	**112,027**	**119,348**	**40,717**	**43,227**	**44,820**	**48,447**	**50,428**	**53,260**
Nonfarm personal income	88,235	95,602	97,633	105,318	109,561	116,879	39,908	42,489	44,636	47,894	50,306	53,036
Farm income[1]	859	2,457	1,624	4,209	2,466	2,469	809	738	184	553	122	224
Population (thousands)[2]	14.2	14.3	14.6	14.7	14.7	14.4	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,266**	**6,870**	**6,808**	**7,461**	**7,613**	**8,278**	**5,348**	**5,660**	**5,724**	**6,133**	**6,310**	**6,663**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,971	38,751	40,384	48,619	53,497	50,875	21,032	22,158	23,085	25,867	26,103	26,738
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,901	2,138	2,200	2,571	3,094	2,958	1,146	1,259	1,295	1,469	1,602	1,632
Plus: Adjustment for residence	23,999	25,111	21,622	21,496	17,352	25,039	2,055	1,988	1,668	2,123	2,645	3,322
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,069	61,724	59,806	67,544	67,755	72,956	21,941	22,887	23,458	26,521	27,146	28,428
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,747	8,986	9,322	10,738	12,204	12,805	4,216	5,137	5,029	5,249	6,063	6,359
Plus: Transfer payments	25,278	27,349	30,129	31,245	32,068	33,587	14,560	15,203	16,333	16,677	17,219	18,473
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,497	26,848	28,235	32,031	37,546	34,386	14,044	14,784	15,909	17,417	17,728	17,725
Other labor income	2,610	3,139	3,229	3,609	4,212	3,793	1,289	1,398	1,497	1,660	1,652	1,676
Proprietors' income[6]	6,864	8,764	8,920	12,979	11,739	12,696	5,699	5,976	5,679	6,790	6,723	7,337
Farm	640	2,167	1,346	3,938	2,193	2,192	742	710	158	528	96	197
Nonfarm	6,224	6,597	7,574	9,041	9,546	10,504	4,957	5,266	5,521	6,262	6,627	7,140
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	859	2,457	1,624	4,209	2,466	2,469	809	738	184	553	122	224
Nonfarm	33,112	36,294	38,760	44,410	51,031	48,406	20,223	21,420	22,901	25,314	25,981	26,514
Private	27,365	29,984	32,000	36,950	42,952	39,697	15,876	16,829	17,993	20,095	20,467	20,765
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	74	90	65	177	171	94	93
Mining	1,867	2,346	2,192	3,560	5,189	4,294	5,413	5,455	5,474	6,375	5,578	5,231
Construction	1,581	1,860	2,262	2,344	6,080	3,601	986	1,053	1,356	1,667	1,805	2,053
Manufacturing	913	890	1,069	1,313	1,022	715	212	709	1,172	1,188	1,291	1,361
Nondurable goods	453	497	530	698	674	553	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	460	393	539	615	348	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	8,991	9,521	9,864	11,973	12,781	13,016	1,802	1,731	1,751	1,822	1,946	2,044
Wholesale trade	533	722	688	743	878	1,169	886	1,206	1,067	1,101	1,137	985
Retail trade	4,881	5,277	5,687	6,121	6,034	5,787	3,476	3,584	3,546	3,989	4,252	4,458
Finance, insurance, and real estate	984	1,007	1,024	1,131	1,057	1,024	632	620	712	822	1,286	1,321
Services	7,586	8,348	9,188	9,741	9,890	10,017	2,379	2,406	2,738	2,960	3,078	3,219
Government and government enterprises	5,747	6,310	6,760	7,460	8,079	8,709	4,347	4,591	4,908	5,219	5,514	5,749
Federal, civilian	654	680	760	814	1,128	1,336	505	457	469	465	489	496
Military	230	292	360	412	421	436	127	159	193	222	228	237
State and local	4,863	5,338	5,640	6,234	6,530	6,937	3,715	3,975	4,246	4,532	4,797	5,016

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Leslie, Kentucky						Letcher, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**87,450**	**89,660**	**87,065**	**96,702**	**96,957**	**98,812**	**200,022**	**198,299**	**195,567**	**216,901**	**222,181**	**224,467**
Nonfarm personal income	87,314	89,492	86,927	96,487	96,846	98,679	199,916	198,208	195,450	216,790	222,080	224,318
Farm income[1]	136	168	138	215	111	133	106	91	117	111	101	149
Population (thousands)[2]	14.9	15.2	15.5	15.4	15.3	15.2	31.0	30.7	31.1	30.4	30.2	30.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,867**	**5,900**	**5,624**	**6,283**	**6,328**	**6,480**	**6,448**	**6,460**	**6,281**	**7,139**	**7,354**	**7,462**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,313	36,257	32,815	37,307	38,005	39,162	115,689	104,525	93,865	119,905	126,123	131,557
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,979	2,010	1,774	2,067	2,237	2,295	6,148	5,822	5,165	6,631	7,344	7,675
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,981	25,934	24,098	28,370	26,965	26,496	14,920	15,434	14,488	12,592	10,359	4,235
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,315	60,181	55,139	63,610	62,733	63,363	124,461	114,137	103,188	125,866	129,138	128,117
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,195	5,199	5,230	6,247	6,574	6,950	19,901	23,613	22,402	23,986	25,359	26,758
Plus: Transfer payments	22,940	24,280	26,696	26,845	27,650	28,499	55,660	60,549	69,977	67,049	67,684	69,592
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,254	25,768	22,118	25,151	25,555	25,928	88,336	79,971	70,312	90,881	95,810	99,236
Other labor income	3,391	3,123	2,456	2,932	2,972	3,025	13,803	11,880	9,568	12,544	13,033	13,761
Proprietors' income[6]	7,668	7,366	8,241	9,224	9,478	10,209	13,550	12,674	13,985	16,480	17,280	18,560
Farm	125	160	130	207	103	125	102	87	113	107	97	145
Nonfarm	7,543	7,206	8,111	9,017	9,375	10,084	13,448	12,587	13,872	16,373	17,183	18,415
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	136	168	138	215	111	133	106	91	117	111	101	149
Nonfarm	37,177	36,089	32,677	37,092	37,894	39,029	115,583	104,434	93,748	119,794	126,022	131,408
Private	30,240	27,882	24,135	28,209	28,627	29,577	102,933	90,456	78,823	103,868	108,334	113,708
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	(L)	136	220	194	285
Mining	12,720	9,936	6,458	8,703	8,619	8,267	62,354	48,544	35,149	53,010	54,059	57,906
Construction	736	899	1,305	1,378	1,466	1,548	2,367	2,080	2,099	3,268	4,017	4,524
Manufacturing	349	299	785	1,138	1,166	1,606	751	783	705	949	1,167	1,005
Nondurable goods	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	612	691
Durable goods	(D)	299	785	1,138	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	555	314
Transportation and public utilities	4,953	5,102	4,216	5,067	4,948	5,053	6,880	6,500	6,650	8,010	8,264	8,650
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,824	4,233	4,097	4,560	5,298	5,126
Retail trade	3,972	3,917	3,890	3,940	4,056	4,121	9,404	10,137	10,242	11,149	11,878	11,728
Finance, insurance, and real estate	659	1,018	605	569	626	682	2,003	1,804	2,325	2,596	2,764	2,998
Services	6,767	6,692	6,709	7,168	7,605	7,965	15,226	16,339	17,420	20,106	20,693	21,486
Government and government enterprises	6,937	8,207	8,542	8,883	9,267	9,452	12,650	13,978	14,925	15,926	17,688	17,700
Federal, civilian	724	922	1,131	1,197	1,223	1,109	1,907	1,972	2,092	2,058	1,948	1,858
Military	245	314	380	432	438	454	500	640	770	854	864	896
State and local	5,968	6,971	7,031	7,254	7,606	7,889	10,243	11,366	12,063	13,014	14,876	14,946

	Lewis, Kentucky						Lincoln, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**90,918**	**92,602**	**88,542**	**100,323**	**100,740**	**105,271**	**123,572**	**129,758**	**129,322**	**148,998**	**154,247**	**159,836**
Nonfarm personal income	79,666	82,884	83,614	89,451	94,204	99,580	110,545	116,114	123,502	135,133	144,352	150,189
Farm income[1]	11,252	9,718	4,928	10,872	6,536	5,691	13,027	13,644	5,820	13,865	9,895	9,647
Population (thousands)[2]	14.7	14.6	14.6	14.3	14.3	14.2	19.1	19.0	19.3	19.2	19.2	19.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,170**	**6,324**	**6,067**	**6,996**	**7,048**	**7,427**	**6,471**	**6,828**	**6,711**	**7,778**	**8,036**	**8,270**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,978	37,470	33,193	40,482	38,707	39,130	48,666	48,033	40,606	50,699	49,496	52,104
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,530	1,658	1,647	1,788	2,048	2,117	2,098	2,156	2,108	2,327	2,636	2,793
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,839	25,077	23,953	26,555	27,237	29,909	29,731	32,677	37,274	43,865	47,679	48,247
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,287	60,889	55,499	65,249	63,896	66,922	76,299	78,554	75,772	92,237	94,539	97,558
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,943	9,601	9,247	9,824	10,380	10,848	17,098	19,023	19,650	21,244	23,056	24,003
Plus: Transfer payments	20,688	22,112	23,796	25,250	26,464	27,501	30,175	32,181	33,900	35,517	36,652	38,275
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,592	20,698	20,697	20,956	22,964	23,618	26,211	25,194	24,708	25,490	27,332	29,001
Other labor income	1,673	1,896	1,834	1,827	2,026	2,110	2,521	2,277	2,076	2,213	2,419	2,504
Proprietors' income[6]	16,713	14,876	10,662	17,699	13,717	13,402	19,934	20,562	13,822	22,996	19,745	20,599
Farm	10,655	9,120	4,354	10,313	5,969	5,113	11,180	11,473	3,738	11,827	7,837	7,569
Nonfarm	6,058	5,756	6,308	7,386	7,748	8,289	8,754	9,089	10,084	11,169	11,908	13,030
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,252	9,718	4,928	10,872	6,536	5,691	13,027	13,644	5,820	13,865	9,895	9,647
Nonfarm	26,726	27,752	28,265	29,610	32,171	33,439	35,639	34,389	34,786	36,834	39,601	42,457
Private	20,681	21,301	21,341	22,147	24,209	25,139	27,869	26,177	25,909	27,355	29,707	32,031
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	51	(L)	(L)	(L)	401	385	429	389	342	368
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,858	1,788	188	78	111	110
Construction	1,385	1,307	1,359	1,591	1,807	2,048	2,394	2,538	2,608	2,980	3,197	3,596
Manufacturing	8,771	9,353	8,934	8,333	9,467	9,550	4,452	4,123	4,495	4,463	5,511	5,955
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,919	1,744	1,841	2,607	3,223	2,967
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,533	2,379	2,654	1,856	2,288	2,988
Transportation and public utilities	2,566	2,706	2,642	3,267	3,146	3,327	1,905	2,359	2,201	2,465	2,495	1,787
Wholesale trade	640	750	618	665	798	853	1,097	1,044	902	919	919	908
Retail trade	3,055	2,761	3,075	3,202	3,412	3,599	5,565	5,314	5,454	5,584	5,749	6,670
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,577	1,638	1,575	1,468	1,470	1,472	1,712	1,609	1,498	1,438	1,480	1,757
Services	2,623	2,757	3,059	3,571	4,052	4,227	6,485	7,017	8,134	9,039	9,903	10,880
Government and government enterprises	6,045	6,451	6,924	7,463	7,962	8,300	7,770	8,212	8,877	9,479	9,894	10,426
Federal, civilian	517	551	578	569	596	625	888	909	980	1,008	1,054	1,095
Military	237	299	362	403	409	424	312	391	472	539	549	569
State and local	5,291	5,601	5,984	6,491	6,957	7,251	6,570	6,912	7,425	7,932	8,291	8,762

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Livingston, Kentucky						Logan, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**78,138**	**80,459**	**78,031**	**90,660**	**92,831**	**97,137**	**195,482**	**216,453**	**198,220**	**240,807**	**247,254**	**256,329**
Nonfarm personal income	73,945	77,268	79,271	87,102	89,499	92,764	174,904	201,386	203,570	219,930	233,892	242,890
Farm income[1]	4,193	3,191	−1,240	3,558	3,332	4,373	20,578	15,067	−5,350	20,877	13,362	13,439
Population (thousands)[2]	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.1	9.0	24.1	24.6	25.0	25.4	25.8	25.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,459**	**8,690**	**8,403**	**9,964**	**10,203**	**10,798**	**8,106**	**8,784**	**7,923**	**9,494**	**9,576**	**9,951**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	34,548	33,677	31,195	42,986	46,043	51,312	131,325	160,930	126,861	161,679	168,871	168,951
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,708	1,789	1,820	2,237	2,549	2,786	6,029	8,142	7,188	7,735	8,956	9,034
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,967	19,317	18,246	17,171	15,236	12,851	6,227	−8,217	3,147	7,056	5,004	10,653
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	52,807	51,205	47,621	57,920	58,730	61,377	131,523	144,571	122,820	161,000	164,919	170,570
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,761	12,285	12,517	14,334	14,651	15,276	29,009	33,287	34,602	37,549	37,959	39,444
Plus: Transfer payments	14,570	16,969	17,893	18,406	19,450	20,484	34,950	38,595	40,798	42,258	44,376	46,315
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,773	21,626	22,915	27,749	30,047	33,112	89,164	120,598	106,503	111,263	122,752	121,135
Other labor income	2,090	2,155	2,326	2,823	3,108	3,651	9,779	13,628	12,262	13,721	15,553	15,398
Proprietors' income[6]	10,685	9,896	5,954	12,414	12,888	14,549	32,382	26,704	8,096	36,695	30,566	32,418
Farm	3,573	2,430	−1,972	2,837	2,603	3,634	18,240	12,318	−7,998	18,272	10,731	10,781
Nonfarm	7,112	7,466	7,926	9,577	10,285	10,915	14,142	14,386	16,094	18,423	19,835	21,637
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,193	3,191	−1,240	3,558	3,332	4,373	20,578	15,067	−5,350	20,877	13,362	13,439
Nonfarm	30,355	30,486	32,435	39,428	42,711	46,939	110,747	145,863	132,211	140,802	155,509	155,512
Private	25,993	25,513	27,113	33,948	37,090	41,374	97,028	131,220	116,543	124,483	139,490	139,755
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	138	112	224	128	228	392	610	600	794	785	692	760
Mining	6,201	5,762	4,546	5,094	5,491	9,367	675	454	358	361	401	361
Construction	7,794	6,800	8,398	13,132	15,395	12,460	17,470	52,981	27,916	10,768	15,845	10,710
Manufacturing	931	767	830	716	733	644	45,410	42,205	52,052	74,479	80,671	80,269
Nondurable goods	249	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,604	21,464	24,446	28,691	30,393	29,732
Durable goods	682	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,806	20,741	27,606	45,788	50,278	50,537
Transportation and public utilities	1,515	1,679	1,970	3,139	2,850	4,549	5,029	5,469	4,917	5,524	5,092	5,975
Wholesale trade	850	810	710	745	782	891	3,894	4,198	3,678	3,874	4,221	4,282
Retail trade	3,384	3,503	3,859	3,938	3,936	4,473	10,491	11,140	11,668	11,852	12,418	13,368
Finance, insurance, and real estate	631	692	778	824	1,191	1,215	2,856	3,096	3,130	3,137	3,631	3,922
Services	4,549	5,388	5,798	6,232	6,484	7,383	10,593	11,077	12,030	13,703	16,519	20,108
Government and government enterprises	4,362	4,973	5,322	5,480	5,621	5,565	13,719	14,643	15,668	16,319	16,019	15,757
Federal, civilian	1,549	1,684	1,858	1,694	1,434	1,229	1,430	1,506	1,644	1,734	1,832	2,050
Military	151	188	226	256	260	270	395	518	626	713	738	765
State and local	2,662	3,101	3,238	3,530	3,927	4,066	11,894	12,619	13,398	13,872	13,449	12,942

	Lyon, Kentucky						McCracken, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**48,133**	**49,753**	**48,411**	**55,258**	**56,321**	**58,627**	**649,982**	**678,220**	**703,337**	**753,917**	**785,660**	**834,801**
Nonfarm personal income	45,214	46,827	47,862	52,071	53,998	55,627	644,678	674,469	704,588	748,147	781,867	830,997
Farm income[1]	2,919	2,926	549	3,187	2,323	3,000	5,304	3,751	−1,251	5,770	3,793	3,804
Population (thousands)[2]	6.7	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.4	61.7	61.3	61.4	61.0	60.8	60.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,150**	**7,706**	**7,506**	**8,644**	**8,750**	**9,202**	**10,530**	**11,071**	**11,447**	**12,349**	**12,918**	**13,843**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,819	20,211	19,489	25,565	26,040	27,453	520,705	524,093	527,807	564,025	588,787	624,424
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	951	995	1,060	1,295	1,440	1,468	27,694	29,122	28,828	30,971	34,284	36,741
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,907	9,757	8,671	8,490	8,421	8,056	−56,802	−52,182	−46,856	−47,873	−49,839	−48,389
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,775	28,973	27,100	32,760	33,021	34,041	436,209	442,789	452,123	485,181	504,664	539,294
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,126	9,099	8,848	9,543	9,536	9,957	107,592	117,459	123,357	135,894	140,450	146,314
Plus: Transfer payments	10,232	11,681	12,463	12,955	13,764	14,629	106,181	117,972	127,857	132,842	140,546	149,193
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,600	13,780	14,788	17,642	18,674	18,975	421,148	423,782	425,657	445,265	462,205	489,206
Other labor income	1,307	1,237	1,370	1,670	1,770	1,828	40,330	43,190	42,406	43,191	44,068	45,326
Proprietors' income[6]	4,912	5,194	3,331	6,253	5,596	6,650	59,227	57,121	59,744	75,569	82,514	89,892
Farm	2,690	2,648	281	2,924	2,059	2,734	4,740	3,144	−1,833	5,198	3,217	3,225
Nonfarm	2,222	2,546	3,050	3,329	3,537	3,916	54,487	53,977	61,577	70,371	79,297	86,667
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,919	2,926	549	3,187	2,323	3,000	5,304	3,751	−1,251	5,770	3,793	3,804
Nonfarm	16,900	17,285	18,940	22,378	23,717	24,453	515,401	520,342	529,058	558,255	584,994	620,620
Private	9,733	8,740	9,991	12,644	13,410	13,823	446,994	453,562	459,188	486,866	511,402	540,523
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	116	122	93	82	1,126	1,224	1,549	1,409	1,139	1,242
Mining	185	58	(L)	(L)	56	56	1,211	1,102	1,093	1,070	1,473	1,378
Construction	1,791	1,778	2,155	2,835	2,867	2,966	40,807	39,510	33,766	38,288	40,090	43,013
Manufacturing	3,536	2,338	2,659	3,910	4,706	4,662	96,634	89,105	80,396	82,660	82,692	79,330
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72,094	68,413	61,656	62,647	64,199	62,986
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,540	20,692	18,740	20,013	18,493	16,344
Transportation and public utilities	262	561	733	1,135	842	867	84,328	82,847	80,529	86,394	86,895	88,612
Wholesale trade	107	73	(L)	(L)	(L)	155	41,020	43,197	42,283	45,966	49,371	51,566
Retail trade	1,535	1,641	1,844	1,640	1,744	1,874	60,821	62,496	70,344	73,186	77,347	85,597
Finance, insurance, and real estate	428	388	411	453	449	502	15,999	14,801	16,704	17,069	18,906	22,238
Services	1,848	1,857	1,996	2,465	2,606	2,659	105,048	119,280	132,524	140,824	153,489	167,547
Government and government enterprises	7,167	8,545	8,949	9,734	10,307	10,630	68,407	66,780	69,870	71,389	73,592	80,097
Federal, civilian	278	283	258	407	751	861	28,293	25,287	25,364	24,402	24,744	28,249
Military	104	131	159	180	184	191	1,515	1,773	2,189	2,155	2,134	2,185
State and local	6,785	8,131	8,532	9,147	9,372	9,578	38,599	39,720	42,317	44,832	46,714	49,663

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McCreary, Kentucky						McLean, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**72,639**	**76,297**	**77,615**	**82,025**	**84,466**	**86,993**	**91,893**	**91,970**	**88,850**	**104,677**	**105,183**	**108,710**
Nonfarm personal income	72,221	75,935	77,231	81,446	84,076	86,512	83,861	87,503	90,025	96,372	99,768	103,221
Farm income[1]	418	362	384	579	390	481	8,032	4,467	−1,175	8,305	5,415	5,489
Population (thousands)[2]	15.9	16.1	16.0	16.2	16.5	16.4	10.2	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,582**	**4,753**	**4,859**	**5,064**	**5,120**	**5,303**	**9,051**	**9,269**	**8,941**	**10,564**	**10,574**	**10,959**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,724	39,042	33,654	33,998	34,564	34,941	31,804	32,443	26,063	39,003	37,188	38,123
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,136	2,247	1,931	2,040	2,202	2,216	1,372	1,654	1,565	1,799	1,966	2,016
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,071	1,997	5,809	7,638	7,948	7,863	31,865	29,017	30,508	32,591	33,509	34,526
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,659	38,792	37,532	39,596	40,310	40,588	62,297	59,806	55,006	69,795	68,731	70,633
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,483	6,696	6,587	7,410	7,889	8,345	13,866	14,968	15,780	16,214	16,747	17,418
Plus: Transfer payments	28,497	30,809	33,496	35,019	36,267	38,060	15,730	17,196	18,064	18,668	19,705	20,659
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,305	28,854	23,697	23,974	24,239	23,983	17,652	21,208	20,274	22,408	22,845	22,981
Other labor income	3,301	3,427	2,098	2,031	2,068	1,946	1,777	2,268	2,321	2,470	2,535	2,552
Proprietors' income[6]	7,118	6,761	7,859	7,993	8,257	9,012	12,375	8,967	3,468	14,125	11,808	12,590
Farm	400	350	372	568	379	469	7,107	3,436	−2,171	7,327	4,426	4,492
Nonfarm	6,718	6,411	7,487	7,425	7,878	8,543	5,268	5,531	5,639	6,798	7,382	8,098
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	418	362	384	579	390	481	8,032	4,467	−1,175	8,305	5,415	5,489
Nonfarm	38,306	38,680	33,270	33,419	34,174	34,460	23,772	27,976	27,238	30,698	31,773	32,634
Private	29,885	29,713	23,501	23,081	23,270	22,869	18,848	22,561	22,024	24,631	25,669	26,397
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	68	(L)	210	145	95	150	108	134	162	160	141	167
Mining	9,978	9,549	1,223	805	477	321	1,246	1,432	362	281	180	123
Construction	1,814	1,917	1,617	1,850	2,315	2,440	2,128	2,501	2,363	2,072	2,272	2,497
Manufacturing	4,877	4,706	5,274	4,908	4,424	3,417	5,012	5,638	7,010	7,911	8,144	7,904
Nondurable goods	4,493	4,405	4,844	4,230	3,792	2,881	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	384	301	430	678	632	536	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,317	2,093	2,338	2,234	2,126	2,193	568	3,095	1,995	2,932	2,344	2,676
Wholesale trade	141	234	242	188	220	194	1,384	1,426	1,366	1,627	1,795	2,229
Retail trade	5,180	5,107	5,556	5,271	5,428	5,486	3,735	3,818	3,725	3,786	4,053	3,324
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,722	2,013	2,444	2,775	3,008	3,186	936	953	1,183	1,173	1,220	1,391
Services	3,788	4,048	4,597	4,905	5,177	5,482	3,731	3,564	3,858	4,689	5,520	6,086
Government and government enterprises	8,421	8,967	9,769	10,338	10,904	11,591	4,924	5,415	5,214	6,067	6,104	6,237
Federal, civilian	2,404	2,372	2,637	2,545	2,606	2,731	677	748	745	777	831	853
Military	256	330	398	456	472	489	161	200	241	279	285	295
State and local	5,761	6,265	6,734	7,337	7,826	8,371	4,086	4,467	4,228	5,011	4,988	5,089

	Madison, Kentucky						Magoffin, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**396,544**	**423,928**	**445,641**	**493,546**	**517,421**	**545,324**	**83,672**	**89,207**	**85,855**	**95,320**	**96,265**	**100,366**
Nonfarm personal income	377,486	401,182	434,900	473,669	503,264	533,837	81,491	86,023	83,975	92,446	94,834	99,104
Farm income[1]	19,058	22,746	10,741	19,877	14,157	11,487	2,181	3,184	1,880	2,874	1,431	1,262
Population (thousands)[2]	55.0	53.8	54.2	54.3	54.5	54.9	13.8	13.8	14.1	14.1	14.3	14.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,206**	**7,880**	**8,223**	**9,096**	**9,486**	**9,937**	**6,043**	**6,457**	**6,107**	**6,745**	**6,749**	**7,021**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	264,309	279,484	294,258	339,256	352,281	360,118	54,398	55,585	49,171	57,750	55,228	55,196
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,908	13,863	14,925	17,142	19,048	19,658	2,673	2,802	2,448	2,888	3,031	3,044
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,787	26,571	21,485	21,583	23,801	36,794	2,670	3,703	3,516	3,342	5,049	7,510
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	274,188	292,192	300,818	343,697	357,034	377,254	54,395	56,486	50,239	58,204	57,246	59,662
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	51,955	57,100	62,185	63,566	66,627	69,571	6,965	8,750	8,242	8,582	9,489	10,003
Plus: Transfer payments	70,401	74,636	82,638	86,283	93,760	98,499	22,312	23,971	27,374	28,534	29,530	30,701
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	199,035	208,833	228,756	257,876	269,969	276,496	35,764	35,705	31,063	35,163	33,879	33,578
Other labor income	19,407	20,913	22,878	25,575	26,260	26,521	5,567	5,462	4,385	4,777	4,416	4,232
Proprietors' income[6]	45,867	49,738	42,624	55,805	56,052	57,101	13,067	14,418	13,723	17,810	16,933	17,386
Farm	17,156	20,528	8,606	17,784	12,041	9,351	1,985	2,967	1,672	2,671	1,224	1,050
Nonfarm	28,711	29,210	34,018	38,021	44,011	47,750	11,082	11,451	12,051	15,139	15,709	16,336
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,058	22,746	10,741	19,877	14,157	11,487	2,181	3,184	1,880	2,874	1,431	1,262
Nonfarm	245,251	256,738	283,517	319,379	338,124	348,631	52,217	52,401	47,291	54,876	53,797	53,934
Private	174,942	180,843	200,398	232,040	250,423	258,519	46,472	46,225	40,589	47,503	46,058	45,269
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	729	925	1,129	1,231	1,226	1,490	(L)	(L)	82	63	64	56
Mining	1,255	1,248	1,279	645	651	723	29,314	27,332	22,319	25,569	23,514	21,992
Construction	11,730	11,789	13,331	16,321	16,765	17,630	1,042	842	880	1,415	1,651	1,781
Manufacturing	61,363	58,661	62,335	76,519	77,472	73,884	4,096	4,547	3,409	4,299	3,798	3,370
Nondurable goods	8,040	7,981	10,620	11,211	10,757	10,764	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	53,323	50,680	51,715	65,308	66,715	63,120	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,027	5,293	6,769	8,776	9,427	9,934	4,448	5,016	5,179	6,316	6,012	6,041
Wholesale trade	11,673	13,211	14,615	16,855	20,843	21,952	752	734	529	589	659	679
Retail trade	35,104	37,441	42,251	43,994	48,584	51,215	2,679	3,153	3,293	3,600	4,213	4,445
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,702	7,013	8,349	9,276	10,428	11,491	608	719	797	794	795	1,086
Services	41,359	45,262	50,340	58,423	65,027	70,200	3,493	3,854	4,101	4,858	5,352	5,819
Government and government enterprises	70,309	75,895	83,119	87,339	87,701	90,112	5,745	6,176	6,702	7,373	7,739	8,665
Federal, civilian	13,301	14,971	17,368	17,120	15,684	14,942	584	603	609	625	669	698
Military	2,682	3,088	3,379	3,614	3,643	3,966	224	286	347	397	408	423
State and local	54,326	57,836	62,372	66,605	68,374	71,204	4,937	5,287	5,746	6,351	6,662	7,544

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marion, Kentucky						Marshall, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**124,886**	**128,598**	**130,891**	**147,407**	**150,547**	**158,525**	**234,187**	**238,469**	**248,222**	**269,482**	**289,199**	**296,004**
Nonfarm personal income	115,306	121,088	130,733	140,273	145,286	153,031	228,769	233,996	248,558	264,941	284,971	291,622
Farm income[1]	9,580	7,510	158	7,134	5,261	5,494	5,418	4,473	−336	4,541	4,228	4,382
Population (thousands)[2]	18.0	17.8	17.7	17.7	17.8	17.7	25.7	25.8	25.8	25.7	25.9	25.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,921**	**7,210**	**7,378**	**8,312**	**8,446**	**8,969**	**9,109**	**9,239**	**9,611**	**10,482**	**11,183**	**11,452**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	56,869	57,525	53,433	64,592	64,245	67,064	188,029	179,841	186,053	201,576	217,607	219,003
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,630	2,911	2,962	3,285	3,584	3,729	9,605	9,593	9,878	10,618	12,134	12,303
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,954	24,021	26,221	28,813	31,088	33,637	−22,109	−18,742	−21,064	−19,931	−20,915	−21,057
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,193	78,635	76,692	90,120	91,749	96,972	156,315	151,506	155,111	171,027	184,558	185,643
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,638	22,621	25,296	27,236	26,974	28,030	37,714	40,816	42,998	46,230	49,468	51,523
Plus: Transfer payments	25,055	27,342	28,903	30,051	31,824	33,523	40,158	46,147	50,113	52,225	55,173	58,838
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,647	36,166	37,588	40,231	40,981	42,030	142,749	137,347	144,359	151,578	164,688	164,049
Other labor income	2,949	3,335	3,439	3,663	3,689	3,824	19,618	18,817	19,685	20,092	21,007	20,802
Proprietors' income[6]	20,273	18,024	12,406	20,698	19,575	21,210	25,662	23,677	22,009	29,906	31,912	34,152
Farm	8,095	5,824	−1,457	5,554	3,665	3,880	4,968	4,017	−776	4,109	3,792	3,939
Nonfarm	12,178	12,200	13,863	15,144	15,910	17,330	20,694	19,660	22,785	25,797	28,120	30,213
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,580	7,510	158	7,134	5,261	5,494	5,418	4,473	−336	4,541	4,228	4,382
Nonfarm	47,289	50,015	53,275	57,458	58,984	61,570	182,611	175,368	186,389	197,035	213,379	214,621
Private	39,538	41,722	44,402	48,158	49,348	51,339	167,320	158,890	168,149	177,515	192,895	192,394
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	390	438	552	475	412	397	462	278	550	363	435	484
Mining	359	356	326	307	382	381	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,889	4,084	3,679	3,861	4,028	4,298	19,548	21,438	16,500	16,985	25,150	16,333
Manufacturing	11,117	11,864	11,696	14,058	13,612	13,751	95,880	85,281	91,143	97,719	99,636	99,769
Nondurable goods	3,857	5,252	5,679	5,540	5,328	4,915	75,338	75,551	79,280	84,233	86,642	84,448
Durable goods	7,260	6,612	6,017	8,518	8,284	8,836	20,542	9,730	11,863	13,486	12,994	15,321
Transportation and public utilities	2,217	2,415	2,432	2,920	2,828	2,883	10,567	10,531	10,494	12,211	11,130	13,222
Wholesale trade	2,355	2,476	2,566	2,798	2,749	2,667	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	8,319	8,739	9,323	9,102	9,172	10,053	14,099	14,505	16,385	16,516	17,045	19,936
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,926	1,824	2,130	2,241	2,551	2,741	3,668	3,562	4,138	4,360	4,923	5,658
Services	8,966	9,526	11,698	12,396	13,614	14,168	14,697	15,247	21,256	20,648	23,487	24,915
Government and government enterprises	7,751	8,293	8,873	9,300	9,636	10,231	15,291	16,478	18,240	19,520	20,484	22,227
Federal, civilian	901	947	999	1,007	1,087	1,082	2,334	2,591	2,773	2,778	2,808	3,547
Military	291	365	434	499	510	528	416	525	629	723	739	767
State and local	6,559	6,981	7,440	7,794	8,039	8,621	12,541	13,362	14,838	16,019	16,937	17,913

	Martin, Kentucky						Mason, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**121,066**	**129,580**	**124,142**	**131,476**	**140,048**	**131,410**	**150,716**	**158,452**	**152,622**	**169,255**	**171,826**	**174,960**
Nonfarm personal income	121,009	129,550	124,055	131,293	139,879	131,194	134,573	139,588	142,831	149,647	158,851	164,482
Farm income[1]	57	(L)	87	183	169	216	16,143	18,864	9,791	19,608	12,975	10,478
Population (thousands)[2]	14.3	14.4	14.6	14.3	14.3	14.4	17.8	17.5	17.3	17.3	17.2	17.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,488**	**9,012**	**8,506**	**9,182**	**9,799**	**9,157**	**8,482**	**9,054**	**8,805**	**9,812**	**9,996**	**10,263**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	151,091	155,163	140,555	151,310	163,271	127,024	130,920	137,580	145,472	149,492	148,151	155,473
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,483	7,855	6,994	7,658	8,673	6,897	6,068	6,509	7,170	7,009	7,726	8,328
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−49,852	−48,065	−42,225	−46,611	−50,215	−26,161	−26,166	−30,288	−43,923	−34,239	−33,511	−39,965
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	93,756	99,243	91,336	97,041	104,383	93,966	98,686	100,783	94,379	108,244	106,914	107,180
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,177	9,400	8,382	9,005	9,988	10,562	26,928	29,608	29,086	30,772	32,769	34,238
Plus: Transfer payments	20,133	20,937	24,424	25,430	25,677	26,882	25,102	28,061	29,157	30,239	32,143	33,542
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	121,843	124,845	112,709	122,323	132,153	101,467	89,328	93,308	106,656	101,520	104,771	111,850
Other labor income	24,146	25,101	22,096	22,187	23,845	17,727	10,296	11,150	13,025	12,045	11,697	12,476
Proprietors' income[6]	5,102	5,217	5,750	6,800	7,273	7,830	31,296	33,122	25,791	35,927	31,683	31,147
Farm	(L)	(L)	75	171	157	204	14,404	16,858	7,863	17,717	11,070	8,562
Nonfarm	5,055	5,200	5,675	6,629	7,116	7,626	16,892	16,264	17,928	18,210	20,613	22,585
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	57	(L)	87	183	169	216	16,143	18,864	9,791	19,608	12,975	10,478
Nonfarm	151,034	155,133	140,468	151,127	163,102	126,808	114,777	118,716	135,681	129,884	135,176	144,995
Private	145,388	148,441	133,396	143,617	155,075	118,102	104,530	107,684	123,867	117,240	121,750	131,011
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	520	508	562	545	585	575
Mining	129,507	130,182	116,289	125,148	131,485	94,967	832	981	773	927	1,145	1,105
Construction	384	2,220	1,152	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,114	11,024	19,337	5,772	6,335	6,471
Manufacturing	690	628	351	(D)	236	238	44,491	40,097	44,599	50,071	49,803	55,013
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,212	7,891	10,032	11,844	10,191	10,713
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37,279	32,206	34,567	38,227	39,612	44,300
Transportation and public utilities	4,038	4,430	4,269	4,755	5,391	5,038	8,889	11,689	12,468	13,893	14,434	14,919
Wholesale trade	236	399	372	425	547	694	6,602	6,518	6,216	6,313	6,819	6,851
Retail trade	4,580	5,134	4,957	5,429	5,766	6,153	12,507	13,904	16,131	16,070	16,936	18,331
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,123	1,141	1,190	1,076	1,117	1,181	3,384	2,880	3,473	3,560	3,824	4,251
Services	4,864	4,342	4,823	5,857	6,220	6,893	20,191	20,083	20,308	20,089	21,869	23,495
Government and government enterprises	5,646	6,692	7,072	7,510	8,027	8,706	10,247	11,032	11,814	12,644	13,426	13,984
Federal, civilian	342	364	388	386	418	413	1,179	1,269	1,311	1,343	1,361	1,364
Military	229	292	355	403	409	424	317	467	516	485	491	510
State and local	5,075	6,036	6,329	6,721	7,200	7,869	8,751	9,296	9,987	10,816	11,574	12,110

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Meade, Kentucky						Menifee, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**159,165**	**169,341**	**175,432**	**194,865**	**202,239**	**210,657**	**25,787**	**25,920**	**25,555**	**29,150**	**29,678**	**28,826**
Nonfarm personal income	154,156	164,976	177,169	189,421	198,619	205,750	23,491	23,220	24,187	26,571	28,137	27,617
Farm income[1]	5,009	4,365	−1,737	5,444	3,620	4,907	2,296	2,700	1,368	2,579	1,541	1,209
Population (thousands)[2]	23.0	22.4	22.6	22.8	23.2	23.0	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,916**	**7,545**	**7,775**	**8,562**	**8,727**	**9,178**	**4,897**	**4,869**	**4,763**	**5,508**	**5,637**	**5,436**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	52,240	52,040	48,333	58,183	57,670	62,885	9,629	9,257	8,339	11,027	9,745	9,824
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,495	2,594	2,642	2,851	3,093	3,322	444	423	445	549	561	579
Plus: Adjustment for residence	75,345	80,733	87,365	92,863	97,399	98,304	7,581	6,774	7,182	7,264	8,566	7,246
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	125,090	130,179	133,056	148,195	151,976	157,867	16,766	15,608	15,076	17,742	17,750	16,491
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,258	15,128	16,287	19,322	20,748	21,637	1,912	2,308	2,271	2,838	3,106	3,264
Plus: Transfer payments	21,817	24,034	26,089	27,348	29,515	31,153	7,109	8,004	8,208	8,570	8,822	9,071
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,585	36,764	37,787	39,669	40,396	43,252	5,373	5,050	5,226	6,654	6,078	6,328
Other labor income	4,644	4,866	4,931	4,865	4,821	5,071	465	407	412	544	471	479
Proprietors' income[6]	11,011	10,410	5,615	13,649	12,453	14,562	3,791	3,800	2,701	3,829	3,196	3,017
Farm	4,261	3,552	−2,519	4,676	2,846	4,125	2,132	2,489	1,165	2,379	1,340	1,003
Nonfarm	6,750	6,858	8,134	8,973	9,607	10,437	1,659	1,311	1,536	1,450	1,856	2,014
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,009	4,365	−1,737	5,444	3,620	4,907	2,296	2,700	1,368	2,579	1,541	1,209
Nonfarm	47,231	47,675	50,070	52,739	54,050	57,978	7,333	6,557	6,971	8,448	8,204	8,615
Private	40,513	40,509	42,461	44,597	45,380	48,650	4,461	3,341	3,478	4,477	4,003	4,394
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	126	140	380	(D)	277	312	74	(L)	176	111	77	90
Mining	(D)	493	557	(D)	688	781	601	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,079	1,655	2,935	4,265	3,426	3,072	196	197	228	644	345	400
Manufacturing	20,189	19,743	18,425	17,379	17,462	18,397	878	217	100	415	154	276
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	878	217	100	415	154	276
Transportation and public utilities	6,090	6,697	7,153	7,663	8,022	8,213	717	677	571	612	682	692
Wholesale trade	(D)	873	822	798	921	882	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,310	5,241	5,859	6,054	6,499	7,860	1,181	1,012	1,195	1,172	1,245	1,398
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,554	1,552	1,889	2,217	1,913	2,291	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	51	104
Services	3,790	4,115	4,441	5,169	6,172	6,842	700	764	824	901	1,036	1,107
Government and government enterprises	6,718	7,166	7,609	8,142	8,670	9,328	2,872	3,216	3,493	3,971	4,201	4,221
Federal, civilian	540	564	570	608	656	673	1,129	1,196	1,264	1,361	1,369	1,294
Military	356	427	504	597	619	643	85	107	128	149	150	156
State and local	5,822	6,175	6,535	6,937	7,395	8,012	1,658	1,913	2,101	2,461	2,682	2,771

	Mercer, Kentucky						Metcalfe, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**180,010**	**180,538**	**192,210**	**209,104**	**218,874**	**225,264**	**55,783**	**58,430**	**56,222**	**69,022**	**67,309**	**69,865**
Nonfarm personal income	165,068	168,743	186,205	197,674	210,831	217,544	49,181	52,741	56,667	62,382	64,716	68,133
Farm income[1]	14,942	11,795	6,005	11,430	8,043	7,720	6,602	5,689	−445	6,640	2,593	1,732
Population (thousands)[2]	19.2	19.0	18.9	19.0	19.1	19.2	9.6	9.8	9.9	9.9	9.8	9.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,381**	**9,488**	**10,157**	**10,988**	**11,488**	**11,748**	**5,833**	**5,987**	**5,702**	**6,949**	**6,843**	**7,206**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	91,362	87,972	86,963	98,008	103,042	108,382	22,771	22,089	17,204	25,662	22,913	23,089
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,164	4,328	4,416	4,828	5,585	5,917	980	1,041	1,088	1,220	1,370	1,431
Plus: Adjustment for residence	39,460	39,447	46,154	50,529	52,285	50,458	14,157	14,252	15,749	18,323	18,464	19,538
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	126,658	123,091	128,701	143,709	149,742	152,923	35,948	35,300	31,865	42,765	40,007	41,196
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,053	28,045	32,217	33,086	34,874	36,255	7,199	8,474	8,733	9,811	9,885	10,260
Plus: Transfer payments	26,299	29,402	31,292	32,309	34,258	36,086	12,636	14,656	15,624	16,446	17,417	18,409
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	57,747	57,870	59,813	63,421	69,863	73,182	12,090	12,565	12,888	13,959	14,721	15,678
Other labor income	6,190	6,348	6,572	6,701	7,383	7,858	923	1,000	1,068	1,163	1,238	1,303
Proprietors' income[6]	27,425	23,754	20,578	27,886	25,796	27,342	9,758	8,524	3,248	10,540	6,954	6,108
Farm	13,064	9,563	3,863	9,332	5,924	5,577	5,647	4,524	−1,566	5,539	1,483	614
Nonfarm	14,361	14,191	16,715	18,554	19,872	21,765	4,111	4,000	4,814	5,001	5,471	5,494
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,942	11,795	6,005	11,430	8,043	7,720	6,602	5,689	−445	6,640	2,593	1,732
Nonfarm	76,420	76,177	80,958	86,578	94,999	100,662	16,169	16,400	17,649	19,022	20,320	21,357
Private	68,381	67,485	71,645	76,578	84,206	89,457	12,119	11,968	12,827	13,728	14,640	15,259
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	539	420	565	547	642	736	112	119	171	157	145	154
Mining	211	167	223	218	305	317	145	135	168	203	440	(L)
Construction	6,801	5,996	6,420	7,050	7,847	8,521	878	895	1,038	985	988	1,199
Manufacturing	28,104	26,419	26,856	28,682	33,224	34,025	3,239	3,522	3,395	3,885	3,730	3,809
Nondurable goods	7,310	7,948	7,470	7,712	7,686	7,787	(D)	2,982	2,744	2,969	2,932	3,192
Durable goods	20,794	18,471	19,386	20,970	25,538	26,238	(D)	540	651	916	798	617
Transportation and public utilities	6,911	7,212	7,713	8,962	9,033	9,855	832	727	882	874	994	1,075
Wholesale trade	2,555	2,607	2,671	2,695	2,927	2,305	1,093	955	1,104	1,098	1,254	1,210
Retail trade	9,475	10,049	11,482	11,396	11,720	13,210	2,826	2,853	2,810	2,934	3,050	3,516
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,563	2,594	2,769	3,259	3,502	4,193	544	600	665	719	761	790
Services	11,222	12,021	12,946	13,769	15,006	16,295	2,450	2,162	2,594	2,873	3,278	3,545
Government and government enterprises	8,039	8,692	9,313	10,000	10,793	11,205	4,050	4,432	4,822	5,294	5,680	6,098
Federal, civilian	1,000	1,035	1,037	1,080	1,133	1,174	477	497	494	509	551	567
Military	308	388	460	535	545	565	156	199	238	279	282	292
State and local	6,731	7,269	7,816	8,385	9,115	9,466	3,417	3,736	4,090	4,506	4,847	5,239

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Monroe, Kentucky						Montgomery, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**83,138**	**83,480**	**88,026**	**101,204**	**102,123**	**108,318**	**158,998**	**164,790**	**165,569**	**184,020**	**190,639**	**196,373**
Nonfarm personal income	72,440	75,152	83,620	91,594	95,150	100,602	149,279	153,733	161,462	174,044	184,151	191,615
Farm income[1]	10,698	8,328	4,406	9,610	6,973	7,716	9,719	11,057	4,107	9,976	6,488	4,758
Population (thousands)[2]	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.2	12.2	20.3	20.3	20.3	20.4	20.5	20.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,691**	**6,753**	**7,136**	**8,124**	**8,348**	**8,912**	**7,834**	**8,108**	**8,164**	**9,006**	**9,282**	**9,511**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	47,236	44,259	45,643	56,177	55,732	60,313	109,758	108,199	110,028	126,510	126,655	128,625
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,075	2,126	2,325	2,688	2,976	3,192	5,376	5,427	5,718	6,379	6,955	7,207
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,607	7,444	8,542	8,880	8,659	8,521	2,584	4,801	4,294	5,069	9,918	10,588
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	52,768	49,577	51,860	62,369	61,415	65,642	106,966	107,573	108,604	125,200	129,618	132,006
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,112	11,290	13,259	14,483	14,966	15,511	23,596	26,082	24,803	25,900	26,305	27,513
Plus: Transfer payments	20,258	22,613	22,907	24,352	25,742	27,165	28,436	31,135	32,162	32,920	34,716	36,854
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,364	27,057	30,271	34,171	35,649	38,294	79,259	77,649	84,294	92,116	94,190	96,180
Other labor income	2,551	2,637	3,062	3,433	3,546	3,901	7,603	7,534	8,215	8,965	8,722	8,873
Proprietors' income[6]	17,321	14,565	12,310	18,573	16,537	18,118	22,896	23,016	17,519	25,429	23,743	23,572
Farm	9,663	7,118	3,239	8,462	5,814	6,549	8,121	9,091	2,216	8,120	4,615	2,868
Nonfarm	7,658	7,447	9,071	10,111	10,723	11,569	14,775	13,925	15,303	17,309	19,128	20,704
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,698	8,328	4,406	9,610	6,973	7,716	9,719	11,057	4,107	9,976	6,488	4,758
Nonfarm	36,538	35,931	41,237	46,567	48,759	52,597	100,039	97,142	105,921	116,534	120,167	123,867
Private	29,898	28,490	33,929	38,360	39,991	43,415	89,510	85,919	93,990	103,857	106,789	109,761
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	334	355	572	475	385	438	(D)	(D)	(D)	765	741	823
Mining	240	226	124	(L)	(L)	(L)	288	(D)	(D)	1,790	1,093	1,082
Construction	1,249	1,077	1,473	1,799	1,983	2,159	7,233	6,412	7,071	8,216	8,617	9,320
Manufacturing	15,211	13,407	16,635	20,418	21,443	22,751	37,890	32,188	35,346	41,503	40,197	40,199
Nondurable goods	8,929	8,055	9,917	11,307	11,831	12,171	7,096	7,277	8,074	8,356	8,787	8,624
Durable goods	6,282	5,352	6,718	9,111	9,612	10,580	30,794	24,911	27,272	33,147	31,410	31,575
Transportation and public utilities	1,434	1,810	1,787	2,056	2,031	2,634	2,741	2,585	2,658	2,968	3,120	3,300
Wholesale trade	1,420	1,312	1,271	1,400	1,555	1,584	(D)	6,980	7,394	8,356	9,765	10,367
Retail trade	4,864	5,016	5,841	5,644	5,905	6,592	16,061	16,965	18,999	19,181	20,035	19,591
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,260	1,216	1,279	1,336	1,203	1,263	3,303	3,357	3,755	3,960	4,135	4,670
Services	3,886	4,071	4,947	5,202	5,461	5,972	14,204	14,610	15,203	17,118	19,086	20,409
Government and government enterprises	6,640	7,441	7,308	8,207	8,768	9,182	10,529	11,223	11,931	12,677	13,378	14,106
Federal, civilian	690	718	804	844	914	929	1,266	1,212	1,261	1,336	1,400	1,435
Military	199	248	301	358	350	363	328	414	494	574	588	609
State and local	5,751	6,475	6,203	7,005	7,504	7,890	8,935	9,597	10,176	10,767	11,390	12,062

	Morgan, Kentucky						Muhlenberg, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**70,742**	**76,730**	**76,258**	**83,518**	**82,313**	**84,595**	**271,102**	**288,334**	**285,873**	**316,877**	**319,629**	**329,410**
Nonfarm personal income	65,646	69,495	72,178	76,341	78,140	81,149	262,280	283,159	286,519	308,031	314,075	323,256
Farm income[1]	5,096	7,235	4,080	7,177	4,173	3,446	8,822	5,175	−646	8,846	5,554	6,154
Population (thousands)[2]	12.3	12.1	12.3	12.1	12.0	12.0	32.6	32.0	31.8	31.9	32.0	31.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,751**	**6,328**	**6,220**	**6,914**	**6,832**	**7,058**	**8,326**	**9,004**	**8,998**	**9,935**	**9,995**	**10,336**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,445	45,855	42,895	46,902	44,271	43,782	220,186	243,230	240,935	246,125	243,730	240,213
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,086	2,180	2,133	2,232	2,396	2,416	11,461	13,264	13,178	13,065	13,643	13,485
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,549	4,690	4,020	5,119	6,165	7,490	−36,538	−48,580	−53,653	−38,308	−35,570	−27,793
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,908	48,365	44,782	49,789	48,040	48,856	172,187	181,386	174,104	194,752	194,517	198,935
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,018	8,108	9,358	9,436	10,197	10,671	41,330	46,074	45,512	54,622	56,087	58,455
Plus: Transfer payments	18,816	20,257	22,118	24,293	24,076	25,068	57,585	60,874	66,257	67,503	69,025	72,020
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	29,410	30,112	29,762	29,602	29,756	29,570	175,506	198,767	200,617	193,866	193,699	187,443
Other labor income	3,540	3,633	3,424	3,514	3,421	3,239	21,476	24,776	24,606	23,889	23,408	23,693
Proprietors' income[6]	10,495	12,110	9,709	13,786	11,094	10,973	23,204	19,687	15,712	28,370	26,623	29,077
Farm	4,380	6,350	3,231	6,347	3,335	2,597	7,936	4,218	−1,570	7,936	4,635	5,227
Nonfarm	6,115	5,760	6,478	7,439	7,759	8,376	15,268	15,469	17,282	20,434	21,988	23,850
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,096	7,235	4,080	7,177	4,173	3,446	8,822	5,175	−646	8,846	5,554	6,154
Nonfarm	38,349	38,620	38,815	39,725	40,098	40,336	211,364	238,055	241,581	237,279	238,176	234,059
Private	31,929	31,488	31,015	31,232	31,398	31,198	159,208	166,009	165,001	176,985	175,268	184,549
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	310	181	231	209	154	187	349	431	780	654	684	707
Mining	8,950	7,531	5,653	8,081	6,927	5,222	77,652	88,513	85,036	88,549	84,327	90,586
Construction	1,905	1,630	2,043	2,452	2,360	2,713	15,579	8,535	5,702	7,662	7,827	7,123
Manufacturing	4,713	5,989	5,851	2,095	2,759	3,129	8,663	6,882	7,913	8,645	8,065	9,092
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,168	1,180	4,458	3,882	4,573	4,519	3,728	4,100
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,591	1,949	4,205	3,000	3,340	4,126	4,337	4,992
Transportation and public utilities	4,798	4,286	4,177	4,735	4,816	4,957	11,213	11,210	12,880	15,257	14,731	17,284
Wholesale trade	1,069	1,152	1,191	1,126	1,223	1,065	10,355	11,211	11,552	12,619	13,641	11,376
Retail trade	4,732	4,752	5,330	5,525	5,552	5,866	13,747	15,191	15,235	15,277	15,918	16,832
Finance, insurance, and real estate	969	1,120	1,251	1,342	1,380	1,578	3,198	3,011	3,499	3,753	4,134	4,535
Services	4,483	4,847	5,288	5,667	6,227	6,481	18,452	21,025	22,404	24,569	25,941	27,014
Government and government enterprises	6,420	7,132	7,800	8,493	8,700	9,138	52,156	72,046	76,580	60,294	62,908	49,510
Federal, civilian	608	662	674	710	783	819	40,009	58,607	61,785	44,630	46,168	31,478
Military	196	245	295	339	345	358	523	657	780	896	915	948
State and local	5,616	6,225	6,831	7,444	7,572	7,961	11,624	12,782	14,015	14,768	15,825	17,084

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nelson, Kentucky						Nicholas, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**230,260**	**241,998**	**250,678**	**275,139**	**292,938**	**308,838**	**51,564**	**55,528**	**53,134**	**61,951**	**64,397**	**64,505**
Nonfarm personal income	220,709	233,424	249,020	267,411	286,647	300,540	46,464	48,278	52,268	58,041	61,724	63,489
Farm income[1]	9,551	8,574	1,658	7,728	6,291	8,298	5,100	7,250	866	3,910	2,673	1,016
Population (thousands)[2]	28.0	28.1	28.4	28.9	29.3	29.6	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,237**	**8,602**	**8,841**	**9,536**	**9,981**	**10,438**	**7,147**	**7,792**	**7,377**	**8,595**	**8,978**	**8,964**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	120,651	123,324	121,698	137,307	148,494	163,281	25,080	26,705	21,265	26,033	25,562	26,993
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,968	6,395	6,463	7,134	8,267	9,024	1,147	1,166	1,180	1,322	1,440	1,619
Plus: Adjustment for residence	43,797	42,443	50,231	58,121	60,343	58,106	11,154	11,320	13,309	16,016	17,296	15,057
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	158,480	159,372	165,466	188,294	200,570	212,363	35,087	36,859	33,394	40,727	41,418	40,431
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,920	40,893	40,989	42,261	44,286	46,101	6,304	7,215	7,244	8,076	8,897	9,256
Plus: Transfer payments	36,860	41,733	44,223	44,584	48,082	50,374	10,173	11,454	12,496	13,148	14,082	14,818
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,742	86,938	89,252	95,859	105,759	115,089	16,617	16,472	16,742	18,118	18,363	20,732
Other labor income	9,293	10,064	10,181	10,429	11,287	12,213	1,301	1,325	1,363	1,450	1,453	1,707
Proprietors' income[6]	27,616	26,322	22,265	31,019	31,448	35,979	7,162	8,908	3,160	6,465	5,746	4,554
Farm	7,856	6,598	−246	5,854	4,402	6,398	3,730	5,619	−702	2,375	1,120	−558
Nonfarm	19,760	19,724	22,511	25,165	27,046	29,581	3,432	3,289	3,862	4,090	4,626	5,112
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,551	8,574	1,658	7,728	6,291	8,298	5,100	7,250	866	3,910	2,673	1,016
Nonfarm	111,100	114,750	120,040	129,579	142,203	154,983	19,980	19,455	20,399	22,123	22,889	25,977
Private	98,369	101,287	105,614	114,104	125,942	137,553	16,672	15,987	16,875	18,314	18,933	21,815
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	532	396	462	493	498	588	195	207	249	240	232	257
Mining	3,864	4,297	3,925	4,108	3,907	3,960	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	9,682	10,162	11,827	12,966	13,801	17,729	1,092	932	908	921	1,043	1,324
Manufacturing	38,502	39,361	39,247	43,377	49,835	53,237	8,377	8,036	7,865	8,595	8,529	10,421
Nondurable goods	35,618	36,531	35,819	38,044	43,023	44,944	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,884	2,830	3,428	5,333	6,812	8,293	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,919	8,402	8,522	9,249	9,954	10,138	255	350	261	351	315	348
Wholesale trade	5,002	4,982	4,823	4,894	5,388	5,619	536	446	389	425	447	457
Retail trade	15,957	16,445	17,390	17,809	18,850	20,436	2,187	2,079	2,419	2,400	2,492	2,865
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,726	2,629	3,052	3,401	3,501	3,884	932	891	990	1,101	1,102	1,157
Services	14,185	14,613	16,366	17,807	20,208	21,962	3,048	3,016	3,761	4,247	4,726	4,939
Government and government enterprises	12,731	13,463	14,426	15,475	16,261	17,430	3,308	3,468	3,524	3,809	3,956	4,162
Federal, civilian	1,328	1,358	1,476	1,691	1,823	1,892	487	479	495	536	538	522
Military	483	627	721	811	839	870	116	146	174	203	205	213
State and local	10,920	11,478	12,229	12,973	13,599	14,668	2,705	2,843	2,855	3,070	3,213	3,427

	Ohio, Kentucky						Oldham, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**173,456**	**179,955**	**182,149**	**203,726**	**200,345**	**204,636**	**285,434**	**303,247**	**336,120**	**364,845**	**385,203**	**404,884**
Nonfarm personal income	164,028	174,164	186,266	197,342	196,365	200,035	265,553	280,927	313,095	339,402	363,288	384,860
Farm income[1]	9,428	5,791	−4,117	6,384	3,980	4,601	19,881	22,320	23,025	25,443	21,915	20,024
Population (thousands)[2]	21.5	21.4	21.4	21.9	21.6	21.4	28.4	28.4	29.2	29.3	29.8	30.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,065**	**8,418**	**8,509**	**9,322**	**9,277**	**9,580**	**10,061**	**10,669**	**11,507**	**12,438**	**12,931**	**13,198**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	110,997	112,185	108,838	126,614	115,997	106,706	108,151	115,479	127,214	142,074	146,816	154,878
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,441	5,848	6,056	6,581	6,502	6,038	4,517	4,929	5,340	6,128	6,946	7,496
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,520	10,307	9,651	11,101	16,564	26,274	128,267	129,115	140,558	150,032	162,618	170,490
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	115,076	116,644	112,433	131,134	126,059	126,942	231,901	239,665	262,432	285,978	302,488	317,872
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,425	25,982	29,481	29,659	29,663	30,910	31,226	37,891	46,499	50,531	52,772	55,534
Plus: Transfer payments	34,955	37,329	40,235	42,933	44,623	46,784	22,307	25,691	27,189	28,336	29,943	31,478
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	81,314	85,399	90,018	95,580	87,895	78,731	66,827	71,791	79,495	88,914	94,647	101,005
Other labor income	11,998	12,838	13,023	13,426	12,119	10,186	5,922	6,244	6,841	7,854	8,226	8,866
Proprietors' income[6]	17,685	13,948	5,797	17,608	15,983	17,789	35,402	37,444	40,878	45,306	43,943	45,007
Farm	8,632	4,970	−4,906	5,610	3,199	3,810	17,395	19,405	20,211	22,675	19,118	17,201
Nonfarm	9,053	8,978	10,703	11,998	12,784	13,979	18,007	18,039	20,667	22,631	24,825	27,806
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,428	5,791	−4,117	6,384	3,980	4,601	19,881	22,320	23,025	25,443	21,915	20,024
Nonfarm	101,569	106,394	112,955	120,230	112,017	102,105	88,270	93,159	104,189	116,631	124,901	134,854
Private	90,265	93,917	99,193	106,062	96,997	86,386	63,235	64,532	72,964	83,502	89,834	98,252
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	213	226	413	392	280	286	1,760	2,186	2,935	4,643	5,281	5,026
Mining	45,585	47,383	45,154	46,881	39,431	24,956	1,166	1,254	1,304	1,683	1,745	1,972
Construction	8,326	8,119	10,270	7,181	3,332	3,577	13,510	13,678	15,549	17,426	18,679	19,995
Manufacturing	12,793	12,567	15,558	17,598	18,107	19,417	14,048	11,117	11,990	15,076	15,577	17,639
Nondurable goods	3,315	3,864	4,257	3,098	2,145	2,197	4,645	4,438	4,585	5,286	6,685	7,188
Durable goods	9,478	8,703	11,301	14,500	15,962	17,220	9,403	6,679	7,405	9,790	8,892	10,451
Transportation and public utilities	3,212	3,064	3,830	9,349	10,873	11,835	1,873	2,310	2,463	2,881	3,315	5,041
Wholesale trade	1,489	1,628	1,421	1,591	1,852	2,179	2,742	2,801	2,749	3,259	3,259	2,930
Retail trade	8,128	8,858	9,280	9,570	9,807	9,954	9,056	10,246	12,249	13,150	13,691	14,782
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,473	2,439	2,406	2,308	2,331	2,591	2,415	1,628	2,473	2,694	2,713	3,659
Services	8,046	9,633	10,861	11,192	10,984	11,591	16,665	19,312	21,252	22,690	25,574	27,208
Government and government enterprises	11,304	12,477	13,762	14,168	15,020	15,719	25,035	28,627	31,225	33,129	35,067	36,602
Federal, civilian	1,687	1,707	1,753	1,814	1,942	1,956	830	855	974	1,015	1,151	1,259
Military	350	435	520	614	617	641	456	583	672	824	852	883
State and local	9,267	10,335	11,489	11,740	12,461	13,122	23,749	27,189	29,579	31,290	33,064	34,460

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Owen, Kentucky						Owsley, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**63,083**	**67,356**	**62,095**	**74,056**	**75,487**	**78,023**	**26,679**	**28,338**	**28,111**	**32,700**	**33,346**	**34,398**
Nonfarm personal income	54,811	59,269	60,504	66,780	71,101	76,350	24,097	25,090	26,501	29,728	31,721	32,975
Farm income[1]	8,272	8,087	1,591	7,276	4,386	1,673	2,582	3,248	1,610	2,972	1,625	1,423
Population (thousands)[2]	8.9	9.0	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,072**	**7,448**	**6,769**	**8,003**	**8,032**	**8,334**	**4,733**	**5,006**	**4,948**	**5,873**	**5,992**	**6,127**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,024	26,856	21,659	29,453	27,542	26,887	12,288	11,145	9,262	11,769	11,938	12,692
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,020	1,106	1,143	1,301	1,435	1,546	576	518	494	588	713	765
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,583	19,003	17,862	21,503	23,092	25,280	1,966	3,237	3,523	4,217	3,727	3,493
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,587	44,753	38,378	49,655	49,199	50,621	13,678	13,864	12,291	15,398	14,952	15,420
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,763	9,471	10,024	9,810	10,790	11,220	1,926	2,181	2,574	3,034	3,452	3,614
Plus: Transfer payments	11,733	13,132	13,693	14,591	15,498	16,182	11,075	12,293	13,246	14,268	14,942	15,364
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,121	15,904	16,452	17,802	18,547	20,057	7,081	5,624	5,117	5,938	7,113	7,805
Other labor income	1,525	1,705	1,792	1,927	1,959	2,137	919	565	492	512	590	641
Proprietors' income[6]	9,368	9,247	3,415	9,724	7,036	4,693	4,288	4,956	3,653	5,319	4,235	4,246
Farm	6,931	6,500	65	5,779	2,873	139	2,360	2,993	1,366	2,733	1,382	1,178
Nonfarm	2,437	2,747	3,350	3,945	4,163	4,554	1,928	1,963	2,287	2,586	2,853	3,068
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,272	8,087	1,591	7,276	4,386	1,673	2,582	3,248	1,610	2,972	1,625	1,423
Nonfarm	17,752	18,769	20,068	22,177	23,156	25,214	9,706	7,897	7,652	8,797	10,313	11,269
Private	12,995	13,653	14,635	16,515	17,229	18,750	7,306	5,255	5,075	5,610	6,965	7,557
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	125	172	156	158	200	194	(L)	(L)	50	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,694	1,345	762	564	604	482
Construction	1,663	1,666	1,794	2,160	1,823	2,169	338	287	374	389	458	498
Manufacturing	2,489	2,462	2,414	3,615	3,678	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	2,934	3,135	3,095	3,358	3,520	452	612	629	903	902	943
Wholesale trade	(D)	665	681	656	699	(D)	58	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	52
Retail trade	2,178	2,298	2,616	2,656	3,025	3,262	1,154	993	1,081	1,066	1,136	1,248
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,055	1,144	1,263	1,329	1,348	1,484	256	262	275	259	276	259
Services	2,044	2,282	2,552	2,816	3,060	3,351	1,315	1,694	1,861	2,336	3,503	4,040
Government and government enterprises	4,757	5,116	5,433	5,662	5,927	6,464	2,400	2,642	2,577	3,187	3,348	3,712
Federal, civilian	441	474	483	514	556	531	250	270	287	293	315	325
Military	147	186	225	260	269	279	109	144	167	156	159	165
State and local	4,169	4,456	4,725	4,888	5,102	5,654	2,041	2,228	2,123	2,738	2,874	3,222

	Pendleton, Kentucky						Perry, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**85,551**	**90,880**	**88,033**	**97,837**	**102,286**	**103,293**	**293,416**	**293,766**	**295,993**	**324,206**	**334,562**	**348,691**
Nonfarm personal income	80,980	83,771	85,250	92,511	99,116	101,960	293,197	293,546	295,868	323,977	334,349	348,480
Farm income[1]	4,571	7,109	2,783	5,326	3,170	1,333	219	220	125	229	213	211
Population (thousands)[2]	10.9	10.8	10.9	10.8	10.9	10.9	33.5	34.3	34.9	34.6	34.8	34.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,848**	**8,432**	**8,076**	**9,082**	**9,342**	**9,443**	**8,757**	**8,570**	**8,470**	**9,358**	**9,613**	**9,991**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,896	38,584	34,600	39,411	37,649	35,946	263,042	252,690	238,610	266,894	272,561	290,488
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,887	1,812	1,779	1,959	2,102	2,113	13,247	13,260	12,162	13,839	15,012	16,060
Plus: Adjustment for residence	23,149	24,374	25,174	29,397	34,057	35,204	−39,600	−37,689	−32,012	−35,389	−35,794	−43,398
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,158	61,146	57,995	66,849	69,604	69,037	210,195	201,741	194,436	217,666	221,755	231,030
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,752	14,014	13,705	14,340	15,238	15,849	22,906	26,241	29,638	33,454	38,234	40,108
Plus: Transfer payments	13,641	15,720	16,333	16,648	17,444	18,407	60,315	65,784	71,919	73,086	74,573	77,553
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,065	23,649	23,477	25,456	25,325	24,872	189,796	183,116	169,962	188,802	191,699	204,504
Other labor income	2,641	2,574	2,534	2,706	2,602	2,582	29,156	28,669	24,821	26,157	26,132	28,420
Proprietors' income[6]	10,190	12,361	8,589	11,249	9,722	8,492	44,090	40,905	43,827	51,935	54,730	57,564
Farm	3,775	6,156	1,871	4,433	2,268	422	213	214	119	224	208	205
Nonfarm	6,415	6,205	6,718	6,816	7,454	8,070	43,877	40,691	43,708	51,711	54,522	57,359
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,571	7,109	2,783	5,326	3,170	1,333	219	220	125	229	213	211
Nonfarm	34,325	31,475	31,817	34,085	34,479	34,613	262,823	252,470	238,485	266,665	272,348	290,277
Private	29,184	26,195	26,059	27,886	27,842	27,708	239,980	228,234	212,276	238,690	242,761	258,940
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	372	456	457	481	532	199	211	198	415	503	496
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145,143	135,653	115,350	130,142	128,880	140,448
Construction	2,519	2,187	2,058	1,907	2,023	2,192	3,590	3,199	3,047	5,528	6,614	8,215
Manufacturing	11,551	8,616	7,316	7,586	6,651	6,753	4,200	4,154	4,529	3,601	3,685	3,996
Nondurable goods	8,730	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,337	2,528	2,727	(D)	(D)	3,003
Durable goods	2,821	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,863	1,626	1,802	(D)	(D)	993
Transportation and public utilities	2,022	2,103	2,072	2,458	2,428	2,622	26,475	24,486	23,535	27,912	28,300	29,837
Wholesale trade	1,107	1,613	1,763	2,013	2,282	2,241	6,462	7,089	8,471	8,809	9,060	9,673
Retail trade	3,470	3,460	3,638	3,516	3,766	4,164	19,945	19,828	21,402	21,823	22,885	23,967
Finance, insurance, and real estate	937	841	958	1,005	1,031	1,134	4,580	4,729	5,176	5,813	6,125	5,673
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,386	28,885	30,568	34,647	36,709	36,635
Government and government enterprises	5,141	5,280	5,758	6,199	6,637	6,905	22,843	24,236	26,209	27,975	29,587	31,337
Federal, civilian	630	653	697	712	738	718	3,746	3,493	3,858	3,706	3,889	4,148
Military	176	238	287	302	313	325	614	744	890	973	995	1,032
State and local	4,335	4,389	4,774	5,185	5,586	5,862	18,483	19,999	21,461	23,296	24,703	26,157

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pike, Kentucky						Powell, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**690,244**	**736,060**	**710,969**	**762,692**	**781,047**	**800,094**	**67,475**	**70,228**	**74,312**	**83,809**	**88,507**	**90,508**
Nonfarm personal income	690,066	735,896	710,799	762,504	780,856	799,860	65,378	67,889	73,204	81,855	87,322	89,531
Farm income[1]	178	164	170	188	191	234	2,097	2,339	1,108	1,954	1,185	977
Population (thousands)[2]	82.1	81.9	83.3	82.6	83.0	83.6	11.3	11.4	11.6	11.8	12.0	12.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,408**	**8,986**	**8,538**	**9,233**	**9,413**	**9,572**	**5,964**	**6,159**	**6,386**	**7,093**	**7,398**	**7,473**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	535,045	579,204	519,860	568,291	579,291	585,213	28,786	30,718	31,924	38,090	37,552	35,442
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	27,076	30,357	26,592	29,583	31,983	32,589	1,466	1,612	1,696	2,024	2,158	2,053
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−18,118	−26,905	−18,270	−16,969	−14,375	−10,679	18,722	17,214	18,596	21,536	25,760	28,226
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	489,851	521,942	474,998	521,739	532,933	541,945	46,042	46,320	48,824	57,602	61,154	61,615
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	70,947	79,025	77,702	84,131	88,916	93,337	4,129	5,312	5,978	6,110	6,753	7,138
Plus: Transfer payments	129,446	135,093	158,269	156,822	159,198	164,812	17,304	18,596	19,510	20,097	20,600	21,755
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	393,411	429,849	378,734	410,283	415,628	417,090	19,395	20,646	22,191	25,905	25,506	23,339
Other labor income	61,881	69,907	57,498	58,630	58,321	57,799	2,071	2,323	2,439	2,816	2,746	2,393
Proprietors' income[6]	79,753	79,448	83,628	99,378	105,342	110,324	7,320	7,749	7,294	9,369	9,300	9,710
Farm	157	143	149	166	169	212	1,925	2,159	934	1,784	1,012	801
Nonfarm	79,596	79,305	83,479	99,212	105,173	110,112	5,395	5,590	6,360	7,585	8,288	8,909
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	178	164	170	188	191	234	2,097	2,339	1,108	1,954	1,185	977
Nonfarm	534,867	579,040	519,690	568,103	579,100	584,979	26,689	28,379	30,816	36,136	36,367	34,465
Private	494,143	534,478	470,951	515,822	522,809	524,746	20,550	21,764	23,670	28,446	28,556	26,269
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	514	613	817	1,297	1,536	1,656	(L)	51	167	178	303	89
Mining	299,975	324,818	263,201	291,385	286,955	279,579	2,168	2,525	1,510	1,688	1,733	735
Construction	17,096	21,655	14,260	14,164	14,549	15,493	2,606	2,091	1,948	2,441	2,439	2,482
Manufacturing	6,103	6,383	6,605	6,758	7,150	6,986	5,988	6,603	8,498	10,778	9,550	7,583
Nondurable goods	4,202	4,496	4,934	4,999	5,229	5,123	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,901	1,887	1,671	1,759	1,921	1,863	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,778	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	41,743	42,079	37,276	42,438	41,744	44,456	2,322	2,698	2,447	2,959	3,314	3,536
Wholesale trade	19,648	21,770	19,077	18,296	21,008	21,950	522	608	417	460	573	540
Retail trade	44,197	47,587	49,125	52,354	53,267	54,338	3,552	3,649	4,542	4,945	5,400	5,673
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,023	12,866	14,017	16,136	16,634	17,208	661	778	887	982	1,081	1,142
Services	52,844	56,707	66,573	72,994	79,966	83,080	2,717	2,761	3,254	4,015	4,163	4,489
Government and government enterprises	40,724	44,562	48,739	52,281	56,291	60,233	6,139	6,615	7,146	7,690	7,811	8,196
Federal, civilian	7,439	7,690	9,287	9,622	9,927	10,090	820	880	962	924	936	946
Military	1,368	1,729	2,099	2,326	2,373	2,460	184	231	281	332	342	354
State and local	31,917	35,143	37,353	40,333	43,991	47,683	5,135	5,504	5,903	6,434	6,533	6,896

	Pulaski, Kentucky						Robertson, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**352,308**	**369,909**	**384,984**	**428,414**	**444,006**	**461,083**	**14,304**	**15,835**	**13,695**	**16,491**	**16,262**	**16,146**
Nonfarm personal income	334,059	354,314	377,792	411,276	432,173	448,944	12,073	12,073	12,414	13,179	14,220	14,984
Farm income[1]	18,249	15,595	7,192	17,138	11,833	12,139	2,231	3,762	1,281	3,312	2,042	1,162
Population (thousands)[2]	44.5	47.5	48.0	48.4	48.6	48.9	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,921**	**7,789**	**8,021**	**8,849**	**9,131**	**9,430**	**6,105**	**6,951**	**5,870**	**7,099**	**7,212**	**7,342**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	249,864	258,142	264,784	296,401	305,699	314,887	4,894	6,440	4,238	6,425	5,633	4,878
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,409	13,415	13,796	15,259	16,961	17,528	164	180	189	213	248	253
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,728	−7,598	−7,889	−8,323	−8,279	−6,817	4,641	4,067	3,300	3,980	4,144	4,480
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	230,727	237,129	243,099	272,819	280,459	290,542	9,371	10,327	7,349	10,192	9,529	9,105
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,278	50,010	52,913	58,569	60,844	63,428	1,903	2,158	2,700	2,473	2,541	2,635
Plus: Transfer payments	76,303	82,770	88,972	97,026	102,703	107,113	3,030	3,350	3,646	3,826	4,192	4,406
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	178,870	187,349	196,902	212,276	221,428	225,955	2,293	2,458	2,594	2,820	2,986	3,025
Other labor income	18,645	20,621	21,565	22,547	22,865	23,265	186	192	213	235	257	267
Proprietors' income[6]	52,349	50,172	46,317	61,578	61,406	65,667	2,415	3,790	1,431	3,370	2,390	1,586
Farm	16,920	14,060	5,712	15,683	10,365	10,664	1,741	3,149	693	2,738	1,462	576
Nonfarm	35,429	36,112	40,605	45,895	51,041	55,003	674	641	738	632	928	1,010
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,249	15,595	7,192	17,138	11,833	12,139	2,231	3,762	1,281	3,312	2,042	1,162
Nonfarm	231,615	242,547	257,592	279,263	293,866	302,748	2,663	2,678	2,957	3,113	3,591	3,716
Private	196,544	205,012	217,555	235,937	248,764	255,846	1,515	1,388	1,580	1,576	1,859	1,910
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	821	595	1,022	926	934	993	(L)	(L)	55	114	87	62
Mining	5,526	7,375	6,243	6,773	3,795	2,639	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	13,204	13,934	14,383	14,796	16,629	17,992	74	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Manufacturing	61,102	58,867	64,462	73,139	77,172	77,247	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	22,826	23,993	24,056	26,521	27,496	26,703	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	38,276	34,874	40,406	46,618	49,676	50,544	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	22,323	23,340	24,192	27,480	26,856	27,612	(D)	363	428	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	10,774	11,771	11,159	12,181	13,339	13,766	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	30,612	34,145	36,700	37,536	40,348	41,396	488	411	454	450	480	533
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,576	10,589	10,580	11,120	11,787	11,665	95	(D)	(D)	133	141	170
Services	41,606	44,396	48,814	51,986	57,904	62,536	(D)	385	448	500	567	603
Government and government enterprises	35,071	37,535	40,037	43,326	45,102	46,902	1,148	1,290	1,377	1,537	1,732	1,806
Federal, civilian	3,646	3,774	4,094	4,342	4,550	4,465	135	145	149	156	154	138
Military	809	1,045	1,217	1,384	1,407	1,455	(L)	(L)	55	66	64	67
State and local	30,616	32,716	34,726	37,600	39,145	40,982	975	1,099	1,173	1,315	1,514	1,601

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rockcastle, Kentucky						Rowan, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**81,586**	**84,465**	**88,985**	**99,178**	**104,047**	**109,025**	**125,244**	**127,714**	**134,136**	**145,679**	**151,477**	**157,471**
Nonfarm personal income	76,271	80,487	88,272	96,302	102,987	108,138	121,499	124,405	132,604	142,681	149,802	156,022
Farm income[1]	5,315	3,978	713	2,876	1,060	887	3,745	3,309	1,532	2,998	1,675	1,449
Population (thousands)[2]	14.0	14.0	14.2	14.5	14.6	14.8	20.0	18.8	19.1	19.3	19.3	19.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,810**	**6,015**	**6,274**	**6,838**	**7,125**	**7,390**	**6,261**	**6,778**	**7,016**	**7,552**	**7,859**	**8,222**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,512	30,289	28,701	34,156	35,509	39,038	89,188	88,086	93,045	102,173	105,790	111,955
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,404	1,586	1,631	1,872	2,176	2,380	4,466	4,529	4,777	5,330	5,891	6,230
Plus: Adjustment for residence	23,189	22,552	25,539	28,629	30,208	29,987	505	570	−1,482	−1,731	−1,498	−3,352
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,297	51,255	52,609	60,913	63,541	66,645	85,227	84,127	86,786	95,112	98,401	102,373
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,994	8,511	9,197	9,614	10,405	10,882	12,954	14,761	15,465	17,358	17,911	18,747
Plus: Transfer payments	23,295	24,699	27,179	28,651	30,101	31,498	27,063	28,826	31,885	33,209	35,165	36,351
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,404	18,331	18,903	20,841	23,314	25,974	69,781	69,763	74,366	80,458	84,217	89,334
Other labor income	1,395	1,670	1,716	1,895	2,094	2,382	6,488	6,908	7,398	7,952	8,182	8,518
Proprietors' income[6]	11,713	10,288	8,082	11,420	10,101	10,682	12,919	11,415	11,281	13,763	13,391	14,103
Farm	4,667	3,304	68	2,248	423	237	3,450	2,967	1,204	2,674	1,349	1,121
Nonfarm	7,046	6,984	8,014	9,172	9,678	10,445	9,469	8,448	10,077	11,089	12,042	12,982
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,315	3,978	713	2,876	1,060	887	3,745	3,309	1,532	2,998	1,675	1,449
Nonfarm	24,197	26,311	27,988	31,280	34,449	38,151	85,443	84,777	91,513	99,175	104,115	110,506
Private	18,356	19,853	20,987	23,800	26,636	29,945	56,635	54,249	58,208	63,199	66,811	71,695
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	235	249	365	333	340	396	95	156	220	246	203	246
Mining	904	679	275	655	414	314	(D)	667	387	862	474	475
Construction	1,428	1,589	1,972	2,727	2,807	3,815	3,918	3,934	4,342	5,396	6,018	7,308
Manufacturing	1,644	2,342	2,743	3,595	5,337	6,997	9,551	8,413	9,172	9,501	10,062	10,637
Nondurable goods	1,266	2,037	2,471	3,172	4,977	6,738	2,570	2,659	2,727	2,231	2,583	1,970
Durable goods	378	305	272	423	360	259	6,981	5,754	6,445	7,270	7,479	8,667
Transportation and public utilities	1,178	1,500	1,364	1,571	1,489	1,567	4,690	4,791	4,934	5,290	5,397	5,208
Wholesale trade	1,622	1,543	1,329	1,162	1,265	845	(D)	3,499	3,494	3,991	4,377	4,886
Retail trade	4,549	4,688	4,758	4,815	5,035	5,415	10,359	10,204	11,662	12,495	12,831	13,459
Finance, insurance, and real estate	830	821	854	959	1,137	1,337	3,381	2,983	2,900	3,012	3,300	2,963
Services	5,966	6,442	7,327	7,983	8,812	9,259	19,932	19,602	21,097	22,406	24,149	26,513
Government and government enterprises	5,841	6,458	7,001	7,480	7,813	8,206	28,808	30,528	33,305	35,976	37,304	38,811
Federal, civilian	508	495	576	591	611	621	1,429	1,375	1,584	1,677	1,772	1,803
Military	228	286	344	408	417	433	576	668	720	859	866	989
State and local	5,105	5,677	6,081	6,481	6,785	7,152	26,803	28,485	31,001	33,440	34,666	36,019

	Russell, Kentucky						Scott, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**86,792**	**93,030**	**98,083**	**110,650**	**115,546**	**122,542**	**196,704**	**214,149**	**220,016**	**255,180**	**265,665**	**269,677**
Nonfarm personal income	77,033	83,299	92,366	100,181	108,149	114,333	169,545	180,516	193,552	213,593	229,473	238,957
Farm income[1]	9,759	9,731	5,717	10,469	7,397	8,209	27,159	33,633	26,464	41,587	36,192	30,720
Population (thousands)[2]	14.1	14.6	14.9	15.0	15.0	14.8	21.9	21.8	21.7	21.7	21.9	22.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,144**	**6,366**	**6,585**	**7,375**	**7,685**	**8,274**	**8,997**	**9,828**	**10,126**	**11,770**	**12,113**	**12,144**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,895	52,316	53,614	61,486	66,595	71,694	117,839	122,834	121,726	155,910	161,575	162,175
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,213	2,513	2,714	2,982	3,627	3,873	4,938	5,025	5,217	6,313	7,270	7,670
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,748	4,734	4,767	4,964	4,036	3,630	33,498	38,048	43,320	41,623	41,805	42,689
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	52,430	54,537	55,667	63,468	67,004	71,451	146,399	155,857	159,829	191,220	196,110	197,194
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,621	12,187	13,559	15,339	15,580	16,272	23,157	27,222	27,165	30,301	34,092	35,694
Plus: Transfer payments	23,741	26,306	28,857	31,843	32,962	34,819	27,148	31,070	33,022	33,659	35,463	36,789
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,757	31,295	34,846	36,711	43,204	46,188	76,896	75,773	79,766	94,913	103,854	108,115
Other labor income	2,228	2,630	2,957	3,054	3,567	3,833	7,876	7,808	8,202	9,709	10,609	10,924
Proprietors' income[6]	18,910	18,391	15,811	21,721	19,824	21,673	33,067	39,253	33,758	51,288	47,112	43,136
Farm	8,996	8,865	4,889	9,663	6,580	7,377	23,771	29,741	22,724	37,920	32,487	26,977
Nonfarm	9,914	9,526	10,922	12,058	13,244	14,296	9,296	9,512	11,034	13,368	14,625	16,159
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,759	9,731	5,717	10,469	7,397	8,209	27,159	33,633	26,464	41,587	36,192	30,720
Nonfarm	39,136	42,585	47,897	51,017	59,198	63,485	90,680	89,201	95,262	114,323	125,383	131,455
Private	30,349	32,823	37,563	40,020	47,446	51,197	80,870	78,821	84,653	102,830	113,105	117,956
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	340	289	259	229	211	246	1,746	2,113	2,540	2,413	1,990	2,332
Mining	55	(L)	96	148	114	83	1,241	864	821	1,071	1,300	2,319
Construction	3,245	3,297	3,520	3,741	4,395	4,680	4,744	4,774	6,052	8,198	8,677	10,077
Manufacturing	10,825	12,898	15,336	15,472	19,783	21,666	41,013	36,385	39,183	51,756	59,447	56,202
Nondurable goods	9,433	11,647	14,059	13,822	17,703	19,308	1,133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,392	1,251	1,277	1,650	2,080	2,358	39,880	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,887	1,892	2,093	2,121	2,288	2,492	3,474	3,727	3,911	4,871	5,505	5,643
Wholesale trade	553	617	954	1,152	1,408	1,498	2,144	2,262	2,179	2,554	2,725	2,756
Retail trade	6,129	6,182	6,891	7,435	8,584	9,066	9,373	9,741	9,340	10,485	11,096	12,733
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,163	1,287	1,155	1,254	1,377	1,588	2,455	2,411	2,648	2,662	2,665	3,267
Services	6,152	6,332	7,259	8,468	9,286	9,878	14,680	16,544	17,979	18,820	19,700	22,627
Government and government enterprises	8,787	9,762	10,334	10,997	11,752	12,288	9,810	10,380	10,609	11,493	12,278	13,499
Federal, civilian	1,343	1,358	1,435	1,546	1,761	1,704	890	948	1,018	1,056	1,123	1,164
Military	226	298	360	422	430	446	352	436	525	610	628	650
State and local	7,218	8,106	8,539	9,029	9,561	10,138	8,568	8,996	9,066	9,827	10,527	11,685

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Shelby, Kentucky						Simpson, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**226,461**	**233,996**	**235,681**	**264,905**	**278,073**	**291,890**	**125,248**	**127,461**	**129,460**	**149,311**	**152,543**	**164,895**
Nonfarm personal income	204,729	216,130	230,563	247,816	264,050	279,030	116,200	122,281	131,707	141,877	149,483	160,262
Farm income[1]	21,732	17,866	5,118	17,089	14,023	12,860	9,048	5,180	−2,247	7,434	3,060	4,633
Population (thousands)[2]	23.5	23.7	23.9	23.9	24.0	24.0	14.6	14.5	14.9	14.7	15.1	14.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,625**	**9,872**	**9,847**	**11,095**	**11,601**	**12,145**	**8,596**	**8,785**	**8,692**	**10,159**	**10,109**	**11,103**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	111,172	109,024	104,564	129,437	135,007	143,291	96,376	96,469	99,279	120,682	123,144	138,507
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,834	5,114	5,386	6,192	7,041	7,598	4,692	5,046	5,446	6,155	6,869	7,692
Plus: Adjustment for residence	54,891	55,630	59,061	61,719	65,600	67,595	−8,280	−10,358	−11,994	−13,516	−14,665	−18,998
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	161,229	159,540	158,239	184,964	193,566	203,288	83,404	81,065	81,839	101,011	101,610	111,817
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,455	40,310	40,237	42,422	44,957	46,743	21,784	23,547	23,886	24,398	25,701	26,707
Plus: Transfer payments	29,777	34,146	37,205	37,519	39,550	41,859	20,060	22,849	23,735	23,902	25,232	26,371
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,976	72,635	78,365	88,113	94,279	100,846	71,549	74,500	82,881	92,633	98,327	109,611
Other labor income	7,319	7,851	8,375	9,290	9,650	10,496	8,018	8,529	9,629	10,608	11,080	12,500
Proprietors' income[6]	33,877	28,538	17,824	32,034	31,078	31,949	16,809	13,440	6,769	17,441	13,737	16,396
Farm	18,273	13,690	1,103	13,151	10,047	8,848	7,806	3,718	−3,656	6,048	1,660	3,218
Nonfarm	15,604	14,848	16,721	18,883	21,031	23,101	9,003	9,722	10,425	11,393	12,077	13,178
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	21,732	17,866	5,118	17,089	14,023	12,860	9,048	5,180	−2,247	7,434	3,060	4,633
Nonfarm	89,440	91,158	99,446	112,348	120,984	130,431	87,328	91,289	101,526	113,248	120,084	133,874
Private	79,218	79,644	86,496	98,025	105,893	114,143	79,687	83,012	92,442	103,616	109,870	122,995
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,412	1,517	1,661	1,724	1,535	1,852	295	357	490	433	391	424
Mining	360	276	328	295	419	417	240	275	236	256	344	297
Construction	4,853	5,038	5,833	6,659	6,973	8,069	3,756	9,724	3,573	4,165	4,087	4,212
Manufacturing	26,277	27,817	30,343	36,886	39,174	42,454	49,475	45,917	59,584	67,442	71,830	81,526
Nondurable goods	10,423	11,893	12,836	14,639	16,195	16,730	13,360	14,705	22,907	25,935	30,789	35,282
Durable goods	15,854	15,924	17,507	22,247	22,979	25,724	36,115	31,212	36,677	41,507	41,041	46,244
Transportation and public utilities	4,571	4,376	4,455	4,970	5,685	6,358	2,652	3,431	3,263	3,475	3,467	3,577
Wholesale trade	7,709	6,699	5,853	6,559	7,533	7,633	4,234	4,155	3,576	3,704	3,547	3,512
Retail trade	12,945	12,501	14,649	14,793	16,224	16,976	9,620	9,642	10,972	11,175	11,460	13,126
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,018	3,960	4,050	4,489	4,637	5,031	3,180	3,104	3,435	3,722	4,109	4,997
Services	17,073	17,460	19,324	21,650	23,713	25,353	6,235	6,407	7,313	9,244	10,635	11,324
Government and government enterprises	10,222	11,514	12,950	14,323	15,091	16,288	7,641	8,277	9,084	9,632	10,214	10,879
Federal, civilian	1,316	1,345	1,405	1,530	1,582	1,690	668	703	779	788	842	908
Military	380	479	575	671	685	711	236	292	351	413	431	448
State and local	8,526	9,690	10,970	12,122	12,824	13,887	6,737	7,282	7,954	8,431	8,941	9,523

	Spencer, Kentucky						Taylor, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**50,346**	**50,994**	**48,839**	**55,322**	**56,407**	**58,175**	**167,762**	**175,477**	**179,153**	**197,984**	**203,352**	**216,226**
Nonfarm personal income	42,116	42,968	46,360	48,959	51,665	53,641	158,581	168,739	180,277	191,589	200,125	212,353
Farm income[1]	8,230	8,026	2,479	6,363	4,742	4,534	9,181	6,738	−1,124	6,395	3,227	3,873
Population (thousands)[2]	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.3	21.1	21.3	21.7	22.0	22.0	21.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,420**	**8,681**	**8,124**	**9,155**	**9,135**	**9,280**	**7,934**	**8,255**	**8,264**	**8,998**	**9,242**	**9,935**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,542	19,418	12,690	16,763	15,386	16,203	135,138	140,017	140,160	159,656	159,370	172,288
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	704	691	605	641	694	747	6,778	7,402	7,601	8,392	9,018	9,768
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,269	16,583	20,347	22,357	23,896	23,938	−12,794	−15,282	−15,818	−17,874	−16,378	−19,045
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,107	35,310	32,432	38,479	38,588	39,394	115,566	117,333	116,741	133,390	133,974	143,475
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,010	7,831	7,989	7,999	8,486	8,827	24,512	27,385	28,768	28,879	31,343	32,648
Plus: Transfer payments	7,229	7,853	8,418	8,844	9,333	9,954	27,684	30,759	33,644	35,715	38,035	40,103
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,422	8,998	7,835	7,748	7,778	8,384	100,190	107,017	111,828	122,085	123,164	132,617
Other labor income	755	737	624	610	603	663	9,984	10,991	11,196	11,977	11,859	12,715
Proprietors' income[6]	10,365	9,683	4,231	8,405	7,005	7,156	24,964	22,009	17,136	25,594	24,347	26,956
Farm	7,353	6,872	1,362	5,251	3,630	3,433	7,954	5,315	−2,491	5,052	1,874	2,509
Nonfarm	3,012	2,811	2,869	3,154	3,375	3,723	17,010	16,694	19,627	20,542	22,473	24,447
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,230	8,026	2,479	6,363	4,742	4,534	9,181	6,738	−1,124	6,395	3,227	3,873
Nonfarm	12,312	11,392	10,211	10,400	10,644	11,669	125,957	133,279	141,284	153,261	156,143	168,415
Private	9,002	7,946	6,494	6,634	6,813	7,666	113,494	119,384	126,010	137,736	139,648	150,511
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	109	114	149	132	101	127	661	799	1,059	1,101	893	1,042
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	980	971	949	1,138	824	277
Construction	3,038	2,202	848	729	782	872	6,869	6,427	6,864	7,512	8,015	9,008
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	96	98	148	60,634	65,796	70,671	78,040	76,450	82,975
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50,645	53,547	56,602	61,011	57,311	62,380
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,989	12,249	14,069	17,029	19,139	20,595
Transportation and public utilities	647	699	354	445	461	539	11,189	10,570	10,241	11,241	11,536	11,601
Wholesale trade	(D)	792	577	567	660	674	2,567	2,430	2,318	2,300	2,591	3,378
Retail trade	1,654	1,554	1,777	1,667	1,523	1,780	14,460	15,357	16,176	16,483	17,705	18,395
Finance, insurance, and real estate	717	730	786	828	811	874	3,473	3,631	3,631	3,895	3,780	4,451
Services	1,746	1,735	1,905	2,149	2,349	2,624	12,661	13,403	14,101	16,026	17,854	19,384
Government and government enterprises	3,310	3,446	3,717	3,766	3,831	4,003	12,463	13,895	15,274	15,525	16,495	17,904
Federal, civilian	1,000	956	914	791	711	649	1,905	1,890	2,030	2,019	2,073	2,065
Military	94	118	143	170	177	183	361	462	553	633	629	652
State and local	2,216	2,372	2,660	2,805	2,943	3,171	10,197	11,543	12,691	12,873	13,793	15,187

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Todd, Kentucky						Trigg, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**87,352**	**86,435**	**78,606**	**96,529**	**93,786**	**99,282**	**88,388**	**90,429**	**88,700**	**102,538**	**106,434**	**115,095**
Nonfarm personal income	74,477	76,190	79,703	86,302	88,572	92,759	77,323	81,675	88,007	93,995	98,263	106,134
Farm income[1]	12,875	10,245	−1,097	10,227	5,214	6,523	11,065	8,754	693	8,543	8,171	8,961
Population (thousands)[2]	11.7	11.4	11.1	11.0	10.8	10.9	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.7	9.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,497**	**7,591**	**7,098**	**8,807**	**8,662**	**9,109**	**9,345**	**9,628**	**9,513**	**10,738**	**10,967**	**11,811**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	44,040	39,942	30,695	46,996	44,321	47,713	48,201	45,744	45,331	56,706	56,449	57,805
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,762	1,786	1,836	2,157	2,432	2,555	2,079	2,162	2,501	2,760	2,911	2,943
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,561	15,413	15,372	16,189	15,534	15,864	9,852	11,710	8,419	9,615	11,430	16,493
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	56,839	53,569	44,231	61,028	57,423	61,022	55,974	55,292	51,249	63,561	64,968	71,355
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,977	15,490	15,916	16,819	16,757	17,400	15,413	15,995	16,752	17,296	18,016	18,707
Plus: Transfer payments	16,536	17,376	18,459	18,682	19,606	20,860	17,001	19,142	20,699	21,681	23,450	25,033
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,739	22,198	23,617	26,313	28,252	29,399	28,520	28,796	35,100	38,082	37,885	37,889
Other labor income	2,241	2,169	2,302	2,532	2,747	2,907	2,476	2,630	3,351	3,729	3,538	3,525
Proprietors' income[6]	19,060	15,575	4,776	18,151	13,322	15,407	17,205	14,318	6,880	14,895	15,026	16,391
Farm	11,071	8,255	−3,008	8,356	3,324	4,614	9,785	7,259	−743	7,139	6,750	7,524
Nonfarm	7,989	7,320	7,784	9,795	9,998	10,793	7,420	7,059	7,623	7,756	8,276	8,867
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,875	10,245	−1,097	10,227	5,214	6,523	11,065	8,754	693	8,543	8,171	8,961
Nonfarm	31,165	29,697	31,792	36,769	39,107	41,190	37,136	36,990	44,638	48,163	48,278	48,844
Private	26,610	24,738	26,414	30,982	32,985	34,834	26,858	25,688	31,579	35,056	35,251	35,497
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	490	332	352	309	253	298	227	219	320	290	267	325
Mining	159	159	180	134	153	165	127	124	179	155	103	216
Construction	2,037	1,751	2,327	2,655	2,521	2,780	3,188	2,513	2,865	2,785	2,789	3,256
Manufacturing	11,534	9,481	10,339	12,454	14,393	15,099	10,940	10,528	14,790	17,985	17,425	16,711
Nondurable goods	3,287	4,469	5,437	6,988	8,156	8,147	(D)	2,608	2,600	2,650	2,479	2,772
Durable goods	8,247	5,012	4,902	5,466	6,237	6,952	(D)	7,920	12,190	15,335	14,946	13,939
Transportation and public utilities	3,107	3,505	3,219	4,012	3,836	3,995	1,563	1,771	1,734	1,912	1,653	1,716
Wholesale trade	1,139	1,106	1,288	1,508	1,497	1,569	810	676	1,119	1,405	1,629	1,485
Retail trade	3,860	3,943	4,055	4,475	4,576	4,911	4,786	4,694	4,636	4,398	4,581	4,655
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,087	1,178	1,243	1,389	1,347	1,363	1,202	1,222	1,289	1,418	1,877	1,922
Services	3,197	3,283	3,411	4,046	4,409	4,654	4,015	3,941	4,647	4,708	4,927	5,211
Government and government enterprises	4,555	4,959	5,378	5,787	6,122	6,356	10,278	11,302	13,059	13,107	13,027	13,347
Federal, civilian	747	782	875	894	953	902	4,856	5,358	6,735	6,412	5,805	5,742
Military	189	231	268	309	309	321	153	188	225	268	278	287
State and local	3,619	3,946	4,235	4,584	4,860	5,133	5,269	5,756	6,099	6,427	6,944	7,318

	Trimble, Kentucky						Union, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**47,465**	**48,653**	**47,477**	**52,965**	**54,478**	**57,076**	**179,722**	**188,761**	**169,638**	**198,715**	**203,495**	**215,402**
Nonfarm personal income	41,435	43,404	46,132	47,694	50,936	54,239	165,153	178,079	178,236	185,822	190,689	199,697
Farm income[1]	6,030	5,249	1,345	5,271	3,542	2,837	14,569	10,682	−8,598	12,893	12,806	15,705
Population (thousands)[2]	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.2	17.7	17.7	17.9	17.7	17.8	17.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,521**	**7,650**	**7,588**	**8,537**	**8,763**	**9,243**	**10,150**	**10,654**	**9,495**	**11,219**	**11,444**	**12,246**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,018	16,711	19,516	24,628	23,227	22,197	195,029	209,487	173,753	205,687	208,900	213,848
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	480	686	993	1,095	1,177	1,164	9,146	10,293	9,267	9,975	10,676	10,904
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,310	18,441	13,755	14,041	15,996	18,875	−53,916	−62,163	−52,613	−55,768	−55,696	−51,326
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	34,848	34,466	32,278	37,574	38,046	39,908	131,967	137,031	111,873	139,944	142,528	151,618
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,203	6,256	6,477	6,090	6,726	7,036	23,567	25,665	27,625	28,014	29,407	30,595
Plus: Transfer payments	7,414	7,931	8,722	9,301	9,706	10,132	24,188	26,065	30,140	30,757	31,560	33,189
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,017	8,933	14,041	15,084	15,007	14,451	144,472	158,321	144,057	153,797	155,442	155,842
Other labor income	524	1,023	2,049	2,061	2,018	1,946	24,145	27,290	23,272	23,204	23,321	23,321
Proprietors' income[6]	7,477	6,755	3,426	7,483	6,202	5,800	26,412	23,876	6,424	28,686	30,137	34,685
Farm	5,391	4,513	638	4,576	2,842	2,130	12,882	8,721	−10,476	11,059	10,952	13,826
Nonfarm	2,086	2,242	2,788	2,907	3,360	3,670	13,530	15,155	16,900	17,627	19,185	20,859
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,030	5,249	1,345	5,271	3,542	2,837	14,569	10,682	−8,598	12,893	12,806	15,705
Nonfarm	7,988	11,462	18,171	19,357	19,685	19,360	180,460	198,805	182,351	192,794	196,094	198,143
Private	5,479	8,728	15,297	16,333	16,542	16,055	172,636	190,443	173,343	183,376	186,129	187,680
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	102	141	136	137	147	146	1,077	1,268	1,579	1,449	1,076	1,195
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	115,427	128,748	105,190	110,101	109,990	107,530
Construction	1,159	2,077	1,882	2,750	1,924	1,279	5,069	4,583	5,572	5,476	5,884	6,433
Manufacturing	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,553	10,574	13,431	16,034	16,495	18,527
Nondurable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	6,226	6,897	9,252	11,346	10,976	11,492
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,327	3,677	4,179	4,688	5,519	7,035
Transportation and public utilities	1,218	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,859	4,741	4,848	5,854	5,867	5,768
Wholesale trade	57	84	73	54	84	72	4,071	3,985	4,045	4,035	4,281	4,024
Retail trade	898	974	1,214	1,158	1,193	1,321	9,414	10,206	11,010	10,764	11,267	11,890
Finance, insurance, and real estate	612	639	677	722	728	786	2,538	2,536	2,629	2,497	2,468	2,738
Services	1,384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,628	23,802	25,039	27,166	28,801	29,575
Government and government enterprises	2,509	2,734	2,874	3,024	3,143	3,305	7,824	8,362	9,008	9,418	9,965	10,463
Federal, civilian	294	310	332	316	348	353	1,095	1,086	1,161	1,215	1,267	1,312
Military	100	127	153	174	178	185	289	362	434	498	509	527
State and local	2,115	2,297	2,389	2,534	2,617	2,767	6,440	6,914	7,413	7,705	8,189	8,624

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Warren, Kentucky						Washington, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**652,784**	**680,438**	**705,102**	**777,869**	**828,522**	**865,630**	**83,344**	**88,996**	**85,061**	**96,018**	**97,613**	**104,004**
Nonfarm personal income	640,051	670,392	707,772	764,900	821,874	854,945	69,218	75,824	78,475	84,052	88,544	94,650
Farm income[1]	12,733	10,046	−2,670	12,969	6,648	10,685	14,126	13,172	6,586	11,966	9,069	9,354
Population (thousands)[2]	74.7	80.2	82.0	82.4	82.0	83.9	10.7	10.5	10.5	10.3	10.3	10.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,741**	**8,481**	**8,599**	**9,441**	**10,099**	**10,317**	**7,809**	**8,464**	**8,090**	**9,297**	**9,520**	**10,215**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	515,888	526,851	542,757	607,731	652,922	674,198	40,706	40,683	36,540	42,995	42,463	44,605
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	26,446	27,856	28,651	31,751	36,263	37,528	1,488	1,617	1,682	1,805	2,053	2,153
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−34,327	−35,023	−40,410	−45,693	−47,517	−43,231	15,974	17,492	17,168	20,974	20,694	23,620
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	455,115	463,972	473,696	530,287	569,142	593,439	55,192	56,558	52,026	62,164	61,104	66,072
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	99,622	106,284	113,278	125,872	130,399	134,656	14,120	16,333	16,664	16,734	18,515	19,181
Plus: Transfer payments	98,047	110,182	118,128	121,710	128,981	137,535	14,032	16,105	16,371	17,120	17,994	18,751
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	408,847	422,192	443,117	483,334	524,405	537,348	19,754	20,703	21,864	22,613	24,439	25,444
Other labor income	44,015	48,072	50,383	54,018	58,094	57,683	1,920	2,113	2,200	2,236	2,359	2,544
Proprietors' income[6]	63,026	56,587	49,257	70,379	70,423	79,167	19,032	17,867	12,476	18,146	15,665	16,617
Farm	10,902	8,005	−4,634	11,044	4,702	8,723	12,792	11,682	5,155	10,566	7,653	7,923
Nonfarm	52,124	48,582	53,891	59,335	65,721	70,444	6,240	6,185	7,321	7,580	8,012	8,694
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,733	10,046	−2,670	12,969	6,648	10,685	14,126	13,172	6,586	11,966	9,069	9,354
Nonfarm	503,155	516,805	545,427	594,762	646,274	663,513	26,580	27,511	29,954	31,029	33,394	35,251
Private	426,325	434,973	458,147	502,215	549,717	560,631	21,709	22,539	24,641	25,397	27,417	28,899
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,492	1,516	1,615	1,676	2,103	2,405	246	290	332	317	274	292
Mining	2,461	2,906	3,313	3,915	3,748	1,362	134	153	171	179	402	723
Construction	35,714	27,780	27,648	29,111	30,639	33,563	2,838	3,283	4,423	3,845	4,179	4,696
Manufacturing	163,955	171,365	175,420	200,264	223,815	211,049	7,258	7,202	6,945	7,670	8,538	8,625
Nondurable goods	39,466	44,619	47,926	50,425	51,888	55,680	6,031	6,346	5,644	6,073	6,473	6,593
Durable goods	124,489	126,746	127,494	149,839	171,927	155,369	1,227	856	1,301	1,597	2,065	2,032
Transportation and public utilities	26,094	24,509	25,148	27,736	29,187	30,167	1,222	1,290	1,653	2,063	2,068	2,080
Wholesale trade	27,104	27,184	26,338	29,419	32,207	33,160	1,644	1,713	1,689	1,657	1,710	1,619
Retail trade	63,935	67,611	75,229	80,672	86,500	90,753	3,172	3,192	3,166	3,063	3,304	3,436
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16,608	15,968	18,577	19,305	20,671	24,004	1,215	1,196	1,477	1,517	1,398	1,550
Services	88,962	96,134	104,859	110,117	120,847	134,168	3,980	4,220	4,785	5,086	5,544	5,878
Government and government enterprises	76,830	81,832	87,280	92,547	96,557	102,882	4,871	4,972	5,313	5,632	5,977	6,352
Federal, civilian	7,784	7,897	8,372	9,114	9,824	10,221	744	767	801	789	814	854
Military	1,699	2,294	2,703	2,847	2,771	2,847	172	216	269	309	293	304
State and local	67,347	71,641	76,205	80,586	83,962	89,814	3,955	3,989	4,243	4,534	4,870	5,194

	Wayne, Kentucky						Webster, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**99,248**	**100,875**	**102,095**	**113,647**	**115,599**	**121,270**	**144,379**	**148,404**	**142,172**	**164,568**	**164,414**	**171,713**
Nonfarm personal income	90,468	94,879	101,643	108,229	112,201	117,448	134,783	143,473	147,161	157,992	160,682	167,703
Farm income[1]	8,780	5,996	452	5,418	3,398	3,822	9,596	4,931	−4,989	6,576	3,732	4,010
Population (thousands)[2]	17.3	17.4	17.5	17.6	17.7	17.7	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.9	14.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,733**	**5,795**	**5,846**	**6,476**	**6,540**	**6,834**	**9,723**	**10,029**	**9,619**	**11,090**	**11,057**	**11,748**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	56,465	52,343	51,389	58,439	58,594	63,527	90,646	85,975	69,045	81,076	77,235	81,566
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,647	2,685	2,831	3,040	3,357	3,610	4,295	4,426	3,972	4,121	4,321	4,571
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,410	7,977	7,761	9,238	9,236	8,115	10,413	13,864	20,393	29,223	31,889	32,548
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,228	57,635	56,319	64,637	64,473	68,032	96,764	95,413	85,466	106,178	104,803	109,543
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,454	14,337	15,931	17,002	17,672	18,403	21,173	25,026	25,917	27,025	27,337	28,371
Plus: Transfer payments	25,566	28,903	29,845	32,008	33,454	34,835	26,442	27,965	30,789	31,365	32,274	33,799
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,529	34,529	37,554	38,495	40,399	43,493	62,398	62,356	55,640	55,572	54,448	57,348
Other labor income	3,723	3,787	4,180	4,220	4,322	4,681	9,800	10,152	8,512	7,685	7,367	7,685
Proprietors' income[6]	17,213	14,027	9,655	15,724	13,873	15,353	18,448	13,467	4,893	17,819	15,420	16,533
Farm	8,043	5,177	−337	4,644	2,616	3,028	8,996	4,239	−5,654	5,920	3,072	3,348
Nonfarm	9,170	8,850	9,992	11,080	11,257	12,325	9,452	9,228	10,547	11,899	12,348	13,185
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,780	5,996	452	5,418	3,398	3,822	9,596	4,931	−4,989	6,576	3,732	4,010
Nonfarm	47,685	46,347	50,937	53,021	55,196	59,705	81,050	81,044	74,034	74,500	73,503	77,556
Private	39,620	37,577	41,313	42,763	44,546	48,394	73,898	73,581	66,023	65,040	64,193	67,531
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,370	1,401	1,648	1,458	1,037	1,157	248	130	186	163	207	232
Mining	1,323	554	704	(D)	(D)	(D)	35,905	33,776	23,279	19,053	17,557	17,384
Construction	3,204	2,329	2,759	1,874	2,038	2,190	2,294	4,055	3,453	3,247	3,635	4,075
Manufacturing	18,070	16,624	18,370	18,948	19,515	21,137	6,968	6,543	7,001	7,580	8,411	9,928
Nondurable goods	6,277	4,852	5,036	5,099	5,477	5,583	4,146	3,633	4,449	5,053	5,704	7,096
Durable goods	11,793	11,772	13,334	13,849	14,038	15,554	2,822	2,910	2,552	2,527	2,707	2,832
Transportation and public utilities	1,515	1,727	1,701	2,152	2,394	2,573	10,781	12,441	14,567	16,642	15,087	15,070
Wholesale trade	1,034	1,085	881	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,118	1,979	1,594	1,485	1,221	1,591
Retail trade	5,568	5,756	6,360	7,137	7,592	8,801	6,708	6,803	7,613	7,861	8,246	8,712
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,361	1,494	1,885	2,037	1,999	2,076	1,930	1,913	2,096	2,212	2,397	2,722
Services	6,175	6,607	7,005	7,588	8,208	8,643	6,946	5,941	6,234	6,797	7,432	7,817
Government and government enterprises	8,065	8,770	9,624	10,258	10,650	11,311	7,152	7,463	8,011	9,460	9,310	10,025
Federal, civilian	659	669	728	742	789	806	743	759	799	850	905	959
Military	280	351	439	509	506	524	241	299	354	417	425	440
State and local	7,126	7,750	8,457	9,007	9,355	9,981	6,168	6,405	6,858	8,193	7,980	8,626

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

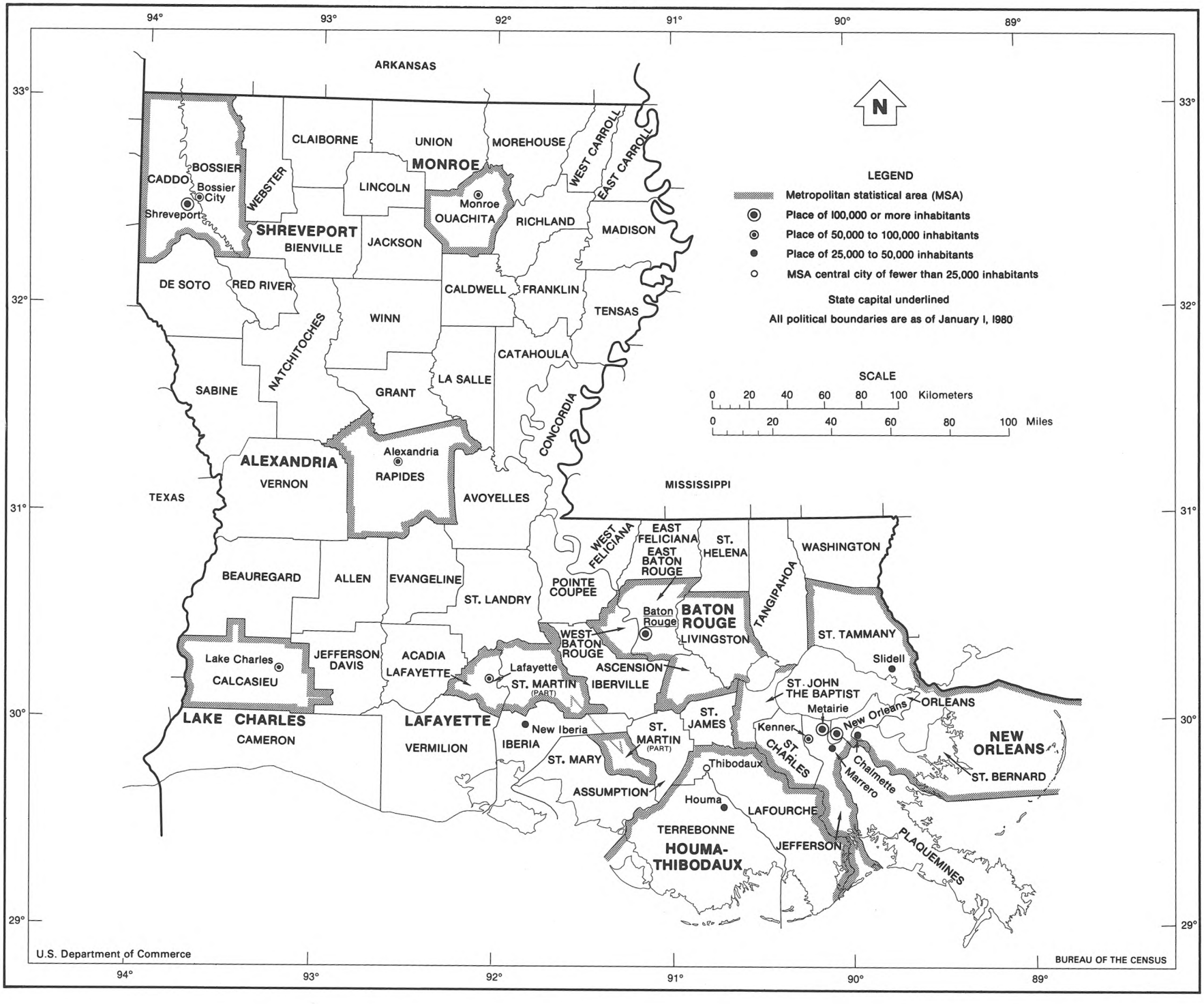
[Thousands of dollars]

	Whitley, Kentucky						Wolfe, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**241,462**	**256,344**	**269,269**	**292,447**	**300,794**	**314,086**	**38,832**	**42,011**	**42,478**	**48,396**	**48,310**	**48,758**
Nonfarm personal income	239,290	253,965	267,696	289,747	298,827	311,774	35,933	38,244	40,403	44,868	46,370	46,915
Farm income[1]	2,172	2,379	1,573	2,700	1,967	2,312	2,899	3,767	2,075	3,528	1,940	1,843
Population (thousands)[2]	33.5	34.0	34.8	35.3	35.5	35.8	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.1	6.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,200**	**7,541**	**7,743**	**8,290**	**8,468**	**8,777**	**5,784**	**6,183**	**6,080**	**6,862**	**6,823**	**7,030**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	171,559	173,399	173,590	193,848	192,963	197,375	18,021	20,243	19,363	24,313	23,262	23,024
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,264	9,905	9,712	11,052	11,809	12,220	857	969	985	1,198	1,299	1,289
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−19,551	−16,343	−12,846	−14,771	−9,862	−6,323	6,858	5,446	5,811	5,512	5,398	4,971
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	142,744	147,151	151,032	168,025	171,292	178,832	24,022	24,720	24,189	28,627	27,361	26,706
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,467	33,018	33,618	37,458	39,465	41,153	3,224	4,223	3,930	4,487	4,981	5,219
Plus: Transfer payments	70,251	76,175	84,619	86,964	90,037	94,101	11,586	13,068	14,359	15,282	15,968	16,833
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	134,197	134,720	133,184	147,951	146,801	148,839	11,043	12,182	12,652	14,912	15,251	14,839
Other labor income	13,295	14,177	13,603	15,025	14,553	14,446	1,054	1,227	1,208	1,450	1,518	1,497
Proprietors' income[6]	24,067	24,502	26,803	30,872	31,609	34,090	5,924	6,834	5,503	7,951	6,493	6,688
Farm	2,061	2,257	1,454	2,583	1,848	2,192	2,670	3,486	1,804	3,263	1,673	1,575
Nonfarm	22,006	22,245	25,349	28,289	29,761	31,898	3,254	3,348	3,699	4,688	4,820	5,113
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,172	2,379	1,573	2,700	1,967	2,312	2,899	3,767	2,075	3,528	1,940	1,843
Nonfarm	169,387	171,020	172,017	191,148	190,996	195,063	15,122	16,476	17,288	20,785	21,322	21,181
Private	150,709	151,159	150,772	168,295	166,434	168,561	11,200	12,288	12,667	15,653	16,000	15,764
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	994	1,028	1,319	1,168	1,193	1,264	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	24,631	23,967	21,616	26,924	25,538	24,627	115	1,231	983	1,704	2,141	1,744
Construction	9,062	9,756	8,562	8,759	9,792	10,590	578	500	244	382	457	580
Manufacturing	15,426	15,524	17,621	22,965	19,037	17,138	(D)	4,444	4,612	5,424	5,003	4,829
Nondurable goods	9,794	9,452	10,040	10,580	11,534	12,375	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,632	6,072	7,581	12,385	7,503	4,763	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	29,289	25,761	23,884	24,673	23,618	23,385	1,694	1,806	1,911	2,731	2,560	2,601
Wholesale trade	12,088	11,941	10,830	12,406	13,623	13,585	423	410	440	545	637	562
Retail trade	22,845	24,490	25,011	25,504	26,832	27,252	1,947	2,195	2,561	2,832	2,958	3,204
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,914	5,326	5,891	6,234	6,304	6,812	294	251	284	256	265	304
Services	31,460	33,366	36,038	39,662	40,497	43,908	1,308	1,423	1,585	1,736	1,839	1,896
Government and government enterprises	18,678	19,861	21,245	22,853	24,562	26,502	3,922	4,188	4,621	5,132	5,322	5,417
Federal, civilian	3,467	3,681	4,132	4,214	4,747	4,774	602	607	696	772	796	832
Military	545	693	861	991	1,016	1,053	110	141	172	199	203	210
State and local	14,666	15,487	16,252	17,648	18,799	20,675	3,210	3,440	3,753	4,161	4,323	4,375

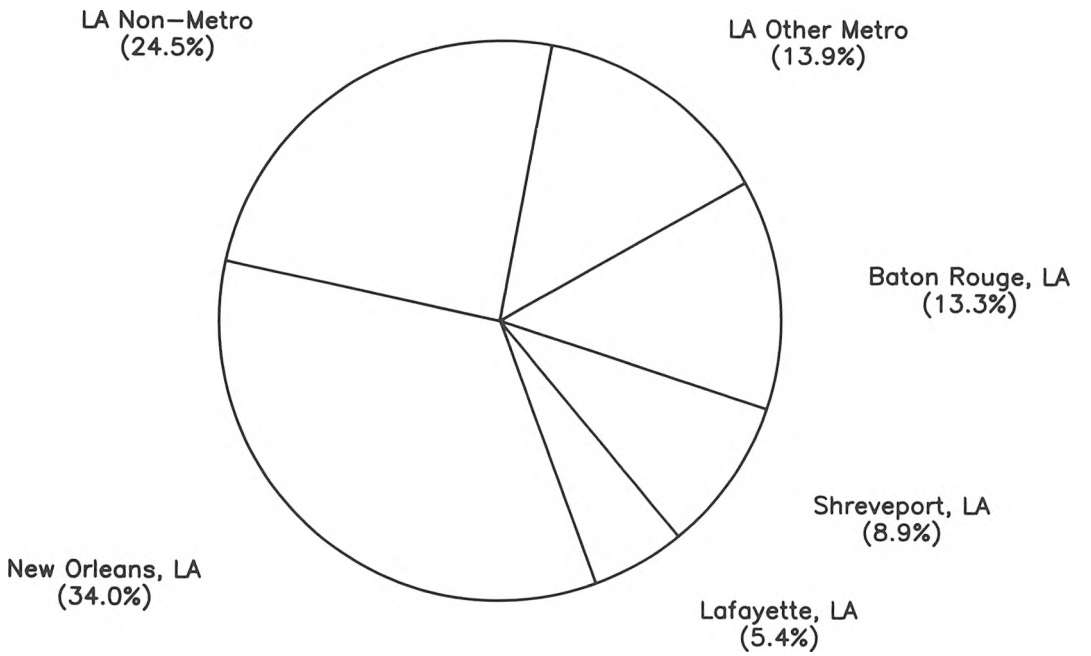
	Woodford, Kentucky					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**220,502**	**274,511**	**319,286**	**351,663**	**348,089**	**340,932**
Nonfarm personal income	158,589	172,651	185,880	208,351	224,529	240,296
Farm income[1]	61,913	101,860	133,406	143,312	123,560	100,636
Population (thousands)[2]	18.0	18.0	18.4	18.5	18.7	19.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,243**	**15,222**	**17,336**	**18,977**	**18,608**	**17,910**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	160,999	205,035	251,683	276,621	266,563	258,834
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,284	5,680	6,289	7,177	8,138	9,082
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,657	21,777	21,388	21,868	25,614	24,273
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	175,372	221,132	266,782	291,312	284,039	274,025
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,302	30,836	29,449	36,515	38,844	40,572
Plus: Transfer payments	19,828	22,543	23,055	23,836	25,206	26,335
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	83,491	88,473	99,746	111,598	119,746	132,011
Other labor income	8,167	8,612	9,827	10,685	10,928	11,706
Proprietors' income[6]	69,341	107,950	142,110	154,338	135,889	115,117
Farm	56,295	94,824	126,655	136,707	116,888	93,899
Nonfarm	13,046	13,126	15,455	17,631	19,001	21,218
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	61,913	101,860	133,406	143,312	123,560	100,636
Nonfarm	99,086	103,175	118,277	133,309	143,003	158,198
Private	90,836	94,480	109,024	123,356	132,528	146,757
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,285	4,732	5,551	6,438	9,180	13,458
Mining	388	373	391	413	547	544
Construction	7,331	6,984	8,175	9,654	10,209	11,676
Manufacturing	51,283	50,847	60,227	68,839	70,803	72,935
Nondurable goods	18,197	19,632	22,811	23,787	25,694	24,455
Durable goods	33,086	31,215	37,416	45,052	45,109	48,480
Transportation and public utilities	2,160	2,379	2,424	2,621	3,103	3,399
Wholesale trade	1,221	1,416	1,695	2,000	2,324	4,532
Retail trade	7,810	8,848	9,836	10,658	11,471	12,802
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,646	3,995	4,264	4,045	4,027	4,667
Services	13,712	14,906	16,461	18,688	20,864	22,744
Government and government enterprises	8,250	8,695	9,253	9,953	10,475	11,441
Federal, civilian	708	726	775	850	934	990
Military	288	364	439	521	535	555
State and local	7,254	7,605	8,039	8,582	9,006	9,896

See footnotes at end of tables.

LOUISIANA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Parishes, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: Louisiana



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86

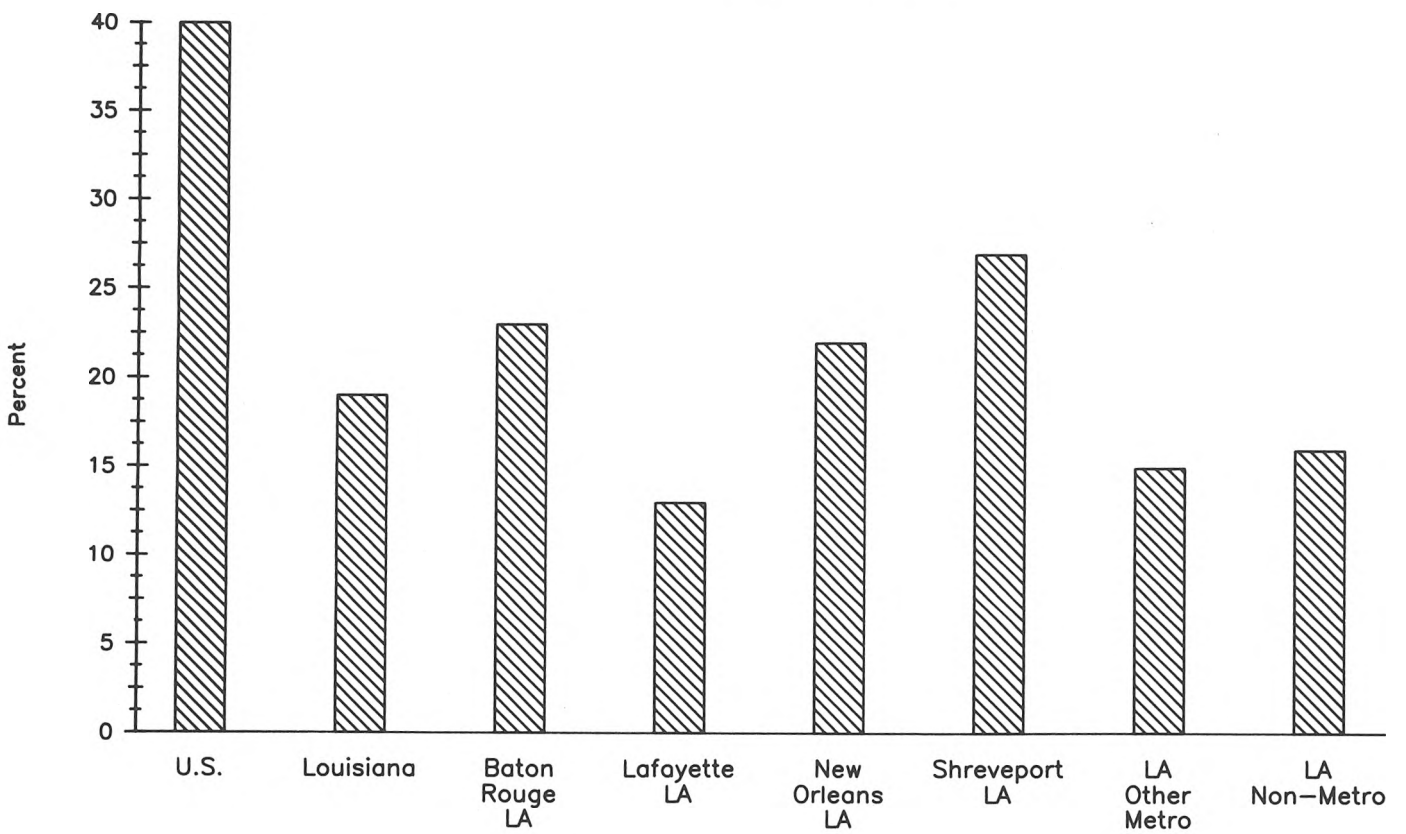


Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Louisiana						Louisiana (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**42,211,232**	**44,862,524**	**46,455,990**	**48,798,105**	**50,544,297**	**50,375,742**	**31,534,618**	**33,573,510**	**34,877,214**	**36,637,616**	**38,050,577**	**38,031,285**
Nonfarm personal income	41,802,159	44,488,172	46,124,304	48,370,736	50,229,855	50,027,306	31,455,575	33,491,082	34,783,758	36,558,715	37,975,364	37,923,037
Farm income[1]	409,073	374,352	331,686	427,369	314,442	348,436	79,043	82,428	93,456	78,901	75,213	108,248
Population (thousands)[2]	4,300.1	4,383.6	4,441.9	4,462.5	4,486.0	4,501.4	2,961.5	3,021.6	3,064.8	3,081.0	3,098.5	3,110.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,816**	**10,234**	**10,458**	**10,935**	**11,267**	**11,191**	**10,648**	**11,111**	**11,380**	**11,892**	**12,280**	**12,228**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,121,537	34,544,598	34,744,053	36,557,046	37,210,998	36,116,963	25,418,185	26,666,660	26,883,725	28,189,964	28,873,501	28,290,078
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,735,607	1,912,666	1,862,658	1,988,838	2,133,762	2,100,517	1,338,303	1,481,176	1,443,005	1,537,996	1,655,633	1,644,829
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−390,975	−425,214	−342,669	−379,163	−349,839	−273,802	−461,222	−473,357	−330,023	−333,208	−372,111	−384,261
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,994,955	32,206,718	32,538,726	34,189,045	34,727,397	33,742,644	23,618,660	24,712,127	25,110,697	26,318,760	26,845,757	26,260,988
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,625,153	6,226,142	6,692,500	7,204,480	7,755,998	7,926,687	4,182,493	4,585,190	4,943,523	5,378,884	5,811,415	5,953,932
Plus: Transfer payments	5,591,124	6,429,664	7,224,764	7,404,580	8,060,902	8,706,411	3,733,465	4,276,193	4,822,994	4,939,972	5,393,405	5,816,365
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,180,783	28,523,479	28,295,980	29,709,642	30,221,967	29,019,022	21,078,684	22,204,404	22,062,307	23,163,709	23,632,277	22,935,835
Other labor income	2,901,882	3,108,410	3,112,820	3,092,868	3,106,256	3,006,815	2,259,333	2,435,521	2,441,003	2,418,770	2,428,793	2,371,283
Proprietors' income[6]	3,038,872	2,912,709	3,335,253	3,754,536	3,882,775	4,091,126	2,080,168	2,026,735	2,380,415	2,607,485	2,812,431	2,982,960
Farm	297,157	251,780	213,549	313,564	199,499	232,037	52,029	52,673	64,757	51,222	47,266	79,955
Nonfarm	2,741,715	2,660,929	3,121,704	3,440,972	3,683,276	3,859,089	2,028,139	1,974,062	2,315,658	2,556,263	2,765,165	2,903,005
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	409,073	374,352	331,686	427,369	314,442	348,436	79,043	82,428	93,456	78,901	75,213	108,248
Nonfarm	32,712,464	34,170,246	34,412,367	36,129,677	36,896,556	35,768,527	25,339,142	26,584,232	26,790,269	28,111,063	28,798,288	28,181,830
Private	27,849,873	28,747,533	28,713,232	30,172,352	30,654,996	29,460,217	21,839,442	22,705,531	22,724,602	23,848,373	24,323,505	23,646,516
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	147,120	149,164	183,012	163,135	182,959	183,837	77,782	80,715	100,083	83,467*	110,638*	113,138
Mining	2,926,469	3,063,541	2,712,816	2,791,829	2,916,587	2,321,501	2,055,057*	2,207,082	1,969,810	2,038,059*	2,160,573*	1,732,486
Construction	3,569,496	3,398,892	3,320,344	3,375,406	3,081,988	2,704,377	2,648,056	2,538,701	2,442,452	2,395,980	2,215,944	2,057,988
Manufacturing	5,488,820	5,352,746	4,997,822	5,180,461	5,235,049	5,056,185	4,036,049	3,965,783	3,662,877	3,776,541	3,778,954	3,615,121
Nondurable goods	2,968,372	3,008,833	3,023,010	3,072,109	3,108,912	3,132,469	2,204,695	2,243,384	2,212,575	2,230,014	2,235,602	2,236,603
Durable goods	2,520,448	2,343,913	1,974,812	2,108,352	2,126,137	1,923,716	1,831,354	1,722,399	1,450,302	1,546,527	1,543,352	1,378,518
Transportation and public utilities	3,170,465	3,297,072	3,259,879	3,354,646	3,374,790	3,210,627	2,569,183	2,639,528	2,610,031	2,666,490	2,682,393	2,581,043
Wholesale trade	2,258,312	2,267,224	2,141,466	2,232,921	2,247,874	2,108,357	1,893,057*	1,920,717	1,829,298	1,915,035	1,940,847	1,838,366
Retail trade	3,165,301	3,309,077	3,542,350	3,738,918	3,774,627	3,729,033	2,490,084	2,619,431	2,809,999	2,993,249	3,022,221	3,005,352
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,410,941	1,521,521	1,693,887	1,798,526	1,905,097	2,023,530	1,213,145	1,311,507	1,460,789	1,554,562	1,648,966	1,759,854
Services	5,712,949	6,388,296	6,861,656	7,536,510	7,936,025	8,122,770	4,828,427	5,422,067	5,839,263	6,420,467	6,758,095	6,943,168
Government and government enterprises	4,862,591	5,422,713	5,699,135	5,957,325	6,241,560	6,308,310	3,499,700	3,878,701	4,065,667	4,262,690	4,474,783	4,535,314
Federal, civilian	739,750	778,228	835,471	871,670	926,867	927,666	593,518	615,766	655,420	687,439	730,717	726,354
Military	448,579	533,351	560,091	587,458	620,218	652,269	247,977	287,250	301,648	313,716	329,074	355,127
State and local	3,674,262	4,111,134	4,303,573	4,498,197	4,694,475	4,728,375	2,658,205	2,975,685	3,108,599	3,261,535	3,414,992	3,453,833

	Louisiana (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Acadia, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**10,676,614**	**11,289,014**	**11,578,776**	**12,160,489**	**12,493,720**	**12,344,457**	**468,308**	**517,181**	**520,347**	**533,705**	**538,226**	**505,966**
Nonfarm personal income	10,346,584	10,997,090	11,340,546	11,812,021	12,254,491	12,104,269	463,892	506,842	502,541	518,622	527,986	507,387
Farm income[1]	330,030	291,924	238,230	348,468	239,229	240,188	4,416	10,339	17,806	15,083	10,240	−1,421
Population (thousands)[2]	1,338.7	1,362.0	1,377.1	1,381.6	1,387.5	1,391.2	57.4	58.7	59.4	59.1	59.6	59.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,976**	**8,289**	**8,408**	**8,802**	**9,005**	**8,874**	**8,153**	**8,810**	**8,766**	**9,027**	**9,036**	**8,492**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,703,352	7,877,938	7,860,328	8,367,082	8,337,497	7,826,885	240,281	260,710	256,418	266,907	266,035	247,358
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	397,304	431,490	419,653	450,842	478,129	455,688	12,733	14,400	13,225	14,324	15,364	15,113
Plus: Adjustment for residence	70,247	48,143	−12,646	−45,955	22,272	110,459	88,301	88,647	74,562	76,898	73,450	48,253
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,376,295	7,494,591	7,428,029	7,870,285	7,881,640	7,481,656	315,849	334,957	317,755	329,481	324,121	280,498
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,442,660	1,640,952	1,748,977	1,825,596	1,944,583	1,972,755	82,079	99,230	104,372	105,852	110,090	111,511
Plus: Transfer payments	1,857,659	2,153,471	2,401,770	2,464,608	2,667,497	2,890,046	70,380	82,994	98,220	98,372	104,015	113,957
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,102,099	6,319,075	6,233,673	6,545,933	6,589,690	6,083,187	179,798	193,767	177,373	186,386	186,728	177,596
Other labor income	642,549	672,889	671,817	674,098	677,463	635,532	18,790	20,421	18,602	18,330	18,333	18,113
Proprietors' income[6]	958,704	885,974	954,838	1,147,051	1,070,344	1,108,166	41,693	46,522	60,443	62,191	60,974	51,649
Farm	245,128	199,107	148,792	262,342	152,233	152,082	1,502	7,431	15,004	12,385	7,516	−4,172
Nonfarm	713,576	686,867	806,046	884,709	918,111	956,084	40,191	39,091	45,439	49,806	53,458	55,821
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	330,030	291,924	238,230	348,468	239,229	240,188	4,416	10,339	17,806	15,083	10,240	−1,421
Nonfarm	7,373,322	7,586,014	7,622,098	8,018,614	8,098,268	7,586,697	235,865	250,371	238,612	251,824	255,795	248,779
Private	6,010,431	6,042,002	5,988,630	6,323,979	6,331,491	5,813,701	195,325	204,831	191,010	202,496	205,374	199,829
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	69,338	68,449	82,929	78,588*	71,460*	70,699	3,741	3,889	2,368	2,298	1,801	1,681
Mining	843,347*	850,262*	736,765*	740,877*	742,911*	585,130*	29,857	29,305	14,431	15,332	16,871	13,765
Construction	921,440	854,834*	872,940*	967,729*	859,629*	639,331*	18,972	22,609	20,321	22,035	21,609	23,487
Manufacturing	1,452,771	1,386,963	1,334,945	1,403,920	1,456,095	1,441,064	28,043	24,988	23,016	24,597	24,356	23,801
Nondurable goods	709,443*	718,597*	764,100*	797,775*	823,443*	828,419*	19,675	18,868	17,714	18,515	18,826	18,848
Durable goods	670,027*	563,645*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,368	6,120	5,302	6,082	5,530	4,953
Transportation and public utilities	583,657*	630,570*	615,235*	646,379*	635,802*	570,583*	17,095	19,695	19,158	19,053	18,298	18,297
Wholesale trade	338,773*	337,200*	302,727*	306,689*	297,201*	266,430*	20,054	22,201	22,315	23,994	23,783	20,244
Retail trade	675,217	689,646	732,351	745,669	752,406	723,681	27,202	28,826	30,320	30,071	29,058	27,672
Finance, insurance, and real estate	197,796	210,014	233,098	243,964	256,131	263,676	7,213	7,151	8,652	9,252	9,857	10,646
Services	848,609*	950,029*	1,002,078*	1,094,051*	1,153,320*	1,154,220*	43,148	46,167	50,429	55,864	59,741	60,236
Government and government enterprises	1,362,891	1,544,012	1,633,468	1,694,635	1,766,777	1,772,996	40,540	45,540	47,602	49,328	50,421	48,950
Federal, civilian	146,232	162,462	180,051	184,231	196,150	201,312	2,881	2,996	3,154	3,274	3,440	3,541
Military	200,602	246,101	258,443	273,742	291,144	297,142	768	1,143	1,175	1,229	1,396	1,497
State and local	1,016,057	1,135,449	1,194,974	1,236,662	1,279,483	1,274,542	36,891	41,401	43,273	44,825	45,585	43,912

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Allen, Louisiana						Ascension, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**150,292**	**144,529**	**156,182**	**158,611**	**164,126**	**157,351**	**481,794**	**509,997**	**562,403**	**593,291**	**612,946**	**606,356**
Nonfarm personal income	146,192	141,272	151,568	153,786	161,579	157,384	476,790	504,975	557,404	590,486	611,277	600,983
Farm income[1]	4,100	3,257	4,614	4,825	2,547	(L)	5,004	5,022	4,999	2,805	1,669	5,373
Population (thousands)[2]	21.3	21.7	21.7	21.5	21.5	21.5	51.8	53.1	55.3	57.3	58.0	58.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,047**	**6,658**	**7,197**	**7,385**	**7,629**	**7,307**	**9,302**	**9,600**	**10,166**	**10,355**	**10,575**	**10,291**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	70,789	63,708	70,794	75,754	76,297	80,441	410,147	417,842	422,884	450,342	474,363	475,213
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,735	3,647	3,816	4,212	4,627	5,059	21,101	22,653	22,107	24,022	26,708	26,957
Plus: Adjustment for residence	31,241	27,413	27,734	23,117	24,670	11,141	−4,230	3,523	31,205	27,336	16,111	142
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	98,295	87,474	94,712	94,659	96,340	86,523	384,816	398,712	431,982	453,656	463,766	448,398
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,046	17,387	19,194	21,230	22,608	22,965	41,724	45,591	53,286	59,777	64,850	66,248
Plus: Transfer payments	33,951	39,668	42,276	42,722	45,178	47,863	55,254	65,694	77,135	79,858	84,330	91,710
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	51,685	46,104	49,262	52,722	55,299	61,037	335,709	342,321	339,712	363,384	383,309	379,181
Other labor income	5,732	5,078	5,606	5,876	6,068	6,542	42,438	45,167	45,224	45,084	46,508	46,204
Proprietors' income[6]	13,372	12,526	15,926	17,156	14,930	12,862	32,000	30,354	37,948	41,874	44,546	49,828
Farm	3,089	2,115	3,512	3,763	1,474	−1,121	3,287	2,875	2,931	818	−338	3,339
Nonfarm	10,283	10,411	12,414	13,393	13,456	13,983	28,713	27,479	35,017	41,056	44,884	46,489
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,100	3,257	4,614	4,825	2,547	(L)	5,004	5,022	4,999	2,805	1,669	5,373
Nonfarm	66,689	60,451	66,180	70,929	73,750	80,474	405,143	412,820	417,885	447,537	472,694	469,840
Private	52,114	44,620	49,492	54,231	55,218	56,884	369,938	373,922	376,524	403,204	423,023	419,389
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	668	381	767	626	407	375	676	539	637	616	558	558
Mining	741	900	694	922	1,094	958	6,362	5,936	5,577	6,976	7,418	8,838
Construction	3,643	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82,819	66,125	64,896	66,083	75,506	84,256
Manufacturing	16,619	7,711	10,682	11,701	15,092	16,368	173,530	187,737	181,507	187,154	188,147	174,836
Nondurable goods	11,234	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	164,650	178,662	172,246	177,795	179,032	165,795
Durable goods	5,385	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,880	9,075	9,261	9,359	9,115	9,041
Transportation and public utilities	7,201	8,036	8,411	8,617	7,889	7,671	20,278	21,001	22,412	25,385	26,893	27,312
Wholesale trade	1,334	1,323	1,302	1,474	1,512	1,515	13,592	14,307	12,081	12,379	13,761	12,579
Retail trade	8,677	9,712	10,409	9,572	9,259	8,799	28,702	30,945	35,446	41,290	42,205	39,025
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,635	2,442	2,730	2,915	3,157	3,304	7,655	8,959	10,473	12,307	13,399	14,400
Services	10,596	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,324	38,373	43,495	51,014	55,136	57,585
Government and government enterprises	14,575	15,831	16,688	16,698	18,532	23,590	35,205	38,898	41,361	44,333	49,671	50,451
Federal, civilian	879	905	976	1,010	1,577	6,909	1,758	1,843	1,997	2,151	2,306	2,293
Military	285	421	443	485	506	542	708	1,078	1,139	1,192	1,359	1,459
State and local	13,411	14,505	15,269	15,203	16,449	16,139	32,739	35,977	38,225	40,990	46,006	46,699

	Assumption, Louisiana						Avoyelles, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**207,797**	**211,624**	**201,765**	**211,072**	**214,490**	**212,146**	**288,887**	**295,420**	**318,576**	**329,074**	**337,225**	**333,853**
Nonfarm personal income	201,716	204,132	198,222	207,367	211,588	202,655	268,001	286,727	302,497	316,015	324,076	325,375
Farm income[1]	6,081	7,492	3,543	3,705	2,902	9,491	20,886	8,693	16,079	13,059	13,149	8,478
Population (thousands)[2]	22.7	23.5	23.7	23.4	23.5	23.5	41.8	42.6	42.9	43.1	43.2	43.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,136**	**9,008**	**8,501**	**9,009**	**9,133**	**9,047**	**6,917**	**6,937**	**7,425**	**7,632**	**7,797**	**7,743**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	138,175	132,901	112,181	111,525	124,273	106,881	135,669	126,543	140,955	145,101	143,684	132,248
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,952	7,045	5,964	6,064	7,124	5,908	6,460	7,098	7,209	7,879	8,272	7,960
Plus: Adjustment for residence	28,823	32,329	34,827	40,757	29,357	37,995	56,617	58,301	55,446	57,110	55,194	55,418
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	160,046	158,185	141,044	146,218	146,506	138,968	185,826	177,746	189,192	194,332	190,606	179,706
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,824	23,958	27,266	29,286	29,487	30,018	40,655	46,157	49,765	51,170	55,895	56,474
Plus: Transfer payments	24,927	29,481	33,455	35,568	38,497	43,160	62,406	71,517	79,619	83,572	90,724	97,673
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	110,004	106,058	90,323	89,048	99,951	78,766	85,144	89,317	92,363	97,709	95,728	88,173
Other labor income	14,846	14,171	11,897	10,911	12,289	9,460	8,429	9,191	9,807	9,875	9,637	9,203
Proprietors' income[6]	13,325	12,672	9,961	11,566	12,033	18,655	42,096	28,035	38,785	37,517	38,319	34,872
Farm	3,286	4,276	429	696	−140	6,406	17,868	5,569	13,067	10,153	10,215	5,507
Nonfarm	10,039	8,396	9,532	10,870	12,173	12,249	24,228	22,466	25,718	27,364	28,104	29,365
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,081	7,492	3,543	3,705	2,902	9,491	20,886	8,693	16,079	13,059	13,149	8,478
Nonfarm	132,094	125,409	108,638	107,820	121,371	97,390	114,783	117,850	124,876	132,042	130,535	123,770
Private	119,924	110,620	93,072	91,480	104,637	80,309	88,536	89,112	95,582	101,727	98,910	95,386
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	454	486	578	415	554	599	888	662	1,077	843	873	933
Mining	10,532	5,381	4,552	4,221	5,128	5,556	1,753	2,506	1,581	1,353	1,568	1,480
Construction	6,371	4,892	5,018	6,709	5,180	3,889	15,937	17,942	21,932	24,851	22,583	19,322
Manufacturing	77,664	74,461	56,537	51,580	63,960	41,986	11,664	10,399	10,922	12,784	11,317	9,328
Nondurable goods	14,469	13,648	12,979	11,818	10,953	11,220	6,331	6,254	6,447	7,410	6,209	5,369
Durable goods	63,195	60,813	43,558	39,762	53,007	30,766	5,333	4,145	4,475	5,374	5,108	3,959
Transportation and public utilities	2,991	2,885	3,444	4,378	3,560	3,334	7,488	7,561	8,223	7,713	7,468	7,319
Wholesale trade	4,906	3,992	3,363	3,958	4,081	2,979	5,831	5,172	4,763	4,673	4,463	4,003
Retail trade	8,001	7,757	8,379	7,815	8,342	7,942	16,545	15,735	17,304	17,754	17,299	17,675
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,232	2,521	2,768	2,881	3,337	3,551	7,562	7,722	6,665	6,808	6,906	7,331
Services	6,773	8,245	8,433	9,523	10,495	10,473	20,868	21,413	23,115	24,948	26,433	27,995
Government and government enterprises	12,170	14,789	15,566	16,340	16,734	17,081	26,247	28,738	29,294	30,315	31,625	28,384
Federal, civilian	555	617	689	716	777	804	2,961	2,749	2,440	2,534	2,970	2,869
Military	304	453	457	486	547	586	558	828	822	896	1,017	1,091
State and local	11,311	13,719	14,420	15,138	15,410	15,691	22,728	25,161	26,032	26,885	27,638	24,424

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Beauregard, Louisiana						Bienville, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**255,038**	**266,978**	**285,792**	**290,475**	**302,879**	**305,589**	**123,652**	**135,136**	**140,919**	**151,366**	**156,219**	**158,423**
Nonfarm personal income	248,943	261,628	279,337	285,516	299,022	301,159	120,923	132,106	138,203	148,074	152,828	153,825
Farm income[1]	6,095	5,350	6,455	4,959	3,857	4,430	2,729	3,030	2,716	3,292	3,391	4,598
Population (thousands)[2]	30.5	31.1	31.8	32.2	32.5	32.7	16.5	16.4	16.6	16.6	16.8	16.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,373**	**8,582**	**8,981**	**9,030**	**9,307**	**9,339**	**7,484**	**8,230**	**8,487**	**9,115**	**9,297**	**9,375**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	133,988	138,034	151,602	155,925	162,870	172,375	62,975	64,033	66,234	72,208	75,606	78,630
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,878	7,605	7,978	8,506	9,443	10,075	3,431	3,682	3,711	4,115	4,540	4,698
Plus: Adjustment for residence	61,400	58,252	53,928	50,946	49,791	38,673	18,094	21,416	22,582	26,233	24,655	20,909
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	188,510	188,681	197,552	198,365	203,218	200,973	77,638	81,767	85,105	94,326	95,721	94,841
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,034	28,265	32,229	34,995	38,464	39,109	18,706	21,904	22,969	23,011	23,694	23,919
Plus: Transfer payments	42,494	50,032	56,011	57,115	61,197	65,507	27,308	31,465	32,845	34,029	36,804	39,663
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	98,649	103,560	110,929	114,990	121,887	129,094	47,796	48,057	49,116	52,324	55,096	56,078
Other labor income	11,109	12,009	12,938	12,528	13,224	14,314	5,903	5,984	6,259	6,295	6,629	6,958
Proprietors' income[6]	24,230	22,465	27,735	28,407	27,759	28,967	9,276	9,992	10,859	13,589	13,881	15,594
Farm	5,431	4,675	5,804	4,326	3,220	3,787	2,225	2,490	2,194	2,786	2,881	4,082
Nonfarm	18,799	17,790	21,931	24,081	24,539	25,180	7,051	7,502	8,665	10,803	11,000	11,512
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,095	5,350	6,455	4,959	3,857	4,430	2,729	3,030	2,716	3,292	3,391	4,598
Nonfarm	127,893	132,684	145,147	150,966	159,013	167,945	60,246	61,003	63,518	68,916	72,215	74,032
Private	105,952	108,880	119,898	124,223	130,936	137,628	49,244	47,857	50,103	55,510	58,329	59,604
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	676	383	1,678	1,191	614	712	50	(L)	319	261	159	199
Mining	3,970	3,442	2,652	2,824	2,642	1,165	3,563	3,626	2,984	4,104	4,316	3,109
Construction	6,219	6,031	11,369	10,298	16,300	20,640	3,680	4,091	3,750	4,665	4,447	4,625
Manufacturing	41,507	42,590	42,284	44,598	44,389	45,851	22,923	20,625	21,841	23,125	24,924	26,470
Nondurable goods	36,571	39,255	39,147	40,533	40,378	42,385	8,162	6,843	6,842	6,396	6,483	6,899
Durable goods	4,936	3,335	3,137	4,065	4,011	3,466	14,761	13,782	14,999	16,729	18,441	19,571
Transportation and public utilities	13,451	13,530	13,912	14,113	13,052	14,058	4,325	5,023	5,241	5,938	5,882	6,371
Wholesale trade	3,352	3,280	3,163	3,271	3,424	3,656	2,789	1,328	1,258	1,308	1,186	1,023
Retail trade	17,362	16,887	18,553	19,016	18,175	17,767	4,449	4,984	5,203	5,643	5,773	5,647
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,098	3,396	4,090	4,619	5,649	6,092	2,315	2,274	2,613	2,819	3,042	3,014
Services	16,317	19,341	22,197	24,293	26,691	27,687	5,150	5,922	6,894	7,647	8,600	9,146
Government and government enterprises	21,941	23,804	25,249	26,743	28,077	30,317	11,002	13,146	13,415	13,406	13,886	14,428
Federal, civilian	1,397	1,429	1,605	1,709	2,401	3,821	1,129	1,184	1,238	1,294	1,337	1,317
Military	409	634	660	679	753	807	221	319	324	346	390	418
State and local	20,135	21,741	22,984	24,355	24,923	25,689	9,652	11,643	11,853	11,766	12,159	12,693

	Bossier, Louisiana						Caddo, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**764,045**	**838,545**	**887,742**	**947,602**	**1,010,513**	**1,032,444**	**2,755,860**	**2,902,849**	**3,062,971**	**3,299,625**	**3,458,818**	**3,451,036**
Nonfarm personal income	760,332	834,357	883,383	943,722	1,006,518	1,028,968	2,747,236	2,893,185	3,050,709	3,288,885	3,447,404	3,441,394
Farm income[1]	3,713	4,188	4,359	3,880	3,995	3,476	8,624	9,664	12,262	10,740	11,414	9,642
Population (thousands)[2]	84.0	87.0	88.4	89.2	90.5	91.8	256.0	260.3	263.6	268.7	272.1	272.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,101**	**9,643**	**10,042**	**10,618**	**11,160**	**11,243**	**10,764**	**11,154**	**11,618**	**12,280**	**12,712**	**12,653**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	466,311	505,837	527,225	565,560	578,905	594,308	2,262,595	2,407,657	2,480,205	2,694,720	2,798,933	2,717,449
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	24,172	27,194	27,628	30,239	32,082	33,413	119,338	134,214	133,397	147,305	161,261	159,278
Plus: Adjustment for residence	133,752	144,323	142,572	159,535	180,874	173,774	−266,793	−329,715	−316,388	−341,163	−364,937	−346,762
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	575,891	622,966	642,169	694,856	727,697	734,669	1,876,464	1,943,728	2,030,420	2,206,252	2,272,735	2,211,409
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	68,974	77,160	92,031	98,504	109,562	111,321	509,581	541,901	576,761	625,134	669,614	679,100
Plus: Transfer payments	119,180	138,419	153,542	154,242	173,254	186,454	369,815	417,220	455,790	468,239	516,469	560,527
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	392,694	431,222	443,286	472,919	483,914	497,833	1,842,667	1,969,731	2,005,266	2,182,956	2,261,388	2,177,069
Other labor income	27,999	31,212	32,689	34,509	35,095	34,779	200,527	223,628	230,833	238,627	241,590	231,916
Proprietors' income[6]	45,618	43,403	51,250	58,132	59,896	61,696	219,401	214,298	244,106	273,137	295,955	308,464
Farm	2,449	2,664	2,889	2,457	2,562	2,035	5,939	6,809	9,508	8,084	8,731	6,927
Nonfarm	43,169	40,739	48,361	55,675	57,334	59,661	213,462	207,489	234,598	265,053	287,224	301,537
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,713	4,188	4,359	3,880	3,995	3,476	8,624	9,664	12,262	10,740	11,414	9,642
Nonfarm	462,598	501,649	522,866	561,680	574,910	590,832	2,253,971	2,397,993	2,467,943	2,683,980	2,787,519	2,707,807
Private	282,327	291,985	301,344	333,161	338,254	336,958	1,973,604	2,101,844	2,154,037	2,345,874	2,417,077	2,319,683
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,448	3,816	4,384	4,266	4,067	3,644	6,446	7,696	8,467	8,422	8,308	8,237
Mining	35,607	33,639	20,048	20,268	18,937	15,524	161,233	181,286	171,465	160,151	154,571	128,201
Construction	37,502	37,217	40,849	43,912	47,400	48,940	154,067	161,106	179,632	191,189	187,354	170,193
Manufacturing	37,857	39,806	39,408	46,728	48,012	43,448	471,134	476,005	456,603	552,050	568,136	501,158
Nondurable goods	8,704	8,803	8,898	11,289	13,512	13,859	91,994	101,543	107,157	103,692	107,073	115,688
Durable goods	29,153	31,003	30,510	35,439	34,500	29,589	379,140	374,462	349,446	448,358	461,063	385,470
Transportation and public utilities	20,036	22,337	23,243	27,194	19,147	17,672	206,585	219,833	224,001	237,196	255,563	252,217
Wholesale trade	31,952	26,657	28,316	33,165	34,432	32,764	184,663	187,515	174,455	184,145	185,388	174,216
Retail trade	41,336	45,913	51,106	53,882	57,526	61,919	234,470	246,868	252,105	266,542	268,330	259,325
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,911	16,850	18,909	20,469	21,554	21,439	107,660	117,935	134,742	143,401	150,932	160,359
Services	59,678	65,750	75,081	83,277	87,179	91,608	447,346	503,600	552,567	602,778	638,495	665,777
Government and government enterprises	180,271	209,664	221,522	228,519	236,656	253,874	280,367	296,149	313,906	338,106	370,442	388,124
Federal, civilian	31,654	34,996	36,711	39,148	39,965	40,199	55,884	57,016	61,270	65,962	69,438	70,092
Military	95,339	110,188	115,989	116,830	119,249	135,816	3,535	5,197	5,255	5,767	6,550	7,014
State and local	53,278	64,480	68,822	72,541	77,442	77,859	220,948	233,936	247,381	266,377	294,454	311,018

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Calcasieu, Louisiana						Caldwell, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,791,176**	**1,804,567**	**1,877,857**	**1,875,028**	**1,906,262**	**1,915,272**	**76,997**	**80,884**	**82,336**	**90,721**	**94,671**	**93,002**
Nonfarm personal income	1,782,499	1,798,405	1,870,654	1,868,475	1,904,538	1,915,995	73,125	77,151	81,279	87,307	93,495	93,047
Farm income[1]	8,677	6,162	7,203	6,553	1,724	−723	3,872	3,733	1,057	3,414	1,176	(L)
Population (thousands)[2]	171.3	174.4	175.3	175.1	174.3	173.1	10.9	11.0	11.1	11.2	11.4	11.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,456**	**10,345**	**10,713**	**10,710**	**10,939**	**11,065**	**7,070**	**7,377**	**7,440**	**8,115**	**8,318**	**8,099**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,585,967	1,486,739	1,494,280	1,452,451	1,446,679	1,439,382	37,005	37,578	37,990	46,330	47,384	44,051
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	80,750	80,867	78,641	77,942	82,303	83,137	1,857	2,046	2,098	2,500	2,830	2,747
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−120,564	−81,011	−83,406	−65,545	−60,059	−71,102	14,207	15,332	14,567	13,349	12,868	11,876
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,384,653	1,324,861	1,332,233	1,308,964	1,304,317	1,285,143	49,355	50,864	50,459	57,179	57,422	53,180
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	200,904	228,239	251,182	273,878	297,170	302,727	8,707	9,557	10,006	10,885	12,362	12,547
Plus: Transfer payments	205,619	251,467	294,442	292,186	304,775	327,402	18,935	20,463	21,871	22,657	24,887	27,275
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,280,628	1,207,953	1,198,913	1,161,137	1,157,780	1,145,606	24,573	24,925	26,592	31,215	33,870	31,633
Other labor income	195,151	176,013	173,014	158,502	151,825	153,336	2,448	2,561	2,802	3,100	3,520	3,269
Proprietors' income[6]	110,188	102,773	122,353	132,812	137,074	140,440	9,984	10,092	8,596	12,015	9,994	9,149
Farm	6,971	4,540	5,630	5,018	179	−2,277	3,159	2,998	354	2,740	495	−738
Nonfarm	103,217	98,233	116,723	127,794	136,895	142,717	6,825	7,094	8,242	9,275	9,499	9,887
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,677	6,162	7,203	6,553	1,724	−723	3,872	3,733	1,057	3,414	1,176	(L)
Nonfarm	1,577,290	1,480,577	1,487,077	1,445,898	1,444,955	1,440,105	33,133	33,845	36,933	42,916	46,208	44,096
Private	1,424,690	1,313,396	1,311,313	1,266,612	1,258,015	1,253,965	23,345	23,435	26,288	30,996	33,876	31,780
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,324	5,007	5,439	5,169	5,460	5,172	301	208	465	316	232	234
Mining	74,771	87,286	77,152	78,055	81,848	50,829	181	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	300,063	197,680	201,658	128,219	119,865	149,639	2,585	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	461,702	410,787	384,960	379,951	363,619	368,025	3,398	2,751	2,695	3,217	3,958	2,490
Nondurable goods	417,549	385,132	365,497	364,205	347,792	353,156	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Durable goods	44,153	25,655	19,463	15,746	15,827	14,869	(D)	2,739	2,678	(D)	3,944	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	113,305	124,747	123,574	128,376	130,425	121,440	2,126	2,329	2,576	2,887	3,559	3,658
Wholesale trade	72,298	71,048	70,651	75,413	68,412	63,922	863	715	585	1,024	885	816
Retail trade	133,752	134,240	138,709	141,534	143,133	139,401	4,183	4,161	4,771	5,200	6,125	5,973
Finance, insurance, and real estate	42,350	43,115	47,885	50,139	52,166	53,965	1,270	1,246	1,475	1,724	1,936	1,966
Services	222,125	239,486	261,285	279,756	293,087	301,572	8,438	9,053	10,583	12,696	12,649	12,147
Government and government enterprises	152,600	167,181	175,764	179,286	186,940	186,140	9,788	10,410	10,645	11,920	12,332	12,316
Federal, civilian	14,590	15,468	16,728	17,153	17,816	17,638	719	748	845	946	970	984
Military	3,157	4,456	4,374	4,437	4,832	5,233	146	214	212	233	264	283
State and local	134,853	147,257	154,662	157,696	164,292	163,269	8,923	9,448	9,588	10,741	11,098	11,049

	Cameron, Louisiana						Catahoula, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**93,144**	**94,692**	**97,623**	**101,945**	**103,928**	**105,804**	**93,689**	**90,793**	**91,243**	**100,200**	**95,033**	**95,310**
Nonfarm personal income	89,673	91,966	94,834	98,878	100,486	103,914	75,932	84,426	85,930	88,551	92,177	94,510
Farm income[1]	3,471	2,726	2,789	3,067	3,442	1,890	17,757	6,367	5,313	11,649	2,856	800
Population (thousands)[2]	9.7	9.8	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.8	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,645**	**9,619**	**9,685**	**10,160**	**10,507**	**10,821**	**7,592**	**7,343**	**7,273**	**7,901**	**7,455**	**7,536**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	99,431	111,686	108,843	113,440	117,529	103,317	69,392	63,642	59,662	60,252	48,459	43,698
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,058	6,033	5,709	6,022	6,507	5,880	2,821	3,308	3,033	2,815	2,806	2,679
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−19,336	−31,045	−29,218	−31,111	−34,752	−20,577	−1,561	−2,872	367	6,074	7,350	8,877
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	75,037	74,608	73,916	76,307	76,270	76,860	65,010	57,462	56,996	63,511	53,003	49,896
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,491	11,817	13,536	15,312	16,748	17,125	12,432	13,925	13,443	14,545	16,517	16,760
Plus: Transfer payments	7,616	8,267	10,171	10,326	10,910	11,819	16,247	19,406	20,804	22,144	25,513	28,654
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	82,005	93,328	90,042	93,749	96,152	84,113	42,352	47,321	43,683	37,986	34,731	31,820
Other labor income	8,804	10,419	9,665	9,652	9,952	8,892	4,165	4,879	4,593	3,654	3,263	3,113
Proprietors' income[6]	8,622	7,939	9,136	10,039	11,425	10,312	22,875	11,442	11,386	18,612	10,465	8,765
Farm	2,913	2,223	2,300	2,592	2,963	1,406	15,203	3,578	2,631	9,073	254	−1,837
Nonfarm	5,709	5,716	6,836	7,447	8,462	8,906	7,672	7,864	8,755	9,539	10,211	10,602
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,471	2,726	2,789	3,067	3,442	1,890	17,757	6,367	5,313	11,649	2,856	800
Nonfarm	95,960	108,960	106,054	110,373	114,087	101,427	51,635	57,275	54,349	48,603	45,603	42,898
Private	85,866	97,319	92,905	96,010	98,982	86,360	40,992	45,244	41,046	35,361	32,766	30,509
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,442	1,645	2,250	1,847	2,105	1,802	708	738	728	716	774	734
Mining	30,085	33,290	34,160	34,143	34,508	29,282	1,324	1,244	1,312	1,457	1,404	1,253
Construction	8,005	12,518	6,576	7,603	7,712	6,340	17,772	20,933	15,928	8,694	7,051	5,685
Manufacturing	7,621	9,933	8,888	9,811	11,125	9,076	3,793	3,509	3,716	3,892	2,083	997
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,427	10,746	(D)	(D)	2,616	2,714	2,911	1,310	409
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	384	379	(D)	(D)	893	1,002	981	773	588
Transportation and public utilities	21,574	22,980	23,252	24,721	24,120	20,178	3,045	3,548	3,682	4,203	3,718	3,473
Wholesale trade	2,106	2,690	2,883	2,624	4,238	4,983	2,441	2,116	2,177	2,564	2,439	2,392
Retail trade	4,076	3,790	3,724	3,647	3,834	3,476	5,030	5,971	5,859	5,683	5,516	5,094
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,256	1,438	1,487	1,569	1,548	1,765	1,166	1,246	1,489	1,484	1,530	1,563
Services	9,701	9,035	9,685	10,045	9,792	9,458	5,713	5,939	6,155	6,668	8,251	9,318
Government and government enterprises	10,094	11,641	13,149	14,363	15,105	15,067	10,643	12,031	13,303	13,242	12,837	12,389
Federal, civilian	343	393	377	454	598	591	1,131	1,409	1,553	1,399	1,260	1,260
Military	221	295	309	322	340	362	165	242	247	264	296	318
State and local	9,530	10,953	12,463	13,587	14,167	14,114	9,347	10,380	11,503	11,579	11,281	10,811

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Claiborne, Louisiana						Concordia, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**142,200**	**148,996**	**157,787**	**163,322**	**168,692**	**169,383**	**204,144**	**202,938**	**209,977**	**218,844**	**214,910**	**209,781**
Nonfarm personal income	137,252	144,425	153,008	158,676	164,265	163,380	192,284	199,792	204,016	214,157	214,474	207,442
Farm income[1]	4,948	4,571	4,779	4,646	4,427	6,003	11,860	3,146	5,961	4,687	436	2,339
Population (thousands)[2]	18.0	18.3	18.3	18.5	18.4	18.5	23.3	23.7	23.8	23.8	23.7	23.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,903**	**8,131**	**8,610**	**8,826**	**9,157**	**9,174**	**8,771**	**8,551**	**8,821**	**9,181**	**9,066**	**8,838**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	87,305	87,861	87,828	90,385	90,170	90,505	98,106	91,646	102,278	109,570	98,235	99,169
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,594	4,950	4,754	5,056	5,347	5,342	4,534	4,992	5,178	5,786	5,825	5,832
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,249	3,802	5,303	5,821	7,620	5,413	54,826	54,720	49,193	48,905	47,271	36,363
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,960	86,713	88,377	91,150	92,443	90,576	148,398	141,374	146,293	152,689	139,681	129,700
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,708	32,191	37,024	38,795	40,390	40,722	25,783	26,315	26,584	26,840	30,125	30,579
Plus: Transfer payments	26,532	30,092	32,386	33,377	35,859	38,085	29,963	35,249	37,100	39,315	45,104	49,502
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	66,511	67,816	65,767	67,791	67,649	65,776	60,565	61,877	66,087	72,428	70,487	68,372
Other labor income	6,923	7,013	7,352	7,266	7,133	7,268	5,854	6,098	6,706	7,148	6,885	6,807
Proprietors' income[6]	13,871	13,032	14,709	15,328	15,388	17,461	31,687	23,671	29,485	29,994	20,863	23,990
Farm	4,220	3,701	3,943	3,842	3,616	5,179	9,187	509	3,419	2,242	−2,034	−159
Nonfarm	9,651	9,331	10,766	11,486	11,772	12,282	22,500	23,162	26,066	27,752	22,897	24,149
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,948	4,571	4,779	4,646	4,427	6,003	11,860	3,146	5,961	4,687	436	2,339
Nonfarm	82,357	83,290	83,049	85,739	85,743	84,502	86,246	88,500	96,317	104,883	97,799	96,830
Private	67,092	66,153	65,098	67,166	66,549	65,353	68,848	69,257	75,077	82,950	75,604	74,459
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	165	143	304	237	170	213	11,328	12,892	14,199	15,465	10,143	10,932
Mining	19,347	19,610	14,647	13,538	10,773	7,719	8,947	8,754	7,920	9,211	8,811	5,506
Construction	6,886	5,171	4,816	5,230	5,175	5,262	9,253	7,991	11,602	12,545	10,555	10,879
Manufacturing	12,978	10,682	13,365	14,324	14,762	17,543	3,039	2,140	2,422	4,647	4,771	5,265
Nondurable goods	9,936	8,386	10,982	12,190	12,701	15,527	169	165	145	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,042	2,296	2,383	2,134	2,061	2,016	2,870	1,975	2,277	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	8,247	8,356	8,484	8,860	8,396	8,288	8,108	8,806	9,328	9,261	8,669	8,504
Wholesale trade	2,138	2,443	2,523	2,970	3,856	2,130	4,326	3,666	3,130	3,382	3,384	3,119
Retail trade	7,826	8,848	9,737	9,758	10,141	10,788	10,993	11,672	12,413	13,125	13,081	13,196
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,541	2,535	3,130	3,461	3,342	3,631	2,658	2,884	3,302	3,540	3,536	3,967
Services	6,964	8,365	8,092	8,788	9,934	9,779	10,196	10,452	10,761	11,774	12,654	13,091
Government and government enterprises	15,265	17,137	17,951	18,573	19,194	19,149	17,398	19,243	21,240	21,933	22,195	22,371
Federal, civilian	1,097	1,178	1,228	1,256	1,310	1,271	1,861	2,223	2,926	2,922	2,600	2,570
Military	241	356	353	384	433	465	336	483	483	496	552	591
State and local	13,927	15,603	16,370	16,933	17,451	17,413	15,201	16,537	17,831	18,515	19,043	19,210

	De Soto, Louisiana						East Baton Rouge, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**216,882**	**218,568**	**224,647**	**246,003**	**261,119**	**253,240**	**4,282,247**	**4,573,086**	**4,755,690**	**5,057,659**	**5,267,548**	**5,231,246**
Nonfarm personal income	207,786	213,596	220,925	240,081	254,671	244,513	4,277,350	4,567,337	4,750,007	5,052,148	5,261,631	5,224,256
Farm income[1]	9,096	4,972	3,722	5,922	6,448	8,727	4,897	5,749	5,683	5,511	5,917	6,990
Population (thousands)[2]	26.5	26.5	26.7	27.0	27.6	28.0	376.7	383.9	389.4	390.1	392.3	392.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,180**	**8,251**	**8,408**	**9,109**	**9,460**	**9,040**	**11,369**	**11,911**	**12,212**	**12,965**	**13,428**	**13,325**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	198,049	120,013	122,859	144,363	147,256	139,669	3,507,700	3,677,782	3,752,042	3,965,553	4,136,269	4,061,694
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,154	6,700	6,708	7,917	8,488	8,050	184,665	202,982	200,579	215,915	236,679	236,086
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−36,173	28,316	30,143	25,141	30,877	23,981	−27,175	11,661	14,934	22,928	−35,692	−58,351
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	151,722	141,629	146,294	161,587	169,645	155,600	3,295,860	3,486,461	3,566,397	3,772,566	3,863,898	3,767,257
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,792	34,768	33,938	37,337	39,588	40,069	558,815	605,641	644,974	717,182	780,250	793,422
Plus: Transfer payments	37,368	42,171	44,415	47,079	51,886	57,571	427,572	480,984	544,319	567,911	623,400	670,567
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	158,341	92,769	95,267	111,849	113,989	104,274	2,943,743	3,082,740	3,113,289	3,295,690	3,430,189	3,344,397
Other labor income	18,462	10,944	11,331	12,808	12,950	12,098	318,139	348,314	356,041	354,842	363,012	356,813
Proprietors' income[6]	21,246	16,300	16,261	19,706	20,317	23,297	245,818	246,728	282,712	315,021	343,068	360,484
Farm	7,498	3,141	1,963	4,236	4,743	6,997	3,644	4,454	4,427	4,292	4,687	5,750
Nonfarm	13,748	13,159	14,298	15,470	15,574	16,300	242,174	242,274	278,285	310,729	338,381	354,734
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,096	4,972	3,722	5,922	6,448	8,727	4,897	5,749	5,683	5,511	5,917	6,990
Nonfarm	188,953	115,041	119,137	138,441	140,808	130,942	3,502,803	3,672,033	3,746,359	3,960,042	4,130,352	4,054,704
Private	174,567	98,308	101,233	119,774	121,812	111,577	2,849,638	2,937,984	2,987,214	3,161,186	3,289,416	3,207,961
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	305	319	630	640	703	2,383	8,439	9,100	9,890	9,488	11,267	11,170
Mining	11,593	9,484	7,411	7,220	7,100	5,101	33,628	34,471	26,011	25,299	32,355	29,967
Construction	101,815	21,142	24,908	35,596	29,282	18,807	561,698	507,331	457,534	491,360	504,989	441,370
Manufacturing	25,439	28,792	28,206	31,843	36,828	38,463	606,650	626,064	592,899	583,862	581,918	552,286
Nondurable goods	1,441	1,475	17,243	17,394	19,365	19,597	524,765	548,413	529,473	514,609	510,449	485,083
Durable goods	23,998	27,317	10,963	14,449	17,463	18,866	81,885	77,651	63,426	69,253	71,469	67,203
Transportation and public utilities	6,162	6,357	6,451	8,809	8,523	11,408	195,549	210,949	222,935	234,948	241,226	237,169
Wholesale trade	1,543	2,152	2,061	2,069	2,950	1,673	236,402	227,477	227,664	243,733	263,044	256,779
Retail trade	11,485	11,983	12,638	12,971	13,939	12,052	342,561	368,277	414,916	442,850	443,460	436,575
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,711	3,937	4,683	5,378	5,485	5,810	195,676	212,116	239,383	258,353	279,625	291,419
Services	12,514	14,142	14,245	15,248	17,002	15,880	669,035	742,199	795,982	871,293	931,532	951,226
Government and government enterprises	14,386	16,733	17,904	18,667	18,996	19,365	653,165	734,049	759,145	798,856	840,936	846,743
Federal, civilian	1,109	1,125	1,165	1,222	1,317	1,261	38,326	39,995	43,958	49,659	55,034	54,677
Military	355	516	495	571	659	707	7,078	9,780	9,852	10,400	11,707	12,516
State and local	12,922	15,092	16,244	16,874	17,020	17,397	607,761	684,274	705,335	738,797	774,195	779,550

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	East Carroll, Louisiana						East Feliciana, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**77,466**	**83,063**	**75,858**	**95,085**	**89,601**	**81,968**	**150,282**	**153,007**	**171,893**	**176,843**	**189,208**	**182,096**
Nonfarm personal income	64,811	68,830	72,353	79,948	82,170	78,870	143,793	145,532	163,263	169,042	180,263	172,824
Farm income[1]	12,655	14,233	3,505	15,137	7,431	3,098	6,489	7,475	8,630	7,801	8,945	9,272
Population (thousands)[2]	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.4	11.2	11.1	19.3	19.7	19.7	20.3	20.4	20.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,702**	**7,246**	**6,515**	**8,308**	**7,969**	**7,417**	**7,783**	**7,759**	**8,731**	**8,730**	**9,269**	**8,761**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,869	50,418	43,033	63,219	56,456	45,739	76,003	83,636	90,909	94,434	98,034	98,969
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,034	2,143	2,268	2,817	3,032	2,690	3,989	4,520	4,742	5,181	5,609	5,737
Plus: Adjustment for residence	708	784	−477	−1,329	−1,401	−1,257	28,783	19,907	24,495	22,945	26,874	14,909
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,543	49,059	40,288	59,073	52,023	41,792	100,797	99,023	110,662	112,198	119,299	108,141
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,207	14,592	14,899	14,074	12,813	12,982	19,334	18,755	22,264	23,360	24,611	24,949
Plus: Transfer payments	17,716	19,412	20,671	21,938	24,765	27,194	30,151	35,229	38,967	41,285	45,298	49,006
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,411	32,748	35,301	43,260	44,469	38,115	60,277	66,469	70,648	74,422	76,602	76,637
Other labor income	3,245	3,315	3,723	4,038	4,125	3,828	4,623	5,492	6,188	6,417	6,696	6,920
Proprietors' income[6]	13,213	14,355	4,009	15,921	7,862	3,796	11,103	11,675	14,073	13,595	14,736	15,412
Farm	7,942	9,083	−1,460	10,361	2,601	−1,806	5,425	6,322	7,514	6,722	7,856	8,167
Nonfarm	5,271	5,272	5,469	5,560	5,261	5,602	5,678	5,353	6,559	6,873	6,880	7,245
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,655	14,233	3,505	15,137	7,431	3,098	6,489	7,475	8,630	7,801	8,945	9,272
Nonfarm	36,214	36,185	39,528	48,082	49,025	42,641	69,514	76,161	82,279	86,633	89,089	89,697
Private	28,039	27,592	30,606	38,859	39,442	33,707	27,103	28,347	32,809	35,879	36,421	38,150
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,315	2,656	2,114	2,554	2,032	1,947	408	275	673	529	343	536
Mining	385	310	241	239	196	169	1,337	1,017	1,370	1,973	2,160	1,977
Construction	4,866	3,419	5,197	5,722	5,892	6,610	3,505	4,487	5,460	6,152	6,303	7,200
Manufacturing	2,839	2,877	3,071	2,514	2,583	3,332	5,956	5,753	6,525	6,352	6,294	6,920
Nondurable goods	91	90	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,748	2,787	2,975	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,316	3,728	4,284	4,762	4,383	4,442	2,291	2,369	3,154	3,779	4,208	3,989
Wholesale trade	3,153	2,975	2,968	3,892	3,381	3,093	1,276	1,064	986	1,007	1,025	860
Retail trade	3,721	3,818	4,065	4,296	4,308	4,156	3,968	4,001	4,372	4,294	4,278	4,467
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,651	2,762	3,550	4,552	4,905	2,759	1,615	1,711	1,950	2,159	2,086	2,139
Services	4,793	5,047	5,116	10,328	11,762	7,199	6,747	7,670	8,319	9,634	9,724	10,062
Government and government enterprises	8,175	8,593	8,922	9,223	9,583	8,934	42,411	47,814	49,470	50,754	52,668	51,547
Federal, civilian	698	768	822	849	848	857	659	676	705	714	772	806
Military	155	224	228	237	263	282	298	417	409	427	507	546
State and local	7,322	7,601	7,872	8,137	8,472	7,795	41,454	46,721	48,356	49,613	51,389	50,195

	Evangeline, Louisiana						Franklin, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**258,449**	**277,930**	**284,384**	**299,280**	**304,603**	**289,584**	**143,111**	**154,432**	**154,903**	**174,224**	**167,534**	**162,752**
Nonfarm personal income	249,444	273,041	277,460	292,946	301,878	291,056	136,354	143,528	149,739	156,921	160,711	161,117
Farm income[1]	9,005	4,889	6,924	6,334	2,725	−1,472	6,757	10,904	5,164	17,303	6,823	1,635
Population (thousands)[2]	34.1	34.2	34.6	35.0	35.3	35.3	24.4	24.5	24.5	24.4	24.3	24.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,589**	**8,129**	**8,231**	**8,561**	**8,641**	**8,197**	**5,860**	**6,294**	**6,320**	**7,153**	**6,901**	**6,697**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	113,962	116,179	123,226	130,166	128,143	116,914	70,129	77,220	73,291	88,938	78,898	72,077
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,815	6,571	6,590	7,190	7,731	7,446	3,721	4,085	4,048	4,413	4,699	4,665
Plus: Adjustment for residence	58,916	59,987	51,061	53,418	54,146	41,896	14,033	13,493	13,053	13,898	12,939	10,577
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	167,063	169,595	167,697	176,394	174,558	151,364	80,441	86,628	82,296	98,423	87,138	77,989
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	36,537	44,647	45,330	49,210	50,260	50,582	25,294	24,588	26,426	28,874	28,396	28,714
Plus: Transfer payments	54,849	63,688	71,357	73,676	79,785	87,638	37,376	43,216	46,181	46,927	52,000	56,049
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	78,830	85,068	86,801	90,679	91,413	84,316	52,660	55,067	54,865	57,894	58,534	56,448
Other labor income	8,327	9,507	9,865	9,794	9,432	8,494	4,627	5,240	5,442	5,454	5,450	5,464
Proprietors' income[6]	26,805	21,604	26,560	29,693	27,298	24,104	12,842	16,913	12,984	25,590	14,914	10,165
Farm	7,100	2,956	5,054	4,521	896	−3,320	4,541	8,678	3,024	15,243	4,747	−458
Nonfarm	19,705	18,648	21,506	25,172	26,402	27,424	8,301	8,235	9,960	10,347	10,167	10,623
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,005	4,889	6,924	6,334	2,725	−1,472	6,757	10,904	5,164	17,303	6,823	1,635
Nonfarm	104,957	111,290	116,302	123,832	125,418	118,386	63,372	66,316	68,127	71,635	72,075	70,442
Private	83,584	88,040	92,231	98,738	98,579	90,777	43,553	44,868	46,106	48,883	49,054	47,925
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,064	2,136	2,168	2,277	2,297	2,120	2,013	2,341	2,278	2,741	2,779	2,301
Mining	3,473	4,094	2,739	2,742	2,628	1,915	443	270	422	(D)	499	348
Construction	9,568	7,745	7,345	7,498	7,152	6,332	3,207	3,188	3,202	(D)	3,189	3,370
Manufacturing	7,420	8,572	8,369	8,974	8,721	9,189	4,817	3,758	2,826	3,937	3,650	4,069
Nondurable goods	6,163	7,135	7,368	7,954	8,018	8,591	2,967	1,949	653	911	1,254	1,469
Durable goods	1,257	1,437	1,001	1,020	703	598	1,850	1,809	2,173	3,026	2,396	2,600
Transportation and public utilities	13,674	14,948	15,511	17,079	14,561	8,914	5,185	7,258	7,595	7,191	7,197	6,607
Wholesale trade	3,169	2,768	2,357	2,866	3,344	3,085	4,473	4,104	3,976	4,402	4,275	3,886
Retail trade	16,577	16,422	18,271	18,541	19,169	17,699	11,013	10,218	11,618	11,999	11,800	11,614
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,855	4,159	4,917	5,392	5,445	5,419	3,314	3,521	3,773	4,014	4,133	3,794
Services	23,784	27,196	30,554	33,369	35,262	36,104	9,088	10,210	10,416	11,075	11,532	11,936
Government and government enterprises	21,373	23,250	24,071	25,094	26,839	27,609	19,819	21,448	22,021	22,752	23,021	22,517
Federal, civilian	1,297	1,338	1,488	1,531	1,610	1,681	1,686	1,792	1,846	1,939	2,114	2,099
Military	455	667	665	726	826	886	351	509	487	506	566	607
State and local	19,621	21,245	21,918	22,837	24,403	25,042	17,782	19,147	19,688	20,307	20,341	19,811

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grant, Louisiana						Iberia, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**114,210**	**119,680**	**125,492**	**130,081**	**136,456**	**140,519**	**701,720**	**745,046**	**701,971**	**720,222**	**745,011**	**720,551**
Nonfarm personal income	112,231	118,071	124,375	129,675	136,203	139,588	696,391	737,673	697,764	716,216	740,834	710,607
Farm income[1]	1,979	1,609	1,117	406	253	931	5,329	7,373	4,207	4,006	4,177	9,944
Population (thousands)[2]	17.2	17.5	17.7	18.0	18.1	18.2	65.9	68.4	69.0	68.5	68.6	69.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,654**	**6,856**	**7,081**	**7,215**	**7,548**	**7,708**	**10,644**	**10,896**	**10,177**	**10,510**	**10,860**	**10,443**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,618	42,077	47,535	44,088	44,280	44,397	609,912	632,247	529,203	543,620	559,256	520,683
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,027	2,533	2,758	2,728	2,916	2,918	31,923	35,042	28,549	29,801	32,194	30,048
Plus: Adjustment for residence	40,249	35,396	33,632	40,101	41,932	42,384	−52,713	−54,958	−27,800	−25,657	−24,234	−25,992
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,840	74,940	78,409	81,461	83,296	83,863	525,276	542,247	472,854	488,162	502,828	464,643
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,195	14,214	15,250	15,052	15,627	15,862	102,643	112,906	117,691	124,308	129,901	131,456
Plus: Transfer payments	27,175	30,526	31,833	33,568	37,533	40,794	73,801	89,893	111,426	107,752	112,282	124,452
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,244	31,279	35,227	32,123	32,653	31,710	504,318	526,923	431,030	440,650	450,588	405,880
Other labor income	2,490	3,177	3,748	3,288	3,311	3,343	55,065	56,694	45,918	44,509	45,597	42,397
Proprietors' income[6]	7,884	7,621	8,560	8,677	8,316	9,344	50,529	48,630	52,255	58,461	63,071	72,406
Farm	1,582	1,235	756	56	−100	574	1,666	3,283	261	202	332	6,047
Nonfarm	6,302	6,386	7,804	8,621	8,416	8,770	48,863	45,347	51,994	58,259	62,739	66,359
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,979	1,609	1,117	406	253	931	5,329	7,373	4,207	4,006	4,177	9,944
Nonfarm	33,639	40,468	46,418	43,682	44,027	43,466	604,583	624,874	524,996	539,614	555,079	510,739
Private	22,651	28,727	34,265	30,877	30,403	29,651	556,342	570,009	468,037	481,071	495,680	449,654
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	214	(L)	664	(D)	(D)	332	2,567	2,336	1,808	1,416	1,988	2,098
Mining	(D)	1,372	1,156	(D)	(D)	1,297	115,769	127,241	99,784	110,675	125,519	92,812
Construction	3,048	4,010	4,407	3,811	3,318	2,945	46,274	46,834	37,764	39,615	42,561	35,276
Manufacturing	5,427	10,053	12,909	9,613	9,571	8,520	133,762	115,067	78,205	71,571	72,301	87,905
Nondurable goods	3,467	8,169	10,306	6,985	7,257	5,940	30,860	33,153	32,161	32,623	32,135	34,231
Durable goods	1,960	1,884	2,603	2,628	2,314	2,580	102,902	81,914	46,044	38,948	40,166	53,674
Transportation and public utilities	3,302	3,985	4,323	4,377	4,111	4,239	62,770	72,312	54,408	58,957	57,147	44,147
Wholesale trade	397	426	368	412	557	811	50,027	47,029	37,903	33,716	25,290	22,757
Retail trade	2,991	2,973	3,377	3,245	3,122	3,162	56,706	59,127	55,058	55,595	55,919	50,062
Finance, insurance, and real estate	775	770	961	1,042	1,000	1,092	13,747	15,699	17,809	18,291	20,235	21,015
Services	(D)	5,173	6,100	6,760	7,344	7,253	74,720	84,364	85,298	91,235	94,720	93,582
Government and government enterprises	10,988	11,741	12,153	12,805	13,624	13,815	48,241	54,865	56,959	58,543	59,399	61,085
Federal, civilian	1,538	1,568	1,658	1,826	2,054	2,127	2,878	3,073	3,334	3,746	3,819	3,839
Military	230	337	332	376	427	458	942	1,407	1,462	1,473	1,616	1,733
State and local	9,220	9,836	10,163	10,603	11,143	11,230	44,421	50,385	52,163	53,324	53,964	55,513

	Iberville, Louisiana						Jackson, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**272,301**	**284,143**	**299,208**	**312,694**	**324,598**	**317,542**	**130,502**	**141,028**	**144,963**	**153,959**	**158,940**	**164,001**
Nonfarm personal income	268,543	280,020	297,261	310,656	322,521	312,071	128,475	139,533	143,955	151,530	157,276	160,819
Farm income[1]	3,758	4,123	1,947	2,038	2,077	5,471	2,027	1,495	1,008	2,429	1,664	3,182
Population (thousands)[2]	32.6	33.3	33.1	33.3	33.4	33.7	17.3	17.4	17.6	17.7	17.8	18.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,344**	**8,541**	**9,035**	**9,377**	**9,708**	**9,435**	**7,531**	**8,104**	**8,249**	**8,717**	**8,920**	**9,112**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	364,433	379,224	360,349	375,430	381,309	379,532	82,522	88,694	88,205	94,541	96,999	102,770
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,949	20,680	19,133	20,238	21,563	21,626	4,477	5,125	4,975	5,399	5,881	6,200
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−155,165	−168,707	−144,459	−148,200	−149,730	−160,178	8,405	7,485	8,578	9,551	8,889	5,796
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	190,319	189,837	196,757	206,992	210,016	197,728	86,450	91,054	91,808	98,693	100,007	102,366
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,466	41,305	45,330	47,242	51,732	52,639	15,790	18,385	20,537	21,989	23,415	23,682
Plus: Transfer payments	46,516	53,001	57,121	58,460	62,850	67,175	28,262	31,589	32,618	33,277	35,518	37,953
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	310,377	323,748	305,130	319,294	324,456	319,249	65,543	72,243	70,941	75,023	78,195	81,425
Other labor income	40,423	43,454	42,438	41,872	41,536	40,949	7,951	8,708	8,536	8,387	8,607	9,331
Proprietors' income[6]	13,633	12,022	12,781	14,264	15,317	19,334	9,028	7,743	8,728	11,131	10,197	12,014
Farm	1,841	2,101	(L)	148	168	3,535	1,897	1,351	870	2,294	1,529	3,044
Nonfarm	11,792	9,921	12,788	14,116	15,149	15,799	7,131	6,392	7,858	8,837	8,668	8,970
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,758	4,123	1,947	2,038	2,077	5,471	2,027	1,495	1,008	2,429	1,664	3,182
Nonfarm	360,675	375,101	358,402	373,392	379,232	374,061	80,495	87,199	87,197	92,112	95,335	99,588
Private	318,068	327,819	309,382	322,419	325,977	320,654	68,431	72,812	72,302	76,731	80,002	84,927
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	339	199	351	444	555	589	1,888	1,353	802	748	2,723	2,513
Mining	10,388	9,642	6,870	7,793	8,248	7,674	630	564	456	584	783	908
Construction	76,500	78,905	44,608	38,840	32,276	27,343	2,607	6,517	3,173	3,086	3,540	3,910
Manufacturing	170,459	177,278	190,474	201,900	208,077	206,419	41,121	40,827	41,891	44,930	45,545	49,755
Nondurable goods	158,334	166,643	181,115	190,156	196,104	193,549	38,437	37,356	37,504	39,620	42,512	47,102
Durable goods	12,125	10,635	9,359	11,744	11,973	12,870	2,684	3,471	4,387	5,310	3,033	2,653
Transportation and public utilities	14,061	15,301	18,189	19,199	19,221	18,932	3,853	4,151	4,035	4,190	3,708	4,062
Wholesale trade	6,364	5,655	5,302	5,041	5,272	5,590	391	465	374	475	542	469
Retail trade	13,680	14,397	15,493	16,544	17,248	16,799	7,285	7,967	9,235	9,231	8,698	8,254
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,438	4,442	5,247	5,725	6,014	6,183	2,953	3,162	3,296	3,479	3,464	3,819
Services	21,839	22,000	22,848	26,933	29,066	31,125	7,703	7,806	9,040	10,008	10,999	11,237
Government and government enterprises	42,607	47,282	49,020	50,973	53,255	53,407	12,064	14,387	14,895	15,381	15,333	14,661
Federal, civilian	10,187	10,602	11,294	12,009	12,031	11,833	1,068	1,106	1,044	944	979	962
Military	437	645	645	689	781	838	231	338	372	398	408	437
State and local	31,983	36,035	37,081	38,275	40,443	40,736	10,765	12,943	13,479	14,039	13,946	13,262

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jefferson, Louisiana						Jefferson Davis, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,343,787**	**5,676,053**	**5,875,728**	**6,182,424**	**6,371,439**	**6,393,779**	**272,686**	**293,835**	**294,823**	**305,446**	**300,373**	**287,352**
Nonfarm personal income	5,342,860	5,675,420	5,875,046	6,181,552	6,370,364	6,392,369	269,421	281,763	277,089	288,709	292,310	287,748
Farm income[1]	927	633	682	872	1,075	1,410	3,265	12,072	17,734	16,737	8,063	−396
Population (thousands)[2]	463.9	472.3	477.6	478.5	478.5	479.3	32.6	32.9	33.3	33.3	33.3	33.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,520**	**12,017**	**12,302**	**12,920**	**13,316**	**13,340**	**8,363**	**8,944**	**8,847**	**9,173**	**9,010**	**8,598**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	3,314,338	3,523,648	3,589,219	3,816,344	3,988,410	3,945,296	163,649	169,387	147,450	151,632	150,474	137,236
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	175,487	197,446	194,275	209,595	230,015	230,892	8,689	9,066	7,326	7,822	8,683	8,509
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,055,897	1,065,889	1,025,409	1,022,001	927,218	895,881	36,837	38,967	47,183	48,894	41,696	37,757
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,194,748	4,392,091	4,420,353	4,628,750	4,685,613	4,610,285	191,797	199,288	187,307	192,704	183,487	166,484
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	635,827	688,198	770,159	859,328	918,243	953,822	40,729	46,012	48,393	53,370	54,937	55,669
Plus: Transfer payments	513,212	595,764	685,216	694,346	767,583	829,672	40,160	48,535	59,123	59,372	61,949	65,199
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,745,766	2,945,289	2,957,428	3,155,642	3,281,190	3,221,491	131,809	130,149	103,397	107,480	113,176	107,627
Other labor income	289,307	316,789	320,137	319,875	330,836	328,289	14,438	14,276	10,954	10,689	11,248	11,095
Proprietors' income[6]	279,265	261,570	311,654	340,827	376,384	395,516	17,402	24,962	33,099	33,463	26,050	18,514
Farm	678	369	425	623	823	1,155	226	8,892	14,669	13,786	5,081	−3,418
Nonfarm	278,587	261,201	311,229	340,204	375,561	394,361	17,176	16,070	18,430	19,677	20,969	21,932
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	927	633	682	872	1,075	1,410	3,265	12,072	17,734	16,737	8,063	−396
Nonfarm	3,313,411	3,523,015	3,588,537	3,815,472	3,987,335	3,943,886	160,384	157,315	129,716	134,895	142,411	137,632
Private	3,016,047	3,176,793	3,229,524	3,444,906	3,596,010	3,550,396	140,359	134,312	105,787	109,538	114,684	111,158
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	11,005	10,679	14,694	11,355	17,685	19,214	2,573	2,196	1,943	2,505	2,587	2,414
Mining	164,387	179,484	159,496	181,542	194,685	142,681	35,587	31,231	13,130	12,367	16,652	13,377
Construction	426,966	434,693	430,862	437,811	409,981	400,135	8,381	8,393	8,533	10,281	9,455	9,293
Manufacturing	495,345	439,819	374,819	379,013	390,795	384,868	23,401	20,167	10,614	9,763	11,417	11,868
Nondurable goods	103,892	104,708	104,562	112,514	120,756	119,157	5,809	5,731	3,690	3,203	5,647	6,921
Durable goods	391,453	335,111	270,257	266,499	270,039	265,711	17,592	14,436	6,924	6,560	5,770	4,947
Transportation and public utilities	377,055	407,037	400,856	387,340	409,414	395,262	10,539	11,059	11,385	12,420	12,466	12,665
Wholesale trade	335,566	404,865	387,398	422,555	443,670	420,861	12,354	12,039	9,879	9,994	9,925	9,092
Retail trade	439,297	472,303	519,039	570,478	594,003	604,824	22,075	21,246	21,864	22,011	20,729	20,177
Finance, insurance, and real estate	126,867	134,080	201,136	221,864	242,044	261,132	5,024	5,450	6,186	5,579	5,965	6,664
Services	639,559	693,833	741,224	832,948	893,733	921,419	20,425	22,531	22,253	24,618	25,488	25,608
Government and government enterprises	297,364	346,222	359,013	370,566	391,325	393,490	20,025	23,003	23,929	25,357	27,727	26,474
Federal, civilian	35,489	38,719	39,969	37,935	40,843	40,159	1,612	1,898	1,606	1,635	1,918	1,921
Military	7,543	10,663	10,777	11,344	12,513	13,382	436	642	661	732	775	832
State and local	254,332	296,840	308,267	321,287	337,969	339,949	17,977	20,463	21,662	22,990	25,034	23,721

	Lafayette, Louisiana						Lafourche, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,077,436**	**2,322,434**	**2,299,613**	**2,363,264**	**2,484,772**	**2,369,877**	**902,291**	**952,113**	**917,618**	**954,124**	**964,771**	**925,218**
Nonfarm personal income	2,072,022	2,317,265	2,294,578	2,361,037	2,481,994	2,364,464	892,860	940,644	911,152	949,611	958,940	914,052
Farm income[1]	5,414	5,169	5,035	2,227	2,778	5,413	9,431	11,469	6,466	4,513	5,831	11,166
Population (thousands)[2]	157.1	164.7	169.3	168.8	171.0	171.9	86.4	87.5	88.1	87.8	87.5	87.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**13,225**	**14,104**	**13,581**	**14,004**	**14,532**	**13,786**	**10,440**	**10,876**	**10,416**	**10,862**	**11,027**	**10,575**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,054,434	2,282,044	2,169,301	2,233,974	2,325,109	2,058,070	518,672	522,917	478,980	484,398	509,910	483,667
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	107,336	126,013	115,437	120,051	131,542	118,024	27,010	28,748	25,694	26,675	29,423	27,974
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−286,093	−315,640	−296,838	−302,222	−314,734	−206,930	221,469	233,508	212,272	229,868	212,782	180,419
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,661,005	1,840,391	1,757,026	1,811,701	1,878,833	1,733,116	713,131	727,677	665,558	687,591	693,269	636,112
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	273,410	317,202	336,084	347,911	383,420	389,668	109,333	129,123	138,702	149,076	145,415	150,065
Plus: Transfer payments	143,021	164,841	206,503	203,652	222,519	247,093	79,827	95,313	113,358	117,457	126,087	139,041
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,718,106	1,921,924	1,789,752	1,839,734	1,905,874	1,649,530	416,373	420,777	377,648	383,328	398,343	365,480
Other labor income	171,334	198,465	185,218	182,527	187,859	162,492	41,782	43,045	38,193	36,624	37,719	35,387
Proprietors' income[6]	164,994	161,655	194,331	211,713	231,376	246,048	60,517	59,095	63,139	64,446	73,848	82,800
Farm	3,534	3,162	3,101	364	898	3,508	5,136	6,523	1,710	(L)	1,216	6,471
Nonfarm	161,460	158,493	191,230	211,349	230,478	242,540	55,381	52,572	61,429	64,494	72,632	76,329
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,414	5,169	5,035	2,227	2,778	5,413	9,431	11,469	6,466	4,513	5,831	11,166
Nonfarm	2,049,020	2,276,875	2,164,266	2,231,747	2,322,331	2,052,657	509,241	511,448	472,514	479,885	504,079	472,501
Private	1,894,181	2,099,318	1,974,363	2,037,113	2,118,925	1,843,332	435,180	428,461	385,605	388,861	409,392	379,035
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,314	5,437	5,853	5,278	7,031	7,233	7,299	6,230	7,189	4,810	7,931	7,378
Mining	594,002	642,877	563,933	571,678	606,822	454,308	49,800	52,439	47,312	45,644	54,303	45,303
Construction	148,177	164,464	149,897	140,695	130,201	105,282	41,293	43,274	33,859	37,954	35,761	32,632
Manufacturing	92,598	109,024	91,520	96,249	97,600	81,825	82,743	73,547	52,744	45,563	48,050	41,745
Nondurable goods	35,936	39,646	38,248	38,301	41,280	43,622	23,428	21,321	20,078	21,086	20,788	20,669
Durable goods	56,662	69,378	53,272	57,948	56,320	38,203	59,315	52,226	32,666	24,477	27,262	21,076
Transportation and public utilities	173,457	199,500	188,439	198,203	203,834	186,957	97,757	94,090	80,090	79,912	83,539	69,974
Wholesale trade	177,902	182,518	157,892	157,783	161,488	135,963	14,718	13,280	12,273	13,414	14,860	14,400
Retail trade	186,084	201,371	218,080	217,459	220,679	205,641	51,922	50,940	52,299	52,820	55,748	54,455
Finance, insurance, and real estate	62,046	75,773	82,683	83,221	87,980	90,336	14,637	15,955	16,990	18,163	19,140	19,923
Services	455,601	518,354	516,066	566,547	603,290	575,787	75,011	78,706	82,849	90,581	90,060	93,225
Government and government enterprises	154,839	177,557	189,903	194,634	203,406	209,325	74,061	82,987	86,909	91,024	94,687	93,466
Federal, civilian	18,292	19,273	20,777	21,358	23,775	23,574	3,150	3,240	3,470	3,715	3,973	3,788
Military	2,866	3,944	4,144	4,244	4,545	4,781	1,470	2,066	2,111	2,167	2,368	2,527
State and local	133,681	154,340	164,982	169,032	175,086	180,970	69,441	77,681	81,328	85,142	88,346	87,151

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	La Salle, Louisiana						Lincoln, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**127,157**	**134,669**	**139,478**	**150,436**	**157,009**	**151,949**	**323,658**	**352,023**	**372,392**	**393,125**	**412,688**	**429,303**
Nonfarm personal income	125,620	133,222	138,500	149,696	156,274	151,199	320,514	348,878	369,716	388,767	408,980	419,773
Farm income[1]	1,537	1,447	978	740	735	750	3,144	3,145	2,676	4,358	3,708	9,530
Population (thousands)[2]	17.4	17.4	17.7	17.5	17.3	17.2	40.2	40.8	41.5	42.6	42.4	42.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,319**	**7,744**	**7,896**	**8,615**	**9,087**	**8,815**	**8,055**	**8,624**	**8,976**	**9,236**	**9,722**	**10,077**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	84,210	86,523	91,559	104,707	108,199	97,118	233,986	242,799	260,849	279,943	286,585	294,910
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,484	4,931	5,042	5,863	6,384	5,822	12,504	13,572	14,135	15,468	16,727	17,130
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,602	6,486	3,104	775	(L)	2,106	−9,112	−6,044	−9,669	−12,552	−10,904	−9,266
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,328	88,078	89,621	99,619	101,810	93,402	212,370	223,183	237,045	251,923	258,954	268,514
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,193	17,955	18,387	18,551	20,196	20,551	56,223	67,499	67,304	69,326	76,821	77,862
Plus: Transfer payments	25,636	28,636	31,470	32,266	35,003	37,996	55,065	61,341	68,043	71,876	76,913	82,927
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	64,130	67,169	70,229	80,439	83,065	72,186	191,098	196,520	209,610	224,590	229,662	230,128
Other labor income	7,034	7,414	7,952	8,825	9,070	8,301	18,339	20,220	22,179	22,531	22,725	23,412
Proprietors' income[6]	13,046	11,940	13,378	15,443	16,064	16,631	24,549	26,059	29,060	32,822	34,198	41,370
Farm	1,329	1,218	758	528	521	532	1,735	1,571	1,161	2,904	2,236	8,028
Nonfarm	11,717	10,722	12,620	14,915	15,543	16,099	22,814	24,488	27,899	29,918	31,962	33,342
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,537	1,447	978	740	735	750	3,144	3,145	2,676	4,358	3,708	9,530
Nonfarm	82,673	85,076	90,581	103,967	107,464	96,368	230,842	239,654	258,173	275,585	282,877	285,380
Private	69,360	70,352	75,225	88,271	91,550	81,122	169,665	171,219	184,873	197,976	201,068	200,570
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	511	248	598	532	432	587	977	1,162	1,497	1,398	1,333	1,523
Mining	19,862	21,731	22,200	30,502	32,429	20,201	4,478	4,664	3,557	3,550	4,094	2,804
Construction	3,447	3,194	3,294	3,367	3,121	3,857	34,911	31,828	32,358	36,866	35,263	33,646
Manufacturing	17,220	16,211	17,946	18,893	19,163	21,544	32,143	34,806	37,711	39,535	37,477	38,004
Nondurable goods	851	188	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,153	6,552	6,282	6,459	6,510	5,930
Durable goods	16,369	16,023	17,668	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,990	28,254	31,429	33,076	30,967	32,074
Transportation and public utilities	5,902	5,684	5,455	6,527	6,135	5,800	8,933	9,820	11,346	12,234	11,628	11,373
Wholesale trade	3,463	3,860	3,316	3,542	3,663	2,042	15,174	13,135	13,899	13,456	14,043	14,889
Retail trade	7,192	7,091	8,451	8,285	8,073	8,486	29,384	25,630	28,900	30,575	33,004	29,522
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,287	2,333	2,780	3,010	3,166	3,066	14,275	15,296	16,203	17,007	17,568	18,455
Services	9,476	10,000	11,185	13,613	15,368	15,539	29,390	34,878	39,402	43,355	46,658	50,354
Government and government enterprises	13,313	14,724	15,356	15,696	15,914	15,246	61,177	68,435	73,300	77,609	81,809	84,810
Federal, civilian	586	637	705	738	905	1,029	1,918	2,010	2,194	2,282	2,387	2,277
Military	233	339	333	363	405	434	1,000	1,678	1,877	1,740	1,762	1,365
State and local	12,494	13,748	14,318	14,595	14,604	13,783	58,259	64,747	69,229	73,587	77,660	81,168

	Livingston, Louisiana						Madison, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**507,145**	**541,880**	**575,694**	**614,996**	**642,538**	**639,360**	**97,214**	**90,614**	**83,163**	**100,095**	**97,559**	**97,348**
Nonfarm personal income	505,200	539,968	573,919	610,852	639,113	632,126	77,933	81,794	83,883	90,043	91,823	93,022
Farm income[1]	1,945	1,912	1,775	4,144	3,425	7,234	19,281	8,820	−720	10,052	5,736	4,326
Population (thousands)[2]	61.9	64.5	67.2	69.5	71.6	73.0	15.7	15.7	15.5	15.5	15.6	15.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,199**	**8,398**	**8,570**	**8,845**	**8,976**	**8,753**	**6,205**	**5,761**	**5,363**	**6,443**	**6,273**	**6,305**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	125,323	130,896	141,728	164,945	170,648	188,251	60,406	51,655	43,200	56,771	53,011	50,457
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,782	7,578	7,830	9,181	10,100	11,027	2,350	2,587	2,560	2,822	3,025	3,011
Plus: Adjustment for residence	287,529	301,106	304,275	315,274	323,836	294,643	2,178	1,473	1,462	3,232	1,298	1,102
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	406,070	424,424	438,173	471,038	484,384	471,867	60,234	50,541	42,102	57,181	51,284	48,548
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	36,734	40,125	45,708	50,933	58,069	59,913	14,436	14,909	14,679	15,027	15,331	15,570
Plus: Transfer payments	64,341	77,331	91,813	93,025	100,085	107,580	22,544	25,164	26,382	27,887	30,944	33,230
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	88,024	94,460	98,194	112,942	117,751	128,484	35,035	36,953	37,295	39,741	40,773	39,586
Other labor income	8,149	9,204	10,107	11,385	12,121	13,553	3,114	3,374	3,475	3,507	3,589	3,405
Proprietors' income[6]	29,150	27,232	33,427	40,618	40,776	46,214	22,257	11,328	2,430	13,523	8,649	7,466
Farm	1,142	1,073	966	3,365	2,641	6,440	16,067	5,313	−4,094	6,809	2,456	995
Nonfarm	28,008	26,159	32,461	37,253	38,135	39,774	6,190	6,015	6,524	6,714	6,193	6,471
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,945	1,912	1,775	4,144	3,425	7,234	19,281	8,820	−720	10,052	5,736	4,326
Nonfarm	123,378	128,984	139,953	160,801	167,223	181,017	41,125	42,835	43,920	46,719	47,275	46,131
Private	86,352	89,906	99,717	116,937	121,931	134,990	29,380	30,754	31,500	33,927	33,904	32,423
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	478	430	935	754	588	652	2,336	2,688	2,673	2,633	1,891	1,718
Mining	1,338	3,530	3,035	3,010	2,299	2,199	427	329	293	165	167	158
Construction	14,509	15,957	18,060	22,858	22,328	21,269	1,429	1,219	1,560	1,552	1,576	1,468
Manufacturing	14,350	11,295	10,913	11,056	12,284	18,401	5,040	5,133	4,535	4,206	3,580	2,250
Nondurable goods	2,007	2,338	2,489	2,539	2,296	2,423	431	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	12,343	8,957	8,424	8,517	9,988	15,978	4,609	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,628	6,047	7,959	12,364	11,975	14,886	1,362	1,297	1,683	2,200	1,877	1,520
Wholesale trade	3,681	3,747	3,803	4,113	5,103	7,171	2,439	1,896	1,464	1,659	1,931	2,034
Retail trade	17,762	19,171	21,682	24,555	25,851	26,952	6,104	6,211	6,540	7,616	8,264	8,321
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,996	6,060	6,774	7,595	8,081	7,805	1,978	1,984	2,578	2,536	2,432	2,326
Services	22,610	23,669	26,556	30,632	33,422	35,655	8,265	9,997	10,174	11,360	12,186	12,628
Government and government enterprises	37,026	39,078	40,236	43,864	45,292	46,027	11,745	12,081	12,420	12,792	13,371	13,708
Federal, civilian	1,634	1,842	2,012	2,244	2,404	2,473	1,162	1,181	1,204	1,088	1,118	1,240
Military	826	1,259	1,330	1,451	1,683	1,806	212	308	387	326	366	392
State and local	34,566	35,977	36,894	40,169	41,205	41,748	10,371	10,592	10,829	11,378	11,887	12,076

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Morehouse, Louisiana						Natchitoches, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**266,816**	**280,700**	**290,948**	**306,252**	**311,355**	**307,193**	**271,285**	**292,270**	**311,612**	**330,139**	**336,029**	**337,842**
Nonfarm personal income	254,023	261,620	287,106	291,197	299,563	303,200	259,159	281,579	298,629	312,200	323,129	327,348
Farm income[1]	12,793	19,080	3,842	15,055	11,792	3,993	12,126	10,691	12,983	17,939	12,900	10,494
Population (thousands)[2]	35.3	35.2	35.3	35.8	36.8	36.9	40.2	40.4	40.3	39.8	39.9	39.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,568**	**7,965**	**8,251**	**8,555**	**8,471**	**8,319**	**6,743**	**7,238**	**7,730**	**8,288**	**8,414**	**8,459**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	162,243	171,779	177,070	178,067	173,597	168,070	180,039	187,128	202,983	220,769	217,883	216,664
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,180	8,859	9,679	9,395	9,865	10,128	9,159	10,175	10,520	11,500	12,308	12,516
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,891	16,863	16,328	25,627	26,549	21,178	4,833	3,830	1,777	2,258	2,368	−340
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	173,954	179,783	183,719	194,299	190,281	179,120	175,713	180,783	194,240	211,527	207,943	203,808
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,510	39,645	42,982	44,004	46,324	46,802	38,774	47,028	47,771	46,890	50,372	51,085
Plus: Transfer payments	53,352	61,272	64,247	67,949	74,750	81,271	56,798	64,459	69,601	71,722	77,714	82,949
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	123,761	126,986	142,706	132,178	130,987	132,030	130,973	139,274	146,467	153,884	156,102	155,324
Other labor income	14,486	15,178	17,235	14,543	14,239	14,674	12,707	13,981	14,971	14,942	15,230	15,864
Proprietors' income[6]	23,996	29,615	17,129	31,346	28,371	21,366	36,359	33,873	41,545	51,943	46,551	45,476
Farm	7,378	13,057	−1,947	9,498	6,170	−1,703	9,167	7,310	9,734	14,823	9,751	7,302
Nonfarm	16,618	16,558	19,076	21,848	22,201	23,069	27,192	26,563	31,811	37,120	36,800	38,174
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,793	19,080	3,842	15,055	11,792	3,993	12,126	10,691	12,983	17,939	12,900	10,494
Nonfarm	149,450	152,699	173,228	163,012	161,805	164,077	167,913	176,437	190,000	202,830	204,983	206,170
Private	126,121	127,030	146,307	135,349	133,420	135,579	120,489	123,975	135,148	145,901	144,348	146,198
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,100	2,915	2,388	3,005	2,543	2,852	2,992	2,721	3,597	3,658	2,917	1,907
Mining	1,168	1,011	916	855	819	616	4,020	4,466	3,491	2,488	2,341	3,162
Construction	10,891	15,087	28,721	13,763	10,800	12,178	14,274	12,593	13,949	15,721	14,741	15,315
Manufacturing	59,698	54,074	57,366	57,846	57,759	57,874	27,161	26,990	28,856	29,959	31,597	33,340
Nondurable goods	56,886	51,630	54,672	54,824	55,123	54,783	19,811	20,263	21,884	24,294	25,527	28,440
Durable goods	2,812	2,444	2,694	3,022	2,636	3,091	7,350	6,727	6,972	5,665	6,070	4,900
Transportation and public utilities	9,111	10,629	11,053	11,668	11,095	11,473	11,726	14,501	14,948	15,094	13,786	12,436
Wholesale trade	4,058	2,952	2,995	3,224	2,811	2,276	7,857	8,282	7,729	8,603	9,397	8,483
Retail trade	14,077	14,621	16,100	16,740	18,011	17,764	18,778	19,321	21,792	23,014	22,314	21,330
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,626	4,862	3,965	4,283	4,224	4,358	5,787	6,182	7,288	8,634	8,104	8,901
Services	19,392	20,879	22,803	23,965	25,358	26,188	27,894	28,919	33,498	38,730	39,151	41,324
Government and government enterprises	23,329	25,669	26,921	27,663	28,385	28,498	47,424	52,462	54,852	56,929	60,635	59,972
Federal, civilian	1,708	1,767	1,848	1,958	2,080	2,174	3,259	3,366	3,458	3,699	4,076	4,082
Military	478	711	702	743	858	921	1,099	1,622	1,766	1,852	1,983	1,957
State and local	21,143	23,191	24,371	24,962	25,447	25,403	43,066	47,474	49,628	51,378	54,576	53,933

	Orleans, Louisiana						Ouachita, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**5,966,351**	**6,347,262**	**6,554,658**	**6,863,025**	**7,026,853**	**7,115,809**	**1,227,301**	**1,302,602**	**1,388,088**	**1,475,142**	**1,567,917**	**1,610,643**
Nonfarm personal income	5,966,351	6,347,262	6,554,658	6,863,025	7,026,853	7,115,809	1,223,317	1,296,758	1,382,411	1,466,513	1,562,468	1,604,272
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,984	5,844	5,677	8,629	5,449	6,371
Population (thousands)[2]	561.8	565.6	565.7	561.0	559.0	554.5	140.9	141.2	142.9	143.7	144.3	145.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,620**	**11,222**	**11,586**	**12,234**	**12,569**	**12,833**	**8,711**	**9,223**	**9,715**	**10,262**	**10,868**	**11,042**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,580,371	6,894,923	7,051,580	7,386,858	7,419,633	7,331,134	932,878	967,569	1,033,134	1,111,739	1,178,004	1,210,731
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	351,360	387,368	383,133	406,846	428,373	429,300	49,658	54,299	56,043	61,273	68,467	71,316
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−2,147,444	−2,216,963	−2,292,557	−2,411,373	−2,444,925	−2,385,241	−23,928	−23,720	−26,432	−32,395	−40,355	−50,075
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	4,081,567	4,290,592	4,375,890	4,568,639	4,546,335	4,516,593	859,292	889,550	950,659	1,018,071	1,069,182	1,089,340
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	971,083	1,050,324	1,086,545	1,167,343	1,252,733	1,286,523	183,415	201,898	206,075	220,428	242,695	246,179
Plus: Transfer payments	913,701	1,006,346	1,092,223	1,127,043	1,227,785	1,312,693	184,594	211,154	231,354	236,643	256,040	275,124
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,566,464	5,839,615	5,909,447	6,195,043	6,197,397	6,081,900	764,284	792,880	838,153	903,312	959,707	983,138
Other labor income	521,602	569,519	582,072	577,686	569,789	560,399	81,273	86,778	91,802	92,707	97,549	100,888
Proprietors' income[6]	492,305	485,789	560,061	614,129	652,447	688,835	87,321	87,911	103,179	115,720	120,748	126,705
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,510	4,286	4,173	7,177	3,982	4,882
Nonfarm	492,305	485,789	560,061	614,129	652,447	688,835	84,811	83,625	99,006	108,543	116,766	121,823
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,984	5,844	5,677	8,629	5,449	6,371
Nonfarm	6,580,371	6,894,923	7,051,580	7,386,858	7,419,633	7,331,134	928,894	961,725	1,027,457	1,103,110	1,172,555	1,204,360
Private	5,597,855	5,838,547	5,942,508	6,218,127	6,209,713	6,121,774	799,786	814,984	872,515	938,720	997,576	1,027,476
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	9,889	10,461	12,201	11,259	13,964	14,585	4,933	4,487	5,014	5,017	4,951	5,144
Mining	581,614	632,159	602,786	639,508	684,179	597,853	20,783	20,269	18,427	21,336	20,850	15,336
Construction	343,560	382,931	379,771	353,997	284,694	244,536	80,584	79,454	69,087	78,181	79,625	78,412
Manufacturing	549,611	576,001	564,063	572,342	570,209	538,928	194,821	177,774	187,209	201,856	217,386	229,026
Nondurable goods	223,823	234,361	230,154	229,236	234,390	243,093	146,290	129,564	136,823	145,087	153,094	159,006
Durable goods	325,788	341,640	333,909	343,106	335,819	295,835	48,531	48,210	50,386	56,769	64,292	70,020
Transportation and public utilities	1,001,703	948,699	928,289	933,144	883,223	850,118	66,973	75,270	77,337	82,113	85,560	82,026
Wholesale trade	570,077	488,764	463,610	465,768	456,648	448,070	78,092	77,342	82,723	89,639	90,339	88,922
Retail trade	558,370	563,618	583,862	621,593	605,926	611,244	108,891	114,228	127,071	136,955	149,118	150,711
Finance, insurance, and real estate	467,885	502,180	505,285	533,611	547,901	591,280	68,760	72,683	78,746	73,865	82,891	95,415
Services	1,515,146	1,733,734	1,902,641	2,086,905	2,162,969	2,225,160	175,949	193,477	226,901	249,758	266,856	282,484
Government and government enterprises	982,516	1,056,376	1,109,072	1,168,731	1,209,920	1,209,360	129,108	146,741	154,942	164,390	174,979	176,884
Federal, civilian	305,720	311,057	328,921	345,838	364,650	360,840	12,222	12,519	13,478	14,570	16,336	15,981
Military	67,563	75,266	76,467	82,594	86,429	90,633	2,356	3,373	3,394	3,531	4,019	4,222
State and local	609,233	670,053	703,684	740,299	758,841	757,887	114,530	130,849	138,070	146,289	154,624	156,681

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Plaquemines, Louisiana						Pointe Coupee, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**276,514**	**297,584**	**299,718**	**309,507**	**321,587**	**328,040**	**194,933**	**198,931**	**203,013**	**216,444**	**225,268**	**227,778**
Nonfarm personal income	275,308	296,556	297,856	308,346	320,074	325,597	183,355	191,438	197,064	210,233	220,727	217,190
Farm income[1]	1,206	1,028	1,862	1,161	1,513	2,443	11,578	7,493	5,949	6,211	4,541	10,588
Population (thousands)[2]	26.3	26.7	26.9	26.7	26.6	26.6	24.4	24.9	25.1	25.0	25.0	24.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,533**	**11,129**	**11,142**	**11,585**	**12,073**	**12,337**	**7,989**	**7,978**	**8,081**	**8,651**	**9,013**	**9,137**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	551,178	574,832	541,997	532,587	534,829	494,152	112,685	125,018	121,047	126,853	116,928	116,805
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	28,896	31,649	28,980	28,782	29,865	27,868	5,487	6,686	6,351	6,791	6,706	6,451
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−306,194	−314,487	−287,581	−273,670	−270,029	−230,904	23,592	9,209	8,448	8,373	18,716	16,950
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	216,088	228,696	225,436	230,135	234,935	235,380	130,790	127,541	123,144	128,435	128,938	127,304
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,024	26,740	27,784	30,336	33,135	34,545	31,152	33,152	37,496	45,804	50,851	51,456
Plus: Transfer payments	36,402	42,148	46,498	49,036	53,517	58,115	32,991	38,238	42,373	42,205	45,479	49,018
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	485,671	509,899	475,975	469,312	465,051	425,380	82,459	97,350	94,040	98,089	90,367	84,175
Other labor income	51,803	53,214	50,245	47,750	50,506	47,705	9,057	11,683	11,518	11,516	10,433	9,862
Proprietors' income[6]	13,704	11,719	15,777	15,525	19,272	21,067	21,169	15,985	15,489	17,248	16,128	22,768
Farm	951	733	1,574	878	1,227	2,160	9,034	4,561	3,131	3,510	1,811	7,817
Nonfarm	12,753	10,986	14,203	14,647	18,045	18,907	12,135	11,424	12,358	13,738	14,317	14,951
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,206	1,028	1,862	1,161	1,513	2,443	11,578	7,493	5,949	6,211	4,541	10,588
Nonfarm	549,972	573,804	540,135	531,426	533,316	491,709	101,107	117,525	115,098	120,642	112,387	106,217
Private	480,567	488,552	450,913	438,401	436,925	397,478	83,188	97,066	93,669	99,260	89,850	83,710
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,397	2,175	3,618	2,190	4,838	4,649	536	507	592	611	469	610
Mining	161,984	160,930	157,452	156,620	148,962	126,435	19,500	16,534	14,324	16,029	15,257	11,702
Construction	95,482	82,009	67,011	61,612	52,910	55,747	17,448	22,209	18,327	23,267	11,936	6,853
Manufacturing	79,687	75,062	68,965	65,348	77,745	74,079	3,312	6,660	3,277	1,600	2,295	2,499
Nondurable goods	17,546	19,946	22,018	22,187	35,780	46,520	1,871	1,228	1,139	907	997	1,149
Durable goods	62,141	55,116	46,947	43,161	41,965	27,559	1,441	5,432	2,138	693	1,298	1,350
Transportation and public utilities	47,311	50,010	46,338	48,001	51,400	47,033	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	34,626	42,818	37,349	33,639	29,837	25,823	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	12,317	12,746	12,901	13,395	14,531	15,272	10,300	11,550	12,695	12,072	11,554	11,233
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,154	3,477	3,484	3,612	4,188	4,541	3,345	3,776	4,085	3,995	4,210	4,393
Services	43,609	59,325	53,795	53,984	52,514	43,899	12,569	13,849	14,428	15,143	16,726	18,967
Government and government enterprises	69,405	85,252	89,222	93,025	96,391	94,231	17,919	20,459	21,429	21,382	22,537	22,507
Federal, civilian	18,357	22,109	24,104	25,216	24,109	24,028	1,843	1,918	1,690	1,858	2,350	2,084
Military	14,467	18,557	16,215	17,671	19,374	20,631	327	485	493	520	586	628
State and local	36,581	44,586	48,903	50,138	52,908	49,572	15,749	18,056	19,246	19,004	19,601	19,795

	Rapides, Louisiana						Red River, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,139,425**	**1,220,665**	**1,306,224**	**1,372,423**	**1,452,341**	**1,498,693**	**76,253**	**79,480**	**81,888**	**90,458**	**90,071**	**87,551**
Nonfarm personal income	1,133,817	1,216,790	1,288,680	1,360,473	1,439,008	1,485,716	72,624	76,656	79,464	84,145	87,104	85,477
Farm income[1]	5,608	3,875	17,544	11,950	13,333	12,977	3,629	2,824	2,424	6,313	2,967	2,074
Population (thousands)[2]	136.4	136.9	138.5	139.3	139.2	139.6	11.0	11.0	11.0	10.9	10.9	10.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,352**	**8,917**	**9,434**	**9,855**	**10,437**	**10,738**	**6,934**	**7,210**	**7,423**	**8,318**	**8,254**	**8,044**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	794,871	819,059	882,145	936,561	972,869	1,001,275	38,018	38,361	40,989	49,541	46,206	47,244
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	42,374	46,060	47,224	51,565	56,046	58,464	1,919	2,107	2,191	2,503	2,650	2,796
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−6,079	2,152	−1,119	−9,130	−13,810	−18,042	13,461	12,575	9,918	9,938	11,166	6,446
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	746,418	775,151	833,802	875,866	903,013	924,769	49,560	48,829	48,716	56,976	54,722	50,894
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	168,565	183,070	191,678	202,521	225,903	229,214	10,384	11,484	12,484	12,121	12,299	12,465
Plus: Transfer payments	224,442	262,444	280,744	294,036	323,425	344,710	16,309	19,167	20,688	21,361	23,050	24,192
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	649,312	672,891	704,291	752,216	779,848	800,052	26,712	27,849	29,699	33,374	33,389	34,807
Other labor income	56,561	60,432	64,185	65,961	67,941	70,876	2,823	3,026	3,307	3,507	3,512	3,706
Proprietors' income[6]	88,998	85,736	113,669	118,384	125,080	130,347	8,483	7,486	7,983	12,660	9,305	8,731
Farm	2,468	325	14,121	8,648	10,000	9,610	2,922	2,143	1,770	5,685	2,333	1,432
Nonfarm	86,530	85,411	99,548	109,736	115,080	120,737	5,561	5,343	6,213	6,975	6,972	7,299
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,608	3,875	17,544	11,950	13,333	12,977	3,629	2,824	2,424	6,313	2,967	2,074
Nonfarm	789,263	815,184	864,601	924,611	959,536	988,298	34,389	35,537	38,565	43,228	43,239	45,170
Private	550,866	556,457	591,101	643,907	667,791	696,562	27,781	28,462	31,206	35,449	35,535	36,881
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,192	3,478	4,834	4,979	4,344	4,379	272	240	245	284	209	215
Mining	13,782	14,499	10,485	11,493	11,947	10,424	373	300	400	424	388	345
Construction	76,393	62,069	64,412	73,037	74,216	71,537	2,978	2,349	2,269	2,199	2,159	2,032
Manufacturing	81,118	77,842	76,699	79,727	81,479	86,095	10,358	10,786	12,204	15,252	15,764	16,765
Nondurable goods	30,718	31,190	32,904	32,947	34,192	38,399	402	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	50,400	46,652	43,795	46,780	47,287	47,696	9,956	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	56,476	59,964	61,055	68,417	70,005	74,618	957	1,238	1,220	1,736	1,237	1,202
Wholesale trade	36,845	38,698	40,649	41,909	43,320	41,596	918	756	749	659	951	678
Retail trade	85,092	88,251	97,843	106,834	107,165	108,834	4,129	3,993	4,392	4,506	4,399	4,206
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37,082	37,960	41,340	43,997	46,658	50,872	1,158	1,226	1,217	1,226	1,268	1,560
Services	160,886	173,696	193,784	213,514	228,657	248,207	6,638	7,574	8,510	9,163	9,160	9,878
Government and government enterprises	238,397	258,727	273,500	280,704	291,745	291,736	6,608	7,075	7,359	7,779	7,704	8,289
Federal, civilian	52,714	56,820	60,834	60,963	64,222	63,861	650	664	665	744	778	797
Military	49,665	51,209	57,732	60,055	62,753	63,849	147	216	220	242	256	275
State and local	136,018	150,698	154,934	159,686	164,770	164,026	5,811	6,195	6,474	6,793	6,670	7,217

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Richland, Louisiana						Sabine, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**178,441**	**191,799**	**187,725**	**209,619**	**208,066**	**203,549**	**157,206**	**167,906**	**185,248**	**200,407**	**205,313**	**216,708**
Nonfarm personal income	163,010	175,427	184,779	193,716	199,773	202,734	149,671	160,356	178,848	188,438	196,426	200,650
Farm income[1]	15,431	16,372	2,946	15,903	8,293	815	7,535	7,550	6,400	11,969	8,887	16,058
Population (thousands)[2]	22.5	22.7	23.0	22.9	23.4	23.4	25.8	26.5	27.2	27.1	27.4	27.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,926**	**8,436**	**8,176**	**9,139**	**8,880**	**8,717**	**6,086**	**6,338**	**6,818**	**7,393**	**7,504**	**7,907**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	93,253	93,192	85,237	110,787	104,322	96,291	87,158	87,405	101,309	112,352	111,978	121,043
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,379	4,608	4,745	5,590	5,980	6,007	4,411	4,772	5,345	5,830	6,335	6,514
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,159	25,115	23,989	21,597	21,027	19,938	16,156	17,631	15,615	16,509	16,119	13,929
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	111,033	113,699	104,481	126,794	119,369	110,222	98,903	100,264	111,579	123,031	121,762	128,458
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,967	36,372	38,715	36,081	37,234	37,587	21,804	24,623	28,110	30,265	31,744	32,276
Plus: Transfer payments	36,441	41,728	44,529	46,744	51,463	55,740	36,499	43,019	45,559	47,111	51,807	55,974
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	62,133	61,279	64,507	74,830	75,485	73,902	57,213	57,665	66,525	71,011	73,142	74,019
Other labor income	6,021	6,015	6,572	7,413	7,571	7,854	6,097	6,154	7,378	7,505	7,807	8,260
Proprietors' income[6]	25,099	25,898	14,158	28,544	21,266	14,535	23,848	23,586	27,406	33,836	31,029	38,764
Farm	12,175	12,597	−679	12,428	4,785	−2,737	7,092	7,156	6,019	11,600	8,514	15,677
Nonfarm	12,924	13,301	14,837	16,116	16,481	17,272	16,756	16,430	21,387	22,236	22,515	23,087
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,431	16,372	2,946	15,903	8,293	815	7,535	7,550	6,400	11,969	8,887	16,058
Nonfarm	77,822	76,820	82,291	94,884	96,029	95,476	79,623	79,855	94,909	100,383	103,091	104,985
Private	60,578	57,900	62,026	74,016	73,962	73,587	66,591	65,211	79,513	83,977	86,126	87,882
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,680	3,157	2,775	3,364	2,770	2,404	571	134	1,349	1,041	684	709
Mining	5,335	3,200	2,340	2,557	2,343	1,985	5,011	5,443	4,710	4,543	4,167	3,257
Construction	5,805	5,725	6,800	7,505	7,286	7,545	5,281	5,081	5,209	6,270	6,399	6,550
Manufacturing	7,759	6,312	7,436	14,946	14,897	17,166	17,459	14,841	23,462	26,919	28,655	28,814
Nondurable goods	(D)	4,779	5,325	8,520	7,881	8,677	2,440	2,269	2,338	2,858	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	1,533	2,111	6,426	7,016	8,489	15,019	12,572	21,124	24,061	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,316	5,803	6,301	6,812	6,320	6,658	6,373	7,705	7,937	7,391	6,645	7,584
Wholesale trade	6,720	6,377	5,907	6,441	6,551	4,685	4,134	3,373	3,283	3,733	4,015	3,795
Retail trade	10,174	10,878	12,153	11,923	11,599	10,573	11,950	11,528	13,451	13,661	13,585	14,081
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,089	3,220	3,785	3,947	4,053	4,066	2,129	2,304	2,633	3,022	2,911	3,301
Services	13,700	13,228	14,529	16,521	18,143	18,505	13,683	14,802	17,479	17,397	19,065	19,791
Government and government enterprises	17,244	18,920	20,265	20,868	22,067	21,889	13,032	14,644	15,396	16,406	16,965	17,103
Federal, civilian	1,291	1,372	1,515	1,571	1,667	1,641	910	911	986	1,025	1,151	1,187
Military	301	443	438	476	540	580	345	516	513	562	638	684
State and local	15,652	17,105	18,312	18,821	19,860	19,668	11,777	13,217	13,897	14,819	15,176	15,232

	St. Bernard, Louisiana						St. Charles, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**662,544**	**690,941**	**728,717**	**763,425**	**777,861**	**770,010**	**440,844**	**458,123**	**493,062**	**515,305**	**541,995**	**531,163**
Nonfarm personal income	661,984	689,955	726,801	762,038	776,169	767,951	439,022	455,865	491,065	513,647	539,978	528,456
Farm income[1]	560	986	1,916	1,387	1,692	2,059	1,822	2,258	1,997	1,658	2,017	2,707
Population (thousands)[2]	65.6	66.7	67.8	68.1	68.3	68.7	38.5	40.0	41.4	41.6	42.7	43.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,095**	**10,360**	**10,751**	**11,209**	**11,393**	**11,206**	**11,436**	**11,464**	**11,911**	**12,373**	**12,692**	**12,221**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	324,281	326,575	321,944	363,664	304,058	316,307	614,644	676,515	592,859	503,791	480,651	466,705
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,485	17,627	16,874	19,534	17,281	18,200	30,824	35,638	29,653	25,308	25,315	25,060
Plus: Adjustment for residence	210,626	221,250	236,911	216,870	269,956	235,365	−218,593	−267,718	−170,347	−72,623	−30,169	−33,985
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	518,422	530,198	541,981	561,000	556,733	533,472	365,227	373,159	392,859	405,860	425,167	407,660
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	65,244	68,046	81,703	91,749	97,343	101,947	36,316	38,246	44,870	51,813	56,191	58,764
Plus: Transfer payments	78,878	92,697	105,033	110,676	123,785	134,591	39,301	46,718	55,333	57,632	60,637	64,739
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	249,743	252,522	243,460	281,267	225,299	233,235	509,944	562,664	476,493	398,623	377,703	366,461
Other labor income	45,170	45,481	42,014	44,357	35,530	37,939	84,821	95,800	94,691	80,361	76,175	72,347
Proprietors' income[6]	29,368	28,572	36,470	38,040	43,229	45,133	19,879	18,051	21,675	24,807	26,773	27,897
Farm	398	818	1,754	1,230	1,533	1,897	1,714	2,174	1,917	1,581	1,940	2,629
Nonfarm	28,970	27,754	34,716	36,810	41,696	43,236	18,165	15,877	19,758	23,226	24,833	25,268
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	560	986	1,916	1,387	1,692	2,059	1,822	2,258	1,997	1,658	2,017	2,707
Nonfarm	323,721	325,589	320,028	362,277	302,366	314,248	612,822	674,257	590,862	502,133	478,634	463,998
Private	288,682	288,076	279,714	318,356	258,484	269,059	580,294	635,556	554,331	465,585	442,671	426,086
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,599	1,128	2,490	947	3,892	4,026	319	357	598	440	676	725
Mining	5,885	6,008	8,427	9,387	8,622	9,833	7,796	7,835	7,949	8,168	8,350	8,100
Construction	15,832	17,064	44,937	81,907	25,067	24,113	218,552	211,383	150,370	71,257	36,617	43,198
Manufacturing	174,815	163,412	113,679	103,755	91,281	94,780	231,642	252,367	247,091	247,946	251,783	232,156
Nondurable goods	63,550	64,999	72,035	77,674	73,203	85,154	224,018	244,886	239,725	240,629	244,888	225,518
Durable goods	111,265	98,413	41,644	26,081	18,078	9,626	7,624	7,481	7,366	7,317	6,895	6,638
Transportation and public utilities	14,868	16,809	17,948	19,459	19,125	19,649	54,335	59,682	58,585	52,476	57,926	60,529
Wholesale trade	4,770	5,776	5,124	4,942	4,994	5,280	20,043	27,372	23,709	22,725	22,391	14,132
Retail trade	28,336	30,301	34,201	38,289	41,051	42,912	15,420	17,850	19,939	21,706	25,207	25,147
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,819	6,281	6,789	8,318	9,071	9,654	4,587	4,886	5,150	5,286	5,004	5,561
Services	36,758	41,297	46,119	51,352	55,381	58,812	27,600	53,824	40,940	35,581	34,717	36,538
Government and government enterprises	35,039	37,513	40,314	43,921	43,882	45,189	32,528	38,701	36,531	36,548	35,963	37,912
Federal, civilian	2,672	2,746	3,236	3,005	3,388	3,371	3,750	3,516	3,389	3,320	3,463	3,405
Military	899	1,327	1,305	1,397	1,580	1,695	514	774	807	866	1,006	1,079
State and local	31,468	33,440	35,773	39,519	38,914	40,123	28,264	34,411	32,335	32,362	31,494	33,428

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	St. Helena, Louisiana						St. James, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**58,231**	**60,648**	**66,045**	**68,683**	**73,294**	**73,421**	**206,055**	**219,661**	**223,702**	**235,279**	**234,583**	**235,786**
Nonfarm personal income	54,817	57,206	61,400	63,220	67,239	65,683	202,050	214,312	219,196	233,280	232,294	229,250
Farm income[1]	3,414	3,442	4,645	5,463	6,055	7,738	4,005	5,349	4,506	1,999	2,289	6,536
Population (thousands)[2]	9.9	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.5	10.3	21.9	22.0	22.2	22.3	22.4	22.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,867**	**6,046**	**6,391**	**6,615**	**7,009**	**7,106**	**9,422**	**10,004**	**10,088**	**10,531**	**10,467**	**10,514**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,454	28,839	34,593	35,469	33,315	33,369	179,159	188,473	242,986	271,779	242,158	196,073
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,265	1,467	1,659	1,700	1,644	1,573	9,049	9,928	12,534	14,325	13,334	10,741
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,238	12,875	11,254	11,876	14,492	13,393	−10,331	−12,231	−65,419	−84,403	−60,738	−18,486
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,427	40,247	44,188	45,645	46,163	45,189	159,779	166,314	165,033	173,051	168,086	166,846
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,962	7,079	7,270	7,915	10,703	10,876	21,941	25,403	27,894	28,928	30,471	30,962
Plus: Transfer payments	11,842	13,322	14,587	15,123	16,428	17,356	24,335	27,944	30,775	33,300	36,026	37,978
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,557	21,352	24,678	24,163	21,789	20,154	148,496	155,274	202,546	230,180	203,083	158,264
Other labor income	1,803	2,152	2,563	2,432	2,247	2,146	23,393	24,926	31,671	34,828	31,636	25,842
Proprietors' income[6]	6,094	5,335	7,352	8,874	9,279	11,069	7,270	8,273	8,769	6,771	7,439	11,967
Farm	2,360	2,237	3,484	4,344	4,931	6,613	1,892	2,777	2,024	−393	−130	4,079
Nonfarm	3,734	3,098	3,868	4,530	4,348	4,456	5,378	5,496	6,745	7,164	7,569	7,888
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,414	3,442	4,645	5,463	6,055	7,738	4,005	5,349	4,506	1,999	2,289	6,536
Nonfarm	23,040	25,397	29,948	30,006	27,260	25,631	175,154	183,124	238,480	269,780	239,869	189,537
Private	14,778	16,416	20,597	20,427	17,009	15,820	156,915	162,302	216,619	246,149	215,421	165,755
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	148	(L)	371	281	147	265	60	(L)	105	98	169	170
Mining	1,316	1,480	1,458	1,150	943	869	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	515
Construction	754	589	224	570	303	385	14,887	14,912	64,311	80,314	51,235	8,706
Manufacturing	1,943	2,183	3,377	3,288	2,699	2,308	105,447	104,571	105,694	116,760	114,313	110,918
Nondurable goods	(D)	905	1,599	(D)	(D)	(D)	102,544	102,483	103,753	114,867	112,418	109,056
Durable goods	(D)	1,278	1,778	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,903	2,088	1,941	1,893	1,895	1,862
Transportation and public utilities	2,506	2,269	2,674	3,155	3,235	3,240	12,074	14,472	16,198	16,398	18,295	19,040
Wholesale trade	994	915	801	918	1,649	1,028	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,420
Retail trade	4,466	5,877	8,486	7,456	4,224	3,713	7,911	8,602	9,650	9,248	8,441	8,561
Finance, insurance, and real estate	577	1,038	950	1,028	997	1,082	2,092	2,376	2,593	2,884	3,002	3,341
Services	2,074	2,046	2,256	2,581	2,812	2,930	8,551	8,839	9,421	10,060	11,013	10,084
Government and government enterprises	8,262	8,981	9,351	9,579	10,251	9,811	18,239	20,822	21,861	23,631	24,448	23,782
Federal, civilian	316	335	319	326	348	363	2,747	2,815	2,856	3,007	3,271	3,453
Military	333	422	448	461	477	505	293	426	414	459	520	559
State and local	7,613	8,224	8,584	8,792	9,426	8,943	15,199	17,581	18,591	20,165	20,657	19,770

	St. John the Baptist, Louisiana						St. Landry, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**338,395**	**362,023**	**401,362**	**413,331**	**421,409**	**419,602**	**690,955**	**729,672**	**751,252**	**761,223**	**772,049**	**750,153**
Nonfarm personal income	335,787	359,050	399,152	412,305	420,130	416,284	677,602	719,587	728,924	745,033	766,291	738,722
Farm income[1]	2,608	2,973	2,210	1,026	1,279	3,318	13,353	10,085	22,328	16,190	5,758	11,431
Population (thousands)[2]	33.8	36.1	37.8	39.7	40.5	41.3	85.7	87.9	88.7	88.5	88.6	88.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,001**	**10,016**	**10,616**	**10,404**	**10,413**	**10,169**	**8,063**	**8,304**	**8,467**	**8,602**	**8,717**	**8,481**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	199,295	226,336	231,893	241,286	240,753	238,503	386,910	397,819	395,889	400,536	396,614	389,453
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,024	12,017	11,936	12,513	13,208	13,254	20,427	22,463	20,922	22,142	23,742	23,265
Plus: Adjustment for residence	92,660	81,879	104,178	100,359	101,890	99,299	105,758	105,744	94,831	95,331	94,940	62,247
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	281,931	296,198	324,135	329,132	329,435	324,548	472,241	481,100	469,798	473,725	467,812	428,435
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,298	29,798	34,882	40,163	42,760	43,665	97,328	106,373	114,097	117,807	122,818	124,158
Plus: Transfer payments	30,166	36,027	42,345	44,036	49,214	51,389	121,386	142,199	167,357	169,691	181,419	197,560
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	161,030	184,242	187,423	195,811	195,748	190,941	298,633	311,425	291,877	299,422	302,593	287,345
Other labor income	25,901	29,692	31,103	30,524	29,676	29,614	30,449	32,741	31,485	29,971	30,502	30,580
Proprietors' income[6]	12,364	12,402	13,367	14,951	15,329	17,948	57,828	53,653	72,527	71,143	63,519	71,528
Farm	1,711	1,916	1,191	(L)	290	2,323	9,904	6,531	18,885	12,859	2,385	8,024
Nonfarm	10,653	10,486	12,176	14,908	15,039	15,625	47,924	47,122	53,642	58,284	61,134	63,504
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,608	2,973	2,210	1,026	1,279	3,318	13,353	10,085	22,328	16,190	5,758	11,431
Nonfarm	196,687	223,363	229,683	240,260	239,474	235,185	373,557	387,734	373,561	384,346	390,856	378,022
Private	178,126	202,426	207,498	217,117	214,119	208,431	306,556	314,385	297,768	307,773	312,328	299,350
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	643	857	698	(D)	(D)	669	3,339	3,497	3,979	3,542	2,923	2,796
Mining	(D)	5,405	3,540	(D)	(D)	1,295	49,662	45,700	34,453	35,260	32,162	24,516
Construction	8,476	10,881	13,129	14,540	16,339	13,473	32,496	33,177	30,121	31,107	29,393	23,768
Manufacturing	93,223	108,734	110,670	114,222	104,584	104,478	48,516	45,985	39,676	39,234	43,840	46,894
Nondurable goods	82,887	82,389	83,235	84,744	76,609	75,672	18,423	20,439	22,266	19,903	22,281	25,921
Durable goods	10,336	26,345	27,435	29,478	27,975	28,806	30,093	25,546	17,410	19,331	21,559	20,973
Transportation and public utilities	14,083	15,698	14,818	16,960	17,888	14,752	21,512	24,466	23,530	23,880	24,447	26,336
Wholesale trade	(D)	19,894	19,835	18,535	16,609	15,770	21,767	21,464	19,221	18,753	18,686	17,309
Retail trade	12,832	13,227	13,883	13,609	15,112	15,549	49,771	52,046	53,856	54,110	52,197	48,254
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,809	3,051	4,202	4,793	6,265	5,991	16,896	18,491	18,749	19,460	19,886	18,410
Services	17,458	24,679	26,723	29,935	32,448	36,454	62,597	69,559	74,183	82,427	88,794	91,067
Government and government enterprises	18,561	20,937	22,185	23,143	25,355	26,754	67,001	73,349	75,793	76,573	78,528	78,672
Federal, civilian	1,018	1,039	1,227	1,435	1,522	1,557	4,534	4,600	4,793	5,057	5,345	5,270
Military	453	702	743	830	961	1,031	1,222	1,806	1,834	1,906	2,076	2,226
State and local	17,090	19,196	20,215	20,878	22,872	24,166	61,245	66,943	69,166	69,610	71,107	71,176

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	St. Martin, Louisiana						St. Mary, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**339,275**	**362,790**	**360,308**	**372,639**	**384,253**	**359,925**	**654,991**	**679,593**	**656,784**	**660,462**	**678,489**	**643,167**
Nonfarm personal income	335,858	359,354	359,176	370,975	385,763	353,270	648,618	671,615	651,657	655,037	673,810	634,188
Farm income[1]	3,417	3,436	1,132	1,664	−1,510	6,655	6,373	7,978	5,127	5,425	4,679	8,979
Population (thousands)[2]	41.6	43.5	45.0	45.4	45.6	46.1	65.6	66.6	66.4	65.0	64.7	64.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,162**	**8,343**	**8,010**	**8,204**	**8,430**	**7,811**	**9,986**	**10,199**	**9,897**	**10,156**	**10,488**	**9,999**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	147,719	153,521	147,568	156,436	161,752	166,642	823,280	823,996	728,514	758,887	767,464	637,403
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,762	8,621	8,107	8,790	9,754	9,692	43,159	45,513	39,177	41,267	43,695	36,618
Plus: Adjustment for residence	125,714	129,707	120,605	122,734	122,454	86,664	−263,640	−266,159	−226,517	−250,040	−248,430	−175,633
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	265,671	274,607	260,066	270,380	274,452	243,614	516,481	512,324	462,820	467,580	475,339	425,152
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,446	39,787	41,546	43,812	48,717	49,513	75,000	89,231	95,943	98,339	104,032	106,133
Plus: Transfer payments	41,158	48,396	58,696	58,447	61,084	66,798	63,510	78,038	98,021	94,543	99,118	111,882
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	111,457	117,917	111,276	118,520	124,715	120,474	708,019	710,168	620,978	649,430	652,322	526,684
Other labor income	11,136	11,919	11,320	11,436	12,155	11,949	75,714	76,381	66,432	67,495	67,887	56,145
Proprietors' income[6]	25,126	23,685	24,972	26,480	24,882	34,219	39,547	37,447	41,104	41,962	47,255	54,574
Farm	2,344	2,340	76	648	−2,537	5,614	2,165	3,023	359	850	50	4,271
Nonfarm	22,782	21,345	24,896	25,832	27,419	28,605	37,382	34,424	40,745	41,112	47,205	50,303
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,417	3,436	1,132	1,664	−1,510	6,655	6,373	7,978	5,127	5,425	4,679	8,979
Nonfarm	144,302	150,085	146,436	154,772	163,262	159,987	816,907	816,018	723,387	753,462	762,785	628,424
Private	120,097	123,433	118,793	125,288	131,728	128,859	763,932	755,451	662,605	692,308	703,333	569,068
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	526	400	757	364	907	943	2,267	2,577	3,442	2,580	3,551	3,256
Mining	12,609	11,066	9,967	10,262	16,600	11,923	192,895	191,585	172,489	151,837	150,597	126,484
Construction	19,397	18,275	16,177	17,566	18,465	15,335	92,537	87,327	68,044	106,152	118,182	99,665
Manufacturing	32,340	32,133	29,286	31,128	32,900	39,858	121,845	109,301	81,700	83,357	82,107	67,758
Nondurable goods	25,583	26,117	27,020	29,433	31,091	38,236	24,548	26,603	28,407	27,286	23,647	23,735
Durable goods	6,757	6,016	2,266	1,695	1,809	1,622	97,297	82,698	53,293	56,071	58,460	44,023
Transportation and public utilities	6,431	6,716	6,833	7,507	6,063	6,451	122,099	129,425	123,838	130,697	134,013	91,346
Wholesale trade	10,270	10,459	9,043	8,903	5,034	4,169	43,600	45,200	37,712	38,380	34,804	26,086
Retail trade	18,802	21,083	22,383	22,452	22,034	20,577	63,336	62,773	55,371	55,392	56,378	45,964
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,712	4,570	5,393	5,647	6,355	6,409	17,843	18,028	18,359	18,118	18,565	18,015
Services	16,010	18,731	18,954	21,459	23,370	23,194	107,510	109,235	101,650	105,795	105,136	90,494
Government and government enterprises	24,205	26,652	27,643	29,484	31,534	31,128	52,975	60,567	60,782	61,154	59,452	59,356
Federal, civilian	1,253	1,306	1,413	1,546	1,680	1,691	3,155	3,285	3,416	3,606	3,780	3,727
Military	555	844	896	983	1,073	1,151	1,554	2,054	2,142	2,198	2,311	2,458
State and local	22,397	24,502	25,334	26,955	28,781	28,286	48,266	55,228	55,224	55,350	53,361	53,171

	St. Tammany, Louisiana						Tangipahoa, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,287,267**	**1,426,802**	**1,575,101**	**1,690,745**	**1,835,081**	**1,900,851**	**623,875**	**669,503**	**716,289**	**759,242**	**798,634**	**805,346**
Nonfarm personal income	1,280,213	1,419,688	1,565,620	1,680,961	1,823,484	1,886,922	615,341	660,714	710,356	749,981	787,147	785,730
Farm income[1]	7,054	7,114	9,481	9,784	11,597	13,929	8,534	8,789	5,933	9,261	11,487	19,616
Population (thousands)[2]	117.1	123.4	129.7	135.3	140.8	147.2	82.6	85.5	87.9	89.6	91.0	92.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,990**	**11,567**	**12,145**	**12,501**	**13,029**	**12,913**	**7,551**	**7,830**	**8,151**	**8,470**	**8,781**	**8,740**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	404,576	437,295	493,132	560,993	581,700	619,459	300,586	318,074	337,564	370,385	391,536	406,623
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	21,569	24,769	26,705	30,967	33,730	36,264	16,351	18,242	18,894	21,094	23,363	24,125
Plus: Adjustment for residence	624,420	696,270	742,279	763,333	842,528	846,161	130,936	123,375	120,412	122,346	116,495	93,118
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,007,427	1,108,796	1,208,706	1,293,359	1,390,498	1,429,356	415,171	423,207	439,082	471,637	484,668	475,616
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	145,929	161,943	193,831	216,537	242,033	252,076	74,712	85,226	98,464	102,208	111,024	112,652
Plus: Transfer payments	133,911	156,063	172,564	180,849	202,550	219,419	133,992	161,070	178,743	185,397	202,942	217,078
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	308,831	336,885	373,269	425,332	436,441	464,300	236,832	252,955	265,448	287,669	303,333	307,944
Other labor income	29,990	32,351	36,276	38,699	39,886	42,881	21,639	23,845	25,218	26,179	27,563	28,506
Proprietors' income[6]	65,755	68,059	83,587	96,962	105,373	112,278	42,115	41,274	46,898	56,537	60,640	70,173
Farm	4,915	4,749	7,193	7,565	9,356	11,661	5,326	5,290	2,562	6,011	8,213	16,320
Nonfarm	60,840	63,310	76,394	89,397	96,017	100,617	36,789	35,984	44,336	50,526	52,427	53,853
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,054	7,114	9,481	9,784	11,597	13,929	8,534	8,789	5,933	9,261	11,487	19,616
Nonfarm	397,522	430,181	483,651	551,209	570,103	605,530	292,052	309,285	331,631	361,124	380,049	387,007
Private	315,552	337,256	380,663	436,383	445,730	473,833	198,886	203,905	220,579	244,681	257,452	264,170
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,032	3,338	3,739	3,893	4,686	5,025	1,572	1,057	2,603	1,995	2,000	1,930
Mining	8,715	9,594	9,075	8,771	9,657	8,354	3,167	3,044	3,338	3,405	3,521	2,211
Construction	35,501	43,001	49,801	64,327	63,146	57,549	14,754	17,032	20,124	26,134	25,768	24,484
Manufacturing	52,432	33,613	32,502	30,178	29,791	28,187	38,484	35,425	32,724	38,326	36,331	34,743
Nondurable goods	8,794	8,059	9,705	10,023	10,631	10,523	14,164	12,930	12,428	13,185	15,032	16,055
Durable goods	43,638	25,554	22,797	20,155	19,160	17,664	24,320	22,495	20,296	25,141	21,299	18,688
Transportation and public utilities	23,941	27,908	30,636	34,320	37,047	41,566	14,717	16,109	17,430	18,398	17,837	16,172
Wholesale trade	17,056	19,687	20,596	22,591	27,781	34,020	18,099	17,943	13,491	14,841	15,532	16,209
Retail trade	68,365	78,156	92,315	104,354	89,621	98,342	53,158	53,204	61,734	64,172	71,092	76,578
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,973	19,789	24,352	30,665	34,603	38,672	12,202	12,524	14,589	16,865	18,591	19,967
Services	87,537	102,170	117,647	137,284	149,398	162,118	42,733	47,567	54,546	60,545	66,780	71,876
Government and government enterprises	81,970	92,925	102,988	114,826	124,373	131,697	93,166	105,380	111,052	116,443	122,597	122,837
Federal, civilian	5,534	6,143	6,878	7,939	9,327	10,519	5,209	5,451	5,835	6,314	6,730	6,615
Military	1,724	2,580	2,724	2,921	3,419	3,691	1,565	2,057	2,163	2,300	2,551	2,722
State and local	74,712	84,202	93,386	103,966	111,627	117,487	86,392	97,872	103,054	107,829	113,316	113,500

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tensas, Louisiana						Terrebonne, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**66,529**	**61,442**	**60,735**	**78,458**	**67,268**	**64,586**	**1,057,625**	**1,105,354**	**1,065,673**	**1,085,014**	**1,112,203**	**1,055,400**
Nonfarm personal income	49,445	51,669	54,295	57,714	59,167	60,046	1,054,311	1,101,708	1,062,898	1,084,189	1,111,076	1,050,981
Farm income[1]	17,084	9,773	6,440	20,744	8,101	4,540	3,314	3,646	2,775	825	1,127	4,419
Population (thousands)[2]	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.5	8.4	97.2	100.6	101.5	101.2	101.6	101.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,890**	**7,330**	**7,318**	**9,474**	**7,937**	**7,646**	**10,883**	**10,983**	**10,502**	**10,721**	**10,948**	**10,392**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	40,355	32,898	31,218	48,235	35,464	31,384	1,039,785	1,058,808	929,115	952,780	948,097	815,231
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,373	1,461	1,488	1,692	1,783	1,774	54,629	58,811	49,995	52,105	54,306	47,232
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,545	3,013	2,577	2,534	2,394	1,904	−118,362	−121,213	−82,623	−88,045	−73,553	−21,838
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,527	34,450	32,307	49,077	36,075	31,514	866,794	878,784	796,497	812,630	820,238	746,161
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,251	11,424	12,015	12,321	12,660	12,805	103,345	122,976	135,997	142,582	153,781	156,630
Plus: Transfer payments	13,751	15,568	16,413	17,060	18,533	20,267	87,486	103,594	133,179	129,802	138,184	152,609
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,574	22,336	22,939	24,923	24,790	24,069	881,287	901,669	774,307	801,262	784,467	655,192
Other labor income	2,073	2,119	2,289	2,341	2,344	2,396	93,655	95,344	80,594	79,726	77,458	65,383
Proprietors' income[6]	16,708	8,443	5,990	20,971	8,330	4,919	64,843	61,795	74,214	71,792	86,172	94,656
Farm	13,391	5,552	2,382	16,853	4,167	548	2,066	2,212	1,394	−501	−215	3,056
Nonfarm	3,317	2,891	3,608	4,118	4,163	4,371	62,777	59,583	72,820	72,293	86,387	91,600
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,084	9,773	6,440	20,744	8,101	4,540	3,314	3,646	2,775	825	1,127	4,419
Nonfarm	23,271	23,125	24,778	27,491	27,363	26,844	1,036,471	1,055,162	926,340	951,955	946,970	810,812
Private	16,937	16,495	18,205	20,630	20,416	20,075	962,120	966,915	837,043	862,160	851,958	716,569
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,720	3,113	3,157	3,515	2,175	1,510	8,109	7,214	12,186	6,350	14,274	14,318
Mining	2,069	1,682	1,597	1,822	1,876	1,296	275,518	272,151	221,526	231,852	241,503	186,565
Construction	1,704	1,265	1,769	1,687	1,840	2,247	73,763	74,082	67,928	70,656	67,083	41,244
Manufacturing	731	493	830	1,142	1,006	1,425	157,520	135,009	86,138	82,591	71,127	60,649
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,573	13,156	13,286	13,621	14,390	15,834
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145,947	121,853	72,852	68,970	56,737	44,815
Transportation and public utilities	699	785	892	1,115	827	795	87,464	89,269	84,266	85,063	86,300	72,112
Wholesale trade	2,178	2,238	2,470	3,052	3,623	3,138	71,820	80,473	71,052	75,340	64,857	50,503
Retail trade	2,131	2,187	2,391	2,347	2,380	2,390	110,552	115,230	107,045	107,585	108,168	95,988
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,016	959	1,049	1,075	1,169	1,328	23,741	26,868	27,680	29,747	32,206	31,703
Services	3,689	3,773	4,050	4,875	5,520	5,946	153,633	166,619	159,222	172,976	166,440	163,487
Government and government enterprises	6,334	6,630	6,573	6,861	6,947	6,769	74,351	88,247	89,297	89,795	95,012	94,243
Federal, civilian	541	543	582	625	598	615	5,995	6,359	6,714	7,016	7,973	7,733
Military	113	162	164	172	197	211	1,466	2,158	2,210	2,284	2,542	2,722
State and local	5,680	5,925	5,827	6,064	6,152	5,943	66,890	79,730	80,373	80,495	84,497	83,788

	Union, Louisiana						Vermilion, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**155,797**	**161,040**	**173,081**	**191,535**	**197,323**	**206,629**	**442,761**	**492,772**	**492,431**	**508,567**	**524,580**	**495,941**
Nonfarm personal income	149,890	155,410	170,161	180,557	189,972	190,013	433,478	481,280	484,090	497,920	517,577	496,670
Farm income[1]	5,907	5,630	2,920	10,978	7,351	16,616	9,283	11,492	8,341	10,647	7,003	−729
Population (thousands)[2]	21.4	21.6	21.8	22.3	22.6	23.1	49.6	51.4	52.5	52.7	53.2	53.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,289**	**7,452**	**7,926**	**8,592**	**8,733**	**8,938**	**8,922**	**9,590**	**9,386**	**9,643**	**9,860**	**9,268**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	57,684	58,702	63,581	74,290	70,711	82,054	291,280	302,476	295,666	305,880	302,091	267,422
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,028	3,319	3,595	3,875	4,116	4,299	15,257	16,644	15,904	16,697	17,560	16,247
Plus: Adjustment for residence	48,159	44,881	46,175	51,050	55,725	50,251	41,686	52,467	39,558	41,777	48,775	42,465
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	102,815	100,264	106,161	121,465	122,320	128,006	317,709	338,299	319,320	330,960	333,306	293,640
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,314	25,121	28,361	29,688	31,521	31,902	63,651	83,725	88,566	92,600	101,232	102,731
Plus: Transfer payments	30,668	35,655	38,559	40,382	43,482	46,721	61,401	70,748	84,545	85,007	90,042	99,570
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,926	40,047	44,495	45,664	45,926	47,722	228,867	236,801	229,109	234,497	231,431	205,009
Other labor income	4,071	4,452	5,270	5,177	5,308	5,604	23,729	25,677	24,695	23,983	24,046	21,718
Proprietors' income[6]	15,687	14,203	13,816	23,449	19,477	28,728	38,684	39,998	41,862	47,400	46,614	40,695
Farm	5,311	4,989	2,303	10,383	6,752	16,011	7,157	9,148	6,078	8,458	4,796	−2,961
Nonfarm	10,376	9,214	11,513	13,066	12,725	12,717	31,527	30,850	35,784	38,942	41,818	43,656
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,907	5,630	2,920	10,978	7,351	16,616	9,283	11,492	8,341	10,647	7,003	−729
Nonfarm	51,777	53,072	60,661	63,312	63,360	65,438	281,997	290,984	287,325	295,233	295,088	268,151
Private	39,156	39,439	46,565	49,301	50,429	50,770	247,980	252,267	243,263	250,484	249,018	221,689
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	463	311	898	738	439	438	2,986	3,394	3,381	2,654	3,141	3,446
Mining	1,261	765	958	950	991	745	74,376	69,335	69,895	72,450	66,291	46,907
Construction	4,282	4,473	5,450	6,403	6,728	7,071	26,104	25,571	16,845	18,723	23,328	19,190
Manufacturing	9,289	8,694	10,822	11,920	11,839	11,420	21,451	25,253	24,048	19,614	18,122	17,802
Nondurable goods	1,952	1,612	907	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,183	19,379	20,778	17,101	15,230	15,802
Durable goods	7,337	7,082	9,915	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,268	5,874	3,270	2,513	2,892	2,000
Transportation and public utilities	6,434	7,331	8,542	8,234	8,574	9,615	32,169	35,465	31,795	32,171	33,370	34,019
Wholesale trade	2,394	2,403	2,201	2,628	2,963	2,158	13,410	13,739	11,955	12,638	13,117	10,913
Retail trade	6,081	6,240	7,204	7,116	6,954	6,941	27,456	28,263	29,230	29,926	29,526	28,018
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,813	2,144	2,421	2,549	2,832	2,864	7,083	7,452	8,280	9,184	9,457	9,322
Services	7,139	7,078	8,069	8,763	9,109	9,518	42,945	43,795	47,834	53,124	52,666	52,072
Government and government enterprises	12,621	13,633	14,096	14,011	12,931	14,668	34,017	38,717	44,062	44,749	46,070	46,462
Federal, civilian	909	943	973	993	1,066	1,098	3,022	3,187	3,426	3,571	3,725	3,865
Military	285	419	425	464	529	567	944	1,294	1,167	1,130	1,249	1,339
State and local	11,427	12,271	12,698	12,554	11,336	13,003	30,051	34,236	39,469	40,048	41,096	41,258

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Vernon, Louisiana						Washington, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**357,659**	**409,858**	**435,870**	**463,004**	**492,761**	**517,346**	**343,473**	**355,406**	**370,414**	**389,052**	**408,424**	**408,235**
Nonfarm personal income	353,373	406,404	432,881	458,317	488,903	511,507	338,660	352,281	366,879	382,256	399,249	396,942
Farm income[1]	4,286	3,454	2,989	4,687	3,858	5,839	4,813	3,125	3,535	6,796	9,175	11,293
Population (thousands)[2]	56.8	58.7	60.7	60.8	60.3	60.4	44.9	45.2	45.9	46.9	47.5	47.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,302**	**6,987**	**7,176**	**7,613**	**8,175**	**8,561**	**7,656**	**7,867**	**8,071**	**8,302**	**8,591**	**8,563**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	312,474	360,386	398,299	423,074	440,986	448,981	192,402	185,575	200,728	212,053	220,863	219,523
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,381	17,942	19,843	21,537	22,601	23,417	10,362	10,732	11,203	11,969	13,024	13,056
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−21,524	−27,147	−43,037	−45,780	−44,457	−33,465	38,471	42,319	35,108	38,023	37,638	30,408
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	275,569	315,297	335,419	355,757	373,928	392,099	220,511	217,162	224,633	238,107	245,477	236,875
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,245	27,467	28,406	33,369	37,462	38,368	47,954	52,965	53,951	56,577	60,028	61,511
Plus: Transfer payments	58,845	67,094	72,045	73,878	81,371	86,879	75,008	85,279	91,830	94,368	102,919	109,849
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	283,087	329,987	362,822	382,866	400,362	405,145	149,999	145,663	155,638	159,936	165,455	162,445
Other labor income	9,283	10,907	12,630	13,587	13,615	13,854	16,844	16,505	17,524	17,009	17,517	17,270
Proprietors' income[6]	20,104	19,492	22,847	26,621	27,009	29,982	25,559	23,407	27,566	35,108	37,891	39,808
Farm	3,988	3,123	2,672	4,384	3,552	5,529	2,403	468	970	4,311	6,673	8,774
Nonfarm	16,116	16,369	20,175	22,237	23,457	24,453	23,156	22,939	26,596	30,797	31,218	31,034
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,286	3,454	2,989	4,687	3,858	5,839	4,813	3,125	3,535	6,796	9,175	11,293
Nonfarm	308,188	356,932	395,310	418,387	437,128	443,142	187,589	182,450	197,193	205,257	211,688	208,230
Private	69,400	72,912	84,438	93,348	90,155	94,512	151,673	144,103	154,464	161,930	165,815	160,356
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	971	646	1,978	1,543	992	1,190	726	730	1,192	933	746	739
Mining	855	787	890	1,310	1,285	1,546	1,878	1,731	2,489	2,804	2,849	1,492
Construction	9,818	8,166	10,662	13,663	10,885	11,919	12,103	9,031	10,587	11,487	11,508	10,286
Manufacturing	2,729	2,867	3,863	7,109	7,756	7,993	58,807	52,031	53,502	55,032	58,089	54,302
Nondurable goods	728	1,174	1,927	3,948	4,126	3,771	55,044	47,945	49,210	50,277	52,764	48,534
Durable goods	2,001	1,693	1,936	3,161	3,630	4,222	3,763	4,086	4,292	4,755	5,325	5,768
Transportation and public utilities	14,714	15,251	14,643	13,752	10,049	10,161	17,551	16,741	17,307	17,001	15,214	14,904
Wholesale trade	3,424	3,241	3,260	3,603	3,962	3,633	8,591	9,026	11,214	12,460	11,062	8,714
Retail trade	15,752	18,364	21,716	23,467	23,564	23,840	20,480	20,412	22,011	23,191	25,001	26,207
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,474	4,430	4,824	5,408	5,790	5,896	6,892	7,113	7,650	8,035	8,503	9,014
Services	16,663	19,160	22,602	23,493	25,872	28,334	24,645	27,288	28,512	30,987	32,843	34,698
Government and government enterprises	238,788	284,020	310,872	325,039	346,973	348,630	35,916	38,347	42,729	43,327	45,873	47,874
Federal, civilian	48,260	57,847	69,266	67,994	74,697	73,025	2,516	2,513	2,569	2,696	2,885	2,919
Military	166,193	198,556	212,478	225,172	237,814	240,825	726	1,100	1,167	1,047	1,096	1,177
State and local	24,335	27,617	29,128	31,873	34,462	34,780	32,674	34,734	38,993	39,584	41,892	43,778

	Webster, Louisiana						West Baton Rouge, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**382,890**	**411,338**	**430,354**	**450,763**	**474,882**	**478,911**	**169,810**	**175,424**	**188,705**	**198,554**	**211,057**	**204,601**
Nonfarm personal income	379,402	409,308	428,749	449,287	473,476	476,729	167,766	173,096	186,445	197,821	208,656	198,769
Farm income[1]	3,488	2,030	1,605	1,476	1,406	2,182	2,044	2,328	2,260	733	2,401	5,832
Population (thousands)[2]	44.0	44.6	45.1	45.6	45.7	46.1	19.5	19.8	20.3	20.6	20.9	21.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,708**	**9,215**	**9,546**	**9,892**	**10,389**	**10,400**	**8,725**	**8,868**	**9,282**	**9,633**	**10,102**	**9,661**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	205,165	212,394	229,747	253,090	264,235	253,614	134,278	150,697	144,491	147,569	156,758	160,761
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,115	12,353	12,842	14,431	15,900	15,455	6,977	8,271	7,747	8,170	9,040	9,259
Plus: Adjustment for residence	54,305	56,019	47,214	43,522	41,952	46,473	5,972	−8,645	5,047	9,050	8,474	−4,283
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	248,355	256,060	264,119	282,181	290,287	284,632	133,273	133,781	141,791	148,449	156,192	147,219
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,227	65,971	68,906	68,831	75,032	75,826	14,550	15,922	17,509	20,213	22,666	23,135
Plus: Transfer payments	77,308	89,307	97,329	99,751	109,563	118,453	21,987	25,721	29,405	29,892	32,199	34,247
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	156,584	165,391	176,353	195,600	205,922	193,491	112,622	126,702	120,700	124,591	131,214	131,071
Other labor income	17,621	18,936	20,853	22,352	23,143	22,168	14,398	16,368	15,490	15,338	16,069	16,238
Proprietors' income[6]	30,960	28,067	32,541	35,138	35,170	37,955	7,258	7,627	8,301	7,640	9,475	13,452
Farm	3,045	1,548	1,136	1,020	947	1,720	1,123	1,384	1,351	−142	1,518	4,935
Nonfarm	27,915	26,519	31,405	34,118	34,223	36,235	6,135	6,243	6,950	7,782	7,957	8,517
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,488	2,030	1,605	1,476	1,406	2,182	2,044	2,328	2,260	733	2,401	5,832
Nonfarm	201,677	210,364	228,142	251,614	262,829	251,432	132,234	148,369	142,231	146,836	154,357	154,929
Private	174,078	181,036	197,731	219,133	228,080	216,914	114,107	128,272	120,795	124,876	131,692	132,158
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,332	1,248	2,203	2,228	2,140	1,087	111	61	78	60	(L)	66
Mining	(D)	16,498	16,763	17,774	17,773	10,850	7,227	7,148	3,599	4,659	5,627	4,953
Construction	21,553	23,848	23,158	23,381	26,271	25,823	8,904	11,714	9,593	10,431	17,307	14,875
Manufacturing	59,353	58,645	69,891	84,495	88,029	84,052	32,618	34,814	30,167	31,170	29,853	34,372
Nondurable goods	17,045	17,889	19,278	20,238	23,762	21,989	14,534	18,097	19,040	20,590	20,136	25,716
Durable goods	42,308	40,756	50,613	64,257	64,267	62,063	18,084	16,717	11,127	10,580	9,717	8,656
Transportation and public utilities	11,244	11,192	10,338	11,372	10,771	10,850	32,259	33,972	36,755	36,113	37,240	36,333
Wholesale trade	6,447	7,559	7,544	6,968	6,396	7,143	13,310	20,838	18,424	17,983	18,716	17,249
Retail trade	23,101	23,699	25,322	26,169	26,997	26,189	7,538	7,459	8,075	8,462	7,884	7,931
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,838	4,858	5,882	6,989	8,003	9,031	1,979	2,396	2,877	3,121	3,091	3,519
Services	(D)	33,489	36,630	39,757	41,700	41,889	10,161	9,870	11,227	12,877	11,925	12,860
Government and government enterprises	27,599	29,328	30,411	32,481	34,749	34,518	18,127	20,097	21,436	21,960	22,665	22,771
Federal, civilian	2,793	2,331	2,497	2,607	2,745	2,884	1,863	1,869	2,438	2,482	2,602	2,503
Military	606	947	946	1,039	1,201	1,293	260	386	399	423	486	520
State and local	24,200	26,050	26,968	28,835	30,803	30,341	16,004	17,842	18,599	19,055	19,577	19,748

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

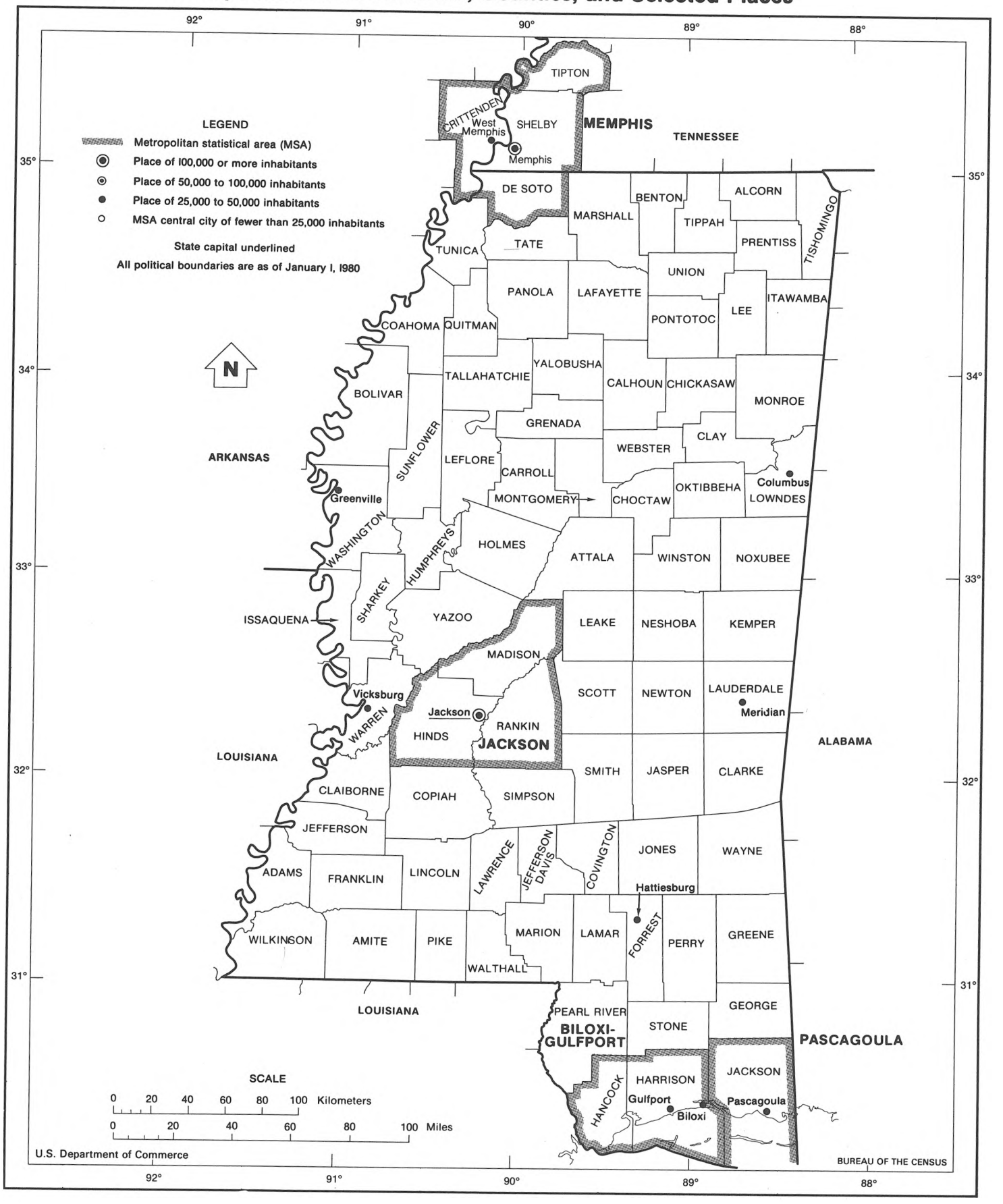
[Thousands of dollars]

	West Carroll, Louisiana						West Feliciana, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**82,162**	**85,617**	**77,264**	**91,088**	**95,589**	**90,555**	**86,393**	**89,708**	**102,787**	**105,241**	**109,082**	**106,138**
Nonfarm personal income	72,410	76,352	78,835	83,786	88,283	89,891	82,979	86,511	97,688	100,248	104,888	100,951
Farm income[1]	9,752	9,265	−1,571	7,302	7,306	664	3,414	3,197	5,099	4,993	4,194	5,187
Population (thousands)[2]	13.1	13.0	13.2	13.1	13.2	13.1	12.7	13.0	13.5	13.8	13.6	13.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,266**	**6,566**	**5,866**	**6,961**	**7,247**	**6,914**	**6,808**	**6,909**	**7,631**	**7,654**	**8,020**	**7,839**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,909	42,225	34,174	47,600	48,382	40,131	228,949	253,035	299,448	332,441	293,347	176,791
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,991	2,058	2,145	2,488	2,683	2,628	11,915	13,787	15,705	17,624	16,328	9,996
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,074	8,423	6,018	6,212	6,278	6,554	−151,471	−173,948	−207,527	−236,748	−198,736	−92,942
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,992	48,590	38,047	51,324	51,977	44,057	65,563	65,300	76,216	78,069	78,283	73,853
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,475	15,439	16,152	15,327	15,852	16,018	9,042	10,682	11,504	11,501	13,256	13,489
Plus: Transfer payments	19,695	21,588	23,065	24,437	27,760	30,480	11,788	13,726	15,067	15,671	17,543	18,796
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,688	25,818	27,910	31,455	32,194	30,462	200,790	222,514	260,147	290,203	255,865	150,889
Other labor income	2,587	2,588	2,878	3,128	3,206	3,105	22,502	25,843	31,973	34,667	30,647	17,899
Proprietors' income[6]	14,634	13,819	3,386	13,017	12,982	6,564	5,657	4,678	7,328	7,571	6,835	8,003
Farm	8,494	7,877	−2,911	6,005	6,000	−652	2,754	2,474	4,402	4,320	3,517	4,503
Nonfarm	6,140	5,942	6,297	7,012	6,982	7,216	2,903	2,204	2,926	3,251	3,318	3,500
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,752	9,265	−1,571	7,302	7,306	664	3,414	3,197	5,099	4,993	4,194	5,187
Nonfarm	34,157	32,960	35,745	40,298	41,076	39,467	225,535	249,838	294,349	327,448	289,153	171,604
Private	25,331	23,758	26,085	30,068	30,136	28,288	189,912	209,296	253,669	285,218	245,510	128,534
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	645	645	510	505	506	300	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	122
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,032	1,544	567	971	624	517
Construction	3,772	3,467	4,713	5,933	6,764	6,353	132,928	154,520	188,100	213,480	154,346	29,796
Manufacturing	3,166	2,795	2,724	3,745	3,348	2,241	38,934	34,500	35,726	38,013	41,025	46,728
Nondurable goods	(D)	2,635	2,488	2,875	2,453	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	160	236	870	895	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	3,032	3,297	4,314	4,392	4,365	6,851	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	2,676	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	574	524	546	557	959	1,126
Retail trade	4,236	4,454	5,103	4,688	4,223	4,177	2,270	2,297	2,619	2,935	2,964	2,612
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,393	1,463	1,655	1,324	1,223	1,239	977	2,305	5,634	1,333	1,491	1,643
Services	4,738	5,011	5,175	5,752	6,299	6,559	6,301	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	8,826	9,202	9,660	10,230	10,940	11,179	35,623	40,542	40,680	42,230	43,643	43,070
Federal, civilian	867	869	989	1,023	1,049	1,020	382	381	382	489	509	509
Military	175	254	256	272	307	329	170	254	262	284	319	342
State and local	7,784	8,079	8,415	8,935	9,584	9,830	35,071	39,907	40,036	41,457	42,815	42,219

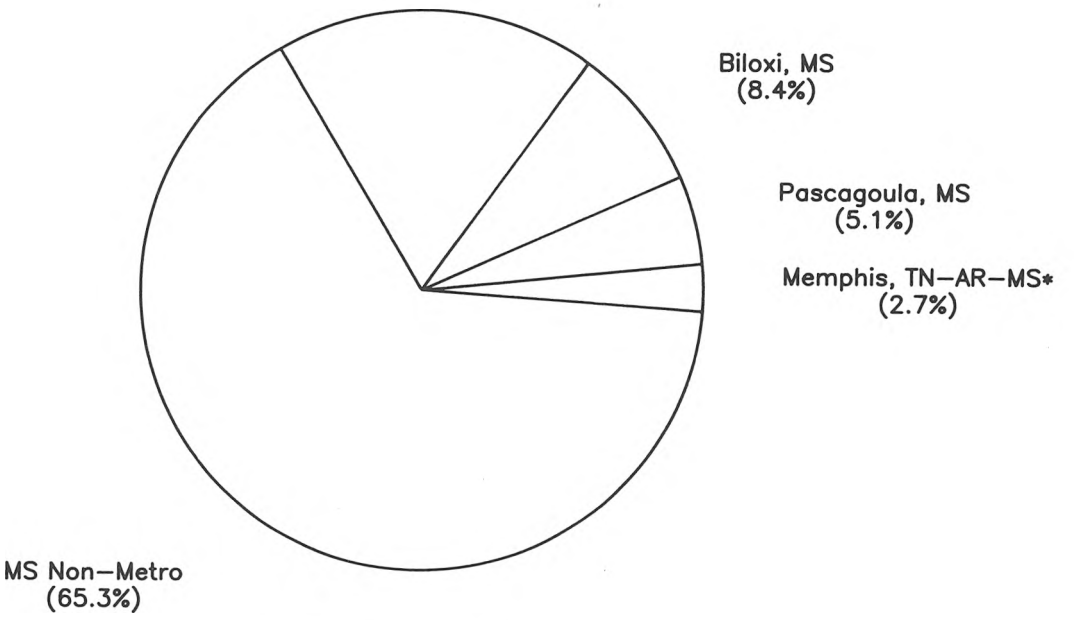
	Winn, Louisiana					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**113,609**	**116,877**	**125,894**	**128,238**	**133,975**	**134,769**
Nonfarm personal income	112,120	114,861	123,971	125,931	131,509	132,466
Farm income[1]	1,489	2,016	1,923	2,307	2,466	2,303
Population (thousands)[2]	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.4	17.2	17.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,499**	**6,634**	**7,194**	**7,379**	**7,810**	**7,877**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	75,307	76,917	80,836	83,158	85,146	84,651
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,031	4,364	4,422	4,672	5,030	5,069
Plus: Adjustment for residence	734	−1,104	−1,384	−603	177	−1,181
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	72,010	71,449	75,030	77,883	80,293	78,401
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,639	14,561	15,290	15,043	16,525	16,792
Plus: Transfer payments	27,960	30,867	35,574	35,312	37,157	39,576
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	57,970	59,807	61,536	63,455	64,949	63,888
Other labor income	6,706	6,927	7,134	7,019	7,235	7,398
Proprietors' income[6]	10,631	10,183	12,166	12,684	12,962	13,365
Farm	1,287	1,804	1,718	2,107	2,263	2,098
Nonfarm	9,344	8,379	10,448	10,577	10,699	11,267
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	1,489	2,016	1,923	2,307	2,466	2,303
Nonfarm	73,818	74,901	78,913	80,851	82,680	82,348
Private	61,242	61,554	63,333	65,083	66,466	66,689
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	585	(L)	1,568	1,161	584	629
Mining	2,773	4,220	3,673	2,713	2,132	1,146
Construction	2,708	3,344	3,425	3,342	3,307	3,232
Manufacturing	32,349	30,412	29,152	31,708	32,935	34,530
Nondurable goods	2,305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	30,044	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,292	3,128	3,424	3,722	4,519	4,105
Wholesale trade	1,943	1,896	1,985	1,819	1,437	1,672
Retail trade	6,818	7,164	7,620	7,654	7,318	6,978
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,843	1,705	1,672	1,757	1,926	2,033
Services	8,931	9,667	10,814	11,207	12,308	12,364
Government and government enterprises	12,576	13,347	15,580	15,768	16,214	15,659
Federal, civilian	1,612	1,650	1,786	1,815	2,079	2,087
Military	270	385	392	388	407	436
State and local	10,694	11,312	13,402	13,565	13,728	13,136

See footnotes at end of tables.

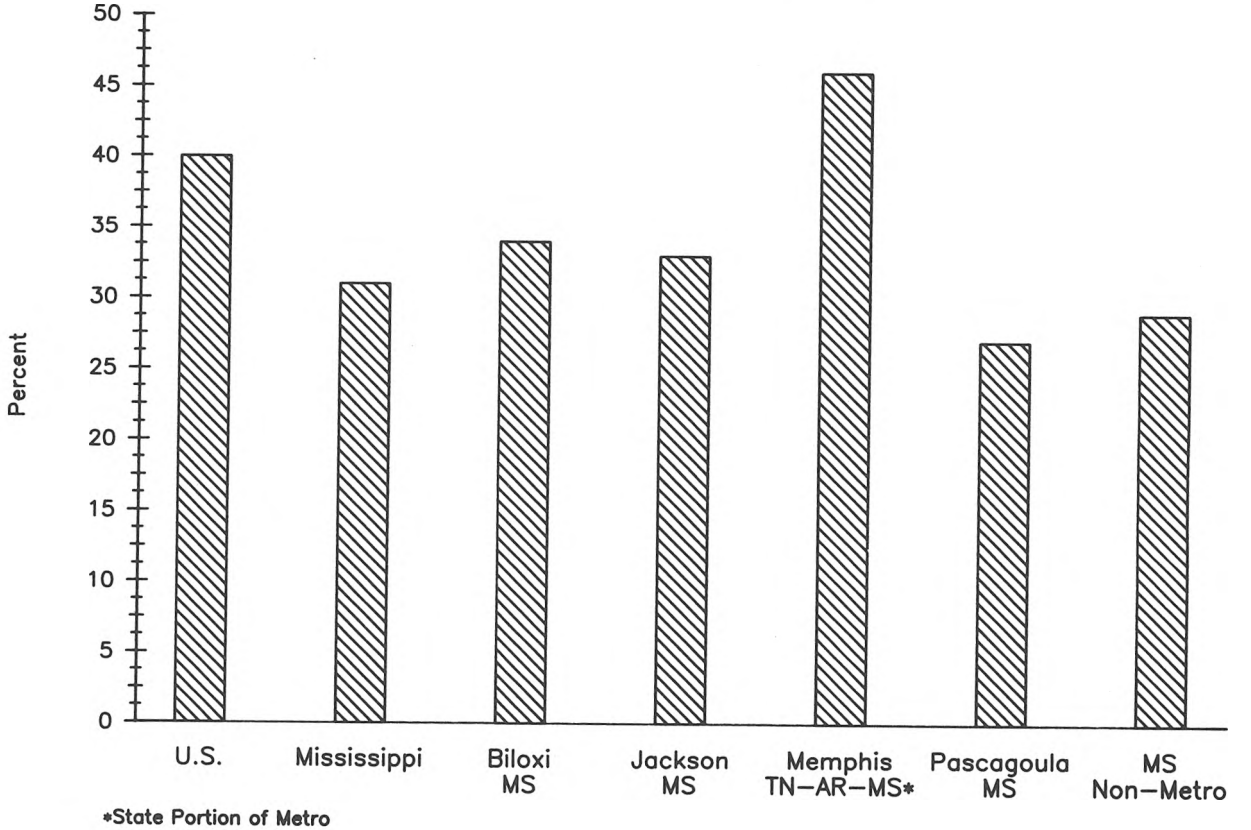
MISSISSIPPI - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: Mississippi



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86



*State Portion of Metro

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Mississippi						Mississippi (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**19,489,018**	**20,551,262**	**21,431,283**	**23,159,109**	**24,241,938**	**25,454,041**	**6,605,284**	**7,037,481**	**7,340,620**	**7,833,500**	**8,211,409**	**8,822,292**
Nonfarm personal income	19,099,802	20,005,061	21,126,953	22,481,982	23,641,143	24,970,748	6,580,136	6,987,580	7,314,159	7,780,251	8,175,260	8,783,130
Farm income[1]	389,216	546,201	304,330	677,127	600,795	483,293	25,148	49,901	26,461	53,249	36,149	39,162
Population (thousands)[2]	2,544.8	2,567.3	2,583.3	2,599.3	2,614.4	2,625.0	727.6	743.1	753.5	760.4	777.4	788.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,658**	**8,005**	**8,296**	**8,910**	**9,273**	**9,697**	**9,079**	**9,471**	**9,742**	**10,302**	**10,562**	**11,196**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,759,772	14,185,659	14,637,583	16,102,230	16,914,919	17,588,204	5,085,491	5,436,307	5,555,288	5,973,275	6,377,363	6,775,972
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	721,343	779,264	811,376	880,920	970,305	1,022,834	268,420	299,871	305,738	329,538	366,701	392,366
Plus: Adjustment for residence	430,204	468,038	434,604	507,201	518,334	471,198	55,185	−6,594	25,922	38,619	19,883	−29,350
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	13,468,633	13,874,433	14,260,811	15,728,511	16,462,948	17,036,568	4,872,256	5,129,842	5,275,472	5,682,356	6,030,545	6,354,256
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,387,172	2,675,229	2,780,409	2,971,861	3,026,502	3,398,805	773,742	854,127	890,189	956,151	889,922	1,111,198
Plus: Transfer payments	3,633,213	4,001,600	4,390,063	4,458,737	4,752,488	5,018,668	959,286	1,053,512	1,174,959	1,194,993	1,290,942	1,356,838
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,950,429	11,329,364	11,756,111	12,591,524	13,301,298	13,854,412	4,217,048	4,538,375	4,604,068	4,919,460	5,264,154	5,570,684
Other labor income	1,045,598	1,152,663	1,196,936	1,263,155	1,294,833	1,340,796	403,414	463,302	468,298	488,891	507,201	532,739
Proprietors' income[6]	1,763,745	1,703,632	1,684,536	2,247,551	2,318,788	2,392,996	465,029	434,630	482,922	564,924	606,008	672,549
Farm	265,095	404,358	167,737	542,936	465,395	347,215	14,105	36,867	13,913	40,924	23,713	26,655
Nonfarm	1,498,650	1,299,274	1,516,799	1,704,615	1,853,393	2,045,781	450,924	397,763	469,009	524,000	582,295	645,894
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	389,216	546,201	304,330	677,127	600,795	483,293	25,148	49,901	26,461	53,249	36,149	39,162
Nonfarm	13,370,556	13,639,458	14,333,253	15,425,103	16,314,124	17,104,911	5,060,343	5,386,406	5,528,827	5,920,026	6,341,214	6,736,810
Private	10,669,064	10,809,072	11,361,332	12,262,365	12,932,236	13,556,630	3,918,627	4,155,659	4,234,594	4,535,725	4,856,072	5,175,844
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	77,358	62,828	111,278	109,739	91,931	103,122	14,967*	8,930	30,927	24,350	23,237	27,572
Mining	322,304	313,962	244,879	255,249	263,213	204,844	92,023	91,810*	68,778*	70,897*	70,938*	58,692*
Construction	968,947	972,513	891,095	881,836	896,677	919,589	377,448	458,438	371,951	346,006	355,889	393,252
Manufacturing	3,469,932	3,454,916	3,694,043	4,079,161	4,284,764	4,478,227	1,082,068	1,133,177	1,108,506	1,210,183	1,292,099	1,351,848
Nondurable goods	1,364,022	1,395,969	1,515,672	1,625,730	1,675,137	1,768,615	317,594	333,879	366,475	398,855	417,645	434,348*
Durable goods	2,105,910	2,058,947	2,178,371	2,453,431	2,609,627	2,709,612	764,474	799,298	742,031	811,328	874,454	858,358*
Transportation and public utilities	952,686	1,001,372	1,033,983	1,105,874	1,139,566	1,175,002	371,369	402,868	420,815	448,997	479,214	501,646
Wholesale trade	766,775	764,764	781,456	843,619	868,495	880,628	341,171	340,775	353,469	379,195	391,829	404,687
Retail trade	1,413,966	1,444,183	1,589,984	1,714,569	1,794,931	1,886,133	491,924	516,324	566,253	624,697	658,842	693,337
Finance, insurance, and real estate	571,959	584,961	650,905	692,820	751,036	849,718	293,064*	304,447*	342,074*	360,768*	396,706*	453,377*
Services	2,125,137	2,209,573	2,363,709	2,579,498	2,841,623	3,059,367	847,973	892,825	964,152	1,062,511	1,178,150	1,280,902
Government and government enterprises	2,701,492	2,830,386	2,971,921	3,162,738	3,381,888	3,548,281	1,141,716	1,230,747	1,294,233	1,384,301	1,485,142	1,560,966
Federal, civilian	606,657	588,911	615,384	649,384	693,951	691,162	266,194	283,441	304,231	329,549	355,460	355,143
Military	387,255	430,734	440,465	470,552	498,285	535,706	257,919	286,899	284,372	299,946	318,140	347,670
State and local	1,707,580	1,810,741	1,916,072	2,042,802	2,189,652	2,321,413	617,603	660,407	705,630	754,806	811,542	858,153

	Mississippi (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Adams, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**12,883,734**	**13,513,781**	**14,090,663**	**15,325,609**	**16,030,529**	**16,631,749**	**346,455**	**366,017**	**375,224**	**400,590**	**400,024**	**399,624**
Nonfarm personal income	12,519,666	13,017,481	13,812,794	14,701,731	15,465,883	16,187,618	341,753	362,089	373,498	398,550	398,836	398,453
Farm income[1]	364,068	496,300	277,869	623,878	564,646	444,131	4,702	3,928	1,726	2,040	1,188	1,171
Population (thousands)[2]	1,817.3	1,824.2	1,829.8	1,839.0	1,836.9	1,837.0	38.7	39.1	39.1	39.4	39.4	39.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,090**	**7,408**	**7,701**	**8,334**	**8,727**	**9,054**	**8,963**	**9,372**	**9,587**	**10,155**	**10,149**	**10,259**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,674,281	8,749,352	9,082,295	10,128,955	10,537,556	10,812,232	316,015	316,223	327,461	340,647	329,541	307,072
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	452,923	479,393	505,638	551,382	603,604	630,468	16,650	17,632	18,332	19,205	19,554	18,383
Plus: Adjustment for residence	375,019	474,632	408,682	468,582	498,451	500,548	−54,918	−46,540	−57,463	−51,898	−47,290	−35,502
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,596,377	8,744,591	8,985,339	10,046,155	10,432,403	10,682,312	244,447	252,051	251,666	269,544	262,697	253,187
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,613,430	1,821,102	1,890,220	2,015,710	2,136,580	2,287,607	45,205	53,489	56,263	61,802	63,659	67,346
Plus: Transfer payments	2,673,927	2,948,088	3,215,104	3,263,744	3,461,546	3,661,830	56,803	60,477	67,295	69,244	73,668	79,091
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,733,381	6,790,989	7,152,043	7,672,064	8,037,144	8,283,728	252,217	256,458	267,869	276,242	265,089	241,145
Other labor income	642,184	689,361	728,638	774,264	787,632	808,057	27,148	28,845	29,627	29,759	27,444	24,848
Proprietors' income[6]	1,298,716	1,269,002	1,201,614	1,682,627	1,712,780	1,720,447	36,650	30,920	29,965	34,646	37,008	41,079
Farm	250,990	367,491	153,824	502,012	441,682	320,560	3,939	2,984	819	1,151	293	275
Nonfarm	1,047,726	901,511	1,047,790	1,180,615	1,271,098	1,399,887	32,711	27,936	29,146	33,495	36,715	40,804
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	364,068	496,300	277,869	623,878	564,646	444,131	4,702	3,928	1,726	2,040	1,188	1,171
Nonfarm	8,310,213	8,253,052	8,804,426	9,505,077	9,972,910	10,368,101	311,313	312,295	325,735	338,607	328,353	305,901
Private	6,750,437	6,653,413	7,126,738	7,726,640	8,076,164	8,380,786	283,814	283,160	294,829	305,749	292,921	269,229
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	58,044*	52,811*	77,538*	79,485*	64,015*	71,981*	528	425	1,148	1,161	833	843
Mining	223,343*	217,373*	171,096*	178,132*	185,749*	142,700*	49,716	46,831	45,234	48,109	44,478	27,509
Construction	590,297*	496,279*	496,003*	510,669*	523,325*	510,383*	16,498	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	2,387,864	2,321,739	2,585,537	2,868,978	2,992,665	3,126,379	94,148	92,208	93,739	90,952	86,280	82,855
Nondurable goods	1,010,568*	1,046,815*	1,133,008*	1,213,420*	1,240,114*	1,294,420*	85,739	84,776	86,666	83,125	78,649	75,028
Durable goods	1,295,758*	1,232,023*	1,399,859*	1,590,846*	1,668,441*	1,765,464*	8,409	7,432	7,073	7,827	7,631	7,827
Transportation and public utilities	560,268*	576,962*	588,790*	623,971*	620,652*	624,868*	17,718	19,182	19,271	19,426	18,629	17,134
Wholesale trade	425,155*	387,381*	390,633*	424,710*	435,467*	435,380*	15,208	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	922,042	927,859	1,023,731	1,089,872	1,136,089	1,192,796	31,892	33,448	35,894	38,775	38,823	37,510
Finance, insurance, and real estate	273,643*	275,212*	302,589*	325,298*	346,492*	387,247*	9,308	9,620	11,045	11,646	11,895	12,538
Services	1,277,164	1,276,805*	1,361,187*	1,496,439*	1,637,209*	1,753,844*	48,798	49,250	51,816	56,422	60,663	62,544
Government and government enterprises	1,559,776	1,599,639	1,677,688	1,778,437	1,896,746	1,987,315	27,499	29,135	30,906	32,858	35,432	36,672
Federal, civilian	340,463	305,470	311,153	319,835	338,491	336,019	2,087	2,127	2,238	2,206	2,413	2,412
Military	129,336	143,835	156,093	170,606	180,145	188,036	1,259	1,360	1,524	1,608	1,697	1,878
State and local	1,089,977	1,150,334	1,210,442	1,287,996	1,378,110	1,463,260	24,153	25,648	27,144	29,044	31,322	32,382

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Alcorn, Mississippi						Amite, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**258,898**	**266,694**	**284,406**	**303,186**	**316,911**	**336,946**	**79,565**	**84,288**	**87,588**	**94,419**	**95,781**	**96,898**
Nonfarm personal income	256,033	263,496	283,750	301,880	315,606	336,444	74,667	77,752	82,956	88,937	90,652	90,828
Farm income[1]	2,865	3,198	656	1,306	1,305	502	4,898	6,536	4,632	5,482	5,129	6,070
Population (thousands)[2]	32.8	32.5	32.7	32.9	32.7	32.6	13.3	13.1	13.3	13.4	13.3	13.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,893**	**8,211**	**8,704**	**9,204**	**9,705**	**10,327**	**5,979**	**6,422**	**6,578**	**7,041**	**7,208**	**7,288**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	204,364	201,751	218,273	234,466	241,389	259,765	38,556	37,930	41,195	45,012	44,790	45,779
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,879	11,405	12,427	13,449	14,541	15,809	1,903	1,942	2,189	2,398	2,540	2,542
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,099	−10,732	−13,197	−14,127	−12,881	−15,218	14,064	16,603	14,065	15,779	15,499	13,346
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	182,386	179,614	192,649	206,890	213,967	228,738	50,717	52,591	53,071	58,393	57,749	56,583
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,978	35,063	35,009	38,818	41,681	44,131	10,437	11,840	12,976	13,912	14,595	15,421
Plus: Transfer payments	46,534	52,017	56,748	57,478	61,263	64,077	18,411	19,857	21,541	22,114	23,437	24,894
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	160,595	160,591	175,779	187,627	192,683	207,737	25,128	24,403	27,320	29,255	29,344	28,400
Other labor income	17,158	17,784	19,062	19,721	19,267	20,658	2,313	2,407	2,742	2,996	2,905	2,858
Proprietors' income[6]	26,611	23,376	23,432	27,118	29,439	31,370	11,115	11,120	11,133	12,761	12,541	14,521
Farm	2,550	2,803	276	935	930	124	3,916	5,375	3,516	4,385	4,023	4,960
Nonfarm	24,061	20,573	23,156	26,183	28,509	31,246	7,199	5,745	7,617	8,376	8,518	9,561
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,865	3,198	656	1,306	1,305	502	4,898	6,536	4,632	5,482	5,129	6,070
Nonfarm	201,499	198,553	217,617	233,160	240,084	259,263	33,658	31,394	36,563	39,530	39,661	39,709
Private	180,757	176,742	194,513	209,057	213,810	230,927	28,375	25,857	30,844	33,375	33,006	32,606
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	403	317	427	427	332	374	613	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	793
Mining	331	270	241	269	314	330	223	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	659
Construction	7,207	7,470	6,977	7,957	7,647	8,247	1,500	1,826	1,591	1,844	1,671	1,899
Manufacturing	105,079	103,120	116,354	121,947	121,219	130,781	15,314	13,958	15,596	17,072	17,232	16,623
Nondurable goods	39,810	40,812	46,822	53,658	57,905	61,837	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,810
Durable goods	65,269	62,308	69,532	68,289	63,314	68,944	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,813
Transportation and public utilities	9,959	9,238	9,326	10,317	10,095	10,708	411	562	668	844	932	1,098
Wholesale trade	6,942	6,975	7,267	8,109	8,033	8,888	702	797	829	907	808	527
Retail trade	21,145	20,692	23,057	25,164	27,249	29,762	3,788	3,550	3,700	3,851	3,900	3,922
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,304	5,489	6,148	7,104	8,157	8,815	947	957	1,034	1,231	1,285	1,441
Services	24,387	23,171	24,716	27,763	30,764	33,022	4,877	3,866	4,181	4,788	5,332	5,644
Government and government enterprises	20,742	21,811	23,104	24,103	26,274	28,336	5,283	5,537	5,719	6,155	6,655	7,103
Federal, civilian	2,221	2,283	2,390	2,438	2,524	2,605	1,229	1,148	1,222	1,185	1,311	1,346
Military	732	743	900	929	987	1,130	270	285	356	378	402	459
State and local	17,789	18,785	19,814	20,736	22,763	24,601	3,784	4,104	4,141	4,592	4,942	5,298

	Attala, Mississippi						Benton, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**123,599**	**127,726**	**133,639**	**141,446**	**147,906**	**153,450**	**51,782**	**51,093**	**56,308**	**61,592**	**63,551**	**62,921**
Nonfarm personal income	118,887	121,783	130,920	136,982	144,515	151,008	48,633	47,262	55,228	58,050	60,782	61,563
Farm income[1]	4,712	5,943	2,719	4,464	3,391	2,442	3,149	3,831	1,080	3,542	2,769	1,358
Population (thousands)[2]	19.9	19.6	19.3	19.4	19.5	19.6	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,211**	**6,524**	**6,929**	**7,275**	**7,571**	**7,841**	**6,252**	**6,064**	**6,698**	**7,205**	**7,400**	**7,404**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	68,287	65,510	68,230	74,712	77,034	80,486	16,246	16,232	15,628	20,731	21,282	21,425
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,571	3,674	3,959	4,340	4,763	5,050	763	812	906	1,082	1,219	1,313
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,495	8,898	8,232	9,165	9,917	8,858	20,364	17,134	21,693	21,561	21,433	19,689
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,211	70,734	72,503	79,537	82,188	84,294	35,847	32,554	36,415	41,210	41,496	39,801
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,158	19,743	20,635	20,937	22,571	23,815	4,293	5,083	5,603	5,802	6,362	6,736
Plus: Transfer payments	33,230	37,249	40,501	40,972	43,147	45,341	11,642	13,456	14,290	14,580	15,693	16,384
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,179	45,597	49,484	53,662	56,747	59,683	8,948	8,758	9,897	11,800	12,965	13,948
Other labor income	4,765	4,643	5,031	5,371	5,509	5,726	623	713	912	1,123	1,235	1,330
Proprietors' income[6]	16,343	15,270	13,715	15,679	14,778	15,077	6,675	6,761	4,819	7,808	7,082	6,147
Farm	4,194	5,448	2,241	3,990	2,917	1,971	2,768	3,426	688	3,155	2,381	971
Nonfarm	12,149	9,822	11,474	11,689	11,861	13,106	3,907	3,335	4,131	4,653	4,701	5,176
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,712	5,943	2,719	4,464	3,391	2,442	3,149	3,831	1,080	3,542	2,769	1,358
Nonfarm	63,575	59,567	65,511	70,248	73,643	78,044	13,097	12,401	14,548	17,189	18,513	20,067
Private	52,502	48,154	53,442	57,560	60,311	63,956	9,841	9,127	11,026	13,285	14,304	15,666
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,735	1,403	2,654	2,560	1,966	2,652	161	79	247	304	247	246
Mining	151	126	114	75	116	117	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	4,349	4,376	3,925	3,377	4,409	4,798	1,240	1,095	1,337	1,619	1,566	1,771
Manufacturing	16,873	12,602	14,478	16,807	17,199	18,499	2,306	2,179	3,361	4,723	5,475	6,094
Nondurable goods	5,675	5,741	7,509	9,022	10,450	11,528	1,878	1,603	2,002	2,309	2,215	2,124
Durable goods	11,198	6,861	6,969	7,785	6,749	6,971	428	576	1,359	2,414	3,260	3,970
Transportation and public utilities	3,546	3,599	3,797	4,733	4,890	4,901	671	794	775	950	842	958
Wholesale trade	2,215	3,018	3,100	3,020	3,304	3,508	636	441	513	435	463	482
Retail trade	9,321	9,051	9,714	10,019	10,344	10,284	1,733	1,621	1,969	1,929	1,865	1,967
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,054	3,035	3,395	3,518	3,763	4,048	358	387	456	528	540	575
Services	11,258	10,944	12,265	13,451	14,320	15,149	2,716	2,516	2,351	2,780	3,285	3,552
Government and government enterprises	11,073	11,413	12,069	12,688	13,332	14,088	3,256	3,274	3,522	3,904	4,209	4,401
Federal, civilian	1,862	1,858	2,050	1,991	2,049	2,093	627	638	683	725	736	748
Military	441	448	547	549	576	660	166	172	212	241	258	296
State and local	8,770	9,107	9,472	10,148	10,707	11,335	2,463	2,464	2,627	2,938	3,215	3,357

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bolivar, Mississippi						Calhoun, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**269,430**	**284,249**	**299,716**	**332,380**	**350,864**	**350,668**	**102,862**	**104,000**	**109,692**	**119,142**	**122,326**	**129,226**
Nonfarm personal income	260,371	274,473	290,235	303,707	325,344	341,851	97,338	101,406	109,478	117,517	120,934	128,477
Farm income[1]	9,059	9,776	9,481	28,673	25,520	8,817	5,524	2,594	214	1,625	1,392	749
Population (thousands)[2]	45.6	45.5	45.3	45.4	44.3	44.1	15.7	15.8	15.4	15.4	15.5	15.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,903**	**6,246**	**6,619**	**7,321**	**7,920**	**7,953**	**6,553**	**6,585**	**7,133**	**7,746**	**7,883**	**8,390**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	163,750	166,117	179,337	209,621	216,824	207,932	57,676	55,160	57,841	64,945	64,260	68,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,512	9,159	9,826	10,609	11,634	12,137	2,879	3,159	3,390	3,787	3,977	4,300
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,922	5,473	3,987	4,391	4,573	7,383	12,270	11,469	12,557	13,790	14,938	15,295
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	160,160	162,431	173,498	203,403	209,763	203,178	67,067	63,470	67,008	74,948	75,221	79,694
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	40,349	44,846	42,581	44,694	51,115	53,943	12,737	14,857	14,582	16,173	17,173	18,136
Plus: Transfer payments	68,921	76,972	83,637	84,283	89,986	93,547	23,058	25,673	28,102	28,021	29,932	31,396
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	134,163	137,912	146,657	155,255	163,651	168,770	38,473	39,780	42,179	46,227	45,772	49,139
Other labor income	12,723	14,059	15,262	15,738	16,238	16,924	3,712	4,087	4,309	4,703	4,490	4,826
Proprietors' income[6]	16,864	14,146	17,418	38,628	36,935	22,238	15,491	11,293	11,353	14,015	13,998	14,734
Farm	275	124	181	19,539	16,298	−451	4,622	1,598	−744	687	444	−208
Nonfarm	16,589	14,022	17,237	19,089	20,637	22,689	10,869	9,695	12,097	13,328	13,554	14,942
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,059	9,776	9,481	28,673	25,520	8,817	5,524	2,594	214	1,625	1,392	749
Nonfarm	154,691	156,341	169,856	180,948	191,304	199,115	52,152	52,566	57,627	63,320	62,868	67,950
Private	118,840	119,032	130,655	140,235	146,776	153,236	44,712	44,823	49,358	54,556	53,596	58,388
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,099	2,889	2,233	4,757	4,938	5,144	553	452	1,300	1,210	967	1,028
Mining	387	319	384	334	505	432	56	125	103	106	97	98
Construction	5,843	4,768	5,232	5,432	6,465	7,162	1,732	1,384	1,934	2,284	2,592	2,806
Manufacturing	37,683	38,797	45,326	48,476	51,753	53,916	23,638	23,113	24,521	27,978	26,128	28,713
Nondurable goods	(D)	18,399	21,513	21,757	22,936	25,065	8,520	8,284	8,410	10,668	10,134	11,184
Durable goods	(D)	20,398	23,813	26,719	28,817	28,851	15,118	14,829	16,111	17,310	15,994	17,529
Transportation and public utilities	8,687	9,703	10,480	10,148	9,853	9,357	3,650	4,223	4,550	5,355	5,244	5,354
Wholesale trade	10,147	9,236	9,126	10,205	10,084	10,344	2,671	2,703	2,818	2,649	2,864	2,965
Retail trade	17,765	18,278	20,332	21,079	21,565	22,975	5,368	5,532	6,157	6,401	6,239	7,044
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,677	4,766	5,603	6,001	6,528	7,099	1,328	1,545	1,729	2,156	2,317	2,731
Services	30,552	30,276	31,939	33,803	35,085	36,807	5,716	5,746	6,246	6,417	7,148	7,649
Government and government enterprises	35,851	37,309	39,201	40,713	44,528	45,879	7,440	7,743	8,269	8,764	9,272	9,562
Federal, civilian	2,438	2,339	2,446	2,427	2,505	2,524	1,140	1,153	1,202	1,285	1,229	1,274
Military	939	1,104	1,540	1,617	1,701	1,803	321	334	411	433	463	530
State and local	32,474	33,866	35,215	36,669	40,322	41,552	5,979	6,256	6,656	7,046	7,580	7,758

	Carroll, Mississippi						Chickasaw, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**56,294**	**57,898**	**59,125**	**65,094**	**68,640**	**68,915**	**124,159**	**128,145**	**136,978**	**149,804**	**155,586**	**161,853**
Nonfarm personal income	50,589	52,139	56,098	59,143	63,271	66,311	120,193	125,683	137,026	146,165	152,876	162,305
Farm income[1]	5,705	5,759	3,027	5,951	5,369	2,604	3,966	2,462	(L)	3,639	2,710	−452
Population (thousands)[2]	9.8	9.5	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.7	17.9	18.0	18.1	18.0	17.9	18.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,745**	**6,106**	**6,176**	**6,769**	**7,091**	**7,126**	**6,944**	**7,134**	**7,557**	**8,304**	**8,690**	**9,014**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	18,712	18,401	16,597	20,287	19,918	17,775	92,973	89,717	105,123	117,649	120,909	125,081
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	769	835	868	940	1,006	1,041	4,910	5,131	6,113	6,698	7,291	7,801
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,466	20,773	21,820	23,361	26,319	27,481	−5,827	−3,895	−10,692	−11,280	−10,778	−10,771
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,409	38,339	37,549	42,708	45,231	44,215	82,236	80,691	88,318	99,671	102,840	106,509
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,537	6,493	7,289	7,872	7,990	8,485	16,003	18,454	17,687	18,993	19,874	21,066
Plus: Transfer payments	12,348	13,066	14,287	14,514	15,419	16,215	25,920	29,000	30,973	31,140	32,872	34,278
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,683	9,851	10,038	10,271	10,405	10,570	71,634	71,219	86,046	93,109	96,752	102,496
Other labor income	807	870	904	926	897	913	7,297	7,537	9,039	9,748	9,883	10,375
Proprietors' income[6]	8,222	7,680	5,655	9,090	8,616	6,292	14,042	10,961	10,038	14,792	14,274	12,210
Farm	4,724	4,670	1,979	4,922	4,334	1,570	3,177	1,584	−893	2,811	1,872	−1,296
Nonfarm	3,498	3,010	3,676	4,168	4,282	4,722	10,865	9,377	10,931	11,981	12,402	13,506
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,705	5,759	3,027	5,951	5,369	2,604	3,966	2,462	(L)	3,639	2,710	−452
Nonfarm	13,007	12,642	13,570	14,336	14,549	15,171	89,007	87,255	105,171	114,010	118,199	125,533
Private	9,732	9,420	10,149	10,717	10,789	11,106	80,347	78,278	95,857	104,572	107,900	113,974
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	401	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	301	345	349	315	267	288
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	216	353	176	413	595	332
Construction	1,106	731	823	1,286	1,249	1,363	1,354	1,162	1,806	2,048	2,008	2,156
Manufacturing	2,923	2,868	2,949	2,648	2,653	2,351	52,981	51,626	66,143	71,705	74,121	79,100
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	15,669	14,521	16,670	18,311	16,849	17,970
Durable goods	2,923	2,868	2,949	2,648	2,653	(D)	37,312	37,105	49,473	53,394	57,272	61,130
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	180	230	333	269	287	4,993	5,458	5,606	6,267	5,862	5,588
Wholesale trade	329	316	297	345	382	402	2,086	2,197	2,445	2,853	2,539	2,568
Retail trade	2,122	2,119	2,241	2,424	2,476	2,560	7,867	7,394	8,064	8,602	9,189	9,984
Finance, insurance, and real estate	425	335	373	438	478	552	1,334	1,167	1,594	1,801	1,854	2,277
Services	2,232	2,085	2,189	2,389	2,572	2,761	9,215	8,576	9,674	10,568	11,465	11,681
Government and government enterprises	3,275	3,222	3,421	3,619	3,760	4,065	8,660	8,977	9,314	9,438	10,299	11,559
Federal, civilian	651	580	605	626	651	689	1,267	1,246	1,301	1,348	1,441	1,436
Military	200	202	258	272	285	326	366	384	481	508	541	620
State and local	2,424	2,440	2,558	2,721	2,824	3,050	7,027	7,347	7,532	7,582	8,317	9,503

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Choctaw, Mississippi						Claiborne, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**56,104**	**55,808**	**60,100**	**66,718**	**68,488**	**69,010**	**75,565**	**83,087**	**81,442**	**84,513**	**87,980**	**89,722**
Nonfarm personal income	52,601	51,334	56,112	63,354	65,253	66,587	70,003	75,187	75,589	78,395	82,302	86,038
Farm income[1]	3,503	4,474	3,988	3,364	3,235	2,423	5,562	7,900	5,853	6,118	5,678	3,684
Population (thousands)[2]	8.9	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.9	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.2	12.1	12.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,335**	**6,415**	**6,882**	**7,491**	**7,657**	**7,757**	**6,086**	**6,696**	**6,557**	**6,903**	**7,270**	**7,449**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	32,250	29,181	31,754	38,004	38,338	39,605	169,124	154,790	141,148	115,833	128,289	130,380
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,542	1,473	1,610	2,014	2,154	2,278	8,869	8,205	7,523	6,092	7,079	7,349
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,618	6,778	6,733	6,089	6,612	4,756	−108,769	−90,868	−81,724	−55,249	−64,542	−66,462
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,326	34,486	36,877	42,079	42,796	42,083	51,486	55,717	51,901	54,492	56,668	56,569
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	6,005	7,159	8,016	9,385	9,694	10,217	7,651	9,007	9,255	9,516	10,088	10,759
Plus: Transfer payments	12,773	14,163	15,207	15,254	15,998	16,710	16,428	18,363	20,286	20,505	21,224	22,394
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,271	16,789	18,579	23,462	23,530	24,690	145,027	129,536	118,009	94,522	106,048	108,712
Other labor income	1,971	1,782	1,972	2,570	2,487	2,612	14,970	14,640	13,945	11,595	12,819	13,726
Proprietors' income[6]	11,008	10,610	11,203	11,972	12,321	12,303	9,127	10,614	9,194	9,716	9,422	7,942
Farm	3,396	4,342	3,862	3,241	3,111	2,298	4,625	6,807	4,803	5,090	4,639	2,632
Nonfarm	7,612	6,268	7,341	8,731	9,210	10,005	4,502	3,807	4,391	4,626	4,783	5,310
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,503	4,474	3,988	3,364	3,235	2,423	5,562	7,900	5,853	6,118	5,678	3,684
Nonfarm	28,747	24,707	27,766	34,640	35,103	37,182	163,562	146,890	135,295	109,715	122,611	126,696
Private	23,741	19,744	22,237	28,818	29,031	30,659	147,907	130,211	117,610	89,900	102,399	106,107
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	403	207	581	549	347	383	139	201	524	351	154	235
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	289	162	346	140	141
Construction	1,332	1,263	1,185	1,492	1,632	1,816	104,295	71,004	56,136	31,416	31,060	27,725
Manufacturing	13,387	10,162	11,362	16,350	15,455	16,167	9,371	9,355	10,470	11,618	13,248	13,782
Nondurable goods	3,126	2,627	3,048	3,000	2,625	3,273	4,720	5,284	4,546	4,682	5,890	5,973
Durable goods	10,261	7,535	8,314	13,350	12,830	12,894	4,651	4,071	5,924	6,936	7,358	7,809
Transportation and public utilities	802	816	1,014	1,303	1,219	1,275	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,104	950	952	1,119	1,206	1,156	1,046	1,130	1,474	1,301	1,279	1,650
Retail trade	2,348	2,351	2,849	3,222	3,332	3,520	4,047	3,728	4,156	4,382	4,306	4,295
Finance, insurance, and real estate	403	350	392	418	470	540	1,289	1,162	1,155	1,119	1,197	1,332
Services	3,927	3,609	3,867	4,326	5,321	5,753	13,043	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	5,006	4,963	5,529	5,822	6,072	6,523	15,655	16,679	17,685	19,815	20,212	20,589
Federal, civilian	1,245	1,120	1,248	1,268	1,196	1,169	576	624	646	879	964	879
Military	180	184	235	252	269	308	256	273	335	346	365	417
State and local	3,581	3,659	4,046	4,302	4,607	5,046	14,823	15,782	16,704	18,590	18,883	19,293

	Clarke, Mississippi						Clay, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**122,403**	**125,961**	**132,516**	**137,721**	**141,684**	**147,297**	**154,630**	**164,109**	**171,017**	**179,820**	**186,624**	**194,529**
Nonfarm personal income	120,229	123,673	131,060	136,284	140,651	146,255	152,222	159,346	169,976	177,649	185,736	194,031
Farm income[1]	2,174	2,288	1,456	1,437	1,033	1,042	2,408	4,763	1,041	2,171	888	498
Population (thousands)[2]	16.9	17.1	17.1	17.0	16.9	17.0	21.3	21.8	21.8	21.9	21.8	21.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,227**	**7,373**	**7,772**	**8,095**	**8,389**	**8,659**	**7,261**	**7,535**	**7,843**	**8,203**	**8,578**	**8,900**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	73,211	71,990	76,539	77,555	77,682	80,567	122,390	126,137	130,086	138,547	142,623	144,383
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,930	4,107	4,371	4,518	4,796	5,000	6,522	6,912	7,310	7,804	8,495	8,704
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,891	15,796	14,062	15,860	17,550	17,726	−7,911	−7,086	−8,259	−7,693	−6,792	−4,176
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	84,172	83,679	86,230	88,897	90,436	93,293	107,957	112,139	114,517	123,050	127,336	131,503
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	12,465	14,257	16,301	17,099	17,372	18,419	17,725	20,635	21,271	22,007	22,793	24,219
Plus: Transfer payments	25,766	28,025	29,985	31,725	33,876	35,585	28,948	31,335	35,229	34,763	36,495	38,807
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,691	55,154	58,554	58,798	59,373	60,781	99,554	101,401	107,087	112,941	117,370	118,226
Other labor income	5,914	6,241	6,565	6,249	6,051	6,158	11,220	12,089	12,897	13,370	13,477	13,582
Proprietors' income[6]	11,606	10,595	11,420	12,508	12,258	13,628	11,616	12,647	10,102	12,236	11,776	12,575
Farm	1,821	1,870	1,055	1,042	634	638	1,627	3,874	183	1,324	(L)	−361
Nonfarm	9,785	8,725	10,365	11,466	11,624	12,990	9,989	8,773	9,919	10,912	11,742	12,936
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,174	2,288	1,456	1,437	1,033	1,042	2,408	4,763	1,041	2,171	888	498
Nonfarm	71,037	69,702	75,083	76,118	76,649	79,525	119,982	121,374	129,045	136,376	141,735	143,885
Private	63,991	62,275	67,316	67,901	67,746	69,996	108,404	108,988	115,731	123,540	128,053	129,383
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	406	(L)	1,174	1,089	610	774	354	294	432	391	504	368
Mining	6,073	4,793	5,302	5,810	6,067	4,333	477	576	673	767	1,215	669
Construction	2,684	2,795	3,096	3,290	2,929	2,986	4,984	3,728	3,169	4,739	3,982	3,895
Manufacturing	34,266	32,558	35,610	34,324	33,497	36,262	72,096	73,559	78,339	81,356	84,825	86,321
Nondurable goods	26,494	25,864	26,531	23,809	23,898	25,176	38,504	40,401	45,389	45,472	48,285	53,317
Durable goods	7,772	6,694	9,079	10,515	9,599	11,086	33,592	33,158	32,950	35,884	36,540	33,004
Transportation and public utilities	2,777	3,226	3,285	3,627	3,491	3,792	3,062	3,348	3,515	3,874	3,516	3,512
Wholesale trade	2,200	2,139	1,719	1,534	1,711	1,559	2,723	2,872	3,284	3,384	3,011	3,113
Retail trade	4,934	4,962	5,319	5,334	5,552	5,554	9,125	8,547	9,178	9,410	9,286	9,277
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,680	2,117	1,965	2,119	2,173	2,255	2,624	2,682	2,996	3,026	3,331	3,629
Services	8,971	9,730	9,846	10,774	11,716	12,481	12,959	13,382	14,145	16,593	18,383	18,599
Government and government enterprises	7,046	7,427	7,767	8,217	8,903	9,529	11,578	12,386	13,314	12,836	13,682	14,502
Federal, civilian	825	821	884	883	911	957	2,515	2,748	2,898	2,912	2,933	2,960
Military	347	369	455	480	508	582	442	468	573	617	655	751
State and local	5,874	6,237	6,428	6,854	7,484	7,990	8,621	9,170	9,843	9,307	10,094	10,791

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Coahoma, Mississippi						Copiah, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**239,379**	**254,836**	**261,139**	**283,124**	**293,292**	**290,878**	**182,702**	**192,742**	**201,036**	**212,658**	**222,405**	**235,128**
Nonfarm personal income	231,238	238,988	248,793	260,240	268,110	284,090	173,669	180,392	188,575	195,962	207,637	216,202
Farm income[1]	8,141	15,848	12,346	22,884	25,182	6,788	9,033	12,350	12,461	16,696	14,768	18,926
Population (thousands)[2]	36.6	36.0	36.1	36.0	35.4	35.6	26.0	26.0	26.2	26.4	26.5	26.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,543**	**7,071**	**7,235**	**7,874**	**8,279**	**8,179**	**7,033**	**7,417**	**7,687**	**8,063**	**8,388**	**8,829**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	146,632	153,494	155,908	176,497	180,130	168,096	89,935	92,154	98,750	110,320	116,853	125,400
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,663	8,130	8,387	9,077	9,527	9,923	4,542	4,836	5,133	5,640	6,401	6,684
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,646	−4,435	−5,236	−4,971	−4,251	−2,422	32,084	32,660	31,515	31,816	31,488	31,050
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	134,323	140,929	142,285	162,449	166,352	155,751	117,477	119,978	125,132	136,496	141,940	149,766
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	44,696	48,171	47,055	48,596	52,405	55,447	22,136	25,503	25,851	26,015	27,767	29,379
Plus: Transfer payments	60,360	65,736	71,799	72,079	74,535	79,680	43,089	47,261	50,053	50,147	52,698	55,983
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	119,198	122,001	125,415	134,018	134,295	138,437	63,442	63,784	67,953	73,390	80,503	83,241
Other labor income	10,145	11,044	11,597	12,205	11,893	12,149	5,608	6,073	6,711	7,240	7,778	7,945
Proprietors' income[6]	17,289	20,449	18,896	30,274	33,942	17,510	20,885	22,297	24,086	29,690	28,572	34,214
Farm	1,053	7,508	4,311	14,991	17,211	−1,240	8,045	11,174	11,328	15,585	13,647	17,799
Nonfarm	16,236	12,941	14,585	15,283	16,731	18,750	12,840	11,123	12,758	14,105	14,925	16,415
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,141	15,848	12,346	22,884	25,182	6,788	9,033	12,350	12,461	16,696	14,768	18,926
Nonfarm	138,491	137,646	143,562	153,613	154,948	161,308	80,902	79,804	86,289	93,624	102,085	106,474
Private	109,124	107,175	111,698	119,555	119,390	122,767	63,681	62,044	67,698	74,491	81,879	84,741
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,959	3,097	2,991	2,987	2,578	2,287	452	347	809	1,072	730	638
Mining	771	657	637	557	705	710	2,009	2,291	2,073	2,739	2,942	3,088
Construction	5,808	4,656	3,534	4,110	4,518	4,938	2,010	1,850	1,718	1,992	3,690	2,734
Manufacturing	27,135	28,720	30,515	32,608	28,774	28,143	27,427	26,449	29,988	33,876	37,740	39,936
Nondurable goods	16,181	17,759	18,720	18,905	15,681	15,185	13,917	13,456	13,713	14,640	15,768	18,661
Durable goods	10,954	10,961	11,795	13,703	13,093	12,958	13,510	12,993	16,275	19,236	21,972	21,275
Transportation and public utilities	5,680	5,976	5,962	5,887	6,238	6,481	3,144	3,272	3,384	4,264	4,166	4,181
Wholesale trade	12,264	11,807	12,333	13,465	13,200	13,058	3,413	2,952	2,781	2,556	2,769	2,854
Retail trade	18,735	17,688	19,138	20,295	21,806	22,539	9,643	9,619	11,277	12,137	12,107	12,181
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,656	6,747	7,439	7,727	8,174	8,804	2,522	2,467	2,613	2,704	3,008	3,353
Services	28,116	27,827	29,149	31,919	33,397	35,807	13,061	12,797	13,055	13,151	14,727	15,776
Government and government enterprises	29,367	30,471	31,864	34,058	35,558	38,541	17,221	17,760	18,591	19,133	20,206	21,733
Federal, civilian	2,445	2,446	2,665	2,690	2,599	2,573	1,539	1,524	1,609	1,654	1,711	1,701
Military	831	845	1,061	1,029	1,078	1,230	534	574	716	744	793	908
State and local	26,091	27,180	28,138	30,339	31,881	34,738	15,148	15,662	16,266	16,735	17,702	19,124

	Covington, Mississippi						De Soto, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**101,547**	**106,734**	**110,778**	**121,424**	**127,819**	**135,187**	**474,561**	**492,440**	**546,620**	**596,474**	**656,846**	**693,424**
Nonfarm personal income	98,956	101,250	106,236	113,835	121,377	124,839	472,065	486,756	544,754	593,040	654,249	690,748
Farm income[1]	2,591	5,484	4,542	7,589	6,442	10,348	2,496	5,684	1,866	3,434	2,597	2,676
Population (thousands)[2]	16.2	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.3	16.4	55.1	56.4	57.4	58.4	61.1	63.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,286**	**6,563**	**6,844**	**7,469**	**7,827**	**8,236**	**8,606**	**8,730**	**9,523**	**10,211**	**10,748**	**10,897**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	50,756	50,838	53,122	61,070	64,045	68,972	193,375	200,134	219,786	265,213	295,725	327,394
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,687	2,747	2,898	3,229	3,630	3,700	10,205	11,112	12,280	14,842	17,470	19,527
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,307	14,849	15,008	15,543	16,638	16,163	203,992	205,423	231,412	232,427	252,086	250,296
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,376	62,940	65,232	73,384	77,053	81,435	387,162	394,445	438,918	482,798	530,341	558,163
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,131	14,017	13,496	15,267	15,894	16,822	36,386	40,358	44,352	48,134	53,625	57,152
Plus: Transfer payments	27,040	29,777	32,050	32,773	34,872	36,930	51,013	57,637	63,350	65,542	72,880	78,109
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,959	35,093	37,191	40,200	43,553	43,516	146,533	152,314	168,397	203,231	229,250	254,606
Other labor income	3,672	3,759	4,016	4,337	4,661	4,698	15,549	16,971	18,951	22,586	24,751	26,925
Proprietors' income[6]	10,125	11,986	11,915	16,533	15,831	20,758	31,293	30,849	32,438	39,396	41,724	45,863
Farm	1,769	4,526	3,625	6,691	5,536	9,437	253	3,231	−494	1,117	261	332
Nonfarm	8,356	7,460	8,290	9,842	10,295	11,321	31,040	27,618	32,932	38,279	41,463	45,531
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,591	5,484	4,542	7,589	6,442	10,348	2,496	5,684	1,866	3,434	2,597	2,676
Nonfarm	48,165	45,354	48,580	53,481	57,603	58,624	190,879	194,450	217,920	261,779	293,128	324,718
Private	39,797	36,643	39,264	43,704	47,161	47,565	171,390	173,812	196,288	238,604	267,503	296,275
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	447	464	551	453	332	407	(D)	1,164	1,200	1,301	1,434	1,893
Mining	1,327	1,070	939	1,163	1,216	447	411	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,234	4,060	5,507	6,009	6,225	6,466	15,806	16,016	18,874	22,440	23,854	27,567
Manufacturing	11,890	10,106	11,348	13,218	15,713	16,510	79,595	80,952	88,012	108,985	122,698	131,302
Nondurable goods	7,927	6,935	7,456	8,425	9,226	9,512	21,930	23,169	24,662	33,402	40,016	47,764
Durable goods	3,963	3,171	3,892	4,793	6,487	6,998	57,665	57,783	63,350	75,583	82,682	83,538
Transportation and public utilities	6,235	6,442	5,807	6,520	6,347	6,502	6,257	7,673	8,852	11,644	13,397	15,118
Wholesale trade	3,400	2,457	2,278	2,292	1,990	1,671	15,323	15,829	17,577	25,016	28,176	34,136
Retail trade	5,420	5,323	5,744	6,239	6,277	6,151	20,951	20,944	24,997	28,353	31,926	35,460
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,706	1,692	1,773	2,008	2,169	2,441	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	5,138	5,029	5,317	5,802	6,892	6,970	26,427	25,169	29,107	32,744	36,850	40,268
Government and government enterprises	8,368	8,711	9,316	9,777	10,442	11,059	19,489	20,638	21,632	23,175	25,625	28,443
Federal, civilian	1,291	1,275	1,372	1,406	1,462	1,411	2,417	2,364	2,395	2,549	2,783	2,761
Military	330	344	433	459	496	568	1,135	1,206	1,501	1,647	1,787	2,046
State and local	6,747	7,092	7,511	7,912	8,484	9,080	15,937	17,068	17,736	18,979	21,055	23,636

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Forrest, Mississippi						Franklin, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**534,193**	**567,434**	**589,358**	**626,552**	**666,075**	**695,617**	**62,109**	**63,236**	**69,636**	**74,477**	**76,798**	**78,822**
Nonfarm personal income	532,376	565,310	588,382	624,779	664,760	693,083	60,730	61,382	68,856	73,331	75,824	78,017
Farm income[1]	1,817	2,124	976	1,773	1,315	2,534	1,379	1,854	780	1,146	974	805
Population (thousands)[2]	66.6	67.6	68.4	68.7	68.1	68.3	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,016**	**8,393**	**8,617**	**9,118**	**9,787**	**10,190**	**7,420**	**7,541**	**8,174**	**8,704**	**8,874**	**9,000**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	439,446	451,312	474,494	504,244	531,157	567,355	26,117	26,816	30,883	34,443	33,760	34,827
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	23,342	25,530	26,635	28,495	31,201	33,341	1,360	1,521	1,774	1,990	2,067	2,152
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−63,566	−58,949	−73,478	−79,417	−85,074	−103,222	17,975	16,688	16,570	16,745	17,547	16,994
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	352,538	366,833	374,381	396,332	414,882	430,792	42,732	41,983	45,679	49,198	49,240	49,669
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	76,523	85,178	86,973	97,601	110,071	116,621	5,596	6,444	7,205	8,017	9,133	9,659
Plus: Transfer payments	105,132	115,423	128,004	132,619	141,122	148,204	13,781	14,809	16,752	17,262	18,425	19,494
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	355,716	371,227	386,665	407,875	427,790	454,090	17,819	18,777	22,178	24,542	24,419	24,762
Other labor income	33,100	37,059	38,544	39,672	40,082	41,822	1,753	1,984	2,299	2,583	2,500	2,535
Proprietors' income[6]	50,630	43,026	49,285	56,697	63,285	71,443	6,545	6,055	6,406	7,318	6,841	7,530
Farm	1,270	1,618	481	1,282	819	2,032	1,101	1,578	514	885	711	540
Nonfarm	49,360	41,408	48,804	55,415	62,466	69,411	5,444	4,477	5,892	6,433	6,130	6,990
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,817	2,124	976	1,773	1,315	2,534	1,379	1,854	780	1,146	974	805
Nonfarm	437,629	449,188	473,518	502,471	529,842	564,821	24,738	24,962	30,103	33,297	32,786	34,022
Private	339,659	345,122	363,625	386,516	403,818	428,079	19,480	19,294	23,859	26,571	25,815	26,954
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,079	1,195	1,930	2,169	2,176	2,326	513	−143	1,388	1,290	536	729
Mining	5,529	14,185	5,706	5,326	5,857	4,771	(L)	228	860	1,073	415	280
Construction	25,202	22,316	28,021	28,709	28,791	31,095	577	489	583	691	794	849
Manufacturing	67,024	64,856	67,865	71,093	72,823	78,805	4,584	4,368	6,804	8,226	8,589	8,962
Nondurable goods	42,368	42,834	46,271	48,484	48,894	51,002	1,660	1,521	1,602	1,936	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	24,656	22,022	21,594	22,609	23,929	27,803	2,924	2,847	5,202	6,290	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	38,960	39,840	40,896	41,362	40,315	38,573	5,642	6,098	5,828	6,218	5,989	6,091
Wholesale trade	25,998	25,328	25,597	28,566	31,223	31,510	326	314	274	384	342	383
Retail trade	61,462	63,928	71,276	75,205	77,933	80,241	2,752	2,850	3,084	3,164	3,042	2,875
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22,913	22,581	25,699	27,164	28,802	33,057	628	793	700	813	874	1,041
Services	91,492	90,893	96,635	106,922	115,898	127,701	4,425	4,297	4,338	4,712	5,234	5,744
Government and government enterprises	97,970	104,066	109,893	115,955	126,024	136,742	5,258	5,668	6,244	6,726	6,971	7,068
Federal, civilian	12,468	13,350	13,753	14,088	14,925	15,777	971	1,048	1,088	1,124	1,130	1,151
Military	2,725	2,883	3,400	3,175	3,708	5,259	170	176	226	241	261	299
State and local	82,777	87,833	92,740	98,692	107,391	115,706	4,117	4,444	4,930	5,361	5,580	5,618

	George, Mississippi						Greene, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**109,565**	**123,841**	**115,806**	**119,155**	**122,452**	**136,240**	**55,607**	**57,260**	**61,527**	**62,591**	**65,275**	**65,546**
Nonfarm personal income	107,477	120,306	113,818	116,678	120,406	133,826	53,067	54,013	58,633	58,955	61,916	61,184
Farm income[1]	2,088	3,535	1,988	2,477	2,046	2,414	2,540	3,247	2,894	3,636	3,359	4,362
Population (thousands)[2]	15.7	15.9	16.0	16.1	16.1	16.4	9.6	9.3	9.5	9.6	9.5	9.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,999**	**7,791**	**7,237**	**7,404**	**7,593**	**8,317**	**5,795**	**6,160**	**6,466**	**6,498**	**6,857**	**6,790**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,107	38,078	38,604	42,640	44,138	43,922	17,429	16,606	18,283	20,499	20,436	22,853
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,943	2,106	2,190	2,447	2,692	2,676	848	853	942	1,058	1,114	1,193
Plus: Adjustment for residence	42,676	51,020	38,846	36,426	42,001	48,621	20,822	21,360	21,017	19,124	20,374	17,780
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	77,840	86,992	75,260	76,619	83,447	89,867	37,403	37,113	38,358	38,565	39,696	39,440
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,809	12,196	13,213	14,206	9,704	15,525	4,136	4,444	5,231	5,347	5,805	6,205
Plus: Transfer payments	21,916	24,653	27,333	28,330	29,301	30,848	14,068	15,703	17,938	18,679	19,774	19,901
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,397	25,864	26,953	29,286	30,487	29,282	10,681	9,470	10,814	11,961	11,991	12,886
Other labor income	2,531	2,840	2,903	3,200	3,231	3,042	851	859	1,034	1,108	1,120	1,189
Proprietors' income[6]	9,179	9,374	8,748	10,154	10,420	11,598	5,897	6,277	6,435	7,430	7,325	8,778
Farm	1,748	3,142	1,611	2,107	1,673	2,040	2,438	3,149	2,800	3,544	3,267	4,269
Nonfarm	7,431	6,232	7,137	8,047	8,747	9,558	3,459	3,128	3,635	3,886	4,058	4,509
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,088	3,535	1,988	2,477	2,046	2,414	2,540	3,247	2,894	3,636	3,359	4,362
Nonfarm	35,019	34,543	36,616	40,163	42,092	41,508	14,889	13,359	15,389	16,863	17,077	18,491
Private	28,024	27,111	28,765	32,454	34,206	33,602	10,062	8,606	10,129	11,355	11,095	12,130
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	140	102	208	186	152	187	84	(L)	179	168	(D)	105
Mining	(D)	302	53	57	85	85	62	62	355	196	(D)	110
Construction	1,112	870	1,223	2,525	2,573	1,567	409	377	537	716	883	843
Manufacturing	3,019	2,580	2,785	3,834	4,345	3,908	2,860	1,662	2,178	2,724	1,954	2,813
Nondurable goods	1,877	1,693	1,832	2,238	1,768	1,673	(D)	1,261	1,634	1,968	999	1,408
Durable goods	1,142	887	953	1,596	2,577	2,235	(D)	401	544	756	955	1,405
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	5,961	5,865	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,348	1,417	1,489	1,421	1,339	1,304
Wholesale trade	2,823	2,437	2,807	2,645	2,614	2,207	220	165	231	448	540	744
Retail trade	6,891	6,656	6,662	6,910	6,749	6,780	1,867	1,542	1,850	2,093	2,050	2,209
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,961	2,021	2,304	2,654	2,739	2,706	502	567	520	548	560	589
Services	6,185	6,182	6,858	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,710	2,806	2,790	3,041	3,251	3,413
Government and government enterprises	6,995	7,432	7,851	7,709	7,886	7,906	4,827	4,753	5,260	5,508	5,982	6,361
Federal, civilian	705	760	783	795	787	841	535	519	545	525	533	539
Military	348	352	436	453	483	553	197	201	263	272	286	327
State and local	5,942	6,320	6,632	6,461	6,616	6,512	4,095	4,033	4,452	4,711	5,163	5,495

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Grenada, Mississippi						Hancock, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**148,592**	**157,782**	**166,721**	**186,506**	**197,263**	**205,870**	**207,574**	**223,555**	**231,719**	**255,136**	**261,838**	**289,418**
Nonfarm personal income	145,849	154,380	165,006	182,299	192,317	202,407	206,311	222,027	230,833	253,687	260,762	288,300
Farm income[1]	2,743	3,402	1,715	4,207	4,946	3,463	1,263	1,528	886	1,449	1,076	1,118
Population (thousands)[2]	21.1	20.9	21.2	21.5	22.0	20.5	25.6	26.9	28.4	28.9	30.6	31.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,044**	**7,541**	**7,874**	**8,668**	**8,985**	**10,067**	**8,101**	**8,326**	**8,173**	**8,822**	**8,558**	**9,161**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	128,589	130,278	141,841	170,960	179,693	184,110	151,675	179,582	175,133	192,979	214,429	225,290
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,776	7,264	7,939	9,490	10,415	10,838	8,315	10,216	9,959	10,992	12,570	13,260
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−26,769	−25,860	−30,544	−40,931	−42,613	−41,754	1,891	−14,206	−12,322	−11,140	−20,095	−22,184
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	95,044	97,154	103,358	120,539	126,665	131,518	145,251	155,160	152,852	170,847	181,764	189,846
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,176	24,910	25,570	27,334	28,747	30,395	27,543	29,515	33,740	37,135	27,897	43,825
Plus: Transfer payments	31,372	35,718	37,793	38,633	41,851	43,957	34,780	38,880	45,127	47,154	52,177	55,747
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	99,295	102,170	111,576	133,484	139,253	142,664	127,063	152,570	148,464	162,495	180,902	189,171
Other labor income	10,312	11,118	12,243	14,804	15,085	15,304	10,527	14,395	13,675	14,896	16,254	16,841
Proprietors' income[6]	18,982	16,990	18,022	22,672	25,355	26,142	14,085	12,617	12,994	15,588	17,273	19,278
Farm	1,915	2,436	782	3,288	4,017	2,528	1,078	1,271	639	1,204	830	872
Nonfarm	17,067	14,554	17,240	19,384	21,338	23,614	13,007	11,346	12,355	14,384	16,443	18,406
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,743	3,402	1,715	4,207	4,946	3,463	1,263	1,528	886	1,449	1,076	1,118
Nonfarm	125,846	126,876	140,126	166,753	174,747	180,647	150,412	178,054	174,247	191,530	213,353	224,172
Private	109,923	109,544	121,821	147,776	154,501	158,504	98,380	121,697	114,867	127,101	144,616	152,804
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	320	857	983	1,394	1,780	2,054	237	165	318	288	751	595
Mining	408	763	387	206	259	261	3,024	2,683	1,500	1,138	688	777
Construction	6,349	5,370	5,956	12,697	13,227	9,009	13,425	15,166	5,701	7,572	7,451	8,484
Manufacturing	54,195	52,527	59,560	75,092	76,846	80,775	25,848	42,578	40,650	47,250	55,270	59,142
Nondurable goods	17,867	18,559	20,250	20,520	18,977	20,210	529	558	1,555	1,591	1,989	(D)
Durable goods	36,328	33,968	39,310	54,572	57,869	60,565	25,319	42,020	39,095	45,659	53,281	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,618	7,209	8,124	8,166	8,523	8,727	5,808	6,799	7,426	8,042	8,646	7,969
Wholesale trade	5,958	5,927	6,182	5,831	5,585	5,749	1,890	3,233	3,166	3,046	3,345	3,714
Retail trade	14,238	14,390	16,004	16,301	17,221	17,982	11,538	12,330	13,197	14,223	15,387	16,140
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,745	4,859	5,169	5,964	7,097	8,632	2,978	3,052	3,493	2,524	2,682	3,662
Services	17,092	17,642	19,456	22,125	23,963	25,315	33,632	35,691	39,416	43,018	50,396	52,321
Government and government enterprises	15,923	17,332	18,305	18,977	20,246	22,143	52,032	56,357	59,380	64,429	68,737	71,368
Federal, civilian	3,512	3,820	4,364	4,026	4,378	4,592	38,103	41,227	43,019	47,381	49,475	50,515
Military	507	587	674	607	655	751	3,591	3,861	3,991	4,007	4,506	4,874
State and local	11,904	12,925	13,267	14,344	15,213	16,800	10,338	11,269	12,370	13,041	14,756	15,979

	Harrison, Mississippi						Hinds, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,380,336**	**1,492,158**	**1,536,738**	**1,645,789**	**1,679,721**	**1,843,672**	**2,556,550**	**2,659,045**	**2,825,900**	**3,005,466**	**3,181,329**	**3,342,620**
Nonfarm personal income	1,378,334	1,489,814	1,534,278	1,642,879	1,677,187	1,841,336	2,546,484	2,644,304	2,814,488	2,991,087	3,171,263	3,329,313
Farm income[1]	2,002	2,344	2,460	2,910	2,534	2,336	10,066	14,741	11,412	14,379	10,066	13,307
Population (thousands)[2]	160.8	164.8	167.0	168.0	170.5	172.6	251.5	253.1	253.9	257.3	259.4	259.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,582**	**9,055**	**9,203**	**9,794**	**9,850**	**10,684**	**10,166**	**10,508**	**11,130**	**11,682**	**12,264**	**12,862**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,040,109	1,104,339	1,151,974	1,242,234	1,323,578	1,392,368	2,285,769	2,350,867	2,499,013	2,687,453	2,827,589	2,963,797
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	54,320	60,206	62,335	68,024	74,691	79,244	121,289	131,261	138,621	149,665	164,019	172,789
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−15,024	−4,108	−36,804	−39,706	−52,179	−60,380	−335,688	−356,083	−375,892	−405,410	−417,621	−433,692
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	970,765	1,040,025	1,052,835	1,134,504	1,196,708	1,252,744	1,828,792	1,863,523	1,984,500	2,132,378	2,245,949	2,357,316
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	159,352	176,786	181,246	199,873	141,146	232,807	365,916	406,471	413,554	437,545	471,254	499,603
Plus: Transfer payments	250,219	275,347	302,657	311,412	341,867	358,121	361,842	389,051	427,846	435,543	464,126	485,701
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	882,525	948,378	980,520	1,052,757	1,115,482	1,169,926	1,900,900	1,966,719	2,069,830	2,221,387	2,338,773	2,432,370
Other labor income	58,557	67,677	72,345	77,707	80,243	83,264	172,384	191,845	201,374	211,623	216,526	223,951
Proprietors' income[6]	99,027	88,284	99,109	111,770	127,853	139,178	212,485	192,303	227,809	254,443	272,290	307,476
Farm	1,742	2,007	2,132	2,586	2,207	2,007	5,406	8,937	5,831	8,906	4,542	7,748
Nonfarm	97,285	86,277	96,977	109,184	125,646	137,171	207,079	183,366	221,978	245,537	267,748	299,728
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,002	2,344	2,460	2,910	2,534	2,336	10,066	14,741	11,412	14,379	10,066	13,307
Nonfarm	1,038,107	1,101,995	1,149,514	1,239,324	1,321,044	1,390,032	2,275,703	2,336,126	2,487,601	2,673,074	2,817,523	2,950,490
Private	600,381	627,784	665,618	731,573	786,027	833,613	1,815,918	1,845,572	1,966,576	2,113,548	2,222,753	2,334,398
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,290	1,967	3,371	2,343	5,435	5,860	8,196	1,203	20,232	15,266	8,514	10,991
Mining	3,289	3,288	2,258	2,857	3,479	3,627	57,218	61,138	41,698	39,892	44,349	37,635
Construction	46,048	47,266	58,790	68,883	72,712	85,141	124,115	113,544	116,144	146,238	150,329	158,112
Manufacturing	118,927	120,130	120,766	131,573	136,411	130,106	264,971	254,267	266,597	287,777	306,789	303,036
Nondurable goods	50,884	55,054	59,644	62,358	66,065	70,277	88,693	90,211	96,218	100,386	105,793	103,205
Durable goods	68,043	65,076	61,122	69,215	70,346	59,829	176,278	164,056	170,379	187,391	200,996	199,831
Transportation and public utilities	74,797	81,269	86,670	94,390	97,473	102,134	214,405	230,546	236,444	242,377	255,883	264,693
Wholesale trade	45,436	44,199	42,130	45,133	51,813	52,740	215,858	211,134	219,311	225,637	223,635	229,348
Retail trade	117,820	127,168	135,218	149,334	155,084	163,071	240,470	248,300	277,528	304,578	306,844	312,091
Finance, insurance, and real estate	41,207	40,940	47,002	50,417	56,819	66,316	209,376	219,780	243,196	255,846	274,918	312,238
Services	150,567	161,557	169,413	186,643	206,801	224,618	481,309	505,660	545,426	595,937	651,492	706,254
Government and government enterprises	437,726	474,211	483,896	507,751	535,017	556,419	459,785	490,554	521,025	559,526	594,770	616,092
Federal, civilian	121,928	127,144	139,033	145,556	159,533	155,441	79,657	87,708	91,228	100,345	107,519	109,161
Military	233,549	260,343	251,984	260,884	264,103	281,606	8,017	8,936	10,294	14,221	15,551	17,070
State and local	82,249	86,724	92,879	101,311	111,381	119,372	372,111	393,910	419,503	444,960	471,700	489,861

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Holmes, Mississippi						Humphreys, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**125,036**	**133,964**	**130,911**	**143,050**	**145,605**	**151,282**	**80,126**	**89,851**	**86,142**	**110,810**	**115,647**	**108,576**
Nonfarm personal income	115,147	120,487	128,576	133,785	141,243	148,476	70,317	73,620	77,187	79,225	83,346	87,151
Farm income[1]	9,889	13,477	2,335	9,265	4,362	2,806	9,809	16,231	8,955	31,585	32,301	21,425
Population (thousands)[2]	23.0	22.9	23.2	23.5	23.1	22.9	14.0	13.9	13.9	14.1	13.8	13.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,426**	**5,844**	**5,633**	**6,096**	**6,298**	**6,611**	**5,731**	**6,444**	**6,183**	**7,873**	**8,363**	**7,887**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,799	68,261	61,728	72,822	72,615	72,499	48,937	55,833	50,057	73,697	77,342	67,364
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,103	3,417	3,623	3,958	4,407	4,508	2,176	2,359	2,409	2,519	2,817	2,882
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,957	809	(L)	545	(L)	636	934	568	770	1,514	1,928	2,071
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,653	65,653	58,130	69,409	68,246	68,627	47,695	54,042	48,418	72,692	76,453	66,553
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,291	19,664	19,658	20,263	21,285	22,490	11,897	13,755	13,635	13,463	13,860	14,613
Plus: Transfer payments	45,092	48,647	53,123	53,378	56,074	60,165	20,534	22,054	24,089	24,655	25,334	27,410
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	44,136	45,953	48,661	51,579	55,452	55,863	33,659	35,624	35,862	36,265	38,630	38,836
Other labor income	3,565	4,090	4,497	4,875	5,266	5,285	2,960	3,357	3,495	3,424	3,561	3,560
Proprietors' income[6]	16,098	18,218	8,570	16,368	11,897	11,351	12,318	16,852	10,700	34,008	35,151	24,968
Farm	6,808	9,900	−1,099	5,902	966	−616	5,532	11,214	4,130	26,851	27,524	16,620
Nonfarm	9,290	8,318	9,669	10,466	10,931	11,967	6,786	5,638	6,570	7,157	7,627	8,348
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,889	13,477	2,335	9,265	4,362	2,806	9,809	16,231	8,955	31,585	32,301	21,425
Nonfarm	53,910	54,784	59,393	63,557	68,253	69,693	39,128	39,602	41,102	42,112	45,041	45,939
Private	39,676	39,733	43,506	47,426	50,858	52,001	32,574	32,800	33,933	34,774	37,252	37,800
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,395	1,513	1,455	1,867	1,577	1,541	1,364	1,283	963	1,297	1,173	1,130
Mining	952	828	776	778	824	785	107	100	79	83	88	89
Construction	1,054	791	1,061	1,620	1,798	1,074	2,033	1,525	1,514	1,574	2,042	2,483
Manufacturing	11,400	13,159	15,585	17,467	19,979	19,310	9,223	10,952	11,092	10,699	11,790	11,138
Nondurable goods	5,007	4,028	3,192	3,613	3,680	3,065	(D)	10,559	10,680	10,350	11,572	10,899
Durable goods	6,393	9,131	12,393	13,854	16,299	16,245	(D)	393	412	349	218	239
Transportation and public utilities	2,713	2,829	2,981	2,725	2,652	2,609	2,667	2,645	2,945	2,676	2,810	3,110
Wholesale trade	2,542	2,661	2,426	2,284	2,562	2,740	2,765	2,391	1,811	1,857	2,085	1,961
Retail trade	8,400	7,436	8,068	8,823	8,617	9,209	5,608	5,478	6,270	6,441	6,510	6,929
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,044	1,992	2,171	2,384	2,571	2,806	1,937	1,884	2,143	2,262	2,458	2,290
Services	9,176	8,524	8,983	9,478	10,278	11,927	6,870	6,542	7,116	7,885	8,296	8,670
Government and government enterprises	14,234	15,051	15,887	16,131	17,395	17,692	6,554	6,802	7,169	7,338	7,789	8,139
Federal, civilian	1,399	1,404	1,503	1,543	1,648	1,740	825	858	917	896	951	958
Military	475	500	619	662	705	808	287	307	374	396	423	484
State and local	12,360	13,147	13,765	13,926	15,042	15,144	5,442	5,637	5,878	6,046	6,415	6,697

	Issaquena, Mississippi						Itawamba, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**12,215**	**12,091**	**12,799**	**19,547**	**14,849**	**14,354**	**127,269**	**132,539**	**145,084**	**157,289**	**164,302**	**173,630**
Nonfarm personal income	9,511	10,021	10,393	11,504	12,199	12,675	122,451	126,093	140,199	148,475	155,406	161,986
Farm income[1]	2,704	2,070	2,406	8,043	2,650	1,679	4,818	6,446	4,885	8,814	8,896	11,644
Population (thousands)[2]	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3	20.6	20.3	20.5	20.7	20.6	20.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,796**	**4,879**	**5,389**	**8,566**	**6,608**	**6,365**	**6,175**	**6,537**	**7,079**	**7,614**	**7,963**	**8,462**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,386	5,047	5,910	11,643	6,045	5,024	70,153	71,483	83,966	90,183	89,722	98,687
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	202	183	213	231	229	230	3,603	3,861	4,592	4,785	4,976	5,366
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,538	3,166	2,446	3,186	3,770	3,987	26,044	24,971	22,169	26,975	31,443	30,245
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	8,722	8,030	8,143	14,598	9,586	8,781	92,594	92,593	101,543	112,373	116,189	123,566
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,115	1,467	1,607	1,874	2,149	2,297	10,431	12,784	13,314	13,838	15,045	15,995
Plus: Transfer payments	2,378	2,594	3,049	3,075	3,114	3,276	24,244	27,162	30,227	31,078	33,068	34,069
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,523	4,277	4,740	4,729	4,567	4,490	50,383	51,443	62,475	63,873	63,266	67,806
Other labor income	314	278	297	302	271	248	4,946	5,399	6,790	6,974	6,786	7,241
Proprietors' income[6]	1,549	492	873	6,612	1,207	286	14,824	14,641	14,701	19,336	19,670	23,640
Farm	884	0	413	6,085	673	−313	4,436	5,915	4,373	8,311	8,390	11,141
Nonfarm	665	492	460	527	534	599	10,388	8,726	10,328	11,025	11,280	12,499
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,704	2,070	2,406	8,043	2,650	1,679	4,818	6,446	4,885	8,814	8,896	11,644
Nonfarm	3,682	2,977	3,504	3,600	3,395	3,345	65,335	65,037	79,081	81,369	80,826	87,043
Private	3,122	2,406	2,883	2,950	2,684	2,559	53,425	52,390	65,486	67,127	65,734	71,084
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	733	352	423	619	570	458	894	479	1,467	1,361	731	909
Mining	(L)	(L)	112	114	(L)	106	63	138	95	118	152	139
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,275	8,849	16,100	13,173	11,154	11,838
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,400	24,469	28,045	31,350	31,050	33,821
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,346	11,024	12,124	12,669	11,690	13,515
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,054	13,445	15,921	18,681	19,360	20,306
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	915	814	756	2,255	2,603	2,845	3,215	3,543	4,013
Wholesale trade	(D)	218	397	479	475	409	2,142	1,720	2,234	2,389	2,396	2,479
Retail trade	404	360	261	224	197	212	5,537	5,655	5,985	6,200	6,356	6,808
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,395	1,754	1,800	1,973	2,030	2,045
Services	429	(D)	(D)	(D)	482	485	6,464	6,723	6,915	7,348	8,322	9,032
Government and government enterprises	560	571	621	650	711	786	11,910	12,647	13,595	14,242	15,092	15,959
Federal, civilian	152	160	178	179	196	220	1,318	1,812	1,784	1,608	1,505	1,405
Military	51	53	66	64	69	79	429	443	549	582	613	702
State and local	357	358	377	407	446	487	10,163	10,392	11,262	12,052	12,974	13,852

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jackson, Mississippi						Jasper, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,021,438**	**1,154,253**	**1,115,465**	**1,132,614**	**1,136,440**	**1,297,387**	**113,671**	**122,159**	**122,669**	**131,837**	**136,722**	**145,114**
Nonfarm personal income	1,020,913	1,152,795	1,113,908	1,130,882	1,134,573	1,295,448	110,862	117,980	119,359	127,695	132,762	138,772
Farm income[1]	525	1,458	1,557	1,732	1,867	1,939	2,809	4,179	3,310	4,142	3,960	6,342
Population (thousands)[2]	120.0	124.6	126.2	125.4	126.8	128.2	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.5	17.4	16.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,510**	**9,267**	**8,837**	**9,031**	**8,959**	**10,122**	**6,506**	**6,946**	**7,017**	**7,529**	**7,853**	**8,605**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	933,434	1,092,650	966,298	943,229	1,006,712	1,100,683	56,857	55,274	55,495	59,656	62,105	66,449
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	48,910	59,443	52,359	51,223	57,130	63,029	3,074	3,122	3,152	3,402	3,740	3,870
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−98,338	−140,895	−95,886	−62,790	−73,880	−82,458	18,662	23,012	22,203	24,663	25,046	26,260
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	786,186	892,312	818,053	829,216	875,702	955,196	72,445	75,164	74,546	80,917	83,411	88,839
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	92,135	100,692	107,828	116,739	62,918	135,714	15,288	18,380	17,320	18,931	19,225	20,376
Plus: Transfer payments	143,117	161,249	189,584	186,659	197,820	206,477	25,938	28,615	30,803	31,989	34,086	35,899
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	778,750	920,578	801,968	778,662	833,080	911,754	42,805	40,789	40,515	42,487	44,883	45,581
Other labor income	109,414	131,589	116,887	110,767	111,788	120,370	4,107	4,130	4,196	4,388	4,400	4,503
Proprietors' income[6]	45,270	40,483	47,443	53,800	61,844	68,559	9,945	10,355	10,784	12,781	12,822	16,365
Farm	360	1,290	1,394	1,571	1,705	1,776	2,532	3,832	2,976	3,812	3,629	6,011
Nonfarm	44,910	39,193	46,049	52,229	60,139	66,783	7,413	6,523	7,808	8,969	9,193	10,354
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	525	1,458	1,557	1,732	1,867	1,939	2,809	4,179	3,310	4,142	3,960	6,342
Nonfarm	932,909	1,091,192	964,741	941,497	1,004,845	1,098,744	54,048	51,095	52,185	55,514	58,145	60,107
Private	839,457	987,623	848,355	812,046	854,911	930,891	45,566	42,161	42,735	45,507	47,950	49,361
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,182	2,290	3,405	2,534	4,862	5,848	546	−50	1,385	1,105	597	794
Mining	1,693	1,440	1,393	2,524	1,962	1,522	15,639	12,357	9,381	9,635	8,329	6,747
Construction	149,176	238,809	139,667	60,248	56,798	63,495	2,684	2,572	1,924	2,854	2,616	2,667
Manufacturing	484,307	529,517	477,467	507,230	524,810	573,458	8,312	7,862	9,187	9,809	10,738	12,034
Nondurable goods	116,650	124,469	141,891	152,966	147,751	150,701	960	674	776	755	1,395	1,859
Durable goods	367,657	405,048	335,576	354,264	377,059	422,757	7,352	7,188	8,411	9,054	9,343	10,175
Transportation and public utilities	30,412	31,430	32,242	32,527	34,516	33,493	2,770	3,038	3,758	4,168	5,640	5,961
Wholesale trade	17,954	18,232	17,118	17,631	19,592	18,577	2,952	2,539	2,840	2,825	2,902	1,987
Retail trade	59,459	61,947	63,431	66,842	73,687	79,328	4,783	5,748	5,846	6,132	7,004	7,365
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,583	20,545	23,745	19,723	21,558	25,020	1,764	1,836	1,960	1,798	1,746	1,876
Services	74,691	83,413	89,887	102,787	117,126	130,150	6,116	6,259	6,454	7,181	8,378	9,930
Government and government enterprises	93,452	103,569	116,386	129,451	149,934	167,853	8,482	8,934	9,450	10,007	10,195	10,746
Federal, civilian	13,507	13,986	16,539	20,874	21,969	22,501	1,278	1,265	1,275	1,205	1,316	1,373
Military	9,220	9,972	13,442	15,738	28,413	37,746	356	376	469	494	525	601
State and local	70,725	79,611	86,405	92,839	99,552	107,606	6,848	7,293	7,706	8,308	8,354	8,772

	Jefferson, Mississippi						Jefferson Davis, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**49,413**	**49,850**	**52,879**	**54,653**	**52,918**	**55,767**	**81,472**	**83,970**	**87,661**	**93,975**	**99,892**	**104,547**
Nonfarm personal income	46,213	46,119	50,103	52,382	52,599	54,952	77,128	78,760	83,587	88,768	95,148	98,768
Farm income[1]	3,200	3,731	2,776	2,271	319	815	4,344	5,210	4,074	5,207	4,744	5,779
Population (thousands)[2]	9.2	9.1	9.0	9.0	8.8	8.8	14.1	14.4	14.4	14.4	14.4	14.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,362**	**5,477**	**5,881**	**6,051**	**6,004**	**6,344**	**5,761**	**5,817**	**6,093**	**6,522**	**6,953**	**7,243**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,059	21,041	22,101	24,024	21,836	23,024	32,947	35,835	36,535	41,576	44,739	47,712
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,065	1,064	1,163	1,325	1,366	1,408	1,618	1,870	1,948	2,215	2,523	2,646
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,194	6,774	6,098	5,318	5,962	5,855	18,730	15,324	15,527	15,079	16,227	15,048
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,188	26,751	27,036	28,017	26,432	27,471	50,059	49,289	50,114	54,440	58,443	60,114
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,315	4,756	4,777	5,328	5,413	5,777	10,698	12,351	12,969	14,161	14,564	15,419
Plus: Transfer payments	17,910	18,343	21,066	21,308	21,073	22,519	20,715	22,330	24,578	25,374	26,885	29,014
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,243	14,582	15,717	17,633	17,523	17,872	21,299	23,824	24,724	27,957	31,342	32,583
Other labor income	1,756	1,681	1,809	1,990	1,905	1,930	1,794	2,475	2,750	3,016	3,358	3,470
Proprietors' income[6]	5,060	4,778	4,575	4,401	2,408	3,222	9,854	9,536	9,061	10,603	10,039	11,659
Farm	2,832	3,299	2,359	1,859	−97	396	4,171	5,005	3,874	5,010	4,546	5,577
Nonfarm	2,228	1,479	2,216	2,542	2,505	2,826	5,683	4,531	5,187	5,593	5,493	6,082
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,200	3,731	2,776	2,271	319	815	4,344	5,210	4,074	5,207	4,744	5,779
Nonfarm	18,859	17,310	19,325	21,753	21,517	22,209	28,603	30,625	32,461	36,369	39,995	41,933
Private	12,812	11,089	12,986	14,454	14,091	14,519	21,509	23,146	24,527	27,800	30,630	32,021
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	91	(L)	315	275	115	259	(D)	383	841	1,090	1,027	986
Mining	(D)	276	105	78	156	129	(D)	1,748	652	1,091	839	528
Construction	712	209	541	658	529	613	2,542	2,405	2,295	2,057	2,462	2,698
Manufacturing	5,506	4,281	4,728	5,758	5,203	5,506	1,782	3,338	5,218	6,472	8,414	9,147
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,070	1,064	1,884	2,041	2,128	2,366
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	712	2,274	3,334	4,431	6,286	6,781
Transportation and public utilities	2,348	2,665	2,767	2,863	3,013	2,806	2,617	2,858	2,805	3,071	4,521	4,506
Wholesale trade	(D)	346	398	479	420	465	1,960	1,543	1,503	1,677	680	728
Retail trade	1,485	1,343	1,359	1,346	1,497	1,539	4,433	4,679	4,775	5,314	5,639	6,098
Finance, insurance, and real estate	306	325	466	543	488	564	959	1,113	1,451	1,662	1,566	1,674
Services	1,813	1,656	2,307	2,454	2,670	2,638	5,183	5,079	4,987	5,366	5,482	5,656
Government and government enterprises	6,047	6,221	6,339	7,299	7,426	7,690	7,094	7,479	7,934	8,569	9,365	9,912
Federal, civilian	526	546	559	901	886	883	647	683	719	730	757	768
Military	593	610	658	714	716	816	286	302	377	406	434	498
State and local	4,928	5,065	5,122	5,684	5,824	5,991	6,161	6,494	6,838	7,433	8,174	8,646

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jones, Mississippi						Kemper, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**527,691**	**542,232**	**558,486**	**593,395**	**630,758**	**649,603**	**57,670**	**60,051**	**65,196**	**69,380**	**70,633**	**73,000**
Nonfarm personal income	520,648	528,534	544,197	568,971	608,543	620,261	54,098	56,464	63,335	66,966	69,732	72,276
Farm income[1]	7,043	13,698	14,289	24,424	22,215	29,342	3,572	3,587	1,861	2,414	901	724
Population (thousands)[2]	62.9	64.2	63.7	63.5	62.8	63.0	10.3	10.1	10.3	10.3	10.1	10.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,383**	**8,450**	**8,768**	**9,343**	**10,043**	**10,309**	**5,592**	**5,926**	**6,323**	**6,762**	**7,001**	**7,256**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	409,328	408,261	402,650	433,625	459,178	461,750	22,500	21,358	21,940	23,357	21,455	24,498
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	21,739	22,649	22,130	23,508	26,195	26,042	1,108	1,152	1,256	1,342	1,381	1,574
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−13,023	−14,709	−9,796	−11,558	−12,824	−9,622	14,303	14,550	16,145	17,713	19,245	17,357
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	374,566	370,903	370,724	398,559	420,159	426,086	35,695	34,756	36,829	39,728	39,319	40,281
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	63,100	70,086	75,697	80,572	89,268	94,537	6,629	8,154	9,936	10,274	10,776	11,353
Plus: Transfer payments	90,025	101,243	112,065	114,264	121,331	128,980	15,346	17,141	18,431	19,378	20,538	21,366
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	326,249	324,837	314,746	328,921	350,795	342,421	14,505	13,994	15,287	15,617	15,315	17,796
Other labor income	32,065	33,732	32,726	33,999	35,027	33,939	1,236	1,248	1,399	1,418	1,376	1,612
Proprietors' income[6]	51,014	49,692	55,178	70,705	73,356	85,390	6,759	6,116	5,254	6,322	4,764	5,090
Farm	5,111	11,924	12,581	22,745	20,520	27,637	3,128	2,995	1,296	1,860	341	160
Nonfarm	45,903	37,768	42,597	47,960	52,836	57,753	3,631	3,121	3,958	4,462	4,423	4,930
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,043	13,698	14,289	24,424	22,215	29,342	3,572	3,587	1,861	2,414	901	724
Nonfarm	402,285	394,563	388,361	409,201	436,963	432,408	18,928	17,771	20,079	20,943	20,554	23,774
Private	343,722	331,606	321,142	338,184	361,242	351,571	13,059	11,917	13,758	14,433	13,717	16,897
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	761	837	985	827	933	2,243	398	72	725	758	468	751
Mining	56,435	51,983	34,575	33,330	37,205	26,567	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	98	(L)
Construction	21,703	19,224	19,819	22,488	25,783	27,236	574	780	739	949	1,045	1,181
Manufacturing	101,333	93,224	99,008	104,581	111,554	108,017	4,502	3,229	4,243	3,855	3,153	4,836
Nondurable goods	17,510	17,879	18,683	19,441	21,127	21,215	1,235	481	1,196	1,354	1,319	2,397
Durable goods	83,823	75,345	80,325	85,140	90,427	86,802	3,267	2,748	3,047	2,501	1,834	2,439
Transportation and public utilities	29,221	28,424	28,643	29,699	28,105	27,545	1,131	1,082	1,140	1,414	1,187	1,248
Wholesale trade	26,479	26,515	22,962	23,464	25,519	21,634	777	838	787	882	815	881
Retail trade	42,476	43,521	44,729	47,278	49,117	50,304	1,965	1,979	2,032	2,113	2,074	2,234
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,566	11,660	12,759	13,507	14,121	15,145	660	621	681	772	808	919
Services	53,748	56,218	57,662	63,010	68,905	72,880	3,002	3,279	3,372	3,652	4,069	4,802
Government and government enterprises	58,563	62,957	67,219	71,017	75,721	80,837	5,869	5,854	6,321	6,510	6,837	6,877
Federal, civilian	5,316	5,429	5,670	5,811	6,127	5,782	831	840	833	800	793	783
Military	1,459	1,546	1,802	1,790	1,903	2,179	210	218	274	290	307	351
State and local	51,788	55,982	59,747	63,416	67,691	72,876	4,828	4,796	5,214	5,420	5,737	5,743

	Lafayette, Mississippi						Lamar, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**203,369**	**212,010**	**224,193**	**243,562**	**256,943**	**274,511**	**187,349**	**202,145**	**199,683**	**219,855**	**227,929**	**240,501**
Nonfarm personal income	200,060	208,218	223,615	241,853	255,588	273,839	184,122	196,573	193,832	212,878	220,402	232,675
Farm income[1]	3,309	3,792	578	1,709	1,355	672	3,227	5,572	5,851	6,977	7,527	7,826
Population (thousands)[2]	31.2	30.9	31.3	31.4	30.8	30.5	25.1	25.8	26.1	26.4	27.0	27.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,526**	**6,857**	**7,171**	**7,767**	**8,338**	**9,005**	**7,478**	**7,837**	**7,657**	**8,319**	**8,432**	**8,802**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	144,466	147,696	153,729	168,740	178,466	191,200	71,834	80,680	89,460	100,285	106,268	114,830
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,350	8,081	8,455	9,261	10,069	10,803	3,605	4,276	4,673	5,285	5,890	6,414
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,112	8,146	8,457	10,604	9,713	10,468	72,109	76,660	60,521	67,012	65,925	66,720
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	145,228	147,761	153,731	170,083	178,110	190,865	140,338	153,064	145,308	162,012	166,303	175,136
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,340	26,787	28,894	31,454	34,661	36,859	19,070	18,685	20,883	23,251	24,337	25,993
Plus: Transfer payments	33,801	37,462	41,568	42,025	44,172	46,787	27,941	30,396	33,492	34,592	37,289	39,372
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	115,169	119,153	125,422	136,053	143,910	154,091	47,479	54,632	60,358	67,585	71,445	77,442
Other labor income	9,142	10,249	10,890	11,956	12,301	13,216	6,821	8,013	8,817	9,516	9,614	10,111
Proprietors' income[6]	20,155	18,294	17,417	20,731	22,255	23,893	17,534	18,035	20,285	23,184	25,209	27,277
Farm	2,954	3,393	194	1,333	975	288	2,847	5,251	5,540	6,670	7,218	7,517
Nonfarm	17,201	14,901	17,223	19,398	21,280	23,605	14,687	12,784	14,745	16,514	17,991	19,760
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,309	3,792	578	1,709	1,355	672	3,227	5,572	5,851	6,977	7,527	7,826
Nonfarm	141,157	143,904	153,151	167,031	177,111	190,528	68,607	75,108	83,609	93,308	98,741	107,004
Private	81,155	79,926	85,928	96,813	102,315	112,478	59,956	65,797	73,760	82,434	87,262	94,182
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	211	328	415	420	403	579	652	622	970	1,048	607	728
Mining	327	1,530	1,789	1,770	1,768	1,643	3,352	3,277	2,836	4,026	4,039	2,993
Construction	7,206	6,405	6,329	8,382	9,112	9,798	3,688	3,568	4,757	5,563	5,918	5,764
Manufacturing	23,322	20,756	22,925	25,127	24,817	26,094	20,804	20,916	22,971	26,127	26,701	29,022
Nondurable goods	3,753	3,669	3,990	4,382	4,694	2,810	14,344	15,226	16,340	16,937	17,450	17,451
Durable goods	19,569	17,087	18,935	20,745	20,123	23,284	6,460	5,690	6,631	9,190	9,251	11,571
Transportation and public utilities	5,675	6,182	5,558	5,604	5,458	5,488	8,545	9,173	9,443	11,332	11,916	12,577
Wholesale trade	2,282	2,327	2,106	2,191	2,676	2,787	1,889	1,737	2,384	2,482	2,833	3,023
Retail trade	16,174	16,454	18,748	20,808	22,119	22,698	5,699	6,463	9,025	9,772	9,870	11,113
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,557	4,159	4,249	4,986	4,638	5,057	1,694	1,544	1,822	1,899	2,251	2,455
Services	21,401	21,785	23,809	27,525	31,324	38,334	13,633	18,497	19,552	20,185	23,127	26,507
Government and government enterprises	60,002	63,978	67,223	70,218	74,796	78,050	8,651	9,311	9,849	10,874	11,479	12,822
Federal, civilian	5,262	5,397	5,470	5,826	6,255	6,425	843	864	900	935	984	1,099
Military	1,881	2,058	2,108	2,141	2,169	2,230	514	552	655	745	792	907
State and local	52,859	56,523	59,645	62,251	66,372	69,395	7,294	7,895	8,294	9,194	9,703	10,816

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lauderdale, Mississippi						Lawrence, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**668,205**	**711,915**	**766,521**	**827,478**	**886,650**	**932,275**	**89,235**	**91,737**	**93,214**	**101,118**	**115,198**	**110,428**
Nonfarm personal income	664,380	708,478	763,816	824,781	884,110	929,867	89,118	90,978	92,863	100,923	114,983	109,747
Farm income[1]	3,825	3,437	2,705	2,697	2,540	2,408	117	759	351	195	215	681
Population (thousands)[2]	77.8	77.3	77.7	78.3	77.9	77.5	12.8	12.7	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,593**	**9,204**	**9,859**	**10,563**	**11,384**	**12,024**	**6,971**	**7,222**	**7,179**	**7,786**	**8,868**	**8,446**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	508,582	525,480	574,895	631,742	674,102	705,138	52,894	53,671	54,303	61,305	85,680	64,252
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	26,887	29,453	32,088	35,628	39,643	41,943	2,932	3,140	3,188	3,645	5,244	4,000
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−14,930	−14,675	−21,340	−25,342	−26,497	−25,654	9,212	7,845	5,303	4,980	−6,708	6,086
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	466,765	481,352	521,467	570,772	607,962	637,541	59,174	58,376	56,418	62,640	73,728	66,338
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	81,458	98,445	101,032	108,475	119,085	125,934	8,158	8,429	10,508	11,744	12,637	13,420
Plus: Transfer payments	119,982	132,118	144,022	148,231	159,603	168,800	21,903	24,932	26,288	26,734	28,833	30,670
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	414,487	432,671	473,625	517,993	551,766	574,135	42,046	42,901	43,355	49,076	70,489	50,211
Other labor income	38,876	42,776	46,303	50,199	52,184	53,745	4,690	5,029	4,879	5,470	7,825	5,397
Proprietors' income[6]	55,219	50,033	54,967	63,550	70,152	77,258	6,158	5,741	6,069	6,759	7,366	8,644
Farm	3,313	2,843	2,133	2,132	1,974	1,843	(L)	570	169	(L)	(L)	499
Nonfarm	51,906	47,190	52,834	61,418	68,178	75,415	6,196	5,171	5,900	6,743	7,332	8,145
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,825	3,437	2,705	2,697	2,540	2,408	117	759	351	195	215	681
Nonfarm	504,757	522,043	572,190	629,045	671,562	702,730	52,777	52,912	53,952	61,110	85,465	63,571
Private	395,875	404,735	449,875	496,233	529,875	557,950	45,519	45,131	45,584	52,180	76,323	53,808
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,003	818	1,451	1,480	1,261	1,628	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	277
Mining	1,563	1,327	1,178	1,223	1,445	1,460	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	343
Construction	21,650	19,237	20,815	24,856	25,413	26,029	2,289	2,112	2,508	2,343	25,606	3,357
Manufacturing	82,456	85,361	109,585	124,983	134,944	143,087	28,557	28,533	29,091	34,022	34,539	34,195
Nondurable goods	30,990	32,536	35,895	39,572	42,280	47,123	26,201	25,837	25,214	29,197	29,641	29,585
Durable goods	51,466	52,825	73,690	85,411	92,664	95,964	2,356	2,696	3,877	4,825	4,898	4,610
Transportation and public utilities	65,627	62,673	61,341	63,820	63,495	64,839	2,310	2,228	2,237	2,457	2,290	2,555
Wholesale trade	35,954	36,765	39,192	44,139	45,062	45,032	478	456	389	259	315	624
Retail trade	61,141	61,792	69,258	77,302	81,501	85,511	4,645	4,217	4,727	5,008	4,770	4,738
Finance, insurance, and real estate	25,064	23,456	25,119	25,299	28,287	31,588	1,036	1,269	1,231	1,198	1,162	1,213
Services	101,417	113,306	121,936	133,131	148,467	158,776	4,085	4,088	4,400	5,747	6,416	6,506
Government and government enterprises	108,882	117,308	122,315	132,812	141,687	144,780	7,258	7,781	8,368	8,930	9,142	9,763
Federal, civilian	20,913	22,130	23,274	24,102	26,286	26,362	1,333	1,380	1,463	1,489	1,554	1,532
Military	40,550	46,142	47,760	53,542	55,225	55,477	264	276	339	366	391	448
State and local	47,419	49,036	51,281	55,168	60,176	62,941	5,661	6,125	6,566	7,075	7,197	7,783

	Leake, Mississippi						Lee, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**121,047**	**132,119**	**133,590**	**155,266**	**157,083**	**167,545**	**475,562**	**507,443**	**547,113**	**600,388**	**643,894**	**697,744**
Nonfarm personal income	114,678	120,182	127,697	135,034	139,314	145,598	473,808	504,286	546,241	598,495	642,030	695,172
Farm income[1]	6,369	11,937	5,893	20,232	17,769	21,947	1,754	3,157	872	1,893	1,864	2,572
Population (thousands)[2]	19.1	18.9	19.1	19.1	18.8	18.9	57.1	57.6	58.8	59.7	61.5	62.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,346**	**6,987**	**7,007**	**8,116**	**8,351**	**8,886**	**8,333**	**8,812**	**9,313**	**10,050**	**10,478**	**11,244**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,593	60,969	59,314	78,593	77,350	85,447	456,091	482,683	532,842	594,335	636,922	686,256
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,836	3,069	3,271	3,640	3,903	4,154	24,693	27,307	30,132	33,753	37,904	41,178
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,595	26,309	25,132	26,890	27,486	27,480	−95,165	−105,453	−117,658	−135,016	−147,220	−151,884
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	78,352	84,209	81,175	101,843	100,933	108,773	336,233	349,923	385,052	425,566	451,798	493,194
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,620	15,506	17,144	17,526	18,301	19,318	63,213	74,685	73,209	84,805	94,138	99,934
Plus: Transfer payments	30,075	32,404	35,271	35,897	37,849	39,454	76,116	82,835	88,852	90,017	97,958	104,616
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,227	38,264	40,696	44,516	45,370	47,887	370,665	393,747	437,118	486,874	521,453	559,941
Other labor income	3,232	3,572	3,856	4,173	4,205	4,427	37,479	42,422	47,001	51,566	54,150	57,906
Proprietors' income[6]	15,134	19,133	14,762	29,904	27,775	33,133	47,947	46,514	48,723	55,895	61,319	68,409
Farm	5,142	10,524	4,534	18,900	16,426	20,596	610	1,882	−356	684	644	1,346
Nonfarm	9,992	8,609	10,228	11,004	11,349	12,537	47,337	44,632	49,079	55,211	60,675	67,063
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,369	11,937	5,893	20,232	17,769	21,947	1,754	3,157	872	1,893	1,864	2,572
Nonfarm	49,224	49,032	53,421	58,361	59,581	63,500	454,337	479,526	531,970	592,442	635,058	683,684
Private	41,490	41,010	45,017	49,370	49,956	53,261	417,312	440,686	489,340	547,925	587,914	632,620
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	600	627	954	862	488	602	1,209	1,640	1,902	2,044	1,626	2,039
Mining	99	88	133	128	143	137	1,115	1,403	901	958	1,369	1,461
Construction	3,243	2,618	3,288	4,034	5,089	4,946	20,049	21,816	21,843	27,944	31,515	33,350
Manufacturing	15,340	15,723	17,137	18,941	16,914	18,952	172,646	177,135	199,689	228,651	252,159	264,692
Nondurable goods	13,759	14,502	15,809	17,393	15,091	15,944	75,742	79,954	87,068	91,425	92,960	100,508
Durable goods	1,581	1,221	1,328	1,548	1,823	3,008	96,904	97,181	112,621	137,226	159,199	164,184
Transportation and public utilities	2,470	2,610	2,904	3,097	3,032	3,144	27,268	30,315	30,778	32,566	33,113	32,881
Wholesale trade	2,168	1,838	1,859	2,006	1,704	1,785	32,394	35,049	40,401	45,537	43,704	46,066
Retail trade	7,747	7,808	8,351	8,805	9,834	10,375	51,610	52,511	59,289	63,828	68,333	78,492
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,206	2,173	2,543	2,690	2,724	2,850	19,163	20,678	22,824	25,155	26,555	30,866
Services	7,617	7,525	7,848	8,807	10,028	10,470	91,858	100,139	111,713	121,242	129,540	142,773
Government and government enterprises	7,734	8,022	8,404	8,991	9,625	10,239	37,025	38,840	42,630	44,517	47,144	51,064
Federal, civilian	1,297	1,303	1,324	1,409	1,457	1,511	11,783	12,387	13,940	14,337	14,833	14,586
Military	386	404	505	539	575	659	1,472	1,597	1,798	1,704	1,816	2,079
State and local	6,051	6,315	6,575	7,043	7,593	8,069	23,770	24,856	26,892	28,476	30,495	34,399

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Leflore, Mississippi						Lincoln, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**297,440**	**313,363**	**309,035**	**352,961**	**365,164**	**365,673**	**213,310**	**223,099**	**232,769**	**244,779**	**257,388**	**273,318**
Nonfarm personal income	282,981	293,412	308,497	326,091	343,750	364,951	212,125	221,580	231,628	243,488	256,441	272,107
Farm income[1]	14,459	19,951	538	26,870	21,414	722	1,185	1,519	1,141	1,291	947	1,211
Population (thousands)[2]	41.3	41.6	42.1	42.6	41.4	41.3	30.4	31.0	30.9	31.0	31.1	31.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,198**	**7,529**	**7,341**	**8,284**	**8,825**	**8,864**	**7,013**	**7,202**	**7,522**	**7,905**	**8,264**	**8,705**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	216,524	226,079	215,037	261,767	269,027	259,315	131,784	137,538	142,304	148,802	157,701	167,965
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,805	11,866	12,167	13,443	14,806	15,510	7,093	7,938	8,136	8,612	9,628	10,295
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−25,269	−25,899	−26,187	−27,261	−28,370	−25,837	17,024	14,415	12,423	15,140	13,845	13,991
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	180,450	188,314	176,683	221,063	225,851	217,968	141,715	144,015	146,591	155,330	161,918	171,661
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	51,025	54,551	55,082	54,872	58,806	62,076	29,990	34,156	36,261	37,972	40,780	43,165
Plus: Transfer payments	65,965	70,498	77,270	77,026	80,507	85,629	41,605	44,928	49,917	51,477	54,690	58,492
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	161,895	167,615	170,893	184,317	191,149	198,567	99,247	106,254	107,887	111,191	118,576	125,289
Other labor income	14,037	15,537	15,828	16,963	17,037	17,701	9,749	11,090	11,254	11,386	11,723	12,164
Proprietors' income[6]	40,592	42,927	28,316	60,487	60,841	43,047	22,788	20,194	23,163	26,225	27,402	30,512
Farm	8,555	13,256	−5,889	20,576	15,064	−5,657	472	669	323	487	135	395
Nonfarm	32,037	29,671	34,205	39,911	45,777	48,704	22,316	19,525	22,840	25,738	27,267	30,117
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,459	19,951	538	26,870	21,414	722	1,185	1,519	1,141	1,291	947	1,211
Nonfarm	202,065	206,128	214,499	234,897	247,613	258,593	130,599	136,019	141,163	147,511	156,754	166,754
Private	158,227	160,649	168,404	186,119	197,140	206,529	116,910	121,405	125,753	130,645	138,658	147,426
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,816	3,169	3,102	2,624	2,539	2,494	1,189	604	2,352	2,262	1,344	1,623
Mining	4,451	2,910	723	730	791	−671	10,597	11,213	7,630	7,069	9,433	7,334
Construction	9,861	10,019	12,442	14,740	15,591	17,616	6,404	7,148	9,897	10,826	10,615	13,045
Manufacturing	32,148	32,324	33,018	36,504	38,851	43,829	33,012	33,003	33,383	34,557	37,345	38,395
Nondurable goods	11,437	12,074	14,353	16,009	16,566	18,660	5,783	4,921	2,912	2,686	3,050	3,535
Durable goods	20,711	20,250	18,665	20,495	22,285	25,169	27,229	28,082	30,471	31,871	34,295	34,860
Transportation and public utilities	17,503	18,603	18,612	18,511	17,772	16,705	7,814	8,338	8,359	8,470	8,386	8,593
Wholesale trade	20,334	18,733	17,948	20,816	21,761	21,334	7,281	7,458	6,730	7,366	7,652	8,893
Retail trade	26,147	26,513	29,980	30,989	33,898	35,547	17,217	17,377	20,036	21,458	22,996	26,944
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,956	8,385	8,831	9,809	9,919	11,153	4,702	5,901	6,845	6,732	6,308	7,016
Services	36,011	39,993	43,748	51,396	56,018	58,522	28,694	30,363	30,521	31,905	34,579	35,583
Government and government enterprises	43,838	45,479	46,095	48,778	50,473	52,064	13,689	14,614	15,410	16,866	18,096	19,328
Federal, civilian	4,846	5,030	5,099	5,295	5,623	5,478	2,009	2,188	2,223	2,333	2,460	2,475
Military	1,102	1,166	1,331	1,338	1,378	1,561	628	673	814	873	927	1,061
State and local	37,890	39,283	39,665	42,145	43,472	45,025	11,052	11,753	12,373	13,660	14,709	15,792

	Lowndes, Mississippi						Madison, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**495,447**	**508,803**	**522,616**	**562,539**	**594,556**	**622,812**	**323,063**	**334,313**	**366,155**	**412,861**	**444,040**	**449,192**
Nonfarm personal income	487,942	506,192	522,152	559,534	594,759	621,225	320,082	321,892	363,439	399,837	440,383	448,486
Farm income[1]	7,505	2,611	464	3,005	−203	1,587	2,981	12,421	2,716	13,024	3,657	706
Population (thousands)[2]	59.2	59.1	59.1	59.3	60.2	60.2	42.8	43.8	44.7	45.9	48.8	50.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,370**	**8,609**	**8,848**	**9,492**	**9,880**	**10,349**	**7,551**	**7,630**	**8,191**	**9,003**	**9,097**	**8,984**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	436,945	431,996	424,875	472,377	499,613	518,769	130,984	142,432	147,339	181,420	197,309	222,219
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,831	23,810	23,371	26,096	28,844	30,177	6,992	7,614	8,337	9,780	11,744	13,483
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−50,592	−46,054	−33,140	−38,466	−42,138	−42,077	109,068	102,485	119,711	132,100	136,420	110,337
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	363,522	362,132	368,364	407,815	428,631	446,515	233,060	237,303	258,713	303,740	321,985	319,073
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	56,483	63,449	64,489	65,938	71,048	75,440	36,520	38,310	42,752	44,474	53,078	56,286
Plus: Transfer payments	75,442	83,222	89,763	88,786	94,877	100,857	53,483	58,700	64,690	64,647	68,977	73,833
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	366,759	368,277	358,601	397,168	423,889	435,664	100,503	104,156	114,437	134,794	156,025	179,250
Other labor income	32,013	33,769	32,398	35,357	36,616	37,567	9,351	10,007	11,137	13,026	14,380	16,317
Proprietors' income[6]	38,173	29,950	33,876	39,852	39,108	45,538	21,130	28,269	21,765	33,600	26,904	26,652
Farm	6,309	1,202	−890	1,675	−1,544	240	857	10,077	462	10,812	1,425	−1,541
Nonfarm	31,864	28,748	34,766	38,177	40,652	45,298	20,273	18,192	21,303	22,788	25,479	28,193
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,505	2,611	464	3,005	−203	1,587	2,981	12,421	2,716	13,024	3,657	706
Nonfarm	429,440	429,385	424,411	469,372	499,816	517,182	128,003	130,011	144,623	168,396	193,652	221,513
Private	326,556	317,696	309,697	345,596	367,725	382,773	109,814	110,821	123,940	143,852	165,992	190,662
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,321	948	1,382	1,451	1,738	1,786	1,213	1,454	1,361	1,451	1,246	1,172
Mining	1,982	2,243	2,191	2,495	3,314	2,495	2,008	1,850	1,679	1,378	1,568	1,034
Construction	84,411	59,832	23,669	28,197	32,655	31,453	8,241	7,505	8,717	10,116	11,452	16,078
Manufacturing	107,708	116,299	132,623	150,016	156,114	164,510	40,631	39,350	43,236	49,198	47,850	53,000
Nondurable goods	45,467	56,907	62,021	64,574	68,010	68,630	18,313	18,666	19,212	22,386	21,490	25,707
Durable goods	62,241	59,392	70,602	85,442	88,104	95,880	22,318	20,684	24,024	26,812	26,360	27,293
Transportation and public utilities	18,118	19,678	20,246	22,469	23,117	23,426	3,884	3,941	4,087	4,516	5,984	6,413
Wholesale trade	14,199	16,206	16,520	18,371	20,983	20,661	7,565	7,512	9,717	9,747	11,648	13,208
Retail trade	40,623	40,415	46,274	50,507	52,100	54,753	15,832	17,930	21,029	26,390	34,197	41,390
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,695	11,255	12,648	14,201	14,883	16,759	4,425	4,559	5,492	9,419	15,946	18,199
Services	46,499	50,820	54,144	57,889	62,821	66,930	26,015	26,720	28,622	31,637	36,101	40,168
Government and government enterprises	102,884	111,689	114,714	123,776	132,091	134,409	18,189	19,190	20,683	24,544	27,660	30,851
Federal, civilian	17,628	18,461	18,889	19,295	20,500	20,511	1,875	1,988	2,115	2,409	2,662	2,674
Military	46,490	52,520	54,224	60,725	64,972	64,257	882	940	1,169	1,293	1,428	1,635
State and local	38,766	40,708	41,601	43,756	46,619	49,641	15,432	16,262	17,399	20,842	23,570	26,542

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marion, Mississippi						Marshall, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**176,422**	**186,045**	**191,713**	**201,559**	**211,665**	**218,049**	**181,528**	**179,979**	**203,651**	**221,342**	**235,025**	**235,520**
Nonfarm personal income	174,868	183,539	190,357	199,248	209,704	214,448	179,182	176,451	203,288	219,006	232,280	234,043
Farm income[1]	1,554	2,506	1,356	2,311	1,961	3,601	2,346	3,528	363	2,336	2,745	1,477
Population (thousands)[2]	26.0	26.6	26.8	26.9	26.8	26.9	30.0	30.9	31.7	32.1	32.9	33.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,792**	**6,993**	**7,157**	**7,499**	**7,891**	**8,107**	**6,043**	**5,829**	**6,431**	**6,890**	**7,151**	**7,097**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	108,673	106,193	108,793	112,865	121,041	123,499	75,528	72,459	79,806	90,713	90,603	94,487
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,921	6,159	6,314	6,582	7,392	7,462	4,084	4,164	4,704	5,285	5,508	5,845
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,267	10,137	4,976	6,713	4,813	3,676	55,727	52,033	62,975	68,773	77,542	69,930
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	110,019	110,171	107,455	112,996	118,462	119,713	127,171	120,328	138,077	154,201	162,637	158,572
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,586	30,433	32,506	34,690	36,201	38,262	13,843	14,545	15,497	16,532	18,247	19,609
Plus: Transfer payments	40,817	45,441	51,752	53,873	57,002	60,074	40,514	45,106	50,077	50,609	54,141	57,339
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,804	83,200	85,153	85,563	92,266	91,013	58,414	56,005	63,863	70,841	69,979	73,451
Other labor income	7,456	7,930	8,212	8,155	8,531	8,536	5,445	5,487	6,442	7,171	6,777	7,052
Proprietors' income[6]	17,413	15,063	15,428	19,147	20,244	23,950	11,669	10,967	9,501	12,701	13,847	13,984
Farm	1,014	1,869	739	1,698	1,343	2,983	1,231	2,149	−960	1,039	1,441	173
Nonfarm	16,399	13,194	14,689	17,449	18,901	20,967	10,438	8,818	10,461	11,662	12,406	13,811
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,554	2,506	1,356	2,311	1,961	3,601	2,346	3,528	363	2,336	2,745	1,477
Nonfarm	107,119	103,687	107,437	110,554	119,080	119,898	73,182	68,931	79,443	88,377	87,858	93,010
Private	91,514	87,280	90,010	91,778	98,077	97,943	58,935	54,466	63,778	71,662	70,714	75,110
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	877	708	1,080	1,046	883	683	370	210	497	515	337	519
Mining	13,094	10,223	7,233	7,532	7,200	6,286	97	73	94	321	140	148
Construction	11,887	11,225	10,514	12,048	12,909	13,428	2,922	2,992	3,826	5,080	5,429	5,664
Manufacturing	16,514	15,737	18,624	14,532	19,168	20,541	27,549	23,220	29,621	33,744	31,011	32,796
Nondurable goods	5,858	5,868	6,716	6,417	8,938	8,198	4,570	4,791	5,899	6,972	6,649	7,143
Durable goods	10,656	9,869	11,908	8,115	10,230	12,343	22,979	18,429	23,722	26,772	24,362	25,653
Transportation and public utilities	6,150	6,649	8,060	7,954	7,776	6,936	3,326	3,455	3,683	4,230	4,147	4,293
Wholesale trade	5,078	7,377	7,504	7,638	7,380	4,958	2,482	2,440	2,189	2,422	1,900	1,406
Retail trade	15,241	15,455	16,822	18,049	17,611	18,273	7,946	7,797	8,857	8,952	9,500	10,262
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,018	3,064	3,386	3,603	3,777	4,191	2,657	2,921	3,113	3,341	3,638	4,194
Services	19,655	16,842	16,787	19,376	21,373	22,647	11,586	11,358	11,898	13,057	14,612	15,828
Government and government enterprises	15,605	16,407	17,427	18,776	21,003	21,955	14,247	14,465	15,665	16,715	17,144	17,900
Federal, civilian	1,699	1,702	1,763	1,799	1,730	1,781	2,880	2,807	3,095	2,981	3,112	3,129
Military	552	595	717	758	805	922	622	655	827	906	963	1,102
State and local	13,354	14,110	14,947	16,219	18,468	19,252	10,745	11,003	11,743	12,828	13,069	13,669

	Monroe, Mississippi						Montgomery, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**266,324**	**281,523**	**300,014**	**318,675**	**331,884**	**349,148**	**84,503**	**87,792**	**92,063**	**96,787**	**98,184**	**102,978**
Nonfarm personal income	259,978	273,412	296,794	314,339	326,965	345,023	83,031	85,304	91,182	95,796	97,448	102,308
Farm income[1]	6,346	8,111	3,220	4,336	4,919	4,125	1,472	2,488	881	991	736	670
Population (thousands)[2]	36.6	37.3	36.8	36.9	36.8	36.7	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.0	12.9	12.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,269**	**7,539**	**8,162**	**8,629**	**9,015**	**9,518**	**6,390**	**6,662**	**6,969**	**7,446**	**7,622**	**8,141**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	174,001	181,871	192,521	208,215	212,858	220,195	38,917	37,895	37,918	39,979	40,914	42,539
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,171	10,090	10,889	11,849	12,710	13,328	2,104	2,190	2,235	2,412	2,616	2,719
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,458	19,580	21,594	23,404	26,607	31,367	11,998	12,282	13,337	15,865	15,567	16,399
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	187,288	191,361	203,226	219,770	226,755	238,234	48,811	47,987	49,020	53,432	53,865	56,219
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,481	35,581	39,113	41,014	43,451	46,080	11,975	13,660	14,157	14,755	14,862	15,677
Plus: Transfer payments	48,555	54,581	57,675	57,891	61,678	64,834	23,717	26,145	28,886	28,600	29,457	31,082
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	133,573	140,644	151,577	160,838	163,821	169,598	26,473	25,474	25,820	26,830	27,609	28,314
Other labor income	14,208	15,973	17,088	17,655	17,547	17,727	2,485	2,619	2,677	2,738	2,715	2,694
Proprietors' income[6]	26,220	25,254	23,856	29,722	31,490	32,870	9,959	9,802	9,421	10,411	10,590	11,531
Farm	4,633	6,124	1,300	2,446	3,013	2,213	1,031	1,919	336	456	197	131
Nonfarm	21,587	19,130	22,556	27,276	28,477	30,657	8,928	7,883	9,085	9,955	10,393	11,400
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,346	8,111	3,220	4,336	4,919	4,125	1,472	2,488	881	991	736	670
Nonfarm	167,655	173,760	189,301	203,879	207,939	216,070	37,445	35,407	37,037	38,988	40,178	41,869
Private	150,859	156,244	170,598	183,826	186,648	193,032	30,025	27,971	29,304	31,088	31,761	32,725
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	491	565	677	734	725	948	231	127	475	641	501	589
Mining	2,822	4,208	3,771	4,815	4,858	3,105	305	233	94	80	97	97
Construction	10,992	11,770	12,420	12,704	9,467	8,105	1,939	1,541	1,723	1,774	1,997	2,490
Manufacturing	70,370	72,636	85,334	92,448	95,778	101,340	8,739	7,438	7,427	7,681	7,232	6,467
Nondurable goods	40,242	39,820	47,085	50,505	48,239	49,965	1,833	1,236	1,335	1,506	1,602	1,585
Durable goods	30,128	32,816	38,249	41,943	47,539	51,375	6,906	6,202	6,092	6,175	5,630	4,882
Transportation and public utilities	15,214	15,635	14,294	17,244	17,074	16,416	1,905	2,060	2,314	2,598	2,559	2,615
Wholesale trade	5,785	5,962	5,672	6,449	6,725	7,169	1,223	1,169	1,310	1,436	1,335	1,306
Retail trade	16,099	15,874	17,727	18,809	19,403	20,640	6,067	6,096	6,035	6,237	6,433	6,646
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,933	4,939	5,376	5,493	5,701	6,667	1,618	1,566	1,682	1,747	1,886	2,098
Services	24,153	24,655	25,327	25,130	26,917	28,642	7,998	7,741	8,244	8,894	9,721	10,417
Government and government enterprises	16,796	17,516	18,703	20,053	21,291	23,038	7,420	7,436	7,733	7,900	8,417	9,144
Federal, civilian	2,861	2,820	3,197	3,505	3,518	3,714	964	949	973	944	1,018	1,027
Military	757	804	975	1,040	1,102	1,261	298	305	380	367	388	444
State and local	13,178	13,892	14,531	15,508	16,671	18,063	6,158	6,182	6,380	6,589	7,011	7,673

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Neshoba, Mississippi						Newton, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**152,332**	**160,016**	**174,363**	**192,754**	**198,788**	**210,910**	**142,764**	**150,164**	**158,703**	**175,868**	**182,754**	**194,832**
Nonfarm personal income	144,429	150,328	166,458	180,545	187,752	196,952	136,201	140,263	151,286	161,041	169,296	176,220
Farm income[1]	7,903	9,688	7,905	12,209	11,036	13,958	6,563	9,901	7,417	14,827	13,458	18,612
Population (thousands)[2]	23.8	23.7	24.1	24.4	24.2	24.3	19.9	20.0	20.1	20.2	20.2	20.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,402**	**6,743**	**7,234**	**7,889**	**8,225**	**8,666**	**7,161**	**7,499**	**7,897**	**8,728**	**9,051**	**9,634**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	108,652	111,844	120,607	138,805	141,287	151,773	77,081	78,608	81,950	96,856	96,440	109,646
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,563	5,972	6,470	7,320	7,893	8,389	4,003	4,235	4,519	5,040	5,357	5,864
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,150	258	−506	−1,993	−2,225	−3,800	14,021	13,909	15,515	15,551	19,373	15,286
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	104,239	106,130	113,631	129,492	131,169	139,584	87,099	88,282	92,946	107,367	110,456	119,068
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,775	18,495	21,787	24,027	25,610	27,053	18,566	21,815	22,587	24,379	25,191	26,537
Plus: Transfer payments	31,318	35,391	38,945	39,235	42,009	44,273	37,099	40,067	43,170	44,122	47,107	49,227
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	80,083	82,811	89,268	100,110	103,130	108,386	54,319	54,620	58,014	63,111	63,452	69,636
Other labor income	7,195	8,309	9,487	10,623	10,506	11,087	5,442	5,628	5,927	6,468	6,392	6,936
Proprietors' income[6]	21,374	20,724	21,852	28,072	27,651	32,300	17,320	18,360	18,009	27,277	26,596	33,074
Farm	7,249	8,889	7,132	11,445	10,268	13,188	5,694	8,883	6,438	13,864	12,487	17,635
Nonfarm	14,125	11,835	14,720	16,627	17,383	19,112	11,626	9,477	11,571	13,413	14,109	15,439
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,903	9,688	7,905	12,209	11,036	13,958	6,563	9,901	7,417	14,827	13,458	18,612
Nonfarm	100,749	102,156	112,702	126,596	130,251	137,815	70,518	68,707	74,533	82,029	82,982	91,034
Private	83,843	84,093	94,772	108,173	110,886	117,556	59,410	57,531	62,946	69,642	70,218	76,712
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	685	296	828	1,014	689	921	291	160	465	505	276	295
Mining	219	94	100	268	549	585	98	78	73	75	113	114
Construction	7,535	8,482	7,274	8,719	9,606	10,161	2,309	1,786	2,344	2,981	3,197	3,606
Manufacturing	38,591	38,803	45,793	53,428	51,109	53,025	30,566	29,290	31,111	34,545	33,537	37,306
Nondurable goods	10,257	10,485	12,269	15,255	15,728	17,019	11,882	12,357	12,942	14,127	12,157	13,461
Durable goods	28,334	28,318	33,524	38,173	35,381	36,006	18,684	16,933	18,169	20,418	21,380	23,845
Transportation and public utilities	5,566	6,193	7,507	9,041	9,885	11,210	3,105	3,007	3,086	3,508	3,414	3,610
Wholesale trade	2,982	2,746	2,848	3,029	3,293	3,944	2,481	2,970	2,826	2,960	2,827	2,702
Retail trade	9,496	9,921	10,570	11,083	11,723	11,979	7,650	7,596	8,559	9,138	9,799	10,684
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,482	2,573	3,472	4,050	4,277	4,591	2,113	2,310	2,434	2,714	2,750	3,061
Services	16,287	14,985	16,380	17,541	19,755	21,140	10,797	10,334	12,048	13,216	14,305	15,334
Government and government enterprises	16,906	18,063	17,930	18,423	19,365	20,259	11,108	11,176	11,587	12,387	12,764	14,322
Federal, civilian	7,877	8,515	7,777	7,790	7,725	7,624	1,897	1,943	2,093	2,176	2,086	2,339
Military	523	567	662	689	733	840	402	427	533	568	602	690
State and local	8,506	8,981	9,491	9,944	10,907	11,795	8,809	8,806	8,961	9,643	10,076	11,293

	Noxubee, Mississippi						Oktibbeha, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**74,960**	**77,623**	**77,838**	**85,444**	**85,729**	**86,951**	**248,786**	**259,082**	**274,106**	**289,461**	**311,360**	**326,209**
Nonfarm personal income	70,058	71,528	76,830	79,421	81,678	84,672	247,163	256,613	272,553	288,211	310,222	324,787
Farm income[1]	4,902	6,095	1,008	6,023	4,051	2,279	1,623	2,469	1,553	1,250	1,138	1,422
Population (thousands)[2]	13.2	13.0	12.9	13.0	12.9	12.8	36.6	36.9	37.0	37.1	36.7	37.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,659**	**5,953**	**6,016**	**6,572**	**6,641**	**6,769**	**6,794**	**7,020**	**7,400**	**7,810**	**8,484**	**8,826**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	35,932	36,535	34,727	42,672	42,255	42,753	178,290	182,775	192,463	207,354	224,209	232,778
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,753	1,875	2,024	2,244	2,447	2,591	9,198	10,122	10,522	11,390	12,510	12,894
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,954	4,993	5,520	5,984	6,259	5,187	1,774	2,036	315	(L)	−1,233	−1,192
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	40,133	39,653	38,223	46,412	46,067	45,349	170,866	174,689	182,256	195,938	210,466	218,692
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,040	13,605	13,485	13,219	12,858	13,587	32,393	35,125	36,260	36,941	40,554	43,134
Plus: Transfer payments	21,787	24,365	26,130	25,813	26,804	28,015	45,527	49,268	55,590	56,582	60,340	64,383
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	24,368	24,209	26,297	28,468	29,562	30,927	149,420	153,920	161,515	174,251	188,452	193,849
Other labor income	2,097	2,221	2,552	2,838	2,834	2,954	11,480	12,670	13,791	14,926	15,988	16,595
Proprietors' income[6]	9,467	10,105	5,878	11,366	9,859	8,872	17,390	16,185	17,157	18,177	19,769	22,334
Farm	3,543	4,528	−495	4,551	2,563	781	762	1,417	543	260	141	423
Nonfarm	5,924	5,577	6,373	6,815	7,296	8,091	16,628	14,768	16,614	17,917	19,628	21,911
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,902	6,095	1,008	6,023	4,051	2,279	1,623	2,469	1,553	1,250	1,138	1,422
Nonfarm	31,030	30,440	33,719	36,649	38,204	40,474	176,667	180,306	190,910	206,104	223,071	231,356
Private	23,797	23,254	26,308	29,011	30,005	32,035	89,752	88,813	94,452	102,778	110,272	115,263
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	328	201	682	654	515	603	1,446	1,207	1,351	1,348	1,288	1,352
Mining	347	280	232	248	293	392	449	892	429	490	530	534
Construction	1,433	1,532	1,782	2,045	2,165	2,276	4,207	3,603	5,129	7,340	8,829	8,524
Manufacturing	8,246	7,718	10,167	11,783	12,060	13,023	32,592	32,189	33,734	36,433	38,527	40,677
Nondurable goods	2,959	2,898	3,247	3,572	3,878	3,868	11,650	13,596	13,954	15,096	14,810	15,333
Durable goods	5,287	4,820	6,920	8,211	8,182	9,155	20,942	18,593	19,780	21,337	23,717	25,344
Transportation and public utilities	1,105	1,189	1,161	1,314	1,209	1,290	3,699	4,111	4,168	4,114	3,798	3,811
Wholesale trade	1,993	1,880	1,574	1,689	1,800	1,622	2,608	2,591	2,644	2,898	3,058	2,963
Retail trade	4,383	4,330	4,375	4,372	4,349	4,624	17,382	17,460	19,053	20,804	22,211	22,871
Finance, insurance, and real estate	779	863	952	977	1,096	1,283	4,777	4,789	4,881	5,237	6,114	6,876
Services	5,183	5,261	5,383	5,929	6,518	6,922	22,592	21,971	23,063	24,114	25,917	27,655
Government and government enterprises	7,233	7,186	7,411	7,638	8,199	8,439	86,915	91,493	96,458	103,326	112,799	116,093
Federal, civilian	706	724	754	784	1,067	1,100	9,639	10,147	10,464	11,046	12,106	12,466
Military	268	278	347	367	388	445	1,496	1,603	2,133	2,441	2,533	2,443
State and local	6,259	6,184	6,310	6,487	6,744	6,894	75,780	79,743	83,861	89,839	98,160	101,184

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Panola, Mississippi						Pearl River, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**174,282**	**184,527**	**197,382**	**216,171**	**222,558**	**233,207**	**270,512**	**291,395**	**292,555**	**317,228**	**314,130**	**334,781**
Nonfarm personal income	169,613	176,115	194,410	208,536	219,144	229,787	264,860	286,090	288,575	312,456	310,805	331,954
Farm income[1]	4,669	8,412	2,972	7,635	3,414	3,420	5,652	5,305	3,980	4,772	3,325	2,827
Population (thousands)[2]	28.3	28.8	29.0	29.1	29.2	29.4	34.9	35.7	37.0	37.8	38.6	39.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,160**	**6,403**	**6,816**	**7,424**	**7,632**	**7,921**	**7,752**	**8,170**	**7,909**	**8,394**	**8,131**	**8,511**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	97,987	101,254	108,464	125,659	128,427	133,552	105,059	100,365	108,187	117,888	122,161	127,144
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,210	5,545	6,204	7,009	7,752	8,094	5,431	5,679	6,083	6,681	7,345	7,677
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,808	13,740	14,752	14,799	15,335	16,186	95,379	112,525	99,958	107,822	106,577	99,820
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	107,585	109,449	117,012	133,449	136,010	141,644	195,007	207,211	202,062	219,029	221,393	219,287
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,800	27,705	29,999	30,381	30,639	32,456	26,782	30,085	31,525	36,554	24,430	42,662
Plus: Transfer payments	42,897	47,373	50,371	52,341	55,909	59,107	48,723	54,099	58,968	61,645	68,307	72,832
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	75,889	76,572	86,391	96,755	102,574	105,813	72,187	69,889	75,238	81,115	84,447	87,057
Other labor income	6,971	7,584	8,651	9,776	10,029	10,375	6,513	6,658	7,226	7,721	7,874	8,077
Proprietors' income[6]	15,127	17,098	13,422	19,128	15,824	17,364	26,359	23,818	25,723	29,052	29,840	32,010
Farm	1,921	5,240	−88	4,625	375	365	4,853	4,431	3,128	3,923	2,469	1,972
Nonfarm	13,206	11,858	13,510	14,503	15,449	16,999	21,506	19,387	22,595	25,129	27,371	30,038
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,669	8,412	2,972	7,635	3,414	3,420	5,652	5,305	3,980	4,772	3,325	2,827
Nonfarm	93,318	92,842	105,492	118,024	125,013	130,132	99,407	95,060	104,207	113,116	118,836	124,317
Private	76,071	74,959	86,920	98,131	104,103	107,754	81,983	76,908	84,829	91,992	95,850	99,767
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	970	1,037	760	682	668	411	1,594	1,470	1,957	1,714	685	1,281
Mining	1,001	894	907	893	944	931	406	438	887	1,185	2,151	2,495
Construction	4,119	3,836	4,424	4,902	5,183	6,083	5,897	7,061	8,103	8,582	9,196	9,832
Manufacturing	26,576	25,201	31,840	39,544	41,826	44,167	21,506	17,514	17,907	19,794	19,587	18,682
Nondurable goods	15,422	13,642	16,727	22,983	25,385	28,032	7,561	8,292	9,981	11,364	10,564	9,466
Durable goods	11,154	11,559	15,113	16,561	16,441	16,135	13,945	9,222	7,926	8,430	9,023	9,216
Transportation and public utilities	6,194	5,849	6,090	6,634	6,428	6,176	3,538	4,818	6,076	6,659	7,014	7,586
Wholesale trade	8,783	9,460	9,557	10,406	10,450	8,178	4,120	3,990	4,025	4,400	4,365	4,627
Retail trade	10,911	11,389	14,077	14,959	16,504	17,775	15,313	15,827	18,717	19,976	20,189	20,734
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,114	3,121	3,481	3,548	3,887	4,642	3,307	3,490	3,654	4,139	4,463	4,733
Services	14,403	14,172	15,784	16,563	18,213	19,391	26,302	22,300	23,503	25,543	28,200	29,797
Government and government enterprises	17,247	17,883	18,572	19,893	20,910	22,378	17,424	18,152	19,378	21,124	22,986	24,550
Federal, civilian	2,790	2,977	2,918	2,910	3,013	2,900	1,745	1,821	1,907	1,979	2,133	2,227
Military	587	622	769	821	879	1,006	804	909	1,078	1,168	1,278	1,467
State and local	13,870	14,284	14,885	16,162	17,018	18,472	14,875	15,422	16,393	17,977	19,575	20,856

	Perry, Mississippi						Pike, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**66,390**	**71,688**	**86,401**	**89,233**	**86,288**	**87,592**	**255,986**	**269,158**	**283,057**	**301,832**	**316,325**	**330,547**
Nonfarm personal income	64,306	68,826	84,319	86,173	83,761	83,543	254,864	267,594	282,357	299,702	314,853	327,654
Farm income[1]	2,084	2,862	2,082	3,060	2,527	4,049	1,122	1,564	700	2,130	1,472	2,893
Population (thousands)[2]	9.8	9.9	10.5	10.5	10.1	10.1	36.3	36.4	36.7	36.7	37.4	37.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,801**	**7,238**	**8,208**	**8,538**	**8,520**	**8,633**	**7,044**	**7,393**	**7,718**	**8,216**	**8,465**	**8,824**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	47,966	43,802	86,999	79,289	54,713	54,570	165,899	168,564	178,965	192,466	202,411	210,267
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,513	2,380	4,787	4,311	3,123	3,056	8,961	9,822	10,400	11,293	12,502	12,997
Plus: Adjustment for residence	547	7,376	−20,264	−10,944	8,583	8,049	2,764	5,798	98	1,451	−719	−1,882
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	46,000	48,798	61,948	64,034	60,173	59,563	159,702	164,540	168,663	182,624	189,190	195,388
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,826	5,877	6,286	6,685	6,896	7,351	33,440	37,525	40,895	44,136	46,856	49,531
Plus: Transfer payments	15,564	17,013	18,167	18,514	19,219	20,678	62,844	67,093	73,499	75,072	80,279	85,628
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	37,043	33,326	71,148	61,692	39,516	39,528	130,912	133,414	141,713	149,800	158,318	162,010
Other labor income	3,657	3,539	8,130	7,203	4,415	4,472	13,698	14,762	14,823	15,752	16,174	15,979
Proprietors' income[6]	7,266	6,937	7,721	10,394	10,782	10,570	21,289	20,388	22,429	26,914	27,919	32,278
Farm	1,924	2,678	1,906	2,887	2,353	3,877	134	391	−433	1,015	347	1,764
Nonfarm	5,342	4,259	5,815	7,507	8,429	6,693	21,155	19,997	22,862	25,899	27,572	30,514
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,084	2,862	2,082	3,060	2,527	4,049	1,122	1,564	700	2,130	1,472	2,893
Nonfarm	45,882	40,940	84,917	76,229	52,186	50,521	164,777	167,000	178,265	190,336	200,939	207,374
Private	40,135	35,156	78,972	69,909	45,260	42,968	138,532	139,378	149,107	159,554	168,539	171,772
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	882	547	575	521	332	321	949	638	1,688	1,705	1,017	1,220
Mining	316	338	635	571	443	246	6,596	5,418	6,241	5,586	6,780	6,169
Construction	19,741	17,592	54,463	32,473	1,601	1,292	5,800	5,295	6,112	8,514	7,690	8,507
Manufacturing	10,952	8,137	13,516	25,103	30,847	28,010	34,631	34,875	39,890	42,227	48,259	48,595
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23,214	16,749	17,552	20,627	20,447	22,946	22,291
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,796	17,882	17,323	19,263	21,780	25,313	26,304
Transportation and public utilities	929	1,119	1,835	2,370	2,336	1,637	25,075	24,890	23,105	23,616	21,354	20,043
Wholesale trade	1,034	1,217	882	1,065	968	879	8,499	8,036	8,883	9,424	9,649	9,960
Retail trade	2,831	2,716	3,085	3,224	3,349	3,633	25,297	26,316	27,608	29,103	30,669	31,404
Finance, insurance, and real estate	977	954	1,067	1,225	1,330	1,460	5,617	6,210	7,146	7,957	8,571	9,732
Services	2,473	2,536	2,914	3,357	4,054	5,490	26,068	27,700	28,434	31,422	34,550	36,142
Government and government enterprises	5,747	5,784	5,945	6,320	6,926	7,553	26,245	27,622	29,158	30,782	32,400	35,602
Federal, civilian	521	484	531	570	583	596	2,966	2,987	3,146	3,299	3,482	3,549
Military	196	209	253	295	311	357	781	836	1,026	1,036	1,115	1,277
State and local	5,030	5,091	5,161	5,455	6,032	6,600	22,498	23,799	24,986	26,447	27,803	30,776

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pontotoc, Mississippi						Prentiss, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**146,057**	**151,001**	**159,882**	**178,466**	**195,015**	**205,567**	**148,870**	**155,203**	**167,990**	**183,759**	**191,692**	**202,941**
Nonfarm personal income	137,895	142,891	156,524	172,055	188,461	201,468	146,502	151,096	165,897	180,434	189,032	200,664
Farm income[1]	8,162	8,110	3,358	6,411	6,554	4,099	2,368	4,107	2,093	3,325	2,660	2,277
Population (thousands)[2]	20.9	21.2	21.6	21.9	22.1	22.3	24.4	24.4	24.7	24.7	24.7	24.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,978**	**7,115**	**7,394**	**8,146**	**8,822**	**9,202**	**6,101**	**6,368**	**6,808**	**7,430**	**7,760**	**8,199**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	81,975	77,585	85,128	103,163	115,679	120,794	81,281	85,349	93,042	107,767	112,132	119,278
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,090	4,169	4,818	5,738	6,764	7,263	4,370	4,852	5,336	6,167	6,740	7,209
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,429	28,386	28,819	29,616	30,602	33,578	24,978	22,408	23,519	23,907	24,319	25,357
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	102,314	101,802	109,129	127,041	139,517	147,109	101,889	102,905	111,225	125,507	129,711	137,426
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,916	18,068	18,181	18,367	20,250	21,517	15,548	18,284	19,271	20,637	22,308	23,667
Plus: Transfer payments	27,827	31,131	32,572	33,058	35,248	36,941	31,433	34,014	37,494	37,615	39,673	41,848
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,897	54,142	63,734	75,842	86,542	92,157	61,129	64,528	71,515	82,221	85,462	90,655
Other labor income	5,648	5,632	6,684	8,017	8,896	9,510	5,176	5,982	7,040	8,201	8,511	9,119
Proprietors' income[6]	20,430	17,811	14,710	19,304	20,241	19,127	14,976	14,839	14,487	17,345	18,159	19,504
Farm	7,560	7,407	2,683	5,749	5,887	3,431	1,999	3,735	1,736	2,976	2,308	1,924
Nonfarm	12,870	10,404	12,027	13,555	14,354	15,696	12,977	11,104	12,751	14,369	15,851	17,580
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,162	8,110	3,358	6,411	6,554	4,099	2,368	4,107	2,093	3,325	2,660	2,277
Nonfarm	73,813	69,475	81,770	96,752	109,125	116,695	78,913	81,242	90,949	104,442	109,472	117,001
Private	64,800	60,112	71,973	86,588	98,175	104,652	62,166	65,280	75,701	88,093	91,839	98,143
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	755	777	921	1,106	925	971	256	224	494	451	254	249
Mining	148	188	168	187	266	212	142	119	133	133	164	165
Construction	2,706	2,475	3,307	4,386	4,740	5,139	4,121	4,254	5,231	6,768	7,444	7,968
Manufacturing	39,681	36,695	45,570	57,143	67,352	71,245	28,719	30,006	35,120	42,672	44,061	46,898
Nondurable goods	5,660	5,306	6,142	6,955	6,923	7,486	20,603	21,656	25,675	29,310	29,547	31,991
Durable goods	34,021	31,389	39,428	50,188	60,429	63,759	8,116	8,350	9,445	13,362	14,514	14,907
Transportation and public utilities	2,220	2,517	2,576	2,993	2,673	2,816	4,065	4,599	6,382	7,852	8,219	8,824
Wholesale trade	2,956	2,701	2,573	2,998	3,417	3,433	1,660	1,458	1,589	1,737	1,907	2,024
Retail trade	6,353	6,006	7,206	7,383	7,587	8,485	9,261	9,520	10,667	11,352	11,314	12,368
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,709	1,731	1,917	2,213	2,362	2,752	2,480	2,456	2,587	2,957	3,212	3,637
Services	8,272	7,022	7,735	8,179	8,853	9,599	11,462	12,644	13,498	14,171	15,264	16,010
Government and government enterprises	9,013	9,363	9,797	10,164	10,950	12,043	16,747	15,962	15,248	16,349	17,633	18,858
Federal, civilian	1,237	1,265	1,314	1,390	1,428	1,431	1,476	1,511	1,556	1,715	1,960	1,748
Military	431	453	559	617	657	753	507	532	640	698	741	848
State and local	7,345	7,645	7,924	8,157	8,865	9,859	14,764	13,919	13,052	13,936	14,932	16,262

	Quitman, Mississippi						Rankin, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**80,352**	**82,997**	**79,421**	**83,995**	**90,012**	**81,171**	**641,762**	**681,717**	**718,023**	**785,160**	**851,195**	**906,579**
Nonfarm personal income	69,808	71,819	73,950	77,079	77,694	81,399	635,947	669,992	712,459	768,839	836,843	889,499
Farm income[1]	10,544	11,178	5,471	6,916	12,318	−228	5,815	11,725	5,564	16,321	14,352	17,080
Population (thousands)[2]	12.4	12.2	11.7	11.5	11.3	11.2	71.6	73.6	76.0	76.5	80.1	82.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,462**	**6,830**	**6,803**	**7,333**	**7,963**	**7,244**	**8,958**	**9,262**	**9,451**	**10,270**	**10,624**	**11,040**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,022	40,665	35,427	38,084	43,067	30,720	350,145	366,303	395,745	460,747	512,021	544,221
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,738	1,834	1,839	1,968	2,034	2,060	18,389	20,019	21,847	25,012	29,077	31,034
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,027	8,889	8,764	10,687	11,298	12,625	189,284	200,790	195,703	193,138	195,152	208,731
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	48,311	47,720	42,352	46,803	52,331	41,285	521,040	547,074	569,601	628,873	678,096	721,918
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,048	13,133	13,170	13,112	12,771	13,499	55,890	61,995	66,717	72,251	80,004	85,811
Plus: Transfer payments	19,993	22,144	23,899	24,080	24,910	26,387	64,832	72,648	81,705	84,036	93,095	98,850
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	26,719	26,769	26,663	27,276	26,690	26,410	280,774	293,660	320,452	366,134	410,642	433,607
Other labor income	2,264	2,304	2,266	2,332	2,252	2,189	27,632	30,818	33,929	38,286	43,259	45,071
Proprietors' income[6]	12,039	11,592	6,498	8,476	14,125	2,121	41,739	41,825	41,364	56,327	58,120	65,543
Farm	7,175	7,508	1,939	3,446	8,822	−3,731	4,409	10,054	3,949	14,728	12,743	15,461
Nonfarm	4,864	4,084	4,559	5,030	5,303	5,852	37,330	31,771	37,415	41,599	45,377	50,082
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,544	11,178	5,471	6,916	12,318	−228	5,815	11,725	5,564	16,321	14,352	17,080
Nonfarm	30,478	29,487	29,956	31,168	30,749	30,948	344,330	354,578	390,181	444,426	497,669	527,141
Private	23,553	22,151	21,894	23,085	22,595	22,850	283,287	288,350	318,950	369,001	414,270	437,201
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,086	1,262	1,084	1,366	1,268	1,160	849	687	1,040	1,167	995	1,213
Mining	228	176	153	125	120	121	24,380	21,411	20,250	23,108	18,892	14,097
Construction	954	2,158	723	878	754	909	20,637	20,132	24,058	30,509	33,293	34,375
Manufacturing	7,772	5,336	5,623	5,684	5,202	5,510	67,789	66,383	71,778	78,170	98,271	101,804
Nondurable goods	7,107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20,595	21,752	23,293	25,766	34,541	36,694
Durable goods	665	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47,194	44,631	48,485	52,404	63,730	65,110
Transportation and public utilities	2,089	1,952	1,881	2,009	1,939	1,886	35,806	41,210	45,094	55,501	63,315	71,826
Wholesale trade	1,395	1,465	1,549	1,630	1,783	1,397	37,145	40,636	44,450	52,985	53,620	52,964
Retail trade	4,809	4,398	4,991	5,154	5,004	5,093	25,854	27,705	30,853	34,977	41,717	45,857
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,462	1,387	1,446	1,425	1,515	1,645	15,495	15,571	19,146	22,839	24,783	27,942
Services	3,758	4,017	4,444	4,814	5,010	5,129	55,332	54,615	62,281	69,745	79,384	87,123
Government and government enterprises	6,925	7,336	8,062	8,083	8,154	8,098	61,043	66,228	71,231	75,425	83,399	89,940
Federal, civilian	866	920	1,028	893	920	969	8,707	9,024	9,902	10,435	11,519	12,090
Military	253	258	330	323	334	383	1,525	1,641	1,991	2,156	2,352	2,693
State and local	5,806	6,158	6,704	6,867	6,900	6,746	50,811	55,563	59,338	62,834	69,528	75,157

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Scott, Mississippi						Sharkey, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**160,991**	**167,805**	**176,311**	**208,084**	**220,440**	**248,852**	**47,818**	**54,369**	**53,338**	**65,789**	**61,466**	**53,401**
Nonfarm personal income	157,132	161,842	173,080	185,870	200,993	211,945	40,659	42,660	44,328	45,717	46,847	48,819
Farm income[1]	3,859	5,963	3,231	22,214	19,447	36,907	7,159	11,709	9,010	20,072	14,619	4,582
Population (thousands)[2]	24.7	24.8	25.0	25.3	25.7	26.0	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,513**	**6,762**	**7,049**	**8,228**	**8,562**	**9,585**	**5,934**	**6,663**	**6,623**	**8,266**	**7,954**	**6,977**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	100,172	103,444	106,770	136,197	143,967	172,203	32,039	36,287	35,829	49,021	44,184	33,083
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,289	5,700	5,968	6,641	7,572	8,258	1,392	1,472	1,580	1,723	1,834	1,772
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,251	12,863	13,820	13,632	14,683	11,740	−3,894	−3,920	−4,759	−5,056	−4,807	−3,766
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	109,134	110,607	114,622	143,188	151,078	175,685	26,753	30,895	29,490	42,242	37,543	27,545
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,021	20,056	21,471	23,478	25,035	26,532	8,244	9,147	7,987	8,261	8,713	9,239
Plus: Transfer payments	33,836	37,142	40,218	41,418	44,327	46,635	12,821	14,327	15,861	15,286	15,210	16,617
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	77,324	79,498	82,671	90,373	99,052	107,420	24,537	25,202	26,574	28,204	28,734	27,506
Other labor income	8,240	9,084	9,544	10,379	11,212	12,072	1,828	1,935	2,138	2,270	2,231	2,088
Proprietors' income[6]	14,608	14,862	14,555	35,445	33,703	52,711	5,674	9,150	7,117	18,547	13,219	3,489
Farm	1,415	3,214	585	19,616	16,825	34,268	2,662	6,480	3,966	15,106	9,608	−449
Nonfarm	13,193	11,648	13,970	15,829	16,878	18,443	3,012	2,670	3,151	3,441	3,611	3,938
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,859	5,963	3,231	22,214	19,447	36,907	7,159	11,709	9,010	20,072	14,619	4,582
Nonfarm	96,313	97,481	103,539	113,983	124,520	135,296	24,880	24,578	26,819	28,949	29,565	28,501
Private	82,127	82,265	87,289	96,924	106,248	115,910	19,396	18,872	20,781	22,578	22,834	21,241
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	369	232	552	552	276	313	699	837	787	1,031	995	928
Mining	612	670	474	498	261	256	128	301	74	70	83	83
Construction	2,987	2,967	3,752	5,028	5,450	5,339	986	730	1,186	929	818	943
Manufacturing	45,527	45,397	46,816	51,110	58,380	65,267	5,819	4,902	6,444	7,037	7,290	5,224
Nondurable goods	32,043	34,095	35,247	37,277	40,997	45,162	2,575	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,064
Durable goods	13,484	11,302	11,569	13,833	17,383	20,105	3,244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,160
Transportation and public utilities	4,543	4,858	5,285	7,108	7,319	7,213	1,353	1,559	2,216	2,560	2,198	2,350
Wholesale trade	3,940	3,783	3,725	4,071	3,957	4,649	2,069	2,143	1,725	2,046	1,871	1,796
Retail trade	11,368	11,376	12,149	12,920	13,321	13,476	2,764	2,712	2,951	2,986	3,078	3,028
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,973	3,193	3,568	3,933	4,197	5,273	767	774	740	831	875	945
Services	9,808	9,789	10,968	11,704	13,087	14,124	4,811	4,914	4,658	5,088	5,626	5,944
Government and government enterprises	14,186	15,216	16,250	17,059	18,272	19,386	5,484	5,706	6,038	6,371	6,731	7,260
Federal, civilian	3,637	3,870	3,983	3,888	4,190	3,960	934	940	965	1,004	1,002	980
Military	525	534	661	713	760	870	164	174	216	224	238	273
State and local	10,024	10,812	11,606	12,458	13,322	14,556	4,386	4,592	4,857	5,143	5,491	6,007

	Simpson, Mississippi						Smith, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**154,749**	**162,979**	**167,463**	**187,456**	**198,939**	**214,213**	**90,685**	**101,738**	**104,180**	**126,116**	**133,027**	**146,714**
Nonfarm personal income	152,543	157,667	164,909	175,488	186,969	193,912	86,176	90,010	97,473	106,052	114,334	119,546
Farm income[1]	2,206	5,312	2,554	11,968	11,970	20,301	4,509	11,728	6,707	20,064	18,693	27,168
Population (thousands)[2]	23.8	24.1	24.0	24.1	24.3	24.4	15.0	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.4	15.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,509**	**6,758**	**6,968**	**7,775**	**8,202**	**8,787**	**6,058**	**6,816**	**6,973**	**8,419**	**8,630**	**9,420**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	78,570	82,497	86,821	102,965	108,459	119,940	55,189	63,868	63,204	84,200	86,541	98,698
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,221	4,591	4,930	5,393	5,976	6,190	2,812	3,084	3,302	3,773	4,175	4,422
Plus: Adjustment for residence	31,294	30,273	27,885	29,388	32,053	31,964	9,764	9,052	7,287	6,740	7,625	7,206
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	105,643	108,179	109,776	126,960	134,536	145,714	62,141	69,836	67,189	87,167	89,991	101,482
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,678	20,128	20,408	23,241	24,378	25,849	9,529	10,421	13,129	13,840	15,919	16,813
Plus: Transfer payments	32,428	34,672	37,279	37,255	40,025	42,650	19,015	21,481	23,862	25,109	27,117	28,419
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	59,391	61,093	66,322	71,174	75,608	77,291	39,995	41,954	45,230	51,242	54,081	56,447
Other labor income	6,010	6,416	7,086	7,518	7,739	7,805	4,183	4,698	5,085	5,698	5,878	6,179
Proprietors' income[6]	13,169	14,988	13,413	24,273	25,112	34,844	11,011	17,216	12,889	27,260	26,582	36,072
Farm	872	3,789	1,087	10,528	10,514	18,830	3,862	11,030	6,038	19,407	18,031	26,506
Nonfarm	12,297	11,199	12,326	13,745	14,598	16,014	7,149	6,186	6,851	7,853	8,551	9,566
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,206	5,312	2,554	11,968	11,970	20,301	4,509	11,728	6,707	20,064	18,693	27,168
Nonfarm	76,364	77,185	84,267	90,997	96,489	99,639	50,680	52,140	56,497	64,136	67,848	71,530
Private	64,034	63,852	70,150	75,881	80,253	81,859	44,213	45,470	49,540	56,374	59,563	62,740
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	162	141	319	444	386	459	74	(L)	126	134	93	99
Mining	1,089	917	1,336	1,869	1,871	2,318	(D)	949	921	1,194	879	1,015
Construction	4,245	4,522	4,447	5,594	5,921	6,122	(D)	1,037	1,165	1,528	1,537	1,742
Manufacturing	27,927	26,441	30,692	33,364	35,639	34,985	25,821	25,396	28,436	33,031	35,216	37,888
Nondurable goods	5,489	5,599	6,351	6,901	7,823	8,449	9,205	8,793	9,816	11,331	11,241	10,550
Durable goods	22,438	20,842	24,341	26,463	27,816	26,536	16,616	16,603	18,620	21,700	23,975	27,338
Transportation and public utilities	3,598	3,657	4,363	4,481	4,174	3,635	6,470	6,875	6,991	7,856	8,395	8,183
Wholesale trade	3,083	3,702	3,130	3,053	3,269	3,194	702	319	258	348	228	331
Retail trade	9,502	10,160	10,809	11,382	12,056	12,613	3,553	4,536	4,632	4,805	5,062	4,903
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,144	2,259	2,677	2,949	3,230	3,696	924	891	1,142	1,045	1,073	1,098
Services	12,284	12,053	12,377	12,745	13,707	14,837	5,024	5,436	5,869	6,433	7,080	7,481
Government and government enterprises	12,330	13,333	14,117	15,116	16,236	17,780	6,467	6,670	6,957	7,762	8,285	8,790
Federal, civilian	1,092	1,118	1,185	1,131	1,213	1,267	1,383	1,321	1,437	1,459	1,514	1,589
Military	494	522	630	680	725	831	302	317	405	423	450	515
State and local	10,744	11,693	12,302	13,305	14,298	15,682	4,782	5,032	5,115	5,880	6,321	6,686

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Stone, Mississippi						Sunflower, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**76,509**	**78,462**	**80,446**	**86,824**	**87,874**	**91,954**	**208,094**	**228,554**	**236,959**	**276,832**	**301,309**	**290,306**
Nonfarm personal income	73,568	74,241	76,778	82,171	83,413	87,907	193,786	205,343	218,303	235,634	251,354	268,902
Farm income[1]	2,941	4,221	3,668	4,653	4,461	4,047	14,308	23,211	18,656	41,198	49,955	21,404
Population (thousands)[2]	10.2	10.1	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.2	34.4	35.9	36.3	36.5	36.5	36.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,518**	**7,798**	**8,186**	**8,704**	**8,739**	**9,009**	**6,045**	**6,372**	**6,520**	**7,589**	**8,264**	**7,939**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	48,357	44,364	45,471	52,043	54,352	55,394	134,673	152,228	159,090	197,864	221,061	204,119
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,440	2,333	2,393	2,740	3,007	3,099	6,630	7,541	8,079	9,069	10,187	10,867
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,181	9,167	6,522	5,848	5,602	4,006	−336	−3,255	−3,611	−3,710	−5,026	−4,707
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	52,098	51,198	49,600	55,151	56,947	56,301	127,707	141,432	147,400	185,085	205,848	188,545
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,073	7,872	8,160	9,273	7,368	10,947	32,400	33,563	31,886	33,801	34,432	36,406
Plus: Transfer payments	17,338	19,392	22,686	22,400	23,559	24,706	47,987	53,559	57,673	57,946	61,029	65,355
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	34,351	30,816	31,535	35,562	37,603	37,966	106,251	116,117	124,374	137,700	150,078	158,933
Other labor income	3,309	3,120	3,128	3,531	3,649	3,741	8,235	9,700	10,725	12,002	13,042	14,066
Proprietors' income[6]	10,697	10,428	10,808	12,950	13,100	13,687	20,187	26,411	23,991	48,162	57,941	31,120
Farm	2,784	4,011	3,468	4,456	4,261	3,845	7,175	15,285	11,031	33,717	42,405	13,811
Nonfarm	7,913	6,417	7,340	8,494	8,839	9,842	13,012	11,126	12,960	14,445	15,536	17,309
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,941	4,221	3,668	4,653	4,461	4,047	14,308	23,211	18,656	41,198	49,955	21,404
Nonfarm	45,416	40,143	41,803	47,390	49,891	51,347	120,365	129,017	140,434	156,666	171,106	182,715
Private	36,702	31,078	31,815	36,701	38,400	39,854	87,891	89,159	96,758	110,776	119,783	128,788
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,047	815	1,852	2,346	1,454	732	2,286	2,179	2,147	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,028	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	366	259	272	299	351	363
Construction	1,279	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,041	3,148	4,246	4,121	4,648	5,041
Manufacturing	17,928	13,512	10,431	12,612	13,192	13,403	23,055	24,231	27,325	35,369	40,509	45,465
Nondurable goods	5,385	4,819	3,962	3,668	3,742	2,902	13,697	14,988	18,468	22,010	25,999	29,395
Durable goods	12,543	8,693	6,469	8,944	9,450	10,501	9,358	9,243	8,857	13,359	14,510	16,070
Transportation and public utilities	2,312	2,376	4,442	4,807	4,828	4,894	4,290	4,485	3,891	4,069	4,228	4,646
Wholesale trade	1,464	1,078	992	995	1,011	936	20,186	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,479	4,483	4,756	4,920	5,285	5,626	12,345	13,115	14,459	16,165	16,075	17,019
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,109	1,161	1,129	1,292	1,319	1,458	3,874	3,734	4,174	4,423	4,630	5,154
Services	6,056	6,383	6,757	7,906	9,054	10,095	17,448	(D)	(D)	19,406	21,050	22,203
Government and government enterprises	8,714	9,065	9,988	10,689	11,491	11,493	32,474	39,858	43,676	45,890	51,323	53,927
Federal, civilian	1,469	1,503	1,585	1,557	1,668	1,617	1,651	1,627	1,718	1,796	1,851	1,990
Military	210	221	267	281	298	341	741	818	999	1,028	1,094	1,253
State and local	7,035	7,341	8,136	8,851	9,525	9,535	30,082	37,413	40,959	43,066	48,378	50,684

	Tallahatchie, Mississippi						Tate, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**102,522**	**112,282**	**104,480**	**118,460**	**121,205**	**121,240**	**152,877**	**160,651**	**172,927**	**187,729**	**201,459**	**211,398**
Nonfarm personal income	92,697	95,954	99,398	105,389	109,331	116,018	147,410	153,787	170,402	182,628	196,950	208,900
Farm income[1]	9,825	16,328	5,082	13,071	11,874	5,222	5,467	6,864	2,525	5,101	4,509	2,498
Population (thousands)[2]	16.8	16.5	16.5	16.4	16.3	16.3	20.5	20.5	20.7	21.0	21.4	21.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,103**	**6,800**	**6,350**	**7,210**	**7,414**	**7,460**	**7,469**	**7,819**	**8,353**	**8,954**	**9,394**	**9,782**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	44,322	49,026	39,865	51,335	52,758	48,435	74,128	78,618	82,843	92,017	97,195	100,234
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,941	2,059	2,123	2,371	2,643	2,777	3,745	4,227	4,659	5,085	5,655	5,986
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,019	18,301	18,174	21,667	21,868	23,348	38,969	37,674	41,954	45,947	49,629	53,425
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,400	65,268	55,916	70,631	71,983	69,006	109,352	112,065	120,138	132,879	141,169	147,673
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,165	17,387	16,101	15,550	16,188	17,119	14,242	16,391	17,110	18,229	20,163	21,375
Plus: Transfer payments	26,957	29,627	32,463	32,279	33,034	35,115	29,283	32,195	35,679	36,621	40,127	42,350
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,989	28,068	28,559	29,950	31,537	32,522	53,906	57,850	64,276	69,166	73,816	77,248
Other labor income	1,948	2,014	2,141	2,287	2,315	2,407	4,660	5,349	5,953	6,383	6,497	6,767
Proprietors' income[6]	14,385	18,944	9,165	19,098	18,906	13,506	15,562	15,419	12,614	16,468	16,882	16,219
Farm	5,149	11,100	50	8,130	6,891	219	4,358	5,607	1,316	3,916	3,316	1,300
Nonfarm	9,236	7,844	9,115	10,968	12,015	13,287	11,204	9,812	11,298	12,552	13,566	14,919
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,825	16,328	5,082	13,071	11,874	5,222	5,467	6,864	2,525	5,101	4,509	2,498
Nonfarm	34,497	32,698	34,783	38,264	40,884	43,213	68,661	71,754	80,318	86,916	92,686	97,736
Private	24,983	22,733	23,967	27,492	29,246	31,433	53,835	56,342	63,641	68,700	72,994	77,667
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,134	1,797	1,580	1,726	1,641	1,574	363	357	240	258	275	327
Mining	178	166	167	136	127	128	151	100	106	121	143	165
Construction	841	837	1,265	1,369	1,394	1,901	2,184	1,990	2,788	3,311	3,505	4,082
Manufacturing	4,593	3,301	3,365	4,058	4,508	4,902	22,707	24,492	29,478	31,012	30,748	31,981
Nondurable goods	2,086	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,923	1,895	10,246	11,340	13,335	13,635	14,832	15,095
Durable goods	2,507	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,585	3,007	12,461	13,152	16,143	17,377	15,916	16,886
Transportation and public utilities	1,168	1,093	1,033	1,013	955	921	3,506	3,967	3,838	4,542	4,497	4,512
Wholesale trade	3,087	3,030	3,036	3,377	3,151	3,209	1,301	1,791	1,700	2,038	2,255	2,438
Retail trade	4,261	3,733	3,937	4,252	4,342	4,712	10,939	10,745	11,636	12,306	13,457	14,272
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,126	957	1,183	1,318	1,384	1,523	2,355	2,396	2,516	2,566	2,813	3,139
Services	8,595	7,819	8,401	10,243	11,744	12,563	10,329	10,504	11,339	12,546	15,301	16,751
Government and government enterprises	9,514	9,965	10,816	10,772	11,638	11,780	14,826	15,412	16,677	18,216	19,692	20,069
Federal, civilian	1,778	1,822	2,369	2,013	2,236	2,168	1,886	2,099	2,243	2,177	2,273	2,330
Military	344	353	452	463	491	562	473	477	573	591	631	722
State and local	7,392	7,790	7,995	8,296	8,911	9,050	12,467	12,836	13,861	15,448	16,788	17,017

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tippah, Mississippi						Tishomingo, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**124,804**	**129,065**	**143,273**	**154,656**	**161,205**	**170,476**	**136,994**	**127,317**	**136,986**	**146,262**	**148,930**	**155,858**
Nonfarm personal income	122,370	127,143	143,012	153,420	159,896	169,725	135,130	125,496	135,969	144,945	147,984	155,307
Farm income[1]	2,434	1,922	261	1,236	1,309	751	1,864	1,821	1,017	1,317	946	551
Population (thousands)[2]	18.9	18.8	18.6	18.9	18.9	18.8	19.2	19.1	18.4	18.1	18.0	17.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,618**	**6,882**	**7,688**	**8,195**	**8,520**	**9,052**	**7,146**	**6,653**	**7,464**	**8,083**	**8,288**	**8,735**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	83,392	82,341	93,893	103,001	105,379	113,058	169,077	120,357	85,044	79,386	78,409	85,260
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,425	4,743	5,418	5,957	6,407	6,926	9,423	6,975	4,955	4,703	4,914	5,356
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,982	3,716	3,475	3,818	4,726	4,188	−64,367	−34,373	4,920	17,242	18,084	16,586
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	82,949	81,314	91,950	100,862	103,698	110,320	95,287	79,009	85,009	91,925	91,579	96,490
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,305	16,854	18,101	19,262	20,600	21,732	14,124	16,487	17,092	19,112	20,209	21,443
Plus: Transfer payments	27,550	30,897	33,222	34,532	36,907	38,424	27,583	31,821	34,885	35,225	37,142	37,925
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,832	61,708	71,943	77,545	79,063	85,034	143,340	98,459	64,646	58,072	57,238	62,213
Other labor income	6,266	6,731	7,899	8,416	8,347	8,990	10,690	9,219	6,201	5,417	5,267	6,044
Proprietors' income[6]	16,294	13,902	14,051	17,040	17,969	19,034	15,047	12,679	14,197	15,897	15,904	17,003
Farm	2,113	1,545	−104	878	949	393	1,763	1,728	927	1,229	857	465
Nonfarm	14,181	12,357	14,155	16,162	17,020	18,641	13,284	10,951	13,270	14,668	15,047	16,538
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,434	1,922	261	1,236	1,309	751	1,864	1,821	1,017	1,317	946	551
Nonfarm	80,958	80,419	93,632	101,765	104,070	112,307	167,213	118,536	84,027	78,069	77,463	84,709
Private	70,082	69,300	81,738	89,148	90,901	97,834	90,284	87,049	67,952	63,024	64,167	71,404
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(L)	487	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	174	1,440	1,350	691	859
Mining	(D)	580	544	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	836	567	727	894	859
Construction	5,167	5,083	5,698	7,970	8,786	7,781	35,886	32,576	11,866	3,428	3,689	4,006
Manufacturing	37,318	37,076	45,802	47,272	45,687	50,964	28,464	29,516	29,524	29,915	29,485	34,143
Nondurable goods	15,309	13,542	13,557	14,904	14,217	12,597	19,912	20,559	19,479	18,660	17,157	19,497
Durable goods	22,009	23,534	32,245	32,368	31,470	38,367	8,552	8,957	10,045	11,255	12,328	14,646
Transportation and public utilities	3,241	4,202	4,522	4,969	5,554	6,430	3,097	3,479	3,843	4,306	4,159	4,284
Wholesale trade	2,962	2,508	2,768	3,300	3,708	3,789	3,024	2,707	1,974	2,523	3,188	3,164
Retail trade	8,402	8,112	9,246	10,505	10,613	11,031	7,241	7,266	7,470	8,411	8,292	8,838
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,987	1,965	2,121	2,567	2,781	3,177	1,857	1,944	2,087	2,464	2,849	3,607
Services	10,089	9,755	10,550	11,347	12,593	13,429	9,178	8,551	9,181	9,900	10,920	11,644
Government and government enterprises	10,876	11,119	11,894	12,617	13,169	14,473	76,929	31,487	16,075	15,045	13,296	13,305
Federal, civilian	1,338	1,294	1,345	1,377	1,435	1,571	68,320	22,492	6,616	5,557	3,943	3,497
Military	388	407	508	532	566	648	390	402	490	510	539	618
State and local	9,150	9,418	10,041	10,708	11,168	12,254	8,219	8,593	8,969	8,978	8,814	9,190

	Tunica, Mississippi						Union, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**55,431**	**57,181**	**55,363**	**62,772**	**67,966**	**62,134**	**157,008**	**161,141**	**171,861**	**188,850**	**201,629**	**209,124**
Nonfarm personal income	47,422	47,874	50,318	51,504	53,048	56,684	153,885	158,288	171,802	186,317	198,933	207,299
Farm income[1]	8,009	9,307	5,045	11,268	14,918	5,450	3,123	2,853	59	2,533	2,696	1,825
Population (thousands)[2]	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.2	9.0	21.9	21.4	21.7	21.7	22.2	22.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,824**	**6,012**	**5,834**	**6,591**	**7,426**	**6,874**	**7,185**	**7,517**	**7,937**	**8,700**	**9,084**	**9,429**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,668	29,549	26,994	34,813	39,168	31,741	100,627	96,865	103,054	121,042	129,466	131,814
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,187	1,261	1,342	1,460	1,564	1,690	5,404	5,543	5,985	6,945	7,763	8,000
Plus: Adjustment for residence	155	60	−53	−181	−286	−416	11,246	11,556	14,078	14,157	14,090	15,795
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,636	28,348	25,599	33,172	37,318	29,635	106,469	102,878	111,147	128,254	135,793	139,609
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,838	11,430	10,291	10,461	11,289	11,931	21,151	24,844	25,282	25,850	28,909	30,515
Plus: Transfer payments	15,957	17,403	19,473	19,139	19,359	20,568	29,388	33,419	35,432	34,746	36,927	39,000
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,863	21,595	22,494	23,568	23,947	25,438	78,914	76,893	82,996	96,228	103,558	105,322
Other labor income	1,375	1,525	1,646	1,785	1,775	1,902	7,860	8,139	8,917	10,293	10,768	10,884
Proprietors' income[6]	6,430	6,429	2,854	9,460	13,446	4,401	13,853	11,833	11,141	14,521	15,140	15,608
Farm	3,241	3,917	−164	6,128	9,738	257	2,505	2,058	−708	1,776	1,936	1,068
Nonfarm	3,189	2,512	3,018	3,332	3,708	4,144	11,348	9,775	11,849	12,745	13,204	14,540
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,009	9,307	5,045	11,268	14,918	5,450	3,123	2,853	59	2,533	2,696	1,825
Nonfarm	20,659	20,242	21,949	23,545	24,250	26,291	97,504	94,012	102,995	118,509	126,770	129,989
Private	15,783	15,350	16,796	18,166	18,513	20,209	83,133	78,615	86,332	100,880	108,604	109,944
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	504	596	711	675	577	714	(D)	1,036	1,421	1,253	919	1,085
Mining	212	173	134	88	116	117	(D)	449	484	421	499	461
Construction	823	665	779	924	1,226	1,372	2,136	1,963	1,929	2,247	2,342	2,728
Manufacturing	3,135	2,986	3,398	4,059	3,913	4,599	50,040	44,755	50,200	61,355	67,126	66,174
Nondurable goods	3,050	(D)	(D)	3,833	3,606	4,271	11,876	9,844	10,330	12,490	13,359	13,738
Durable goods	85	(D)	(D)	226	307	328	38,164	34,911	39,870	48,865	53,767	52,436
Transportation and public utilities	764	1,006	1,177	1,355	1,180	1,199	4,915	5,615	5,708	5,999	5,994	5,797
Wholesale trade	2,493	2,355	2,311	2,429	2,601	2,414	3,345	2,930	2,867	3,354	3,678	3,976
Retail trade	3,208	2,947	3,145	3,179	3,384	3,591	9,759	9,495	10,448	11,575	12,254	12,688
Finance, insurance, and real estate	794	705	805	794	872	1,104	1,812	1,954	2,343	2,789	2,998	3,431
Services	3,850	3,917	4,336	4,663	4,644	5,099	9,613	10,418	10,932	11,887	12,794	13,604
Government and government enterprises	4,876	4,892	5,153	5,379	5,737	6,082	14,371	15,397	16,663	17,629	18,166	20,045
Federal, civilian	515	532	587	596	605	635	1,687	1,651	1,779	1,725	1,840	1,906
Military	195	205	260	268	283	324	451	465	580	612	657	753
State and local	4,166	4,155	4,306	4,515	4,849	5,123	12,233	13,281	14,304	15,292	15,669	17,386

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Walthall, Mississippi						Warren, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**81,820**	**84,217**	**84,388**	**89,579**	**92,710**	**95,329**	**464,051**	**488,725**	**515,033**	**541,054**	**570,300**	**591,288**
Nonfarm personal income	75,857	77,492	80,577	85,769	89,598	90,568	461,324	485,229	515,553	538,157	566,992	590,014
Farm income[1]	5,963	6,725	3,811	3,810	3,112	4,761	2,727	3,496	−520	2,897	3,308	1,274
Population (thousands)[2]	13.7	13.5	13.6	13.7	13.5	13.6	51.9	51.9	51.3	51.8	51.6	51.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,973**	**6,248**	**6,208**	**6,555**	**6,856**	**7,000**	**8,939**	**9,423**	**10,049**	**10,444**	**11,042**	**11,495**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,757	38,045	34,829	37,486	38,698	42,761	341,039	350,078	362,109	392,719	408,608	413,431
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,903	1,936	1,876	2,072	2,288	2,430	18,534	19,910	20,730	22,362	23,956	24,505
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,244	13,470	13,605	14,949	14,425	10,545	4,956	12,691	13,764	6,647	12,798	20,219
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,098	49,579	46,558	50,363	50,835	50,876	327,461	342,859	355,143	377,004	397,450	409,145
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,965	11,427	12,867	13,887	14,914	15,729	56,663	59,046	66,246	69,000	72,231	76,625
Plus: Transfer payments	20,757	23,211	24,963	25,329	26,961	28,724	79,927	86,820	93,644	95,050	100,619	105,518
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,777	24,458	23,147	24,358	25,697	27,058	287,123	297,576	309,218	330,225	342,802	346,254
Other labor income	2,168	2,289	2,285	2,371	2,475	2,644	28,007	30,486	30,201	32,427	31,880	31,757
Proprietors' income[6]	11,812	11,298	9,397	10,757	10,526	13,059	25,909	22,016	22,690	30,067	33,926	35,420
Farm	4,857	5,408	2,544	2,566	1,857	3,498	1,835	2,446	−1,533	1,900	2,303	264
Nonfarm	6,955	5,890	6,853	8,191	8,669	9,561	24,074	19,570	24,223	28,167	31,623	35,156
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,963	6,725	3,811	3,810	3,112	4,761	2,727	3,496	−520	2,897	3,308	1,274
Nonfarm	33,794	31,320	31,018	33,676	35,586	38,000	338,312	346,582	362,629	389,822	405,300	412,157
Private	27,130	24,474	23,561	25,607	27,196	29,097	237,884	242,201	245,638	264,498	269,615	278,811
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	281	(D)	(D)	295	258	250	755	628	1,199	1,132	1,004	1,114
Mining	774	(D)	(D)	340	361	282	2,501	2,263	948	1,151	1,439	1,795
Construction	871	1,374	1,231	1,579	1,689	1,964	11,429	15,547	12,971	18,740	16,082	13,468
Manufacturing	8,035	5,072	3,503	4,304	4,731	5,013	93,869	91,116	88,870	95,672	94,889	100,769
Nondurable goods	5,166	2,540	473	517	486	292	27,608	29,332	32,439	37,068	39,587	42,098
Durable goods	2,869	2,532	3,030	3,787	4,245	4,721	66,261	61,784	56,431	58,604	55,302	58,671
Transportation and public utilities	2,814	3,207	3,254	3,492	3,604	3,637	28,722	27,063	26,125	28,528	27,374	27,434
Wholesale trade	2,313	2,473	2,636	2,458	2,191	2,388	11,558	11,063	11,200	11,274	10,564	11,747
Retail trade	4,935	4,540	5,310	5,353	5,828	5,989	33,989	35,658	39,253	39,164	43,014	44,024
Finance, insurance, and real estate	950	1,067	1,108	1,349	1,485	1,686	9,245	9,079	9,778	9,993	10,933	11,782
Services	6,157	5,377	5,783	6,437	7,049	7,888	45,816	49,784	55,294	58,844	64,316	66,678
Government and government enterprises	6,664	6,846	7,457	8,069	8,390	8,903	100,428	104,381	116,991	125,324	135,685	133,346
Federal, civilian	650	645	707	675	674	708	73,113	75,763	86,432	92,172	100,567	96,426
Military	277	285	350	386	411	471	2,724	3,103	3,516	3,772	4,008	4,257
State and local	5,737	5,916	6,400	7,008	7,305	7,724	24,591	25,515	27,043	29,380	31,110	32,663

	Washington, Mississippi						Wayne, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**541,690**	**552,587**	**564,951**	**618,340**	**643,936**	**656,016**	**124,381**	**130,210**	**135,332**	**146,795**	**154,366**	**162,788**
Nonfarm personal income	526,849	530,025	553,711	580,698	605,375	643,818	119,876	122,457	127,558	136,036	144,249	149,534
Farm income[1]	14,841	22,562	11,240	37,642	38,561	12,198	4,505	7,753	7,774	10,759	10,117	13,254
Population (thousands)[2]	71.8	72.1	71.3	71.2	71.0	70.7	19.7	20.1	19.8	20.0	20.0	20.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,541**	**7,661**	**7,919**	**8,681**	**9,069**	**9,278**	**6,323**	**6,492**	**6,842**	**7,333**	**7,717**	**8,126**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	395,199	389,313	391,608	441,565	459,287	460,843	75,577	72,942	75,317	85,404	90,369	92,275
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	20,701	21,148	21,719	23,279	25,344	27,127	3,852	3,825	3,907	4,372	4,921	4,875
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−14,708	−13,679	−12,636	−12,295	−12,561	−13,499	12,699	14,878	14,153	13,628	13,443	15,395
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	359,790	354,486	357,253	405,991	421,382	420,217	84,424	83,995	85,563	94,660	98,891	102,795
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	74,619	77,573	77,179	81,231	84,954	89,818	13,387	16,373	17,636	19,320	20,716	21,953
Plus: Transfer payments	107,281	120,528	130,519	131,118	137,600	145,981	26,570	29,842	32,133	32,815	34,759	38,040
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	315,370	310,579	315,566	332,801	344,987	364,625	53,927	50,095	50,785	56,876	61,407	59,329
Other labor income	29,612	31,224	31,899	32,817	32,852	34,824	5,119	4,961	5,011	5,684	5,992	5,646
Proprietors' income[6]	50,217	47,510	44,143	75,947	81,448	61,394	16,531	17,886	19,521	22,844	22,970	27,300
Farm	7,225	13,995	2,964	29,509	30,334	3,919	4,113	7,334	7,369	10,358	9,711	12,843
Nonfarm	42,992	33,515	41,179	46,438	51,114	57,475	12,418	10,552	12,152	12,486	13,259	14,457
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,841	22,562	11,240	37,642	38,561	12,198	4,505	7,753	7,774	10,759	10,117	13,254
Nonfarm	380,358	366,751	380,368	403,973	420,726	448,645	71,072	65,189	67,543	74,645	80,252	79,021
Private	324,318	306,724	315,314	335,382	350,626	374,334	61,878	55,377	57,030	63,792	68,550	66,201
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,945	5,120	5,157	5,603	4,861	5,252	389	189	623	603	453	637
Mining	1,401	1,273	1,552	1,469	1,715	1,280	14,150	10,603	7,987	9,267	9,887	7,820
Construction	14,456	11,437	13,097	14,940	15,922	15,960	2,760	2,862	2,925	3,837	4,373	5,303
Manufacturing	87,395	82,577	84,408	89,284	91,744	102,119	16,466	14,554	16,626	19,511	21,162	17,828
Nondurable goods	35,155	34,989	36,890	38,666	43,130	45,946	4,561	4,947	5,273	6,035	5,690	3,208
Durable goods	52,240	47,588	47,518	50,618	48,614	56,173	11,905	9,607	11,353	13,476	15,472	14,620
Transportation and public utilities	57,804	50,083	48,913	49,983	51,049	54,803	2,975	2,900	2,631	3,010	2,883	3,026
Wholesale trade	32,040	29,692	28,541	30,582	31,825	33,008	4,622	3,732	3,913	4,812	5,101	5,251
Retail trade	46,062	44,501	47,347	49,554	51,484	53,635	9,170	9,228	10,478	10,535	11,358	11,949
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,442	14,464	15,083	15,245	15,874	16,808	2,136	2,145	2,040	2,377	2,716	3,189
Services	65,773	67,577	71,216	78,722	86,152	91,469	9,210	9,164	9,807	9,840	10,617	11,198
Government and government enterprises	56,040	60,027	65,054	68,541	70,100	74,311	9,194	9,812	10,513	10,853	11,702	12,820
Federal, civilian	14,287	15,274	16,982	16,764	17,588	17,566	819	827	844	751	797	839
Military	2,057	2,224	2,502	2,610	2,749	3,061	422	453	518	564	603	691
State and local	39,696	42,529	45,570	49,167	49,763	53,684	7,953	8,532	9,151	9,538	10,302	11,290

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Webster, Mississippi						Wilkinson, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**73,526**	**77,124**	**80,245**	**87,409**	**92,049**	**94,787**	**68,915**	**71,485**	**73,063**	**78,087**	**78,850**	**78,154**
Nonfarm personal income	70,592	72,038	78,498	84,095	89,102	93,555	64,869	67,725	71,356	76,214	77,781	77,168
Farm income[1]	2,934	5,086	1,747	3,314	2,947	1,232	4,046	3,760	1,707	1,873	1,069	986
Population (thousands)[2]	10.4	10.6	10.5	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.2	10.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,060**	**7,294**	**7,664**	**8,417**	**8,874**	**9,142**	**6,702**	**6,871**	**7,046**	**7,570**	**7,723**	**7,680**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,760	40,376	40,152	46,927	48,695	48,577	36,813	35,637	36,208	37,901	37,498	38,280
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,043	2,143	2,295	2,634	2,893	3,003	1,824	1,922	2,038	2,173	2,305	2,366
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,796	9,527	9,980	10,354	11,405	12,322	11,349	12,258	11,728	13,488	12,505	9,307
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,513	47,760	47,837	54,647	57,207	57,896	46,338	45,973	45,898	49,216	47,698	45,221
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,544	10,923	12,656	13,172	14,248	15,007	6,553	7,834	7,954	8,933	9,314	9,908
Plus: Transfer payments	16,469	18,441	19,752	19,590	20,594	21,884	16,024	17,678	19,211	19,938	21,838	23,025
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,510	27,391	29,725	33,616	35,165	36,000	25,502	25,406	26,767	27,841	28,237	28,383
Other labor income	2,729	2,831	3,055	3,445	3,499	3,597	2,215	2,387	2,538	2,647	2,590	2,637
Proprietors' income[6]	9,521	10,154	7,372	9,866	10,031	8,980	9,096	7,844	6,903	7,413	6,671	7,260
Farm	2,633	4,666	1,342	2,915	2,548	834	3,418	3,114	1,078	1,250	438	349
Nonfarm	6,888	5,488	6,030	6,951	7,483	8,146	5,678	4,730	5,825	6,163	6,233	6,911
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,934	5,086	1,747	3,314	2,947	1,232	4,046	3,760	1,707	1,873	1,069	986
Nonfarm	36,826	35,290	38,405	43,613	45,748	47,345	32,767	31,877	34,501	36,028	36,429	37,294
Private	31,016	29,301	32,074	36,834	38,392	39,480	26,781	25,908	28,018	29,280	29,238	30,142
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	174	227	241	237	245	256	236	(L)	530	(D)	(D)	317
Mining	(L)	(L)	50	59	77	78	1,031	724	531	(D)	(D)	387
Construction	2,404	2,342	2,201	2,012	2,109	2,247	1,115	1,111	938	1,070	1,182	1,375
Manufacturing	16,268	14,722	17,048	20,209	21,204	21,131	10,279	9,905	10,386	10,124	9,747	10,010
Nondurable goods	4,076	4,153	4,784	6,937	6,980	6,592	4,018	3,845	4,161	3,739	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	12,192	10,569	12,264	13,272	14,224	14,539	6,261	6,060	6,225	6,385	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,742	1,774	1,808	2,326	2,333	2,424	2,128	2,302	2,793	2,948	2,858	3,120
Wholesale trade	1,019	885	867	1,221	1,212	1,285	2,800	2,586	2,889	3,281	3,189	3,154
Retail trade	3,678	3,667	3,994	4,126	3,945	4,192	3,629	3,738	3,984	4,020	4,256	4,304
Finance, insurance, and real estate	947	969	1,064	1,265	1,249	1,431	753	742	888	1,009	1,129	1,487
Services	4,736	4,669	4,801	5,379	6,018	6,436	4,810	4,795	5,079	5,412	5,795	5,988
Government and government enterprises	5,810	5,989	6,331	6,779	7,356	7,865	5,986	5,969	6,483	6,748	7,191	7,152
Federal, civilian	840	845	876	1,122	1,199	1,249	388	387	396	388	356	371
Military	213	226	276	293	311	357	212	225	271	291	310	355
State and local	4,757	4,918	5,179	5,364	5,846	6,259	5,386	5,357	5,816	6,069	6,525	6,426

	Winston, Mississippi						Yalobusha, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**127,388**	**130,107**	**139,284**	**152,602**	**160,027**	**168,756**	**92,568**	**92,887**	**100,288**	**105,483**	**110,712**	**113,080**
Nonfarm personal income	123,964	126,874	137,992	150,190	158,493	165,593	89,662	89,726	99,016	103,722	108,968	112,596
Farm income[1]	3,424	3,233	1,292	2,412	1,534	3,163	2,906	3,161	1,272	1,761	1,744	484
Population (thousands)[2]	19.5	19.2	18.9	19.2	19.2	19.2	13.3	13.2	13.4	13.4	13.1	13.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,530**	**6,783**	**7,352**	**7,957**	**8,321**	**8,799**	**6,951**	**7,042**	**7,484**	**7,872**	**8,447**	**8,581**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	80,523	74,744	78,267	93,503	97,162	103,555	62,453	59,416	62,290	65,742	66,873	65,100
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,236	4,255	4,517	5,373	5,919	6,241	3,322	3,369	3,616	3,856	4,123	4,124
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,611	6,553	5,987	5,210	6,185	5,155	249	590	1,877	2,837	5,009	6,629
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	81,898	77,042	79,737	93,340	97,428	102,469	59,380	56,637	60,551	64,723	67,759	67,605
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,252	17,756	21,649	22,497	24,190	25,540	10,575	11,169	13,132	14,104	15,058	15,940
Plus: Transfer payments	30,238	35,309	37,898	36,765	38,409	40,747	22,613	25,081	26,605	26,656	27,895	29,535
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	59,741	56,469	59,944	70,954	74,920	78,027	47,415	45,247	48,907	50,467	51,487	50,294
Other labor income	6,189	5,964	6,247	7,549	7,736	7,978	5,231	5,168	5,535	5,556	5,478	5,265
Proprietors' income[6]	14,593	12,311	12,076	15,000	14,506	17,550	9,807	9,001	7,848	9,719	9,908	9,541
Farm	3,022	2,831	905	2,031	1,149	2,774	2,445	2,609	742	1,242	1,220	(L)
Nonfarm	11,571	9,480	11,171	12,969	13,357	14,776	7,362	6,392	7,106	8,477	8,688	9,582
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,424	3,233	1,292	2,412	1,534	3,163	2,906	3,161	1,272	1,761	1,744	484
Nonfarm	77,099	71,511	76,975	91,091	95,628	100,392	59,547	56,255	61,018	63,981	65,129	64,616
Private	67,256	60,895	65,620	78,924	82,773	86,418	51,406	47,912	52,315	54,840	55,414	54,406
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	329	336	462	418	301	320	313	212	337	335	282	316
Mining	132	289	141	132	175	176	84	75	74	84	95	95
Construction	6,867	5,159	6,547	7,513	7,328	7,114	2,673	2,529	2,833	3,518	3,733	3,594
Manufacturing	32,973	28,924	30,088	39,584	41,964	43,610	33,504	30,699	33,171	32,984	32,843	30,565
Nondurable goods	4,103	6,733	7,017	7,695	8,586	8,750	11,487	11,415	10,863	11,595	11,482	11,369
Durable goods	28,870	22,191	23,071	31,889	33,378	34,860	22,017	19,284	22,308	21,389	21,361	19,196
Transportation and public utilities	6,039	6,331	6,992	8,390	8,110	8,456	3,020	2,968	2,809	2,908	2,496	2,385
Wholesale trade	2,388	2,127	2,065	2,171	2,162	2,157	722	1,048	1,121	1,155	1,478	1,650
Retail trade	7,607	7,335	8,105	8,577	9,311	9,799	5,106	4,710	5,566	6,323	6,319	6,895
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,404	2,458	2,745	3,142	3,508	4,019	1,403	1,262	1,581	1,896	2,179	2,525
Services	8,517	7,936	8,475	8,997	9,914	10,767	4,581	4,409	4,823	5,637	5,989	6,381
Government and government enterprises	9,843	10,616	11,355	12,167	12,855	13,974	8,141	8,343	8,703	9,141	9,715	10,210
Federal, civilian	1,058	1,232	1,367	1,412	1,459	1,512	1,712	1,606	1,622	1,683	1,705	1,791
Military	396	413	517	541	573	656	290	297	367	377	396	454
State and local	8,389	8,971	9,471	10,214	10,823	11,806	6,139	6,440	6,714	7,081	7,614	7,965

See footnotes at end of tables.

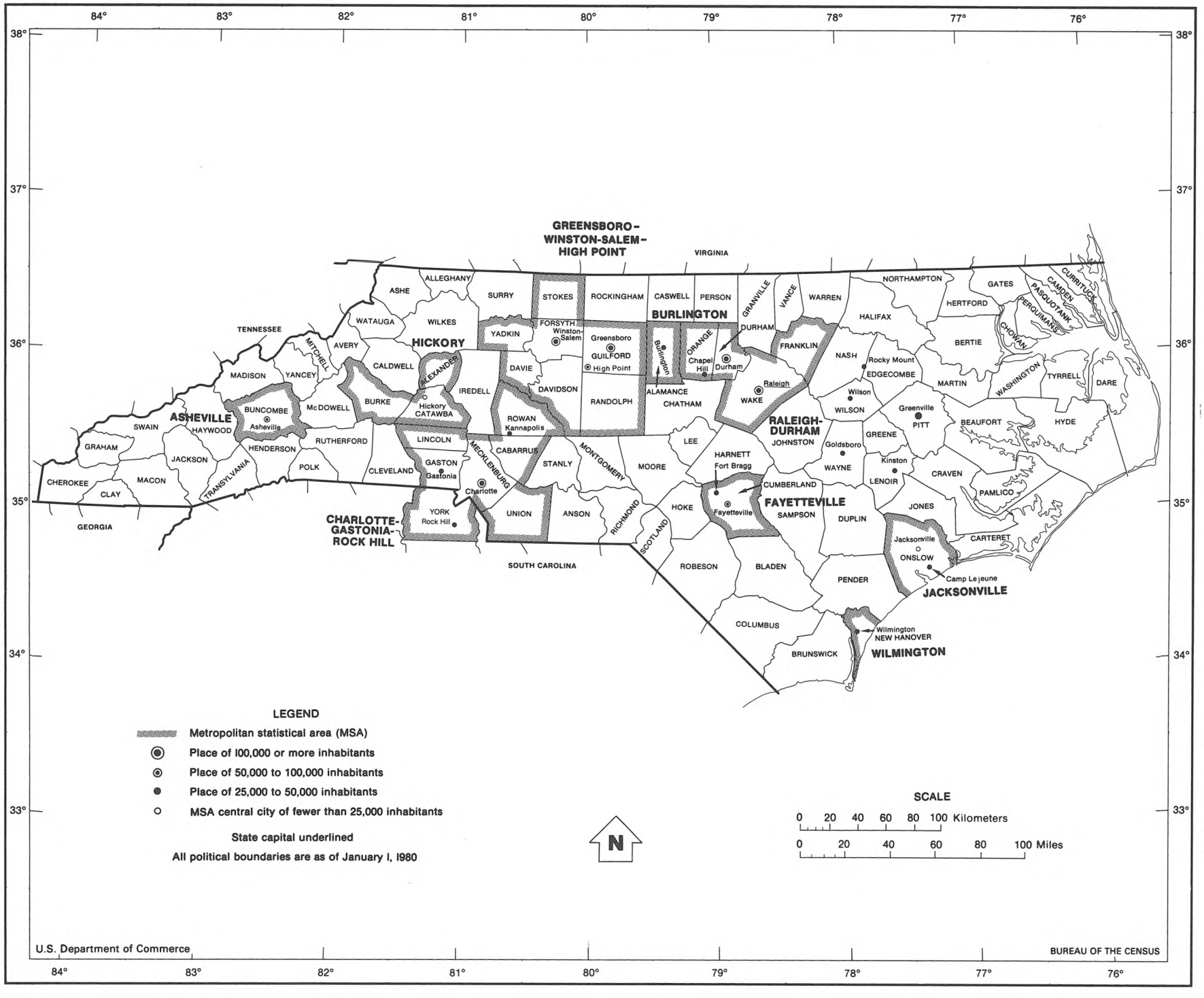
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

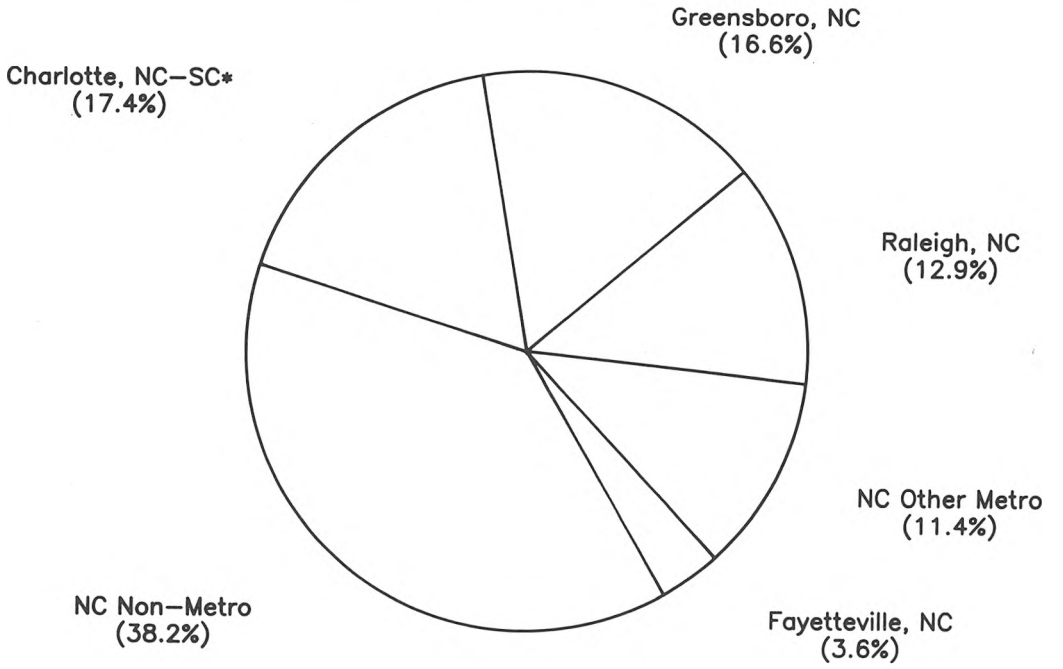
	Yazoo, Mississippi					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**189,878**	**204,421**	**201,040**	**239,062**	**236,846**	**230,451**
Nonfarm personal income	178,667	184,120	190,479	204,133	214,718	220,589
Farm income[1]	11,211	20,301	10,561	34,929	22,128	9,862
Population (thousands)[2]	27.6	27.5	27.2	27.4	27.2	27.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,872**	**7,440**	**7,378**	**8,739**	**8,703**	**8,537**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	118,439	125,693	119,402	154,838	147,973	134,773
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,909	6,218	6,373	7,102	7,804	7,792
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,394	5,985	6,550	6,603	6,764	7,775
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	117,924	125,460	119,579	154,339	146,933	134,756
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,216	32,606	30,687	33,645	36,757	38,822
Plus: Transfer payments	42,738	46,355	50,774	51,078	53,156	56,873
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	89,247	90,320	91,530	99,668	104,467	101,964
Other labor income	9,200	9,543	9,609	10,223	10,312	10,220
Proprietors' income[6]	19,992	25,830	18,263	44,947	33,194	22,589
Farm	6,249	14,446	4,938	29,421	16,568	4,270
Nonfarm	13,743	11,384	13,325	15,526	16,626	18,319
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	11,211	20,301	10,561	34,929	22,128	9,862
Nonfarm	107,228	105,392	108,841	119,909	125,845	124,911
Private	93,752	91,307	94,105	103,872	108,079	106,317
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,500	2,344	2,598	2,868	2,295	2,218
Mining	8,617	8,280	6,938	6,432	7,021	6,650
Construction	2,382	2,098	2,933	5,326	4,530	5,044
Manufacturing	31,087	29,433	31,430	34,805	36,998	34,156
Nondurable goods	23,632	24,118	25,243	26,623	28,109	(D)
Durable goods	7,455	5,315	6,187	8,182	8,889	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,632	6,631	6,704	7,098	8,016	7,785
Wholesale trade	7,951	8,466	8,096	8,490	9,480	9,449
Retail trade	12,449	12,083	13,029	14,935	13,967	14,260
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,530	3,375	3,578	3,868	3,893	4,422
Services	18,604	18,597	18,799	20,050	21,879	22,333
Government and government enterprises	13,476	14,085	14,736	16,037	17,766	18,594
Federal, civilian	1,427	1,486	1,587	1,632	1,976	1,879
Military	597	630	748	772	816	934
State and local	11,452	11,969	12,401	13,633	14,974	15,781

See footnotes at end of tables.

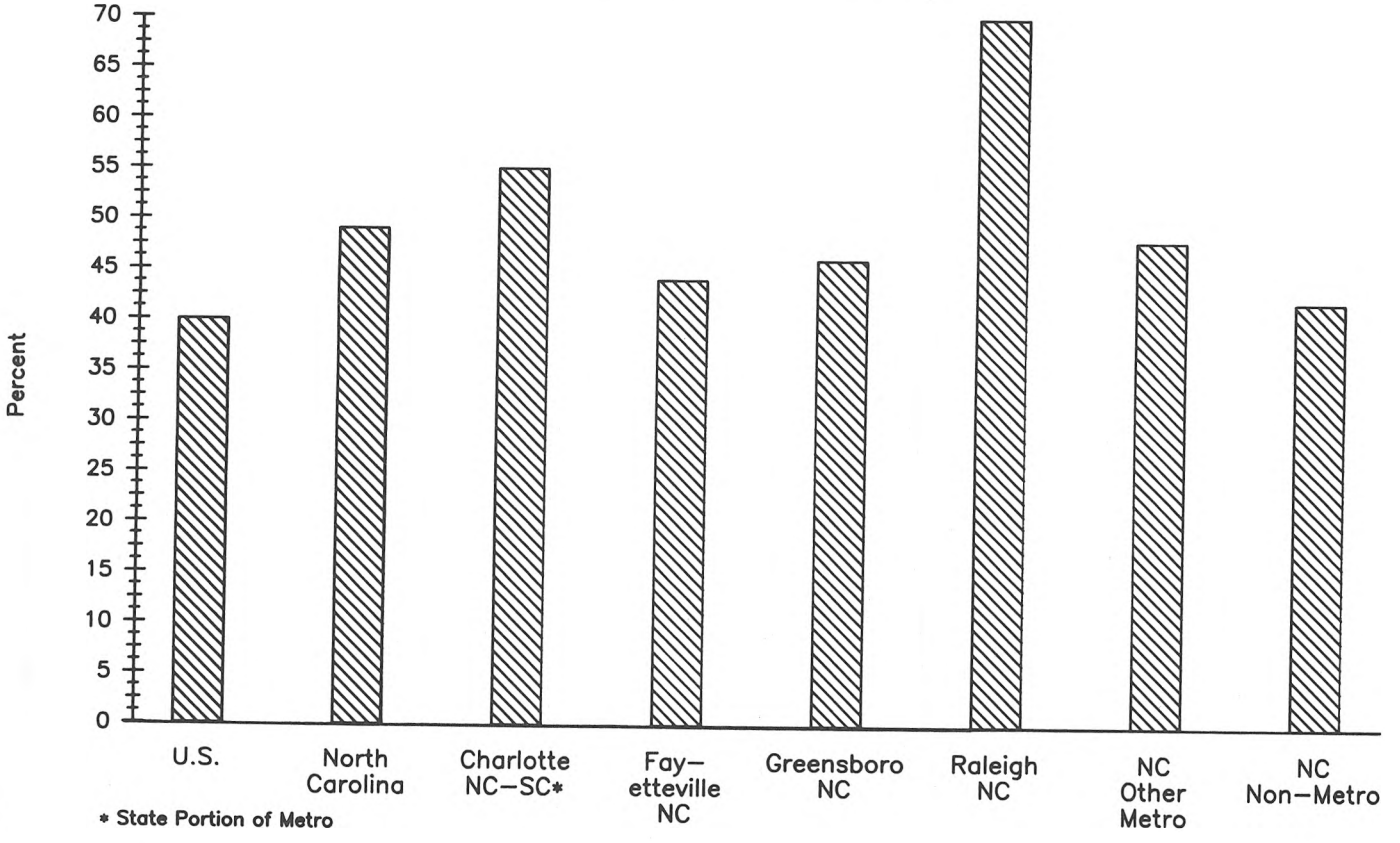
NORTH CAROLINA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: North Carolina



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86



* State Portion of Metro

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of North Carolina						North Carolina (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**52,891,152**	**55,866,934**	**60,722,240**	**67,850,775**	**73,097,897**	**78,745,416**	**31,697,379**	**33,707,620**	**36,854,603**	**41,239,758**	**44,936,784**	**48,650,161**
Nonfarm personal income	51,638,311	54,684,480	59,965,857	66,341,331	71,842,832	77,400,745	31,409,961	33,417,154	36,626,310	40,836,410	44,565,358	48,238,486
Farm income[1]	1,252,841	1,182,454	756,383	1,509,444	1,255,065	1,344,671	287,418	290,466	228,293	403,348	371,426	411,675
Population (thousands)[2]	5,957.0	6,018.1	6,079.8	6,169.0	6,260.7	6,331.3	3,248.1	3,285.1	3,324.2	3,375.9	3,436.8	3,483.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,879**	**9,283**	**9,988**	**10,999**	**11,676**	**12,438**	**9,759**	**10,261**	**11,087**	**12,216**	**13,075**	**13,964**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	40,622,861	42,287,050	46,090,236	52,104,714	56,204,171	60,826,468	26,322,148	27,729,611	30,452,505	34,347,569	37,602,667	40,735,337
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,320,589	2,498,100	2,718,058	3,039,471	3,433,452	3,733,828	1,523,911	1,651,618	1,797,592	2,023,195	2,308,064	2,515,831
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−30,014	−13,249	−15,941	−37,000	−111,036	−172,415	−1,199,917	−1,258,803	−1,421,391	−1,621,266	−1,875,505	−1,890,273
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	38,272,258	39,775,701	43,356,237	49,028,243	52,659,683	56,920,225	23,598,320	24,819,190	27,233,522	30,703,108	33,419,098	36,329,233
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,868,611	7,469,658	8,064,804	9,200,541	10,021,597	10,799,906	4,095,141	4,442,727	4,815,201	5,582,215	6,136,192	6,606,170
Plus: Transfer payments	7,750,283	8,621,575	9,301,199	9,621,991	10,416,617	11,025,285	4,003,918	4,445,703	4,805,880	4,954,435	5,381,494	5,714,758
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	33,541,100	35,018,217	38,137,821	42,568,107	46,163,922	49,783,930	22,317,185	23,505,580	25,629,005	28,814,757	31,589,063	34,102,357
Other labor income	3,108,472	3,433,729	3,770,154	3,995,871	4,218,971	4,514,689	2,066,421	2,311,600	2,535,145	2,701,074	2,884,544	3,092,474
Proprietors' income[6]	3,973,289	3,835,104	4,182,261	5,540,736	5,821,278	6,527,849	1,938,542	1,912,431	2,288,355	2,831,738	3,129,060	3,540,506
Farm	1,024,007	934,531	517,776	1,275,295	1,018,399	1,107,490	239,085	236,955	176,740	352,678	320,229	360,416
Nonfarm	2,949,282	2,900,573	3,664,485	4,265,441	4,802,879	5,420,359	1,699,457	1,675,476	2,111,615	2,479,060	2,808,831	3,180,090
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,252,841	1,182,454	756,383	1,509,444	1,255,065	1,344,671	287,418	290,466	228,293	403,348	371,426	411,675
Nonfarm	39,370,020	41,104,596	45,333,853	50,595,270	54,949,106	59,481,797	26,034,730	27,439,145	30,224,212	33,944,221	37,231,241	40,323,662
Private	32,266,639	33,489,407	37,335,990	41,931,519	45,490,236	49,356,826	21,351,897	22,427,404	24,933,233	28,223,656	30,972,982	33,632,995
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	165,394	156,882	210,417	209,560	247,414	278,164	67,149	69,460	88,770	96,471	111,473	129,286*
Mining	198,154	177,421	166,864	188,749	241,712	244,382	90,809	79,671	73,377	82,128	116,110	117,654*
Construction	2,268,547	2,283,035	2,581,077	3,214,997	3,749,789	4,170,051	1,478,755	1,488,562	1,674,936	2,103,790	2,487,349	2,746,932
Manufacturing	13,039,698	13,088,672	14,642,800	16,044,402	16,612,245	17,745,695	7,916,893	8,072,206	8,972,668	9,893,776	10,386,578	11,037,026
Nondurable goods	7,799,872	7,832,336	8,699,285	9,049,243	9,198,608	9,967,059	4,462,794	4,505,297	4,986,724	5,154,416	5,286,761	5,719,349
Durable goods	5,239,826	5,256,336	5,943,515	6,995,159	7,413,637	7,778,636	3,454,099	3,566,909	3,985,944	4,739,360	5,099,817	5,317,677
Transportation and public utilities	2,757,843	3,004,439	3,285,659	3,592,515	3,823,696	4,053,991	2,054,801*	2,239,658	2,442,305	2,665,432	2,877,382	3,075,482
Wholesale trade	2,406,392	2,612,885	2,638,183	3,074,624	3,466,131	3,672,288	1,884,730*	2,056,573	2,099,522	2,462,975	2,781,416	2,944,147
Retail trade	3,949,577	4,186,701	4,781,420	5,302,176	5,807,927	6,310,237	2,497,328	2,656,919	3,046,843	3,386,868	3,719,289	4,045,874
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,666,504	1,699,581	1,981,065	2,139,914	2,390,320	2,853,733	1,270,525	1,314,751	1,518,607	1,656,159	1,868,219	2,254,953
Services	5,814,530	6,279,791	7,048,505	8,164,582	9,151,002	10,028,285	4,084,845	4,449,604	5,016,205	5,876,057	6,625,166	7,278,009
Government and government enterprises	7,103,381	7,615,189	7,997,863	8,663,751	9,458,870	10,124,971	4,682,833	5,011,741	5,290,979	5,720,565	6,258,259	6,690,667
Federal, civilian	1,005,742	1,071,264	1,155,021	1,228,236	1,319,646	1,350,907	694,480	744,466	808,517	859,959	925,796	951,158
Military	1,447,451	1,587,921	1,707,941	1,822,299	1,929,255	1,969,720	1,170,575	1,261,975	1,379,015	1,462,390	1,551,794	1,584,364
State and local	4,650,188	4,956,004	5,134,901	5,613,216	6,209,969	6,804,344	2,817,778	3,005,300	3,103,447	3,398,216	3,780,669	4,155,145

	North Carolina (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Alamance, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**21,193,773**	**22,159,314**	**23,867,637**	**26,611,017**	**28,161,113**	**30,095,255**	**959,010**	**1,014,313**	**1,096,367**	**1,202,507**	**1,290,448**	**1,403,310**
Nonfarm personal income	20,228,350	21,267,326	23,339,547	25,504,921	27,277,474	29,162,259	947,037	1,003,424	1,090,711	1,189,294	1,279,829	1,392,621
Farm income[1]	965,423	891,988	528,090	1,106,096	883,639	932,996	11,973	10,889	5,656	13,213	10,619	10,689
Population (thousands)[2]	2,708.9	2,732.9	2,755.6	2,793.0	2,823.9	2,847.4	99.9	100.9	101.4	101.6	102.4	102.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,824**	**8,108**	**8,661**	**9,528**	**9,972**	**10,570**	**9,596**	**10,054**	**10,810**	**11,830**	**12,604**	**13,704**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,300,713	14,557,439	15,637,731	17,757,145	18,601,504	20,091,131	633,079	650,347	712,803	792,215	846,305	936,406
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	796,678	846,482	920,466	1,016,276	1,125,388	1,217,997	37,795	40,273	43,670	48,327	54,171	60,275
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,169,903	1,245,554	1,405,450	1,584,266	1,764,469	1,717,858	105,739	106,892	111,863	121,785	132,458	136,615
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	14,673,938	14,956,511	16,122,715	18,325,135	19,240,585	20,590,992	701,023	716,966	780,996	865,673	924,592	1,012,746
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,773,470	3,026,931	3,249,603	3,618,326	3,885,405	4,193,736	124,925	144,171	154,223	173,581	189,213	203,323
Plus: Transfer payments	3,746,365	4,175,872	4,495,319	4,667,556	5,035,123	5,310,527	133,062	153,176	161,148	163,253	176,643	187,241
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,223,915	11,512,637	12,508,816	13,753,350	14,574,859	15,681,573	521,375	537,453	586,390	647,756	692,862	765,925
Other labor income	1,042,051	1,122,129	1,235,009	1,294,797	1,334,427	1,422,215	46,809	51,264	56,206	59,728	62,443	68,709
Proprietors' income[6]	2,034,747	1,922,673	1,893,906	2,708,998	2,692,218	2,987,343	64,895	61,630	70,207	84,731	91,000	101,772
Farm	784,922	697,576	341,036	922,617	698,170	747,074	10,050	8,892	3,727	11,311	8,699	8,773
Nonfarm	1,249,825	1,225,097	1,552,870	1,786,381	1,994,048	2,240,269	54,845	52,738	66,480	73,420	82,301	92,999
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	965,423	891,988	528,090	1,106,096	883,639	932,996	11,973	10,889	5,656	13,213	10,619	10,689
Nonfarm	13,335,290	13,665,451	15,109,641	16,651,049	17,717,865	19,158,135	621,106	639,458	707,147	779,002	835,686	925,717
Private	10,914,742	11,062,003	12,402,757	13,707,863	14,517,254	15,723,831	563,373	577,596	643,228	710,412	760,127	844,919
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	97,465*	85,936*	119,886*	111,069*	133,055*	143,709*	1,215	1,350	1,907	1,792	1,517	1,780
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,098	1,918	1,745	1,932	2,775	2,790
Construction	789,792	789,932*	899,908*	1,104,694*	1,255,407*	1,415,891*	35,148	33,596	39,170	47,275	52,573	56,800
Manufacturing	5,122,805	5,016,466	5,670,132	6,150,626	6,225,667	6,708,669	265,728	263,310	292,307	327,508	348,259	384,507
Nondurable goods	3,165,488*	3,232,127*	3,608,923*	3,693,141*	3,800,055*	4,151,008*	205,981	192,530	209,878	217,930	226,152	248,148
Durable goods	1,709,405*	1,659,613*	1,925,395*	2,170,113*	2,238,493*	2,388,147*	59,747	70,780	82,429	109,578	122,107	136,359
Transportation and public utilities	685,300*	697,118*	759,854*	834,589*	(D)	(D)	32,663	35,481	38,416	41,242	28,570	29,571
Wholesale trade	517,404*	550,962*	533,643*	606,359*	677,763*	724,387*	39,430	39,284	40,320	37,746	47,935	56,238
Retail trade	1,452,249	1,529,782	1,734,577	1,915,308	2,088,638	2,264,363	71,067	80,403	93,937	100,072	105,856	113,703
Finance, insurance, and real estate	395,979	384,830	462,458	483,165*	521,352*	598,780	22,312	22,192	24,257	26,904	29,531	35,068
Services	1,685,117*	1,760,267*	1,952,869*	2,201,045*	2,427,230*	2,648,829*	93,712	100,062	111,169	125,941	143,111	164,462
Government and government enterprises	2,420,548	2,603,448	2,706,884	2,943,186	3,200,611	3,434,304	57,733	61,862	63,919	68,590	75,559	80,798
Federal, civilian	311,262	326,798	346,504	368,277	393,850	399,749	5,234	5,428	5,694	5,925	6,548	6,620
Military	276,876	325,946	328,926	359,909	377,461	385,356	1,365	1,968	1,661	1,740	1,882	2,048
State and local	1,832,410	1,950,704	2,031,454	2,215,000	2,429,300	2,649,199	51,134	54,466	56,564	60,925	67,129	72,130

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Alexander, North Carolina						Alleghany, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**204,915**	**207,783**	**232,496**	**272,803**	**281,320**	**309,729**	**69,814**	**74,867**	**77,672**	**84,890**	**88,804**	**94,269**
Nonfarm personal income	191,703	202,480	225,324	251,815	263,315	288,424	61,024	65,391	68,887	74,692	78,528	84,251
Farm income[1]	13,212	5,303	7,172	20,988	18,005	21,305	8,790	9,476	8,785	10,198	10,276	10,018
Population (thousands)[2]	25.3	25.7	26.0	26.3	26.7	26.9	9.7	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,094**	**8,090**	**8,928**	**10,368**	**10,547**	**11,530**	**7,198**	**7,628**	**7,910**	**8,642**	**9,147**	**9,703**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	120,844	114,906	134,534	163,000	165,491	175,914	42,376	44,712	46,676	51,262	52,717	56,390
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,482	6,889	7,778	8,707	9,455	9,948	2,108	2,322	2,429	2,644	2,859	3,103
Plus: Adjustment for residence	45,755	50,355	53,240	61,559	64,646	79,116	4,019	3,890	4,016	4,221	5,077	5,220
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	160,117	158,372	179,996	215,852	220,682	245,082	44,287	46,280	48,263	52,839	54,935	58,507
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,503	21,970	23,505	26,928	27,860	30,110	11,520	13,148	12,683	14,578	15,343	16,452
Plus: Transfer payments	24,295	27,441	28,995	30,023	32,778	34,537	14,007	15,439	16,726	17,473	18,526	19,310
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	86,570	88,619	101,292	112,734	116,112	120,817	26,874	28,411	29,960	31,610	32,592	35,371
Other labor income	8,270	8,719	9,934	10,668	10,851	10,979	2,079	2,381	2,517	2,548	2,533	2,730
Proprietors' income[6]	26,004	17,568	23,308	39,598	38,528	44,118	13,423	13,920	14,199	17,104	17,592	18,289
Farm	12,309	4,279	6,188	20,023	17,028	20,325	7,865	8,505	7,850	9,274	9,347	9,103
Nonfarm	13,695	13,289	17,120	19,575	21,500	23,793	5,558	5,415	6,349	7,830	8,245	9,186
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,212	5,303	7,172	20,988	18,005	21,305	8,790	9,476	8,785	10,198	10,276	10,018
Nonfarm	107,632	109,603	127,362	142,012	147,486	154,609	33,586	35,236	37,891	41,064	42,441	46,372
Private	97,811	98,905	116,282	129,789	133,485	139,267	27,916	29,265	31,799	34,143	34,793	38,307
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	181	119	186	173	172	252	198	255	222	256	(D)	293
Mining	149	155	110	108	175	180	(D)	123	73	87	132	136
Construction	4,418	4,574	5,525	6,683	7,586	8,691	2,293	2,211	2,583	3,079	3,272	(D)
Manufacturing	65,398	64,140	74,753	85,290	85,749	87,271	13,271	14,266	14,705	13,816	12,039	13,271
Nondurable goods	24,992	24,773	23,245	26,740	28,580	24,045	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	40,406	39,367	51,508	58,550	57,169	63,226	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	5,685	7,211	5,750	5,686	5,931	(D)	1,011	1,081	1,657	1,747	2,046
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,825	1,828	2,062	2,163	2,644	616	792	1,144	1,604	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	8,254	8,632	10,267	10,580	11,260	11,830	4,378	4,217	4,881	5,758	6,057	6,303
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,472	1,284	1,494	2,121	2,018	2,065	655	506	782	771	750	999
Services	11,877	12,491	14,908	17,022	18,676	20,403	5,522	5,884	6,328	7,115	7,942	8,390
Government and government enterprises	9,821	10,698	11,080	12,223	14,001	15,342	5,670	5,971	6,092	6,921	7,648	8,065
Federal, civilian	975	982	794	802	850	913	577	602	615	943	1,067	711
Military	309	464	390	435	485	528	118	177	148	163	176	192
State and local	8,537	9,252	9,896	10,986	12,666	13,901	4,975	5,192	5,329	5,815	6,405	7,162

	Anson, North Carolina						Ashe, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**170,698**	**176,411**	**189,692**	**213,601**	**217,660**	**240,421**	**141,086**	**153,362**	**167,825**	**188,261**	**202,255**	**214,682**
Nonfarm personal income	168,100	174,593	188,308	207,117	217,125	233,090	133,459	138,476	156,390	172,781	187,686	200,466
Farm income[1]	2,598	1,818	1,384	6,484	535	7,331	7,627	14,886	11,435	15,480	14,569	14,216
Population (thousands)[2]	25.7	26.0	26.1	26.2	26.3	26.3	22.6	22.8	23.0	23.2	23.4	23.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,632**	**6,793**	**7,264**	**8,155**	**8,278**	**9,153**	**6,243**	**6,731**	**7,286**	**8,098**	**8,635**	**9,163**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	107,876	107,488	115,095	134,458	132,430	153,094	83,383	90,498	98,470	115,413	124,280	132,348
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,463	6,730	7,153	8,039	8,613	9,499	4,730	4,955	5,518	6,344	7,295	7,850
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,144	14,688	16,616	18,414	19,471	17,796	10,966	11,550	11,664	13,059	13,305	14,022
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	115,557	115,446	124,558	144,833	143,288	161,391	89,619	97,093	104,616	122,128	130,290	138,520
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,345	22,863	24,185	26,810	28,697	30,892	21,203	22,421	27,099	28,695	32,427	34,717
Plus: Transfer payments	33,796	38,102	40,949	41,958	45,675	48,138	30,264	33,848	36,110	37,438	39,538	41,445
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	90,424	90,818	96,181	108,153	110,490	121,786	59,777	59,569	67,254	76,118	84,075	89,950
Other labor income	7,980	8,342	8,850	9,675	9,659	10,638	5,647	5,811	6,576	7,101	7,431	7,817
Proprietors' income[6]	9,472	8,328	10,064	16,630	12,281	20,670	17,959	25,118	24,640	32,194	32,774	34,581
Farm	1,019	255	−119	5,011	−954	5,835	6,801	13,945	10,528	14,588	13,669	13,319
Nonfarm	8,453	8,073	10,183	11,619	13,235	14,835	11,158	11,173	14,112	17,606	19,105	21,262
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,598	1,818	1,384	6,484	535	7,331	7,627	14,886	11,435	15,480	14,569	14,216
Nonfarm	105,278	105,670	113,711	127,974	131,895	145,763	75,756	75,612	87,035	99,933	109,711	118,132
Private	88,371	87,549	94,786	107,725	109,709	121,485	65,902	65,071	76,121	88,026	96,587	104,065
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	635	643	716	775	757	806	186	283	563	980	1,231	1,114
Mining	1,686	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,966	1,912	192	134	102	94	167	172
Construction	5,898	6,012	6,154	8,062	8,542	10,594	6,135	6,557	6,844	9,582	10,298	11,191
Manufacturing	51,452	49,354	53,992	60,937	59,870	67,509	34,301	31,420	37,769	41,579	41,820	44,188
Nondurable goods	38,917	38,713	42,524	46,472	44,618	50,675	10,927	10,006	12,675	13,748	14,627	17,321
Durable goods	12,535	10,641	11,468	14,465	15,252	16,834	23,374	21,414	25,094	27,831	27,193	26,867
Transportation and public utilities	5,243	6,405	6,560	7,553	7,860	8,784	3,212	3,857	4,196	4,824	5,148	5,321
Wholesale trade	2,008	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,924	1,817	1,388	1,518	1,172	2,673	6,841	8,148
Retail trade	9,106	9,498	10,145	10,639	11,242	11,746	9,382	10,465	12,725	13,670	14,694	16,016
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,812	1,638	1,918	1,968	1,898	2,207	1,280	1,336	1,584	1,739	1,801	1,911
Services	10,531	10,745	12,175	14,331	15,650	16,110	9,826	9,501	11,166	12,885	14,587	16,004
Government and government enterprises	16,907	18,121	18,925	20,249	22,186	24,278	9,854	10,541	10,914	11,907	13,124	14,067
Federal, civilian	1,122	1,177	1,226	1,238	1,342	1,342	1,032	1,077	1,141	1,175	1,253	1,289
Military	314	470	400	432	474	516	279	424	357	384	427	465
State and local	15,471	16,474	17,299	18,579	20,370	22,420	8,543	9,040	9,416	10,348	11,444	12,313

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Avery, North Carolina						Beaufort, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**90,631**	**97,174**	**105,281**	**121,143**	**129,342**	**139,375**	**335,310**	**346,444**	**356,451**	**403,402**	**423,932**	**439,525**
Nonfarm personal income	86,938	94,045	103,079	117,557	125,548	135,149	314,359	322,839	347,244	385,909	410,422	428,014
Farm income[1]	3,693	3,129	2,202	3,586	3,794	4,226	20,951	23,605	9,207	17,493	13,510	11,511
Population (thousands)[2]	14.6	14.7	14.8	15.0	15.0	15.0	41.1	41.7	42.1	42.5	43.3	43.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,203**	**6,630**	**7,121**	**8,081**	**8,615**	**9,272**	**8,155**	**8,314**	**8,476**	**9,486**	**9,782**	**10,006**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	58,261	61,715	67,856	81,833	88,131	94,470	260,027	265,513	266,768	305,504	322,966	335,931
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,342	3,736	4,065	4,828	5,451	5,823	14,299	15,035	15,687	17,630	19,806	20,772
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,738	5,526	5,469	4,973	3,509	4,687	−13,875	−17,768	−15,232	−15,011	−17,272	−23,257
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	60,657	63,505	69,260	81,978	86,189	93,334	231,853	232,710	235,849	272,863	285,888	291,902
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,492	11,800	12,012	14,111	16,174	17,490	45,324	48,144	51,642	60,171	63,010	67,721
Plus: Transfer payments	19,482	21,869	24,009	25,054	26,979	28,551	58,133	65,590	68,960	70,368	75,034	79,902
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,846	44,614	49,325	57,868	62,338	66,247	196,616	199,558	208,003	232,766	249,139	258,560
Other labor income	3,606	4,022	4,400	4,946	5,255	5,439	19,456	20,763	21,557	22,882	23,623	24,571
Proprietors' income[6]	12,809	13,079	14,131	19,019	20,538	22,784	43,955	45,192	37,208	49,856	50,204	52,800
Farm	3,169	2,607	1,692	3,078	3,285	3,730	17,345	19,590	5,347	13,706	9,684	7,675
Nonfarm	9,640	10,472	12,439	15,941	17,253	19,054	26,610	25,602	31,861	36,150	40,520	45,125
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,693	3,129	2,202	3,586	3,794	4,226	20,951	23,605	9,207	17,493	13,510	11,511
Nonfarm	54,568	58,586	65,654	78,247	84,337	90,244	239,076	241,908	257,561	288,011	309,456	324,420
Private	47,088	50,160	56,743	68,113	73,105	77,920	211,452	212,539	227,386	255,333	273,450	285,280
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	418	509	841	943	913	1,266	2,852	2,300	3,491	2,512	4,088	4,358
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	595	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	8,959	8,432	9,015	11,311	12,023	12,302	12,234	12,245	11,717	15,211	15,595	19,015
Manufacturing	7,129	7,261	8,199	10,101	10,364	9,770	67,269	68,808	75,469	83,830	89,228	92,997
Nondurable goods	2,998	2,550	3,304	3,882	4,359	4,593	28,088	28,919	31,067	33,691	36,928	38,817
Durable goods	4,131	4,711	4,895	6,219	6,005	5,177	39,181	39,889	44,402	50,139	52,300	54,180
Transportation and public utilities	2,654	3,003	3,433	4,564	4,681	5,464	9,342	10,367	10,875	12,669	12,646	14,013
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,682	12,743	12,822	12,694	15,019	17,118	19,213
Retail trade	7,289	7,955	8,379	9,874	10,682	11,650	23,726	24,046	27,486	29,354	31,929	33,672
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,688	2,127	4,181	5,517	3,821	3,706	5,776	5,430	5,747	6,728	5,745	6,714
Services	14,961	16,759	18,668	21,259	25,347	30,485	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	7,480	8,426	8,911	10,134	11,232	12,324	27,624	29,369	30,175	32,678	36,006	39,140
Federal, civilian	735	750	779	807	868	879	2,407	2,516	2,509	2,542	2,773	2,896
Military	178	265	226	248	272	297	515	763	628	703	788	859
State and local	6,567	7,411	7,906	9,079	10,092	11,148	24,702	26,090	27,038	29,433	32,445	35,385

	Bertie, North Carolina						Bladen, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**152,625**	**158,831**	**164,468**	**185,363**	**195,837**	**206,110**	**204,621**	**206,917**	**216,009**	**250,647**	**249,862**	**265,530**
Nonfarm personal income	134,059	142,075	151,570	163,541	174,893	185,404	184,829	189,705	205,318	224,939	234,312	250,887
Farm income[1]	18,566	16,756	12,898	21,822	20,944	20,706	19,792	17,212	10,691	25,708	15,550	14,643
Population (thousands)[2]	21.1	21.2	21.4	21.3	21.4	21.3	30.7	30.7	30.6	30.8	30.8	30.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,232**	**7,493**	**7,703**	**8,683**	**9,172**	**9,675**	**6,662**	**6,743**	**7,056**	**8,143**	**8,115**	**8,632**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	86,580	95,345	96,654	114,158	123,334	133,024	129,779	127,276	128,731	154,407	147,888	157,370
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,188	5,014	5,234	5,808	6,702	7,357	6,618	6,900	7,242	7,876	8,423	9,093
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,634	14,340	15,340	16,300	15,649	13,253	20,559	20,880	24,524	29,313	30,893	32,326
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	101,026	104,671	106,760	124,650	132,281	138,920	143,720	141,256	146,013	175,844	170,358	180,603
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,709	20,262	21,414	23,531	24,118	25,851	19,991	20,996	21,993	25,649	26,511	28,717
Plus: Transfer payments	31,890	33,898	36,294	37,182	39,438	41,339	40,910	44,665	48,003	49,154	52,993	56,210
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	57,743	67,809	70,493	77,246	85,685	93,469	91,552	91,540	95,499	103,050	105,079	113,140
Other labor income	5,336	6,981	7,548	7,975	8,708	9,584	8,246	8,696	9,388	9,758	9,824	10,126
Proprietors' income[6]	23,501	20,555	18,613	28,937	28,941	29,971	29,981	27,040	23,844	41,599	32,985	34,104
Farm	15,013	12,996	9,275	18,266	17,343	17,075	16,990	14,472	8,055	23,126	12,936	12,010
Nonfarm	8,488	7,559	9,338	10,671	11,598	12,896	12,991	12,568	15,789	18,473	20,049	22,094
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,566	16,756	12,898	21,822	20,944	20,706	19,792	17,212	10,691	25,708	15,550	14,643
Nonfarm	68,014	78,589	83,756	92,336	102,390	112,318	109,987	110,064	118,040	128,699	132,338	142,727
Private	54,838	64,331	69,366	76,793	86,053	95,797	89,357	88,469	95,751	104,793	106,042	114,457
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,273	1,188	1,056	1,112	1,079	1,137	1,643	2,263	2,623	1,912	1,505	1,779
Mining	206	111	82	89	215	163	158	117	113	112	180	185
Construction	1,741	1,856	2,029	2,404	2,903	3,718	4,877	4,787	5,667	7,486	9,056	9,481
Manufacturing	32,484	41,006	44,305	49,832	55,679	61,867	49,343	47,304	52,398	56,909	54,006	59,004
Nondurable goods	17,517	28,209	32,198	37,225	42,966	47,984	30,246	29,367	32,364	34,710	33,206	37,776
Durable goods	14,967	12,797	12,107	12,607	12,713	13,883	19,097	17,937	20,034	22,199	20,800	21,228
Transportation and public utilities	1,561	1,791	2,830	3,562	3,602	3,835	3,523	3,985	4,217	5,169	4,886	5,313
Wholesale trade	4,673	4,913	3,765	3,613	4,915	5,623	6,253	6,198	6,258	6,495	7,045	7,099
Retail trade	5,311	5,826	6,551	6,716	7,002	7,387	9,569	9,912	10,283	10,887	11,739	12,989
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,651	1,712	2,263	2,387	2,352	2,750	2,077	1,968	2,331	2,846	3,006	3,044
Services	5,938	5,928	6,485	7,078	8,306	9,317	11,914	11,935	11,861	12,977	14,619	15,563
Government and government enterprises	13,176	14,258	14,390	15,543	16,337	16,521	20,630	21,595	22,289	23,906	26,296	28,270
Federal, civilian	1,830	2,288	2,427	2,537	2,658	2,593	1,515	1,580	1,572	1,589	1,621	1,667
Military	258	384	322	352	387	422	382	563	464	508	557	607
State and local	11,088	11,586	11,641	12,654	13,292	13,506	18,733	19,452	20,253	21,809	24,118	25,996

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Brunswick, North Carolina						Buncombe, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**266,285**	**284,211**	**326,686**	**367,165**	**414,091**	**456,712**	**1,484,065**	**1,565,459**	**1,700,906**	**1,869,978**	**2,006,493**	**2,139,336**
Nonfarm personal income	252,347	274,731	318,539	358,198	404,212	447,822	1,469,637	1,546,357	1,684,701	1,852,378	1,988,226	2,122,116
Farm income[1]	13,938	9,480	8,147	8,967	9,879	8,890	14,428	19,102	16,205	17,600	18,267	17,220
Population (thousands)[2]	37.3	39.0	41.0	43.4	45.6	47.5	162.2	163.8	164.6	166.3	168.4	170.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,134**	**7,280**	**7,963**	**8,461**	**9,079**	**9,624**	**9,149**	**9,557**	**10,335**	**11,244**	**11,912**	**12,587**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	203,373	220,917	253,472	279,712	310,549	320,210	1,102,529	1,140,444	1,247,455	1,380,963	1,486,084	1,577,361
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,135	12,836	14,633	16,248	18,843	19,551	65,659	70,014	75,632	83,893	94,066	100,418
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−11,014	−21,159	−24,134	−23,957	−22,617	141	−37,840	−33,160	−43,452	−46,479	−55,047	−50,377
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	181,224	186,922	214,705	239,507	269,089	300,800	999,030	1,037,270	1,128,371	1,250,591	1,336,971	1,426,566
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,368	32,533	38,147	49,017	58,243	62,711	232,675	251,250	275,900	311,931	341,225	367,506
Plus: Transfer payments	55,693	64,756	73,834	78,641	86,759	93,201	252,360	276,939	296,635	307,456	328,297	345,264
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	158,463	176,748	201,731	222,045	245,645	250,078	927,772	956,488	1,037,514	1,146,639	1,231,500	1,301,594
Other labor income	19,253	23,207	27,309	28,018	29,239	29,287	87,332	94,673	104,369	108,631	114,302	119,164
Proprietors' income[6]	25,657	20,962	24,432	29,649	35,665	40,845	87,425	89,283	105,572	125,693	140,282	156,603
Farm	12,976	8,480	7,187	8,026	8,927	7,929	12,383	16,697	13,887	15,324	15,965	14,907
Nonfarm	12,681	12,482	17,245	21,623	26,738	32,916	75,042	72,586	91,685	110,369	124,317	141,696
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,938	9,480	8,147	8,967	9,879	8,890	14,428	19,102	16,205	17,600	18,267	17,220
Nonfarm	189,435	211,437	245,325	270,745	300,670	311,320	1,088,101	1,121,342	1,231,250	1,363,363	1,467,817	1,560,141
Private	160,022	179,110	210,684	233,386	259,501	266,152	927,218	950,240	1,053,088	1,167,279	1,255,469	1,333,612
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,263	1,045	2,112	1,289	2,501	2,795	2,390	2,282	2,913	3,417	3,565	4,164
Mining	309	229	228	271	483	491	6,059	5,253	4,106	4,741	6,989	7,491
Construction	12,083	12,276	12,848	16,240	23,168	22,262	65,457	62,269	65,612	80,687	94,287	104,202
Manufacturing	73,791	75,323	83,426	86,397	86,978	86,121	342,032	334,337	379,595	413,679	429,348	443,779
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82,402	81,312	162,309	162,780	179,217	183,905	180,885	183,683
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,576	4,809	179,723	171,557	200,378	229,774	248,463	260,096
Transportation and public utilities	37,207	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	80,710	83,237	86,978	92,192	97,088	103,777
Wholesale trade	3,499	3,658	3,697	4,220	5,087	5,115	53,589	59,198	59,760	66,366	71,125	67,985
Retail trade	12,811	13,945	16,070	19,310	23,187	25,475	127,259	132,348	148,139	164,560	171,442	184,983
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,135	4,054	4,510	6,605	8,612	9,937	34,531	32,475	39,691	43,886	47,792	55,850
Services	14,924	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	215,191	238,841	266,294	297,751	333,833	361,381
Government and government enterprises	29,413	32,327	34,641	37,359	41,169	45,168	160,883	171,102	178,162	196,084	212,348	226,529
Federal, civilian	7,139	7,769	7,909	8,548	9,257	8,904	53,408	55,751	59,570	63,747	66,408	67,205
Military	1,427	1,793	1,714	1,918	2,063	2,199	2,399	3,393	2,980	2,940	3,269	3,575
State and local	20,847	22,765	25,018	26,893	29,849	34,065	105,076	111,958	115,612	129,397	142,671	155,749

	Burke, North Carolina						Cabarrus, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**596,080**	**620,582**	**681,316**	**751,066**	**786,087**	**846,518**	**805,075**	**862,267**	**945,442**	**1,033,754**	**1,096,482**	**1,181,942**
Nonfarm personal income	590,599	614,933	675,904	742,272	778,501	836,633	799,696	855,564	943,193	1,024,958	1,085,351	1,167,978
Farm income[1]	5,481	5,649	5,412	8,794	7,586	9,885	5,379	6,703	2,249	8,796	11,131	13,964
Population (thousands)[2]	73.2	74.1	74.0	74.8	75.7	76.3	87.6	89.2	90.2	91.4	92.2	92.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,141**	**8,372**	**9,210**	**10,040**	**10,390**	**11,095**	**9,187**	**9,663**	**10,485**	**11,316**	**11,888**	**12,808**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	456,284	470,783	520,812	585,036	600,920	654,829	541,332	562,226	637,785	694,498	698,901	746,265
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	26,593	28,334	31,110	34,622	36,988	40,156	32,727	35,035	39,131	42,193	44,148	47,064
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,565	10,222	11,988	10,695	16,783	12,188	87,494	95,258	91,092	105,056	141,750	166,208
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	444,256	452,671	501,690	561,109	580,715	626,861	596,099	622,449	689,746	757,361	796,503	865,409
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	68,173	71,569	77,365	85,298	90,847	98,206	90,051	104,681	109,765	124,958	132,603	142,658
Plus: Transfer payments	83,651	96,342	102,261	104,659	114,525	121,451	118,925	135,137	145,931	151,435	167,376	173,875
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	383,981	395,749	432,008	482,373	495,056	537,101	456,999	471,877	530,051	569,327	565,255	598,542
Other labor income	35,163	37,748	42,379	45,233	44,967	48,336	39,751	43,035	52,246	55,741	55,532	58,528
Proprietors' income[6]	37,140	37,286	46,425	57,430	60,897	69,392	44,582	47,314	55,488	69,430	78,114	89,195
Farm	4,686	4,816	4,606	7,998	6,781	9,078	4,336	5,537	1,119	7,679	10,001	12,825
Nonfarm	32,454	32,470	41,819	49,432	54,116	60,314	40,246	41,777	54,369	61,751	68,113	76,370
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,481	5,649	5,412	8,794	7,586	9,885	5,379	6,703	2,249	8,796	11,131	13,964
Nonfarm	450,803	465,134	515,400	576,242	593,334	644,944	535,953	555,523	635,536	685,702	687,770	732,301
Private	365,512	373,588	425,864	476,231	482,784	523,897	474,887	487,608	565,223	609,720	606,306	640,837
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	598	500	965	1,158	954	1,387	1,099	1,013	1,637	1,758	1,645	1,938
Mining	934	655	551	633	1,025	1,088	1,420	1,321	1,110	1,243	1,739	1,833
Construction	16,850	17,207	19,773	23,512	22,618	24,058	34,346	32,546	38,718	46,552	51,333	57,542
Manufacturing	238,106	239,126	274,305	306,444	301,953	326,912	285,643	282,480	339,762	346,860	313,075	319,541
Nondurable goods	104,203	109,176	124,553	130,160	134,386	147,311	276,198	272,767	329,754	334,928	300,027	304,292
Durable goods	133,903	129,950	149,752	176,284	167,567	179,601	9,445	9,713	10,008	11,932	13,048	15,249
Transportation and public utilities	13,315	12,826	14,357	18,052	19,172	21,834	15,960	17,973	21,044	24,824	27,597	30,632
Wholesale trade	6,929	9,162	8,110	9,892	10,593	11,298	14,701	21,925	8,179	10,431	14,578	13,607
Retail trade	30,379	31,633	37,713	41,444	44,820	47,119	51,775	56,213	70,355	76,406	83,021	90,107
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,414	5,644	7,150	7,419	7,997	8,810	13,633	12,285	13,637	18,120	19,377	20,436
Services	51,987	56,835	62,940	67,677	73,652	81,391	56,310	61,852	70,781	83,526	93,941	105,201
Government and government enterprises	85,291	91,546	89,536	100,011	110,550	121,047	61,066	67,915	70,313	75,982	81,464	91,464
Federal, civilian	2,697	2,928	3,126	3,264	3,505	3,583	3,677	3,897	4,190	4,435	4,885	5,066
Military	907	1,341	1,126	1,237	1,370	1,492	1,188	1,773	1,527	1,519	1,663	1,811
State and local	81,687	87,277	85,284	95,510	105,675	115,972	56,201	62,245	64,596	70,028	74,916	84,587

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Caldwell, North Carolina						Camden, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**549,351**	**569,085**	**635,060**	**692,688**	**724,641**	**779,240**	**44,864**	**47,276**	**49,385**	**55,312**	**57,469**	**60,559**
Nonfarm personal income	547,558	564,078	630,355	685,605	718,162	772,172	43,491	45,775	48,961	53,412	56,730	59,318
Farm income[1]	1,793	5,007	4,705	7,083	6,479	7,068	1,373	1,501	424	1,900	739	1,241
Population (thousands)[2]	68.1	68.2	67.8	69.0	70.3	70.3	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,069**	**8,343**	**9,361**	**10,042**	**10,305**	**11,084**	**7,823**	**8,212**	**8,449**	**9,405**	**9,874**	**10,405**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	377,749	378,166	431,043	467,473	487,582	526,936	9,608	9,982	10,163	12,492	12,192	13,339
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,551	23,188	25,906	28,157	30,743	33,355	528	586	640	707	794	822
Plus: Adjustment for residence	62,680	65,645	74,128	86,763	88,634	94,546	20,962	21,499	22,362	25,107	26,534	27,166
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	417,878	420,623	479,265	526,079	545,473	588,127	30,042	30,895	31,885	36,892	37,932	39,683
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	56,746	60,553	65,641	72,943	77,368	83,547	6,361	7,185	7,626	8,211	8,869	9,499
Plus: Transfer payments	74,727	87,909	90,154	93,666	101,800	107,566	8,461	9,196	9,874	10,209	10,668	11,377
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	310,944	307,536	346,652	374,333	389,366	419,371	6,952	7,364	7,842	8,301	9,011	9,297
Other labor income	31,038	32,200	36,429	36,626	37,317	39,933	484	544	616	648	690	713
Proprietors' income[6]	35,767	38,430	47,962	56,514	60,899	67,632	2,172	2,074	1,705	3,543	2,491	3,329
Farm	1,263	4,456	4,170	6,552	5,945	6,544	381	430	−611	880	−291	215
Nonfarm	34,504	33,974	43,792	49,962	54,954	61,088	1,791	1,644	2,316	2,663	2,782	3,114
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,793	5,007	4,705	7,083	6,479	7,068	1,373	1,501	424	1,900	739	1,241
Nonfarm	375,956	373,159	426,338	460,390	481,103	519,868	8,235	8,481	9,739	10,592	11,453	12,098
Private	341,758	336,760	388,871	419,478	435,244	470,318	5,508	5,695	6,648	7,222	7,771	8,082
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	535	540	887	827	713	839	98	(L)	182	183	129	(D)
Mining	676	438	406	465	704	725	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	16,916	17,316	19,959	25,209	27,864	30,391	737	827	1,387	1,728	2,070	2,182
Manufacturing	219,346	208,632	244,547	256,935	257,399	277,435	496	435	566	713	778	759
Nondurable goods	44,371	47,169	52,033	53,192	57,284	67,514	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	174,975	161,463	192,514	203,743	200,115	209,921	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	21,631	23,945	26,128	27,494	29,262	31,207	460	437	459	585	402	414
Wholesale trade	7,854	8,740	8,273	9,941	10,605	10,897	788	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	29,298	30,454	37,349	40,447	44,040	48,046	1,634	1,839	1,899	1,517	1,363	1,474
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,736	5,350	6,108	7,091	7,669	8,828	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Services	39,766	41,345	45,214	51,069	56,988	61,950	1,231	(D)	(D)	1,763	2,197	2,295
Government and government enterprises	34,198	36,399	37,467	40,912	45,859	49,550	2,727	2,786	3,091	3,370	3,682	4,016
Federal, civilian	2,062	2,094	2,227	2,331	2,667	2,723	219	222	285	322	359	370
Military	862	1,259	1,061	1,139	1,270	1,383	70	104	90	97	105	114
State and local	31,274	33,046	34,179	37,442	41,922	45,444	2,438	2,460	2,716	2,951	3,218	3,532

	Carteret, North Carolina						Caswell, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**350,449**	**372,629**	**420,691**	**465,531**	**519,145**	**569,178**	**146,138**	**142,237**	**152,416**	**170,821**	**161,287**	**166,656**
Nonfarm personal income	349,132	370,483	418,763	463,755	517,396	567,638	130,413	132,351	150,263	162,350	156,592	164,513
Farm income[1]	1,317	2,146	1,928	1,776	1,749	1,540	15,725	9,886	2,153	8,471	4,695	2,143
Population (thousands)[2]	42.4	43.7	45.5	47.0	48.8	50.9	21.2	21.6	21.8	22.1	22.4	22.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,256**	**8,521**	**9,251**	**9,906**	**10,638**	**11,190**	**6,890**	**6,574**	**6,998**	**7,721**	**7,185**	**7,493**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	172,235	171,654	199,967	225,524	252,794	277,467	51,614	45,020	42,112	52,140	48,976	45,876
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,166	10,569	11,938	13,564	15,768	17,308	2,233	2,295	2,576	2,817	2,946	2,898
Plus: Adjustment for residence	64,771	76,304	81,554	88,921	96,115	110,644	60,014	59,224	69,491	76,148	67,477	73,441
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	226,840	237,389	269,583	300,881	333,141	370,803	109,395	101,949	109,027	125,471	113,507	116,419
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	52,377	55,803	63,492	72,907	84,708	91,156	13,324	14,284	16,014	16,740	17,201	18,439
Plus: Transfer payments	71,232	79,437	87,616	91,743	101,296	107,219	23,419	26,004	27,375	28,610	30,579	31,798
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	131,996	131,591	149,279	171,938	189,382	207,326	30,528	29,870	33,538	36,290	36,040	34,806
Other labor income	10,429	10,925	12,929	14,370	15,585	17,125	2,498	2,582	3,003	3,105	2,949	2,729
Proprietors' income[6]	29,810	29,138	37,759	39,216	47,827	53,016	18,588	12,568	5,571	12,745	9,987	8,341
Farm	(L)	590	436	318	274	54	13,726	7,675	(L)	6,374	2,585	58
Nonfarm	29,762	28,548	37,323	38,898	47,553	52,962	4,862	4,893	5,546	6,371	7,402	8,283
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,317	2,146	1,928	1,776	1,749	1,540	15,725	9,886	2,153	8,471	4,695	2,143
Nonfarm	170,918	169,508	198,039	223,748	251,045	275,927	35,889	35,134	39,959	43,669	44,281	43,733
Private	136,981	133,793	160,164	179,755	201,039	222,504	24,927	23,653	28,336	31,179	30,411	29,657
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,802	3,017	5,639	2,864	9,148	10,041	72	56	79	87	70	153
Mining	593	463	393	453	809	833	98	72	70	76	106	109
Construction	14,384	15,294	20,339	24,385	27,620	31,370	2,024	2,096	2,321	2,552	2,807	3,418
Manufacturing	33,280	24,264	31,731	38,014	35,462	37,333	13,140	11,324	15,227	17,032	14,775	12,764
Nondurable goods	11,904	10,267	10,539	13,480	14,002	16,198	12,607	10,746	14,311	16,218	14,084	11,953
Durable goods	21,376	13,997	21,192	24,534	21,460	21,135	533	578	916	814	691	811
Transportation and public utilities	9,207	9,983	10,868	11,508	11,958	12,473	1,170	1,076	1,215	1,300	1,336	1,092
Wholesale trade	8,927	10,117	8,865	9,564	10,170	11,275	215	204	84	52	82	116
Retail trade	29,820	32,170	36,988	40,939	45,919	49,368	3,914	3,978	4,110	4,115	4,394	4,625
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,570	5,777	7,426	8,613	12,592	16,486	571	527	701	839	1,041	1,181
Services	30,398	32,708	37,915	43,415	47,361	53,325	3,723	4,320	4,529	5,126	5,800	6,199
Government and government enterprises	33,937	35,715	37,875	43,993	50,006	53,423	10,962	11,481	11,623	12,490	13,870	14,076
Federal, civilian	2,148	2,105	2,537	5,097	5,505	5,467	988	924	941	1,013	1,039	1,050
Military	6,585	6,753	7,150	8,228	9,354	9,252	259	390	335	364	402	437
State and local	25,204	26,857	28,188	30,668	35,147	38,704	9,715	10,167	10,347	11,113	12,429	12,589

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Catawba, North Carolina						Chatham, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**988,607**	**1,050,691**	**1,161,994**	**1,302,289**	**1,393,628**	**1,523,592**	**300,298**	**316,693**	**349,408**	**398,173**	**425,742**	**455,334**
Nonfarm personal income	982,577	1,043,275	1,154,340	1,292,119	1,384,511	1,514,078	286,300	299,435	335,183	364,849	402,482	421,204
Farm income[1]	6,030	7,416	7,654	10,170	9,117	9,514	13,998	17,258	14,225	33,324	23,260	34,130
Population (thousands)[2]	106.7	107.9	109.3	110.9	112.7	114.5	34.0	34.3	34.5	35.1	35.4	35.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,270**	**9,737**	**10,628**	**11,738**	**12,364**	**13,312**	**8,845**	**9,226**	**10,132**	**11,352**	**12,023**	**12,749**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	972,191	1,005,400	1,123,771	1,274,469	1,368,331	1,501,682	167,151	171,175	183,212	220,132	219,127	251,801
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	57,705	61,359	67,550	76,790	86,347	95,507	9,193	9,623	10,303	11,453	12,568	13,992
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−185,790	−184,608	−206,881	−234,755	−255,130	−275,393	61,143	65,382	77,745	84,906	103,902	93,888
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	728,696	759,433	849,340	962,924	1,026,854	1,130,782	219,101	226,934	250,654	293,585	310,461	331,697
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	137,118	150,380	161,479	184,700	199,736	215,018	41,517	45,207	49,993	53,257	59,066	63,550
Plus: Transfer payments	122,793	140,878	151,175	154,665	167,038	177,792	39,680	44,552	48,761	51,331	56,215	60,087
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	827,380	853,185	946,500	1,074,097	1,155,693	1,266,097	124,828	125,353	134,976	148,736	154,827	171,511
Other labor income	81,910	88,747	98,179	105,983	112,165	122,771	12,700	13,320	14,251	14,957	15,160	16,670
Proprietors' income[6]	62,901	63,468	79,092	94,389	100,473	112,814	29,623	32,502	33,985	56,439	49,140	63,620
Farm	5,170	6,538	6,804	9,331	8,269	8,663	11,783	14,818	11,873	31,013	20,923	31,786
Nonfarm	57,731	56,930	72,288	85,058	92,204	104,151	17,840	17,684	22,112	25,426	28,217	31,834
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,030	7,416	7,654	10,170	9,117	9,514	13,998	17,258	14,225	33,324	23,260	34,130
Nonfarm	966,161	997,984	1,116,117	1,264,299	1,359,214	1,492,168	153,153	153,917	168,987	186,808	195,867	217,671
Private	897,021	922,934	1,037,563	1,179,117	1,264,731	1,389,450	137,125	137,092	151,842	168,131	174,989	194,828
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,832	1,904	2,359	2,294	2,347	2,576	895	1,134	1,467	1,404	1,475	1,997
Mining	2,505	2,245	1,961	2,219	3,153	3,223	603	539	456	458	663	683
Construction	49,253	46,991	48,043	55,630	63,989	71,408	7,441	7,868	9,291	12,424	13,925	16,667
Manufacturing	501,912	504,860	571,708	648,593	693,530	761,444	79,457	77,156	85,913	94,054	92,738	105,501
Nondurable goods	211,129	210,034	239,048	253,470	266,466	287,123	55,313	56,383	62,045	67,240	65,851	76,492
Durable goods	290,783	294,826	332,660	395,123	427,064	474,321	24,144	20,773	23,868	26,814	26,887	29,009
Transportation and public utilities	55,235	58,637	64,139	73,444	71,570	77,591	12,035	12,098	11,302	13,067	13,385	11,682
Wholesale trade	70,664	76,965	80,596	95,365	105,421	111,924	6,598	6,285	6,217	6,440	8,736	9,779
Retail trade	92,473	99,699	118,973	133,155	140,938	158,039	10,723	11,938	14,845	15,368	17,206	18,822
Finance, insurance, and real estate	20,727	19,981	22,891	24,983	26,690	31,972	2,073	1,258	1,853	2,307	2,348	3,077
Services	102,420	111,652	126,893	143,434	157,093	171,273	17,300	18,816	20,498	22,609	24,513	26,620
Government and government enterprises	69,140	75,050	78,554	85,182	94,483	102,718	16,028	16,825	17,145	18,677	20,878	22,843
Federal, civilian	8,365	8,386	8,970	9,597	10,339	10,553	2,120	2,192	2,216	2,339	2,471	2,616
Military	1,427	2,243	1,898	1,861	2,064	2,252	415	621	524	580	638	694
State and local	59,348	64,421	67,686	73,724	82,080	89,913	13,493	14,012	14,405	15,758	17,769	19,533

	Cherokee, North Carolina						Chowan, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**120,418**	**126,781**	**141,008**	**153,551**	**166,525**	**178,228**	**97,178**	**96,931**	**105,685**	**119,554**	**128,456**	**135,442**
Nonfarm personal income	117,411	121,995	137,465	147,584	159,485	170,066	93,303	96,027	104,510	115,328	124,109	130,408
Farm income[1]	3,007	4,786	3,543	5,967	7,040	8,162	3,875	904	1,175	4,226	4,347	5,034
Population (thousands)[2]	19.3	19.5	19.6	20.0	20.2	20.4	12.6	12.6	12.7	13.0	13.2	13.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,250**	**6,501**	**7,184**	**7,694**	**8,250**	**8,758**	**7,724**	**7,689**	**8,297**	**9,216**	**9,751**	**10,106**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	84,059	81,827	91,984	100,353	107,357	121,008	63,660	59,241	65,410	76,298	80,206	89,853
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,978	4,960	5,568	5,993	6,637	7,419	3,690	3,759	4,052	4,568	5,008	5,603
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−5,483	−2,468	−4,607	−3,591	−2,646	−8,272	2,284	3,449	3,683	4,398	6,081	1,085
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,598	74,399	81,809	90,769	98,074	105,317	62,254	58,931	65,041	76,128	81,279	85,335
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,062	18,200	21,599	22,791	25,551	27,436	14,950	16,159	16,925	18,431	20,319	21,831
Plus: Transfer payments	30,758	34,182	37,600	39,991	42,900	45,475	19,974	21,841	23,719	24,995	26,858	28,276
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	64,931	61,044	69,980	74,391	78,877	88,725	50,629	49,704	53,479	60,032	62,620	69,939
Other labor income	5,790	5,785	6,630	6,698	6,723	7,711	4,124	4,249	4,738	5,074	5,231	5,858
Proprietors' income[6]	13,338	14,998	15,374	19,264	21,757	24,572	8,907	5,288	7,193	11,192	12,355	14,056
Farm	2,417	4,079	2,860	5,291	6,361	7,494	2,639	−402	−89	2,979	3,086	3,773
Nonfarm	10,921	10,919	12,514	13,973	15,396	17,078	6,268	5,690	7,282	8,213	9,269	10,283
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,007	4,786	3,543	5,967	7,040	8,162	3,875	904	1,175	4,226	4,347	5,034
Nonfarm	81,052	77,041	88,441	94,386	100,317	112,846	59,785	58,337	64,235	72,072	75,859	84,819
Private	66,823	61,987	72,690	77,456	81,496	92,411	51,945	50,265	56,353	63,189	66,123	74,430
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	256	296	603	410	324	382	2,926	2,868	2,874	3,206	3,460	4,305
Mining	781	759	773	844	880	859	228	188	123	141	233	240
Construction	5,377	5,780	5,966	6,768	7,880	8,785	2,762	2,897	3,293	3,892	4,248	5,123
Manufacturing	32,690	27,073	34,564	35,130	35,638	41,712	18,713	16,115	19,564	20,768	21,880	26,305
Nondurable goods	14,293	10,427	15,201	14,838	17,735	20,101	8,760	8,519	9,634	9,745	10,667	13,984
Durable goods	18,397	16,646	19,363	20,292	17,903	21,611	9,953	7,596	9,930	11,023	11,213	12,321
Transportation and public utilities	3,576	2,635	2,439	2,523	2,556	2,694	2,845	3,017	3,210	4,012	3,762	3,945
Wholesale trade	2,553	2,648	2,622	2,416	3,095	3,720	6,477	6,612	7,456	9,686	8,743	8,692
Retail trade	8,879	9,828	11,672	13,119	13,973	16,702	6,809	7,231	6,901	7,726	8,786	9,593
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,840	1,681	1,808	1,917	1,765	2,384	1,117	1,041	1,485	1,383	1,443	1,797
Services	10,871	11,287	12,243	14,329	15,385	15,173	10,068	10,296	11,447	12,375	13,568	14,430
Government and government enterprises	14,229	15,054	15,751	16,930	18,821	20,435	7,840	8,072	7,882	8,883	9,736	10,389
Federal, civilian	2,577	2,670	2,819	3,092	3,181	3,302	762	772	826	892	928	970
Military	236	353	299	331	366	398	154	228	194	215	239	260
State and local	11,416	12,031	12,633	13,507	15,274	16,735	6,924	7,072	6,862	7,776	8,569	9,159

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, North Carolina						Cleveland, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**42,062**	**44,287**	**47,597**	**54,742**	**58,486**	**63,432**	**706,358**	**725,761**	**777,684**	**863,608**	**898,313**	**962,451**
Nonfarm personal income	40,877	43,189	46,828	54,005	58,239	63,239	699,190	717,001	771,046	846,878	885,584	945,820
Farm income[1]	1,185	1,098	769	737	247	193	7,168	8,760	6,638	16,730	12,729	16,631
Population (thousands)[2]	6.8	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.3	83.8	83.9	83.8	84.9	86.2	86.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,181**	**6,460**	**6,881**	**7,791**	**8,323**	**8,742**	**8,432**	**8,655**	**9,281**	**10,171**	**10,416**	**11,126**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	13,164	13,091	14,340	19,130	20,766	23,853	496,912	483,318	509,157	577,757	587,725	655,525
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	813	874	933	1,245	1,444	1,632	29,539	29,669	31,029	34,689	37,116	41,361
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,500	13,208	13,046	12,154	12,152	12,549	55,090	62,329	78,929	92,720	101,188	86,485
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	24,851	25,425	26,453	30,039	31,474	34,770	522,463	515,978	557,057	635,788	651,797	700,649
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,665	6,212	7,008	9,969	11,237	12,012	76,802	85,787	92,594	100,077	110,554	118,771
Plus: Transfer payments	11,546	12,650	14,136	14,734	15,775	16,650	107,093	123,996	128,033	127,743	135,962	143,031
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,434	8,343	8,924	12,727	14,628	16,935	417,535	402,591	421,208	470,065	478,828	531,661
Other labor income	604	644	748	1,285	1,431	1,704	41,918	41,480	42,584	46,773	46,217	51,053
Proprietors' income[6]	4,126	4,104	4,668	5,118	4,707	5,214	37,459	39,247	45,365	60,919	62,680	72,811
Farm	872	797	478	451	(L)	−99	5,460	7,097	5,027	15,139	11,120	15,018
Nonfarm	3,254	3,307	4,190	4,667	4,749	5,313	31,999	32,150	40,338	45,780	51,560	57,793
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,185	1,098	769	737	247	193	7,168	8,760	6,638	16,730	12,729	16,631
Nonfarm	11,979	11,993	13,571	18,393	20,519	23,660	489,744	474,558	502,519	561,027	574,996	638,894
Private	8,743	8,603	10,100	14,424	16,072	18,856	437,761	420,902	448,257	501,466	509,616	569,338
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,874	8,809	9,480	10,033	11,259	12,092
Mining	71	50	56	76	101	87	10,154	9,125	9,070	9,869	8,354	8,267
Construction	2,037	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,035	21,736	23,483	26,990	31,624	33,771
Manufacturing	1,511	995	1,414	5,116	5,763	7,060	234,392	210,295	221,440	250,341	243,775	279,483
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,293	2,797	3,191	161,037	138,201	141,407	141,527	132,089	159,034
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,823	2,966	3,869	73,355	72,094	80,033	108,814	111,686	120,449
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	268	274	359	321	357	19,087	20,268	20,072	23,466	17,820	19,263
Wholesale trade	486	473	417	455	405	399	26,623	27,661	28,010	31,713	35,987	43,575
Retail trade	1,992	1,951	2,568	2,792	3,101	3,532	45,610	46,334	53,770	57,319	60,527	62,777
Finance, insurance, and real estate	367	335	343	347	318	386	10,153	8,792	9,682	10,582	11,597	13,726
Services	2,122	2,146	2,277	2,576	2,940	3,521	62,833	67,882	73,250	81,153	88,673	96,384
Government and government enterprises	3,236	3,390	3,471	3,969	4,447	4,804	51,983	53,656	54,262	59,561	65,380	69,556
Federal, civilian	483	490	550	555	595	608	3,714	3,838	4,005	4,266	4,462	4,378
Military	83	124	103	116	128	139	1,039	1,563	1,326	1,403	1,557	1,696
State and local	2,670	2,776	2,818	3,298	3,724	4,057	47,230	48,255	48,931	53,892	59,361	63,482

	Columbus, North Carolina						Craven, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**356,694**	**367,792**	**385,702**	**421,994**	**442,136**	**466,463**	**596,324**	**654,014**	**706,164**	**788,470**	**847,244**	**914,632**
Nonfarm personal income	322,125	347,458	369,554	401,084	426,097	456,904	586,980	641,114	705,734	780,417	842,131	908,933
Farm income[1]	34,569	20,334	16,148	20,910	16,039	9,559	9,344	12,900	430	8,053	5,113	5,699
Population (thousands)[2]	51.6	51.4	51.6	51.9	52.1	52.4	71.8	73.5	74.6	76.8	79.4	81.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,916**	**7,156**	**7,477**	**8,127**	**8,480**	**8,906**	**8,300**	**8,893**	**9,462**	**10,261**	**10,677**	**11,277**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	258,808	257,794	272,581	303,120	312,262	337,415	522,532	577,344	616,559	693,221	742,947	785,506
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	13,538	14,894	15,782	17,450	19,116	21,177	28,855	32,174	35,106	39,213	42,883	45,662
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,974	1,257	−2,309	−2,018	−875	−9,297	−60,243	−71,243	−73,085	−77,013	−88,183	−75,773
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	248,244	244,157	254,490	283,652	292,271	306,941	433,434	473,927	508,368	576,995	611,881	664,071
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,984	43,559	43,148	47,148	51,474	55,401	61,732	66,408	75,394	83,287	93,216	100,555
Plus: Transfer payments	72,466	80,076	88,064	91,194	98,391	104,121	101,158	113,679	122,402	128,188	142,147	150,006
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	186,972	198,478	210,787	231,342	241,882	267,240	463,344	510,665	550,317	611,177	657,171	692,303
Other labor income	18,251	20,395	21,710	22,508	22,977	25,350	24,789	29,279	33,705	36,892	38,469	39,688
Proprietors' income[6]	53,585	38,921	40,084	49,270	47,403	44,825	34,399	37,400	32,537	45,152	47,307	53,515
Farm	30,058	15,910	11,890	16,731	11,819	5,342	6,997	10,479	−1,895	5,780	2,809	3,364
Nonfarm	23,527	23,011	28,194	32,539	35,584	39,483	27,402	26,921	34,432	39,372	44,498	50,151
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	34,569	20,334	16,148	20,910	16,039	9,559	9,344	12,900	430	8,053	5,113	5,699
Nonfarm	224,239	237,460	256,433	282,210	296,223	327,856	513,188	564,444	616,129	685,168	737,834	779,807
Private	192,884	204,188	222,273	245,608	255,521	284,058	210,939	224,999	259,968	294,873	318,057	340,610
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,501	1,487	2,373	2,285	1,950	2,116	2,009	2,081	3,658	3,370	3,458	3,678
Mining	296	350	227	233	370	382	1,506	1,551	1,528	1,757	1,964	2,512
Construction	9,066	12,531	12,933	19,666	22,015	35,219	20,809	20,942	24,997	30,237	31,708	34,067
Manufacturing	100,127	102,915	112,391	119,576	119,547	131,497	50,708	53,959	61,251	69,739	73,978	80,046
Nondurable goods	77,446	80,082	84,371	89,554	89,095	99,238	18,470	24,610	27,070	28,168	27,887	29,437
Durable goods	22,681	22,833	28,020	30,022	30,452	32,259	32,238	29,349	34,181	41,571	46,091	50,609
Transportation and public utilities	7,074	7,201	7,519	8,762	8,354	8,940	19,706	21,883	23,959	25,647	25,872	27,964
Wholesale trade	7,619	8,037	7,500	9,430	9,900	7,677	15,515	16,330	16,510	20,561	22,503	20,822
Retail trade	26,734	27,780	31,096	32,608	35,842	37,244	41,431	43,106	50,089	54,345	61,084	65,169
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,281	10,963	11,339	11,965	12,869	12,850	11,288	12,423	15,336	15,688	17,095	20,091
Services	30,186	32,924	36,895	41,083	44,674	48,133	47,967	52,724	62,640	73,529	80,395	86,261
Government and government enterprises	31,355	33,272	34,160	36,602	40,702	43,798	302,249	339,445	356,161	390,295	419,777	439,197
Federal, civilian	3,237	3,393	3,459	3,507	3,712	3,814	120,696	129,510	137,356	146,132	156,141	159,026
Military	655	955	804	857	945	1,029	134,285	158,085	163,459	184,387	197,540	207,134
State and local	27,463	28,924	29,897	32,238	36,045	38,955	47,268	51,850	55,346	59,776	66,096	73,037

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cumberland, North Carolina						Currituck, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,948,690**	**2,090,951**	**2,286,882**	**2,494,044**	**2,664,155**	**2,813,794**	**90,593**	**98,672**	**109,318**	**119,972**	**125,647**	**139,595**
Nonfarm personal income	1,941,926	2,082,039	2,283,335	2,485,453	2,658,450	2,808,534	88,090	97,266	108,645	116,644	124,515	138,194
Farm income[1]	6,764	8,912	3,547	8,591	5,705	5,260	2,503	1,406	673	3,328	1,132	1,401
Population (thousands)[2]	248.3	248.3	250.8	254.0	255.5	258.5	11.3	11.7	12.5	12.9	12.9	13.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,848**	**8,421**	**9,117**	**9,818**	**10,428**	**10,884**	**8,021**	**8,443**	**8,715**	**9,292**	**9,724**	**10,562**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,648,689	1,746,447	1,913,960	2,096,562	2,215,830	2,315,717	20,596	20,379	21,628	27,665	28,958	33,219
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	89,352	96,034	106,045	117,323	126,625	134,436	1,164	1,299	1,384	1,618	1,895	2,115
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−78,865	−70,343	−86,413	−93,890	−94,067	−77,510	40,741	45,933	51,393	53,850	58,695	62,520
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,480,472	1,580,070	1,721,502	1,885,349	1,995,138	2,103,771	60,173	65,013	71,637	79,897	85,758	93,624
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	147,701	159,417	181,001	213,194	234,465	252,928	11,149	11,855	13,656	14,794	12,487	17,207
Plus: Transfer payments	320,517	351,464	384,379	395,501	434,552	457,095	19,271	21,804	24,025	25,281	27,402	28,764
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,496,065	1,583,084	1,727,316	1,880,193	1,986,845	2,068,818	14,547	15,354	15,964	18,496	20,655	23,432
Other labor income	70,928	80,176	90,124	97,943	102,133	105,068	1,088	1,232	1,339	1,497	1,601	1,791
Proprietors' income[6]	81,696	83,187	96,520	118,426	126,852	141,831	4,961	3,793	4,325	7,672	6,702	7,996
Farm	4,099	5,914	661	5,760	2,841	2,380	1,336	141	−552	2,120	−90	176
Nonfarm	77,597	77,273	95,859	112,666	124,011	139,451	3,625	3,652	4,877	5,552	6,792	7,820
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,764	8,912	3,547	8,591	5,705	5,260	2,503	1,406	673	3,328	1,132	1,401
Nonfarm	1,641,925	1,737,535	1,910,413	2,087,971	2,210,125	2,310,457	18,093	18,973	20,955	24,337	27,826	31,818
Private	682,311	709,427	801,804	915,205	978,337	1,047,820	11,449	11,849	13,568	16,258	18,808	21,965
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,573	3,616	4,702	5,271	5,302	8,188	203	196	419	(D)	(D)	627
Mining	2,027	1,649	1,335	1,552	2,245	2,186	79	60	60	53	85	88
Construction	56,149	53,850	64,733	77,392	86,027	96,249	2,624	2,656	3,168	3,616	4,233	4,616
Manufacturing	199,078	199,649	227,494	266,098	267,037	272,613	1,042	482	701	830	809	1,761
Nondurable goods	138,932	139,561	157,090	184,932	182,887	177,922	800	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	60,146	60,088	70,404	81,166	84,150	94,691	242	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	63,633	66,732	69,807	77,689	81,462	76,620	895	879	969	1,458	1,656	1,578
Wholesale trade	35,096	39,469	41,786	39,671	43,423	49,173	1,096	1,364	1,136	995	964	842
Retail trade	147,077	159,034	180,044	202,639	221,561	236,940	2,596	2,915	3,406	4,923	5,520	6,507
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39,760	39,222	44,487	48,535	53,112	62,941	612	453	561	(D)	(D)	1,120
Services	135,918	146,206	167,416	196,358	218,168	242,910	2,302	2,844	3,148	3,600	4,236	4,826
Government and government enterprises	959,614	1,028,108	1,108,609	1,172,766	1,231,788	1,262,637	6,644	7,124	7,387	8,079	9,018	9,853
Federal, civilian	146,348	166,300	178,903	192,784	202,358	212,344	562	587	613	629	677	693
Military	654,186	693,296	756,463	794,759	825,679	830,177	362	439	435	476	490	498
State and local	159,080	168,512	173,243	185,223	203,751	220,116	5,720	6,098	6,339	6,974	7,851	8,662

	Dare, North Carolina						Davidson, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**110,615**	**119,943**	**141,091**	**162,979**	**183,894**	**217,144**	**985,487**	**1,026,059**	**1,115,193**	**1,247,005**	**1,325,853**	**1,407,021**
Nonfarm personal income	110,615	119,943	141,091	162,979	183,894	217,144	971,489	1,014,452	1,105,846	1,232,534	1,314,874	1,396,195
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,998	11,607	9,347	14,471	10,979	10,826
Population (thousands)[2]	14.1	14.7	15.3	16.2	17.3	18.8	114.4	115.3	115.9	117.5	118.6	118.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,829**	**8,160**	**9,240**	**10,075**	**10,643**	**11,575**	**8,611**	**8,902**	**9,621**	**10,614**	**11,180**	**11,904**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	73,262	78,358	94,502	110,510	135,447	159,962	604,192	595,844	669,518	758,224	798,649	850,325
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,264	4,817	5,557	6,545	8,334	9,845	35,319	36,359	40,122	45,409	50,317	53,837
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−4,614	−5,243	−6,662	−8,507	−10,508	−13,130	178,753	202,427	207,218	230,532	247,123	257,823
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	64,384	68,298	82,283	95,458	116,605	136,987	747,626	761,912	836,614	943,347	995,455	1,054,311
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,330	24,432	28,056	34,941	31,300	42,419	115,365	124,746	132,179	155,478	167,361	180,301
Plus: Transfer payments	23,901	27,213	30,752	32,580	35,989	37,738	122,496	139,401	146,400	148,180	163,037	172,409
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,271	57,733	66,252	79,503	95,236	113,935	484,790	478,266	531,786	602,937	636,024	673,633
Other labor income	3,739	4,558	5,416	6,281	7,512	8,897	47,845	49,265	55,015	59,767	61,218	64,327
Proprietors' income[6]	16,252	16,067	22,834	24,726	32,699	37,130	71,557	68,313	82,717	95,520	101,407	112,365
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,701	10,199	7,990	13,133	9,629	9,478
Nonfarm	16,252	16,067	22,834	24,726	32,699	37,130	58,856	58,114	74,727	82,387	91,778	102,887
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,998	11,607	9,347	14,471	10,979	10,826
Nonfarm	73,262	78,358	94,502	110,510	135,447	159,962	590,194	584,237	660,171	743,753	787,670	839,499
Private	58,295	62,797	78,230	91,986	113,840	135,360	531,950	526,372	600,232	676,950	712,937	757,939
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,567	1,135	3,598	1,278	7,418	8,451	1,046	1,215	1,689	1,746	2,083	2,434
Mining	278	256	199	236	408	420	1,751	1,396	1,715	1,479	2,107	2,066
Construction	11,344	12,275	15,770	22,770	26,269	30,818	33,727	34,261	37,295	45,278	52,404	61,654
Manufacturing	2,286	2,634	2,968	3,579	4,980	5,995	324,648	306,563	350,857	394,765	398,164	410,341
Nondurable goods	648	839	946	1,241	1,400	1,445	88,719	89,864	107,229	112,925	109,048	111,424
Durable goods	1,638	1,795	2,022	2,338	3,580	4,550	235,929	216,699	243,628	281,840	289,116	298,917
Transportation and public utilities	3,780	4,604	4,664	5,111	6,176	7,084	21,629	26,979	30,682	37,353	39,223	43,004
Wholesale trade	2,657	2,625	2,329	2,804	3,069	3,545	22,602	23,876	24,957	28,929	35,249	35,300
Retail trade	17,996	19,660	22,928	26,838	29,893	36,590	50,833	55,911	65,995	70,453	77,121	83,601
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,918	4,628	6,597	7,511	8,428	9,986	11,578	9,702	11,166	11,754	13,422	16,883
Services	14,469	14,980	19,177	21,859	27,199	32,471	64,136	66,469	75,876	85,193	93,164	102,656
Government and government enterprises	14,967	15,561	16,272	18,524	21,607	24,602	58,244	57,865	59,939	66,803	74,733	81,560
Federal, civilian	1,118	1,256	1,573	1,995	2,452	2,511	3,207	3,375	3,575	3,778	4,185	4,300
Military	4,130	3,123	2,301	2,518	2,513	2,434	1,413	2,128	1,800	1,941	2,136	2,327
State and local	9,719	11,182	12,398	14,011	16,642	19,657	53,624	52,362	54,564	61,084	68,412	74,933

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Davie, North Carolina						Duplin, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**235,138**	**249,472**	**271,139**	**309,229**	**335,706**	**377,165**	**242,274**	**262,446**	**264,828**	**315,568**	**323,153**	**372,614**
Nonfarm personal income	228,768	241,712	264,369	297,887	325,158	366,449	230,833	241,140	258,708	281,060	298,988	317,494
Farm income[1]	6,370	7,760	6,770	11,342	10,548	10,716	11,441	21,306	6,120	34,508	24,165	55,120
Population (thousands)[2]	25.4	25.9	26.5	26.9	27.7	29.1	40.8	41.0	41.1	41.6	41.6	41.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,249**	**9,622**	**10,213**	**11,514**	**12,113**	**12,945**	**5,933**	**6,395**	**6,437**	**7,580**	**7,760**	**8,905**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	99,893	103,484	115,476	135,531	147,508	164,964	144,314	153,581	149,075	193,931	201,049	251,946
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,616	6,037	6,610	7,566	8,727	9,807	8,099	8,435	8,939	9,971	11,479	12,704
Plus: Adjustment for residence	81,910	83,030	88,385	98,524	104,295	101,766	19,191	21,918	25,549	25,913	24,071	16,616
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	176,187	180,477	197,251	226,489	243,076	256,923	155,406	167,064	165,685	209,873	213,641	255,858
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,595	35,886	38,699	46,430	52,981	56,993	32,571	36,300	36,145	40,762	40,620	43,797
Plus: Transfer payments	28,356	33,109	35,189	36,310	39,649	63,249	54,297	59,082	62,998	64,933	68,892	72,959
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	71,661	74,120	82,137	92,568	101,122	114,081	114,399	113,712	119,696	131,831	145,900	161,430
Other labor income	6,723	7,281	8,517	9,028	9,517	10,783	9,289	9,632	10,583	11,124	12,058	13,456
Proprietors' income[6]	21,509	22,083	24,822	33,935	36,869	40,100	20,626	30,237	18,796	50,976	43,091	77,060
Farm	5,440	6,824	5,862	10,441	9,637	9,799	2,207	11,703	−3,112	25,458	15,019	45,955
Nonfarm	16,069	15,259	18,960	23,494	27,232	30,301	18,419	18,534	21,908	25,518	28,072	31,105
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,370	7,760	6,770	11,342	10,548	10,716	11,441	21,306	6,120	34,508	24,165	55,120
Nonfarm	93,523	95,724	108,706	124,189	136,960	154,248	132,873	132,275	142,955	159,423	176,884	196,826
Private	80,722	81,555	94,310	108,599	119,500	134,979	105,324	103,908	116,254	129,322	142,598	159,575
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	441	374	710	762	622	698	1,527	1,599	1,686	2,150	1,953	2,108
Mining	349	391	281	367	647	667	424	336	221	280	312	301
Construction	5,073	5,368	6,770	8,874	10,682	12,079	8,113	7,733	9,656	11,366	15,306	17,204
Manufacturing	40,650	40,639	47,319	51,344	54,199	59,463	46,784	42,006	49,011	55,159	59,988	69,810
Nondurable goods	8,579	8,700	13,558	12,886	11,960	13,302	42,274	38,092	43,948	49,006	53,869	63,421
Durable goods	32,071	31,939	33,761	38,458	42,239	46,161	4,510	3,914	5,063	6,153	6,119	6,389
Transportation and public utilities	7,384	7,328	8,421	10,345	10,344	12,862	3,776	4,583	4,945	5,757	5,624	6,011
Wholesale trade	4,293	4,426	4,019	4,609	5,378	6,009	9,934	11,934	12,456	13,872	15,388	16,251
Retail trade	10,834	10,681	12,446	13,444	15,198	17,111	15,780	16,558	17,936	18,729	19,853	21,543
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,292	1,194	1,751	2,438	3,017	4,171	3,347	3,575	4,156	4,447	4,459	4,823
Services	10,406	11,154	12,593	16,416	19,413	21,919	15,639	15,584	16,187	17,562	19,715	21,524
Government and government enterprises	12,801	14,169	14,396	15,590	17,460	19,269	27,549	28,367	26,701	30,101	34,286	37,251
Federal, civilian	988	917	968	1,016	1,165	1,221	2,393	2,453	2,555	2,575	2,825	3,051
Military	331	493	401	444	511	557	499	743	620	687	757	824
State and local	11,482	12,759	13,027	14,130	15,784	17,491	24,657	25,171	23,526	26,839	30,704	33,376

	Durham, North Carolina						Edgecombe, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,545,242**	**1,662,501**	**1,814,183**	**2,044,171**	**2,270,445**	**2,461,861**	**440,114**	**434,503**	**486,983**	**510,801**	**549,624**	**560,543**
Nonfarm personal income	1,527,301	1,646,705	1,798,491	2,022,760	2,253,902	2,444,898	422,996	418,331	478,600	494,467	534,207	546,128
Farm income[1]	17,941	15,796	15,692	21,411	16,543	16,963	17,118	16,172	8,383	16,334	15,417	14,415
Population (thousands)[2]	154.3	155.4	156.9	159.3	161.7	166.5	56.6	57.0	57.3	57.9	58.5	58.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,017**	**10,702**	**11,562**	**12,835**	**14,040**	**14,786**	**7,782**	**7,618**	**8,495**	**8,828**	**9,391**	**9,529**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,556,211	1,713,596	1,895,403	2,210,517	2,523,182	2,734,582	311,734	310,999	323,269	361,427	386,983	418,603
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	90,550	102,551	112,179	130,595	156,167	170,752	17,497	18,164	19,183	21,092	23,652	25,761
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−346,506	−404,234	−462,651	−575,613	−683,698	−728,938	5,662	−3,955	21,903	6,754	11,909	−18,284
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,119,155	1,206,811	1,320,573	1,504,309	1,683,317	1,834,892	299,899	288,880	325,989	347,089	375,240	374,558
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	203,678	219,221	237,329	277,184	307,450	330,685	59,063	56,400	65,346	66,953	70,718	76,285
Plus: Transfer payments	222,409	236,469	256,281	262,678	279,678	296,284	81,152	89,223	95,648	96,759	103,666	109,700
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,328,444	1,464,370	1,610,452	1,876,913	2,157,906	2,335,328	252,293	251,490	264,439	288,804	310,017	336,201
Other labor income	137,967	160,141	176,731	196,944	216,026	229,980	26,970	28,267	30,251	31,841	33,584	35,899
Proprietors' income[6]	89,800	89,085	108,220	136,660	149,250	169,274	32,471	31,242	28,579	40,782	43,382	46,503
Farm	17,164	15,027	14,953	20,685	15,811	16,229	12,160	10,733	3,157	11,213	10,245	9,245
Nonfarm	72,636	74,058	93,267	115,975	133,439	153,045	20,311	20,509	25,422	29,569	33,137	37,258
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	17,941	15,796	15,692	21,411	16,543	16,963	17,118	16,172	8,383	16,334	15,417	14,415
Nonfarm	1,538,270	1,697,800	1,879,711	2,189,106	2,506,639	2,717,619	294,616	294,827	314,886	345,093	371,566	404,188
Private	1,304,500	1,443,361	1,612,944	1,905,393	2,199,612	2,389,267	243,722	240,409	259,093	286,112	308,272	335,359
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,764	3,153	4,162	4,533	4,912	5,476	1,086	1,020	1,190	1,310	1,332	1,359
Mining	3,487	3,009	2,483	2,847	4,536	4,671	1,009	775	616	634	938	966
Construction	80,464	76,628	79,689	101,794	121,510	134,474	26,385	24,549	26,862	30,522	36,602	43,031
Manufacturing	499,154	568,531	650,556	781,925	901,700	969,578	104,299	89,874	95,990	106,551	109,264	117,903
Nondurable goods	197,233	205,234	242,596	254,054	261,689	294,123	62,981	52,095	57,379	57,234	56,043	64,528
Durable goods	301,921	363,297	407,960	527,871	640,011	675,455	41,318	37,779	38,611	49,317	53,221	53,375
Transportation and public utilities	80,992	88,242	93,603	106,614	117,480	133,352	46,604	53,853	58,525	62,572	67,715	71,833
Wholesale trade	41,671	49,457	49,035	70,656	90,093	71,500	8,728	11,859	10,839	12,007	13,850	15,168
Retail trade	105,391	112,207	131,742	151,275	168,962	178,947	20,912	22,783	25,253	26,036	28,102	30,113
Finance, insurance, and real estate	61,741	65,109	77,216	88,191	92,874	108,780	4,579	3,368	3,816	4,141	4,321	5,361
Services	428,836	477,025	524,458	597,558	697,545	782,489	30,120	32,328	36,002	42,339	46,148	49,625
Government and government enterprises	233,770	254,439	266,767	283,713	307,027	328,352	50,894	54,418	55,793	58,981	63,294	68,829
Federal, civilian	92,246	98,479	106,415	116,195	122,832	125,216	6,789	6,823	6,675	7,122	7,743	7,881
Military	2,900	4,038	3,790	3,951	4,570	4,768	771	1,109	963	984	1,072	1,160
State and local	138,624	151,922	156,562	163,567	179,625	198,368	43,334	46,486	48,155	50,875	54,479	59,788

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Forsyth, North Carolina						Franklin, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,860,834**	**3,040,841**	**3,273,830**	**3,604,488**	**3,902,552**	**4,234,219**	**210,745**	**219,053**	**236,665**	**272,708**	**307,314**	**325,581**
Nonfarm personal income	2,849,584	3,031,310	3,266,677	3,595,656	3,894,108	4,227,522	198,923	209,854	233,633	263,239	298,945	317,083
Farm income[1]	11,250	9,531	7,153	8,832	8,444	6,697	11,822	9,199	3,032	9,469	8,369	8,498
Population (thousands)[2]	247.3	249.9	252.4	254.8	258.9	260.1	30.4	30.8	31.2	31.8	32.8	34.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,571**	**12,170**	**12,972**	**14,146**	**15,074**	**16,282**	**6,930**	**7,115**	**7,575**	**8,575**	**9,378**	**9,551**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,610,801	2,732,272	2,912,691	3,183,060	3,472,951	3,704,159	90,068	92,635	95,750	109,044	111,711	123,483
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	150,197	161,785	170,549	187,205	214,125	230,141	4,819	5,382	5,840	6,292	6,799	7,527
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−348,050	−348,036	−350,980	−368,153	−411,725	−368,183	62,375	64,180	72,766	92,008	116,073	117,870
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,112,554	2,222,451	2,391,162	2,627,702	2,847,101	3,105,835	147,624	151,433	162,676	194,760	220,985	233,826
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	431,332	470,424	503,249	583,138	632,667	681,874	24,689	26,266	28,677	31,079	33,471	35,936
Plus: Transfer payments	316,948	347,966	379,419	393,648	422,784	446,510	38,432	41,354	45,312	46,869	52,858	55,819
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,164,486	2,262,957	2,395,546	2,634,588	2,875,786	3,052,265	63,973	68,949	74,760	79,079	81,172	90,001
Other labor income	281,614	308,875	323,075	326,896	344,872	365,719	5,058	5,767	6,433	6,566	6,635	7,407
Proprietors' income[6]	164,701	160,440	194,070	221,576	252,293	286,175	21,037	17,919	14,557	23,399	23,904	26,075
Farm	10,297	8,477	6,133	7,823	7,426	5,680	8,703	5,773	−267	6,228	5,098	5,234
Nonfarm	154,404	151,963	187,937	213,753	244,867	280,495	12,334	12,146	14,824	17,171	18,806	20,841
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,250	9,531	7,153	8,832	8,444	6,697	11,822	9,199	3,032	9,469	8,369	8,498
Nonfarm	2,599,551	2,722,741	2,905,538	3,174,228	3,464,507	3,697,462	78,246	83,436	92,718	99,575	103,342	114,985
Private	2,372,486	2,479,351	2,663,826	2,895,667	3,175,436	3,387,726	61,767	65,954	74,748	80,593	82,813	93,128
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,869	4,132	5,686	6,034	6,263	7,364	498	973	1,105	954	919	972
Mining	12,115	11,095	9,729	11,495	15,674	15,526	429	397	415	433	558	589
Construction	92,774	93,302	100,091	132,172	173,664	195,037	3,356	3,633	4,253	5,490	6,129	7,039
Manufacturing	1,073,257	1,118,941	1,176,579	1,223,932	1,307,318	1,352,622	26,517	28,316	33,881	35,397	34,065	38,339
Nondurable goods	722,387	770,224	827,375	762,754	833,385	910,845	13,392	14,157	16,661	16,366	13,477	13,197
Durable goods	350,870	348,717	349,204	461,178	473,933	441,777	13,125	14,159	17,220	19,031	20,588	25,142
Transportation and public utilities	293,557	294,622	298,661	298,441	319,293	322,291	1,362	1,755	1,964	2,615	2,624	3,040
Wholesale trade	119,860	126,539	121,783	144,722	161,124	176,131	2,744	3,028	2,674	2,775	2,960	3,074
Retail trade	212,078	226,678	270,994	300,775	330,752	353,210	10,486	11,702	13,379	14,111	14,768	15,825
Finance, insurance, and real estate	141,012	132,912	155,207	169,960	187,258	219,015	3,213	2,273	1,754	1,754	2,401	3,660
Services	423,964	471,130	525,096	608,136	674,090	746,530	13,162	13,877	15,323	17,064	18,389	20,590
Government and government enterprises	227,065	243,390	241,712	278,561	289,071	309,736	16,479	17,482	17,970	18,982	20,529	21,857
Federal, civilian	25,993	27,197	27,662	27,725	29,579	29,303	1,180	1,154	1,241	1,308	1,388	1,513
Military	3,638	5,346	4,724	4,696	5,077	5,493	372	557	474	525	593	646
State and local	197,434	210,847	209,326	246,140	254,415	274,940	14,927	15,771	16,255	17,149	18,548	19,698

	Gaston, North Carolina						Gates, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,453,826**	**1,517,611**	**1,668,965**	**1,847,030**	**1,944,881**	**2,059,602**	**68,771**	**72,204**	**76,260**	**88,187**	**90,181**	**94,801**
Nonfarm personal income	1,449,367	1,510,464	1,661,517	1,838,693	1,936,434	2,050,819	63,384	67,865	76,435	81,935	86,283	89,453
Farm income[1]	4,459	7,147	7,448	8,337	8,447	8,783	5,387	4,339	−175	6,252	3,898	5,348
Population (thousands)[2]	164.8	166.4	167.1	169.2	172.0	170.8	8.9	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,822**	**9,118**	**9,985**	**10,916**	**11,307**	**12,058**	**7,724**	**7,971**	**8,436**	**9,583**	**9,598**	**10,011**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,102,390	1,094,625	1,207,450	1,336,671	1,373,020	1,520,265	22,360	21,582	19,155	26,575	24,464	27,381
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	65,987	67,332	73,214	81,366	87,419	97,255	1,086	1,183	1,270	1,356	1,438	1,518
Plus: Adjustment for residence	71,430	101,348	117,717	147,397	178,512	126,858	25,048	25,866	31,059	34,267	37,005	36,804
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,107,833	1,128,641	1,251,953	1,402,702	1,464,113	1,549,868	46,322	46,265	48,944	59,486	60,031	62,667
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	149,117	165,670	181,708	202,529	216,431	233,316	9,462	11,798	11,999	12,240	12,525	13,362
Plus: Transfer payments	196,876	223,300	235,304	241,799	264,337	276,418	12,987	14,141	15,317	16,461	17,625	18,772
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	938,144	922,648	1,009,546	1,115,402	1,142,583	1,264,002	13,002	13,604	14,122	15,092	15,746	16,607
Other labor income	97,481	101,594	110,890	117,216	116,849	128,638	1,040	1,177	1,274	1,315	1,291	1,341
Proprietors' income[6]	66,765	70,383	87,014	104,053	113,588	127,625	8,318	6,801	3,759	10,168	7,427	9,433
Farm	3,842	6,460	6,785	7,686	7,788	8,122	4,591	3,514	−970	5,470	3,109	4,557
Nonfarm	62,923	63,923	80,229	96,367	105,800	119,503	3,727	3,287	4,729	4,698	4,318	4,876
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,459	7,147	7,448	8,337	8,447	8,783	5,387	4,339	−175	6,252	3,898	5,348
Nonfarm	1,097,931	1,087,478	1,200,002	1,328,334	1,364,573	1,511,482	16,973	17,243	19,330	20,323	20,566	22,033
Private	1,007,468	991,226	1,103,132	1,223,217	1,248,118	1,385,317	11,816	11,973	14,002	14,640	14,273	15,206
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,874	2,650	2,003	2,170	2,427	2,558	1,431	1,403	2,146	1,835	1,198	1,453
Mining	2,605	2,184	1,826	1,992	2,939	3,385	93	117	62	58	(L)	(L)
Construction	43,829	40,534	45,730	57,556	62,349	68,808	304	323	322	373	423	486
Manufacturing	567,176	545,531	614,901	678,998	672,228	744,022	2,658	2,734	3,001	3,072	3,155	3,265
Nondurable goods	361,585	349,328	401,451	416,169	409,795	462,641	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	205,591	196,203	213,450	262,829	262,433	281,381	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	106,417	113,352	121,865	123,283	123,203	138,122	604	465	693	788	787	1,032
Wholesale trade	47,210	43,612	48,117	58,057	60,754	56,630	906	970	1,010	1,110	1,251	1,020
Retail trade	93,504	94,043	102,552	114,971	121,257	141,297	2,105	2,081	2,308	2,638	2,794	3,082
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24,015	23,172	26,662	28,852	31,165	38,621	1,826	1,884	2,091	2,214	1,942	1,996
Services	120,838	126,148	139,476	157,338	171,796	191,874	1,889	1,996	2,369	2,552	2,675	2,823
Government and government enterprises	90,463	96,252	96,870	105,117	116,455	126,165	5,157	5,270	5,328	5,683	6,293	6,827
Federal, civilian	6,633	7,061	7,693	8,302	9,014	9,139	542	555	597	616	680	749
Military	2,145	3,139	2,688	2,842	3,153	3,410	109	163	138	152	169	185
State and local	81,685	86,052	86,489	93,973	104,288	113,616	4,506	4,552	4,593	4,915	5,444	5,893

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Graham, North Carolina						Granville, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**45,090**	**48,497**	**49,964**	**53,026**	**54,632**	**56,967**	**264,936**	**277,755**	**297,215**	**338,321**	**357,059**	**379,937**
Nonfarm personal income	44,091	47,202	48,993	51,973	53,150	55,614	233,384	255,818	283,627	311,517	337,988	364,623
Farm income[1]	999	1,295	971	1,053	1,482	1,353	31,552	21,937	13,588	26,804	19,071	15,314
Population (thousands)[2]	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.2	7.1	34.5	35.2	35.8	36.3	36.7	37.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,308**	**6,780**	**7,013**	**7,344**	**7,598**	**8,021**	**7,674**	**7,886**	**8,303**	**9,326**	**9,728**	**10,172**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,024	30,705	31,402	32,808	34,232	34,791	197,796	205,538	222,802	258,504	266,173	285,298
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,706	1,867	1,895	1,991	2,142	2,178	9,492	10,848	12,386	13,488	14,738	15,982
Plus: Adjustment for residence	445	243	415	895	989	1,158	4,667	1,286	2,006	119	6,024	4,411
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	27,763	29,081	29,922	31,712	33,079	33,771	192,971	195,976	212,422	245,135	257,459	273,727
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,719	7,228	7,209	8,198	7,711	8,309	29,333	33,747	33,793	39,408	41,781	44,919
Plus: Transfer payments	10,608	12,188	12,833	13,116	13,842	14,887	42,632	48,032	51,000	53,778	57,819	61,291
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	22,000	23,288	23,554	23,661	24,161	24,129	144,037	160,252	179,801	198,680	211,901	230,965
Other labor income	2,180	2,477	2,484	2,356	2,329	2,294	11,819	14,578	17,372	18,592	19,059	20,466
Proprietors' income[6]	4,844	4,940	5,364	6,791	7,742	8,368	41,940	30,708	25,629	41,232	35,213	33,867
Farm	855	1,126	809	893	1,321	1,189	28,133	18,213	10,005	23,284	15,524	11,793
Nonfarm	3,989	3,814	4,555	5,898	6,421	7,179	13,807	12,495	15,624	17,948	19,689	22,074
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	999	1,295	971	1,053	1,482	1,353	31,552	21,937	13,588	26,804	19,071	15,314
Nonfarm	28,025	29,410	30,431	31,755	32,750	33,438	166,244	183,601	209,214	231,700	247,102	269,984
Private	22,962	24,174	24,952	25,909	26,351	26,839	95,662	108,232	131,381	147,360	155,451	171,897
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	68	53	115	128	121	145	501	556	698	910	611	726
Mining	95	77	(L)	70	(L)	140	331	284	217	258	406	418
Construction	4,012	4,265	4,304	5,908	7,515	8,450	4,722	5,018	5,951	6,947	7,786	9,163
Manufacturing	12,283	13,366	13,488	11,977	10,117	9,131	51,675	62,339	78,611	89,172	92,284	102,025
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35,740	45,943	57,076	64,895	65,781	66,439
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,935	16,396	21,535	24,277	26,503	35,586
Transportation and public utilities	1,560	1,690	1,734	2,152	2,238	2,265	5,280	5,313	6,811	7,485	5,888	7,325
Wholesale trade	195	158	140	113	132	125	4,399	5,047	4,825	4,791	5,891	5,354
Retail trade	2,444	2,436	2,762	2,969	3,193	3,287	11,602	12,419	14,646	15,960	16,756	17,909
Finance, insurance, and real estate	423	271	339	296	402	458	2,424	2,231	2,680	2,838	3,082	3,659
Services	1,882	1,858	2,030	2,296	2,586	2,838	14,728	15,025	16,942	18,999	22,747	25,318
Government and government enterprises	5,063	5,236	5,479	5,846	6,399	6,599	70,582	75,369	77,833	84,340	91,651	98,087
Federal, civilian	1,537	1,487	1,552	1,657	1,785	1,637	7,678	8,056	8,368	9,275	9,924	10,143
Military	87	129	110	119	129	141	429	638	547	600	662	721
State and local	3,439	3,620	3,817	4,070	4,485	4,821	62,475	66,675	68,918	74,465	81,065	87,223

	Greene, North Carolina						Guilford, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**117,844**	**126,405**	**121,628**	**131,887**	**131,157**	**135,820**	**3,517,927**	**3,669,332**	**3,979,687**	**4,457,607**	**4,809,196**	**5,162,286**
Nonfarm personal income	92,455	95,121	105,293	112,088	119,250	126,052	3,494,269	3,651,659	3,963,676	4,437,897	4,791,678	5,148,087
Farm income[1]	25,389	31,284	16,335	19,799	11,907	9,768	23,658	17,673	16,011	19,710	17,518	14,199
Population (thousands)[2]	16.1	16.1	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.5	319.3	321.1	322.9	325.1	327.0	328.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,317**	**7,855**	**7,381**	**7,991**	**7,928**	**8,233**	**11,018**	**11,427**	**12,323**	**13,712**	**14,707**	**15,733**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	56,643	60,343	50,590	60,578	56,184	58,709	3,280,965	3,434,073	3,747,146	4,224,603	4,541,587	4,877,634
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,907	1,875	2,122	2,498	2,790	3,050	193,594	208,928	224,688	253,809	285,124	308,318
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,449	32,777	35,493	34,025	35,134	34,963	−518,753	−570,600	−644,298	−734,207	−764,369	−816,854
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	85,185	91,245	83,961	92,105	88,528	90,622	2,568,618	2,654,545	2,878,160	3,236,587	3,492,094	3,752,462
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,092	15,751	16,054	17,237	18,395	19,797	532,487	558,388	610,967	712,116	771,920	829,786
Plus: Transfer payments	17,567	19,409	21,613	22,545	24,234	25,401	416,822	456,399	490,560	508,904	545,182	580,038
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,174	26,496	29,803	34,811	37,600	41,168	2,789,459	2,923,640	3,161,880	3,570,628	3,829,486	4,097,856
Other labor income	2,029	1,933	2,236	2,541	2,672	2,810	265,733	297,221	322,927	341,661	359,753	385,737
Proprietors' income[6]	26,440	31,914	18,551	23,226	15,912	14,731	225,773	213,212	262,339	312,314	352,348	394,041
Farm	21,355	27,134	12,352	15,903	7,964	5,798	20,813	14,560	13,013	16,764	14,540	11,209
Nonfarm	5,085	4,780	6,199	7,323	7,948	8,933	204,960	198,652	249,326	295,550	337,808	382,832
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,389	31,284	16,335	19,799	11,907	9,768	23,658	17,673	16,011	19,710	17,518	14,199
Nonfarm	31,254	29,059	34,255	40,779	44,277	48,941	3,257,307	3,416,400	3,731,135	4,204,893	4,524,069	4,863,435
Private	22,526	19,874	22,259	26,877	29,096	32,786	2,931,427	3,069,974	3,371,803	3,814,168	4,098,564	4,399,900
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	363	328	366	377	391	408	7,201	7,635	8,913	9,584	10,256	11,835
Mining	90	77	55	59	98	101	12,697	10,637	9,698	10,227	14,591	15,385
Construction	4,248	3,341	2,979	3,655	4,084	4,613	217,078	228,119	238,377	289,038	329,266	407,498
Manufacturing	7,455	6,557	6,759	9,498	9,679	10,328	1,091,686	1,115,401	1,227,350	1,309,043	1,366,604	1,454,352
Nondurable goods	5,824	5,311	5,394	(D)	(D)	(D)	691,293	688,438	751,740	769,214	783,258	844,836
Durable goods	1,631	1,246	1,365	(D)	(D)	(D)	400,393	426,963	475,610	539,829	583,346	609,516
Transportation and public utilities	237	401	517	602	543	535	181,921	195,045	232,531	277,659	300,316	319,391
Wholesale trade	352	391	412	644	1,224	2,459	342,872	363,959	369,885	448,277	478,202	526,902
Retail trade	3,453	3,250	3,749	3,704	3,987	4,726	329,086	345,847	387,568	425,870	470,577	503,772
Finance, insurance, and real estate	962	600	913	1,040	1,066	1,266	186,404	192,879	219,146	232,505	262,451	303,063
Services	5,366	4,929	6,509	7,298	8,024	8,350	562,482	610,452	678,335	811,965	866,301	857,702
Government and government enterprises	8,728	9,185	11,996	13,902	15,181	16,155	325,880	346,426	359,332	390,725	425,505	463,535
Federal, civilian	873	830	875	904	888	821	64,787	68,172	77,007	84,457	92,921	94,865
Military	197	291	245	273	299	325	5,574	7,764	6,747	6,836	7,398	8,380
State and local	7,658	8,064	10,876	12,725	13,994	15,009	255,519	270,490	275,578	299,432	325,186	360,290

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Halifax, North Carolina						Harnett, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**386,770**	**404,670**	**425,191**	**478,655**	**508,401**	**541,914**	**410,452**	**431,012**	**458,230**	**502,225**	**550,736**	**577,700**
Nonfarm personal income	368,110	386,192	422,049	449,895	479,752	512,147	391,732	415,427	452,423	492,048	544,314	575,975
Farm income[1]	18,660	18,478	3,142	28,760	28,649	29,767	18,720	15,585	5,807	10,177	6,422	1,725
Population (thousands)[2]	55.3	55.5	55.7	55.9	56.0	55.8	60.5	61.1	61.6	62.0	63.1	64.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,997**	**7,294**	**7,636**	**8,562**	**9,084**	**9,711**	**6,785**	**7,059**	**7,445**	**8,099**	**8,726**	**8,974**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	259,635	269,297	284,290	325,465	342,165	369,086	208,871	209,656	225,278	246,708	263,958	279,148
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	14,641	15,792	17,446	18,431	20,202	21,865	11,552	12,313	13,560	14,629	16,593	17,827
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,691	4,919	2,049	4,283	6,730	5,028	87,777	94,922	100,873	114,506	133,904	136,080
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	250,685	258,424	268,893	311,317	328,693	352,249	285,096	292,265	312,591	346,585	381,269	397,401
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	43,476	47,394	50,030	56,975	62,209	66,926	45,891	49,997	50,640	55,400	59,991	64,553
Plus: Transfer payments	92,609	98,852	106,268	110,363	117,499	122,739	79,465	88,750	94,999	100,240	109,476	115,746
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	204,934	214,457	237,428	249,519	262,549	283,117	154,789	158,552	174,942	185,852	201,428	215,719
Other labor income	18,420	20,632	22,792	22,905	23,757	25,393	12,861	13,929	15,773	16,154	17,063	18,118
Proprietors' income[6]	36,281	34,208	24,070	53,041	55,859	60,576	41,221	37,175	34,563	44,702	45,467	45,311
Farm	13,914	13,230	−1,904	23,811	23,649	24,765	14,411	11,040	1,439	5,898	2,093	−2,629
Nonfarm	22,367	20,978	25,974	29,230	32,210	35,811	26,810	26,135	33,124	38,804	43,374	47,940
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	18,660	18,478	3,142	28,760	28,649	29,767	18,720	15,585	5,807	10,177	6,422	1,725
Nonfarm	240,975	250,819	281,148	296,705	313,516	339,319	190,151	194,071	219,471	236,531	257,536	277,423
Private	197,090	203,864	230,240	241,255	252,819	275,798	157,650	159,621	183,901	198,482	215,005	231,106
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,043	866	1,574	1,535	1,279	1,440	1,315	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	569	413	337	391	645	664	1,430	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	11,088	10,465	11,654	14,100	15,310	16,455	15,015	14,981	18,578	23,024	25,478	30,033
Manufacturing	97,735	100,620	115,942	114,551	115,989	125,273	58,735	56,964	68,384	68,032	71,350	72,513
Nondurable goods	78,977	82,118	94,972	89,641	91,241	99,718	39,861	37,498	45,228	40,039	41,198	40,850
Durable goods	18,758	18,502	20,970	24,910	24,748	25,555	18,874	19,466	23,156	27,993	30,152	31,663
Transportation and public utilities	10,704	12,340	13,566	15,150	15,945	16,991	6,116	6,543	7,420	7,917	8,470	8,932
Wholesale trade	12,851	13,811	12,970	14,716	16,349	17,748	12,816	13,737	13,007	14,290	15,526	16,676
Retail trade	30,688	30,985	34,636	37,294	39,782	44,748	24,491	25,267	27,933	29,653	32,825	36,736
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,329	5,266	6,810	7,360	8,113	9,350	5,124	5,015	5,724	6,468	6,875	8,305
Services	27,083	29,098	32,751	36,158	39,407	43,129	32,608	34,243	39,529	45,397	50,152	53,066
Government and government enterprises	43,885	46,955	50,908	55,450	60,697	63,521	32,501	34,450	35,570	38,049	42,531	46,317
Federal, civilian	2,779	2,837	3,081	3,190	3,415	3,464	2,111	2,167	2,209	2,277	2,457	2,634
Military	716	1,068	914	936	1,023	1,113	1,086	1,578	1,457	1,680	1,880	2,063
State and local	40,390	43,050	46,913	51,324	56,259	58,944	29,304	30,705	31,904	34,092	38,194	41,620

	Haywood, North Carolina						Henderson, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**388,409**	**410,428**	**442,597**	**487,126**	**513,800**	**545,791**	**594,079**	**620,018**	**717,058**	**788,001**	**839,210**	**902,184**
Nonfarm personal income	381,158	400,888	434,241	475,942	502,253	535,124	569,910	606,230	683,720	748,949	808,013	868,921
Farm income[1]	7,251	9,540	8,356	11,184	11,547	10,667	24,169	13,788	33,338	39,052	31,197	33,263
Population (thousands)[2]	46.9	47.1	47.0	47.6	47.9	48.4	60.4	62.0	63.2	64.9	66.2	67.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,287**	**8,712**	**9,417**	**10,235**	**10,721**	**11,276**	**9,835**	**10,003**	**11,353**	**12,149**	**12,669**	**13,413**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	263,018	272,146	284,835	318,041	335,952	357,486	334,545	343,866	401,956	453,514	475,102	513,433
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,327	16,325	16,975	18,909	20,859	22,347	19,108	21,160	23,043	26,041	29,154	31,515
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,870	18,873	24,658	26,460	27,091	27,951	37,960	31,964	38,982	37,810	37,841	41,042
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	266,561	274,694	292,518	325,592	342,184	363,090	353,397	354,670	417,895	465,283	483,789	522,960
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	53,497	59,244	65,542	72,340	77,654	83,243	141,467	152,206	173,303	189,381	208,828	224,054
Plus: Transfer payments	68,351	76,490	84,537	89,194	93,962	99,458	99,215	113,142	125,860	133,337	146,593	155,170
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	211,368	217,175	225,786	251,049	265,120	282,332	252,072	270,666	295,337	330,851	353,091	378,109
Other labor income	23,738	25,115	25,923	27,382	27,868	29,170	23,490	26,700	29,318	31,400	32,572	34,806
Proprietors' income[6]	27,912	29,856	33,126	39,610	42,964	45,984	58,983	46,500	77,301	91,263	89,439	100,518
Farm	6,356	8,685	7,528	10,366	10,720	9,845	20,691	9,829	29,529	35,315	27,420	29,473
Nonfarm	21,556	21,171	25,598	29,244	32,244	36,139	38,292	36,671	47,772	55,948	62,019	71,045
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,251	9,540	8,356	11,184	11,547	10,667	24,169	13,788	33,338	39,052	31,197	33,263
Nonfarm	255,767	262,606	276,479	306,857	324,405	346,819	310,376	330,078	368,618	414,462	443,905	480,170
Private	222,317	226,586	239,889	267,524	281,030	299,596	273,004	289,255	325,184	367,224	392,150	424,577
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,184	860	977	865	1,157	1,208	3,213	2,395	3,155	3,296	2,987	3,001
Mining	778	677	671	838	526	542	2,096	1,846	1,613	1,783	2,858	2,960
Construction	12,078	12,159	17,227	18,776	22,549	20,618	28,535	28,438	31,985	38,366	44,156	47,687
Manufacturing	137,971	138,768	140,544	159,094	158,839	168,409	115,024	126,077	136,853	151,442	151,672	160,905
Nondurable goods	130,392	131,729	134,047	152,003	152,624	160,987	47,942	56,165	64,622	72,151	70,757	76,606
Durable goods	7,579	7,039	6,497	7,091	6,215	7,422	67,082	69,912	72,231	79,291	80,915	84,299
Transportation and public utilities	8,024	8,555	8,948	9,864	9,899	10,144	19,881	21,095	23,427	27,222	29,649	33,233
Wholesale trade	4,739	5,382	4,458	4,625	5,151	5,764	9,104	9,953	12,541	14,323	17,173	15,872
Retail trade	24,902	26,016	30,061	32,820	37,756	40,739	36,787	39,695	47,679	54,735	59,670	65,831
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,833	4,771	5,341	5,671	6,136	7,605	6,226	3,948	6,561	6,274	6,698	10,693
Services	27,808	29,398	31,662	34,971	39,017	44,567	52,138	55,808	61,370	69,783	77,287	84,395
Government and government enterprises	33,450	36,020	36,590	39,333	43,375	47,223	37,372	40,823	43,434	47,238	51,755	55,593
Federal, civilian	2,094	2,225	2,388	2,609	2,790	2,840	4,003	4,180	4,659	5,271	5,556	5,607
Military	599	887	768	786	864	942	765	1,198	1,045	1,088	1,200	1,307
State and local	30,757	32,908	33,434	35,938	39,721	43,441	32,604	35,445	37,730	40,879	44,999	48,679

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hertford, North Carolina						Hoke, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**176,438**	**179,212**	**185,091**	**208,624**	**217,932**	**229,018**	**116,947**	**122,259**	**129,613**	**146,294**	**151,996**	**165,027**
Nonfarm personal income	161,909	170,786	183,544	195,039	208,340	219,525	109,657	114,202	125,772	137,739	147,128	159,991
Farm income[1]	14,529	8,426	1,547	13,585	9,592	9,493	7,290	8,057	3,841	8,555	4,868	5,036
Population (thousands)[2]	23.4	23.5	23.7	23.8	23.9	24.1	21.0	21.5	21.8	22.2	22.6	23.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,540**	**7,635**	**7,794**	**8,779**	**9,103**	**9,494**	**5,570**	**5,681**	**5,947**	**6,576**	**6,730**	**7,097**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	126,022	124,151	126,399	144,101	146,874	154,296	77,305	79,716	81,832	92,278	88,815	101,133
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,656	7,167	7,612	7,962	8,703	9,165	4,096	4,324	4,680	4,962	5,118	5,844
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,672	2,002	2,110	4,893	6,482	5,904	12,011	11,932	14,633	18,912	23,823	22,319
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	121,038	118,986	120,897	141,032	144,653	151,035	85,220	87,324	91,785	106,228	107,520	117,608
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,951	23,510	23,759	25,029	27,612	29,664	9,143	10,571	10,765	11,916	13,218	14,431
Plus: Transfer payments	33,449	36,716	40,435	42,563	45,667	48,319	22,584	24,364	27,063	28,150	31,258	32,988
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	93,307	97,367	102,999	106,514	112,013	117,211	61,245	62,853	67,049	71,323	70,858	80,992
Other labor income	8,901	10,051	10,966	10,909	11,455	11,876	5,656	6,060	6,600	6,673	6,522	7,511
Proprietors' income[6]	23,814	16,733	12,434	26,678	23,406	25,209	10,404	10,803	8,183	14,282	11,435	12,630
Farm	12,642	6,329	−472	11,602	7,588	7,493	5,594	6,172	2,025	6,772	3,066	3,228
Nonfarm	11,172	10,404	12,906	15,076	15,818	17,716	4,810	4,631	6,158	7,510	8,369	9,402
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,529	8,426	1,547	13,585	9,592	9,493	7,290	8,057	3,841	8,555	4,868	5,036
Nonfarm	111,493	115,725	124,852	130,516	137,282	144,803	70,015	71,659	77,991	83,723	83,947	96,097
Private	91,508	95,251	104,157	107,867	112,449	118,410	52,779	53,570	59,193	62,979	61,091	71,627
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	538	482	818	616	1,084	1,248	336	315	286	273	264	300
Mining	239	170	113	118	195	200	88	68	69	74	127	131
Construction	5,990	6,353	6,645	7,818	8,643	8,718	1,896	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,463
Manufacturing	37,125	39,465	42,992	43,643	43,405	46,601	38,510	39,669	43,016	44,825	41,755	50,798
Nondurable goods	15,379	16,053	14,018	11,682	8,452	10,652	37,816	39,072	42,479	44,270	41,093	50,212
Durable goods	21,746	23,412	28,974	31,961	34,953	35,949	694	597	537	555	662	586
Transportation and public utilities	3,666	4,222	4,527	4,779	4,858	4,595	570	461	593	1,168	1,451	1,503
Wholesale trade	5,617	5,237	5,363	5,465	5,343	5,678	627	623	332	749	789	762
Retail trade	13,497	14,535	16,969	17,888	19,048	19,164	5,105	4,970	5,615	5,641	5,618	6,001
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,262	2,163	2,579	2,545	2,495	2,960	1,016	676	955	1,067	1,110	1,285
Services	22,574	22,624	24,151	24,995	27,378	29,246	4,631	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,384
Government and government enterprises	19,985	20,474	20,695	22,649	24,833	26,393	17,236	18,089	18,798	20,744	22,856	24,470
Federal, civilian	1,518	1,514	1,607	1,711	1,814	1,783	925	982	1,064	1,143	1,140	1,218
Military	311	450	382	392	435	474	285	417	350	368	411	448
State and local	18,156	18,510	18,706	20,546	22,584	24,136	16,026	16,690	17,384	19,233	21,305	22,804

	Hyde, North Carolina						Iredell, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**37,055**	**37,133**	**37,703**	**43,244**	**46,124**	**49,636**	**767,933**	**799,337**	**891,436**	**1,003,154**	**1,065,705**	**1,163,376**
Nonfarm personal income	35,328	34,203	38,146	40,325	44,201	48,190	761,082	794,573	886,039	985,716	1,048,612	1,140,431
Farm income[1]	1,727	2,930	−443	2,919	1,923	1,446	6,851	4,764	5,397	17,438	17,093	22,945
Population (thousands)[2]	6.0	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.0	5.9	83.7	84.5	84.9	86.5	87.4	88.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,228**	**6,258**	**6,344**	**7,258**	**7,725**	**8,401**	**9,171**	**9,462**	**10,498**	**11,604**	**12,194**	**13,130**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,268	20,517	19,170	23,625	26,701	27,837	485,025	475,208	545,625	625,986	665,971	757,397
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,185	1,120	1,190	1,291	1,571	1,651	28,816	29,447	32,992	37,204	41,582	47,049
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,897	2,016	2,152	2,440	2,622	2,499	113,111	127,641	135,709	154,185	163,063	155,270
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,980	21,413	20,132	24,774	27,752	28,685	569,320	573,402	648,342	742,967	787,452	865,618
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,685	5,978	7,050	7,477	6,684	8,695	94,746	102,923	114,927	129,656	137,834	148,028
Plus: Transfer payments	9,390	9,742	10,521	10,993	11,688	12,256	103,867	123,012	128,167	130,531	140,419	149,730
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,542	13,966	14,434	15,801	17,032	17,835	397,580	390,233	440,681	496,206	529,034	599,168
Other labor income	1,258	1,222	1,322	1,449	1,507	1,566	37,587	38,077	44,647	48,341	50,183	56,805
Proprietors' income[6]	4,468	5,329	3,414	6,375	8,162	8,436	49,858	46,898	60,297	81,439	86,754	101,424
Farm	265	1,321	−1,995	1,395	381	−106	3,806	1,326	2,085	14,183	13,807	19,657
Nonfarm	4,203	4,008	5,409	4,980	7,781	8,542	46,052	45,572	58,212	67,256	72,947	81,767
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,727	2,930	−443	2,919	1,923	1,446	6,851	4,764	5,397	17,438	17,093	22,945
Nonfarm	19,541	17,587	19,613	20,706	24,778	26,391	478,174	470,444	540,228	608,548	648,878	734,452
Private	14,820	12,663	14,500	15,179	18,658	19,785	426,738	414,553	482,828	546,141	583,552	655,361
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,024	688	1,766	479	2,972	3,340	1,988	1,930	2,735	2,731	2,393	2,650
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	65	1,787	1,718	1,539	1,564	1,957	1,937
Construction	3,185	1,459	1,540	1,636	1,530	1,652	31,742	32,681	37,510	46,835	53,714	61,514
Manufacturing	1,710	2,228	2,585	3,101	3,376	3,608	215,866	192,947	236,618	264,525	272,724	310,441
Nondurable goods	696	2,063	2,419	(D)	(D)	3,455	120,106	110,410	124,727	131,511	136,395	153,591
Durable goods	1,014	165	166	(D)	(D)	153	95,760	82,537	111,891	133,014	136,329	156,850
Transportation and public utilities	906	921	1,039	1,686	1,657	1,720	21,726	23,276	24,631	27,775	28,208	31,029
Wholesale trade	1,335	1,450	1,466	1,810	2,065	2,078	25,488	27,382	25,969	29,116	31,227	35,878
Retail trade	2,077	2,359	2,580	2,462	2,677	2,803	56,235	58,243	67,517	74,878	83,551	90,669
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,751	1,815	1,672	2,114	2,194	2,308	8,534	8,790	10,865	12,144	14,844	16,042
Services	2,792	1,711	1,831	1,857	2,124	2,211	63,372	67,586	75,444	86,573	94,934	105,201
Government and government enterprises	4,721	4,924	5,113	5,527	6,120	6,606	51,436	55,891	57,400	62,407	65,326	79,091
Federal, civilian	380	412	428	468	461	448	3,540	3,707	3,957	4,129	4,486	4,684
Military	505	543	553	600	600	584	1,054	1,621	1,372	1,455	1,613	1,754
State and local	3,836	3,969	4,132	4,459	5,059	5,574	46,842	50,563	52,071	56,823	59,227	72,653

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jackson, North Carolina						Johnston, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**178,979**	**192,694**	**211,028**	**230,679**	**244,432**	**261,268**	**562,668**	**585,835**	**638,387**	**729,714**	**787,664**	**824,320**
Nonfarm personal income	177,036	190,156	207,372	226,827	239,625	256,482	524,986	550,663	616,155	688,453	760,202	804,667
Farm income[1]	1,943	2,538	3,656	3,852	4,807	4,786	37,682	35,172	22,232	41,261	27,462	19,653
Population (thousands)[2]	26.3	26.5	26.7	27.0	27.0	26.8	71.7	72.5	73.2	75.0	76.9	78.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,812**	**7,264**	**7,890**	**8,546**	**9,054**	**9,736**	**7,845**	**8,085**	**8,724**	**9,734**	**10,248**	**10,559**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	111,175	115,662	130,775	141,005	148,628	160,224	331,910	323,137	330,528	401,511	423,223	451,977
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,321	6,813	7,606	8,046	8,678	9,253	17,581	18,025	18,817	22,007	25,293	27,621
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,306	16,170	15,740	18,757	19,764	21,009	85,317	105,859	134,792	148,280	171,511	166,684
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	120,160	125,019	138,909	151,716	159,714	171,980	399,646	410,971	446,503	527,784	569,441	591,040
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,387	28,250	28,486	32,713	35,023	37,730	66,694	69,851	78,908	85,348	91,664	98,733
Plus: Transfer payments	36,432	39,425	43,633	46,250	49,695	51,558	96,328	105,013	112,976	116,582	126,559	134,547
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	89,391	92,699	102,165	107,194	112,223	120,519	238,321	233,041	241,688	281,642	309,847	336,598
Other labor income	6,791	7,494	8,761	8,934	9,172	9,889	23,269	23,089	23,814	27,047	29,071	31,037
Proprietors' income[6]	14,993	15,469	19,849	24,877	27,233	29,816	70,320	67,007	65,026	92,822	84,305	84,342
Farm	1,647	2,156	3,288	3,488	4,439	4,417	29,671	26,796	14,179	33,364	19,482	11,662
Nonfarm	13,346	13,313	16,561	21,389	22,794	25,399	40,649	40,211	50,847	59,458	64,823	72,680
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,943	2,538	3,656	3,852	4,807	4,786	37,682	35,172	22,232	41,261	27,462	19,653
Nonfarm	109,232	113,124	127,119	137,153	143,821	155,438	294,228	287,965	308,296	360,250	395,761	432,324
Private	69,408	71,779	85,398	92,344	94,343	102,024	249,069	239,708	258,426	307,004	338,546	370,340
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	432	442	704	813	737	821	6,450	6,364	7,032	6,690	5,911	7,066
Mining	540	502	557	855	642	559	626	454	471	1,139	1,463	1,310
Construction	7,362	9,288	10,918	12,913	13,989	15,263	21,448	21,944	28,790	39,467	47,790	54,758
Manufacturing	16,034	13,517	18,798	17,196	14,824	17,626	123,989	110,584	110,743	135,661	148,515	157,877
Nondurable goods	13,414	12,811	16,226	14,187	12,075	15,124	54,060	55,194	62,524	72,096	73,715	79,847
Durable goods	2,620	706	2,572	3,009	2,749	2,502	69,929	55,390	48,219	63,565	74,800	78,030
Transportation and public utilities	6,542	6,064	7,381	8,586	8,664	9,353	7,631	7,607	8,814	9,993	9,717	10,830
Wholesale trade	636	641	679	744	878	883	11,479	11,202	10,674	12,029	13,326	13,741
Retail trade	12,836	14,010	14,621	16,817	18,275	19,380	38,216	41,586	47,373	51,276	54,737	59,306
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,064	1,373	2,309	2,541	2,560	8,225	7,584	7,165	7,798	7,626	7,923	9,562
Services	22,962	25,942	29,431	31,879	33,774	29,914	31,646	32,802	36,731	43,123	49,164	55,890
Government and government enterprises	39,824	41,345	41,721	44,809	49,478	53,414	45,159	48,257	49,870	53,246	57,215	61,984
Federal, civilian	1,010	1,039	1,177	1,184	1,307	1,377	3,201	3,336	3,580	3,727	3,997	4,126
Military	584	756	674	789	911	980	915	1,335	1,132	1,240	1,391	1,514
State and local	38,230	39,550	39,870	42,836	47,260	51,057	41,043	43,586	45,158	48,279	51,827	56,344

	Jones, North Carolina						Lee, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**70,350**	**72,835**	**68,101**	**76,989**	**81,072**	**79,413**	**347,048**	**369,958**	**396,048**	**442,308**	**476,789**	**510,167**
Nonfarm personal income	62,577	62,024	64,133	70,758	77,417	77,272	337,720	361,710	390,123	436,226	470,599	504,923
Farm income[1]	7,773	10,811	3,968	6,231	3,655	2,141	9,328	8,248	5,925	6,082	6,190	5,244
Population (thousands)[2]	9.7	9.7	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.7	37.2	37.8	38.4	39.3	40.6	41.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,262**	**7,479**	**6,962**	**7,870**	**8,282**	**8,166**	**9,328**	**9,796**	**10,311**	**11,251**	**11,737**	**12,334**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,790	29,352	24,029	28,615	27,943	28,280	280,232	283,729	299,108	330,442	351,738	378,622
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,088	1,241	1,305	1,452	1,640	1,741	16,058	16,917	17,700	19,671	21,919	23,762
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,169	21,035	20,245	22,915	26,468	22,895	−19,082	−16,253	−11,872	−6,596	−3,694	−6,053
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,871	49,146	42,969	50,078	52,771	49,434	245,092	250,559	269,536	304,175	326,125	348,807
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,803	7,992	8,134	9,103	9,208	9,919	48,360	57,817	58,746	68,323	74,818	80,429
Plus: Transfer payments	14,676	15,697	16,998	17,808	19,093	20,060	53,596	61,582	67,766	69,810	75,846	80,931
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,842	16,142	16,361	17,484	18,952	20,058	228,193	232,248	242,225	267,679	284,611	306,004
Other labor income	974	1,145	1,232	1,267	1,381	1,451	24,932	26,186	27,409	28,538	29,374	31,588
Proprietors' income[6]	8,974	12,065	6,436	9,864	7,610	6,771	27,107	25,295	29,474	34,225	37,753	41,030
Farm	5,830	8,634	1,878	4,191	1,586	(L)	8,232	7,028	4,753	4,934	5,028	4,069
Nonfarm	3,144	3,431	4,558	5,673	6,024	6,730	18,875	18,267	24,721	29,291	32,725	36,961
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,773	10,811	3,968	6,231	3,655	2,141	9,328	8,248	5,925	6,082	6,190	5,244
Nonfarm	17,017	18,541	20,061	22,384	24,288	26,139	270,904	275,481	293,183	324,360	345,548	373,378
Private	12,052	13,285	14,680	16,506	18,028	19,449	245,340	247,918	264,653	293,518	311,006	335,680
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	281	477	494	509	412	476	836	882	1,190	1,096	1,107	1,319
Mining	63	(L)	(L)	78	89	130	1,155	1,185	942	1,166	1,641	1,803
Construction	1,276	1,337	1,776	2,228	2,758	2,786	22,105	21,152	23,081	27,340	30,407	33,677
Manufacturing	2,189	2,930	2,638	2,851	3,432	3,810	118,675	118,013	124,331	135,847	140,259	149,886
Nondurable goods	(D)	2,451	2,089	(D)	2,702	2,994	37,281	37,518	42,113	47,690	46,830	46,804
Durable goods	(D)	479	549	(D)	730	816	81,394	80,495	82,218	88,157	93,429	103,082
Transportation and public utilities	818	828	919	1,534	1,643	1,819	15,975	15,692	16,824	18,106	17,186	17,604
Wholesale trade	1,384	1,319	1,512	1,550	1,606	1,628	11,795	11,427	12,068	15,145	16,483	17,178
Retail trade	2,463	2,631	2,816	2,969	2,971	3,041	31,692	33,587	39,378	44,237	50,828	56,208
Finance, insurance, and real estate	389	367	408	407	379	430	11,152	10,907	12,538	11,786	10,495	12,036
Services	3,189	3,358	4,073	4,380	4,738	5,329	31,955	35,073	34,301	38,795	42,600	45,969
Government and government enterprises	4,965	5,256	5,381	5,878	6,260	6,690	25,564	27,563	28,530	30,842	34,542	37,698
Federal, civilian	539	571	615	609	625	661	2,403	2,564	2,657	2,715	2,912	2,968
Military	118	176	148	163	178	193	511	757	646	650	733	798
State and local	4,308	4,509	4,618	5,106	5,457	5,836	22,650	24,242	25,227	27,477	30,897	33,932

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lenoir, North Carolina						Lincoln, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**480,500**	**514,937**	**532,201**	**591,114**	**611,571**	**646,574**	**360,524**	**369,779**	**417,546**	**467,195**	**501,374**	**531,295**
Nonfarm personal income	457,610	485,507	523,058	562,145	590,925	626,206	349,954	364,877	410,767	454,058	490,202	519,412
Farm income[1]	22,890	29,430	9,143	28,969	20,646	20,368	10,570	4,902	6,779	13,137	11,172	11,883
Population (thousands)[2]	60.1	60.1	60.6	60.7	60.5	60.1	42.9	43.3	43.6	44.5	45.7	46.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,991**	**8,562**	**8,783**	**9,737**	**10,109**	**10,760**	**8,404**	**8,533**	**9,568**	**10,493**	**10,975**	**11,532**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	397,184	418,142	429,648	478,971	488,116	508,357	187,707	182,445	208,061	238,324	248,924	278,060
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,156	23,649	25,382	27,024	29,133	30,440	10,766	11,208	12,416	13,944	15,350	17,213
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−48,064	−47,691	−50,007	−50,352	−49,269	−46,510	97,205	101,167	115,779	128,265	142,809	138,295
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	326,964	346,802	354,259	401,595	409,714	431,407	274,146	272,404	311,424	352,645	376,383	399,142
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	67,224	73,908	76,553	82,697	86,507	92,971	37,761	41,445	47,103	53,620	58,622	63,278
Plus: Transfer payments	86,312	94,227	101,389	106,822	115,350	122,196	48,617	55,930	59,019	60,930	66,369	68,875
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	330,348	342,658	362,870	386,808	400,479	416,102	145,382	145,652	162,493	181,903	191,272	214,315
Other labor income	32,102	34,797	37,511	37,352	37,391	37,873	13,229	14,052	15,865	16,686	17,199	19,144
Proprietors' income[6]	34,734	40,687	29,267	54,811	50,246	54,382	29,096	22,741	29,703	39,735	40,453	44,601
Farm	17,058	23,028	2,995	22,952	14,560	14,253	9,791	4,100	6,002	12,367	10,395	11,110
Nonfarm	17,676	17,659	26,272	31,859	35,686	40,129	19,305	18,641	23,701	27,368	30,058	33,491
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	22,890	29,430	9,143	28,969	20,646	20,368	10,570	4,902	6,779	13,137	11,172	11,883
Nonfarm	374,294	388,712	420,505	450,002	467,470	487,989	177,137	177,543	201,282	225,187	237,752	266,177
Private	299,737	306,760	334,948	356,288	368,464	384,095	155,924	154,436	177,569	199,575	208,285	233,886
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,435	1,108	2,448	2,337	1,862	2,130	576	583	814	908	1,054	1,315
Mining	853	684	546	503	814	838	471	344	329	352	558	575
Construction	29,221	29,161	30,393	36,968	39,595	43,670	9,000	8,121	10,049	12,625	14,590	17,039
Manufacturing	140,697	141,599	157,149	161,252	161,115	158,228	86,115	85,214	101,344	114,851	114,093	130,135
Nondurable goods	128,067	127,699	138,316	142,970	141,574	137,457	54,740	51,570	59,531	60,721	56,931	66,704
Durable goods	12,630	13,900	18,833	18,282	19,541	20,771	31,375	33,644	41,813	54,130	57,162	63,431
Transportation and public utilities	12,466	13,327	16,687	17,723	16,638	16,174	8,134	8,183	9,315	10,340	11,305	11,644
Wholesale trade	17,037	18,146	17,683	19,002	20,377	20,486	8,497	9,035	7,690	6,876	8,252	9,027
Retail trade	37,068	39,547	41,355	43,850	47,144	52,537	18,354	18,280	21,709	25,726	28,499	31,229
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,232	11,076	14,382	14,809	15,687	17,341	5,349	4,147	4,567	5,137	5,669	6,012
Services	49,728	52,112	54,305	59,844	65,232	72,691	19,428	20,529	21,752	22,760	24,265	26,910
Government and government enterprises	74,557	81,952	85,557	93,714	99,006	103,894	21,213	23,107	23,713	25,612	29,467	32,291
Federal, civilian	4,750	4,884	5,077	5,444	5,920	6,127	1,440	1,445	1,532	1,609	1,785	1,981
Military	765	1,123	937	1,002	1,095	1,193	524	784	665	736	824	898
State and local	69,042	75,945	79,543	87,268	91,991	96,574	19,249	20,878	21,516	23,267	26,858	29,412

	McDowell, North Carolina						Macon, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**258,633**	**266,321**	**294,251**	**314,283**	**322,824**	**342,782**	**161,367**	**175,218**	**192,777**	**217,595**	**233,387**	**248,836**
Nonfarm personal income	256,582	263,939	291,112	310,091	318,725	338,369	157,548	171,219	188,874	212,749	227,589	243,170
Farm income[1]	2,051	2,382	3,139	4,192	4,099	4,413	3,819	3,999	3,903	4,846	5,798	5,666
Population (thousands)[2]	35.8	36.0	36.1	36.3	36.3	36.3	21.2	21.8	22.3	22.8	23.1	23.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,229**	**7,389**	**8,160**	**8,666**	**8,892**	**9,453**	**7,607**	**8,033**	**8,663**	**9,555**	**10,107**	**10,820**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	209,405	206,682	233,086	247,251	250,675	268,803	85,911	92,361	99,751	114,225	123,072	130,954
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,555	12,801	14,178	15,088	15,990	17,183	5,126	5,796	6,082	6,998	7,827	8,319
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,780	−6,782	−8,691	−8,460	−9,535	−11,163	8,913	8,302	10,499	10,821	10,416	11,763
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	189,070	187,099	210,217	223,703	225,150	240,457	89,698	94,867	104,168	118,048	125,661	134,398
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,676	27,002	28,919	31,729	33,525	36,277	34,698	39,236	43,669	51,237	55,435	59,277
Plus: Transfer payments	44,887	52,220	55,115	58,851	64,149	66,048	36,971	41,115	44,940	48,310	52,291	55,161
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	177,549	174,861	193,368	203,138	204,645	217,878	61,610	66,627	69,892	79,843	85,017	89,090
Other labor income	18,941	19,318	21,088	20,772	20,662	22,422	5,689	6,675	6,915	7,392	7,730	8,083
Proprietors' income[6]	12,915	12,503	18,630	23,341	25,368	28,503	18,612	19,059	22,944	26,990	30,325	33,781
Farm	1,887	2,181	2,944	4,001	3,905	4,219	3,511	3,649	3,567	4,518	5,465	5,330
Nonfarm	11,028	10,322	15,686	19,340	21,463	24,284	15,101	15,410	19,377	22,472	24,860	28,451
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,051	2,382	3,139	4,192	4,099	4,413	3,819	3,999	3,903	4,846	5,798	5,666
Nonfarm	207,354	204,300	229,947	243,059	246,576	264,390	82,092	88,362	95,848	109,379	117,274	125,288
Private	189,275	185,043	210,399	222,104	223,327	239,236	69,266	74,764	81,377	93,605	99,515	106,306
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	642	1,690	4,995	6,661	7,836	476	370	389	520	416	466	576
Mining	300	247	283	334	415	210	629	609	552	1,939	2,593	1,865
Construction	6,532	7,143	9,713	11,054	12,799	14,147	12,557	13,735	16,189	19,087	20,305	21,848
Manufacturing	138,157	131,769	150,254	154,631	150,859	169,739	12,922	13,556	11,100	14,516	15,283	19,268
Nondurable goods	102,764	100,541	112,358	113,347	109,520	122,762	4,399	4,463	4,051	3,126	3,445	3,530
Durable goods	35,393	31,228	37,896	41,284	41,339	46,977	8,523	9,093	7,049	11,390	11,838	15,738
Transportation and public utilities	4,697	5,277	5,498	6,092	5,659	5,952	7,943	8,470	8,503	9,034	9,359	9,933
Wholesale trade	4,261	3,974	1,839	1,993	1,962	1,718	829	836	877	928	871	876
Retail trade	16,204	16,374	18,706	19,818	20,183	21,248	13,508	16,018	19,220	20,158	20,650	19,611
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,442	2,182	2,530	2,846	3,005	3,024	2,735	2,628	3,285	3,524	3,833	4,407
Services	16,040	16,387	16,581	18,675	20,609	22,722	17,773	18,523	21,131	24,003	26,155	27,922
Government and government enterprises	18,079	19,257	19,548	20,955	23,249	25,154	12,826	13,598	14,471	15,774	17,759	18,982
Federal, civilian	1,719	1,758	1,812	1,785	1,906	1,982	4,003	4,096	4,453	4,705	5,174	5,381
Military	463	677	571	599	658	716	324	419	368	377	417	455
State and local	15,897	16,822	17,165	18,571	20,685	22,456	8,499	9,083	9,650	10,692	12,168	13,146

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Madison, North Carolina						Martin, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**112,030**	**116,075**	**121,515**	**134,540**	**141,405**	**144,560**	**209,265**	**212,436**	**220,356**	**249,185**	**262,263**	**273,954**
Nonfarm personal income	101,478	103,901	113,674	125,943	133,626	138,545	184,118	193,867	208,954	228,859	242,289	256,355
Farm income[1]	10,552	12,174	7,841	8,597	7,779	6,015	25,147	18,569	11,402	20,326	19,974	17,599
Population (thousands)[2]	17.2	17.0	16.9	17.2	17.2	17.4	26.3	26.2	26.3	26.7	26.7	26.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,532**	**6,842**	**7,190**	**7,841**	**8,216**	**8,291**	**7,968**	**8,098**	**8,380**	**9,324**	**9,830**	**10,321**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,606	57,307	55,945	58,352	57,515	59,385	185,559	179,323	175,420	200,293	211,862	221,385
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,828	3,021	3,146	3,291	3,429	3,657	9,499	9,863	9,919	10,935	12,170	12,976
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,940	22,057	24,620	32,636	38,163	37,196	−29,215	−27,266	−21,183	−20,755	−20,767	−22,867
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	74,718	76,343	77,419	87,697	92,249	92,924	146,845	142,194	144,318	168,603	178,925	185,542
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,150	14,137	16,133	17,483	18,107	19,456	27,691	31,816	33,832	37,465	37,043	39,726
Plus: Transfer payments	24,162	25,595	27,963	29,360	31,049	32,180	34,729	38,426	42,206	43,117	46,295	48,686
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,116	35,082	37,459	38,125	37,149	39,900	135,738	135,802	136,313	149,741	159,273	168,381
Other labor income	3,217	3,407	3,624	3,612	3,464	3,655	14,563	15,251	15,111	15,566	15,911	16,440
Proprietors' income[6]	17,273	18,818	14,862	16,615	16,902	15,830	35,258	28,270	23,996	34,986	36,678	36,564
Farm	10,018	11,629	7,314	8,078	7,253	5,486	21,488	14,521	7,514	16,518	16,124	13,736
Nonfarm	7,255	7,189	7,548	8,537	9,649	10,344	13,770	13,749	16,482	18,468	20,554	22,828
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,552	12,174	7,841	8,597	7,779	6,015	25,147	18,569	11,402	20,326	19,974	17,599
Nonfarm	45,054	45,133	48,104	49,755	49,736	53,370	160,412	160,754	164,018	179,967	191,888	203,786
Private	36,316	37,088	38,962	39,904	38,747	41,710	140,045	139,547	142,465	156,434	165,933	176,331
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	192	237	275	253	233	259	1,488	388	620	639	607	640
Mining	92	65	64	85	131	134	254	215	179	204	307	317
Construction	1,357	1,270	1,504	1,862	2,121	2,437	6,400	6,329	7,494	8,711	9,816	11,227
Manufacturing	12,678	12,721	13,576	13,669	10,250	10,866	92,971	91,899	90,331	97,246	98,981	100,309
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,293	1,033	906	81,521	80,756	76,786	82,536	83,641	85,058
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,376	9,217	9,960	11,450	11,143	13,545	14,710	15,340	15,251
Transportation and public utilities	4,112	4,166	4,722	4,408	4,333	4,669	5,175	6,087	6,402	6,588	6,541	6,732
Wholesale trade	2,545	2,503	2,072	2,393	2,979	2,920	4,846	5,142	4,830	8,146	12,097	17,511
Retail trade	5,223	5,765	6,234	6,098	6,748	7,145	12,793	14,068	16,135	17,698	18,656	18,619
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,745	1,646	1,601	1,618	1,537	1,708	2,196	2,059	2,295	2,380	2,420	2,976
Services	8,372	8,715	8,914	9,518	10,415	11,572	13,922	13,360	14,179	14,822	16,508	18,000
Government and government enterprises	8,738	8,045	9,142	9,851	10,989	11,660	20,367	21,207	21,553	23,533	25,955	27,455
Federal, civilian	1,355	1,414	1,436	1,506	1,661	1,631	1,760	1,520	1,678	1,942	2,148	2,098
Military	210	307	259	283	312	341	322	475	396	442	480	523
State and local	7,173	6,324	7,447	8,062	9,016	9,688	18,285	19,212	19,479	21,149	23,327	24,834

	Mecklenburg, North Carolina						Mitchell, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**4,683,291**	**5,043,389**	**5,475,868**	**6,186,267**	**6,836,765**	**7,567,868**	**104,336**	**109,000**	**116,580**	**127,298**	**135,224**	**141,080**
Nonfarm personal income	4,669,132	5,023,028	5,443,151	6,157,067	6,799,542	7,527,011	102,284	106,342	113,527	124,255	133,121	139,354
Farm income[1]	14,159	20,361	32,717	29,200	37,223	40,857	2,052	2,658	3,053	3,043	2,103	1,726
Population (thousands)[2]	412.6	419.9	424.8	433.5	443.3	450.8	14.4	14.4	14.3	14.4	14.6	14.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,351**	**12,010**	**12,892**	**14,271**	**15,423**	**16,786**	**7,231**	**7,576**	**8,158**	**8,822**	**9,280**	**9,735**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	4,838,596	5,196,172	5,664,511	6,449,424	7,257,223	7,951,409	71,963	73,286	79,505	88,866	91,529	95,585
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	285,764	314,332	337,532	385,292	452,841	500,516	4,302	4,522	4,775	5,366	5,844	6,144
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,012,557	−1,086,946	−1,191,519	−1,351,775	−1,590,761	−1,619,938	179	615	−210	−617	2,100	1,578
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	3,540,275	3,794,894	4,135,460	4,712,357	5,213,621	5,830,955	67,840	69,379	74,520	82,883	87,785	91,019
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	662,135	720,543	763,073	881,744	981,214	1,055,958	13,199	14,022	14,852	16,405	17,869	19,244
Plus: Transfer payments	480,881	527,952	577,335	592,166	641,930	680,955	23,297	25,599	27,208	28,010	29,570	30,817
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,176,065	4,471,665	4,828,217	5,518,107	6,208,164	6,784,688	57,088	57,297	61,053	67,778	70,468	73,581
Other labor income	402,925	466,511	503,831	537,934	591,399	646,116	5,179	5,459	5,922	6,325	6,420	6,569
Proprietors' income[6]	259,606	257,996	332,463	393,383	457,660	520,605	9,696	10,530	12,530	14,763	14,641	15,435
Farm	10,910	16,363	28,874	25,439	33,413	37,012	1,863	2,407	2,811	2,806	1,865	1,490
Nonfarm	248,696	241,633	303,589	367,944	424,247	483,593	7,833	8,123	9,719	11,957	12,776	13,945
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	14,159	20,361	32,717	29,200	37,223	40,857	2,052	2,658	3,053	3,043	2,103	1,726
Nonfarm	4,824,437	5,175,811	5,631,794	6,420,224	7,220,000	7,910,552	69,911	70,628	76,452	85,823	89,426	93,859
Private	4,402,969	4,722,011	5,150,963	5,895,745	6,632,141	7,271,499	60,658	60,459	65,768	74,129	76,582	80,564
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	14,979	16,364	18,912	21,736	25,930	29,861	127	188	320	386	439	383
Mining	15,190	13,586	12,214	13,468	20,199	21,471	3,154	3,209	4,004	4,708	4,694	5,171
Construction	332,739	309,797	330,152	407,664	481,925	558,333	4,005	4,046	4,268	4,487	4,272	4,946
Manufacturing	886,970	951,357	1,014,187	1,138,321	1,232,482	1,331,338	25,753	24,057	26,369	30,699	30,218	31,627
Nondurable goods	483,598	503,057	527,578	594,113	652,471	712,342	6,542	6,634	6,899	8,082	8,188	9,463
Durable goods	403,372	448,300	486,609	544,208	580,011	618,996	19,211	17,423	19,470	22,617	22,030	22,164
Transportation and public utilities	682,725	759,918	823,457	886,139	1,000,494	1,094,564	3,012	3,273	3,840	4,988	5,005	4,569
Wholesale trade	702,969	767,031	788,732	917,474	1,047,580	1,057,115	2,724	2,848	2,997	3,512	4,157	3,917
Retail trade	496,293	524,556	599,946	674,461	740,184	801,389	10,867	10,763	11,514	12,509	13,499	13,736
Finance, insurance, and real estate	401,625	446,851	523,699	562,099	634,487	783,193	1,622	1,398	1,593	1,714	1,810	2,055
Services	869,479	932,551	1,039,664	1,274,383	1,448,860	1,594,235	9,394	10,677	10,863	11,126	12,488	14,160
Government and government enterprises	421,468	453,800	480,831	524,479	587,859	639,053	9,253	10,169	10,684	11,694	12,844	13,295
Federal, civilian	65,933	69,285	79,646	84,282	94,367	98,370	1,092	1,325	1,413	1,328	1,264	772
Military	7,385	10,754	9,671	12,709	14,624	14,912	176	260	221	238	262	285
State and local	348,150	373,761	391,514	427,488	478,868	525,771	7,985	8,584	9,050	10,128	11,318	12,238

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Montgomery, North Carolina						Moore, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**158,016**	**168,451**	**190,360**	**207,398**	**216,818**	**236,384**	**499,793**	**527,205**	**584,689**	**659,695**	**733,379**	**800,514**
Nonfarm personal income	157,285	167,180	188,823	202,111	213,352	230,475	486,299	514,783	570,732	632,088	698,998	760,218
Farm income[1]	731	1,271	1,537	5,287	3,466	5,909	13,494	12,422	13,957	27,607	34,381	40,296
Population (thousands)[2]	22.7	22.8	23.3	23.7	23.8	24.0	51.2	51.8	52.9	54.1	54.9	55.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,965**	**7,403**	**8,185**	**8,751**	**9,108**	**9,846**	**9,771**	**10,182**	**11,054**	**12,204**	**13,365**	**14,339**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	119,252	120,424	148,442	166,146	171,486	189,609	271,113	275,596	310,345	359,005	398,960	447,913
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,224	7,533	9,051	9,926	10,813	11,849	15,735	16,794	18,500	20,777	23,808	26,613
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,305	1,677	−4,862	−5,997	−4,948	−6,209	23,605	27,818	28,277	30,911	34,354	33,277
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	110,723	114,568	134,529	150,223	155,725	171,551	278,983	286,620	320,122	369,139	409,506	454,577
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,990	22,207	22,142	22,728	24,315	26,149	132,275	140,156	154,516	174,089	196,162	210,961
Plus: Transfer payments	28,303	31,676	33,689	34,447	36,778	38,684	88,535	100,429	110,051	116,467	127,711	134,976
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	100,241	100,794	122,559	133,669	139,339	152,171	210,994	215,942	237,850	266,601	292,302	324,519
Other labor income	9,122	9,546	11,512	12,025	12,413	13,434	17,797	19,176	21,198	22,687	24,634	27,123
Proprietors' income[6]	9,889	10,084	14,371	20,452	19,734	24,004	42,322	40,478	51,297	69,717	82,024	96,271
Farm	−132	466	759	4,520	2,690	5,127	11,288	9,985	11,606	25,295	32,046	37,960
Nonfarm	10,021	9,618	13,612	15,932	17,044	18,877	31,034	30,493	39,691	44,422	49,978	58,311
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	731	1,271	1,537	5,287	3,466	5,909	13,494	12,422	13,957	27,607	34,381	40,296
Nonfarm	118,521	119,153	146,905	160,859	168,020	183,700	257,619	263,174	296,388	331,398	364,579	407,617
Private	106,441	106,144	130,925	142,833	147,572	160,998	223,058	226,635	258,795	289,944	317,876	357,512
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	276	237	526	394	419	410	2,708	2,667	3,197	3,241	3,247	4,361
Mining	222	220	132	84	158	163	3,762	3,309	2,805	3,048	4,532	4,648
Construction	7,301	6,453	8,128	10,960	12,667	15,464	16,343	16,187	19,785	25,003	28,000	33,324
Manufacturing	71,131	71,394	87,553	94,722	96,210	104,045	72,643	70,316	81,614	90,459	92,899	101,953
Nondurable goods	56,469	58,143	72,361	75,935	76,023	83,410	42,978	45,033	56,468	58,215	54,848	57,813
Durable goods	14,662	13,251	15,192	18,787	20,187	20,635	29,665	25,283	25,146	32,244	38,051	44,140
Transportation and public utilities	4,158	4,694	4,951	6,108	6,139	6,571	13,286	14,406	16,566	17,403	18,097	18,367
Wholesale trade	1,547	1,471	1,372	1,658	1,779	1,796	4,959	4,268	4,433	5,065	6,026	7,041
Retail trade	8,656	8,679	11,685	12,501	13,250	14,263	28,374	29,841	34,890	38,661	42,473	46,815
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,504	2,059	2,404	2,490	2,487	2,370	6,000	2,317	4,815	5,795	7,789	11,729
Services	10,646	10,937	14,174	13,916	14,463	15,916	74,983	83,324	90,690	101,269	114,813	129,274
Government and government enterprises	12,080	13,009	15,980	18,026	20,448	22,702	34,561	36,539	37,593	41,454	46,703	50,105
Federal, civilian	1,113	1,155	1,226	1,339	1,413	1,427	2,417	2,646	3,002	3,171	3,457	3,504
Military	278	412	346	391	432	471	644	971	826	893	989	1,078
State and local	10,689	11,442	14,408	16,296	18,603	20,804	31,500	32,922	33,765	37,390	42,257	45,523

	Nash, North Carolina						New Hanover, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**603,194**	**665,413**	**699,317**	**800,085**	**860,597**	**937,539**	**956,068**	**1,009,056**	**1,103,870**	**1,209,462**	**1,335,176**	**1,460,637**
Nonfarm personal income	571,566	625,656	671,126	752,042	814,732	892,645	954,250	1,007,348	1,102,003	1,207,341	1,333,047	1,458,511
Farm income[1]	31,628	39,757	28,191	48,043	45,865	44,894	1,818	1,708	1,867	2,121	2,129	2,126
Population (thousands)[2]	67.9	68.5	69.3	70.1	70.9	71.4	105.5	107.6	108.8	110.4	112.3	114.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,887**	**9,713**	**10,094**	**11,408**	**12,144**	**13,130**	**9,066**	**9,377**	**10,145**	**10,959**	**11,891**	**12,796**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	510,751	550,364	602,187	686,568	731,652	798,882	728,611	759,368	823,038	904,660	1,000,401	1,131,523
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	28,407	31,304	34,502	38,611	43,432	48,044	42,661	45,948	49,073	53,884	61,992	70,230
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−40,058	−39,763	−57,707	−61,102	−58,657	−58,196	−28,630	−26,674	−24,773	−29,742	−34,818	−63,193
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	442,286	479,297	509,978	586,855	629,563	692,642	657,320	686,746	749,192	821,034	903,591	998,100
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	72,730	86,807	82,072	99,610	107,445	115,555	144,571	149,450	165,832	195,296	221,234	238,038
Plus: Transfer payments	88,178	99,309	107,267	113,620	123,589	129,342	154,177	172,860	188,846	193,132	210,351	224,499
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	407,891	434,946	480,971	535,129	573,952	628,628	612,491	639,923	678,474	742,657	820,583	927,005
Other labor income	40,244	45,197	50,743	53,342	55,203	60,538	58,121	63,974	68,098	69,458	74,043	83,825
Proprietors' income[6]	62,616	70,221	70,473	98,097	102,497	109,716	57,999	55,471	76,466	92,545	105,775	120,693
Farm	24,907	32,455	21,176	41,174	38,918	37,914	1,462	1,313	1,485	1,741	1,747	1,747
Nonfarm	37,709	37,766	49,297	56,923	63,579	71,802	56,537	54,158	74,981	90,804	104,028	118,946
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	31,628	39,757	28,191	48,043	45,865	44,894	1,818	1,708	1,867	2,121	2,129	2,126
Nonfarm	479,123	510,607	573,996	638,525	685,787	753,988	726,793	757,660	821,171	902,539	998,272	1,129,397
Private	436,239	462,957	523,393	587,545	626,335	689,563	590,621	610,285	665,567	738,551	815,542	929,848
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,103	3,266	3,487	3,857	3,928	4,220	2,354	2,288	3,572	3,624	5,639	6,316
Mining	762	738	493	616	1,678	1,745	3,192	2,677	3,165	3,521	4,721	4,866
Construction	24,418	25,634	22,332	27,897	31,123	37,408	47,564	48,224	54,300	70,384	79,076	83,290
Manufacturing	154,834	168,253	197,470	220,242	235,155	258,399	191,207	187,086	190,871	187,635	194,732	245,948
Nondurable goods	107,993	106,772	121,256	123,603	134,155	148,357	120,713	121,291	125,390	131,696	130,114	170,616
Durable goods	46,841	61,481	76,214	96,639	101,000	110,042	70,494	65,795	65,481	55,939	64,618	75,332
Transportation and public utilities	34,742	34,725	37,770	41,835	41,933	43,416	73,913	81,560	86,505	88,709	92,674	94,276
Wholesale trade	38,748	42,019	41,352	43,603	40,690	41,068	40,201	43,164	44,818	52,956	67,213	76,078
Retail trade	58,095	61,795	68,789	93,855	104,367	112,979	91,668	96,538	109,215	123,877	135,026	148,324
Finance, insurance, and real estate	54,127	54,489	67,283	53,307	56,598	70,500	24,038	23,831	29,311	32,921	39,436	46,705
Services	67,410	72,038	84,417	102,333	110,863	119,828	116,484	124,917	143,810	174,924	197,025	224,045
Government and government enterprises	42,884	47,650	50,603	50,980	59,452	64,425	136,172	147,375	155,604	163,988	182,730	199,549
Federal, civilian	3,689	3,940	4,961	5,059	5,242	5,282	20,652	21,366	22,799	23,853	26,372	27,678
Military	830	1,239	1,046	1,160	1,286	1,401	7,658	9,024	8,687	9,267	9,536	9,622
State and local	38,365	42,471	44,596	44,761	52,924	57,742	107,862	116,985	124,118	130,868	146,822	162,249

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Northampton, North Carolina						Onslow, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**166,840**	**164,450**	**161,168**	**203,911**	**212,047**	**228,774**	**850,820**	**916,734**	**1,012,209**	**1,093,935**	**1,192,868**	**1,267,241**
Nonfarm personal income	140,849	145,633	157,128	169,707	179,755	192,015	841,298	904,225	1,003,327	1,082,686	1,183,091	1,258,388
Farm income[1]	25,991	18,817	4,040	34,204	32,292	36,759	9,522	12,509	8,882	11,249	9,777	8,853
Population (thousands)[2]	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.3	22.4	22.4	113.8	114.7	118.5	120.1	122.7	126.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,502**	**7,411**	**7,248**	**9,133**	**9,476**	**10,195**	**7,476**	**7,996**	**8,539**	**9,108**	**9,725**	**10,013**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	87,764	79,791	71,287	104,685	107,222	117,738	778,743	822,308	914,921	985,781	1,077,513	1,127,695
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,857	3,990	4,338	4,580	5,044	5,394	40,276	42,487	48,206	52,994	58,760	63,047
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,133	31,538	33,823	39,075	40,956	43,815	−43,419	−36,984	−45,752	−44,404	−54,077	−41,113
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	113,040	107,339	100,772	139,180	143,134	156,159	695,048	742,837	820,963	888,383	964,676	1,023,535
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,586	19,212	19,825	22,280	23,442	25,177	43,440	48,533	54,378	64,522	71,350	77,409
Plus: Transfer payments	36,214	37,899	40,571	42,451	45,471	47,438	112,332	125,364	136,868	141,030	156,842	166,297
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	53,008	52,955	57,207	59,416	63,061	67,515	717,950	756,495	841,070	902,120	986,890	1,031,446
Other labor income	3,927	4,172	4,655	4,484	4,676	5,008	21,183	23,490	26,752	29,359	30,816	31,378
Proprietors' income[6]	30,829	22,664	9,425	40,785	39,485	45,215	39,610	42,323	47,099	54,302	59,807	64,871
Farm	22,822	15,206	566	30,793	28,849	33,325	7,618	10,493	6,943	9,347	7,854	6,928
Nonfarm	8,007	7,458	8,859	9,992	10,636	11,890	31,992	31,830	40,156	44,955	51,953	57,943
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,991	18,817	4,040	34,204	32,292	36,759	9,522	12,509	8,882	11,249	9,777	8,853
Nonfarm	61,773	60,974	67,247	70,481	74,930	80,979	769,221	809,799	906,039	974,532	1,067,736	1,118,842
Private	45,371	43,574	49,678	51,843	55,024	59,570	196,728	200,918	227,756	258,205	282,605	305,695
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	530	1,475	1,659	1,120	836	1,519	1,304	2,560	1,516	3,464	4,214
Mining	(D)	173	157	168	209	211	612	738	756	835	1,026	983
Construction	3,095	3,266	3,524	4,187	4,536	5,524	23,509	23,741	29,159	34,027	37,465	43,032
Manufacturing	17,811	15,229	18,917	16,520	17,191	19,171	41,915	35,057	38,489	45,024	44,487	45,106
Nondurable goods	4,029	4,226	5,069	4,829	4,929	5,543	17,284	15,889	18,012	19,984	19,869	21,116
Durable goods	13,782	11,003	13,848	11,691	12,262	13,628	24,631	19,168	20,477	25,040	24,618	23,990
Transportation and public utilities	2,068	2,427	2,757	3,428	3,620	3,799	22,418	24,542	26,598	29,204	31,203	29,885
Wholesale trade	3,369	3,620	2,483	2,680	3,506	3,752	6,969	6,715	6,627	7,040	7,765	8,235
Retail trade	5,244	4,841	5,460	6,176	6,337	6,750	50,787	56,981	66,402	73,135	82,306	89,299
Finance, insurance, and real estate	861	719	835	933	1,191	1,380	11,235	11,486	11,276	11,879	12,814	16,500
Services	11,987	12,769	14,070	16,092	17,314	18,147	37,764	40,354	45,889	55,545	62,075	68,441
Government and government enterprises	16,402	17,400	17,569	18,638	19,906	21,409	572,493	608,881	678,283	716,327	785,131	813,147
Federal, civilian	1,445	1,495	1,558	1,563	1,639	1,685	70,381	74,283	80,578	78,838	90,195	88,915
Military	278	408	344	369	403	439	459,269	489,525	550,325	586,301	636,379	658,670
State and local	14,679	15,497	15,667	16,706	17,864	19,285	42,843	45,073	47,380	51,188	58,557	65,562

	Orange, North Carolina						Pamlico, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**757,767**	**828,114**	**891,214**	**1,028,623**	**1,161,969**	**1,271,128**	**79,988**	**83,974**	**89,653**	**98,401**	**107,538**	**114,029**
Nonfarm personal income	746,997	817,417	884,962	1,016,414	1,153,218	1,263,251	75,887	81,027	88,683	94,196	106,261	112,767
Farm income[1]	10,770	10,697	6,252	12,209	8,751	7,877	4,101	2,947	970	4,205	1,277	1,262
Population (thousands)[2]	77.5	78.2	79.4	80.6	82.6	84.6	10.4	10.6	10.6	10.8	11.0	11.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,778**	**10,591**	**11,224**	**12,756**	**14,074**	**15,032**	**7,660**	**7,936**	**8,420**	**9,090**	**9,769**	**10,223**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	559,146	600,962	631,587	702,478	781,751	864,878	28,778	26,734	30,015	34,326	38,508	41,031
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	29,551	32,838	35,277	37,543	42,785	46,634	1,524	1,563	1,787	1,903	2,386	2,517
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,236	30,889	48,999	78,444	101,819	106,986	24,412	27,535	27,695	30,059	32,163	33,861
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	550,831	599,013	645,309	743,379	840,785	925,230	51,666	52,706	55,923	62,482	68,285	72,375
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	124,185	138,858	146,762	180,424	205,415	221,337	10,793	11,769	12,669	13,897	15,537	16,689
Plus: Transfer payments	82,751	90,243	99,143	104,820	115,769	124,561	17,529	19,499	21,061	22,022	23,716	24,965
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	469,963	507,081	527,861	579,500	647,403	714,832	18,293	17,682	19,511	21,421	23,403	24,418
Other labor income	32,505	37,364	39,931	42,116	45,264	49,848	1,329	1,419	1,678	1,797	1,902	1,937
Proprietors' income[6]	56,678	56,517	63,795	80,862	89,084	100,198	9,156	7,633	8,826	11,108	13,203	14,676
Farm	8,799	8,512	4,145	10,135	6,658	5,789	3,117	1,873	−68	3,183	242	219
Nonfarm	47,879	48,005	59,650	70,727	82,426	94,409	6,039	5,760	8,894	7,925	12,961	14,457
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,770	10,697	6,252	12,209	8,751	7,877	4,101	2,947	970	4,205	1,277	1,262
Nonfarm	548,376	590,265	625,335	690,269	773,000	857,001	24,677	23,787	29,045	30,121	37,231	39,769
Private	265,842	282,111	310,129	346,329	392,983	443,170	18,576	17,490	22,540	22,935	29,193	31,095
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,996	1,663	2,592	2,148	2,813	3,402	2,744	1,000	3,029	791	5,155	5,792
Mining	3,276	3,107	2,701	3,174	4,752	4,853	74	54	51	61	105	108
Construction	19,452	17,221	24,090	32,710	38,581	43,043	2,085	2,229	2,760	3,384	3,926	4,073
Manufacturing	59,747	64,575	66,003	60,943	62,798	61,709	3,528	3,576	4,646	4,979	4,853	5,004
Nondurable goods	24,344	25,183	27,303	22,014	23,462	32,594	2,826	3,033	4,024	4,244	3,910	3,647
Durable goods	35,403	39,392	38,700	38,929	39,336	29,115	702	543	622	735	943	1,357
Transportation and public utilities	15,733	16,481	16,048	17,662	18,470	20,892	913	947	1,077	1,561	1,571	1,666
Wholesale trade	6,421	7,897	8,278	9,668	12,192	24,506	1,952	2,242	2,530	2,646	3,106	2,917
Retail trade	44,524	46,779	51,982	59,930	67,780	71,718	3,466	3,536	3,866	4,326	4,628	5,286
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32,741	31,940	35,838	37,243	42,352	53,633	490	331	289	372	448	635
Services	81,952	92,448	102,597	122,851	143,245	159,414	3,324	3,575	4,292	4,815	5,401	5,614
Government and government enterprises	282,534	308,154	315,206	343,940	380,017	413,831	6,101	6,297	6,505	7,186	8,038	8,674
Federal, civilian	3,794	4,035	4,320	4,605	5,045	5,462	427	431	496	496	523	576
Military	1,801	2,774	2,655	2,770	2,941	3,240	448	513	501	550	564	562
State and local	276,939	301,345	308,231	336,565	372,031	405,129	5,226	5,353	5,508	6,140	6,951	7,536

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pasquotank, North Carolina						Pender, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**229,442**	**237,304**	**255,301**	**285,266**	**304,093**	**317,469**	**164,334**	**169,445**	**182,098**	**206,343**	**224,099**	**243,137**
Nonfarm personal income	224,975	234,493	256,656	277,763	299,897	314,011	147,651	157,880	175,207	193,113	214,244	233,502
Farm income[1]	4,467	2,811	−1,355	7,503	4,196	3,458	16,683	11,565	6,891	13,230	9,855	9,635
Population (thousands)[2]	28.5	28.5	28.6	29.1	29.4	29.7	22.6	23.0	23.3	23.8	24.4	25.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,040**	**8,325**	**8,923**	**9,798**	**10,339**	**10,702**	**7,275**	**7,380**	**7,813**	**8,657**	**9,172**	**9,699**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	152,505	156,819	166,133	191,585	198,183	210,647	64,991	61,265	62,755	76,278	80,761	87,987
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,596	9,230	9,988	10,958	11,884	12,696	3,001	3,279	3,560	3,999	4,670	5,088
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,029	3,839	4,415	6,448	11,665	6,459	50,034	52,855	58,197	63,926	71,695	78,996
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	148,938	151,428	160,560	187,075	197,964	204,410	112,024	110,841	117,392	136,205	147,786	161,895
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,410	37,977	41,566	42,990	46,472	49,936	18,700	20,715	22,560	26,123	29,099	31,314
Plus: Transfer payments	45,094	47,899	53,175	55,201	59,657	63,123	33,610	37,889	42,146	44,015	47,214	49,928
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	127,750	133,023	142,598	155,839	163,203	173,333	37,852	39,412	42,283	46,032	52,217	57,018
Other labor income	8,847	10,180	11,191	11,892	12,006	12,681	2,835	3,165	3,543	3,721	4,098	4,435
Proprietors' income[6]	15,908	13,616	12,344	23,854	22,974	24,633	24,304	18,688	16,929	26,525	24,446	26,534
Farm	3,312	1,544	−2,577	6,299	2,978	2,233	14,093	8,565	3,997	10,377	6,981	6,779
Nonfarm	12,596	12,072	14,921	17,555	19,996	22,400	10,211	10,123	12,932	16,148	17,465	19,755
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,467	2,811	−1,355	7,503	4,196	3,458	16,683	11,565	6,891	13,230	9,855	9,635
Nonfarm	148,038	154,008	167,488	184,082	193,987	207,189	48,308	49,700	55,864	63,048	70,906	78,352
Private	87,969	91,862	102,455	116,169	122,300	133,011	34,629	35,286	41,122	47,515	53,320	59,008
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	702	725	882	856	1,097	1,138	1,288	1,150	1,627	1,436	1,414	1,727
Mining	466	402	365	324	499	507	256	141	133	152	240	247
Construction	6,774	7,291	9,296	11,824	11,972	13,184	4,069	4,424	6,404	8,984	10,726	11,816
Manufacturing	12,821	13,309	16,106	18,353	18,333	19,759	6,217	6,067	6,893	6,710	7,041	7,756
Nondurable goods	5,089	5,112	6,288	6,302	6,569	7,834	3,753	3,809	4,158	4,040	4,265	4,869
Durable goods	7,732	8,197	9,818	12,051	11,764	11,925	2,464	2,258	2,735	2,670	2,776	2,887
Transportation and public utilities	7,690	8,198	8,450	9,371	8,295	8,303	2,930	2,889	3,130	3,709	3,736	4,077
Wholesale trade	7,131	8,195	8,034	10,338	11,023	12,158	2,944	3,107	2,920	3,563	3,906	3,646
Retail trade	22,610	23,944	26,041	28,435	30,880	34,423	8,528	8,902	9,673	11,169	12,546	14,210
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,440	6,902	7,917	8,275	8,626	9,605	1,064	994	1,297	1,903	2,516	3,304
Services	22,335	22,896	25,364	28,393	31,575	33,934	7,333	7,612	9,045	9,889	11,195	12,225
Government and government enterprises	60,069	62,146	65,033	67,913	71,687	74,178	13,679	14,414	14,742	15,533	17,586	19,344
Federal, civilian	10,914	11,224	12,163	12,736	13,463	13,463	1,098	1,056	1,189	1,254	1,385	1,404
Military	17,428	17,747	18,693	20,225	19,830	18,956	275	415	356	394	441	480
State and local	31,727	33,175	34,177	34,952	38,394	41,759	12,306	12,943	13,197	13,885	15,760	17,460

	Perquimans, North Carolina						Person, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**67,172**	**69,257**	**70,294**	**86,672**	**88,009**	**92,996**	**221,490**	**229,547**	**249,015**	**269,257**	**290,400**	**305,868**
Nonfarm personal income	61,888	66,324	72,772	80,688	87,314	90,822	202,394	215,084	243,616	256,971	283,220	301,394
Farm income[1]	5,284	2,933	−2,478	5,984	695	2,174	19,096	14,463	5,399	12,286	7,180	4,474
Population (thousands)[2]	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.9	10.3	10.6	29.3	29.7	29.8	30.1	30.3	30.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,007**	**7,234**	**7,251**	**8,716**	**8,518**	**8,741**	**7,562**	**7,726**	**8,350**	**8,950**	**9,592**	**9,966**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,006	22,254	17,871	27,575	23,922	27,521	144,625	147,746	162,441	178,473	190,145	203,306
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,221	1,340	1,366	1,468	1,635	1,746	7,560	8,323	9,607	10,240	11,768	12,805
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,160	21,202	24,529	29,034	30,766	29,906	20,761	20,411	22,679	24,872	30,811	28,463
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	42,945	42,116	41,034	55,141	53,053	55,681	157,826	159,834	175,513	193,105	209,188	218,964
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,588	10,096	10,269	11,454	13,217	14,150	25,936	27,933	29,195	30,575	32,703	35,231
Plus: Transfer payments	15,639	17,045	18,991	20,077	21,739	23,165	37,728	41,780	44,307	45,577	48,509	51,673
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,688	15,080	15,121	15,910	16,990	18,324	105,848	112,614	130,947	137,963	152,478	164,893
Other labor income	1,086	1,179	1,219	1,271	1,319	1,393	11,151	12,491	14,646	14,699	15,773	16,917
Proprietors' income[6]	8,232	5,995	1,531	10,394	5,613	7,804	27,626	22,641	16,848	25,811	21,894	21,496
Farm	4,454	2,036	−3,342	5,136	−162	1,320	16,567	11,531	2,576	9,513	4,382	1,687
Nonfarm	3,778	3,959	4,873	5,258	5,775	6,484	11,059	11,110	14,272	16,298	17,512	19,809
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,284	2,933	−2,478	5,984	695	2,174	19,096	14,463	5,399	12,286	7,180	4,474
Nonfarm	18,722	19,321	20,349	21,591	23,227	25,347	125,529	133,283	157,042	166,187	182,965	198,832
Private	13,501	13,816	14,607	15,479	16,499	17,946	108,876	115,968	139,107	146,456	161,197	175,174
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	139	121	293	242	222	261	816	547	672	768	742	840
Mining	55	(L)	(L)	(L)	70	72	244	218	163	173	285	294
Construction	1,239	1,126	1,621	2,038	2,280	2,503	6,665	6,792	9,174	10,508	12,311	18,702
Manufacturing	3,266	3,095	3,384	3,730	4,048	4,415	56,328	58,492	76,112	78,728	86,198	88,467
Nondurable goods	2,375	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,700	33,170	38,632	51,715	50,082	54,135	58,075
Durable goods	891	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	715	23,158	19,860	24,397	28,646	32,063	30,392
Transportation and public utilities	1,151	1,198	1,183	1,438	1,412	1,550	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,818	2,202	1,407	1,261	1,268	1,321	3,233	3,159	2,305	2,599	3,109	3,231
Retail trade	2,561	2,508	2,791	2,692	2,774	3,032	12,827	13,806	15,767	17,101	18,477	20,082
Finance, insurance, and real estate	569	562	636	679	721	847	2,066	1,951	2,211	2,432	2,560	2,980
Services	2,703	2,959	3,254	3,359	3,704	3,945	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	5,221	5,505	5,742	6,112	6,728	7,401	16,653	17,315	17,935	19,731	21,768	23,658
Federal, civilian	522	536	581	604	642	685	1,357	1,383	1,452	1,506	1,519	1,532
Military	117	173	148	164	187	204	357	537	451	498	550	599
State and local	4,582	4,796	5,013	5,344	5,899	6,512	14,939	15,395	16,032	17,727	19,699	21,527

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pitt, North Carolina						Polk, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**775,340**	**827,141**	**873,211**	**984,977**	**1,053,073**	**1,136,781**	**140,022**	**142,441**	**160,443**	**175,430**	**190,021**	**202,129**
Nonfarm personal income	733,006	784,151	853,207	950,204	1,022,571	1,111,328	139,034	140,119	159,345	172,941	188,035	199,754
Farm income[1]	42,334	42,990	20,004	34,773	30,502	25,453	988	2,322	1,098	2,489	1,986	2,375
Population (thousands)[2]	91.8	93.0	94.1	94.9	95.9	98.0	13.6	14.1	14.1	14.4	14.4	14.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,444**	**8,896**	**9,276**	**10,382**	**10,977**	**11,604**	**10,303**	**10,099**	**11,386**	**12,183**	**13,173**	**14,217**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	535,056	573,755	605,861	708,924	754,115	820,634	47,820	48,274	55,486	59,369	62,953	66,676
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	28,359	31,480	34,626	39,241	43,467	47,284	2,980	3,126	3,548	3,759	4,217	4,416
Plus: Adjustment for residence	43,696	40,758	39,483	39,081	45,658	45,509	26,054	24,714	27,593	30,113	32,422	34,365
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	550,393	583,033	610,718	708,764	756,306	818,859	70,894	69,862	79,531	85,723	91,158	96,625
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	107,355	114,436	120,274	129,082	137,958	148,571	45,592	45,772	51,763	58,932	65,869	70,902
Plus: Transfer payments	117,592	129,672	142,219	147,131	158,809	169,351	23,536	26,807	29,149	30,775	32,994	34,602
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	423,855	457,248	497,585	575,447	614,041	672,558	34,142	34,716	39,973	40,782	43,283	44,043
Other labor income	36,963	42,279	46,346	50,290	52,765	57,640	3,012	3,216	3,723	3,611	3,744	3,716
Proprietors' income[6]	74,238	74,228	61,930	83,187	87,309	90,436	10,666	10,342	11,790	14,976	15,926	18,917
Farm	32,662	32,384	9,827	24,837	20,436	15,317	721	2,037	820	2,213	1,707	2,098
Nonfarm	41,576	41,844	52,103	58,350	66,873	75,119	9,945	8,305	10,970	12,763	14,219	16,819
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	42,334	42,990	20,004	34,773	30,502	25,453	988	2,322	1,098	2,489	1,986	2,375
Nonfarm	492,722	530,765	585,857	674,151	723,613	795,181	46,832	45,952	54,388	56,880	60,967	64,301
Private	346,717	366,878	411,790	469,512	508,516	553,766	40,829	39,575	47,528	49,417	52,919	55,713
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,538	2,510	3,029	2,802	2,798	3,088	323	234	428	412	357	443
Mining	2,175	1,849	1,690	1,766	2,318	2,269	1,160	861	746	908	1,431	1,474
Construction	24,985	26,469	30,103	39,272	44,294	51,038	4,482	3,673	4,107	5,280	5,427	5,822
Manufacturing	119,183	124,707	137,995	156,504	161,451	172,903	14,050	13,448	17,702	15,620	17,333	16,830
Nondurable goods	74,080	76,058	82,801	87,372	91,948	98,163	11,416	11,161	15,331	12,737	14,255	13,764
Durable goods	45,103	48,649	55,194	69,132	69,503	74,740	2,634	2,287	2,371	2,883	3,078	3,066
Transportation and public utilities	13,609	15,645	15,803	16,295	18,075	19,079	1,534	1,539	1,931	2,332	2,202	2,130
Wholesale trade	28,435	31,513	32,563	35,814	41,950	41,402	684	810	706	1,353	1,310	1,400
Retail trade	63,432	68,918	79,435	88,360	94,476	105,553	4,517	4,194	4,920	5,141	5,214	5,897
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16,840	17,239	21,194	25,229	28,949	32,690	1,289	629	1,191	871	626	1,699
Services	74,520	78,028	89,978	103,470	114,205	125,744	12,790	14,187	15,797	17,500	19,019	20,018
Government and government enterprises	146,005	163,887	174,067	204,639	215,097	241,415	6,003	6,377	6,860	7,463	8,048	8,588
Federal, civilian	8,098	8,601	8,959	9,456	10,233	10,576	628	702	786	825	905	906
Military	1,533	2,212	1,851	1,798	1,956	2,227	168	256	221	239	258	280
State and local	136,374	153,074	163,257	193,385	202,908	228,612	5,207	5,419	5,853	6,399	6,885	7,402

	Randolph, North Carolina						Richmond, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**788,734**	**830,495**	**913,122**	**1,003,666**	**1,081,167**	**1,140,587**	**319,430**	**324,793**	**358,995**	**389,193**	**408,843**	**430,959**
Nonfarm personal income	784,503	811,703	899,627	986,713	1,067,047	1,119,172	316,492	322,501	358,488	384,475	404,618	424,718
Farm income[1]	4,231	18,792	13,495	16,953	14,120	21,415	2,938	2,292	507	4,718	4,225	6,241
Population (thousands)[2]	92.6	93.6	94.7	96.2	97.4	98.6	45.5	45.0	45.2	45.5	46.2	46.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,515**	**8,875**	**9,640**	**10,434**	**11,105**	**11,563**	**7,014**	**7,221**	**7,945**	**8,547**	**8,855**	**9,244**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	491,000	507,845	547,619	619,320	662,849	725,649	232,830	225,148	255,026	276,709	289,340	306,694
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	29,339	30,635	32,695	36,973	41,613	45,374	13,502	14,004	15,770	17,226	19,062	20,276
Plus: Adjustment for residence	135,751	139,154	170,444	181,381	193,836	177,655	2,524	3,577	4,595	6,721	7,458	5,767
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	597,412	616,364	685,368	763,728	815,072	857,930	221,852	214,721	243,851	266,204	277,736	292,185
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	93,940	99,314	105,988	119,259	131,537	141,661	31,000	34,210	36,791	41,727	43,620	47,066
Plus: Transfer payments	97,382	114,817	121,766	120,679	134,558	140,996	66,578	75,862	78,353	81,262	87,487	91,708
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	400,701	402,230	431,854	488,797	525,112	568,081	196,545	190,670	215,107	231,216	241,438	253,504
Other labor income	38,670	40,193	43,075	47,598	50,442	54,108	20,575	19,928	23,150	23,079	23,534	24,389
Proprietors' income[6]	51,629	65,422	72,690	82,925	87,295	103,460	15,710	14,550	16,769	22,414	24,368	28,801
Farm	1,646	16,042	10,849	14,358	11,495	18,780	1,783	1,079	−659	3,573	3,068	5,085
Nonfarm	49,983	49,380	61,841	68,567	75,800	84,680	13,927	13,471	17,428	18,841	21,300	23,716
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,231	18,792	13,495	16,953	14,120	21,415	2,938	2,292	507	4,718	4,225	6,241
Nonfarm	486,769	489,053	534,124	602,367	648,729	704,234	229,892	222,856	254,519	271,991	285,115	300,453
Private	444,682	443,644	486,729	549,760	589,863	639,924	200,619	191,797	222,701	237,374	247,173	259,250
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,571	1,446	1,856	1,878	1,801	2,020	324	253	167	235	420	385
Mining	1,556	1,595	1,461	1,680	1,772	1,738	2,202	2,116	1,889	2,094	2,699	3,722
Construction	28,761	27,780	31,635	38,280	44,671	50,349	7,056	7,449	7,823	7,971	9,720	10,251
Manufacturing	278,940	268,970	291,094	324,805	337,469	362,580	84,636	73,334	93,675	100,230	105,126	111,119
Nondurable goods	148,317	144,936	160,336	166,897	162,361	175,170	53,181	50,722	64,084	69,130	74,850	81,855
Durable goods	130,623	124,034	130,758	157,908	175,108	187,410	31,455	22,612	29,591	31,100	30,276	29,264
Transportation and public utilities	21,512	23,749	27,102	33,918	38,789	39,922	49,128	49,948	53,547	54,629	51,801	49,213
Wholesale trade	12,119	15,890	15,784	19,571	21,498	23,081	4,622	4,728	5,383	6,528	7,675	8,607
Retail trade	40,717	44,294	49,998	52,966	58,105	64,518	22,610	23,426	26,884	29,630	31,434	33,718
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,122	6,248	8,499	9,076	10,337	12,614	5,450	4,878	5,433	5,834	6,359	7,263
Services	51,384	53,672	59,300	67,586	75,421	83,102	24,591	25,665	27,900	30,223	31,939	34,972
Government and government enterprises	42,087	45,409	47,395	52,607	58,866	64,310	29,273	31,059	31,818	34,617	37,942	41,203
Federal, civilian	3,053	3,206	3,494	3,773	4,140	4,302	2,197	2,300	2,403	2,502	2,708	2,762
Military	1,149	1,724	1,480	1,591	1,758	1,915	626	919	764	757	851	925
State and local	37,885	40,479	42,421	47,243	52,968	58,093	26,450	27,840	28,651	31,358	34,383	37,516

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Robeson, North Carolina						Rockingham, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**642,480**	**664,880**	**710,929**	**779,928**	**796,370**	**837,620**	**764,537**	**797,364**	**856,739**	**917,793**	**961,104**	**1,011,019**
Nonfarm personal income	609,369	631,925	693,401	750,373	773,955	823,198	734,544	775,820	838,873	895,700	942,819	997,792
Farm income[1]	33,111	32,955	17,528	29,555	22,415	14,422	29,993	21,544	17,866	22,093	18,285	13,227
Population (thousands)[2]	102.8	103.7	104.6	105.5	106.1	106.0	84.3	84.5	84.9	85.2	85.5	85.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,249**	**6,411**	**6,797**	**7,395**	**7,505**	**7,899**	**9,068**	**9,432**	**10,090**	**10,774**	**11,243**	**11,821**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	430,096	446,789	473,858	537,347	537,632	571,940	527,623	532,244	578,595	615,334	635,421	648,962
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	23,895	25,788	28,049	31,160	32,856	35,560	29,867	31,619	34,127	36,410	39,641	41,049
Plus: Adjustment for residence	32,795	25,612	30,402	32,052	32,058	28,575	66,207	73,659	74,788	84,476	93,198	113,485
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	438,996	446,613	476,211	538,239	536,834	564,955	563,963	574,284	619,256	663,400	688,978	721,398
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	63,105	67,703	73,396	78,136	81,950	88,572	84,721	92,894	100,594	113,290	120,647	129,569
Plus: Transfer payments	140,379	150,564	161,322	163,553	177,586	184,093	115,853	130,186	136,889	141,103	151,479	160,052
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	341,360	355,586	385,769	428,760	432,853	466,449	415,074	423,053	459,869	487,776	506,136	516,664
Other labor income	30,604	34,032	37,439	40,124	39,243	41,835	45,761	50,161	53,577	52,898	52,676	53,535
Proprietors' income[6]	58,132	57,171	50,650	68,463	65,536	63,656	66,788	59,030	65,149	74,660	76,609	78,763
Farm	26,294	26,154	10,971	23,122	15,903	7,878	27,360	18,960	15,381	19,656	15,824	10,772
Nonfarm	31,838	31,017	39,679	45,341	49,633	55,778	39,428	40,070	49,768	55,004	60,785	67,991
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	33,111	32,955	17,528	29,555	22,415	14,422	29,993	21,544	17,866	22,093	18,285	13,227
Nonfarm	396,985	413,834	456,330	507,792	515,217	557,518	497,630	510,700	560,729	593,241	617,136	635,735
Private	323,726	337,676	377,190	421,821	420,488	456,451	451,858	461,819	510,016	538,205	555,824	571,404
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,875	1,889	2,294	2,329	2,116	2,577	1,378	1,295	1,669	1,634	1,467	1,772
Mining	727	489	376	432	628	648	1,180	1,035	1,050	1,194	1,481	1,470
Construction	22,482	20,589	25,010	30,447	32,704	37,130	25,988	27,639	29,629	33,302	37,040	41,218
Manufacturing	153,997	159,000	183,957	210,783	197,057	213,586	288,345	290,288	321,547	336,024	337,733	337,424
Nondurable goods	130,276	130,977	149,054	172,331	156,962	168,059	262,888	266,907	293,103	302,626	302,918	301,794
Durable goods	23,721	28,023	34,903	38,452	40,095	45,527	25,457	23,381	28,444	33,398	34,815	35,630
Transportation and public utilities	13,774	15,209	16,425	17,825	18,575	20,495	21,286	23,200	28,551	30,189	31,259	31,966
Wholesale trade	15,520	19,336	15,263	15,056	12,366	15,954	8,179	10,893	11,613	11,264	13,247	11,983
Retail trade	45,018	46,194	52,279	56,478	62,699	64,919	42,597	42,508	46,768	49,672	53,937	59,013
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,857	17,039	19,200	20,291	20,665	20,498	10,321	9,643	10,584	10,702	11,331	12,433
Services	54,476	57,931	62,386	68,180	73,678	80,644	52,584	55,318	58,605	64,224	68,329	74,125
Government and government enterprises	73,259	76,158	79,140	85,971	94,729	101,067	45,772	48,881	50,713	55,036	61,312	64,331
Federal, civilian	5,351	5,634	5,673	6,011	6,352	6,518	4,034	4,010	4,215	4,257	4,599	4,679
Military	1,333	2,061	1,699	1,770	1,944	2,108	1,065	1,563	1,328	1,408	1,545	1,683
State and local	66,575	68,463	71,768	78,190	86,433	92,441	40,673	43,308	45,170	49,371	55,168	57,969

	Rowan, North Carolina						Rutherford, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**904,009**	**941,578**	**1,018,764**	**1,117,743**	**1,185,842**	**1,268,376**	**436,602**	**450,815**	**500,276**	**542,498**	**566,359**	**605,490**
Nonfarm personal income	893,550	933,169	1,012,110	1,104,585	1,173,279	1,254,311	431,402	445,224	495,329	535,473	561,426	600,008
Farm income[1]	10,459	8,409	6,654	13,158	12,563	14,065	5,200	5,591	4,947	7,025	4,933	5,482
Population (thousands)[2]	100.3	101.0	101.4	101.6	103.6	104.9	54.7	55.7	55.6	56.5	57.0	57.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,012**	**9,327**	**10,051**	**11,006**	**11,449**	**12,096**	**7,979**	**8,094**	**9,002**	**9,599**	**9,933**	**10,616**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	575,172	581,378	636,482	723,576	756,302	796,933	287,420	286,935	327,006	356,720	371,802	400,187
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	34,119	35,852	38,568	43,760	47,838	50,689	17,252	17,878	20,031	21,861	23,935	25,837
Plus: Adjustment for residence	110,126	119,573	125,212	121,730	135,854	157,447	41,217	41,118	44,592	49,447	50,144	53,311
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	651,179	665,099	723,126	801,546	844,318	903,691	311,385	310,175	351,567	384,306	398,011	427,661
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	120,006	128,451	135,896	152,913	165,166	177,700	51,002	54,390	57,158	63,970	67,696	72,680
Plus: Transfer payments	132,824	148,028	159,742	163,284	176,358	186,985	74,215	86,250	91,551	94,222	100,652	105,149
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	476,734	484,496	522,596	589,838	616,257	648,233	233,871	233,068	263,731	286,515	298,686	320,336
Other labor income	48,177	50,764	57,153	60,578	61,458	62,050	21,910	22,870	26,058	27,007	27,636	29,413
Proprietors' income[6]	50,261	46,118	56,733	73,160	78,587	86,650	31,639	30,997	37,217	43,198	45,480	50,438
Farm	8,802	6,511	4,824	11,355	10,744	12,253	4,767	5,140	4,511	6,595	4,497	5,041
Nonfarm	41,459	39,607	51,909	61,805	67,843	74,397	26,872	25,857	32,706	36,603	40,983	45,397
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,459	8,409	6,654	13,158	12,563	14,065	5,200	5,591	4,947	7,025	4,933	5,482
Nonfarm	564,713	572,969	629,828	710,418	743,739	782,868	282,220	281,344	322,059	349,695	366,869	394,705
Private	484,160	485,296	537,625	609,152	635,131	666,404	252,341	249,377	290,195	313,709	326,832	351,902
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,816	1,707	2,306	2,233	2,090	(D)	1,293	1,154	1,466	1,429	1,373	1,198
Mining	3,893	2,655	3,001	3,279	3,806	(D)	569	378	296	328	511	526
Construction	32,328	32,879	33,761	40,883	43,336	49,403	11,833	10,462	12,525	15,029	16,556	18,843
Manufacturing	241,838	231,389	261,996	299,113	302,440	309,295	143,422	137,106	163,922	177,473	176,131	190,464
Nondurable goods	168,505	156,478	163,097	189,701	186,248	200,826	114,424	109,208	129,859	139,557	142,840	156,275
Durable goods	73,333	74,911	98,899	109,412	116,192	108,469	28,998	27,898	34,063	37,916	33,291	34,189
Transportation and public utilities	32,632	35,272	39,404	44,497	45,512	46,298	16,616	19,109	20,779	23,227	26,519	27,384
Wholesale trade	19,376	20,991	19,856	24,726	27,104	28,867	7,026	6,686	6,934	7,607	9,861	10,601
Retail trade	64,658	72,518	80,379	87,427	95,597	104,553	29,324	30,103	34,872	36,712	40,031	42,937
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,478	12,460	14,738	15,784	16,169	17,627	8,886	8,978	10,208	10,238	10,302	11,268
Services	74,141	75,425	82,184	91,210	99,077	106,729	33,372	35,401	39,193	41,666	45,548	48,681
Government and government enterprises	80,553	87,673	92,203	101,266	108,608	116,464	29,879	31,967	31,864	35,986	40,037	42,803
Federal, civilian	32,344	35,975	38,368	41,715	42,315	43,748	2,189	2,295	2,391	2,488	2,716	2,817
Military	1,341	1,974	1,677	1,713	1,924	2,093	707	1,057	883	935	1,032	1,124
State and local	46,868	49,724	52,158	57,838	64,369	70,623	26,983	28,615	28,590	32,563	36,289	38,862

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sampson, North Carolina						Scotland, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**362,735**	**373,296**	**378,196**	**419,887**	**430,522**	**460,631**	**248,463**	**256,453**	**278,274**	**304,759**	**315,873**	**341,122**
Nonfarm personal income	321,055	333,063	362,965	389,800	408,864	431,941	242,412	246,996	273,530	295,966	310,096	334,437
Farm income[1]	41,680	40,233	15,231	30,087	21,658	28,690	6,051	9,457	4,744	8,793	5,777	6,685
Population (thousands)[2]	49.9	50.0	50.0	50.4	50.4	50.2	32.7	33.1	33.3	33.7	33.6	33.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,271**	**7,464**	**7,558**	**8,323**	**8,541**	**9,171**	**7,601**	**7,751**	**8,347**	**9,031**	**9,389**	**10,105**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	224,981	228,898	218,797	246,861	250,333	264,226	221,049	219,895	245,604	271,450	275,800	307,183
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,079	11,831	12,550	13,395	14,689	15,111	12,854	12,994	14,685	15,992	17,184	19,327
Plus: Adjustment for residence	39,789	39,047	47,247	54,294	57,213	64,816	−25,626	−21,883	−26,598	−30,835	−28,904	−37,611
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	253,691	256,114	253,494	287,760	292,857	313,931	182,569	185,018	204,321	224,623	229,712	250,245
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	43,116	45,682	47,372	52,234	51,767	55,801	22,278	22,901	23,393	28,066	29,906	32,540
Plus: Transfer payments	65,928	71,500	77,330	79,893	85,898	90,899	43,616	48,534	50,560	52,070	56,255	58,337
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	158,097	162,706	171,451	181,053	189,916	193,500	187,440	183,605	208,516	226,670	233,010	259,091
Other labor income	13,849	15,220	16,502	16,463	17,129	17,016	19,612	19,577	22,235	22,954	22,721	24,867
Proprietors' income[6]	53,035	50,972	30,844	49,345	43,288	53,710	13,997	16,713	14,853	21,826	20,069	23,225
Farm	33,530	31,526	6,838	21,841	13,341	20,409	4,401	7,690	3,041	7,119	4,084	4,986
Nonfarm	19,505	19,446	24,006	27,504	29,947	33,301	9,596	9,023	11,812	14,707	15,985	18,239
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	41,680	40,233	15,231	30,087	21,658	28,690	6,051	9,457	4,744	8,793	5,777	6,685
Nonfarm	183,301	188,665	203,566	216,774	228,675	235,536	214,998	210,438	240,860	262,657	270,023	300,498
Private	147,606	150,239	164,235	175,286	184,131	188,441	196,109	189,732	219,539	239,454	244,354	272,896
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,456	3,200	3,438	3,609	4,006	6,408	809	566	478	547	497	483
Mining	439	316	257	293	416	260	402	301	226	282	441	455
Construction	7,834	7,892	9,635	11,534	13,485	15,311	4,771	5,218	5,805	7,408	7,867	5,250
Manufacturing	70,083	71,129	77,935	81,444	85,064	81,744	126,055	118,791	142,222	153,170	152,519	177,711
Nondurable goods	45,365	46,352	48,757	50,472	49,160	49,444	65,526	65,488	75,873	79,949	80,495	104,666
Durable goods	24,718	24,777	29,178	30,972	35,904	32,300	60,529	53,303	66,349	73,221	72,024	73,045
Transportation and public utilities	7,413	8,068	8,623	9,158	9,376	9,041	8,773	9,009	9,276	8,913	8,008	9,035
Wholesale trade	8,597	8,338	7,910	8,879	8,765	8,358	5,148	5,052	4,524	4,724	4,802	4,981
Retail trade	24,426	25,140	27,370	29,273	28,853	29,423	17,278	17,907	19,316	21,925	24,318	27,674
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,921	3,629	4,087	4,692	4,974	5,556	4,046	3,001	3,624	3,663	4,290	4,947
Services	21,437	22,527	24,980	26,404	29,192	32,340	28,827	29,887	34,068	38,822	41,612	42,360
Government and government enterprises	35,695	38,426	39,331	41,488	44,544	47,095	18,889	20,706	21,321	23,203	25,669	27,602
Federal, civilian	2,391	2,510	2,671	2,735	2,881	3,157	1,228	1,254	1,353	1,470	1,560	1,542
Military	719	1,045	882	834	910	992	428	629	527	557	610	665
State and local	32,585	34,871	35,778	37,919	40,753	42,946	17,233	18,823	19,441	21,176	23,499	25,395

	Stanly, North Carolina						Stokes, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**411,810**	**428,893**	**476,057**	**527,739**	**551,325**	**594,325**	**282,088**	**287,191**	**311,964**	**345,790**	**369,024**	**386,582**
Nonfarm personal income	407,140	426,437	475,019	517,775	544,079	584,328	262,652	274,135	303,321	332,916	359,237	380,241
Farm income[1]	4,670	2,456	1,038	9,964	7,246	9,997	19,436	13,056	8,643	12,874	9,787	6,341
Population (thousands)[2]	48.6	48.7	49.0	49.9	50.2	50.3	33.7	34.3	34.4	34.9	35.4	35.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,480**	**8,801**	**9,719**	**10,572**	**10,972**	**11,810**	**8,363**	**8,380**	**9,064**	**9,896**	**10,426**	**10,820**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	278,155	273,387	307,375	349,937	364,979	397,140	99,091	94,047	94,717	111,559	117,616	121,750
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	16,462	16,997	18,799	20,919	23,040	24,990	4,695	5,026	5,229	5,958	6,789	7,193
Plus: Adjustment for residence	32,837	39,398	44,519	47,215	46,953	49,663	131,843	134,788	153,366	166,663	178,610	186,769
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	294,530	295,788	333,095	376,233	388,892	421,813	226,239	223,809	242,854	272,264	289,437	301,326
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	54,606	61,830	67,866	74,204	78,928	84,325	24,611	28,350	30,738	33,633	37,059	40,012
Plus: Transfer payments	62,674	71,275	75,096	77,302	83,505	88,187	31,238	35,032	38,372	39,893	42,528	45,244
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	225,175	223,163	248,858	275,554	289,948	311,794	60,602	61,867	64,114	71,525	78,896	83,249
Other labor income	22,544	22,825	25,550	27,325	27,830	29,743	7,048	7,393	7,240	8,017	8,803	9,402
Proprietors' income[6]	30,436	27,399	32,967	47,058	47,201	55,603	31,441	24,787	23,363	32,017	29,917	29,099
Farm	3,032	682	−675	8,276	5,540	8,284	17,432	10,893	6,558	10,824	7,716	4,270
Nonfarm	27,404	26,717	33,642	38,782	41,661	47,319	14,009	13,894	16,805	21,193	22,201	24,829
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,670	2,456	1,038	9,964	7,246	9,997	19,436	13,056	8,643	12,874	9,787	6,341
Nonfarm	273,485	270,931	306,337	339,973	357,733	387,143	79,655	80,991	86,074	98,685	107,829	115,409
Private	242,836	239,041	273,995	304,467	318,265	344,455	62,587	62,888	67,223	78,321	85,403	90,854
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	800	764	879	934	764	865	593	480	857	855	667	748
Mining	386	414	241	267	480	503	201	162	143	167	290	326
Construction	16,787	16,745	19,023	22,398	26,804	28,262	9,117	10,195	12,115	16,439	20,030	19,010
Manufacturing	148,299	141,684	164,749	182,612	182,739	198,748	24,930	22,639	22,050	25,362	25,506	29,102
Nondurable goods	91,630	90,255	103,251	103,167	102,869	112,967	11,640	11,857	9,358	8,970	7,802	8,657
Durable goods	56,669	51,429	61,498	79,445	79,870	85,781	13,290	10,782	12,692	16,392	17,704	20,445
Transportation and public utilities	8,540	9,193	10,037	10,163	10,133	10,354	6,957	7,638	8,288	9,199	9,962	10,094
Wholesale trade	6,140	6,522	6,751	8,155	8,438	12,491	648	487	539	678	777	972
Retail trade	25,530	26,411	31,632	35,559	39,449	39,045	9,555	9,814	10,757	11,026	11,989	12,505
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,451	5,322	6,346	6,205	6,637	7,833	1,063	1,018	1,276	1,743	2,003	2,654
Services	30,903	31,986	34,337	38,174	42,821	46,354	9,523	10,455	11,198	12,852	14,179	15,443
Government and government enterprises	30,649	31,890	32,342	35,506	39,468	42,688	17,068	18,103	18,851	20,364	22,426	24,555
Federal, civilian	2,230	2,309	2,323	2,462	2,619	2,663	1,214	1,194	1,329	1,412	1,544	1,527
Military	642	940	803	850	933	1,017	412	619	517	577	643	700
State and local	27,777	28,641	29,216	32,194	35,916	39,008	15,442	16,290	17,005	18,375	20,239	22,328

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Surry, North Carolina						Swain, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**509,972**	**518,157**	**552,754**	**623,020**	**665,605**	**697,373**	**63,055**	**64,716**	**69,467**	**74,630**	**82,379**	**87,619**
Nonfarm personal income	484,451	507,041	546,616	607,879	652,030	684,597	62,624	63,953	68,600	73,820	81,113	86,353
Farm income[1]	25,521	11,116	6,138	15,141	13,575	12,776	431	763	867	810	1,266	1,266
Population (thousands)[2]	59.8	59.8	59.9	60.6	60.9	61.9	10.4	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.7	10.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,529**	**8,664**	**9,228**	**10,289**	**10,922**	**11,274**	**6,051**	**6,140**	**6,525**	**6,952**	**7,680**	**8,027**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	402,362	380,776	415,930	468,082	496,511	547,520	50,794	49,375	53,388	58,024	64,293	69,634
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,888	23,303	25,340	28,107	31,306	34,793	2,937	3,000	3,216	3,582	4,083	4,222
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−14,632	−4,941	−9,249	−2,461	2,789	−25,119	−10,862	−10,730	−11,443	−12,160	−12,844	−15,100
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	364,842	352,532	381,341	437,514	467,994	487,608	36,995	35,645	38,729	42,282	47,366	50,312
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	65,055	73,511	74,748	85,687	91,234	98,018	7,927	8,877	8,936	9,864	11,224	12,104
Plus: Transfer payments	80,075	92,114	96,665	99,819	106,377	111,747	18,133	20,194	21,802	22,484	23,789	25,203
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	317,711	310,859	341,090	376,610	399,994	442,780	42,011	40,531	42,998	46,835	51,628	55,684
Other labor income	29,372	29,739	32,465	34,415	35,901	39,280	3,139	3,242	3,684	3,810	4,022	4,350
Proprietors' income[6]	55,279	40,178	42,375	57,057	60,616	65,460	5,644	5,602	6,706	7,379	8,643	9,600
Farm	22,057	7,182	2,354	11,428	9,826	9,031	354	648	755	700	1,155	1,156
Nonfarm	33,222	32,996	40,021	45,629	50,790	56,429	5,290	4,954	5,951	6,679	7,488	8,444
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	25,521	11,116	6,138	15,141	13,575	12,776	431	763	867	810	1,266	1,266
Nonfarm	376,841	369,660	409,792	452,941	482,936	534,744	50,363	48,612	52,521	57,214	63,027	68,368
Private	340,331	330,378	369,010	408,544	434,570	482,223	35,770	34,501	37,233	41,561	46,363	50,526
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,344	1,319	1,543	1,794	1,921	2,243	(L)	(L)	76	60	218	(D)
Mining	1,449	1,393	1,574	1,741	1,842	1,786	148	125	77	122	119	(D)
Construction	30,807	29,431	31,428	38,667	46,281	53,463	2,206	2,149	2,589	2,891	3,188	3,961
Manufacturing	192,147	177,880	203,365	221,865	224,291	249,770	10,725	8,133	8,839	9,881	12,897	14,204
Nondurable goods	150,432	141,926	164,506	175,575	172,082	196,666	7,922	5,641	5,763	6,295	6,843	7,060
Durable goods	41,715	35,954	38,859	46,290	52,209	53,104	2,803	2,492	3,076	3,586	6,054	7,144
Transportation and public utilities	20,279	22,436	23,678	25,768	28,215	31,066	1,212	1,226	1,180	1,204	909	1,017
Wholesale trade	11,981	12,574	11,842	13,638	14,983	15,599	1,159	1,345	1,166	2,453	3,159	3,136
Retail trade	40,700	43,346	47,322	51,556	57,096	62,282	7,549	8,014	9,065	9,659	9,895	10,580
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,628	7,903	8,822	9,456	10,264	11,257	596	542	561	492	489	696
Services	32,996	34,096	39,436	44,059	49,677	54,757	12,128	12,950	13,680	14,799	15,489	16,720
Government and government enterprises	36,510	39,282	40,782	44,397	48,366	52,521	14,593	14,111	15,288	15,653	16,664	17,842
Federal, civilian	3,134	3,362	3,461	3,582	4,447	3,936	5,568	5,082	5,419	4,790	4,767	4,700
Military	764	1,137	926	999	1,108	1,207	128	190	164	179	193	211
State and local	32,612	34,783	36,395	39,816	42,811	47,378	8,897	8,839	9,705	10,684	11,704	12,931

	Transylvania, North Carolina						Tyrrell, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**209,125**	**223,393**	**243,389**	**266,878**	**287,966**	**297,648**	**23,920**	**23,087**	**23,843**	**26,989**	**29,686**	**29,558**
Nonfarm personal income	207,293	220,330	239,330	263,059	282,908	292,532	21,695	21,296	23,184	25,262	27,800	28,387
Farm income[1]	1,832	3,063	4,059	3,819	5,058	5,116	2,225	1,791	659	1,727	1,886	1,171
Population (thousands)[2]	23.9	24.2	24.5	24.9	25.6	26.3	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,761**	**9,213**	**9,934**	**10,702**	**11,247**	**11,327**	**5,927**	**5,601**	**5,850**	**6,557**	**7,188**	**7,117**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	187,492	197,982	210,745	231,870	235,416	230,807	10,463	9,420	9,348	11,287	12,156	12,051
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,055	11,971	12,513	13,723	14,560	14,588	524	532	577	637	706	732
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−35,227	−37,188	−38,341	−43,743	−37,390	−30,301	4,202	3,710	3,933	4,515	5,788	5,137
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	141,210	148,823	159,891	174,404	183,466	185,918	14,141	12,598	12,704	15,165	17,238	16,456
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	36,378	38,840	44,220	50,501	58,062	62,398	2,952	3,433	3,510	3,897	3,843	4,141
Plus: Transfer payments	31,537	35,730	39,278	41,973	46,438	49,332	6,827	7,056	7,629	7,927	8,605	8,961
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	157,018	164,881	172,957	191,100	192,690	187,453	6,677	6,772	7,008	7,553	7,534	7,831
Other labor income	18,757	20,460	21,393	22,473	21,592	19,723	470	500	553	605	553	579
Proprietors' income[6]	11,717	12,641	16,395	18,297	21,134	23,631	3,316	2,148	1,787	3,129	4,069	3,641
Farm	1,481	2,641	3,649	3,411	4,646	4,708	1,167	472	−608	487	633	−87
Nonfarm	10,236	10,000	12,746	14,886	16,488	18,923	2,149	1,676	2,395	2,642	3,436	3,728
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,832	3,063	4,059	3,819	5,058	5,116	2,225	1,791	659	1,727	1,886	1,171
Nonfarm	185,660	194,919	206,686	228,051	230,358	225,691	8,238	7,629	8,689	9,560	10,270	10,880
Private	172,406	180,962	192,282	212,281	212,984	206,727	5,855	5,101	6,096	6,643	7,039	7,393
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	361	474	703	740	777	883	211	175	277	189	421	378
Mining	630	501	514	655	1,060	1,010	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	7,995	8,645	9,357	11,564	12,507	14,156	531	320	509	638	650	686
Manufacturing	127,544	132,566	137,952	151,387	143,118	130,999	1,491	1,309	1,553	1,660	1,136	1,257
Nondurable goods	(D)	82,022	81,063	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	427	463	535
Durable goods	(D)	50,544	56,889	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,233	673	722
Transportation and public utilities	5,457	6,513	7,339	8,495	10,763	6,020	766	588	705	877	780	792
Wholesale trade	1,060	1,051	1,144	1,054	1,253	1,363	154	156	163	250	265	301
Retail trade	10,303	11,074	12,507	13,310	15,194	15,903	1,917	1,686	1,890	1,952	2,324	2,500
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,304	3,017	3,680	3,722	4,281	5,190	90	115	100	109	377	369
Services	15,752	17,121	19,086	21,354	24,031	31,203	688	746	894	963	1,076	1,100
Government and government enterprises	13,254	13,957	14,404	15,770	17,374	18,964	2,383	2,528	2,593	2,917	3,231	3,487
Federal, civilian	3,047	3,072	3,190	3,387	3,607	3,679	255	289	308	369	445	421
Military	292	439	372	412	465	506	(L)	74	61	68	76	83
State and local	9,915	10,446	10,842	11,971	13,302	14,779	2,079	2,165	2,224	2,480	2,710	2,983

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Union, North Carolina						Vance, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**630,662**	**672,120**	**745,681**	**898,184**	**985,733**	**1,084,049**	**277,737**	**288,828**	**306,632**	**334,118**	**358,666**	**382,298**
Nonfarm personal income	630,851	659,307	742,988	826,696	916,353	980,101	266,110	279,100	302,735	326,241	353,157	379,047
Farm income[1]	−189	12,813	2,693	71,488	69,380	103,948	11,627	9,728	3,897	7,877	5,509	3,251
Population (thousands)[2]	72.4	73.8	75.0	76.6	78.2	79.7	37.0	37.3	37.6	37.8	38.3	38.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,715**	**9,107**	**9,945**	**11,733**	**12,607**	**13,594**	**7,500**	**7,737**	**8,156**	**8,835**	**9,355**	**9,881**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	367,757	394,392	431,010	555,170	590,298	672,298	220,400	228,581	240,463	263,371	283,676	308,763
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	21,693	23,335	25,560	28,886	32,577	35,751	12,665	13,732	14,652	15,918	18,040	19,904
Plus: Adjustment for residence	148,669	148,077	172,311	192,493	231,765	239,281	−24,328	−25,514	−26,352	−26,578	−27,061	−33,793
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	494,733	519,134	577,761	718,777	789,486	875,828	183,407	189,335	199,459	220,875	238,575	255,066
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	67,757	75,610	84,078	92,002	101,629	109,095	41,054	42,242	45,015	50,127	52,714	56,924
Plus: Transfer payments	68,172	77,376	83,842	87,405	94,618	99,126	53,276	57,251	62,158	63,116	67,377	70,308
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	300,355	313,300	344,544	388,123	419,388	456,056	179,420	188,619	202,046	218,447	237,022	259,568
Other labor income	30,898	33,743	37,925	40,924	42,922	45,818	16,455	18,165	19,409	19,247	20,570	22,163
Proprietors' income[5]	36,504	47,349	48,541	126,123	127,988	170,424	24,525	21,797	19,008	25,677	26,084	27,032
Farm	−3,419	9,059	−918	67,949	65,802	100,361	9,689	7,642	1,894	5,914	3,528	1,272
Nonfarm	39,923	38,290	49,459	58,174	62,186	70,063	14,836	14,155	17,114	19,763	22,556	25,760
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−189	12,813	2,693	71,488	69,380	103,948	11,627	9,728	3,897	7,877	5,509	3,251
Nonfarm	367,946	381,579	428,317	483,682	520,918	568,350	208,773	218,853	236,566	255,494	278,167	305,512
Private	326,478	336,894	381,075	432,307	463,529	506,846	184,107	192,337	208,954	225,053	244,400	269,292
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,233	1,965	2,580	3,731	4,348	4,898	1,211	1,055	1,134	1,055	1,431	1,656
Mining	1,362	1,557	1,418	1,080	1,295	1,374	1,385	1,050	1,163	1,318	3,209	4,876
Construction	58,208	56,801	63,559	79,394	84,316	93,135	6,987	7,027	6,932	8,444	8,962	10,498
Manufacturing	149,103	156,630	184,386	199,130	206,633	218,300	81,439	82,143	89,000	83,541	89,536	105,519
Nondurable goods	70,411	75,763	92,275	91,162	96,661	96,126	49,152	49,725	54,926	49,797	56,258	68,757
Durable goods	78,692	80,867	92,111	107,968	109,972	122,174	32,287	32,418	34,074	33,744	33,278	36,762
Transportation and public utilities	12,212	13,099	13,293	14,756	15,182	17,280	11,780	12,902	16,112	18,025	18,394	14,229
Wholesale trade	24,023	23,204	18,737	26,216	29,735	28,056	7,790	8,382	7,451	8,337	8,116	8,473
Retail trade	31,736	32,706	38,662	42,760	47,671	59,229	41,648	45,409	50,034	58,900	64,192	73,711
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,264	12,071	13,610	15,292	16,497	19,014	3,707	3,188	3,816	3,935	4,411	5,372
Services	37,337	38,861	44,830	49,948	57,852	65,560	28,160	31,181	33,312	41,498	46,149	44,958
Government and government enterprises	41,468	44,685	47,242	51,375	57,389	61,504	24,666	26,516	27,612	30,441	33,767	36,220
Federal, civilian	2,927	3,012	3,344	3,604	3,826	3,903	1,991	2,069	2,293	2,443	2,563	2,570
Military	899	1,380	1,189	1,265	1,415	1,540	511	716	616	625	691	753
State and local	37,642	40,293	42,709	46,506	52,148	56,061	22,164	23,731	24,703	27,373	30,513	32,897

	Wake, North Carolina						Warren, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,442,895**	**3,763,113**	**4,233,205**	**4,885,879**	**5,554,057**	**6,090,674**	**115,515**	**112,601**	**121,569**	**134,865**	**139,760**	**144,403**
Nonfarm personal income	3,407,861	3,730,465	4,211,653	4,858,098	5,531,874	6,072,677	97,832	100,628	112,375	122,240	131,384	137,037
Farm income[1]	35,034	32,648	21,552	27,781	22,183	17,997	17,683	11,973	9,194	12,625	8,376	7,366
Population (thousands)[2]	308.9	315.1	324.9	338.3	354.2	365.5	16.2	16.1	16.2	16.4	16.4	16.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,146**	**11,944**	**13,027**	**14,441**	**15,680**	**16,666**	**7,123**	**6,984**	**7,508**	**8,206**	**8,503**	**8,672**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,783,763	3,042,527	3,471,413	4,005,994	4,642,348	5,048,672	56,523	48,832	51,938	62,321	60,389	65,696
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	158,027	178,473	203,317	233,803	280,174	305,777	2,456	2,480	2,798	3,241	3,546	3,924
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,264	21,550	−8,480	7,155	−40,968	26,315	23,028	24,668	26,946	28,263	32,062	28,738
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,639,000	2,885,604	3,259,616	3,779,346	4,321,206	4,769,210	77,095	71,020	76,086	87,343	88,905	90,510
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	439,174	476,272	531,122	642,509	723,872	779,081	12,112	13,394	15,446	16,733	18,144	19,516
Plus: Transfer payments	364,721	401,237	442,467	464,024	508,979	542,383	26,308	28,187	30,037	30,789	32,711	34,377
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,357,167	2,578,569	2,932,258	3,394,451	3,949,266	4,296,508	31,128	29,990	34,022	39,490	40,727	45,659
Other labor income	196,281	234,073	272,182	300,219	338,256	356,843	2,471	2,430	2,875	3,174	3,323	3,728
Proprietors' income[6]	230,315	229,885	266,973	311,324	354,826	395,321	22,924	16,412	15,041	19,657	16,339	16,309
Farm	27,975	24,796	13,999	20,370	14,697	10,510	16,225	10,371	7,653	11,113	6,849	5,843
Nonfarm	202,340	205,089	252,974	290,954	340,129	384,811	6,699	6,041	7,388	8,544	9,490	10,466
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	35,034	32,648	21,552	27,781	22,183	17,997	17,683	11,973	9,194	12,625	8,376	7,366
Nonfarm	2,748,729	3,009,879	3,449,861	3,978,213	4,620,165	5,030,675	38,840	36,859	42,744	49,696	52,013	58,330
Private	2,063,786	2,287,509	2,691,640	3,144,438	3,664,025	3,976,648	29,404	26,964	32,846	37,921	40,849	45,799
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	10,264	10,155	13,080	15,470	19,953	24,079	135	74	258	241	151	181
Mining	12,189	10,765	10,959	13,112	18,207	20,047	138	97	100	104	172	177
Construction	175,051	215,520	284,867	384,468	498,392	472,522	1,792	1,808	2,139	2,622	3,568	4,081
Manufacturing	411,136	431,658	511,953	599,891	661,556	639,675	13,273	10,524	13,362	14,386	15,766	18,029
Nondurable goods	137,117	140,335	156,278	169,803	184,358	182,869	8,531	7,694	8,146	8,236	9,763	11,615
Durable goods	274,019	291,323	355,675	430,088	477,198	456,806	4,742	2,830	5,216	6,150	6,003	6,414
Transportation and public utilities	220,959	258,054	298,635	336,776	365,231	387,439	1,467	1,683	1,836	2,169	2,190	2,574
Wholesale trade	258,331	296,054	324,632	373,462	426,786	495,931	906	936	926	2,324	1,492	1,514
Retail trade	298,386	318,252	360,459	401,973	459,601	510,349	5,027	5,284	6,085	5,916	6,153	6,647
Finance, insurance, and real estate	192,833	202,942	227,603	255,744	307,426	382,822	1,119	933	986	970	966	1,273
Services	484,637	544,109	659,452	763,542	906,873	1,043,784	5,547	5,625	7,154	9,189	10,391	11,323
Government and government enterprises	684,943	722,370	758,221	833,775	956,140	1,054,027	9,436	9,895	9,898	11,775	11,164	12,531
Federal, civilian	75,704	79,328	85,949	91,590	98,823	101,931	815	879	957	962	1,018	1,014
Military	11,632	14,948	15,038	19,251	21,368	22,730	198	291	242	271	301	327
State and local	597,607	628,094	657,234	722,934	835,949	929,366	8,423	8,725	8,699	10,542	9,845	11,190

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, North Carolina						Watauga, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**103,182**	**108,245**	**108,864**	**125,841**	**126,405**	**133,925**	**221,603**	**234,128**	**253,586**	**285,425**	**306,884**	**333,767**
Nonfarm personal income	100,637	102,768	106,316	115,930	121,925	126,145	213,437	225,709	246,050	275,991	295,431	322,662
Farm income[1]	2,545	5,477	2,548	9,911	4,480	7,780	8,166	8,419	7,536	9,434	11,453	11,105
Population (thousands)[2]	14.7	14.6	14.6	14.5	14.6	14.4	32.6	33.2	33.5	34.0	34.2	34.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,037**	**7,424**	**7,468**	**8,686**	**8,683**	**9,299**	**6,788**	**7,047**	**7,563**	**8,402**	**8,966**	**9,678**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	43,614	42,474	41,429	51,962	49,959	60,572	162,629	168,911	182,710	206,388	224,716	246,736
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,510	2,375	2,461	2,657	2,982	3,397	8,882	9,589	10,334	11,469	12,838	14,058
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,351	32,783	31,876	35,815	36,440	31,181	−5,020	−3,978	−5,492	−5,525	−6,193	−6,667
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	71,455	72,882	70,844	85,120	83,417	88,356	148,727	155,344	166,884	189,394	205,685	226,011
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,337	12,752	13,775	15,421	16,397	17,635	35,433	38,389	42,368	49,346	51,228	55,004
Plus: Transfer payments	20,390	22,611	24,245	25,300	26,591	27,934	37,443	40,395	44,334	46,685	49,971	52,752
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,910	32,442	33,248	35,270	37,872	43,870	125,921	130,707	139,743	155,600	168,390	185,811
Other labor income	2,519	2,558	2,715	2,796	2,960	3,536	9,753	10,635	11,719	12,542	12,977	14,121
Proprietors' income[6]	5,185	7,474	5,466	13,896	9,127	13,166	26,955	27,569	31,248	38,246	43,349	46,804
Farm	96	2,599	−224	7,194	1,730	5,012	7,805	7,976	7,110	9,014	11,028	10,679
Nonfarm	5,089	4,875	5,690	6,702	7,397	8,154	19,150	19,593	24,138	29,232	32,321	36,125
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,545	5,477	2,548	9,911	4,480	7,780	8,166	8,419	7,536	9,434	11,453	11,105
Nonfarm	41,069	36,997	38,881	42,051	45,479	52,792	154,463	160,492	175,174	196,954	213,263	235,631
Private	29,338	24,817	26,350	28,741	31,657	37,001	107,322	109,656	123,215	141,142	151,174	166,576
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,843	268	398	499	471	413	561	460	671	730	766	1,007
Mining	78	61	50	64	95	98	390	319	242	309	481	514
Construction	1,753	1,200	1,481	1,764	2,454	3,020	14,375	11,582	14,505	17,917	19,416	20,318
Manufacturing	6,603	5,555	6,103	6,578	7,266	10,034	23,544	22,397	24,019	26,190	23,555	24,271
Nondurable goods	3,656	2,655	3,328	4,214	4,059	7,017	7,278	8,118	8,395	5,954	4,730	5,048
Durable goods	2,947	2,900	2,775	2,364	3,207	3,017	16,266	14,279	15,624	20,236	18,825	19,223
Transportation and public utilities	2,670	3,006	3,430	3,977	4,175	5,159	3,653	4,094	5,227	6,546	6,685	7,326
Wholesale trade	2,936	3,387	2,283	2,250	2,229	2,044	4,966	5,612	5,939	7,134	7,214	8,161
Retail trade	5,433	5,238	5,841	6,214	7,022	7,412	23,866	25,750	27,855	31,199	36,712	40,124
Finance, insurance, and real estate	913	919	1,036	1,101	1,115	1,323	6,166	8,225	10,394	11,767	13,303	17,007
Services	5,109	5,183	5,728	6,294	6,830	7,498	29,801	31,217	34,363	39,350	43,042	47,848
Government and government enterprises	11,731	12,180	12,531	13,310	13,822	15,791	47,141	50,836	51,959	55,812	62,089	69,055
Federal, civilian	746	752	783	802	836	924	1,472	1,503	1,615	1,732	1,872	1,919
Military	179	263	224	239	261	284	673	906	805	885	1,029	1,172
State and local	10,806	11,165	11,524	12,269	12,725	14,583	44,996	48,427	49,539	53,195	59,188	65,964

	Wayne, North Carolina						Wilkes, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**761,355**	**806,471**	**849,926**	**969,253**	**999,895**	**1,065,215**	**464,309**	**479,291**	**519,067**	**601,782**	**621,051**	**677,377**
Nonfarm personal income	729,029	774,931	833,523	906,166	951,695	1,007,123	449,508	473,561	518,035	564,962	601,463	637,440
Farm income[1]	32,326	31,540	16,403	63,087	48,200	58,092	14,801	5,730	1,032	36,820	19,588	39,937
Population (thousands)[2]	97.6	97.7	98.0	98.6	98.8	97.9	59.1	59.5	59.9	60.5	60.8	60.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,804**	**8,259**	**8,670**	**9,825**	**10,122**	**10,882**	**7,852**	**8,055**	**8,664**	**9,942**	**10,208**	**11,168**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	568,757	592,491	623,910	726,389	743,844	784,418	317,410	315,730	352,619	423,558	435,217	476,284
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	30,779	32,998	35,578	38,938	42,156	44,233	18,132	19,211	21,368	23,534	26,385	27,831
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,915	13,664	10,380	16,479	16,322	25,808	41,825	42,437	46,056	49,808	51,144	56,946
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	547,893	573,157	598,712	703,930	718,010	765,993	341,103	338,956	377,307	449,832	459,976	505,399
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	82,667	89,876	95,812	105,632	109,148	117,784	57,622	65,411	64,165	70,569	74,268	80,220
Plus: Transfer payments	130,795	143,438	155,402	159,691	172,737	181,438	65,584	74,924	77,595	81,381	86,807	91,758
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	468,364	490,145	522,929	569,299	596,056	617,784	252,510	258,407	289,786	318,383	341,735	357,355
Other labor income	34,302	38,157	42,100	44,282	45,040	46,777	23,929	26,146	29,689	31,282	32,560	32,733
Proprietors' income[6]	66,091	64,189	58,881	112,808	102,748	119,857	40,971	31,177	33,144	73,893	60,922	86,196
Farm	25,481	24,271	9,423	56,259	41,289	51,138	12,268	2,983	−1,610	34,229	16,968	37,310
Nonfarm	40,610	39,918	49,458	56,549	61,459	68,719	28,703	28,194	34,754	39,664	43,954	48,886
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	32,326	31,540	16,403	63,087	48,200	58,092	14,801	5,730	1,032	36,820	19,588	39,937
Nonfarm	536,431	560,951	607,507	663,302	695,644	726,326	302,609	310,000	351,587	386,738	415,629	436,347
Private	343,082	352,074	390,469	434,304	456,043	484,312	262,949	266,876	306,680	338,091	362,071	378,725
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,066	2,032	2,609	2,511	2,249	2,802	723	802	1,218	1,242	1,082	1,252
Mining	819	747	596	712	1,062	1,095	845	884	606	534	842	1,319
Construction	38,852	37,772	41,388	50,715	57,178	62,022	14,706	13,256	15,000	18,467	20,229	22,273
Manufacturing	119,131	122,165	138,214	148,720	132,695	135,809	116,353	114,376	132,630	142,473	149,217	159,079
Nondurable goods	68,142	66,745	69,635	68,784	64,553	70,667	68,854	72,993	82,546	87,847	90,538	99,388
Durable goods	50,989	55,420	68,579	79,936	68,142	65,142	47,499	41,383	50,084	54,626	58,679	59,691
Transportation and public utilities	23,595	26,216	28,078	29,279	30,355	31,520	16,486	17,216	19,620	20,858	21,017	24,090
Wholesale trade	28,508	29,557	28,340	32,972	46,807	48,685	9,357	9,635	11,006	13,224	14,240	14,357
Retail trade	55,969	57,217	65,608	72,654	78,719	84,875	49,006	52,012	56,625	63,684	69,537	78,032
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,896	15,181	17,487	19,080	21,024	24,546	23,309	24,694	29,188	32,702	34,837	22,919
Services	58,246	61,187	68,149	77,661	85,954	92,958	32,164	34,001	40,787	44,907	51,070	55,404
Government and government enterprises	193,349	208,877	217,038	228,998	239,601	242,014	39,660	43,124	44,907	48,647	53,558	57,622
Federal, civilian	17,917	18,165	19,225	19,911	21,025	21,839	3,659	3,975	4,375	4,587	4,809	4,782
Military	79,990	90,193	94,425	98,792	97,824	92,761	761	1,113	947	1,003	1,102	1,200
State and local	95,442	100,519	103,388	110,295	120,752	127,414	35,240	38,036	39,585	43,057	47,647	51,640

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

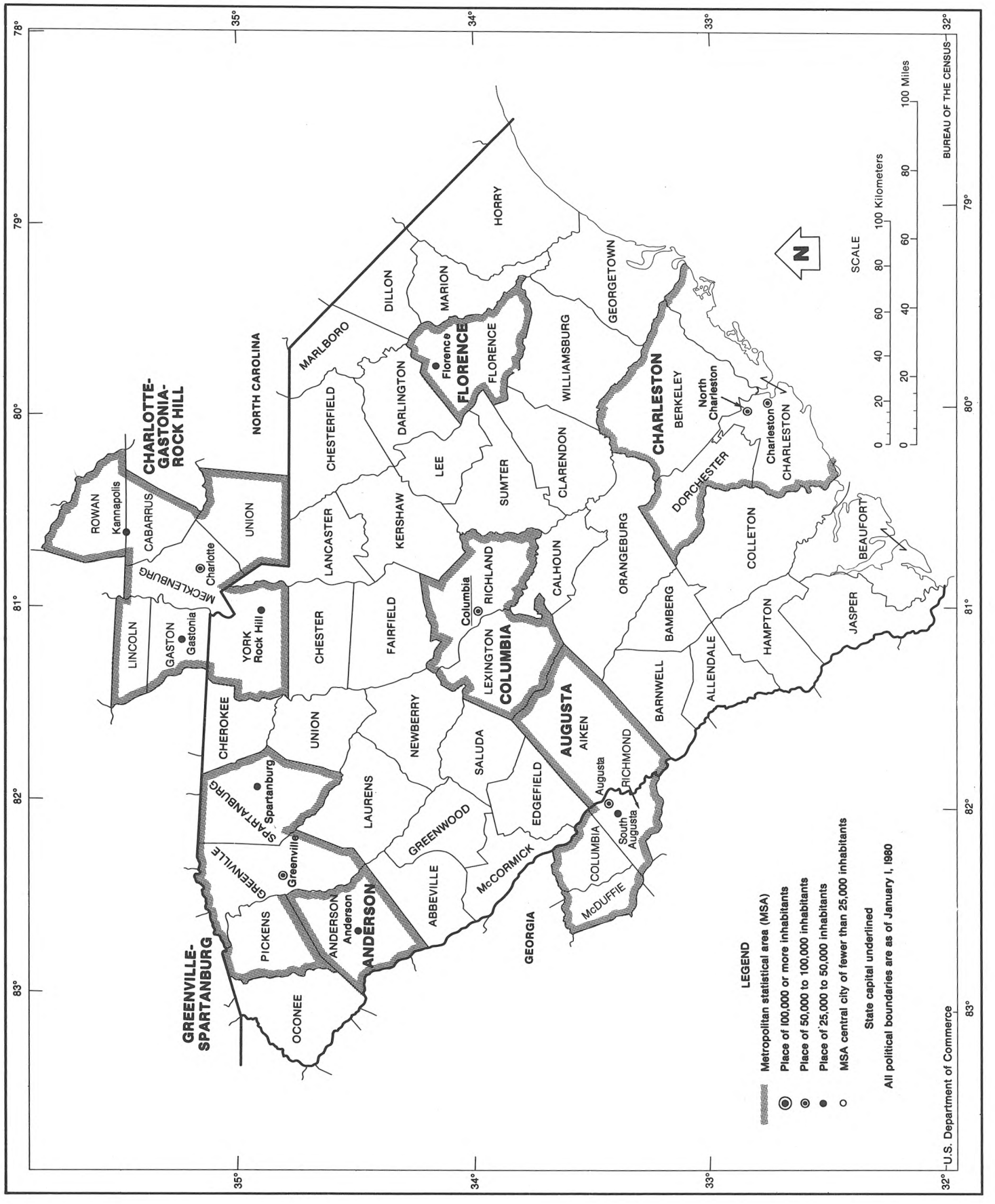
[Thousands of dollars]

	Wilson, North Carolina						Yadkin, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**576,525**	**602,427**	**639,248**	**705,173**	**750,734**	**794,179**	**244,880**	**249,136**	**266,095**	**294,335**	**318,249**	**335,768**
Nonfarm personal income	527,872	558,724	605,591	658,136	708,451	760,480	226,037	237,252	260,684	282,881	305,186	323,974
Farm income[1]	48,653	43,703	33,657	47,037	42,283	33,699	18,843	11,884	5,411	11,454	13,063	11,794
Population (thousands)[2]	63.4	63.8	64.3	64.6	64.4	64.5	28.8	29.1	29.2	29.3	29.4	29.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,086**	**9,438**	**9,942**	**10,916**	**11,652**	**12,316**	**8,511**	**8,572**	**9,118**	**10,048**	**10,831**	**11,342**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	477,472	488,962	523,644	582,187	623,006	653,008	93,094	91,085	94,592	106,890	116,972	132,884
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	25,184	26,962	29,279	31,964	36,154	38,619	4,625	5,172	5,601	6,061	6,867	7,966
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−39,054	−37,571	−44,556	−46,783	−51,867	−50,587	94,378	93,872	103,428	114,065	122,822	120,034
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	413,234	424,429	449,809	503,440	534,985	563,802	182,847	179,785	192,419	214,894	232,927	244,952
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	76,601	83,936	86,368	95,294	101,159	108,834	29,152	31,862	34,185	37,749	40,864	43,961
Plus: Transfer payments	86,690	94,062	103,071	106,439	114,590	121,543	32,881	37,489	39,491	41,692	44,458	46,855
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	367,676	381,404	413,590	450,176	487,558	517,286	58,676	62,897	68,346	72,502	78,430	91,884
Other labor income	37,702	41,147	45,804	48,256	51,025	53,642	4,800	5,537	6,068	6,180	6,679	7,796
Proprietors' income[6]	72,094	66,411	64,250	83,755	84,423	82,080	29,618	22,651	20,178	28,208	31,863	33,204
Farm	42,391	37,038	27,265	40,797	35,956	27,299	16,076	8,880	2,518	8,607	10,195	8,954
Nonfarm	29,703	29,373	36,985	42,958	48,467	54,781	13,542	13,771	17,660	19,601	21,668	24,250
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	48,653	43,703	33,657	47,037	42,283	33,699	18,843	11,884	5,411	11,454	13,063	11,794
Nonfarm	428,819	445,259	489,987	535,150	580,723	619,309	74,251	79,201	89,181	95,436	103,909	121,090
Private	361,204	372,803	414,909	459,875	498,855	528,545	59,667	63,321	72,910	78,933	85,256	100,163
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,082	2,133	2,625	2,491	3,364	4,031	667	589	704	726	730	811
Mining	1,150	1,034	773	779	1,714	1,779	242	180	165	192	331	341
Construction	28,936	31,114	35,794	42,578	51,282	57,604	5,104	5,405	7,470	8,983	10,550	12,237
Manufacturing	145,632	145,270	165,976	177,847	189,379	194,296	24,007	25,807	28,928	28,825	31,153	39,054
Nondurable goods	105,660	105,447	119,307	124,971	130,391	134,913	19,193	21,372	24,171	22,922	24,489	29,437
Durable goods	39,972	39,823	46,669	52,876	58,988	59,383	4,814	4,435	4,757	5,903	6,664	9,617
Transportation and public utilities	25,943	25,302	26,163	29,807	28,806	28,114	2,828	3,268	3,981	4,729	4,932	5,170
Wholesale trade	25,258	27,138	25,647	29,051	31,662	34,969	3,515	3,380	2,780	4,750	3,516	3,864
Retail trade	41,130	46,296	52,207	57,246	61,533	64,989	10,154	11,170	13,230	13,832	14,998	16,277
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,805	21,511	26,210	30,434	33,827	39,109	1,673	1,433	1,681	1,819	1,924	2,844
Services	71,268	73,005	79,514	89,642	97,288	103,654	11,477	12,089	13,971	15,077	17,122	19,565
Government and government enterprises	67,615	72,456	75,078	75,275	81,868	90,764	14,584	15,880	16,271	16,503	18,653	20,927
Federal, civilian	4,057	4,338	4,573	4,845	5,133	5,314	1,300	1,310	1,350	1,343	1,407	1,500
Military	805	1,192	1,000	1,067	1,165	1,269	351	526	442	484	532	580
State and local	62,753	66,926	69,505	69,363	75,570	84,181	12,933	14,044	14,479	14,676	16,714	18,847

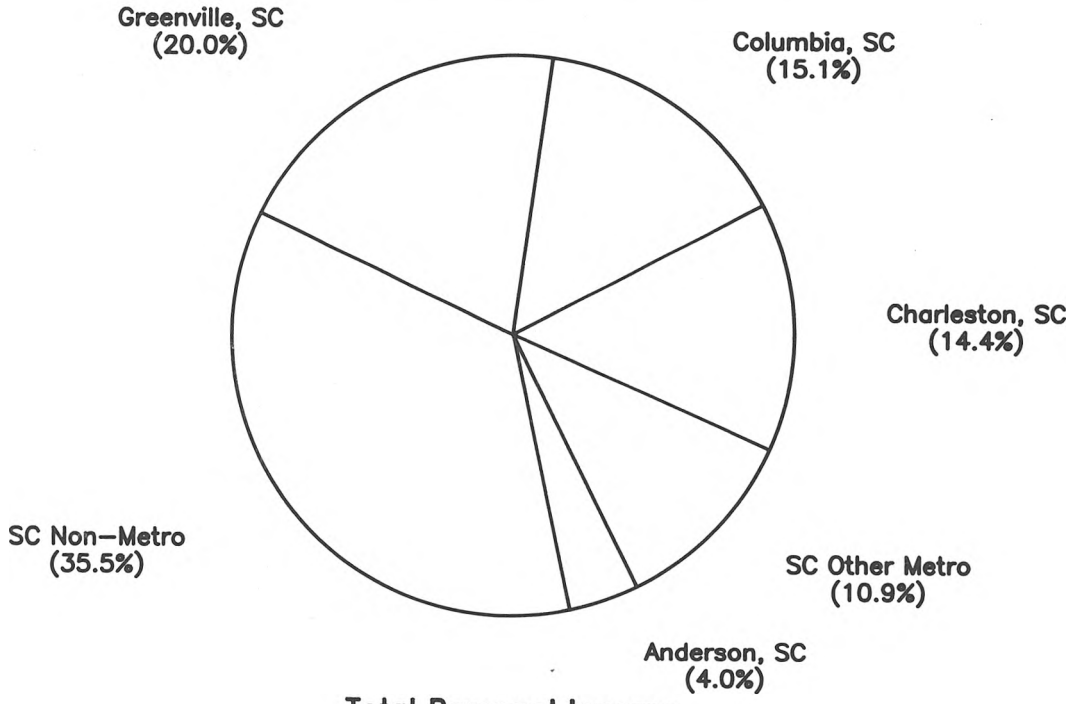
	Yancey, North Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**91,087**	**95,342**	**103,943**	**113,126**	**124,503**	**141,847**
Nonfarm personal income	86,046	89,713	99,987	109,226	121,142	139,456
Farm income[1]	5,041	5,629	3,956	3,900	3,361	2,391
Population (thousands)[2]	15.1	15.2	15.2	15.4	15.6	15.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,033**	**6,264**	**6,828**	**7,339**	**7,968**	**8,950**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	39,682	40,488	42,670	48,780	61,549	82,653
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,214	2,353	2,528	2,942	3,913	5,305
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,317	19,429	22,570	23,605	21,848	17,030
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	57,785	57,564	62,712	69,443	79,484	94,378
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,620	14,691	16,704	18,335	18,399	19,771
Plus: Transfer payments	20,682	23,087	24,527	25,348	26,620	27,698
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	26,301	26,356	28,384	33,221	44,717	63,558
Other labor income	2,064	2,250	2,467	2,842	3,972	6,031
Proprietors' income[6]	11,317	11,882	11,819	12,717	12,860	13,064
Farm	4,587	5,136	3,481	3,433	2,889	1,912
Nonfarm	6,730	6,746	8,338	9,284	9,971	11,152
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	5,041	5,629	3,956	3,900	3,361	2,391
Nonfarm	34,641	34,859	38,714	44,880	58,188	80,262
Private	26,505	26,307	30,057	35,699	47,918	69,020
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	233	208	345	311	232	298
Mining	1,544	1,429	1,340	1,632	1,783	1,854
Construction	2,293	2,326	2,999	3,946	4,186	4,850
Manufacturing	10,151	9,650	11,097	14,357	24,891	43,280
Nondurable goods	8,015	7,650	8,496	9,467	13,071	17,638
Durable goods	2,136	2,000	2,601	4,890	11,820	25,642
Transportation and public utilities	2,148	2,310	2,394	2,741	2,801	2,886
Wholesale trade	62	59	85	125	232	351
Retail trade	4,652	4,809	5,963	6,251	6,635	7,420
Finance, insurance, and real estate	848	762	820	812	853	1,099
Services	4,574	4,754	5,014	5,524	6,305	6,982
Government and government enterprises	8,136	8,552	8,657	9,181	10,270	11,242
Federal, civilian	1,236	1,284	1,405	1,492	1,566	1,581
Military	243	379	319	255	283	308
State and local	6,657	6,889	6,933	7,434	8,421	9,353

See footnotes at end of tables.

SOUTH CAROLINA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: South Carolina



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86

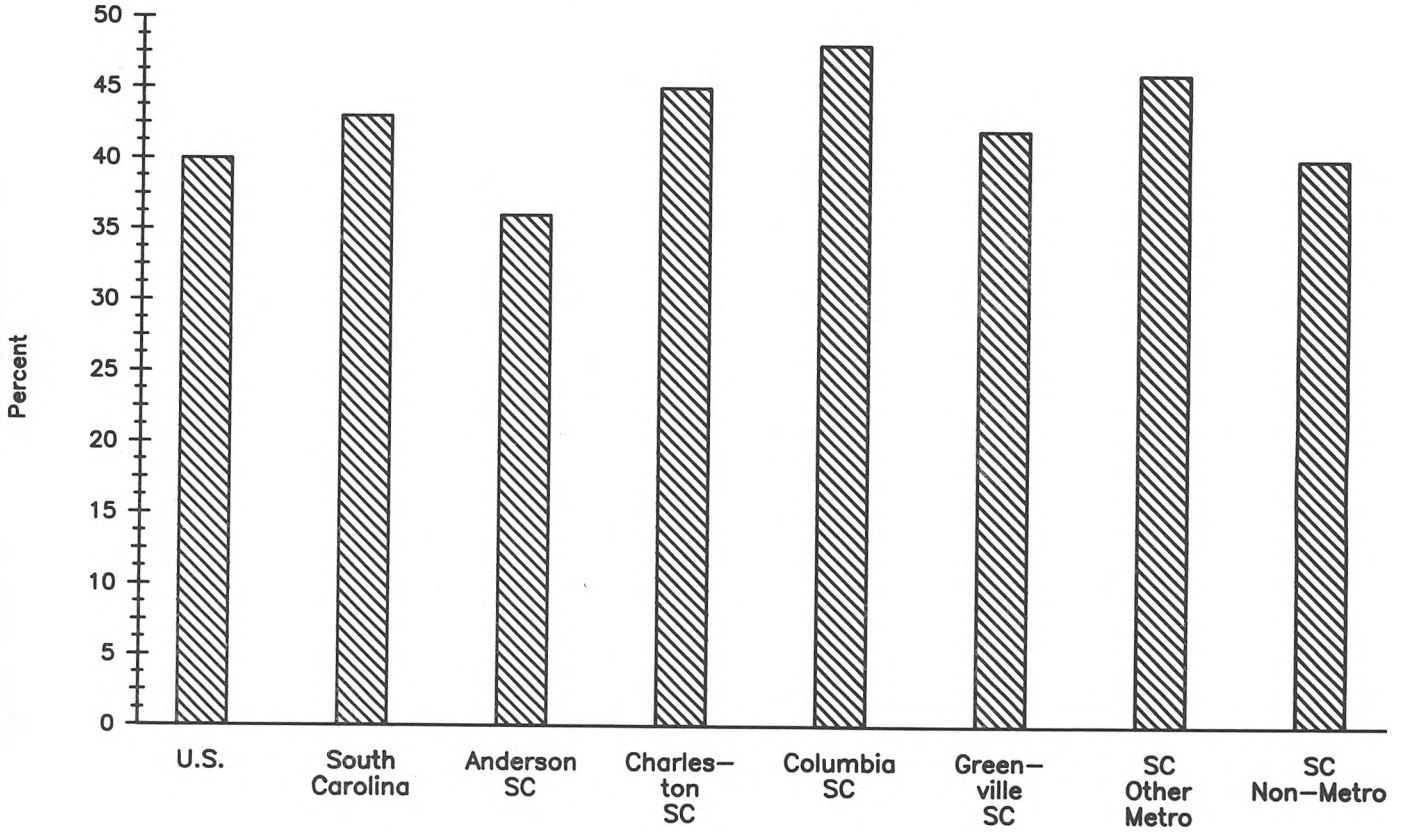


Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of South Carolina						South Carolina (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**26,676,420**	**28,047,670**	**30,329,446**	**33,475,940**	**35,796,709**	**38,101,508**	**17,024,689**	**17,964,129**	**19,424,854**	**21,386,072**	**22,986,883**	**24,560,573**
Nonfarm personal income	26,427,379	27,790,956	30,253,217	33,141,092	35,555,289	37,921,647	16,948,891	17,870,120	19,384,165	21,265,948	22,903,088	24,492,067
Farm income[1]	249,041	256,714	76,229	334,848	241,420	179,861	75,798	94,009	40,689	120,124	83,795	68,506
Population (thousands)[2]	3,184.6	3,219.0	3,252.3	3,295.4	3,333.5	3,375.6	1,909.6	1,931.8	1,954.0	1,979.8	2,002.1	2,032.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,377**	**8,713**	**9,325**	**10,158**	**10,739**	**11,287**	**8,915**	**9,299**	**9,941**	**10,802**	**11,481**	**12,082**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,132,135	20,770,635	22,450,786	25,099,381	26,637,804	28,414,207	13,527,979	14,054,505	15,194,322	16,926,397	18,068,312	19,295,090
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,124,630	1,203,631	1,293,251	1,442,779	1,602,180	1,723,243	757,210	813,998	870,703	972,651	1,084,056	1,165,236
Plus: Adjustment for residence	301,930	335,388	350,339	380,011	446,556	474,180	−150,367	−149,179	−186,363	−222,417	−166,980	−119,474
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	19,309,435	19,902,392	21,507,874	24,036,613	25,482,180	27,165,144	12,620,402	13,091,328	14,137,256	15,731,329	16,817,276	18,010,380
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,119,439	3,469,808	3,826,977	4,279,590	4,689,724	5,015,624	1,927,330	2,142,754	2,361,062	2,634,026	2,882,288	3,083,331
Plus: Transfer payments	4,247,546	4,675,470	4,994,595	5,159,737	5,624,805	5,920,740	2,476,957	2,730,047	2,926,536	3,020,717	3,287,319	3,466,862
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,898,871	17,603,695	19,049,269	21,052,263	22,392,906	23,886,669	11,484,642	12,012,728	12,956,519	14,351,403	15,328,423	16,350,800
Other labor income	1,532,429	1,670,791	1,817,951	1,951,127	2,032,058	2,141,239	1,033,585	1,138,602	1,233,495	1,326,446	1,388,444	1,461,059
Proprietors' income[6]	1,700,835	1,496,149	1,583,566	2,095,991	2,212,840	2,386,299	1,009,752	903,175	1,004,308	1,248,548	1,351,445	1,483,231
Farm	171,482	175,448	−2,038	258,024	164,072	102,502	56,180	73,318	20,742	100,530	64,067	48,778
Nonfarm	1,529,353	1,320,701	1,585,604	1,837,967	2,048,768	2,283,797	953,572	829,857	983,566	1,148,018	1,287,378	1,434,453
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	249,041	256,714	76,229	334,848	241,420	179,861	75,798	94,009	40,689	120,124	83,795	68,506
Nonfarm	19,883,094	20,513,921	22,374,557	24,764,533	26,396,384	28,234,346	13,452,181	13,960,496	15,153,633	16,806,273	17,984,517	19,226,584
Private	15,708,560	15,954,036	17,517,879	19,563,420	20,752,842	22,220,910	10,465,418	10,734,000	11,696,061	13,118,440	14,017,373	14,999,635
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	89,613	88,062	109,969	113,209	120,855	135,026	40,703	44,320	52,437	55,546	60,789	69,865
Mining	73,617	66,278	64,569	70,840	90,819	89,902	45,758*	42,821	41,233	42,961*	55,162*	54,163*
Construction	1,323,640	1,310,893	1,490,334	1,770,736	1,865,559	2,047,118	938,131	928,280	1,017,488	1,207,682	1,235,406*	1,432,258
Manufacturing	6,487,246	6,393,823	6,926,973	7,578,313	7,702,846	8,054,469	3,917,925	3,944,229	4,240,674	4,666,828	4,792,302	5,004,880
Nondurable goods	4,395,201	4,350,809	4,693,742	4,989,010	5,041,313	5,289,083	2,654,368	2,680,339	2,873,191	3,102,336	3,180,217	3,329,744
Durable goods	2,092,045	2,043,014	2,233,231	2,589,303	2,661,533	2,765,386	1,263,557	1,263,890	1,367,483	1,564,492	1,612,085	1,675,136
Transportation and public utilities	1,259,183	1,368,685	1,490,757	1,614,731	1,659,733	1,694,568	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	994,544	993,945	1,020,332	1,159,741	1,259,491	1,315,627	782,604*	787,389	810,459	910,756*	999,329*	1,031,155*
Retail trade	1,902,336	1,970,077	2,221,525	2,472,754	2,693,506	2,938,633	1,247,179	1,296,922	1,461,616	1,636,805	1,795,334	1,950,659
Finance, insurance, and real estate	816,427	839,282	955,100	1,063,485	1,175,771	1,322,607	627,846	648,305	734,278	814,113	902,486	1,007,487
Services	2,761,954	2,922,991	3,238,320	3,719,611	4,184,262	4,622,960	1,839,739*	1,956,700*	2,163,849*	2,510,446*	2,831,912*	3,149,877*
Government and government enterprises	4,174,534	4,559,885	4,856,678	5,201,113	5,643,542	6,013,436	2,986,763	3,226,496	3,457,572	3,687,833	3,967,144	4,226,949
Federal, civilian	755,988	809,622	881,599	930,734	964,709	971,352	634,226	682,393	743,547	787,779	815,700	819,561
Military	1,002,960	1,177,084	1,255,506	1,299,336	1,354,049	1,388,771	678,434	769,495	832,442	844,658	861,272	878,254
State and local	2,415,586	2,573,179	2,719,573	2,971,043	3,324,784	3,653,313	1,674,103	1,774,608	1,881,583	2,055,396	2,290,172	2,529,134

	South Carolina (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Abbeville, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**9,651,731**	**10,083,541**	**10,904,592**	**12,089,868**	**12,809,826**	**13,540,935**	**163,113**	**169,529**	**182,679**	**197,208**	**206,235**	**219,339**
Nonfarm personal income	9,478,488	9,920,836	10,869,052	11,875,144	12,652,201	13,429,580	161,115	167,179	181,646	194,632	203,606	216,257
Farm income[1]	173,243	162,705	35,540	214,724	157,625	111,355	1,998	2,350	1,033	2,576	2,629	3,082
Population (thousands)[2]	1,275.0	1,287.2	1,298.3	1,315.6	1,331.4	1,342.7	22.8	22.8	22.7	22.8	22.7	22.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,570**	**7,834**	**8,399**	**9,190**	**9,621**	**10,085**	**7,164**	**7,426**	**8,030**	**8,657**	**9,092**	**9,685**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,604,156	6,716,130	7,256,464	8,172,984	8,569,492	9,119,117	111,055	110,129	119,269	127,535	133,135	139,357
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	367,420	389,633	422,548	470,128	518,124	558,007	6,277	6,562	7,111	7,646	8,411	8,906
Plus: Adjustment for residence	452,297	484,567	536,702	602,428	613,536	593,654	12,597	14,685	14,550	17,805	16,304	20,504
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,689,033	6,811,064	7,370,618	8,305,284	8,664,904	9,154,764	117,375	118,252	126,708	137,694	141,028	150,955
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,192,109	1,327,054	1,465,915	1,645,564	1,807,436	1,932,293	16,233	18,311	20,873	23,565	26,097	27,820
Plus: Transfer payments	1,770,589	1,945,423	2,068,059	2,139,020	2,337,486	2,453,878	29,505	32,966	35,098	35,949	39,110	40,564
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,414,229	5,590,967	6,092,750	6,700,860	7,064,483	7,535,869	92,042	91,236	99,798	105,152	109,176	113,065
Other labor income	498,844	532,189	584,456	624,681	643,614	680,180	9,601	9,716	10,302	10,797	11,343	12,031
Proprietors' income[6]	691,083	592,974	579,258	847,443	861,395	903,068	9,412	9,177	9,169	11,586	12,616	14,261
Farm	115,302	102,130	−22,780	157,494	100,005	53,724	1,762	2,127	819	2,366	2,418	2,871
Nonfarm	575,781	490,844	602,038	689,949	761,390	849,344	7,650	7,050	8,350	9,220	10,198	11,390
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	173,243	162,705	35,540	214,724	157,625	111,355	1,998	2,350	1,033	2,576	2,629	3,082
Nonfarm	6,430,913	6,553,425	7,220,924	7,958,260	8,411,867	9,007,762	109,057	107,779	118,236	124,959	130,506	136,275
Private	5,243,142	5,220,036	5,821,818	6,444,980	6,735,469	7,221,275	96,101	93,744	103,154	108,830	112,906	117,908
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	43,180*	56,948*	56,942*	59,279*	65,161	131	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	367
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31,513*	107	81	76	87	139	142
Construction	385,509	367,746*	452,856*	533,843*	535,181*	567,963*	3,085	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	2,569,321	2,449,594	2,686,299	2,911,485	2,910,544	3,049,589	62,203	59,635	65,852	68,615	71,507	70,842
Nondurable goods	1,677,470*	1,569,494*	1,710,786*	1,777,381*	1,745,609*	1,845,394*	52,646	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	819,273*	765,534*	851,296*	1,006,332*	1,027,419*	1,062,541*	9,557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,790	12,983	14,495	15,469	14,595	16,048
Wholesale trade	196,500*	196,926*	199,096*	233,384*	245,272*	266,478*	929	854	1,021	1,352	1,669	(D)
Retail trade	655,157	673,155	759,909	835,949	898,172	987,974	6,167	6,193	6,538	6,611	6,934	7,710
Finance, insurance, and real estate	188,581	190,977	220,822	249,372	273,285	315,120	1,543	1,537	1,521	1,731	2,175	2,268
Services	814,614*	838,870*	933,567*	1,043,243*	1,166,526*	1,272,302*	9,146	9,367	10,486	11,240	12,112	12,664
Government and government enterprises	1,187,771	1,333,389	1,399,106	1,513,280	1,676,398	1,786,487	12,956	14,035	15,082	16,129	17,600	18,367
Federal, civilian	121,762	127,229	138,052	142,955	149,009	151,791	1,113	1,116	1,157	1,204	1,380	1,270
Military	324,526	407,589	423,064	454,678	492,777	510,517	667	805	943	1,056	1,115	1,048
State and local	741,483	798,571	837,990	915,647	1,034,612	1,124,179	11,176	12,114	12,982	13,869	15,105	16,049

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Aiken, South Carolina						Allendale, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**959,822**	**1,034,889**	**1,125,286**	**1,253,057**	**1,358,895**	**1,431,331**	**66,972**	**72,646**	**74,723**	**82,811**	**88,749**	**90,951**
Nonfarm personal income	957,428	1,031,139	1,124,418	1,244,099	1,349,163	1,421,238	64,908	70,075	74,278	80,264	86,862	90,150
Farm income[1]	2,394	3,750	868	8,958	9,732	10,093	2,064	2,571	445	2,547	1,887	801
Population (thousands)[2]	107.4	108.8	109.6	112.6	115.6	118.5	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,934**	**9,509**	**10,268**	**11,129**	**11,757**	**12,074**	**6,300**	**6,835**	**7,049**	**7,810**	**8,400**	**8,563**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	703,768	736,634	815,838	942,289	1,053,683	1,112,185	45,337	41,215	39,340	48,706	52,227	54,712
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	40,248	43,503	47,502	54,862	64,145	68,348	2,515	2,345	2,328	2,780	3,152	3,361
Plus: Adjustment for residence	37,973	62,747	56,742	39,565	13,504	8,982	−300	7,176	9,416	8,443	9,406	7,688
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	701,493	755,878	825,078	926,992	1,003,042	1,052,819	42,522	46,046	46,428	54,369	58,481	59,039
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	114,306	124,741	135,582	155,314	170,109	181,804	7,438	8,526	8,797	8,657	9,336	9,958
Plus: Transfer payments	144,023	154,270	164,626	170,751	185,744	196,708	17,012	18,074	19,498	19,785	20,932	21,954
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	591,933	622,041	687,101	791,969	888,667	936,773	37,442	33,817	33,457	39,692	43,139	45,955
Other labor income	69,004	76,175	84,829	91,741	100,399	103,645	3,200	3,105	3,108	3,848	4,115	4,364
Proprietors' income[6]	42,831	38,418	43,908	58,579	64,617	71,767	4,695	4,293	2,775	5,166	4,973	4,393
Farm	1,091	2,367	−463	7,652	8,419	8,779	593	1,017	−1,047	1,085	416	−669
Nonfarm	41,740	36,051	44,371	50,927	56,198	62,988	4,102	3,276	3,822	4,081	4,557	5,062
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,394	3,750	868	8,958	9,732	10,093	2,064	2,571	445	2,547	1,887	801
Nonfarm	701,374	732,884	814,970	933,331	1,043,951	1,102,092	43,273	38,644	38,895	46,159	50,340	53,911
Private	634,283	660,978	735,451	843,731	942,622	991,988	34,488	29,315	28,902	35,424	38,361	41,065
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,357	3,709	4,558	4,793	4,985	6,167	351	299	348	281	316	367
Mining	8,892	9,000	9,696	11,184	11,525	11,284	68	55	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	35,224	41,139	52,151	65,406	92,340	95,097	9,291	3,513	2,961	3,117	3,742	3,675
Manufacturing	416,840	427,142	475,019	522,308	555,169	565,294	11,788	13,263	13,438	19,234	20,566	22,274
Nondurable goods	360,630	373,748	405,777	441,211	473,692	481,554	9,710	8,204	8,142	12,760	13,456	14,815
Durable goods	56,210	53,394	69,242	81,097	81,477	83,740	2,078	5,059	5,296	6,474	7,110	7,459
Transportation and public utilities	32,403	34,960	36,395	39,721	44,997	45,397	1,397	1,501	1,573	1,761	1,922	2,076
Wholesale trade	12,766	17,796	14,819	17,303	20,136	21,446	1,718	1,937	1,789	1,782	1,837	1,672
Retail trade	49,413	52,064	58,511	65,196	72,711	79,158	5,050	4,451	4,355	4,362	4,506	4,852
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,909	14,390	16,145	18,371	20,756	25,289	822	829	728	794	870	984
Services	60,479	60,778	68,157	99,449	120,003	142,856	4,003	3,467	3,666	4,064	4,554	5,116
Government and government enterprises	67,091	71,906	79,519	89,600	101,329	110,104	8,785	9,329	9,993	10,735	11,979	12,846
Federal, civilian	12,268	12,656	14,958	16,218	18,107	19,267	552	562	590	656	756	757
Military	3,138	3,833	4,526	5,225	5,680	5,336	293	357	442	481	512	480
State and local	51,685	55,417	60,035	68,157	77,542	85,501	7,940	8,410	8,961	9,598	10,711	11,609

	Anderson, South Carolina						Bamberg, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,129,452**	**1,174,589**	**1,267,408**	**1,382,988**	**1,451,698**	**1,537,165**	**103,425**	**109,273**	**116,161**	**131,508**	**135,237**	**140,154**
Nonfarm personal income	1,122,297	1,166,772	1,263,519	1,375,554	1,444,493	1,532,553	101,779	107,798	116,678	127,923	133,382	139,042
Farm income[1]	7,155	7,817	3,889	7,434	7,205	4,612	1,646	1,475	−517	3,585	1,855	1,112
Population (thousands)[2]	136.3	137.0	137.3	138.3	139.4	140.7	18.1	18.1	18.1	18.3	18.2	18.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,285**	**8,574**	**9,231**	**9,997**	**10,411**	**10,922**	**5,717**	**6,043**	**6,427**	**7,172**	**7,427**	**7,701**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	762,489	763,729	820,236	897,252	929,124	975,087	64,008	63,966	66,321	73,899	71,383	73,252
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	43,668	45,656	48,416	53,183	57,743	61,035	3,586	3,752	3,937	4,172	4,292	4,413
Plus: Adjustment for residence	111,908	118,255	124,749	142,129	153,278	173,364	5,542	8,594	10,621	16,001	19,376	20,148
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	830,729	836,328	896,569	986,198	1,024,659	1,087,416	65,964	68,808	73,005	85,728	86,467	88,987
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	131,289	150,428	167,135	185,104	196,304	209,367	11,413	13,234	14,143	16,081	16,656	17,798
Plus: Transfer payments	167,434	187,833	203,704	211,686	230,735	240,382	26,048	27,231	29,013	29,699	32,114	33,369
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	624,284	630,642	675,443	734,893	756,175	791,855	52,303	53,250	55,944	58,262	57,380	58,889
Other labor income	63,579	66,940	71,166	75,078	75,785	78,882	5,033	5,345	5,671	5,726	5,571	5,768
Proprietors' income[6]	74,626	66,147	73,627	87,281	97,164	104,350	6,672	5,371	4,706	9,911	8,432	8,595
Farm	5,628	6,223	2,348	5,917	5,677	3,083	356	66	−1,874	2,253	517	−219
Nonfarm	68,998	59,924	71,279	81,364	91,487	101,267	6,316	5,305	6,580	7,658	7,915	8,814
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,155	7,817	3,889	7,434	7,205	4,612	1,646	1,475	−517	3,585	1,855	1,112
Nonfarm	755,334	755,912	816,347	889,818	921,919	970,475	62,362	62,491	66,838	70,314	69,528	72,140
Private	671,854	665,658	718,705	785,283	804,856	845,359	49,433	48,763	52,712	53,696	50,769	51,925
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,979	1,830	1,725	1,656	1,910	2,520	280	108	547	486	330	442
Mining	1,572	1,426	1,256	985	1,512	1,546	93	68	59	76	114	116
Construction	37,720	34,911	39,999	46,718	(D)	57,166	1,533	979	1,224	1,473	1,597	2,073
Manufacturing	369,932	365,837	388,614	419,871	408,904	420,373	22,920	22,080	24,228	25,590	21,106	21,289
Nondurable goods	283,923	281,642	294,815	310,373	293,238	302,465	10,976	9,108	10,299	12,381	8,958	7,837
Durable goods	86,009	84,195	93,799	109,498	115,666	117,908	11,944	12,972	13,929	13,209	12,148	13,452
Transportation and public utilities	34,124	36,843	40,365	42,574	(D)	42,134	3,944	4,482	4,535	4,628	4,839	5,076
Wholesale trade	32,423	29,516	28,087	30,896	34,953	33,651	2,668	2,340	2,200	2,189	1,947	1,827
Retail trade	82,081	82,280	93,420	101,383	108,065	116,688	6,575	6,915	7,554	7,499	7,675	7,668
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,330	19,960	22,460	23,887	25,350	28,293	1,220	1,348	1,375	1,619	1,713	1,943
Services	92,693	93,055	102,779	117,313	131,907	142,988	10,200	10,443	10,990	10,136	11,448	11,491
Government and government enterprises	83,480	90,254	97,642	104,535	117,063	125,116	12,929	13,728	14,126	16,618	18,759	20,215
Federal, civilian	6,945	7,167	7,394	7,498	8,198	8,223	976	939	901	904	976	998
Military	3,975	4,832	5,687	6,433	6,894	6,478	515	624	746	851	902	847
State and local	72,560	78,255	84,561	90,604	101,971	110,415	11,438	12,165	12,479	14,863	16,881	18,370

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Barnwell, South Carolina						Beaufort, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**146,975**	**157,107**	**168,430**	**193,652**	**208,272**	**217,721**	**686,729**	**779,111**	**840,164**	**948,779**	**1,068,759**	**1,150,504**
Nonfarm personal income	144,534	153,939	167,600	185,970	205,817	217,305	684,653	775,824	839,401	947,303	1,067,143	1,149,794
Farm income[1]	2,441	3,168	830	7,682	2,455	416	2,076	3,287	763	1,476	1,616	710
Population (thousands)[2]	20.0	19.9	20.0	20.3	20.6	21.0	69.1	72.8	75.4	78.2	80.4	83.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,365**	**7,879**	**8,436**	**9,558**	**10,093**	**10,388**	**9,943**	**10,699**	**11,149**	**12,132**	**13,294**	**13,843**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	108,787	111,646	124,711	147,642	161,735	169,170	490,604	571,039	611,278	696,970	800,597	864,508
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,132	6,484	7,268	8,232	9,797	10,450	26,267	31,364	33,686	38,938	46,193	50,906
Plus: Adjustment for residence	339	5,265	1,334	(L)	−2,344	−2,732	−26,507	−33,950	−36,562	−47,703	−61,218	−63,395
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	102,994	110,427	118,777	139,395	149,594	155,988	437,830	505,725	541,030	610,329	693,186	750,207
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,785	14,796	16,310	19,635	21,038	22,487	148,654	162,890	178,089	209,996	234,527	251,525
Plus: Transfer payments	30,196	31,884	33,343	34,622	37,640	39,246	100,245	110,496	121,045	128,454	141,046	148,772
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	89,882	92,083	104,062	116,358	133,415	140,996	429,104	513,229	543,756	616,488	704,524	757,685
Other labor income	8,867	9,737	11,375	12,806	14,548	14,947	20,379	24,676	27,671	32,978	38,832	41,572
Proprietors' income[6]	10,018	9,826	9,274	18,478	13,772	13,227	41,121	33,134	39,851	47,504	57,241	65,251
Farm	1,256	1,956	−336	6,541	1,304	−738	578	1,887	−582	157	288	−619
Nonfarm	8,762	7,870	9,610	11,937	12,468	13,965	40,543	31,247	40,433	47,347	56,953	65,870
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,441	3,168	830	7,682	2,455	416	2,076	3,287	763	1,476	1,616	710
Nonfarm	106,346	108,478	123,881	139,960	159,280	168,754	488,528	567,752	610,515	695,494	798,981	863,798
Private	91,967	93,301	107,573	122,225	139,655	147,672	262,585	285,708	325,592	391,851	467,734	514,559
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	611	259	1,396	1,354	889	1,070	7,260	7,230	8,981	8,858	12,644	13,662
Mining	119	83	67	82	143	146	4,147	3,293	2,813	3,236	5,288	5,368
Construction	12,190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,872	44,582	48,341	77,016	110,104	120,053
Manufacturing	40,566	38,889	45,635	53,267	54,435	56,227	16,059	15,581	14,314	19,971	21,826	23,123
Nondurable goods	18,803	17,472	20,469	22,334	24,958	27,655	10,532	9,594	8,709	8,802	10,068	10,858
Durable goods	21,763	21,417	25,166	30,933	29,477	28,572	5,527	5,987	5,605	11,169	11,758	12,265
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,105	13,852	16,286	18,585	19,363	22,963
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,115	1,032	1,160	1,104	983	6,414	7,407	7,199	9,193	10,469	10,483
Retail trade	6,549	6,848	7,650	7,965	9,006	10,022	50,197	54,562	63,030	72,702	84,441	92,766
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,212	2,244	2,167	2,355	1,872	1,907	34,533	33,879	40,930	46,270	52,653	58,431
Services	19,384	21,198	20,047	15,878	15,985	20,785	90,998	105,322	123,698	136,020	150,946	167,710
Government and government enterprises	14,379	15,177	16,308	17,735	19,625	21,082	225,943	282,044	284,923	303,643	331,247	349,239
Federal, civilian	954	977	1,052	1,029	1,048	1,076	31,648	33,932	39,036	40,212	39,771	41,189
Military	571	706	833	939	1,005	944	159,423	210,822	206,147	218,316	239,316	250,221
State and local	12,854	13,494	14,423	15,767	17,572	19,062	34,872	37,290	39,740	45,115	52,160	57,829

	Berkeley, South Carolina						Calhoun, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**718,398**	**788,724**	**887,671**	**1,016,264**	**1,115,018**	**1,203,578**	**87,346**	**93,287**	**93,940**	**111,860**	**113,134**	**117,715**
Nonfarm personal income	713,145	782,922	883,554	1,010,574	1,110,066	1,200,255	82,677	88,164	93,771	104,886	109,580	117,185
Farm income[1]	5,253	5,802	4,117	5,690	4,952	3,323	4,669	5,123	169	6,974	3,554	530
Population (thousands)[2]	99.5	103.7	106.9	112.9	118.3	123.7	12.0	12.1	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,217**	**7,609**	**8,301**	**9,002**	**9,426**	**9,726**	**7,291**	**7,700**	**7,872**	**9,253**	**9,301**	**9,672**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	341,442	362,263	398,989	448,398	446,179	487,954	87,620	89,743	84,655	93,609	98,886	102,647
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,797	20,637	22,437	25,186	26,100	28,527	4,704	4,963	4,849	5,020	5,775	6,236
Plus: Adjustment for residence	262,048	296,060	342,890	409,877	488,115	523,022	−21,374	−20,297	−16,280	−9,280	−13,947	−14,561
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	584,693	637,686	719,442	833,089	908,194	982,449	61,542	64,483	63,526	79,309	79,164	81,850
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,283	43,684	51,113	59,334	67,427	73,256	11,487	12,853	13,908	15,587	15,997	17,054
Plus: Transfer payments	95,422	107,354	117,116	123,841	139,397	147,873	14,317	15,951	16,506	16,964	17,973	18,811
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	283,027	303,183	332,178	372,749	368,942	406,761	70,203	71,892	70,612	72,423	80,019	85,427
Other labor income	28,935	32,055	36,308	39,423	38,682	40,079	9,022	9,733	10,008	9,788	10,518	11,224
Proprietors' income[6]	29,480	27,025	30,503	36,226	38,555	41,114	8,395	8,118	4,035	11,398	8,349	5,996
Farm	4,832	5,301	3,635	5,218	4,477	2,846	3,584	4,013	−899	5,926	2,500	−525
Nonfarm	24,648	21,724	26,868	31,008	34,078	38,268	4,811	4,105	4,934	5,472	5,849	6,521
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,253	5,802	4,117	5,690	4,952	3,323	4,669	5,123	169	6,974	3,554	530
Nonfarm	336,189	356,461	394,872	442,708	441,227	484,631	82,951	84,620	84,486	86,635	95,332	102,117
Private	246,713	256,441	286,709	320,524	318,900	341,735	75,890	77,460	76,978	78,440	85,515	91,982
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,406	1,764	1,520	1,229	1,507	1,530	(D)	673	728	885	960	1,282
Mining	765	1,163	1,334	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	222	354	178	153	155
Construction	38,907	45,061	40,172	47,116	37,663	42,061	5,909	7,546	2,506	2,558	2,382	2,970
Manufacturing	129,495	125,944	145,036	156,759	156,811	161,391	55,112	54,931	58,365	59,157	66,009	70,812
Nondurable goods	73,211	74,824	80,440	85,417	82,087	81,475	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	56,284	51,120	64,596	71,342	74,724	79,916	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	13,073	13,483	15,750	19,624	21,858	24,137	3,091	3,272	3,456	3,589	3,339	3,342
Wholesale trade	4,479	5,786	8,783	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,250	3,379	3,412	2,897	3,064	3,164
Retail trade	20,168	23,311	27,523	29,260	32,833	37,256	2,529	2,477	2,669	2,742	2,666	2,656
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,659	3,064	3,453	4,577	4,520	5,945	778	682	797	939	1,024	1,203
Services	35,761	36,865	43,138	47,723	51,007	56,639	4,253	4,278	4,691	5,495	5,918	6,398
Government and government enterprises	89,476	100,020	108,163	122,184	122,327	142,896	7,061	7,160	7,508	8,195	9,817	10,135
Federal, civilian	33,786	37,409	38,823	42,103	42,855	43,808	588	597	644	696	750	757
Military	2,773	3,476	4,171	5,107	5,724	5,377	331	407	499	549	582	547
State and local	52,917	59,135	65,169	74,974	73,748	93,711	6,142	6,156	6,365	6,950	8,485	8,831

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Charleston, South Carolina						Cherokee, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,539,084**	**2,703,625**	**2,856,767**	**3,102,723**	**3,287,276**	**3,465,621**	**341,356**	**349,841**	**378,086**	**423,223**	**451,854**	**486,407**
Nonfarm personal income	2,534,503	2,688,264	2,853,234	3,086,835	3,277,303	3,457,220	339,627	348,189	379,173	421,754	450,124	484,778
Farm income[1]	4,581	15,361	3,533	15,888	9,973	8,401	1,729	1,652	−1,087	1,469	1,730	1,629
Population (thousands)[2]	284.7	287.0	291.3	290.7	285.8	286.3	41.0	40.7	40.7	40.8	41.0	41.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,918**	**9,420**	**9,808**	**10,673**	**11,501**	**12,106**	**8,327**	**8,585**	**9,288**	**10,384**	**11,011**	**11,849**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,475,844	2,643,911	2,808,333	3,092,969	3,313,986	3,495,015	221,723	218,431	242,947	281,420	300,363	326,920
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	135,373	148,068	156,241	172,820	190,741	203,444	12,751	13,076	14,455	16,714	18,697	20,499
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−512,918	−569,365	−640,574	−730,031	−828,543	−878,235	49,826	52,754	53,183	56,213	56,564	60,132
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,827,553	1,926,478	2,011,518	2,190,118	2,294,702	2,413,336	258,798	258,109	281,675	320,919	338,230	366,553
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	301,016	328,530	365,570	415,624	456,663	488,218	32,458	36,268	38,000	43,224	49,216	52,805
Plus: Transfer payments	410,515	448,617	479,679	496,981	535,911	564,067	50,100	55,464	58,411	59,080	64,408	67,049
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,186,880	2,344,835	2,488,647	2,718,179	2,908,852	3,059,218	185,561	183,305	205,135	236,260	251,827	273,727
Other labor income	139,596	156,091	166,767	180,020	191,256	199,235	18,213	18,848	21,241	23,696	25,005	27,069
Proprietors' income[6]	149,368	142,985	152,919	194,770	213,878	236,562	17,949	16,278	16,571	21,464	23,531	26,124
Farm	2,077	12,648	924	13,331	7,395	5,814	534	568	−2,135	434	687	583
Nonfarm	147,291	130,337	151,995	181,439	206,483	230,748	17,415	15,710	18,706	21,030	22,844	25,541
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,581	15,361	3,533	15,888	9,973	8,401	1,729	1,652	−1,087	1,469	1,730	1,629
Nonfarm	2,471,263	2,628,550	2,804,800	3,077,081	3,304,013	3,486,614	219,994	216,779	244,034	279,951	298,633	325,291
Private	1,369,150	1,415,682	1,505,597	1,701,194	1,859,604	2,000,747	194,143	189,088	214,794	249,440	267,059	291,696
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,237	7,616	9,472	9,541	13,023	16,106	431	367	394	524	481	512
Mining	4,588	3,871	3,390	3,850	5,933	5,511	770	701	663	791	1,117	1,144
Construction	139,660	142,741	145,243	174,773	199,764	220,706	13,368	12,023	14,081	15,825	16,751	19,346
Manufacturing	243,176	239,490	235,393	253,346	253,939	254,798	107,495	105,912	125,307	149,326	158,368	171,908
Nondurable goods	112,820	115,983	117,116	122,283	130,585	137,577	83,287	85,210	98,316	116,671	124,414	135,143
Durable goods	130,356	123,507	118,277	131,063	123,354	117,221	24,208	20,702	26,991	32,655	33,954	36,765
Transportation and public utilities	166,084	167,741	175,062	188,677	196,421	199,622	22,485	20,231	19,842	20,204	19,486	20,921
Wholesale trade	124,393	128,943	128,771	142,747	157,654	161,906	4,580	4,314	4,037	4,449	5,125	6,274
Retail trade	219,916	235,676	270,332	305,971	332,925	353,956	19,617	19,490	22,496	24,492	25,701	28,771
Finance, insurance, and real estate	98,473	101,959	116,607	130,041	141,146	157,090	4,016	4,035	4,245	4,531	4,821	5,837
Services	364,623	387,645	421,327	492,248	558,799	631,052	21,381	22,015	23,729	29,298	35,209	36,983
Government and government enterprises	1,102,113	1,212,868	1,299,203	1,375,887	1,444,409	1,485,867	25,851	27,691	29,240	30,511	31,574	33,595
Federal, civilian	365,557	394,498	437,611	461,288	469,568	467,300	1,692	1,820	1,912	1,974	2,167	2,428
Military	465,872	534,582	562,051	590,964	614,799	629,013	1,190	1,436	1,697	1,889	2,013	1,891
State and local	270,684	283,788	299,541	323,635	360,042	389,554	22,969	24,435	25,631	26,648	27,394	29,276

	Chester, South Carolina						Chesterfield, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**228,988**	**235,749**	**254,297**	**271,318**	**280,979**	**292,199**	**264,845**	**276,674**	**299,610**	**339,446**	**351,078**	**381,502**
Nonfarm personal income	225,906	232,059	251,873	268,265	278,001	289,056	259,914	270,223	297,075	327,115	338,892	366,633
Farm income[1]	3,082	3,690	2,424	3,053	2,978	3,143	4,931	6,451	2,535	12,331	12,186	14,869
Population (thousands)[2]	30.7	31.0	30.3	30.6	30.6	30.7	38.3	38.1	38.2	38.5	38.6	38.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,449**	**7,617**	**8,389**	**8,879**	**9,177**	**9,523**	**6,912**	**7,267**	**7,850**	**8,816**	**9,099**	**9,884**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	181,260	178,086	195,112	204,719	203,257	214,086	170,070	171,520	185,484	219,993	233,562	259,942
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,458	10,608	11,547	12,175	12,644	13,378	9,603	10,039	10,928	12,512	13,951	15,485
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,307	−9,230	−12,413	−8,777	−2,611	−5,621	28,516	29,893	34,892	37,387	30,789	30,940
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	160,495	158,248	171,152	183,767	188,002	195,087	188,983	191,374	209,448	244,868	250,400	275,397
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,335	29,935	32,802	34,552	35,730	38,073	25,955	29,574	32,139	34,860	36,242	38,876
Plus: Transfer payments	43,158	47,566	50,343	52,999	57,247	59,039	49,907	55,726	58,023	59,718	64,436	67,229
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	154,071	151,044	165,896	171,898	169,693	178,011	137,423	138,950	152,625	173,633	184,672	204,118
Other labor income	14,602	15,132	16,466	16,895	16,392	17,071	13,967	14,709	16,074	17,930	18,713	20,775
Proprietors' income[6]	12,587	11,910	12,750	15,926	17,172	19,004	18,680	17,861	16,785	28,430	30,177	35,049
Farm	2,639	3,322	2,068	2,702	2,625	2,789	2,696	4,123	292	10,131	9,966	12,641
Nonfarm	9,948	8,588	10,682	13,224	14,547	16,215	15,984	13,738	16,493	18,299	20,211	22,408
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,082	3,690	2,424	3,053	2,978	3,143	4,931	6,451	2,535	12,331	12,186	14,869
Nonfarm	178,178	174,396	192,688	201,666	200,279	210,943	165,139	165,069	182,949	207,662	221,376	245,073
Private	156,530	151,077	167,931	175,301	170,609	179,188	144,011	142,035	158,606	181,195	191,680	213,289
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	368	303	392	418	445	553	817	698	810	864	809	967
Mining	212	160	144	162	272	278	1,942	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,806	5,922	6,860	8,603	9,645	8,595	3,791	3,878	4,124	5,641	5,505	5,664
Manufacturing	111,939	104,142	109,014	108,814	98,381	102,568	92,790	92,053	103,065	119,355	122,293	139,363
Nondurable goods	96,063	89,113	91,886	86,057	75,250	78,361	48,174	46,431	49,556	52,245	51,914	57,285
Durable goods	15,876	15,029	17,128	22,757	23,131	24,207	44,616	45,622	53,509	67,110	70,379	82,078
Transportation and public utilities	5,393	5,946	8,230	9,581	9,720	10,914	6,997	7,172	6,803	7,007	7,567	8,143
Wholesale trade	7,503	9,898	15,196	17,070	18,078	17,662	3,636	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	11,750	11,410	12,498	12,867	14,038	15,305	16,060	16,244	18,591	20,046	20,448	22,288
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,410	2,329	2,538	2,513	2,476	3,140	3,007	2,737	3,369	3,986	4,569	5,830
Services	11,149	10,967	13,059	15,273	17,554	20,173	14,971	13,610	15,508	17,876	23,617	23,933
Government and government enterprises	21,648	23,319	24,757	26,365	29,670	31,755	21,128	23,034	24,343	26,467	29,696	31,784
Federal, civilian	1,442	1,478	1,579	1,632	1,774	1,706	1,793	1,830	1,881	1,888	2,117	2,187
Military	876	1,063	1,256	1,416	1,498	1,407	1,149	1,409	1,617	1,783	1,895	1,781
State and local	19,330	20,778	21,922	23,317	26,398	28,642	18,186	19,795	20,845	22,796	25,684	27,816

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clarendon, South Carolina						Colleton, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**163,934**	**170,101**	**180,676**	**200,761**	**207,974**	**213,259**	**216,792**	**226,942**	**242,482**	**269,948**	**283,486**	**298,431**
Nonfarm personal income	158,519	163,313	179,345	191,004	203,417	212,048	214,981	224,480	241,769	265,631	280,978	297,997
Farm income[1]	5,415	6,788	1,331	9,757	4,557	1,211	1,811	2,462	713	4,317	2,508	434
Population (thousands)[2]	27.8	28.0	27.9	27.9	28.0	28.2	32.2	32.3	32.8	33.6	34.1	34.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,903**	**6,077**	**6,472**	**7,198**	**7,418**	**7,559**	**6,733**	**7,026**	**7,387**	**8,034**	**8,314**	**8,625**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	84,205	86,592	86,586	102,879	103,849	103,947	123,007	125,346	136,426	154,837	164,130	171,633
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,628	4,947	5,178	5,714	6,345	6,561	6,966	7,466	8,064	9,049	10,171	10,768
Plus: Adjustment for residence	28,274	27,095	32,948	32,659	35,092	36,166	28,198	31,652	31,182	35,993	34,665	36,653
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	107,851	108,740	114,356	129,824	132,596	133,552	144,239	149,532	159,544	181,781	188,624	197,518
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,720	20,300	21,725	23,925	24,898	26,685	21,947	23,686	25,941	29,085	29,811	31,894
Plus: Transfer payments	38,363	41,061	44,595	47,012	50,480	53,022	50,606	53,724	56,997	59,082	65,051	69,019
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	66,655	68,740	72,246	77,928	82,705	84,743	96,680	99,657	108,284	120,020	128,536	135,137
Other labor income	5,540	6,032	6,387	6,809	7,144	7,128	8,835	9,746	10,560	11,309	11,690	12,265
Proprietors' income[6]	12,010	11,820	7,953	18,142	14,000	12,076	17,492	15,943	17,582	23,508	23,904	24,231
Farm	2,017	3,249	−2,077	6,415	1,191	−2,156	1,067	1,644	−75	3,543	1,730	−343
Nonfarm	9,993	8,571	10,030	11,727	12,809	14,232	16,425	14,299	17,657	19,965	22,174	24,574
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,415	6,788	1,331	9,757	4,557	1,211	1,811	2,462	713	4,317	2,508	434
Nonfarm	78,790	79,804	85,255	93,122	99,292	102,736	121,196	122,884	135,713	150,520	161,622	171,199
Private	62,796	62,667	66,436	72,444	76,211	78,532	98,874	99,891	111,023	123,435	131,342	138,823
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	533	533	769	847	783	888	(D)	3,501	3,740	3,208	3,803	4,358
Mining	123	105	82	89	140	143	(D)	559	595	646	668	760
Construction	10,852	11,709	9,954	11,265	12,309	10,615	7,573	5,460	6,754	7,676	12,332	14,036
Manufacturing	19,497	18,868	21,059	22,974	22,843	24,124	36,686	38,264	41,497	46,013	41,631	42,988
Nondurable goods	6,845	7,409	7,704	7,525	6,507	7,754	23,712	24,459	27,708	28,727	28,430	29,552
Durable goods	12,652	11,459	13,355	15,449	16,336	16,370	12,974	13,805	13,789	17,286	13,201	13,436
Transportation and public utilities	1,676	1,790	2,054	2,453	2,416	2,832	7,547	8,400	9,121	9,821	10,235	10,972
Wholesale trade	3,013	2,531	2,522	2,710	2,794	2,959	6,598	7,212	7,284	8,599	9,872	10,114
Retail trade	12,760	12,553	13,891	14,389	15,233	15,714	14,257	14,147	15,858	17,517	19,121	20,133
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,009	2,224	2,433	2,640	2,996	3,191	6,051	6,640	6,837	7,525	7,792	8,238
Services	12,333	12,354	13,672	15,077	16,697	18,066	15,770	15,708	19,337	22,430	25,888	27,224
Government and government enterprises	15,994	17,137	18,819	20,678	23,081	24,204	22,322	22,993	24,690	27,085	30,280	32,376
Federal, civilian	1,271	1,283	1,400	1,480	1,584	1,769	2,085	2,141	2,286	2,361	2,433	2,440
Military	792	963	1,158	1,292	1,374	1,291	919	1,115	1,336	1,557	1,672	1,570
State and local	13,931	14,891	16,261	17,906	20,123	21,144	19,318	19,737	21,068	23,167	26,175	28,366

	Darlington, South Carolina						Dillon, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**462,569**	**472,419**	**500,129**	**548,539**	**569,943**	**596,939**	**192,247**	**195,606**	**209,883**	**228,031**	**237,798**	**252,736**
Nonfarm personal income	456,342	462,677	499,237	542,264	564,693	593,723	182,933	188,680	207,396	224,558	234,291	250,858
Farm income[1]	6,227	9,742	892	6,275	5,250	3,216	9,314	6,926	2,487	3,473	3,507	1,878
Population (thousands)[2]	63.0	63.9	64.0	64.1	64.3	64.3	31.4	31.7	31.9	32.2	32.6	32.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,338**	**7,390**	**7,818**	**8,558**	**8,860**	**9,285**	**6,118**	**6,161**	**6,588**	**7,080**	**7,304**	**7,819**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	348,746	352,391	371,749	420,828	415,332	440,260	117,156	114,578	123,514	137,794	144,925	155,370
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	19,559	20,403	21,703	24,505	25,428	27,286	6,320	6,580	7,260	8,138	8,952	9,748
Plus: Adjustment for residence	196	−3,017	−3,095	−9,791	3,843	−3,657	20,221	20,107	24,311	26,105	23,661	24,647
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	329,383	328,971	346,951	386,532	393,747	409,317	131,057	128,105	140,565	155,761	159,634	170,269
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	49,688	54,156	58,854	65,023	70,702	76,053	18,253	21,387	23,264	24,614	24,975	26,696
Plus: Transfer payments	83,498	89,292	94,324	96,984	105,494	111,569	42,937	46,114	46,054	47,656	53,189	55,771
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	286,279	288,752	310,137	347,218	341,629	362,969	91,348	91,738	102,434	113,072	118,797	128,696
Other labor income	33,833	35,130	37,525	39,742	38,167	40,342	8,022	9,013	9,884	10,378	10,732	11,443
Proprietors' income[6]	28,634	28,509	24,087	33,868	35,536	36,949	17,786	13,827	11,196	14,344	15,396	15,231
Farm	2,267	5,648	−3,044	2,423	1,365	−682	6,545	3,952	−369	681	688	−960
Nonfarm	26,367	22,861	27,131	31,445	34,171	37,631	11,241	9,875	11,565	13,663	14,708	16,191
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,227	9,742	892	6,275	5,250	3,216	9,314	6,926	2,487	3,473	3,507	1,878
Nonfarm	342,519	342,649	370,857	414,553	410,082	437,044	107,842	107,652	121,027	134,321	141,418	153,492
Private	311,089	309,598	335,957	375,992	366,234	390,235	91,506	90,428	102,495	113,840	118,506	129,362
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,019	1,088	1,269	1,607	1,580	1,871	426	398	477	576	556	643
Mining	685	518	483	519	884	903	114	71	70	73	122	125
Construction	13,354	14,592	16,540	37,823	19,154	17,991	2,311	1,805	1,985	2,463	3,286	3,294
Manufacturing	179,961	171,100	182,142	179,114	182,130	194,560	40,036	40,018	48,325	54,663	54,350	58,440
Nondurable goods	135,675	132,312	141,027	131,519	133,252	147,383	29,209	27,886	34,778	42,198	41,487	44,870
Durable goods	44,286	38,788	41,115	47,595	48,878	47,177	10,827	12,132	13,547	12,465	12,863	13,570
Transportation and public utilities	25,829	31,941	37,243	45,930	44,973	49,863	2,354	2,465	2,415	2,753	2,882	2,885
Wholesale trade	10,905	11,843	11,984	15,122	16,659	17,255	10,441	10,067	10,184	10,410	11,200	13,488
Retail trade	27,850	27,359	30,559	33,116	32,710	35,154	15,014	15,476	17,497	19,052	19,926	21,769
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,162	5,887	6,224	6,707	7,374	8,660	2,843	2,141	2,211	2,681	2,806	2,972
Services	45,324	45,270	49,513	56,054	60,770	63,978	17,967	17,987	19,331	21,169	23,378	25,746
Government and government enterprises	31,430	33,051	34,900	38,561	43,848	46,809	16,336	17,224	18,532	20,481	22,912	24,130
Federal, civilian	2,299	2,408	2,460	2,616	2,840	2,887	1,947	1,957	1,985	2,057	2,114	2,054
Military	1,807	2,222	2,612	2,969	3,160	2,969	944	1,160	1,345	1,490	1,582	1,486
State and local	27,324	28,421	29,828	32,976	37,848	40,953	13,445	14,107	15,202	16,934	19,216	20,590

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dorchester, South Carolina						Edgefield, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**526,448**	**565,833**	**637,689**	**705,809**	**767,135**	**813,040**	**126,005**	**126,642**	**116,599**	**149,626**	**159,869**	**164,115**
Nonfarm personal income	520,705	560,014	631,957	696,933	760,638	808,847	108,693	115,381	122,990	135,320	144,726	149,406
Farm income[1]	5,743	5,819	5,732	8,876	6,497	4,193	17,312	11,261	−6,391	14,306	15,143	14,709
Population (thousands)[2]	62.5	65.0	67.4	70.0	72.9	75.6	17.8	17.8	17.9	17.8	17.9	18.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,425**	**8,701**	**9,456**	**10,082**	**10,528**	**10,748**	**7,097**	**7,121**	**6,525**	**8,389**	**8,946**	**9,097**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	190,904	196,005	219,489	266,203	296,274	317,167	86,468	79,521	59,877	85,566	92,138	96,950
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,507	11,436	12,588	15,212	17,863	19,301	3,992	4,146	3,967	4,307	4,851	5,180
Plus: Adjustment for residence	214,182	233,981	271,719	282,611	296,651	309,148	9,488	12,759	20,841	25,948	25,933	23,104
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	394,579	418,550	478,620	533,602	575,062	607,014	91,964	88,134	76,751	107,207	113,220	114,874
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,601	48,864	53,123	60,160	67,509	72,754	12,788	15,435	15,999	17,810	19,815	21,149
Plus: Transfer payments	89,268	98,419	105,946	112,047	124,564	133,272	21,253	23,073	23,849	24,609	26,834	28,092
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	149,449	157,603	174,860	210,015	237,396	255,514	58,134	58,523	55,163	58,741	63,383	67,263
Other labor income	14,859	15,074	16,795	20,134	22,440	23,966	5,089	5,308	4,907	5,106	5,504	5,779
Proprietors' income[6]	26,596	23,328	27,834	36,054	36,438	37,687	23,245	15,690	−193	21,719	23,251	23,908
Farm	4,873	4,853	4,804	7,967	5,582	3,282	14,934	8,740	−8,810	11,944	12,761	12,317
Nonfarm	21,723	18,475	23,030	28,087	30,856	34,405	8,311	6,950	8,617	9,775	10,490	11,591
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,743	5,819	5,732	8,876	6,497	4,193	17,312	11,261	−6,391	14,306	15,143	14,709
Nonfarm	185,161	190,186	213,757	257,327	289,777	312,974	69,156	68,260	66,268	71,260	76,995	82,241
Private	150,883	153,177	172,793	211,689	236,924	254,438	58,549	57,003	55,327	59,291	63,075	67,383
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,170	4,916	5,372	5,991	6,481	6,994	2,653	2,536	2,769	2,786	2,797	2,987
Mining	(D)	428	362	417	684	698	116	101	93	110	150	(L)
Construction	15,042	14,650	18,394	20,043	22,104	23,641	2,451	2,677	2,863	3,061	5,566	3,465
Manufacturing	58,558	57,959	64,074	86,184	95,907	102,361	35,241	33,565	29,079	30,382	30,547	35,162
Nondurable goods	15,367	14,809	14,311	17,137	16,918	17,821	26,238	25,317	23,717	23,926	22,279	25,519
Durable goods	43,191	43,150	49,763	69,047	78,989	84,540	9,003	8,248	5,362	6,456	8,268	9,643
Transportation and public utilities	8,234	9,189	9,914	12,004	12,203	12,881	2,253	2,348	2,449	2,381	2,507	2,716
Wholesale trade	(D)	8,878	9,186	9,621	11,468	12,123	1,552	1,780	1,584	1,783	1,738	2,128
Retail trade	23,992	25,935	29,868	34,750	38,114	41,082	6,134	6,176	7,365	8,008	8,218	8,770
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,051	4,591	5,189	5,986	6,825	7,896	1,041	1,010	1,289	1,691	1,770	1,835
Services	25,302	26,631	30,434	36,693	43,138	46,762	7,108	6,810	7,836	9,089	9,782	10,292
Government and government enterprises	34,278	37,009	40,964	45,638	52,853	58,536	10,607	11,257	10,941	11,969	13,920	14,858
Federal, civilian	2,653	2,825	3,179	3,357	3,574	3,770	1,299	1,206	1,336	1,380	1,391	1,353
Military	1,749	2,229	2,727	3,192	3,524	3,310	507	614	716	828	884	830
State and local	29,876	31,955	35,058	39,089	45,755	51,456	8,801	9,437	8,889	9,761	11,645	12,675

	Fairfield, South Carolina						Florence, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**150,647**	**157,811**	**171,622**	**188,116**	**199,742**	**210,322**	**910,779**	**940,193**	**996,601**	**1,095,528**	**1,162,397**	**1,227,113**
Nonfarm personal income	148,372	155,545	169,754	185,545	197,093	207,625	886,840	913,766	986,873	1,078,171	1,150,269	1,225,221
Farm income[1]	2,275	2,266	1,868	2,571	2,649	2,697	23,939	26,427	9,728	17,357	12,128	1,892
Population (thousands)[2]	20.7	20.6	20.7	21.0	21.2	21.2	111.9	112.2	112.6	114.4	115.7	116.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,279**	**7,661**	**8,289**	**8,976**	**9,406**	**9,911**	**8,141**	**8,379**	**8,849**	**9,580**	**10,045**	**10,576**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	112,209	112,171	105,693	122,898	129,218	129,593	760,514	758,118	783,642	885,957	928,896	980,821
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,408	6,591	6,118	7,156	7,874	7,922	41,742	43,381	45,170	51,069	56,446	60,483
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,405	1,254	18,140	15,590	16,268	22,800	−59,225	−50,893	−40,951	−55,595	−59,589	−64,705
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	104,396	106,834	117,715	131,332	137,612	144,471	659,547	663,844	697,521	779,293	812,861	855,633
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,779	17,276	17,803	19,153	21,615	23,111	99,024	110,276	121,607	131,448	144,776	154,975
Plus: Transfer payments	31,472	33,701	36,104	37,631	40,515	42,740	152,208	166,073	177,473	184,787	204,760	216,505
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	93,848	93,426	86,423	100,975	106,527	106,056	617,679	621,080	651,717	728,954	767,713	817,556
Other labor income	9,652	10,986	10,550	11,798	11,998	11,868	60,592	63,611	65,943	72,406	74,345	77,968
Proprietors' income[6]	8,709	7,759	8,720	10,125	10,693	11,669	82,243	73,427	65,982	84,597	86,838	85,297
Farm	2,172	2,171	1,777	2,481	2,558	2,605	18,665	20,898	4,411	12,156	6,880	−3,377
Nonfarm	6,537	5,588	6,943	7,644	8,135	9,064	63,578	52,529	61,571	72,441	79,958	88,674
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,275	2,266	1,868	2,571	2,649	2,697	23,939	26,427	9,728	17,357	12,128	1,892
Nonfarm	109,934	109,905	103,825	120,327	126,569	126,896	736,575	731,691	773,914	868,600	916,768	978,929
Private	96,388	95,437	88,343	103,271	107,782	106,545	635,253	622,289	655,963	739,203	770,944	821,284
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	609	394	725	645	481	596	1,835	1,426	1,881	1,971	1,953	2,311
Mining	(D)	715	698	741	959	1,233	1,330	1,115	1,197	1,246	1,843	1,941
Construction	34,986	24,716	5,671	8,257	8,492	7,496	82,421	62,678	53,650	68,357	73,749	82,801
Manufacturing	23,757	23,250	28,508	33,537	34,476	32,687	225,003	228,283	245,932	278,616	275,502	281,960
Nondurable goods	16,756	18,392	22,720	26,523	27,582	25,539	124,571	131,625	149,870	175,048	175,044	185,137
Durable goods	7,001	4,858	5,788	7,014	6,894	7,148	100,432	96,658	96,062	103,568	100,458	96,823
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	62,156	63,917	66,882	67,819	66,905	63,223
Wholesale trade	2,672	2,656	824	1,002	1,160	1,155	46,155	42,579	41,624	45,765	49,611	52,558
Retail trade	6,067	5,862	6,479	6,770	7,112	7,672	79,754	80,971	88,652	99,158	105,617	115,928
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,536	1,513	1,811	2,113	2,381	2,857	28,737	29,764	32,344	35,070	39,336	49,106
Services	10,349	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	107,862	111,556	123,801	141,201	156,428	171,456
Government and government enterprises	13,546	14,468	15,482	17,056	18,787	20,351	101,322	109,402	117,951	129,397	145,824	157,645
Federal, civilian	945	1,020	967	1,015	1,140	1,155	12,297	12,582	13,520	14,393	15,283	15,258
Military	593	715	848	970	1,038	974	3,423	4,122	4,817	5,328	5,683	5,332
State and local	12,008	12,733	13,667	15,071	16,609	18,222	85,602	92,698	99,614	109,676	124,858	137,055

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Georgetown, South Carolina						Greenville, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**322,640**	**337,903**	**410,556**	**438,572**	**439,614**	**468,265**	**2,841,802**	**2,992,143**	**3,190,193**	**3,512,066**	**3,784,334**	**4,097,929**
Nonfarm personal income	321,843	336,978	409,545	437,596	438,860	467,172	2,837,224	2,987,352	3,187,050	3,503,516	3,778,073	4,091,853
Farm income[1]	797	925	1,011	976	754	1,093	4,578	4,791	3,143	8,550	6,261	6,076
Population (thousands)[2]	43.4	43.9	45.4	46.1	46.2	47.0	292.8	295.4	297.5	300.0	303.1	306.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,428**	**7,695**	**9,038**	**9,505**	**9,512**	**9,963**	**9,705**	**10,128**	**10,724**	**11,707**	**12,487**	**13,378**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	230,619	241,121	350,115	349,142	298,165	310,187	2,558,484	2,622,968	2,815,572	3,123,458	3,385,376	3,681,406
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,964	14,161	20,229	20,310	18,139	18,872	147,406	156,425	165,371	184,209	209,148	229,233
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,879	−672	−42,763	−27,503	4,124	11,538	−291,873	−287,183	−332,747	−365,982	−411,617	−436,015
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	221,534	226,288	287,123	301,329	284,150	302,853	2,119,205	2,179,360	2,317,454	2,573,267	2,764,611	3,016,158
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	41,757	44,803	52,994	63,287	74,929	80,170	366,826	414,500	451,365	506,116	549,777	587,283
Plus: Transfer payments	59,349	66,812	70,439	73,956	80,535	85,242	355,771	398,283	421,374	432,683	469,946	494,488
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	188,980	201,989	295,520	292,397	244,387	252,059	2,181,539	2,247,138	2,400,507	2,655,943	2,876,127	3,124,140
Other labor income	21,397	22,572	33,600	31,701	25,320	25,609	213,274	230,810	245,894	261,786	278,777	300,660
Proprietors' income[6]	20,242	16,560	20,995	25,044	28,458	32,519	163,671	145,020	169,171	205,729	230,472	256,606
Farm	(L)	121	236	211	(L)	324	3,544	3,686	2,078	7,505	5,210	5,024
Nonfarm	20,210	16,439	20,759	24,833	28,473	32,195	160,127	141,334	167,093	198,224	225,262	251,582
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	797	925	1,011	976	754	1,093	4,578	4,791	3,143	8,550	6,261	6,076
Nonfarm	229,822	240,196	349,104	348,166	297,411	309,094	2,553,906	2,618,177	2,812,429	3,114,908	3,379,115	3,675,330
Private	196,843	201,175	306,717	301,394	244,790	251,672	2,323,312	2,366,169	2,542,180	2,821,842	3,055,159	3,323,200
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	8,705	7,651	8,229	7,829	5,811	4,538	4,860	9,887	10,388	11,069	11,433	12,199
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,238	1,665	1,729	8,601	7,781	6,373	6,401	9,181	9,327
Construction	11,558	33,249	107,112	81,468	26,793	24,380	263,679	243,996	238,767	278,348	324,437	372,295
Manufacturing	103,779	89,817	107,922	117,563	109,867	110,043	897,652	908,769	980,843	1,068,079	1,106,141	1,172,966
Nondurable goods	50,987	45,015	60,579	70,095	61,873	56,760	616,718	628,223	679,526	727,190	747,734	795,070
Durable goods	52,792	44,802	47,343	47,468	47,994	53,283	280,934	280,546	301,317	340,889	358,407	377,896
Transportation and public utilities	6,643	7,553	9,093	12,345	12,749	15,593	143,762	148,752	153,865	167,253	176,762	193,027
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,937	8,238	8,625	209,200	204,149	215,128	247,705	269,615	286,211
Retail trade	24,860	26,311	29,298	33,525	34,549	36,849	254,127	263,221	294,046	325,547	358,574	390,480
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,821	5,504	8,543	6,408	8,044	9,575	130,778	139,812	160,873	177,150	196,455	219,666
Services	29,148	24,260	28,528	33,081	37,074	40,340	410,653	439,802	481,897	540,290	602,561	667,029
Government and government enterprises	32,979	39,021	42,387	46,772	52,621	57,422	230,594	252,008	270,249	293,066	323,956	352,130
Federal, civilian	1,807	1,895	2,014	2,055	2,163	2,273	27,526	28,934	31,709	34,240	37,229	37,811
Military	1,798	2,208	2,555	2,844	2,940	2,826	9,604	11,659	13,540	14,766	15,769	15,043
State and local	29,374	34,918	37,818	41,873	47,518	52,323	193,464	211,415	225,000	244,060	270,958	299,276

	Greenwood, South Carolina						Hampton, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**515,689**	**531,438**	**576,390**	**621,948**	**641,329**	**684,872**	**127,550**	**130,496**	**141,413**	**158,584**	**162,184**	**168,516**
Nonfarm personal income	511,933	528,168	574,994	616,272	638,270	680,203	126,336	128,177	140,535	153,705	160,341	167,963
Farm income[1]	3,756	3,270	1,396	5,676	3,059	4,669	1,214	2,319	878	4,879	1,843	553
Population (thousands)[2]	56.8	57.5	57.5	57.4	58.0	58.0	18.6	18.7	18.6	18.6	18.6	18.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,077**	**9,247**	**10,030**	**10,828**	**11,052**	**11,804**	**6,871**	**6,996**	**7,584**	**8,513**	**8,716**	**8,943**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	434,048	430,470	468,935	512,659	505,610	550,785	81,668	83,019	89,828	100,371	98,393	103,936
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	24,713	25,462	27,442	29,994	31,054	33,839	4,666	4,906	5,284	5,742	6,082	6,512
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−30,935	−27,416	−33,802	−36,718	−28,262	−37,800	5,787	5,162	5,646	9,043	12,722	10,905
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	378,400	377,592	407,691	445,947	446,294	479,146	82,789	83,275	90,190	103,672	105,033	108,329
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	59,319	65,226	73,649	79,583	88,429	94,433	16,723	17,568	20,169	22,750	22,657	24,066
Plus: Transfer payments	77,970	88,620	95,050	96,418	106,606	111,293	28,038	29,653	31,054	32,162	34,494	36,121
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	365,746	365,204	396,629	430,572	423,640	459,202	66,964	68,030	73,902	79,259	79,742	85,008
Other labor income	35,929	37,140	40,262	42,358	40,760	44,390	7,103	7,438	8,193	8,533	8,314	8,828
Proprietors' income[6]	32,373	28,126	32,044	39,729	41,210	47,193	7,601	7,551	7,733	12,579	10,337	10,100
Farm	3,286	2,794	936	5,222	2,602	4,211	−134	926	−462	3,564	519	−773
Nonfarm	29,087	25,332	31,108	34,507	38,608	42,982	7,735	6,625	8,195	9,015	9,818	10,873
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,756	3,270	1,396	5,676	3,059	4,669	1,214	2,319	878	4,879	1,843	553
Nonfarm	430,292	427,200	467,539	506,983	502,551	546,116	80,454	80,700	88,950	95,492	96,550	103,383
Private	372,699	364,183	401,247	436,289	423,239	460,369	68,955	68,617	75,701	80,949	80,276	85,674
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,057	749	1,354	1,364	1,283	1,532	1,282	1,089	1,436	1,319	988	1,157
Mining	1,202	942	1,034	967	1,319	1,367	112	76	64	78	192	214
Construction	20,159	19,870	21,417	23,804	27,223	32,408	4,662	5,413	5,534	4,875	5,710	6,073
Manufacturing	225,468	213,110	236,112	253,048	230,195	249,283	38,401	37,440	41,993	45,201	42,156	44,013
Nondurable goods	179,818	171,023	183,561	191,822	166,949	173,042	30,836	30,596	34,469	37,191	32,793	34,338
Durable goods	45,650	42,087	52,551	61,226	63,246	76,241	7,565	6,844	7,524	8,010	9,363	9,675
Transportation and public utilities	14,943	16,009	17,440	19,429	20,054	23,188	1,811	2,008	2,286	2,854	3,340	4,147
Wholesale trade	12,358	13,870	13,053	15,063	11,878	9,268	4,723	4,326	4,299	4,376	3,962	3,471
Retail trade	39,533	40,560	45,563	49,840	52,930	56,241	8,308	8,583	9,273	9,883	10,066	10,934
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,280	11,680	12,347	13,634	13,892	17,662	1,487	1,667	1,929	2,270	2,853	2,985
Services	46,699	47,393	52,927	59,140	64,465	69,420	8,169	8,015	8,887	10,093	11,009	12,680
Government and government enterprises	57,593	63,017	66,292	70,694	79,312	85,747	11,499	12,083	13,249	14,543	16,274	17,709
Federal, civilian	4,022	4,114	4,366	4,457	4,679	4,745	974	1,030	1,097	1,098	1,169	1,238
Military	1,792	2,184	2,542	2,767	2,952	2,763	532	643	761	862	921	865
State and local	51,779	56,719	59,384	63,470	71,681	78,239	9,993	10,410	11,391	12,583	14,184	15,606

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Horry, South Carolina						Jasper, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**891,923**	**956,381**	**1,083,244**	**1,245,298**	**1,367,849**	**1,469,801**	**98,430**	**106,155**	**109,314**	**122,564**	**129,678**	**139,180**
Nonfarm personal income	868,730	946,172	1,077,984	1,236,457	1,361,248	1,469,161	97,443	104,768	108,906	121,237	128,719	138,521
Farm income[1]	23,193	10,209	5,260	8,841	6,601	640	987	1,387	408	1,327	959	659
Population (thousands)[2]	106.2	109.1	114.7	120.6	126.5	130.6	14.6	14.7	14.6	14.9	14.9	15.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,400**	**8,763**	**9,440**	**10,325**	**10,816**	**11,255**	**6,758**	**7,212**	**7,462**	**8,247**	**8,706**	**9,305**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	628,436	656,918	747,637	877,564	950,306	1,015,489	39,751	41,527	42,946	47,657	50,666	54,872
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	34,083	38,338	43,131	50,971	57,896	62,682	2,221	2,436	2,526	2,774	3,135	3,393
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−12,820	−13,771	−14,962	−19,343	−23,586	−12,328	31,618	35,444	35,543	42,026	43,493	46,845
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	581,533	604,809	689,544	807,250	868,824	940,479	69,148	74,535	75,963	86,909	91,024	98,324
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	158,101	177,230	204,834	238,770	273,573	290,950	7,244	9,097	9,949	11,064	11,998	12,914
Plus: Transfer payments	152,289	174,342	188,866	199,278	225,452	238,372	22,038	22,523	23,402	24,591	26,656	27,942
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	488,329	538,685	609,334	714,184	775,950	830,619	29,548	31,466	32,668	34,513	36,959	39,923
Other labor income	36,642	42,276	48,133	55,968	59,182	62,143	2,383	2,750	2,867	3,007	3,115	3,453
Proprietors' income[6]	103,465	75,957	90,170	107,412	115,174	122,727	7,820	7,311	7,411	10,137	10,592	11,496
Farm	18,347	5,380	611	4,260	2,002	−3,937	690	1,130	157	1,078	710	412
Nonfarm	85,118	70,577	89,559	103,152	113,172	126,664	7,130	6,181	7,254	9,059	9,882	11,084
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	23,193	10,209	5,260	8,841	6,601	640	987	1,387	408	1,327	959	659
Nonfarm	605,243	646,709	742,377	868,723	943,705	1,014,849	38,764	40,140	42,538	46,330	49,707	54,213
Private	480,555	504,540	588,729	704,368	762,769	819,312	29,594	29,696	31,363	34,387	37,464	41,134
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,905	3,148	3,564	4,258	5,853	5,741	297	383	458	444	558	667
Mining	2,074	1,600	1,436	1,516	2,435	2,603	(D)	388	403	468	603	756
Construction	46,260	49,639	65,439	90,280	96,024	92,097	6,826	6,237	6,827	7,602	7,410	7,616
Manufacturing	93,889	90,054	95,042	111,188	94,233	92,815	2,588	2,228	2,117	1,943	2,362	2,781
Nondurable goods	24,509	21,368	25,300	23,638	19,362	20,400	1,156	1,078	1,132	1,059	1,502	1,499
Durable goods	69,380	68,686	69,742	87,550	74,871	72,415	1,432	1,150	985	884	860	1,282
Transportation and public utilities	20,392	22,743	25,687	31,608	35,684	40,287	(D)	2,950	3,501	4,247	4,432	5,101
Wholesale trade	24,234	23,965	27,315	33,152	37,455	36,991	1,204	1,030	1,150	1,361	1,269	1,456
Retail trade	114,049	124,183	150,311	175,108	193,997	216,344	6,276	6,356	6,464	7,150	7,754	8,311
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29,944	33,971	44,412	55,855	62,964	72,734	758	712	720	863	1,099	1,236
Services	146,808	155,237	175,523	201,403	234,124	259,700	8,662	9,412	9,723	10,309	11,977	13,210
Government and government enterprises	124,688	142,169	153,648	164,355	180,936	195,537	9,170	10,444	11,175	11,943	12,243	13,079
Federal, civilian	18,008	18,339	19,662	20,865	22,368	23,067	759	742	718	723	751	936
Military	48,425	58,601	64,695	66,054	67,361	72,485	400	494	619	675	721	677
State and local	58,255	65,229	69,291	77,436	91,207	99,985	8,011	9,208	9,838	10,545	10,771	11,466

	Kershaw, South Carolina						Lancaster, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**348,200**	**363,463**	**395,246**	**434,096**	**451,637**	**477,969**	**452,162**	**454,148**	**486,839**	**525,027**	**542,344**	**561,898**
Nonfarm personal income	340,655	358,472	392,627	425,224	445,281	468,667	448,477	450,695	484,551	521,939	538,993	558,048
Farm income[1]	7,545	4,991	2,619	8,872	6,356	9,302	3,685	3,453	2,288	3,088	3,351	3,850
Population (thousands)[2]	39.9	40.2	40.3	41.3	42.1	42.6	54.3	54.6	54.6	55.0	55.4	55.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,720**	**9,045**	**9,815**	**10,521**	**10,731**	**11,220**	**8,326**	**8,314**	**8,911**	**9,549**	**9,785**	**10,222**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	259,042	256,686	283,453	314,245	326,351	341,048	301,072	292,003	303,620	325,098	327,580	341,724
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	14,412	14,975	16,396	18,061	19,746	20,614	17,310	17,450	17,956	19,330	20,345	21,329
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,061	11,694	15,320	15,847	13,142	17,389	66,290	65,784	78,159	87,271	90,256	88,584
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	250,691	253,405	282,377	312,031	319,747	337,823	350,052	340,337	363,823	393,039	397,491	408,979
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,178	48,758	48,351	54,890	59,168	63,513	47,221	50,931	54,178	60,785	66,477	71,111
Plus: Transfer payments	55,331	61,300	64,518	67,175	72,722	76,633	54,889	62,880	68,838	71,203	78,376	81,808
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	211,402	213,636	235,765	255,295	267,168	275,678	252,931	246,795	255,125	272,328	271,783	281,680
Other labor income	23,851	24,977	27,897	28,533	28,799	28,869	24,095	24,444	24,747	25,908	25,711	26,357
Proprietors' income[6]	23,789	18,073	19,791	30,417	30,384	36,501	24,046	20,764	23,748	26,862	30,086	33,687
Farm	6,301	3,455	1,137	7,419	4,893	7,838	3,511	3,267	2,107	2,912	3,175	3,676
Nonfarm	17,488	14,618	18,654	22,998	25,491	28,663	20,535	17,497	21,641	23,950	26,911	30,011
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,545	4,991	2,619	8,872	6,356	9,302	3,685	3,453	2,288	3,088	3,351	3,850
Nonfarm	251,497	251,695	280,834	305,373	319,995	331,746	297,387	288,550	301,332	322,010	324,229	337,874
Private	223,459	221,724	248,368	269,535	280,140	288,797	269,270	258,153	269,077	287,248	285,125	295,989
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,576	2,098	2,906	2,515	2,971	3,524	(D)	1,040	1,521	1,494	1,301	1,450
Mining	2,301	2,081	1,908	2,353	2,500	2,745	(D)	728	567	654	1,149	1,257
Construction	13,940	12,588	14,010	17,872	24,154	28,857	10,757	11,996	13,650	14,733	15,346	17,377
Manufacturing	146,890	145,474	162,661	169,930	168,106	164,788	185,393	170,554	174,533	183,969	175,384	173,584
Nondurable goods	138,075	138,329	145,965	148,815	145,876	141,746	151,543	141,769	143,725	146,470	132,209	132,230
Durable goods	8,815	7,145	16,696	21,115	22,230	23,042	33,850	28,785	30,808	37,499	43,175	41,354
Transportation and public utilities	9,477	10,570	12,432	14,533	15,292	14,947	10,502	11,598	11,717	12,978	13,568	14,238
Wholesale trade	2,945	2,647	2,904	3,143	2,839	3,880	4,151	6,222	6,021	6,607	5,853	6,611
Retail trade	18,453	19,060	20,323	22,946	24,562	26,659	21,314	21,458	22,643	23,782	25,537	29,541
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,267	3,589	4,553	5,172	5,565	7,264	6,601	6,158	6,626	8,236	9,009	10,411
Services	22,610	23,617	26,671	31,071	34,151	36,133	28,586	28,399	31,799	34,795	37,978	41,520
Government and government enterprises	28,038	29,971	32,466	35,838	39,855	42,949	28,117	30,397	32,255	34,762	39,104	41,885
Federal, civilian	1,924	1,999	2,301	2,485	2,641	2,645	1,940	2,042	1,966	2,010	2,211	2,313
Military	1,178	1,412	1,677	1,911	2,069	1,943	1,585	1,919	2,266	2,547	2,718	2,552
State and local	24,936	26,560	28,488	31,442	35,145	38,361	24,592	26,436	28,023	30,205	34,175	37,020

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Laurens, South Carolina						Lee, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**439,641**	**449,162**	**481,764**	**521,650**	**548,084**	**583,372**	**103,097**	**109,493**	**111,726**	**125,996**	**133,014**	**130,712**
Nonfarm personal income	436,497	444,256	479,479	515,846	545,586	578,520	100,656	105,220	114,206	120,981	125,908	131,564
Farm income[1]	3,144	4,906	2,285	5,804	2,498	4,852	2,441	4,273	−2,480	5,015	7,106	−852
Population (thousands)[2]	53.1	52.8	52.6	52.8	53.2	53.5	18.6	18.5	18.6	18.7	18.7	18.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,280**	**8,505**	**9,156**	**9,878**	**10,302**	**10,904**	**5,530**	**5,912**	**6,015**	**6,751**	**7,131**	**6,950**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	279,669	268,658	283,818	307,686	320,372	346,461	47,069	51,768	47,476	60,297	64,952	59,684
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,895	15,748	16,637	17,986	19,724	21,228	2,613	2,908	3,007	3,357	3,667	3,812
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,099	40,068	45,046	52,521	52,960	50,182	23,791	22,912	26,979	27,434	27,351	28,183
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	299,873	292,978	312,227	342,221	353,608	375,415	68,247	71,772	71,448	84,374	88,636	84,055
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	53,533	62,325	69,026	75,625	79,884	85,371	10,897	12,242	13,329	14,037	14,777	15,872
Plus: Transfer payments	86,235	93,859	100,511	103,804	114,592	122,586	23,953	25,479	26,949	27,585	29,601	30,785
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	234,580	224,647	238,591	254,881	266,765	286,197	38,822	41,578	42,908	46,440	48,507	50,295
Other labor income	23,008	22,809	24,158	25,225	26,075	27,468	3,348	3,798	3,970	4,154	4,284	4,428
Proprietors' income[6]	22,081	21,202	21,069	27,580	27,532	32,796	4,899	6,392	598	9,703	12,161	4,961
Farm	2,305	3,954	1,366	4,900	1,589	3,946	(L)	1,809	−4,848	2,696	4,776	−3,172
Nonfarm	19,776	17,248	19,703	22,680	25,943	28,850	4,893	4,583	5,446	7,007	7,385	8,133
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,144	4,906	2,285	5,804	2,498	4,852	2,441	4,273	−2,480	5,015	7,106	−852
Nonfarm	276,525	263,752	281,533	301,882	317,874	341,609	44,628	47,495	49,956	55,282	57,846	60,536
Private	226,583	210,378	228,160	244,582	254,745	274,273	34,023	36,549	38,306	42,688	43,957	45,440
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	714	943	1,386	1,605	1,699	1,935	378	392	362	383	404	301
Mining	3,316	3,161	3,096	3,176	3,726	3,875	82	66	58	58	94	96
Construction	15,945	7,086	7,902	7,886	9,747	10,527	926	966	973	1,075	1,101	1,237
Manufacturing	141,188	131,919	142,664	152,188	155,076	160,579	17,466	19,240	19,996	21,138	21,460	22,990
Nondurable goods	80,289	72,285	78,528	77,585	77,276	83,631	(D)	13,702	13,702	14,798	14,659	15,978
Durable goods	60,899	59,634	64,136	74,603	77,800	76,948	(D)	5,538	6,294	6,340	6,801	7,012
Transportation and public utilities	5,998	7,551	9,076	9,051	9,359	10,021	1,604	1,474	1,886	2,703	2,584	2,391
Wholesale trade	6,702	7,456	7,225	7,933	7,682	7,630	2,966	3,023	2,652	3,227	3,157	2,557
Retail trade	21,642	21,216	22,960	24,076	25,159	33,013	4,880	5,123	5,718	6,476	6,917	6,979
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,694	5,123	5,805	6,607	7,190	8,423	1,013	1,044	1,181	1,162	1,113	1,225
Services	25,384	25,923	28,046	32,060	35,107	38,270	4,708	5,221	5,480	6,466	7,127	7,664
Government and government enterprises	49,942	53,374	53,373	57,300	63,129	67,336	10,605	10,946	11,650	12,594	13,889	15,096
Federal, civilian	2,266	2,327	2,398	2,520	2,671	2,729	892	925	978	979	1,034	1,096
Military	2,011	2,292	2,629	2,933	3,026	2,925	535	645	766	864	916	860
State and local	45,665	48,755	48,346	51,847	57,432	61,682	9,178	9,376	9,906	10,751	11,939	13,140

	Lexington, South Carolina						McCormick, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,302,407**	**1,404,131**	**1,521,769**	**1,751,172**	**1,992,502**	**2,173,400**	**52,861**	**55,555**	**60,391**	**64,553**	**67,235**	**68,557**
Nonfarm personal income	1,296,217	1,394,676	1,518,601	1,738,039	1,982,874	2,164,808	52,030	54,681	60,180	64,075	66,738	68,120
Farm income[1]	6,190	9,455	3,168	13,133	9,628	8,592	831	874	211	478	497	437
Population (thousands)[2]	145.0	147.4	150.8	153.7	158.7	170.1	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,983**	**9,524**	**10,092**	**11,393**	**12,553**	**12,778**	**6,970**	**7,414**	**8,180**	**8,719**	**9,146**	**9,420**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	673,734	704,391	769,069	864,715	947,038	1,033,043	27,540	27,219	28,235	30,465	31,493	33,507
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	37,485	40,876	44,122	49,450	57,026	62,573	1,542	1,606	1,680	1,812	1,943	2,054
Plus: Adjustment for residence	395,020	439,124	467,590	573,315	693,100	764,126	9,846	11,562	13,655	15,580	16,743	15,398
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,031,269	1,102,639	1,192,537	1,388,580	1,583,112	1,734,596	35,844	37,175	40,210	44,233	46,293	46,851
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	113,673	129,024	142,592	168,151	193,595	207,716	5,418	5,779	7,043	7,050	7,079	7,554
Plus: Transfer payments	157,465	172,468	186,640	194,441	215,795	231,088	11,599	12,601	13,138	13,270	13,863	14,152
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	532,424	564,488	615,541	684,188	754,339	823,514	21,989	22,213	23,125	24,580	25,331	26,857
Other labor income	57,349	63,910	69,997	74,381	80,212	86,644	1,808	1,890	1,961	2,047	2,071	2,165
Proprietors' income[6]	83,961	75,993	83,531	106,146	112,487	122,885	3,743	3,116	3,149	3,838	4,091	4,485
Farm	4,485	7,683	1,454	11,439	7,930	6,915	662	690	(L)	301	321	262
Nonfarm	79,476	68,310	82,077	94,707	104,557	115,970	3,081	2,426	3,116	3,537	3,770	4,223
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,190	9,455	3,168	13,133	9,628	8,592	831	874	211	478	497	437
Nonfarm	667,544	694,936	765,901	851,582	937,410	1,024,451	26,709	26,345	28,024	29,987	30,996	33,070
Private	581,100	598,473	659,908	734,271	804,765	880,241	18,653	17,990	18,650	19,991	20,289	21,751
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,270	1,658	2,556	2,640	2,661	2,890	172	194	498	485	391	539
Mining	4,595	4,721	4,716	5,391	6,354	6,448	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	56,301	59,820	63,685	76,089	88,175	101,551	1,094	1,021	1,057	1,333	1,603	1,728
Manufacturing	241,406	245,803	263,510	291,207	306,344	317,361	12,335	11,689	11,588	11,828	11,494	12,253
Nondurable goods	101,255	108,363	116,586	122,920	128,650	137,120	9,367	9,379	9,099	9,074	8,843	9,365
Durable goods	140,151	137,440	146,924	168,287	177,694	180,241	2,968	2,310	2,489	2,754	2,651	2,888
Transportation and public utilities	58,617	63,798	72,395	73,331	80,104	91,530	358	359	421	739	908	893
Wholesale trade	39,744	41,179	40,969	46,796	50,756	59,560	336	288	370	414	514	549
Retail trade	69,902	73,136	87,714	96,347	106,521	120,593	1,729	1,790	1,925	2,011	1,831	1,925
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,206	18,135	20,540	22,777	26,065	29,320	403	380	403	482	479	570
Services	89,059	90,223	103,823	119,693	137,785	150,988	2,196	2,245	2,353	2,673	3,030	3,254
Government and government enterprises	86,444	96,463	105,993	117,311	132,645	144,210	8,056	8,355	9,374	9,996	10,707	11,319
Federal, civilian	6,386	6,485	7,453	9,214	10,354	10,646	2,083	2,174	2,658	2,639	2,635	2,689
Military	4,155	5,120	6,085	7,149	7,875	7,401	211	256	320	335	354	332
State and local	75,903	84,858	92,455	100,948	114,416	126,163	5,762	5,925	6,396	7,022	7,718	8,298

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marion, South Carolina						Marlboro, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**225,217**	**237,674**	**249,796**	**273,545**	**286,048**	**302,537**	**199,567**	**205,029**	**211,410**	**229,609**	**231,723**	**237,208**
Nonfarm personal income	220,807	232,911	249,812	270,322	283,467	301,667	196,329	199,555	212,889	223,471	226,793	237,877
Farm income[1]	4,410	4,763	(L)	3,223	2,581	870	3,238	5,474	−1,479	6,138	4,930	−669
Population (thousands)[2]	34.4	34.5	34.7	34.8	34.7	34.5	32.0	32.4	32.3	32.2	32.0	31.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,552**	**6,896**	**7,207**	**7,864**	**8,244**	**8,758**	**6,234**	**6,321**	**6,550**	**7,135**	**7,248**	**7,479**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	147,153	153,513	160,118	176,995	184,118	190,368	128,018	129,004	124,187	138,093	137,440	137,494
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,275	8,986	9,483	10,418	11,393	11,919	7,237	7,513	7,558	8,017	8,416	8,788
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,542	8,628	9,178	12,654	11,066	15,919	16,447	16,270	23,241	26,049	23,961	25,798
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	147,420	153,155	159,813	179,231	183,791	194,368	137,228	137,761	139,870	156,125	152,985	154,504
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,634	28,738	30,693	32,983	35,249	37,664	18,886	20,093	23,260	23,930	25,431	27,241
Plus: Transfer payments	52,163	55,781	59,290	61,331	67,008	70,505	43,453	47,175	48,280	49,554	53,307	55,463
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	119,933	126,558	134,515	145,474	152,307	158,317	105,967	106,650	107,016	111,589	111,242	115,230
Other labor income	12,034	13,387	14,466	15,168	14,924	15,173	10,657	10,480	10,663	10,771	10,465	10,815
Proprietors' income[6]	15,186	13,568	11,137	16,353	16,887	16,878	11,394	11,874	6,508	15,733	15,733	11,449
Farm	2,067	2,312	−2,367	926	266	−1,453	1,135	3,185	−3,682	3,978	2,758	−2,835
Nonfarm	13,119	11,256	13,504	15,427	16,621	18,331	10,259	8,689	10,190	11,755	12,975	14,284
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,410	4,763	(L)	3,223	2,581	870	3,238	5,474	−1,479	6,138	4,930	−669
Nonfarm	142,743	148,750	160,134	173,772	181,537	189,498	124,780	123,530	125,666	131,955	132,510	138,163
Private	119,424	123,465	132,981	145,702	149,538	155,206	103,767	101,540	105,705	109,877	108,088	112,480
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	229	260	279	281	296	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	448
Mining	(D)	199	164	170	271	276	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,753
Construction	6,373	5,158	5,074	5,282	5,287	6,713	1,960	1,525	1,790	2,416	2,573	2,741
Manufacturing	62,181	62,411	72,371	81,153	81,151	80,730	63,586	61,079	63,275	65,407	62,188	65,348
Nondurable goods	35,601	34,661	39,339	41,916	45,124	49,168	37,417	38,099	39,075	37,552	36,917	38,295
Durable goods	26,580	27,750	33,032	39,237	36,027	31,562	26,169	22,980	24,200	27,855	25,271	27,053
Transportation and public utilities	3,534	3,862	4,059	4,437	4,474	4,783	3,666	3,858	3,729	3,824	3,600	3,701
Wholesale trade	6,236	5,239	5,152	5,175	5,550	5,562	3,889	3,750	3,456	3,712	4,055	3,479
Retail trade	13,795	14,066	15,371	16,135	16,982	18,284	12,010	11,311	11,796	10,702	10,250	10,837
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,753	6,103	6,424	6,616	6,253	6,464	2,058	1,726	1,798	1,867	2,013	2,247
Services	20,924	26,198	24,106	26,455	29,289	32,098	14,322	16,093	17,395	19,235	21,011	21,926
Government and government enterprises	23,319	25,285	27,153	28,070	31,999	34,292	21,013	21,990	19,961	22,078	24,422	25,683
Federal, civilian	1,774	1,796	1,873	1,921	2,041	2,067	1,886	1,805	1,873	1,964	2,105	2,071
Military	1,012	1,255	1,458	1,611	1,770	1,668	932	1,156	1,368	1,492	1,571	1,475
State and local	20,533	22,234	23,822	24,538	28,188	30,557	18,195	19,029	16,720	18,622	20,746	22,137

	Newberry, South Carolina						Oconee, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**276,531**	**283,884**	**305,576**	**338,258**	**348,762**	**365,535**	**409,170**	**423,678**	**471,644**	**524,440**	**579,108**	**616,183**
Nonfarm personal income	268,774	276,469	302,924	320,744	339,487	357,788	405,860	422,266	470,043	516,693	576,270	610,998
Farm income[1]	7,757	7,415	2,652	17,514	9,275	7,747	3,310	1,412	1,601	7,747	2,838	5,185
Population (thousands)[2]	31.6	31.8	31.7	31.9	31.9	32.1	49.7	50.3	50.5	50.7	51.8	53.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,748**	**8,940**	**9,646**	**10,608**	**10,942**	**11,401**	**8,238**	**8,424**	**9,342**	**10,335**	**11,177**	**11,599**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	169,297	163,616	170,850	197,637	201,463	211,376	287,902	294,981	329,356	375,186	426,571	475,194
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,450	9,628	10,127	10,979	12,272	13,018	16,464	17,576	19,317	21,832	26,236	29,308
Plus: Adjustment for residence	32,259	36,251	43,483	44,137	43,441	44,465	29,225	21,398	20,474	18,675	6,657	−12,105
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	192,106	190,239	204,206	230,795	232,632	242,823	300,663	298,803	330,513	372,029	406,992	433,781
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,676	39,565	44,287	47,965	51,707	54,863	43,937	50,995	62,213	69,763	82,349	87,987
Plus: Transfer payments	48,749	54,080	57,083	59,498	64,423	67,849	64,570	73,880	78,918	82,648	89,767	94,415
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	131,088	128,771	135,859	145,144	154,425	162,700	238,099	246,094	273,055	306,661	354,312	393,419
Other labor income	12,364	12,735	13,507	14,110	14,864	15,609	25,190	28,485	31,217	33,847	39,462	43,115
Proprietors' income[6]	25,845	22,110	21,484	38,383	32,174	33,067	24,613	20,402	25,084	34,678	32,797	38,660
Farm	5,810	5,287	598	15,493	7,240	5,714	2,767	917	1,120	7,271	2,359	4,703
Nonfarm	20,035	16,823	20,886	22,890	24,934	27,353	21,846	19,485	23,964	27,407	30,438	33,957
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,757	7,415	2,652	17,514	9,275	7,747	3,310	1,412	1,601	7,747	2,838	5,185
Nonfarm	161,540	156,201	168,198	180,123	192,188	203,629	284,592	293,569	327,755	367,439	423,733	470,009
Private	142,435	135,278	145,710	155,687	165,085	174,248	253,224	260,166	292,227	329,182	380,461	423,039
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,091	760	1,285	1,210	1,467	1,889	629	511	1,248	1,204	918	1,122
Mining	259	201	186	200	339	346	389	334	348	428	876	895
Construction	9,365	9,357	10,311	10,392	10,197	12,039	8,796	8,198	10,907	15,915	21,960	24,929
Manufacturing	80,494	73,304	81,326	85,315	89,934	92,466	130,280	125,626	140,864	152,840	161,407	179,366
Nondurable goods	52,233	45,579	49,394	50,679	51,625	53,586	79,023	80,823	93,455	94,710	97,853	108,673
Durable goods	28,261	27,725	31,932	34,636	38,309	38,880	51,257	44,803	47,409	58,130	63,554	70,693
Transportation and public utilities	7,401	7,768	8,403	10,248	10,726	10,908	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	6,024	6,226	2,874	3,618	4,366	4,803	7,879	4,251	4,725	6,657	8,493	11,513
Retail trade	17,172	16,966	17,895	19,225	20,155	21,666	20,750	20,933	24,493	26,187	28,437	31,260
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,974	2,719	3,137	3,562	3,892	4,570	7,981	8,132	8,450	9,471	10,240	13,750
Services	17,655	17,977	20,293	21,917	24,009	25,561	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	19,105	20,923	22,488	24,436	27,103	29,381	31,368	33,403	35,528	38,257	43,272	46,970
Federal, civilian	2,294	2,399	2,580	2,662	2,799	2,842	2,456	2,506	2,633	2,777	2,980	3,109
Military	976	1,201	1,369	1,480	1,570	1,474	1,465	1,776	2,085	2,353	2,530	2,376
State and local	15,835	17,323	18,539	20,294	22,734	25,065	27,447	29,121	30,810	33,127	37,762	41,485

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Orangeburg, South Carolina						Pickens, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**585,808**	**605,977**	**643,850**	**713,245**	**760,941**	**802,596**	**680,390**	**702,746**	**773,400**	**845,716**	**915,191**	**972,674**
Nonfarm personal income	576,344	595,511	645,604	702,852	754,857	801,474	678,820	700,592	771,675	840,939	910,264	967,254
Farm income[1]	9,464	10,466	−1,754	10,393	6,084	1,122	1,570	2,154	1,725	4,777	4,927	5,420
Population (thousands)[2]	83.5	83.9	84.3	84.9	86.4	87.3	81.0	82.9	83.8	84.4	85.5	87.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,017**	**7,223**	**7,637**	**8,396**	**8,807**	**9,189**	**8,405**	**8,475**	**9,233**	**10,022**	**10,700**	**11,114**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	378,777	383,763	404,159	463,924	494,646	528,839	431,753	431,731	466,614	516,443	539,932	572,477
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	21,026	22,199	23,756	26,755	30,059	32,462	24,147	25,072	26,750	29,638	32,221	34,008
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,309	32,945	37,539	38,753	39,402	34,657	111,527	113,654	131,570	141,805	171,351	183,453
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	388,060	394,509	417,942	475,922	503,989	531,034	519,133	520,313	571,434	628,610	679,062	721,922
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	76,033	81,316	85,386	94,609	102,764	109,729	70,898	81,145	94,216	105,620	114,959	122,630
Plus: Transfer payments	121,715	130,152	140,522	142,714	154,188	161,833	90,359	101,288	107,750	111,486	121,170	128,122
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	308,367	316,024	339,391	378,260	407,643	439,154	359,118	361,928	387,742	426,809	444,740	469,370
Other labor income	29,283	31,367	34,096	37,019	38,851	41,583	32,784	34,512	36,983	38,895	39,462	41,431
Proprietors' income[6]	41,127	36,372	30,672	48,645	48,152	48,102	39,851	35,291	41,889	50,739	55,730	61,676
Farm	4,384	5,049	−6,979	5,254	908	−4,039	1,024	1,502	1,092	4,152	4,299	4,794
Nonfarm	36,743	31,323	37,651	43,391	47,244	52,141	38,827	33,789	40,797	46,587	51,431	56,882
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,464	10,466	−1,754	10,393	6,084	1,122	1,570	2,154	1,725	4,777	4,927	5,420
Nonfarm	369,313	373,297	405,913	453,531	488,562	527,717	430,183	429,577	464,889	511,666	535,005	567,057
Private	297,089	294,711	323,593	364,430	388,122	419,787	336,265	327,092	356,164	393,050	400,775	421,992
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,911	1,630	2,498	2,600	2,698	3,082	1,399	1,196	1,782	1,744	1,810	2,379
Mining	956	709	687	724	1,208	1,210	1,383	1,171	1,367	1,565	1,947	1,741
Construction	18,831	15,186	15,977	19,773	22,336	24,941	27,356	25,634	26,416	31,270	33,198	36,682
Manufacturing	132,843	130,278	144,193	165,334	173,950	183,625	189,758	186,866	203,851	220,671	210,148	213,873
Nondurable goods	56,640	61,399	65,095	68,876	70,558	77,016	111,249	105,248	116,934	123,302	121,616	121,610
Durable goods	76,203	68,879	79,098	96,458	103,392	106,609	78,509	81,618	86,917	97,369	88,532	92,263
Transportation and public utilities	17,045	18,888	21,057	22,408	21,427	22,882	8,113	9,048	9,444	11,001	11,907	12,761
Wholesale trade	16,924	16,688	16,950	19,113	18,762	19,097	15,553	6,568	6,591	8,116	10,633	10,573
Retail trade	45,136	45,634	49,587	54,725	60,153	68,125	39,676	41,211	44,816	50,288	54,420	58,007
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,881	11,591	12,798	13,976	15,595	17,508	8,469	8,494	9,411	10,114	10,107	12,132
Services	52,562	54,107	59,846	65,777	71,993	79,317	44,558	46,904	52,486	58,281	66,605	73,844
Government and government enterprises	72,224	78,586	82,320	89,101	100,440	107,930	93,918	102,485	108,725	118,616	134,230	145,065
Federal, civilian	4,410	4,366	4,509	4,767	4,843	5,014	4,543	4,646	4,889	5,172	5,636	5,868
Military	2,973	3,513	4,121	4,564	4,980	4,771	2,836	3,539	4,094	4,496	4,872	4,786
State and local	64,841	70,707	73,690	79,770	90,617	98,145	86,539	94,300	99,742	108,948	123,722	134,411

	Richland, South Carolina						Saluda, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,589,622**	**2,727,856**	**2,971,082**	**3,167,926**	**3,342,605**	**3,571,874**	**111,891**	**113,927**	**123,229**	**141,750**	**147,606**	**154,759**
Nonfarm personal income	2,588,185	2,724,667	2,970,537	3,163,572	3,339,900	3,569,588	103,163	106,480	118,450	129,382	136,656	141,130
Farm income[1]	1,437	3,189	545	4,354	2,705	2,286	8,728	7,447	4,779	12,368	10,950	13,629
Population (thousands)[2]	273.3	275.3	277.7	279.3	277.1	274.6	16.2	16.4	16.7	17.0	17.1	17.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,475**	**9,907**	**10,697**	**11,341**	**12,064**	**13,009**	**6,925**	**6,940**	**7,401**	**8,332**	**8,623**	**9,038**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,452,428	2,605,852	2,884,112	3,175,439	3,416,906	3,679,445	47,743	44,107	46,450	57,816	59,439	65,927
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	133,708	146,654	160,972	178,296	199,011	214,473	2,293	2,308	2,542	2,808	3,140	3,370
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−489,652	−548,822	−635,177	−745,818	−863,334	−940,153	33,484	34,879	39,773	45,107	47,411	45,654
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,829,068	1,910,376	2,087,963	2,251,325	2,354,561	2,524,819	78,934	76,678	83,681	100,115	103,710	108,211
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	338,358	363,583	390,838	417,689	450,187	481,319	12,146	14,569	17,361	18,964	19,403	20,632
Plus: Transfer payments	422,196	453,897	492,281	498,912	537,857	565,736	20,811	22,680	22,187	22,671	24,493	25,916
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	2,140,712	2,283,854	2,520,666	2,766,803	2,972,373	3,197,776	31,654	30,349	33,687	36,301	38,792	41,517
Other labor income	166,472	193,505	216,038	231,872	245,405	260,154	2,586	2,529	2,923	3,080	3,196	3,396
Proprietors' income[6]	145,244	128,493	147,408	176,764	199,128	221,515	13,503	11,229	9,840	18,435	17,451	21,014
Farm	743	2,485	−137	3,679	2,025	1,607	6,689	5,199	2,613	10,243	8,809	11,483
Nonfarm	144,501	126,008	147,545	173,085	197,103	219,908	6,814	6,030	7,227	8,192	8,642	9,531
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,437	3,189	545	4,354	2,705	2,286	8,728	7,447	4,779	12,368	10,950	13,629
Nonfarm	2,450,991	2,602,663	2,883,567	3,171,085	3,414,201	3,677,159	39,015	36,660	41,671	45,448	48,489	52,298
Private	1,579,000	1,690,389	1,910,949	2,161,945	2,331,908	2,516,318	31,267	28,397	32,774	35,635	37,770	40,748
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,569	5,048	6,201	7,116	7,086	7,654	780	609	785	811	826	1,007
Mining	8,738	7,603	7,213	7,544	9,666	8,821	73	69	59	53	89	91
Construction	103,445	119,967	193,854	215,566	178,744	202,775	3,166	2,776	2,855	3,095	3,363	4,205
Manufacturing	227,124	235,193	247,683	292,263	319,028	341,837	13,371	11,105	13,790	14,655	15,041	15,299
Nondurable goods	122,886	123,720	132,448	163,009	178,376	189,027	11,878	9,763	10,829	11,601	13,795	13,880
Durable goods	104,238	111,473	115,235	129,254	140,652	152,810	1,493	1,342	2,961	3,054	1,246	1,419
Transportation and public utilities	185,437	204,154	207,677	205,613	218,739	224,812	1,017	974	1,191	1,620	1,590	1,708
Wholesale trade	182,807	187,682	206,139	234,463	254,421	246,779	1,958	1,906	1,813	1,843	1,890	2,040
Retail trade	213,653	220,758	243,627	276,101	306,645	330,642	5,153	5,156	5,417	5,798	5,978	6,539
Finance, insurance, and real estate	244,173	251,300	283,694	317,384	357,079	388,021	760	1,131	1,450	1,415	1,912	2,146
Services	409,054	458,684	514,861	605,895	680,500	764,977	4,989	4,671	5,414	6,345	7,081	7,713
Government and government enterprises	871,991	912,274	972,618	1,009,140	1,082,293	1,160,841	7,748	8,263	8,897	9,813	10,719	11,550
Federal, civilian	146,665	159,451	167,165	176,923	186,228	187,964	928	967	989	1,060	1,092	1,096
Military	171,322	184,407	210,914	186,375	173,624	180,369	489	616	696	788	843	793
State and local	554,004	568,416	594,539	645,842	722,441	792,508	6,331	6,680	7,212	7,965	8,784	9,661

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Spartanburg, South Carolina						Sumter, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,834,827**	**1,886,389**	**2,051,485**	**2,269,496**	**2,397,938**	**2,553,542**	**636,503**	**673,052**	**723,226**	**798,762**	**853,083**	**898,651**
Nonfarm personal income	1,827,812	1,883,736	2,051,869	2,254,325	2,397,649	2,549,550	630,734	668,524	724,277	781,038	841,486	891,469
Farm income[1]	7,015	2,653	−384	15,171	289	3,992	5,769	4,528	−1,051	17,724	11,597	7,182
Population (thousands)[2]	205.7	206.0	206.9	208.8	211.7	212.6	89.8	90.8	91.5	93.1	94.4	95.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,919**	**9,157**	**9,917**	**10,871**	**11,329**	**12,012**	**7,090**	**7,409**	**7,907**	**8,576**	**9,035**	**9,461**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,510,971	1,523,029	1,634,414	1,838,360	1,922,232	2,031,584	480,625	506,013	540,251	609,824	650,089	682,357
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	86,468	91,000	96,278	108,133	119,585	126,810	26,518	28,887	30,736	33,936	37,808	40,514
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−63,891	−75,314	−59,038	−64,583	−56,644	−41,809	−10,689	−11,476	−9,445	−12,277	−15,965	−13,424
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,360,612	1,356,715	1,479,098	1,665,644	1,746,003	1,862,965	443,418	465,650	500,070	563,611	596,316	628,419
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	205,589	228,421	253,719	277,310	299,621	320,615	66,173	69,722	74,479	83,719	89,517	96,202
Plus: Transfer payments	268,626	301,253	318,668	326,542	352,314	369,962	126,912	137,680	148,677	151,432	167,250	174,030
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,264,259	1,287,535	1,375,250	1,536,135	1,616,753	1,699,497	413,530	440,398	471,127	515,729	556,825	586,543
Other labor income	125,911	134,878	143,304	155,851	160,580	167,289	31,278	34,227	37,005	39,199	41,240	43,267
Proprietors' income[6]	120,801	100,616	115,860	146,374	144,899	164,798	35,817	31,388	32,119	54,896	52,024	52,547
Farm	4,382	84	−2,871	12,717	−2,179	1,529	2,213	905	−4,537	14,306	8,155	3,740
Nonfarm	116,419	100,532	118,731	133,657	147,078	163,269	33,604	30,483	36,656	40,590	43,869	48,807
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,015	2,653	−384	15,171	289	3,992	5,769	4,528	−1,051	17,724	11,597	7,182
Nonfarm	1,503,956	1,520,376	1,634,798	1,823,189	1,921,943	2,027,592	474,856	501,485	541,302	592,100	638,492	675,175
Private	1,353,049	1,357,643	1,463,755	1,634,867	1,717,621	1,797,130	325,880	333,321	361,157	392,540	417,985	445,382
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,079	2,905	3,552	3,849	3,737	4,169	2,982	2,517	3,046	3,181	3,102	3,250
Mining	3,984	3,410	3,318	3,230	4,628	4,943	1,493	1,211	1,144	1,302	1,803	1,072
Construction	105,196	98,744	111,304	128,608	132,999	135,944	31,398	32,494	31,732	33,215	35,160	41,551
Manufacturing	674,133	681,076	728,388	809,961	825,557	863,171	126,665	126,149	137,091	147,976	157,945	160,046
Nondurable goods	518,779	513,601	542,182	593,401	604,711	625,374	57,524	56,759	60,242	61,574	68,366	76,237
Durable goods	155,354	167,475	186,206	216,560	220,846	237,797	69,141	69,390	76,849	86,402	89,579	83,809
Transportation and public utilities	101,254	98,471	105,317	112,038	115,027	112,015	21,242	22,541	24,672	27,066	27,785	28,614
Wholesale trade	88,740	89,878	88,826	100,568	105,849	106,666	17,889	19,003	19,032	20,425	21,770	23,239
Retail trade	139,034	140,784	159,273	178,429	196,118	212,384	46,411	47,232	54,318	59,055	62,792	69,521
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37,934	37,818	42,631	46,524	50,527	56,552	14,405	14,475	15,095	16,535	16,495	18,448
Services	199,695	204,557	221,146	251,660	283,179	301,286	63,395	67,699	75,027	83,785	91,133	99,641
Government and government enterprises	150,907	162,733	171,043	188,322	204,322	230,462	148,976	168,164	180,145	199,560	220,507	229,793
Federal, civilian	10,682	10,647	11,328	11,686	12,401	12,900	19,394	20,997	22,651	23,278	24,634	23,809
Military	6,372	7,796	9,165	10,257	10,977	10,296	85,647	100,588	108,104	120,998	133,574	138,240
State and local	133,853	144,290	150,550	166,379	180,944	207,266	43,935	46,579	49,390	55,284	62,299	67,744

	Union, South Carolina						Williamsburg, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**226,449**	**223,929**	**240,082**	**258,430**	**278,941**	**288,133**	**226,459**	**229,459**	**249,415**	**268,715**	**277,537**	**289,897**
Nonfarm personal income	224,716	221,877	238,336	256,369	276,753	285,808	212,208	216,130	241,724	258,507	267,883	291,573
Farm income[1]	1,733	2,052	1,746	2,061	2,188	2,325	14,251	13,329	7,691	10,208	9,654	−1,676
Population (thousands)[2]	31.2	31.1	31.0	30.9	30.5	30.3	38.2	38.0	38.4	38.5	38.6	38.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,252**	**7,210**	**7,752**	**8,359**	**9,134**	**9,518**	**5,934**	**6,036**	**6,496**	**6,983**	**7,187**	**7,579**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	152,436	135,319	145,059	158,374	172,330	182,160	131,036	130,051	137,009	150,656	164,771	185,362
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,888	8,208	8,706	9,591	10,874	11,537	6,684	7,012	7,636	8,397	9,662	11,657
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,006	20,393	23,765	26,207	26,867	21,891	30,794	29,772	36,805	40,387	29,972	19,087
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	162,554	147,504	160,118	174,990	188,323	192,514	155,146	152,811	166,178	182,646	185,081	192,792
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,936	26,476	29,745	32,961	36,598	39,055	21,364	22,994	26,322	27,062	28,792	30,982
Plus: Transfer payments	41,959	49,949	50,219	50,479	54,020	56,564	49,949	53,654	56,915	59,007	63,664	66,123
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	128,707	113,882	121,278	132,818	144,621	152,327	96,618	98,356	107,283	116,315	128,662	156,407
Other labor income	12,115	11,041	11,367	12,248	13,243	13,783	9,898	10,628	11,695	12,199	13,466	16,083
Proprietors' income[6]	11,614	10,396	12,414	13,308	14,466	16,050	24,520	21,067	18,031	22,142	22,643	12,872
Farm	1,537	1,881	1,578	1,893	2,018	2,153	10,694	9,386	3,895	6,485	5,906	−5,424
Nonfarm	10,077	8,515	10,836	11,415	12,448	13,897	13,826	11,681	14,136	15,657	16,737	18,296
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,733	2,052	1,746	2,061	2,188	2,325	14,251	13,329	7,691	10,208	9,654	−1,676
Nonfarm	150,703	133,267	143,313	156,313	170,142	179,835	116,785	116,722	129,318	140,448	155,117	187,038
Private	130,803	112,197	121,390	132,619	143,720	151,809	94,269	92,441	104,140	113,202	124,468	154,001
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	340	128	620	537	411	523	(D)	722	2,147	2,085	1,443	1,595
Mining	263	244	241	282	404	413	(D)	119	90	110	181	185
Construction	3,485	3,063	3,616	4,602	4,107	5,142	2,636	2,522	2,809	3,447	4,222	4,129
Manufacturing	95,756	77,593	83,805	91,286	100,348	105,690	40,698	38,973	45,128	49,511	57,779	67,523
Nondurable goods	75,412	61,452	71,418	73,687	79,192	85,193	36,536	35,508	40,848	44,571	52,282	61,786
Durable goods	20,344	16,141	12,387	17,599	21,156	20,497	4,162	3,465	4,280	4,940	5,497	5,737
Transportation and public utilities	3,324	3,652	3,582	4,048	4,047	3,919	10,048	11,021	11,469	12,131	12,540	14,550
Wholesale trade	1,404	1,124	1,187	1,334	1,314	1,439	8,799	8,579	8,650	8,576	9,509	25,104
Retail trade	12,907	13,025	14,091	14,741	15,734	16,915	14,203	14,029	15,433	16,446	16,654	16,781
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,790	2,477	2,602	2,864	3,019	3,606	3,528	3,760	4,074	4,282	4,366	5,000
Services	10,534	10,891	11,646	12,925	14,336	14,162	12,927	12,716	14,340	16,614	17,774	19,134
Government and government enterprises	19,900	21,070	21,923	23,694	26,422	28,026	22,516	24,281	25,178	27,246	30,649	33,037
Federal, civilian	1,653	1,661	1,723	1,693	1,862	1,854	1,688	1,879	1,877	1,898	2,090	2,172
Military	890	1,066	1,247	1,432	1,513	1,421	1,098	1,346	1,591	1,782	1,900	1,785
State and local	17,357	18,343	18,953	20,569	23,047	24,751	19,730	21,056	21,710	23,566	26,659	29,080

See footnotes at end of tables.

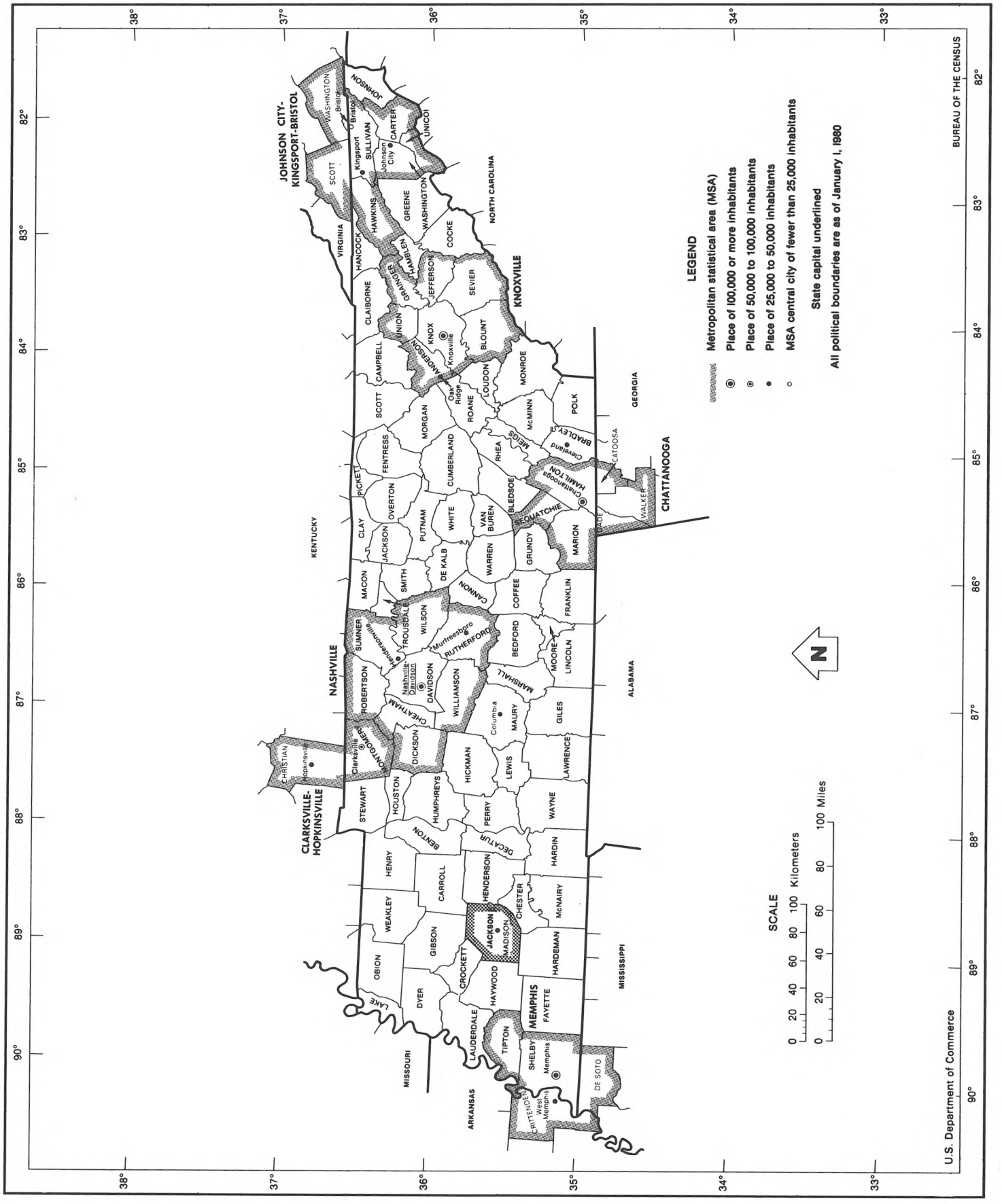
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

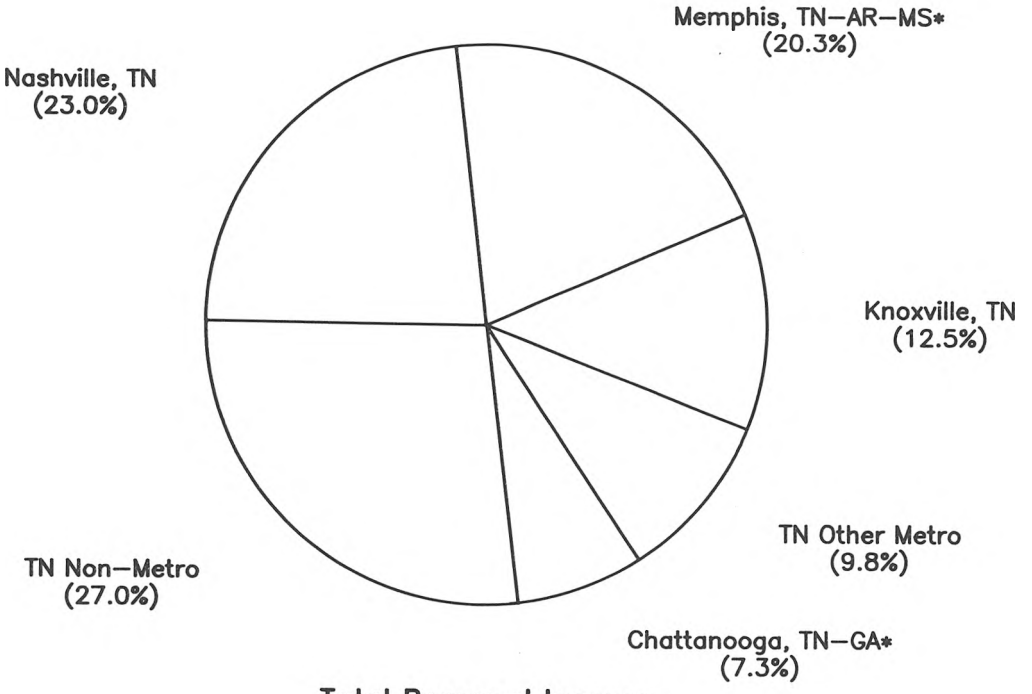
	York, South Carolina					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence						
Total personal income	**991,658**	**1,043,011**	**1,145,503**	**1,283,327**	**1,411,894**	**1,513,306**
Nonfarm personal income	985,715	1,036,220	1,140,878	1,273,391	1,402,396	1,503,680
Farm income[1]	5,943	6,791	4,625	9,936	9,498	9,626
Population (thousands)[2]	109.4	110.9	112.2	114.8	118.3	120.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,063**	**9,402**	**10,207**	**11,184**	**11,935**	**12,527**
Derivation of total personal income:						
Total earnings by place of work	665,648	705,874	778,014	874,914	888,686	928,906
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	37,661	41,290	44,856	50,593	54,027	57,001
Plus: Adjustment for residence	134,534	118,577	126,864	150,290	236,748	279,348
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	762,521	783,161	860,022	974,611	1,071,407	1,151,253
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	105,467	119,558	134,202	152,156	171,361	183,394
Plus: Transfer payments	123,670	140,292	151,279	156,560	169,126	178,659
Earnings by Place of Work						
Earnings by type:						
Wages and salaries	553,338	588,401	646,867	724,766	736,346	768,826
Other labor income	61,230	71,041	79,471	84,859	81,101	81,106
Proprietors' income[6]	51,080	46,432	51,676	65,289	71,239	78,974
Farm	4,836	5,588	3,467	8,797	8,352	8,482
Nonfarm	46,244	40,844	48,209	56,492	62,887	70,492
Earnings by industry:						
Farm	5,943	6,791	4,625	9,936	9,498	9,626
Nonfarm	659,705	699,083	773,389	864,978	879,188	919,280
Private	584,556	620,009	687,887	770,841	/73,295	805,203
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,542	2,365	3,430	3,947	4,203	4,946
Mining	1,310	1,132	1,011	1,148	1,889	1,903
Construction	33,180	38,939	33,853	55,388	52,233	61,539
Manufacturing	244,848	241,867	262,331	267,563	278,852	309,495
Nondurable goods	212,959	208,553	223,186	221,045	227,566	255,514
Durable goods	31,889	33,314	39,145	46,518	51,286	53,981
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	26,344	24,435	21,536	26,776	34,233	39,682
Retail trade	55,463	57,575	63,834	74,375	82,791	94,485
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,127	19,018	20,931	22,232	24,320	28,177
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	75,149	79,074	85,502	94,137	105,893	114,077
Federal, civilian	4,918	5,093	5,518	5,687	6,267	6,746
Military	3,215	3,900	4,665	5,366	5,851	5,513
State and local	67,016	70,081	75,319	83,084	93,775	101,818

See footnotes at end of tables.

TENNESSEE - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, Independent City, and Other Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: Tennessee



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86

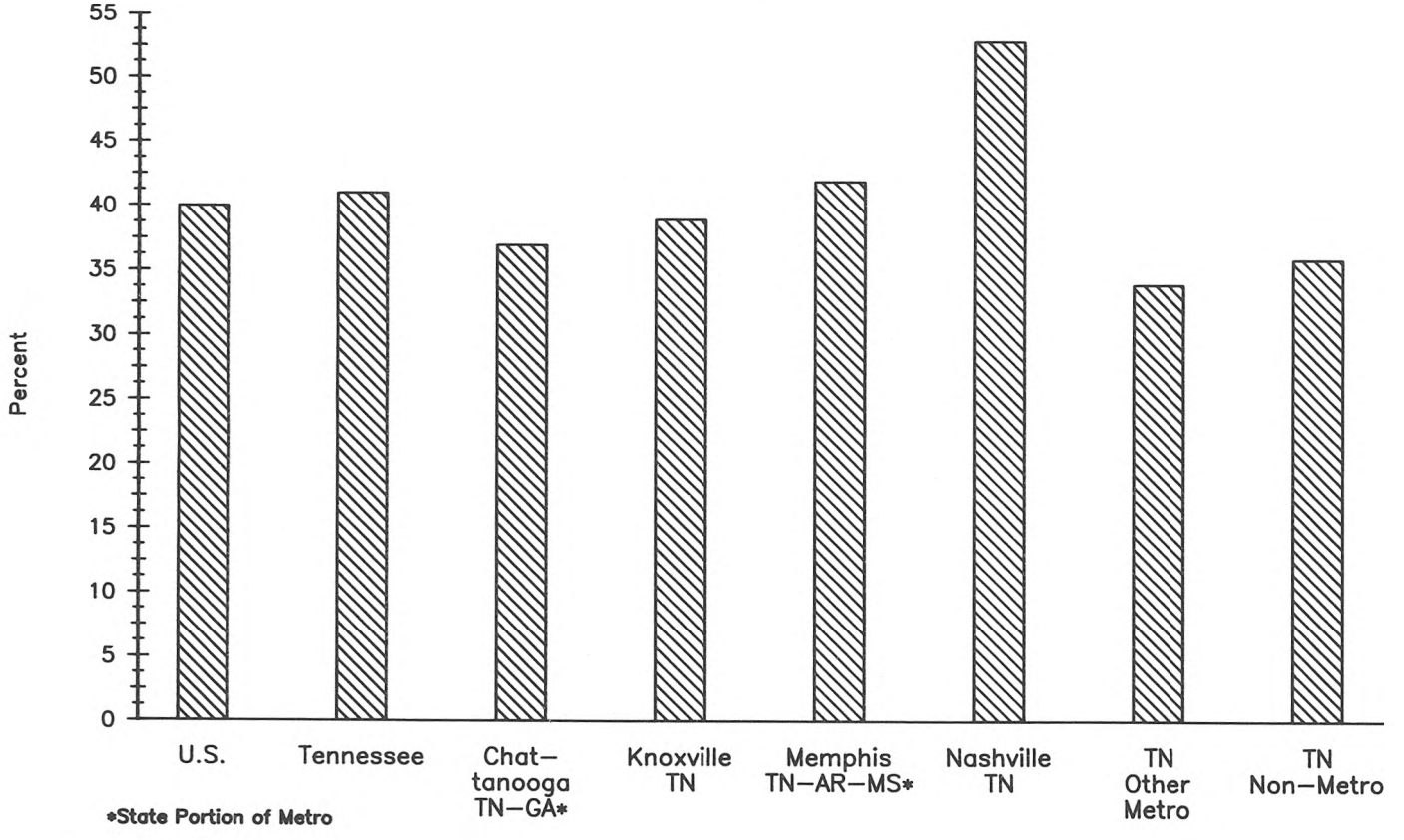


Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Tennessee						Tennessee (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**40,871,649**	**42,968,986**	**45,744,807**	**50,359,948**	**53,864,439**	**57,608,856**	**29,402,071**	**31,057,641**	**33,164,440**	**36,329,887**	**39,117,731**	**42,034,538**
Nonfarm personal income	40,243,845	42,366,993	45,489,663	49,650,331	53,255,649	57,117,771	29,181,986	30,832,443	33,063,102	36,088,369	38,921,654	41,881,949
Farm income[1]	627,804	601,993	255,144	709,617	608,790	491,085	220,085	225,198	101,338	241,518	196,077	152,589
Population (thousands)[2]	4,638.5	4,666.4	4,690.9	4,728.9	4,767.4	4,802.8	3,084.1	3,105.4	3,121.2	3,147.1	3,176.1	3,207.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,811**	**9,208**	**9,752**	**10,649**	**11,298**	**11,995**	**9,533**	**10,001**	**10,626**	**11,544**	**12,316**	**13,107**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	31,275,553	32,273,770	34,297,891	38,171,509	40,914,250	43,948,855	23,489,390	24,464,152	26,116,853	28,785,944	31,167,930	33,612,728
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,878,914	2,011,461	2,014,184	2,213,577	2,486,021	2,701,037	1,424,106	1,533,997	1,535,400	1,679,640	1,903,189	2,073,822
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−490,349	−413,055	−440,712	−467,176	−522,537	−635,243	−904,799	−871,867	−972,755	−1,071,710	−1,219,180	−1,322,303
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,906,290	29,849,254	31,842,995	35,490,756	37,905,692	40,612,575	21,160,485	22,058,288	23,608,698	26,034,594	28,045,561	30,216,603
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,431,694	5,930,346	6,194,131	6,933,550	7,411,261	7,922,844	3,915,026	4,267,914	4,460,777	5,032,026	5,395,095	5,771,183
Plus: Transfer payments	6,533,665	7,189,386	7,707,681	7,935,642	8,547,486	9,073,437	4,326,560	4,731,439	5,094,965	5,263,267	5,677,075	6,046,752
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,316,074	26,168,911	27,843,610	30,584,171	32,823,080	35,241,331	19,412,508	20,217,516	21,514,441	23,555,868	25,495,773	27,439,151
Other labor income	2,454,280	2,663,624	2,853,924	3,007,782	3,162,442	3,383,934	1,851,482	2,028,048	2,169,518	2,283,604	2,426,596	2,599,668
Proprietors' income[6]	3,505,199	3,441,235	3,600,357	4,579,556	4,928,728	5,323,590	2,225,400	2,218,588	2,432,894	2,946,472	3,245,561	3,573,909
Farm	530,816	492,685	150,025	606,494	504,860	386,123	188,624	190,178	67,657	208,453	162,761	118,958
Nonfarm	2,974,383	2,948,550	3,450,332	3,973,062	4,423,868	4,937,467	2,036,776	2,028,410	2,365,237	2,738,019	3,082,800	3,454,951
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	627,804	601,993	255,144	709,617	608,790	491,085	220,085	225,198	101,338	241,518	196,077	152,589
Nonfarm	30,647,749	31,671,777	34,042,747	37,461,892	40,305,460	43,457,770	23,269,305	24,238,954	26,015,515	28,544,426	30,971,853	33,460,139
Private	25,497,630	26,417,827	28,550,925	31,682,782	34,060,756	36,874,012	19,382,974	20,242,519	21,792,433	24,079,658	26,170,319	28,380,898
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	113,186	116,520	147,753	146,935	140,183	155,499	65,291	67,147*	81,851*	82,984*	85,906	94,077*
Mining	297,542	275,088	250,168	260,499	290,424	285,524	(D)	157,621*	139,803*	145,958*	170,696	181,744*
Construction	1,772,927	1,864,993	1,951,911	2,267,451	2,516,635	2,841,289	1,407,015	1,491,773	1,572,214	1,821,690	2,022,139	2,272,803
Manufacturing	8,893,366	8,784,159	9,454,777	10,366,367	10,733,830	11,229,473	5,758,574	5,691,976	6,021,227	6,590,670	6,953,939	7,236,959
Nondurable goods	4,790,774	4,859,985	5,158,059	5,058,953	5,153,761	5,337,601	3,070,006*	3,137,224*	3,297,695*	3,180,231*	3,263,096*	3,412,775*
Durable goods	4,102,592	3,924,174	4,296,718	5,307,414	5,580,069	5,891,872	2,640,775*	2,501,354*	2,667,544*	3,352,341*	3,631,081*	3,769,671*
Transportation and public utilities	2,195,668	2,277,589	2,417,110	2,672,731	2,838,854	3,050,478	1,863,824	1,929,166	2,035,666	2,240,435	2,401,089	2,569,229
Wholesale trade	2,176,684	2,225,222	2,318,962	2,557,795	2,774,215	2,962,394	1,887,364*	1,945,560	2,040,358	2,253,648	2,455,369	2,626,242
Retail trade	3,169,144	3,386,915	3,706,773	3,995,670	4,340,238	4,709,747	2,467,618	2,662,725	2,913,732	3,155,157	3,441,145	3,718,132
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,439,350	1,524,947	1,733,993	1,896,200	2,104,672	2,434,718	1,241,046	1,321,345	1,505,629	1,654,804	1,847,003	2,146,280
Services	5,439,763	5,962,394	6,569,478	7,519,134	8,321,705	9,204,890	4,520,188	4,978,715	5,480,379	6,134,053	6,793,033	7,534,367
Government and government enterprises	5,150,119	5,253,950	5,491,822	5,779,110	6,244,704	6,583,758	3,886,331	3,996,435	4,223,082	4,464,768	4,801,534	5,079,241
Federal, civilian	1,707,814	1,616,712	1,645,567	1,672,424	1,759,127	1,755,947	1,283,139	1,253,841	1,315,911	1,354,044	1,422,837	1,439,342
Military	245,342	277,467	289,734	306,055	318,221	317,670	218,528	246,560	255,104	269,197	278,397	274,134
State and local	3,196,963	3,359,771	3,556,521	3,800,631	4,167,356	4,510,141	2,384,664	2,496,034	2,652,067	2,841,527	3,100,300	3,365,765

	Tennessee (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Anderson, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**11,469,578**	**11,911,345**	**12,580,367**	**14,030,061**	**14,746,708**	**15,574,318**	**648,707**	**672,362**	**719,472**	**769,158**	**803,076**	**844,746**
Nonfarm personal income	11,061,859	11,534,550	12,426,561	13,561,962	14,333,995	15,235,822	647,526	670,805	717,455	766,285	800,549	842,001
Farm income[1]	407,719	376,795	153,806	468,099	412,713	338,496	1,181	1,557	2,017	2,873	2,527	2,745
Population (thousands)[2]	1,554.4	1,560.9	1,569.7	1,581.8	1,591.4	1,595.7	68.0	68.3	68.8	69.2	68.9	68.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,379**	**7,631**	**8,014**	**8,870**	**9,267**	**9,760**	**9,546**	**9,844**	**10,462**	**11,111**	**11,653**	**12,282**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	7,786,163	7,809,618	8,181,038	9,385,565	9,746,320	10,336,127	523,614	579,188	617,525	658,688	705,710	769,860
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	454,808	477,464	478,784	533,937	582,832	627,215	32,248	36,682	36,798	39,287	44,003	48,406
Plus: Adjustment for residence	414,450	458,812	532,043	604,534	696,643	687,060	−45,626	−83,899	−90,033	−97,404	−122,136	−156,699
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,745,805	7,790,966	8,234,297	9,456,162	9,860,131	10,395,972	445,740	458,607	490,694	521,997	539,571	564,755
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,516,668	1,662,432	1,733,354	1,901,524	2,016,166	2,151,661	100,212	101,603	106,792	120,045	125,777	134,347
Plus: Transfer payments	2,207,105	2,457,947	2,612,716	2,672,375	2,870,411	3,026,685	102,755	112,152	121,986	127,116	137,728	145,644
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,903,566	5,951,395	6,329,169	7,028,303	7,327,307	7,802,180	439,006	485,834	514,419	545,233	583,885	636,386
Other labor income	602,798	635,576	684,406	724,178	735,846	784,266	50,018	58,483	62,466	61,265	64,412	69,546
Proprietors' income[6]	1,279,799	1,222,647	1,167,463	1,633,084	1,683,167	1,749,681	34,590	34,871	40,640	52,190	57,413	63,928
Farm	342,192	302,507	82,368	398,041	342,099	267,165	885	1,242	1,715	2,577	2,228	2,443
Nonfarm	937,607	920,140	1,085,095	1,235,043	1,341,068	1,482,516	33,705	33,629	38,925	49,613	55,185	61,485
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	407,719	376,795	153,806	468,099	412,713	338,496	1,181	1,557	2,017	2,873	2,527	2,745
Nonfarm	7,378,444	7,432,823	8,027,232	8,917,466	9,333,607	9,997,631	522,433	577,631	615,508	655,815	703,183	767,115
Private	6,114,656	6,175,308	6,758,492	7,603,124	7,890,437	8,493,114	426,923	477,705	515,632	555,792	600,069	657,481
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	46,446*	46,325*	61,811*	57,742*	50,916*	54,907*	586	713	789	844	745	899
Mining	118,731*	111,222*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,147	17,844	14,617	13,933	15,849	16,588
Construction	363,722*	370,776*	376,774*	441,752*	487,491*	563,347*	11,583	14,983	17,343	21,332	19,659	25,628
Manufacturing	3,134,792	3,092,183	3,433,550	3,775,697	3,779,891	3,992,514	248,475	288,037	310,169	344,763	367,639	390,512
Nondurable goods	1,635,402*	1,628,361*	1,760,591*	1,780,858*	1,815,223*	1,893,641*	205,659	228,336	250,612	15,677	15,579	17,240
Durable goods	1,410,443*	1,343,027*	1,546,317*	1,863,772*	1,878,510*	2,058,588*	42,816	59,701	59,557	329,086	352,060	373,272
Transportation and public utilities	321,041*	348,423	381,444	431,766*	437,765	481,249	11,299	12,004	12,370	13,858	14,008	14,495
Wholesale trade	283,751*	269,108*	266,166*	303,575*	318,398*	333,582*	8,477	9,616	5,772	6,737	7,466	7,443
Retail trade	701,526	724,190	793,041	840,513	899,093	991,615	30,029	31,259	33,319	36,559	40,957	44,394
Finance, insurance, and real estate	198,304	203,602	228,364	241,396	257,669	288,438	11,131	9,826	12,412	12,115	12,395	13,998
Services	919,575	983,679	1,089,099	1,385,081	1,528,672	1,670,523	86,196	93,423	108,841	105,651	121,351	143,524
Government and government enterprises	1,263,788	1,257,515	1,268,740	1,314,342	1,443,170	1,504,517	95,510	99,926	99,876	100,023	103,114	109,634
Federal, civilian	424,675	362,871	329,656	318,380	336,290	316,605	58,892	60,304	56,794	54,796	53,785	57,636
Military	26,814	30,907	34,630	36,858	39,824	43,536	991	1,117	1,262	1,322	1,469	1,605
State and local	812,299	863,737	904,454	959,104	1,067,056	1,144,376	35,627	38,505	41,820	43,905	47,860	50,393

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bedford, Tennessee						Benton, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**240,549**	**244,249**	**257,987**	**294,057**	**309,487**	**330,932**	**116,053**	**117,670**	**119,774**	**134,206**	**140,889**	**144,865**
Nonfarm personal income	229,686	233,275	251,447	280,937	298,595	319,966	111,907	113,464	118,229	128,254	135,896	140,440
Farm income[1]	10,863	10,974	6,540	13,120	10,892	10,966	4,146	4,206	1,545	5,952	4,993	4,425
Population (thousands)[2]	27.9	28.2	28.2	28.6	28.9	29.2	15.0	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,620**	**8,662**	**9,151**	**10,271**	**10,719**	**11,350**	**7,755**	**7,780**	**7,958**	**8,911**	**9,337**	**9,610**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	157,583	150,746	160,071	190,925	202,041	219,472	50,053	48,726	49,296	60,317	66,960	69,566
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,059	8,960	9,130	10,568	11,924	12,999	2,819	2,885	2,842	3,217	3,891	4,105
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,973	18,388	18,431	19,253	20,376	19,622	28,528	26,783	26,568	28,298	25,509	23,776
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	164,497	160,174	169,372	199,610	210,493	226,095	75,762	72,624	73,022	85,398	88,578	89,237
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,099	40,561	42,416	48,822	50,127	53,262	16,317	17,640	17,440	18,941	20,507	21,881
Plus: Transfer payments	37,953	43,514	46,199	45,625	48,867	51,575	23,974	27,406	29,312	29,867	31,804	33,747
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	114,330	108,607	118,336	137,048	147,478	159,276	34,540	33,666	35,434	40,206	46,706	48,609
Other labor income	12,245	11,929	13,202	15,289	15,659	18,103	3,232	3,324	3,621	4,014	4,543	4,794
Proprietors' income[6]	31,008	30,210	28,533	38,588	38,904	42,093	12,281	11,736	10,241	16,097	15,711	16,163
Farm	9,467	9,327	4,955	11,563	9,324	9,383	4,001	4,055	1,399	5,808	4,848	4,279
Nonfarm	21,541	20,883	23,578	27,025	29,580	32,710	8,280	7,681	8,842	10,289	10,863	11,884
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,863	10,974	6,540	13,120	10,892	10,966	4,146	4,206	1,545	5,952	4,993	4,425
Nonfarm	146,720	139,772	153,531	177,805	191,149	208,506	45,907	44,520	47,751	54,365	61,967	65,141
Private	130,276	121,836	134,694	157,510	168,773	184,614	33,475	31,505	34,206	38,418	45,189	47,960
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	672	680	906	887	705	838	104	56	218	131	360	377
Mining	523	520	523	584	709	626	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	10,278	10,656	10,779	11,840	13,904	14,355	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	69,954	59,882	66,116	85,410	89,451	98,024	11,936	9,314	10,829	11,982	14,268	15,371
Nondurable goods	33,123	30,433	32,885	39,118	41,952	38,039	5,273	3,157	3,653	3,401	5,368	3,778
Durable goods	36,831	29,449	33,231	46,292	47,499	59,985	6,663	6,157	7,176	8,581	8,900	11,593
Transportation and public utilities	8,758	9,705	11,043	10,847	11,504	12,455	3,377	3,474	3,829	4,702	4,871	5,319
Wholesale trade	5,693	6,451	9,313	6,695	7,260	7,750	1,326	1,648	1,773	1,905	2,007	1,681
Retail trade	12,912	13,781	14,902	15,697	16,950	18,929	6,463	6,924	7,127	7,332	7,697	7,910
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,562	3,561	4,211	4,444	4,834	5,925	859	933	990	1,016	1,105	1,157
Services	17,924	16,600	16,901	21,106	23,456	25,712	6,230	5,822	5,696	6,391	9,392	10,379
Government and government enterprises	16,444	17,936	18,837	20,295	22,376	23,892	12,432	13,015	13,545	15,947	16,778	17,181
Federal, civilian	2,115	2,263	2,141	2,202	2,377	2,510	3,604	3,523	3,739	5,590	7,438	8,047
Military	394	440	494	546	604	661	211	235	267	287	317	347
State and local	13,935	15,233	16,202	17,547	19,395	20,721	8,617	9,257	9,539	10,070	9,023	8,787

	Bledsoe, Tennessee						Blount, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**53,548**	**56,052**	**60,813**	**69,179**	**73,132**	**76,613**	**704,553**	**757,252**	**802,770**	**881,484**	**930,148**	**989,161**
Nonfarm personal income	52,867	55,381	61,334	66,924	70,963	74,934	693,678	745,452	793,335	867,865	917,743	978,327
Farm income[1]	681	671	−521	2,255	2,169	1,679	10,875	11,800	9,435	13,619	12,405	10,834
Population (thousands)[2]	9.4	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.6	9.6	78.4	79.4	80.6	80.9	81.6	83.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,678**	**5,992**	**6,537**	**7,283**	**7,611**	**7,994**	**8,983**	**9,542**	**9,961**	**10,894**	**11,392**	**11,893**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	21,893	22,907	26,265	31,649	33,428	34,497	423,952	435,179	459,723	513,645	520,898	557,174
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,217	1,374	1,494	1,622	1,779	1,847	25,068	26,477	26,287	28,997	31,102	33,716
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,479	15,327	15,006	16,646	17,298	18,399	98,211	111,926	118,754	126,440	146,185	152,570
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	37,155	36,860	39,777	46,673	48,947	51,049	497,095	520,628	552,190	611,088	635,981	676,028
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,967	6,260	6,717	7,671	8,221	8,785	95,202	112,364	116,695	130,796	144,954	154,740
Plus: Transfer payments	11,426	12,932	14,319	14,835	15,964	16,779	112,256	124,260	133,885	139,600	149,213	158,393
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,072	17,272	20,205	22,052	23,512	24,389	326,442	334,178	350,685	378,085	396,014	422,431
Other labor income	1,439	1,743	2,150	2,288	2,401	2,478	45,297	47,501	50,023	50,648	51,601	54,390
Proprietors' income[6]	4,382	3,892	3,910	7,309	7,515	7,630	52,213	53,500	59,015	84,912	73,283	80,353
Farm	143	79	−1,093	1,690	1,602	1,110	9,779	10,545	8,226	12,430	11,206	9,625
Nonfarm	4,239	3,813	5,003	5,619	5,913	6,520	42,434	42,955	50,789	72,482	62,077	70,728
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	681	671	−521	2,255	2,169	1,679	10,875	11,800	9,435	13,619	12,405	10,834
Nonfarm	21,212	22,236	26,786	29,394	31,259	32,818	413,077	423,379	450,288	500,026	508,493	546,340
Private	13,949	15,217	19,509	21,516	22,160	22,891	365,381	372,164	395,677	442,434	446,306	478,853
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	314	269	481	456	357	426	1,204	1,555	1,847	1,742	1,589	1,846
Mining	230	382	67	(L)	(L)	(L)	946	1,007	1,050	986	1,333	2,326
Construction	1,268	1,387	1,717	2,064	2,063	2,259	26,816	28,342	30,302	36,471	37,310	47,503
Manufacturing	4,142	4,996	8,017	9,257	9,224	9,426	197,878	194,092	205,227	230,476	217,852	218,895
Nondurable goods	1,932	1,712	1,863	2,869	2,581	3,296	25,866	24,491	27,478	30,209	35,395	31,810
Durable goods	2,210	3,284	6,154	6,388	6,643	6,130	172,012	169,601	177,749	200,267	182,457	187,085
Transportation and public utilities	1,442	1,694	1,888	2,204	2,243	2,315	21,942	23,671	24,414	24,053	25,000	26,681
Wholesale trade	1,106	914	730	852	1,019	1,029	11,275	11,582	11,910	13,982	16,069	16,901
Retail trade	1,969	1,728	2,009	1,925	1,974	2,136	40,109	42,237	48,311	56,213	60,868	68,355
Finance, insurance, and real estate	809	789	795	693	685	744	12,688	11,334	12,945	12,486	15,761	16,645
Services	2,669	3,058	3,805	4,032	4,558	4,517	52,523	58,344	59,671	66,025	70,524	79,701
Government and government enterprises	7,263	7,019	7,277	7,878	9,099	9,927	47,696	51,215	54,611	57,592	62,187	67,487
Federal, civilian	305	318	266	276	351	391	4,294	4,461	4,995	5,201	5,732	5,626
Military	133	146	166	182	202	220	1,191	1,368	1,484	1,583	1,756	1,912
State and local	6,825	6,555	6,845	7,420	8,546	9,316	42,211	45,386	48,132	50,808	54,699	59,949

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bradley, Tennessee						Campbell, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**556,595**	**588,079**	**650,074**	**708,906**	**764,538**	**821,308**	**239,698**	**246,776**	**255,499**	**276,159**	**286,745**	**299,535**
Nonfarm personal income	548,182	579,519	644,385	697,721	755,151	807,891	236,224	243,332	253,469	273,195	284,468	297,912
Farm income[1]	8,413	8,560	5,689	11,185	9,387	13,417	3,474	3,444	2,030	2,964	2,277	1,623
Population (thousands)[2]	68.4	68.8	69.4	70.7	71.7	72.3	35.2	35.3	35.5	35.5	35.6	35.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,142**	**8,543**	**9,361**	**10,032**	**10,667**	**11,361**	**6,801**	**6,992**	**7,190**	**7,776**	**8,059**	**8,436**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	422,646	438,397	488,677	538,810	580,148	613,861	132,090	129,926	132,088	141,970	147,806	156,105
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	25,521	27,485	28,763	31,456	35,561	37,725	7,922	8,133	7,689	8,211	9,032	9,610
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,606	22,367	23,068	23,141	24,738	37,860	21,141	24,909	23,838	29,784	31,558	29,669
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	416,731	433,279	482,982	530,495	569,325	613,996	145,309	146,702	148,237	163,543	170,332	176,164
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	61,885	68,620	75,050	83,273	92,142	98,746	25,983	28,158	29,191	32,910	33,413	35,786
Plus: Transfer payments	77,979	86,180	92,042	95,138	103,071	108,566	68,406	71,916	78,071	79,706	83,000	87,585
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	335,069	349,890	389,741	426,737	460,382	481,705	98,734	96,488	97,163	102,816	108,226	114,236
Other labor income	33,822	36,062	40,309	42,230	44,359	45,847	10,526	10,206	9,892	10,317	10,591	11,229
Proprietors' income[6]	53,755	52,445	58,627	69,843	75,407	86,309	22,830	23,232	25,033	28,837	28,989	30,640
Farm	7,600	7,644	4,808	10,319	8,517	12,540	3,301	3,213	1,809	2,749	2,060	1,402
Nonfarm	46,155	44,801	53,819	59,524	66,890	73,769	19,529	20,019	23,224	26,088	26,929	29,238
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,413	8,560	5,689	11,185	9,387	13,417	3,474	3,444	2,030	2,964	2,277	1,623
Nonfarm	414,233	429,837	482,988	527,625	570,761	600,444	128,616	126,482	130,058	139,006	145,529	154,482
Private	368,899	381,008	430,514	472,010	508,594	533,762	106,410	102,371	104,578	112,221	116,358	123,547
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	670	1,120	1,418	1,388	1,268	1,412	321	447	701	704	662	951
Mining	1,383	1,132	1,154	1,278	1,264	1,506	22,116	16,739	12,724	14,146	15,318	14,526
Construction	22,340	22,118	25,938	30,861	34,658	37,802	4,217	4,429	4,789	6,162	6,374	7,532
Manufacturing	199,867	196,212	223,075	241,485	255,463	253,081	29,671	29,524	32,497	34,449	33,611	36,667
Nondurable goods	92,552	94,559	102,814	114,928	119,499	120,062	19,320	18,771	19,981	18,943	20,296	21,664
Durable goods	107,315	101,653	120,261	126,557	135,964	133,019	10,351	10,753	12,516	15,506	13,315	15,003
Transportation and public utilities	12,571	13,851	15,002	15,842	17,353	19,169	10,553	9,783	10,385	12,855	12,919	12,652
Wholesale trade	19,987	22,372	26,446	27,434	28,468	28,351	5,839	5,935	5,963	5,126	5,762	5,350
Retail trade	37,471	43,849	47,880	52,141	55,635	62,226	17,070	18,317	19,698	19,931	21,362	22,637
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,696	12,287	13,373	14,558	16,428	19,635	4,333	4,089	4,049	3,941	4,155	4,719
Services	62,914	68,067	76,228	87,023	98,057	110,580	12,290	13,108	13,772	14,907	16,195	18,513
Government and government enterprises	45,334	48,829	52,474	55,615	62,167	66,682	22,206	24,111	25,480	26,785	29,171	30,935
Federal, civilian	7,371	7,671	8,185	8,388	8,737	8,748	2,740	2,736	2,566	2,816	3,525	3,371
Military	1,039	1,144	1,283	1,373	1,538	1,654	498	550	620	679	745	815
State and local	36,924	40,014	43,006	45,854	51,892	56,280	18,968	20,825	22,294	23,290	24,901	26,749

	Cannon, Tennessee						Carroll, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**78,098**	**81,688**	**84,242**	**96,155**	**102,990**	**106,117**	**213,302**	**219,545**	**235,377**	**255,605**	**258,400**	**271,361**
Nonfarm personal income	71,859	74,814	80,391	88,234	96,144	100,812	210,379	218,580	236,738	252,682	256,963	271,357
Farm income[1]	6,239	6,874	3,851	7,921	6,846	5,305	2,923	965	−1,361	2,923	1,437	(L)
Population (thousands)[2]	10.3	10.5	10.6	10.6	10.8	10.8	28.2	28.2	28.0	28.3	28.2	28.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,558**	**7,761**	**7,959**	**9,070**	**9,559**	**9,833**	**7,560**	**7,795**	**8,401**	**9,017**	**9,153**	**9,629**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,368	34,300	32,785	37,974	36,973	39,033	117,627	119,795	130,340	143,085	125,300	138,196
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,768	1,857	1,821	1,893	1,973	2,212	7,233	7,906	8,190	8,799	8,131	9,172
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,012	21,033	24,595	29,926	35,506	34,981	24,084	22,382	24,149	28,460	43,080	38,947
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	52,612	53,476	55,559	66,007	70,506	71,802	134,478	134,271	146,299	162,746	160,249	167,971
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,617	11,482	11,760	12,914	13,496	14,322	30,776	32,621	33,070	36,112	36,915	39,322
Plus: Transfer payments	14,869	16,730	16,923	17,234	18,988	19,993	48,048	52,653	56,008	56,747	61,236	64,068
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,237	21,223	21,961	22,475	21,990	24,655	89,440	93,309	102,094	107,568	91,386	102,105
Other labor income	1,752	1,890	2,073	2,022	1,934	2,168	8,175	8,730	9,739	10,015	8,687	9,645
Proprietors' income[6]	10,379	11,187	8,751	13,477	13,049	12,210	20,012	17,756	18,507	25,502	25,227	26,446
Farm	5,792	6,379	3,375	7,453	6,373	4,826	2,370	379	−1,926	2,367	879	−558
Nonfarm	4,587	4,808	5,376	6,024	6,676	7,384	17,642	17,377	20,433	23,135	24,348	27,004
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,239	6,874	3,851	7,921	6,846	5,305	2,923	965	−1,361	2,923	1,437	(L)
Nonfarm	27,129	27,426	28,934	30,053	30,127	33,728	114,704	118,830	131,701	140,162	123,863	138,192
Private	23,406	23,537	24,911	25,704	25,268	28,635	98,563	101,503	115,077	123,318	104,929	118,399
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	173	204	277	283	255	282	700	683	1,023	923	701	685
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	179	121	106	133	163	161
Construction	1,556	1,578	1,811	2,148	2,481	2,687	4,939	4,491	4,988	5,931	6,693	8,375
Manufacturing	9,177	8,896	9,510	8,992	8,447	10,548	50,036	52,941	59,604	62,963	41,442	48,169
Nondurable goods	8,034	7,916	7,661	7,818	7,520	9,355	35,337	38,706	41,972	42,749	20,813	23,382
Durable goods	1,143	980	1,849	1,174	927	1,193	14,699	14,235	17,632	20,214	20,629	24,787
Transportation and public utilities	1,198	1,607	2,337	3,048	2,704	2,987	9,827	9,980	10,960	11,370	11,116	13,061
Wholesale trade	333	312	370	526	343	359	4,412	4,271	4,397	4,720	4,978	5,098
Retail trade	4,274	3,978	3,486	3,419	3,567	3,984	11,651	11,500	13,718	13,775	14,488	15,657
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,170	1,347	1,446	1,402	1,436	1,616	3,997	3,796	4,025	4,355	4,701	4,753
Services	5,495	5,596	5,654	5,863	6,003	6,139	12,822	13,720	16,256	19,148	20,647	22,440
Government and government enterprises	3,723	3,889	4,023	4,349	4,859	5,093	16,141	17,327	16,624	16,844	18,934	19,793
Federal, civilian	635	598	592	653	742	699	1,795	2,186	1,924	1,941	2,160	2,136
Military	146	163	184	203	226	246	397	437	493	541	592	647
State and local	2,942	3,128	3,247	3,493	3,891	4,148	13,949	14,704	14,207	14,362	16,182	17,010

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carter, Tennessee						Cheatham, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**346,912**	**363,828**	**384,797**	**411,068**	**431,404**	**450,220**	**180,493**	**175,799**	**204,842**	**216,863**	**248,154**	**244,864**
Nonfarm personal income	341,671	357,957	380,168	405,270	426,881	446,790	174,756	169,386	201,490	209,611	242,218	240,946
Farm income[1]	5,241	5,871	4,629	5,798	4,523	3,430	5,737	6,413	3,352	7,252	5,936	3,918
Population (thousands)[2]	50.8	51.1	51.2	51.8	51.4	51.3	21.7	21.9	22.5	23.2	24.0	24.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,823**	**7,115**	**7,508**	**7,941**	**8,398**	**8,771**	**8,305**	**8,023**	**9,088**	**9,339**	**10,351**	**9,907**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	150,015	155,061	167,132	182,843	184,360	196,306	80,205	77,259	79,590	91,545	93,981	95,353
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,041	9,718	9,766	10,763	11,408	12,233	4,544	4,497	4,492	4,976	5,406	5,548
Plus: Adjustment for residence	104,298	107,744	107,724	114,011	126,773	126,046	67,548	63,007	85,171	84,810	108,551	101,129
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	245,272	253,087	265,090	286,091	299,725	310,119	143,209	135,769	160,269	171,379	197,126	190,934
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,938	37,034	40,985	44,772	46,983	50,586	15,384	14,769	17,545	17,792	21,032	22,675
Plus: Transfer payments	66,702	73,707	78,722	80,205	84,696	89,515	21,900	25,261	27,028	27,692	29,996	31,255
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	113,241	116,794	125,080	136,348	136,871	145,512	57,057	53,483	56,896	62,634	64,360	65,889
Other labor income	11,458	12,185	13,341	14,154	13,720	14,730	6,190	5,839	6,102	6,401	6,499	6,538
Proprietors' income[6]	25,316	26,082	28,711	32,341	33,769	36,064	16,958	17,937	16,592	22,510	23,122	22,926
Farm	4,657	5,204	3,988	5,166	3,887	2,787	5,312	5,903	2,862	6,771	5,451	3,428
Nonfarm	20,659	20,878	24,723	27,175	29,882	33,277	11,646	12,034	13,730	15,739	17,671	19,498
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,241	5,871	4,629	5,798	4,523	3,430	5,737	6,413	3,352	7,252	5,936	3,918
Nonfarm	144,774	149,190	162,503	177,045	179,837	192,876	74,468	70,846	76,238	84,293	88,045	91,435
Private	119,382	121,945	133,605	149,836	150,595	161,647	65,627	61,605	66,435	73,847	75,998	78,185
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	544	513	689	864	635	661	1,551	1,671	2,013	2,217	421	342
Mining	228	406	389	431	518	478	173	63	66	69	99	(L)
Construction	12,648	12,840	14,374	16,935	17,463	20,116	6,048	5,785	7,628	9,786	10,803	12,066
Manufacturing	52,954	52,136	57,004	63,623	60,803	67,622	40,834	36,337	37,204	39,994	39,840	39,005
Nondurable goods	38,424	36,946	39,596	42,544	39,156	42,198	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	14,530	15,190	17,408	21,079	21,647	25,424	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,741	3,573	3,532	3,651	4,066	3,821	2,411	2,756	3,067	3,274	3,279	3,261
Wholesale trade	4,073	4,206	4,292	4,661	3,842	3,985	303	353	359	546	1,362	1,366
Retail trade	13,336	14,493	17,783	18,391	19,824	21,217	6,755	6,691	7,221	7,427	7,979	8,546
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,828	5,054	5,442	5,666	5,852	6,481	1,446	1,564	1,756	1,826	2,040	2,360
Services	27,030	28,724	30,100	35,614	37,592	37,266	6,106	6,385	7,121	8,708	10,175	11,203
Government and government enterprises	25,392	27,245	28,898	27,209	29,242	31,229	8,841	9,241	9,803	10,446	12,047	13,250
Federal, civilian	3,018	2,996	3,394	3,678	3,945	3,953	1,579	1,444	1,288	1,310	1,543	1,507
Military	739	822	890	988	1,087	1,189	307	342	401	444	498	545
State and local	21,635	23,427	24,614	22,543	24,210	26,087	6,955	7,455	8,114	8,692	10,006	11,198

	Chester, Tennessee						Claiborne, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**80,732**	**83,540**	**91,018**	**105,545**	**112,140**	**116,245**	**179,904**	**189,127**	**198,305**	**222,198**	**230,569**	**240,822**
Nonfarm personal income	78,674	81,906	90,808	102,614	110,025	115,580	167,033	175,860	188,080	207,343	219,214	232,363
Farm income[1]	2,058	1,634	210	2,931	2,115	665	12,871	13,267	10,225	14,855	11,355	8,459
Population (thousands)[2]	12.6	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.8	13.0	24.9	25.5	26.0	26.4	26.8	26.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,419**	**6,658**	**7,210**	**8,305**	**8,740**	**8,970**	**7,215**	**7,405**	**7,637**	**8,407**	**8,594**	**8,953**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	39,762	36,806	39,617	49,590	52,207	56,115	94,385	96,941	101,118	114,206	115,287	119,191
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,337	2,258	2,307	2,760	3,107	3,471	4,908	5,295	5,306	5,844	6,385	6,818
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,175	20,714	23,258	27,154	28,924	27,591	35,571	36,674	36,919	43,597	47,183	49,587
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,600	55,262	60,568	73,984	78,024	80,235	125,048	128,320	132,731	151,959	156,085	161,960
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,145	9,993	11,378	12,372	13,806	14,729	17,664	21,244	22,322	25,152	27,431	29,312
Plus: Transfer payments	15,987	18,285	19,072	19,189	20,310	21,281	37,192	39,563	43,252	45,087	47,053	49,550
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,629	24,949	27,371	32,471	35,075	38,964	58,565	60,891	65,219	71,267	72,665	76,854
Other labor income	2,690	2,690	3,030	3,498	3,738	3,940	6,899	7,495	7,592	7,908	7,861	8,083
Proprietors' income[6]	9,443	9,167	9,216	13,621	13,394	13,211	28,921	28,555	28,307	35,031	34,761	34,254
Farm	1,848	1,435	(L)	2,739	1,922	469	12,093	12,382	9,375	14,021	10,516	7,608
Nonfarm	7,595	7,732	9,198	10,882	11,472	12,742	16,828	16,173	18,932	21,010	24,245	26,646
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,058	1,634	210	2,931	2,115	665	12,871	13,267	10,225	14,855	11,355	8,459
Nonfarm	37,704	35,172	39,407	46,659	50,092	55,450	81,514	83,674	90,893	99,351	103,932	110,732
Private	32,853	29,625	32,959	40,043	42,565	47,430	69,237	70,720	76,841	84,674	88,047	93,847
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	202	216	143	151	143	114	265	94	102	108	120	127
Mining	63	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	16,482	18,637	18,240	18,502	17,455	15,369
Construction	3,643	3,863	4,980	7,073	8,336	8,446	3,848	3,407	4,162	4,382	4,173	4,884
Manufacturing	11,391	8,499	9,961	13,537	13,267	16,099	19,178	17,975	20,360	22,585	23,590	28,555
Nondurable goods	4,397	1,222	2,473	3,748	3,391	3,810	8,215	8,417	10,978	11,670	11,404	12,749
Durable goods	6,994	7,277	7,488	9,789	9,876	12,289	10,963	9,558	9,382	10,915	12,186	15,806
Transportation and public utilities	2,411	2,448	2,782	3,030	3,321	4,162	4,535	4,202	4,553	6,204	5,990	6,491
Wholesale trade	1,594	1,447	1,542	1,962	2,054	1,905	2,162	2,306	2,380	2,389	2,682	2,521
Retail trade	5,576	5,235	5,474	5,592	5,690	6,076	10,977	11,485	11,925	12,920	14,749	15,607
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,214	1,166	1,270	1,230	1,293	1,408	1,679	1,726	2,050	2,101	2,215	2,609
Services	6,759	6,708	6,771	7,435	8,417	9,194	10,111	10,888	13,069	15,483	17,073	17,684
Government and government enterprises	4,851	5,547	6,448	6,616	7,527	8,020	12,277	12,954	14,052	14,677	15,885	16,885
Federal, civilian	864	914	783	772	974	989	1,291	1,484	1,407	1,419	1,706	1,685
Military	205	233	261	282	318	324	352	398	456	505	565	617
State and local	3,782	4,400	5,404	5,562	6,235	6,707	10,634	11,072	12,189	12,753	13,614	14,583

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Clay, Tennessee						Cocke, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**44,835**	**45,571**	**48,431**	**53,215**	**57,694**	**60,801**	**186,320**	**192,404**	**196,519**	**211,804**	**217,206**	**229,360**
Nonfarm personal income	40,344	41,339	46,559	49,310	54,694	58,560	179,207	186,212	194,890	205,326	211,902	226,334
Farm income[1]	4,491	4,232	1,872	3,905	3,000	2,241	7,113	6,192	1,629	6,478	5,304	3,026
Population (thousands)[2]	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	29.1	29.1	29.2	29.2	29.3	29.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,841**	**5,938**	**6,152**	**6,717**	**7,305**	**7,705**	**6,413**	**6,610**	**6,724**	**7,247**	**7,410**	**7,839**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	25,182	25,624	28,231	31,037	34,392	36,348	106,499	105,855	102,135	110,568	112,323	120,987
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,244	1,507	1,770	1,585	1,915	2,097	6,146	6,444	6,011	6,219	6,665	7,390
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,214	6,141	5,889	6,601	6,635	6,661	23,010	24,392	25,848	29,140	30,567	29,845
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,152	30,258	32,350	36,053	39,112	40,912	123,363	123,803	121,972	133,489	136,225	143,442
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,481	5,530	5,937	6,698	7,230	7,732	21,061	23,510	25,490	27,261	27,299	29,292
Plus: Transfer payments	9,202	9,783	10,144	10,464	11,352	12,157	41,896	45,091	49,057	51,054	53,682	56,626
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,577	15,235	19,110	18,989	21,844	23,762	76,847	77,197	76,218	77,355	78,633	86,701
Other labor income	1,228	1,351	1,676	1,689	1,897	2,058	8,554	8,756	8,588	7,989	7,885	8,641
Proprietors' income[6]	9,377	9,038	7,445	10,359	10,651	10,528	21,098	19,902	17,329	25,224	25,805	25,645
Farm	4,169	3,872	1,526	3,565	2,659	1,896	6,328	5,364	834	5,699	4,516	2,226
Nonfarm	5,208	5,166	5,919	6,794	7,992	8,632	14,770	14,538	16,495	19,525	21,289	23,419
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,491	4,232	1,872	3,905	3,000	2,241	7,113	6,192	1,629	6,478	5,304	3,026
Nonfarm	20,691	21,392	26,359	27,132	31,392	34,107	99,386	99,663	100,506	104,090	107,019	117,961
Private	16,273	16,718	21,557	22,091	25,762	28,327	85,496	85,303	85,659	88,261	89,422	99,495
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	550	579	686	601	579	699
Mining	123	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	186	136	120	126	159	164
Construction	656	665	1,052	1,453	1,432	1,646	3,614	3,906	4,680	5,706	5,982	7,053
Manufacturing	7,657	7,758	11,531	11,072	12,682	14,609	50,575	46,563	43,464	39,678	38,746	43,646
Nondurable goods	5,459	5,709	8,931	6,891	8,204	9,850	21,301	23,531	22,180	21,698	21,842	23,098
Durable goods	2,198	2,049	2,600	4,181	4,478	4,759	29,274	23,032	21,284	17,980	16,904	20,548
Transportation and public utilities	1,152	978	1,155	1,419	1,876	1,996	3,591	3,644	4,123	4,633	4,023	4,301
Wholesale trade	1,109	946	739	972	1,438	1,348	1,748	1,925	1,912	3,306	2,514	2,445
Retail trade	2,071	2,204	2,471	2,283	2,670	3,022	13,186	14,381	14,186	16,032	16,926	18,459
Finance, insurance, and real estate	824	839	918	971	1,022	1,063	2,362	2,421	2,718	3,171	3,520	3,875
Services	2,607	3,121	3,259	3,651	4,329	4,362	9,684	11,748	13,770	15,008	16,973	18,853
Government and government enterprises	4,418	4,674	4,802	5,041	5,630	5,780	13,890	14,360	14,847	15,829	17,597	18,466
Federal, civilian	1,108	1,217	1,320	1,251	1,434	1,346	1,493	1,567	1,771	1,800	2,097	2,127
Military	109	119	136	151	164	179	410	454	506	558	620	677
State and local	3,201	3,338	3,346	3,639	4,032	4,255	11,987	12,339	12,570	13,471	14,880	15,662

	Coffee, Tennessee						Crockett, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**349,665**	**367,902**	**384,664**	**423,046**	**454,825**	**491,002**	**96,044**	**104,022**	**100,223**	**119,323**	**129,079**	**132,819**
Nonfarm personal income	342,641	362,617	383,629	414,101	447,219	484,838	92,881	95,668	104,018	113,092	118,315	125,261
Farm income[1]	7,024	5,285	1,035	8,945	7,606	6,164	3,163	8,354	−3,795	6,231	10,764	7,558
Population (thousands)[2]	39.2	40.0	40.3	40.3	40.8	41.3	14.3	14.2	14.2	14.2	14.3	14.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,909**	**9,205**	**9,546**	**10,505**	**11,158**	**11,890**	**6,713**	**7,341**	**7,051**	**8,406**	**9,026**	**9,347**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	306,812	338,300	351,275	393,942	422,900	459,835	41,257	47,131	38,494	52,293	59,608	61,015
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,843	21,725	21,361	23,387	26,278	28,992	2,381	2,559	2,572	2,823	3,145	3,440
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−43,378	−63,206	−66,442	−75,059	−80,811	−87,071	19,092	18,134	21,008	24,490	24,611	24,372
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	244,591	253,369	263,472	295,496	315,811	343,772	57,968	62,706	56,930	73,960	81,074	81,947
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	50,677	52,564	53,137	57,737	62,870	66,992	16,619	17,912	18,801	20,636	21,695	23,043
Plus: Transfer payments	54,397	61,969	68,055	69,813	76,144	80,238	21,457	23,404	24,492	24,727	26,310	27,829
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	255,725	286,547	296,953	325,966	350,298	381,610	26,521	26,958	28,920	30,671	32,486	35,460
Other labor income	19,911	23,232	24,281	25,791	27,438	30,010	2,436	2,703	2,979	3,035	3,116	3,352
Proprietors' income[6]	31,176	28,521	30,041	42,185	45,164	48,215	12,300	17,470	6,595	18,587	24,006	22,203
Farm	5,747	3,790	−400	7,541	6,188	4,729	1,838	6,913	−5,177	4,879	9,402	6,184
Nonfarm	25,429	24,731	30,441	34,644	38,976	43,486	10,462	10,557	11,772	13,708	14,604	16,019
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,024	5,285	1,035	8,945	7,606	6,164	3,163	8,354	−3,795	6,231	10,764	7,558
Nonfarm	299,788	333,015	350,240	384,997	415,294	453,671	38,094	38,777	42,289	46,062	48,844	53,457
Private	256,777	287,719	305,579	336,758	362,405	397,230	31,780	32,511	35,638	39,386	41,426	45,660
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	725	1,026	1,172	1,027	873	720	1,890	1,974	1,824	2,097	2,077	2,447
Mining	1,219	823	654	648	646	617	105	93	68	52	83	85
Construction	11,629	12,958	14,788	16,423	18,135	20,232	1,955	2,300	3,290	3,643	3,908	4,725
Manufacturing	77,600	83,237	84,681	97,542	105,064	117,125	9,955	10,478	11,657	12,326	12,584	14,212
Nondurable goods	28,802	28,921	30,136	37,606	39,543	44,708	9,481	10,103	11,154	11,598	11,930	13,501
Durable goods	48,798	54,316	54,545	59,936	65,521	72,417	474	375	503	728	654	711
Transportation and public utilities	4,046	3,854	4,053	4,353	5,369	6,562	1,905	2,276	2,322	3,027	2,751	2,791
Wholesale trade	6,716	10,571	11,224	12,260	13,342	13,973	3,370	2,975	2,807	3,235	3,517	3,347
Retail trade	19,891	22,339	24,643	25,098	27,159	30,979	6,227	5,797	6,049	6,933	7,344	7,819
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,075	7,174	8,112	9,359	9,870	11,293	1,389	1,636	1,611	1,743	1,873	2,069
Services	127,876	145,737	156,252	170,048	181,947	195,729	4,984	4,982	6,010	6,330	7,289	8,165
Government and government enterprises	43,011	45,296	44,661	48,239	52,889	56,441	6,314	6,266	6,651	6,676	7,418	7,797
Federal, civilian	9,197	11,071	9,888	9,475	9,925	10,802	1,141	926	917	935	988	1,039
Military	3,521	4,810	5,536	5,740	5,595	6,247	225	273	290	271	298	325
State and local	30,293	29,415	29,237	33,024	37,369	39,392	4,948	5,067	5,444	5,470	6,132	6,433

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cumberland, Tennessee						Davidson, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**201,599**	**217,603**	**238,132**	**269,781**	**289,890**	**310,752**	**5,106,868**	**5,488,746**	**5,827,844**	**6,464,307**	**7,010,440**	**7,753,518**
Nonfarm personal income	197,182	213,488	236,267	262,350	283,263	305,115	5,100,314	5,481,270	5,822,229	6,454,422	7,000,636	7,743,415
Farm income[1]	4,417	4,115	1,865	7,431	6,627	5,637	6,554	7,476	5,615	9,885	9,804	10,103
Population (thousands)[2]	29.1	29.2	29.9	30.5	31.1	31.7	477.7	479.4	485.1	488.4	492.0	497.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,923**	**7,446**	**7,957**	**8,853**	**9,318**	**9,802**	**10,690**	**11,450**	**12,014**	**13,234**	**14,248**	**15,572**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	115,252	124,826	138,884	163,418	171,206	187,244	5,123,209	5,421,659	5,942,084	6,623,600	7,314,092	7,979,459
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,816	7,761	8,166	9,268	10,236	11,314	316,843	345,850	354,549	394,791	455,789	502,925
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,285	14,850	16,269	17,459	19,833	19,706	−1,165,634	−1,165,638	−1,413,702	−1,574,003	−1,795,258	−1,805,108
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	123,721	131,915	146,987	171,609	180,803	195,636	3,640,732	3,910,171	4,173,833	4,654,806	5,063,045	5,671,426
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,393	35,177	36,463	40,545	46,710	49,795	775,036	829,768	854,554	980,780	1,050,160	1,123,913
Plus: Transfer payments	44,485	50,511	54,682	57,627	62,377	65,321	691,100	748,807	799,457	828,721	897,235	958,179
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	80,943	88,850	98,916	111,274	115,682	127,040	4,343,669	4,596,281	5,017,844	5,594,394	6,174,760	6,727,236
Other labor income	7,553	8,603	9,679	10,693	10,888	11,967	403,355	449,281	492,032	527,497	569,431	615,099
Proprietors' income[6]	26,756	27,373	30,289	41,451	44,636	48,237	376,185	376,097	432,208	501,709	569,901	637,124
Farm	3,465	3,131	918	6,502	5,688	4,686	5,352	6,115	4,304	8,597	8,507	8,794
Nonfarm	23,291	24,242	29,371	34,949	38,948	43,551	370,833	369,982	427,904	493,112	561,394	628,330
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,417	4,115	1,865	7,431	6,627	5,637	6,554	7,476	5,615	9,885	9,804	10,103
Nonfarm	110,835	120,711	137,019	155,987	164,579	181,607	5,116,655	5,414,183	5,936,469	6,613,715	7,304,288	7,969,356
Private	97,054	105,500	121,406	138,814	145,551	160,935	4,448,901	4,705,532	5,192,221	5,838,830	6,447,576	7,060,517
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	868	1,009	1,370	1,262	1,092	1,159	12,833	13,094	15,456	16,602	19,510	21,669
Mining	8,479	8,590	6,395	5,472	5,219	4,435	21,039	23,964	26,766	24,252	33,086	30,875
Construction	8,656	9,344	10,500	12,785	13,536	15,700	318,769	325,532	363,240	443,222	489,292	569,892
Manufacturing	26,707	26,111	30,943	39,978	41,662	46,340	968,650	985,255	1,065,689	1,176,151	1,261,200	1,310,086
Nondurable goods	15,213	15,026	16,306	21,253	22,218	24,804	495,069	515,727	533,559	553,220	537,884	549,261
Durable goods	11,494	11,085	14,637	18,725	19,444	21,536	473,581	469,528	532,130	622,931	723,316	760,825
Transportation and public utilities	3,902	4,387	4,817	4,992	4,794	5,544	495,184	503,369	532,205	603,923	632,184	656,079
Wholesale trade	2,760	3,012	3,027	3,120	3,191	3,597	495,770	480,763	525,535	591,305	648,091	707,400
Retail trade	13,992	16,355	17,028	17,730	19,428	20,756	542,522	624,936	706,453	787,319	886,125	950,256
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,370	8,852	16,319	17,334	16,088	19,676	381,677	418,694	453,730	503,655	577,496	672,824
Services	25,320	27,840	31,007	36,141	40,541	43,728	1,212,457	1,329,925	1,503,147	1,692,401	1,900,592	2,141,436
Government and government enterprises	13,781	15,211	15,613	17,173	19,028	20,672	667,754	708,651	744,248	774,885	856,712	908,839
Federal, civilian	2,491	2,712	2,675	2,748	3,067	3,163	171,292	179,971	186,251	188,280	208,154	206,629
Military	411	456	521	582	652	713	13,933	16,138	17,560	21,654	24,104	25,564
State and local	10,879	12,043	12,417	13,843	15,309	16,796	482,529	512,542	540,437	564,951	624,454	676,646

	Decatur, Tennessee						DeKalb, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**75,387**	**78,325**	**81,490**	**90,492**	**91,970**	**97,173**	**100,239**	**103,712**	**110,356**	**130,628**	**135,076**	**141,409**
Nonfarm personal income	72,430	75,017	79,640	86,023	87,846	92,455	93,200	96,878	105,977	121,076	126,246	133,318
Farm income[1]	2,957	3,308	1,850	4,469	4,124	4,718	7,039	6,834	4,379	9,552	8,830	8,091
Population (thousands)[2]	10.9	11.0	10.9	11.0	11.1	11.0	13.7	13.6	13.7	14.0	14.2	14.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,929**	**7,139**	**7,477**	**8,203**	**8,252**	**8,807**	**7,309**	**7,609**	**8,053**	**9,338**	**9,519**	**9,836**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	47,432	47,347	50,300	57,882	55,213	59,047	50,889	50,565	55,334	77,097	73,963	77,681
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,844	2,935	2,996	3,292	3,274	3,461	2,765	2,883	3,084	4,080	4,119	4,374
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,113	4,816	4,701	4,812	5,682	5,496	18,231	17,409	18,201	15,636	19,955	19,975
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,701	49,228	52,005	59,402	57,621	61,082	66,355	65,091	70,451	88,653	89,799	93,282
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,580	12,352	11,600	12,676	14,017	14,919	14,488	15,909	16,437	18,345	19,334	20,546
Plus: Transfer payments	15,106	16,745	17,885	18,414	20,332	21,172	19,396	22,712	23,468	23,630	25,943	27,581
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,470	35,193	38,009	41,673	38,798	40,877	32,833	32,588	36,967	50,271	47,551	49,992
Other labor income	3,222	3,374	3,686	3,948	3,691	3,996	2,807	2,963	3,449	5,575	4,846	5,298
Proprietors' income[6]	8,740	8,780	8,605	12,261	12,724	14,174	15,249	15,014	14,918	21,251	21,566	22,391
Farm	2,722	3,025	1,578	4,198	3,853	4,444	6,312	6,020	3,595	8,780	8,052	7,305
Nonfarm	6,018	5,755	7,027	8,063	8,871	9,730	8,937	8,994	11,323	12,471	13,514	15,086
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,957	3,308	1,850	4,469	4,124	4,718	7,039	6,834	4,379	9,552	8,830	8,091
Nonfarm	44,475	44,039	48,450	53,413	51,089	54,329	43,850	43,731	50,955	67,545	65,133	69,590
Private	38,976	38,227	42,263	46,795	43,816	46,138	37,786	37,192	44,456	60,512	56,993	60,690
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	221	115	224	150	276	298	(D)	372	393	412	421	456
Mining	1,107	1,152	1,292	1,547	1,800	2,189	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,398	1,682	2,222	3,006	3,794	4,126	3,459	3,195	4,447	5,329	5,214	5,925
Manufacturing	22,134	20,233	23,278	24,198	19,113	18,355	14,593	14,404	18,540	32,227	26,608	26,522
Nondurable goods	14,266	12,506	14,447	14,115	9,886	8,310	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,861	13,471	11,354
Durable goods	7,868	7,727	8,831	10,083	9,227	10,045	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,366	13,137	15,168
Transportation and public utilities	2,173	2,263	2,330	3,443	3,839	4,288	2,114	2,266	2,340	2,756	3,010	3,498
Wholesale trade	785	768	793	1,012	1,193	1,266	1,008	908	1,207	1,125	1,461	1,871
Retail trade	4,725	4,843	5,329	5,440	5,454	6,051	7,357	6,500	6,778	6,921	7,993	9,066
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,256	1,240	1,265	1,296	1,392	1,631	1,442	1,490	1,657	1,586	1,672	2,115
Services	5,177	5,931	5,530	6,703	6,955	7,934	7,321	8,025	9,057	10,114	10,566	11,188
Government and government enterprises	5,499	5,812	6,187	6,618	7,273	8,191	6,064	6,539	6,499	7,033	8,140	8,900
Federal, civilian	796	863	912	969	1,130	1,138	855	887	754	802	989	917
Military	153	171	195	210	233	256	195	213	241	267	297	325
State and local	4,550	4,778	5,080	5,439	5,910	6,797	5,014	5,439	5,504	5,964	6,854	7,658

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dickson, Tennessee						Dyer, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**254,304**	**264,309**	**285,684**	**315,633**	**348,729**	**367,310**	**276,423**	**278,298**	**297,181**	**335,994**	**356,074**	**362,327**
Nonfarm personal income	249,404	258,751	282,856	308,720	342,401	362,483	271,731	275,343	298,667	327,310	345,791	363,420
Farm income[1]	4,900	5,558	2,828	6,913	6,328	4,827	4,692	2,955	−1,486	8,684	10,283	−1,093
Population (thousands)[2]	30.4	30.4	30.9	31.4	31.9	32.5	34.7	34.5	34.3	34.3	34.4	34.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,360**	**8,697**	**9,253**	**10,040**	**10,936**	**11,301**	**7,958**	**8,061**	**8,653**	**9,806**	**10,346**	**10,483**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	110,590	112,328	122,856	137,468	153,339	163,463	196,000	188,641	206,556	241,938	258,248	259,226
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,434	6,795	7,073	7,767	9,179	9,949	11,705	11,761	12,300	13,912	15,453	16,331
Plus: Adjustment for residence	77,389	79,485	85,556	97,716	109,855	113,702	−8,823	−7,591	−9,381	−8,920	−10,515	−12,213
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	181,545	185,018	201,339	227,417	254,015	267,216	175,472	169,289	184,875	219,106	232,280	230,682
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,541	30,203	33,224	35,474	38,297	40,919	47,152	50,593	50,428	54,513	56,992	60,939
Plus: Transfer payments	43,218	49,088	51,121	52,742	56,417	59,175	53,799	58,416	61,878	62,375	66,802	70,706
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	77,457	77,884	86,644	94,772	107,501	115,506	153,076	147,672	163,867	183,303	193,785	202,351
Other labor income	9,028	9,414	10,287	10,165	10,650	10,988	15,769	16,007	18,157	19,999	20,583	20,505
Proprietors' income[6]	24,105	25,030	25,925	32,531	35,188	36,969	27,155	24,962	24,532	38,636	43,880	36,370
Farm	4,303	4,938	2,237	6,337	5,744	4,232	2,473	562	−3,784	6,433	8,011	−3,391
Nonfarm	19,802	20,092	23,688	26,194	29,444	32,737	24,682	24,400	28,316	32,203	35,869	39,761
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,900	5,558	2,828	6,913	6,328	4,827	4,692	2,955	−1,486	8,684	10,283	−1,093
Nonfarm	105,690	106,770	120,028	130,555	147,011	158,636	191,308	185,686	208,042	233,254	247,965	260,319
Private	90,963	91,209	104,003	113,317	127,011	136,869	162,594	154,792	179,149	205,935	217,698	227,751
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	282	185	235	222	319	361	887	697	995	976	810	788
Mining	662	498	557	608	876	757	603	496	364	377	563	570
Construction	8,175	8,578	9,363	11,545	14,838	17,754	13,566	12,682	15,087	16,773	20,294	22,885
Manufacturing	32,403	31,068	38,473	39,770	39,964	37,834	79,177	68,618	79,271	95,407	95,741	96,512
Nondurable goods	6,835	6,060	11,745	14,085	15,170	16,273	49,689	45,865	52,575	62,989	61,067	69,051
Durable goods	25,568	25,008	26,728	25,685	24,794	21,561	29,488	22,753	26,696	32,418	34,674	27,461
Transportation and public utilities	6,753	7,130	7,231	7,720	8,260	8,642	7,203	8,573	9,237	10,358	11,374	12,074
Wholesale trade	4,186	3,791	3,646	4,053	3,976	4,509	12,698	12,612	12,936	14,609	15,143	15,430
Retail trade	15,846	15,683	17,898	18,664	23,197	26,525	19,859	21,949	24,591	24,478	27,303	30,393
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,269	4,519	4,782	5,450	6,172	6,956	7,920	7,815	8,730	9,076	10,531	10,297
Services	18,387	19,757	21,818	25,285	29,409	33,531	20,681	21,350	27,938	33,881	35,939	38,802
Government and government enterprises	14,727	15,561	16,025	17,238	20,000	21,767	28,714	30,894	28,893	27,319	30,267	32,568
Federal, civilian	1,887	1,938	1,814	2,001	2,200	2,238	3,510	3,387	3,159	3,161	3,513	3,395
Military	444	482	542	600	672	734	553	593	681	686	775	843
State and local	12,396	13,141	13,669	14,637	17,128	18,795	24,651	26,914	25,053	23,472	25,979	28,330

	Fayette, Tennessee						Fentress, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**158,865**	**168,955**	**177,347**	**207,415**	**225,326**	**245,430**	**78,503**	**81,116**	**87,932**	**98,482**	**104,309**	**106,741**
Nonfarm personal income	155,283	164,054	174,885	198,980	215,157	230,727	75,953	79,360	87,534	94,587	101,622	104,641
Farm income[1]	3,582	4,901	2,462	8,435	10,169	14,703	2,550	1,756	398	3,895	2,687	2,100
Population (thousands)[2]	25.4	24.7	24.8	25.2	25.6	25.8	14.9	15.1	15.4	15.6	15.6	15.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,259**	**6,834**	**7,163**	**8,230**	**8,792**	**9,526**	**5,268**	**5,366**	**5,710**	**6,318**	**6,702**	**6,784**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	65,436	66,852	67,947	83,539	95,058	108,856	45,858	44,874	48,940	57,367	60,262	60,065
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,729	3,900	3,765	4,323	5,117	5,699	2,599	2,783	2,907	3,178	3,554	3,554
Plus: Adjustment for residence	48,395	52,574	56,212	68,408	71,173	73,516	6,165	5,820	6,261	6,631	7,089	7,052
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	110,102	115,526	120,394	147,624	161,114	176,673	49,424	47,911	52,294	60,820	63,797	63,563
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,200	18,081	18,072	19,745	21,498	23,014	6,704	8,256	8,452	9,214	9,949	10,673
Plus: Transfer payments	33,563	35,348	38,881	40,046	42,714	45,743	22,375	24,949	27,186	28,448	30,563	32,505
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,614	50,511	52,267	59,713	68,069	75,178	30,029	30,744	34,312	36,979	39,338	38,375
Other labor income	5,210	5,433	5,966	6,685	7,352	8,115	2,555	2,744	3,148	3,302	3,566	3,481
Proprietors' income[6]	9,612	10,908	9,714	17,141	19,637	25,563	13,274	11,386	11,480	17,086	17,358	18,209
Farm	712	1,700	−613	5,420	7,130	11,633	2,102	1,248	−93	3,412	2,199	1,608
Nonfarm	8,900	9,208	10,327	11,721	12,507	13,930	11,172	10,138	11,573	13,674	15,159	16,601
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,582	4,901	2,462	8,435	10,169	14,703	2,550	1,756	398	3,895	2,687	2,100
Nonfarm	61,854	61,951	65,485	75,104	84,889	94,153	43,308	43,118	48,542	53,472	57,575	57,965
Private	47,687	47,301	50,412	59,572	67,475	75,458	34,744	34,956	41,093	45,211	47,918	47,669
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	677	689	711	708	785	628	125	324	242	272	303	184
Mining	60	61	57	58	86	89	2,242	2,011	2,287	2,598	3,503	2,471
Construction	3,557	3,725	4,547	5,062	5,622	7,098	2,330	2,827	3,325	4,275	4,751	5,136
Manufacturing	25,009	23,791	25,153	32,082	36,887	39,681	13,596	13,225	15,737	16,760	15,969	15,107
Nondurable goods	11,248	9,585	11,288	12,270	15,991	16,720	11,606	11,433	13,149	14,027	13,270	12,483
Durable goods	13,761	14,206	13,865	19,812	20,896	22,961	1,990	1,792	2,588	2,733	2,699	2,624
Transportation and public utilities	1,721	1,986	2,027	1,821	1,718	1,904	1,611	1,814	1,963	2,464	2,292	2,437
Wholesale trade	2,318	2,160	2,006	2,201	3,607	4,746	1,299	792	772	845	953	1,077
Retail trade	5,842	6,160	6,579	6,900	6,905	8,169	6,071	5,670	6,309	6,545	6,830	7,314
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,313	1,449	1,540	1,696	1,843	2,479	916	1,052	1,386	1,572	1,886	2,050
Services	7,190	7,280	7,792	9,044	10,022	10,664	6,554	7,241	9,072	9,880	11,431	11,893
Government and government enterprises	14,167	14,650	15,073	15,532	17,414	18,695	8,564	8,162	7,449	8,261	9,657	10,296
Federal, civilian	1,062	1,089	997	1,002	1,215	1,261	958	1,124	989	991	1,269	1,189
Military	359	383	434	481	535	585	211	235	270	298	331	362
State and local	12,746	13,178	13,642	14,049	15,664	16,849	7,395	6,803	6,190	6,972	8,057	8,745

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Franklin, Tennessee						Gibson, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**235,422**	**248,883**	**263,024**	**290,749**	**309,342**	**335,657**	**377,968**	**389,577**	**419,780**	**474,920**	**485,555**	**505,212**
Nonfarm personal income	224,441	237,607	257,948	275,340	293,754	318,235	370,811	386,054	424,740	461,666	473,465	504,247
Farm income[1]	10,981	11,276	5,076	15,409	15,588	17,422	7,157	3,523	−4,960	13,254	12,090	965
Population (thousands)[2]	32.2	32.5	32.9	33.4	33.4	33.7	49.2	49.1	48.6	48.9	48.9	48.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,315**	**7,657**	**7,997**	**8,709**	**9,263**	**9,953**	**7,675**	**7,939**	**8,632**	**9,709**	**9,938**	**10,373**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	107,164	110,756	114,792	132,678	145,355	156,273	247,177	248,765	273,280	327,260	318,664	331,603
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,854	6,366	6,443	7,071	8,213	8,798	15,093	16,049	16,944	19,257	19,641	21,251
Plus: Adjustment for residence	51,291	54,623	56,924	62,433	63,130	72,650	7,663	5,388	4,239	926	9,606	7,151
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	152,601	159,013	165,273	188,040	200,272	220,125	239,747	238,104	260,575	308,929	308,629	317,503
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	37,872	40,452	44,239	47,911	50,550	53,889	59,838	65,267	68,774	75,001	78,576	83,674
Plus: Transfer payments	44,949	49,418	53,512	54,798	58,520	61,643	78,383	86,206	90,431	90,990	98,350	104,035
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	71,078	73,952	79,479	84,171	93,883	99,306	187,105	192,106	215,773	244,683	234,930	251,767
Other labor income	5,533	6,088	6,688	6,809	7,398	7,756	20,015	21,207	24,481	26,712	25,084	27,184
Proprietors' income[6]	30,553	30,716	28,625	41,698	44,074	49,211	40,057	35,452	33,026	55,865	58,650	52,652
Farm	8,794	8,781	2,676	13,052	13,214	15,026	5,310	1,507	−6,896	11,357	10,182	−959
Nonfarm	21,759	21,935	25,949	28,646	30,860	34,185	34,747	33,945	39,922	44,508	48,468	53,611
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,981	11,276	5,076	15,409	15,588	17,422	7,157	3,523	−4,960	13,254	12,090	965
Nonfarm	96,183	99,480	109,716	117,269	129,767	138,851	240,020	245,242	278,240	314,006	306,574	330,638
Private	77,117	79,320	89,490	99,814	110,248	118,159	213,304	216,535	249,219	283,488	272,389	294,583
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	471	518	666	662	575	602	1,990	2,218	2,832	2,868	2,283	2,610
Mining	1,827	1,832	1,858	1,796	2,439	2,075	543	503	2,172	2,010	1,289	474
Construction	6,127	5,597	6,785	7,843	8,592	9,858	14,359	13,277	15,161	17,478	19,277	22,576
Manufacturing	18,827	18,315	20,114	21,581	19,304	21,476	109,636	110,833	132,213	157,065	141,091	151,331
Nondurable goods	17,063	16,829	18,452	19,658	17,091	16,761	45,298	44,309	44,968	51,184	46,213	45,165
Durable goods	1,764	1,486	1,662	1,923	2,213	4,715	64,338	66,524	87,245	105,881	94,878	106,166
Transportation and public utilities	5,317	5,162	5,562	5,130	4,735	4,944	12,629	13,283	15,042	18,089	18,556	20,666
Wholesale trade	4,364	3,926	3,899	4,300	4,335	4,572	14,440	16,325	15,929	15,928	15,325	14,865
Retail trade	15,246	16,829	19,438	20,175	21,894	24,697	21,929	22,807	25,934	27,333	28,157	32,151
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,918	2,789	3,100	2,696	2,958	3,597	6,334	6,225	6,455	6,820	6,945	7,898
Services	22,020	24,352	28,068	35,631	45,416	46,338	31,444	31,064	33,481	35,897	39,466	42,012
Government and government enterprises	19,066	20,160	20,226	17,455	19,519	20,692	26,716	28,707	29,021	30,518	34,185	36,055
Federal, civilian	4,023	3,514	3,218	3,564	3,816	3,817	5,379	5,669	5,005	5,171	6,060	6,196
Military	455	506	577	637	701	767	905	1,000	1,092	1,045	1,154	1,266
State and local	14,588	16,140	16,431	13,254	15,002	16,108	20,432	22,038	22,924	24,302	26,971	28,593

	Giles, Tennessee						Grainger, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**209,367**	**216,452**	**230,349**	**261,926**	**258,837**	**271,469**	**96,250**	**100,866**	**104,576**	**116,574**	**120,088**	**123,294**
Nonfarm personal income	203,722	211,156	227,626	252,486	250,331	265,524	86,569	91,152	97,973	107,256	112,564	117,119
Farm income[1]	5,645	5,296	2,723	9,440	8,506	5,945	9,681	9,714	6,603	9,318	7,524	6,175
Population (thousands)[2]	24.5	24.7	24.8	25.0	25.0	24.8	16.8	17.0	17.1	17.2	17.3	17.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,550**	**8,780**	**9,294**	**10,498**	**10,344**	**10,936**	**5,719**	**5,925**	**6,103**	**6,767**	**6,927**	**7,087**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	136,293	137,646	144,138	167,432	158,377	164,878	40,065	39,682	38,705	45,337	47,043	47,607
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,963	8,397	8,312	9,373	9,422	10,048	1,942	2,021	1,986	2,234	2,553	2,665
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,859	12,417	15,577	19,993	20,924	22,771	27,614	28,197	31,137	35,123	35,829	36,063
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	141,189	141,666	151,403	178,052	169,879	177,601	65,737	65,858	67,856	78,226	80,319	81,005
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,957	32,113	32,087	35,467	36,507	38,793	9,160	10,967	11,305	12,140	12,608	13,592
Plus: Transfer payments	38,221	42,673	46,859	48,407	52,451	55,075	21,353	24,041	25,415	26,208	27,161	28,697
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	99,730	101,667	106,935	119,110	112,226	118,152	21,727	21,468	22,306	24,846	27,502	28,243
Other labor income	12,821	13,701	14,681	15,914	13,915	14,402	1,971	2,036	2,162	2,331	2,550	2,635
Proprietors' income[6]	23,742	22,278	22,522	32,408	32,236	32,324	16,367	16,178	14,237	18,160	16,991	16,729
Farm	4,227	3,630	1,123	7,872	6,925	4,349	9,080	8,907	5,828	8,555	6,761	5,413
Nonfarm	19,515	18,648	21,399	24,536	25,311	27,975	7,287	7,271	8,409	9,605	10,230	11,316
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,645	5,296	2,723	9,440	8,506	5,945	9,681	9,714	6,603	9,318	7,524	6,175
Nonfarm	130,648	132,350	141,415	157,992	149,871	158,933	30,384	29,968	32,102	36,019	39,519	41,432
Private	115,844	116,927	125,099	142,054	133,832	141,804	24,687	23,763	25,502	29,035	31,523	33,112
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	590	751	734	688	720	140	139	157	153	156	162
Mining	(D)	3,867	482	503	581	426	64	67	61	65	88	90
Construction	3,802	4,074	4,797	5,745	6,624	7,777	1,841	2,013	2,280	2,437	2,840	3,181
Manufacturing	66,705	66,889	73,279	85,261	73,157	72,206	12,504	11,273	12,158	13,712	14,808	15,508
Nondurable goods	20,123	20,464	21,602	23,010	22,566	21,465	2,858	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	46,582	46,425	51,677	62,251	50,591	50,741	9,646	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,539	4,407	4,747	5,209	4,961	5,201	2,305	2,114	2,479	2,967	3,074	2,996
Wholesale trade	5,526	4,676	4,457	4,856	5,341	5,921	839	868	1,068	1,585	1,574	1,536
Retail trade	12,987	14,137	15,906	16,933	18,335	19,498	3,109	3,325	2,908	3,145	3,153	3,383
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,003	4,215	4,846	4,958	5,478	6,069	735	728	784	886	979	1,105
Services	14,221	14,072	15,834	17,855	18,667	23,986	3,150	3,236	3,607	4,085	4,851	5,151
Government and government enterprises	14,804	15,423	16,316	15,938	16,039	17,129	5,697	6,205	6,600	6,984	7,996	8,320
Federal, civilian	2,240	1,998	1,872	1,967	2,257	2,173	812	937	951	981	1,133	1,107
Military	346	384	430	477	527	576	238	265	299	329	366	401
State and local	12,218	13,041	14,014	13,494	13,255	14,380	4,647	5,003	5,350	5,674	6,497	6,812

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greene, Tennessee						Grundy, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**397,166**	**428,260**	**446,623**	**495,125**	**527,114**	**558,594**	**89,131**	**92,984**	**94,249**	**105,437**	**108,240**	**116,114**
Nonfarm personal income	377,788	409,612	443,223	483,903	515,724	554,896	82,793	86,043	89,774	97,151	101,121	106,453
Farm income[1]	19,378	18,648	3,400	11,222	11,390	3,698	6,338	6,941	4,475	8,286	7,119	9,661
Population (thousands)[2]	55.1	54.9	55.5	56.2	56.5	56.5	14.0	14.2	14.1	14.2	14.5	14.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,208**	**7,806**	**8,043**	**8,810**	**9,337**	**9,887**	**6,385**	**6,562**	**6,688**	**7,413**	**7,462**	**8,020**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	274,006	302,374	309,804	354,214	379,074	404,542	35,067	37,782	36,009	42,039	41,717	45,832
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,849	18,305	18,420	20,608	23,046	25,228	1,746	1,970	1,827	1,939	2,088	2,169
Plus: Adjustment for residence	16,929	10,406	10,475	8,926	10,389	8,406	27,038	25,799	25,546	30,285	31,448	32,857
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	275,086	294,475	301,859	342,532	366,417	387,720	60,359	61,611	59,728	70,385	71,077	76,520
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	53,856	59,873	65,900	71,386	73,071	78,132	7,004	8,365	9,020	9,231	9,976	10,715
Plus: Transfer payments	68,224	73,912	78,864	81,207	87,626	92,742	21,768	23,008	25,501	25,821	27,187	28,879
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	210,662	235,437	251,769	280,766	301,396	326,034	19,255	20,212	19,478	20,025	20,451	21,003
Other labor income	22,839	27,283	29,607	31,515	32,911	37,025	1,697	1,895	1,848	1,838	1,853	1,873
Proprietors' income[6]	40,505	39,654	28,428	41,933	44,767	41,483	14,115	15,675	14,683	20,176	19,413	22,956
Farm	16,767	15,546	422	8,309	8,448	715	6,204	6,825	4,363	8,175	7,007	9,548
Nonfarm	23,738	24,108	28,006	33,624	36,319	40,768	7,911	8,850	10,320	12,001	12,406	13,408
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	19,378	18,648	3,400	11,222	11,390	3,698	6,338	6,941	4,475	8,286	7,119	9,661
Nonfarm	254,628	283,726	306,404	342,992	367,684	400,844	28,729	30,841	31,534	33,753	34,598	36,171
Private	218,131	246,265	267,797	301,878	321,618	351,694	23,167	24,872	25,276	27,071	27,213	28,342
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	639	801	1,102	1,113	1,032	1,261	468	1,029	799	718	541	620
Mining	1,074	951	1,132	1,369	1,741	1,799	2,943	3,112	2,994	3,153	3,732	3,631
Construction	10,570	11,522	12,861	15,607	17,425	20,393	1,909	1,438	1,456	1,553	1,749	1,985
Manufacturing	108,618	134,875	147,436	164,790	175,154	197,150	5,161	5,094	4,530	5,264	4,499	4,438
Nondurable goods	37,780	40,081	43,922	45,602	51,578	56,165	4,373	4,760	4,250	4,985	4,160	4,244
Durable goods	70,838	94,794	103,514	119,188	123,576	140,985	788	334	280	279	339	194
Transportation and public utilities	8,358	10,219	12,824	13,994	14,062	13,361	3,633	3,827	4,103	5,754	5,639	6,055
Wholesale trade	17,527	9,119	9,065	11,382	9,998	11,221	686	613	595	757	897	1,215
Retail trade	26,693	29,834	30,186	34,539	36,683	36,972	4,213	4,414	4,813	4,430	4,550	4,973
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,855	7,260	7,961	8,801	9,453	8,735	775	818	883	784	406	220
Services	37,797	41,684	45,230	50,283	56,070	60,802	3,379	4,527	5,103	4,658	5,200	5,205
Government and government enterprises	36,497	37,461	38,607	41,114	46,066	49,150	5,562	5,969	6,258	6,682	7,385	7,829
Federal, civilian	3,821	3,640	3,410	3,694	4,065	4,180	674	729	695	724	843	865
Military	784	888	980	1,074	1,195	1,308	196	220	248	272	304	332
State and local	31,892	32,933	34,217	36,346	40,806	43,662	4,692	5,020	5,315	5,686	6,238	6,632

	Hamblen, Tennessee						Hamilton, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**366,779**	**393,245**	**415,777**	**451,428**	**479,824**	**511,599**	**2,863,679**	**3,012,641**	**3,159,325**	**3,397,263**	**3,640,537**	**3,926,006**
Nonfarm personal income	363,329	389,854	414,884	448,541	477,102	510,234	2,858,995	3,008,007	3,156,249	3,390,800	3,634,121	3,917,920
Farm income[1]	3,450	3,391	893	2,887	2,722	1,365	4,684	4,634	3,076	6,463	6,416	8,086
Population (thousands)[2]	50.1	51.4	54.3	53.3	52.9	52.9	290.7	287.4	284.2	285.2	284.3	284.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,323**	**7,648**	**7,662**	**8,471**	**9,073**	**9,665**	**9,852**	**10,482**	**11,116**	**11,911**	**12,805**	**13,810**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	351,455	366,156	401,334	453,080	479,272	505,610	2,617,847	2,682,669	2,781,349	2,997,447	3,197,104	3,437,789
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	21,506	23,133	23,849	26,867	29,714	31,757	160,321	169,508	164,702	176,247	196,110	212,845
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−70,658	−69,654	−88,268	−107,878	−111,612	−113,437	−426,584	−418,022	−420,788	−452,006	−473,952	−485,567
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	259,291	273,369	289,217	318,335	337,946	360,416	2,030,942	2,095,139	2,195,859	2,369,194	2,527,042	2,739,377
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	46,097	50,472	53,246	56,597	59,896	64,219	399,980	446,607	462,130	512,420	558,530	598,215
Plus: Transfer payments	61,391	69,404	73,314	76,496	81,982	86,964	432,757	470,895	501,336	515,649	554,965	588,414
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	282,608	293,961	322,698	364,054	382,723	403,483	2,204,073	2,253,753	2,314,394	2,481,793	2,642,632	2,829,145
Other labor income	31,698	34,041	37,257	40,286	41,082	42,929	214,593	228,697	234,629	240,373	248,870	263,937
Proprietors' income[6]	37,149	38,154	41,379	48,740	55,467	59,198	199,181	200,219	232,326	275,281	305,602	344,707
Farm	2,895	2,719	245	2,249	2,079	717	3,717	3,567	2,044	5,446	5,390	7,050
Nonfarm	34,254	35,435	41,134	46,491	53,388	58,481	195,464	196,652	230,282	269,835	300,212	337,657
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,450	3,391	893	2,887	2,722	1,365	4,684	4,634	3,076	6,463	6,416	8,086
Nonfarm	348,005	362,765	400,441	450,193	476,550	504,245	2,613,163	2,678,035	2,778,273	2,990,984	3,190,688	3,429,703
Private	317,824	330,438	365,549	412,912	434,692	460,077	2,120,244	2,165,662	2,248,277	2,425,248	2,594,304	2,803,043
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	462	535	574	557	550	649	3,454	3,838	5,186	5,390	6,022	6,699
Mining	400	319	352	256	375	763	10,282	10,197	8,277	8,161	10,024	14,832
Construction	13,504	16,428	15,166	15,690	17,366	18,797	141,839	149,568	156,805	172,126	183,885	211,355
Manufacturing	190,321	193,190	219,211	252,677	262,678	273,101	775,831	744,636	734,145	763,705	769,260	807,793
Nondurable goods	93,298	99,358	108,923	122,737	124,263	133,037	368,141	379,935	381,682	384,821	391,811	425,351
Durable goods	97,023	93,832	110,288	129,940	138,415	140,064	407,690	364,701	352,463	378,884	377,449	382,442
Transportation and public utilities	13,281	14,171	16,015	18,361	15,181	15,990	159,341	173,190	175,359	183,412	195,514	205,906
Wholesale trade	18,137	19,757	19,501	21,610	23,229	23,483	177,973	183,755	199,740	226,786	242,987	262,114
Retail trade	30,712	32,487	36,040	38,899	42,893	47,826	254,777	264,461	274,872	303,505	330,943	349,345
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,680	8,404	9,032	9,744	10,679	11,685	166,463	180,061	194,227	206,785	236,235	260,902
Services	42,327	45,147	49,658	55,118	61,741	67,783	430,284	455,956	499,666	555,378	619,434	684,097
Government and government enterprises	30,181	32,327	34,892	37,281	41,858	44,168	492,919	512,373	529,996	565,736	596,384	626,660
Federal, civilian	3,391	3,659	3,875	4,111	4,626	4,676	245,717	247,401	250,477	270,292	278,566	295,141
Military	793	901	1,082	1,048	1,154	1,266	5,619	6,141	6,555	6,573	7,168	7,856
State and local	25,997	27,767	29,935	32,122	36,078	38,226	241,583	258,831	272,964	288,871	310,650	323,663

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hancock, Tennessee						Hardeman, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**36,238**	**35,350**	**36,088**	**39,658**	**40,317**	**41,165**	**149,646**	**152,645**	**158,679**	**175,623**	**189,966**	**198,967**
Nonfarm personal income	29,595	29,234	32,285	33,924	36,022	38,167	145,742	149,685	158,373	170,837	185,280	196,494
Farm income[1]	6,643	6,116	3,803	5,734	4,295	2,998	3,904	2,960	306	4,786	4,686	2,473
Population (thousands)[2]	6.9	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.8	23.6	23.5	23.5	23.6	23.9	24.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,260**	**5,225**	**5,268**	**5,758**	**5,859**	**6,040**	**6,343**	**6,504**	**6,759**	**7,444**	**7,935**	**8,265**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,574	14,025	12,670	15,588	14,825	17,747	94,484	90,227	89,625	103,283	115,242	122,520
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	505	540	536	607	674	937	5,451	5,498	5,092	5,559	6,488	6,969
Plus: Adjustment for residence	8,740	7,493	8,604	8,515	8,882	5,770	3,489	3,338	7,410	9,255	8,716	5,960
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	22,809	20,978	20,738	23,496	23,033	22,580	92,522	88,067	91,943	106,979	117,470	121,511
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,202	3,679	3,711	3,862	4,389	4,708	19,149	22,326	22,520	23,786	24,904	26,590
Plus: Transfer payments	10,227	10,693	11,639	12,300	12,895	13,877	37,975	42,252	44,216	44,858	47,592	50,866
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,718	5,560	5,888	6,614	7,069	10,500	72,000	70,217	69,766	76,300	84,365	91,288
Other labor income	485	510	528	610	635	1,054	7,244	7,236	7,260	7,781	9,473	10,405
Proprietors' income[6]	8,371	7,955	6,254	8,364	7,121	6,193	15,240	12,774	12,599	19,202	21,404	20,827
Farm	6,312	5,762	3,464	5,404	3,961	2,660	2,857	1,798	−817	3,679	3,570	1,347
Nonfarm	2,059	2,193	2,790	2,960	3,160	3,533	12,383	10,976	13,416	15,523	17,834	19,480
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,643	6,116	3,803	5,734	4,295	2,998	3,904	2,960	306	4,786	4,686	2,473
Nonfarm	7,931	7,909	8,867	9,854	10,530	14,749	90,580	87,267	89,319	98,497	110,556	120,047
Private	5,217	5,167	5,899	6,815	7,156	11,139	69,782	65,662	66,817	74,473	83,233	90,432
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	393	159	605	583	390	402
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	112	89	96	103	128	(L)
Construction	411	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,898	5,022	6,169	5,539	6,230	7,298
Manufacturing	1,085	763	891	1,546	1,520	4,957	36,948	32,625	28,718	33,122	36,631	39,570
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	12,680	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,743	12,268
Durable goods	1,085	763	891	1,546	1,520	(D)	24,268	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,888	27,302
Transportation and public utilities	126	149	207	306	271	282	2,803	2,106	1,977	2,589	3,402	3,733
Wholesale trade	276	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,579	2,679	2,657	2,995	3,118	3,192
Retail trade	1,044	1,100	1,186	1,113	1,173	1,337	9,277	9,269	11,318	12,126	13,761	15,438
Finance, insurance, and real estate	350	281	295	296	301	346	2,432	2,623	2,799	3,014	3,225	3,404
Services	1,873	2,046	2,373	2,488	2,598	2,872	10,340	11,090	12,478	14,402	16,348	17,381
Government and government enterprises	2,714	2,742	2,968	3,039	3,374	3,610	20,798	21,605	22,502	24,024	27,323	29,615
Federal, civilian	347	282	309	316	342	364	1,618	1,396	1,383	1,330	1,689	1,772
Military	98	105	119	131	145	159	333	365	410	450	499	546
State and local	2,269	2,355	2,540	2,592	2,887	3,087	18,847	19,844	20,709	22,244	25,135	27,297

	Hardin, Tennessee						Hawkins, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**156,084**	**159,844**	**164,162**	**180,587**	**191,141**	**205,769**	**295,794**	**314,410**	**331,383**	**358,807**	**376,088**	**388,658**
Nonfarm personal income	150,689	154,475	162,723	174,432	184,605	196,937	284,045	301,596	325,010	348,981	367,749	383,682
Farm income[1]	5,395	5,369	1,439	6,155	6,536	8,832	11,749	12,814	6,373	9,826	8,339	4,976
Population (thousands)[2]	22.5	22.6	22.3	22.3	22.4	22.2	44.6	44.5	44.5	44.8	45.2	45.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,932**	**7,088**	**7,367**	**8,093**	**8,551**	**9,255**	**6,638**	**7,065**	**7,450**	**8,010**	**8,318**	**8,618**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	98,197	100,044	97,905	104,775	111,940	128,634	177,808	128,850	132,352	150,360	178,540	189,867
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,700	6,090	5,766	5,879	6,566	7,514	10,074	7,486	7,519	9,407	11,446	11,578
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,605	11,259	13,879	20,472	21,238	16,435	43,633	97,280	105,889	109,725	95,776	90,147
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	106,102	105,213	106,018	119,368	126,612	137,555	211,367	218,644	230,722	250,678	262,870	268,436
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,035	20,647	21,207	23,738	24,297	25,982	32,161	37,234	38,892	43,673	45,089	48,350
Plus: Transfer payments	30,947	33,984	36,937	37,481	40,232	42,232	52,266	58,532	61,769	64,456	68,129	71,872
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	74,650	76,554	76,136	77,431	82,702	93,959	143,334	94,429	100,617	112,616	137,609	149,033
Other labor income	6,843	7,484	7,584	7,450	7,902	9,017	10,662	8,967	9,836	10,825	13,197	14,250
Proprietors' income[6]	16,704	16,006	14,185	19,894	21,336	25,658	23,812	25,454	21,899	26,919	27,734	26,584
Farm	4,918	4,832	921	5,645	6,021	8,314	10,686	11,605	5,214	8,691	7,194	3,815
Nonfarm	11,786	11,174	13,264	14,249	15,315	17,344	13,126	13,849	16,685	18,228	20,540	22,769
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,395	5,369	1,439	6,155	6,536	8,832	11,749	12,814	6,373	9,826	8,339	4,976
Nonfarm	92,802	94,675	96,466	98,620	105,404	119,802	166,059	116,036	125,979	140,534	170,201	184,891
Private	68,056	71,079	73,877	77,057	84,928	98,243	75,514	78,508	89,289	100,890	129,487	142,172
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	119	817	(D)	(D)	(D)	483	441	439	448	521	520
Mining	(D)	332	294	(D)	(D)	(D)	465	947	299	186	237	623
Construction	3,529	3,290	3,521	4,679	5,094	8,898	4,408	4,917	6,719	7,720	8,555	9,298
Manufacturing	36,714	39,471	39,684	40,151	45,864	52,227	38,642	38,744	45,402	54,170	77,605	84,162
Nondurable goods	29,770	32,081	32,268	34,158	39,775	42,277	19,300	18,432	19,814	22,236	23,891	25,636
Durable goods	6,944	7,390	7,416	5,993	6,089	9,950	19,342	20,312	25,588	31,934	53,714	58,526
Transportation and public utilities	3,926	3,809	4,038	4,243	4,224	4,612	4,684	5,751	6,142	6,420	6,532	7,649
Wholesale trade	2,575	2,589	2,450	2,692	2,883	3,153	1,847	1,928	1,855	1,823	2,080	2,170
Retail trade	11,693	12,157	12,785	12,640	13,307	14,165	10,635	10,822	12,174	12,628	14,258	16,113
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,997	2,111	2,726	2,484	2,341	2,703	3,383	3,364	3,573	3,672	3,877	4,547
Services	7,073	7,201	7,562	8,873	9,964	10,821	10,967	11,594	12,686	13,823	15,822	17,090
Government and government enterprises	24,746	23,596	22,589	21,563	20,476	21,559	90,545	37,528	36,690	39,644	40,714	42,719
Federal, civilian	12,567	10,988	9,528	6,854	3,902	4,046	70,331	16,705	14,119	14,919	13,479	14,146
Military	318	351	387	426	471	516	631	693	768	855	955	1,043
State and local	11,861	12,257	12,674	14,283	16,103	16,997	19,583	20,130	21,803	23,870	26,280	27,530

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Haywood, Tennessee						Henderson, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**139,418**	**136,453**	**141,389**	**157,660**	**174,477**	**187,767**	**149,900**	**155,106**	**164,846**	**188,741**	**194,127**	**205,867**
Nonfarm personal income	135,209	131,427	141,033	153,804	168,705	182,629	141,229	145,256	160,885	176,631	183,894	197,497
Farm income[1]	4,209	5,026	356	3,856	5,772	5,138	8,671	9,850	3,961	12,110	10,233	8,370
Population (thousands)[2]	20.3	20.4	20.5	20.5	20.7	20.8	21.6	21.6	21.7	21.9	22.4	22.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,860**	**6,697**	**6,894**	**7,685**	**8,410**	**9,029**	**6,954**	**7,180**	**7,601**	**8,605**	**8,652**	**9,163**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	79,300	65,919	63,765	77,305	93,812	104,528	94,152	94,242	100,404	120,042	122,669	132,024
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,775	3,987	3,825	4,447	5,581	6,340	5,219	5,406	5,720	6,463	7,051	7,762
Plus: Adjustment for residence	13,083	17,011	20,020	22,126	21,018	20,122	11,283	11,292	11,741	14,480	13,749	12,899
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	87,608	78,943	79,960	94,984	109,249	118,310	100,216	100,128	106,425	128,059	129,367	137,161
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,729	23,076	24,309	24,378	24,675	26,295	20,338	21,918	23,360	25,794	27,076	28,919
Plus: Transfer payments	31,081	34,434	37,120	38,298	40,553	43,162	29,346	33,060	35,061	34,888	37,684	39,787
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	62,657	49,581	50,388	58,125	71,388	80,460	63,117	62,336	70,205	78,842	82,568	90,575
Other labor income	5,704	5,133	5,312	5,962	7,304	8,291	6,443	6,390	7,344	8,078	8,294	9,282
Proprietors' income[6]	10,939	11,205	8,065	13,218	15,120	15,777	24,592	25,516	22,855	33,122	31,807	32,167
Farm	2,188	2,887	−1,697	1,843	3,748	3,097	8,284	9,435	3,561	11,716	9,836	7,967
Nonfarm	8,751	8,318	9,762	11,375	11,372	12,680	16,308	16,081	19,294	21,406	21,971	24,200
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,209	5,026	356	3,856	5,772	5,138	8,671	9,850	3,961	12,110	10,233	8,370
Nonfarm	75,091	60,893	63,409	73,449	88,040	99,390	85,481	84,392	96,443	107,932	112,436	123,654
Private	64,682	49,799	51,877	61,444	74,164	84,501	73,132	71,491	83,763	95,168	97,663	107,982
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	751	604	735	897	993	1,133	2,291	2,505	3,513	3,990	2,932	3,364
Mining	149	191	155	94	153	157	87	63	60	71	104	106
Construction	3,533	2,934	2,878	4,069	4,221	6,342	3,583	3,347	4,180	5,019	5,346	6,338
Manufacturing	19,972	19,055	19,349	24,191	34,298	39,223	42,831	40,075	46,555	54,424	55,294	61,874
Nondurable goods	10,091	10,041	9,984	12,676	13,670	15,848	11,186	13,595	14,863	16,609	14,577	15,349
Durable goods	9,881	9,014	9,365	11,515	20,628	23,375	31,645	26,480	31,692	37,815	40,717	46,525
Transportation and public utilities	4,767	5,219	5,321	5,191	5,422	6,093	3,045	2,907	3,549	2,853	2,615	2,665
Wholesale trade	2,485	2,535	2,420	2,833	3,408	2,993	3,053	2,905	2,629	3,124	3,363	3,478
Retail trade	21,919	7,814	8,271	9,573	10,903	12,709	9,623	10,540	11,510	12,251	13,170	13,877
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,581	2,346	3,246	4,090	3,293	3,807	1,861	1,927	2,103	2,540	2,642	3,029
Services	8,525	9,101	9,502	10,506	11,473	12,044	6,758	7,222	9,664	10,896	12,197	13,251
Government and government enterprises	10,409	11,094	11,532	12,005	13,876	14,889	12,349	12,901	12,680	12,764	14,773	15,672
Federal, civilian	1,173	1,142	1,000	1,041	1,238	1,311	1,500	1,456	1,520	1,571	1,639	1,625
Military	287	317	358	392	436	476	303	336	378	419	468	512
State and local	8,949	9,635	10,174	10,572	12,202	13,102	10,546	11,109	10,782	10,774	12,666	13,535

	Henry, Tennessee						Hickman, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**243,065**	**242,742**	**256,948**	**294,350**	**288,637**	**294,423**	**109,756**	**113,685**	**120,462**	**135,734**	**147,629**	**152,143**
Nonfarm personal income	235,304	239,156	259,602	287,570	284,608	294,396	106,165	109,004	118,095	131,206	143,819	149,212
Farm income[1]	7,761	3,586	−2,654	6,780	4,029	(L)	3,591	4,681	2,367	4,528	3,810	2,931
Population (thousands)[2]	28.9	29.2	29.2	29.1	29.3	29.2	15.3	15.3	15.8	15.7	15.9	16.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,404**	**8,316**	**8,811**	**10,101**	**9,856**	**10,067**	**7,171**	**7,450**	**7,629**	**8,647**	**9,265**	**9,302**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	174,815	163,192	178,135	215,574	193,294	191,075	45,361	45,522	49,005	57,631	62,473	67,434
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,376	10,339	10,845	12,566	11,895	12,034	2,522	2,619	2,730	3,082	3,554	3,922
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,139	−7,801	−11,817	−14,597	−5,878	−4,379	33,062	32,752	34,981	39,436	43,008	40,442
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	154,300	145,052	155,473	188,411	175,521	174,662	75,901	75,655	81,256	93,985	101,927	103,954
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,426	42,250	43,469	47,910	50,884	54,148	13,214	14,217	14,729	16,749	18,669	19,861
Plus: Transfer payments	49,339	55,440	58,006	58,029	62,232	65,613	20,641	23,813	24,477	25,000	27,033	28,328
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	132,070	127,012	141,926	164,386	146,790	146,407	30,965	30,167	33,647	37,708	41,944	45,941
Other labor income	14,622	14,220	16,188	18,228	15,451	15,021	2,724	2,789	3,134	3,434	3,770	4,181
Proprietors' income[6]	28,123	21,960	20,021	32,960	31,053	29,647	11 672	12,566	12,224	16,489	16,759	17,312
Farm	6,906	2,625	−3,578	5,873	3,118	−893	3,269	4,361	2,061	4,228	3,506	2,624
Nonfarm	21,217	19,335	23,599	27,087	27,935	30,540	8,403	8,205	10,163	12,261	13,253	14,688
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,761	3,586	−2,654	6,780	4,029	(L)	3,591	4,681	2,367	4,528	3,810	2,931
Nonfarm	167,054	159,606	180,789	208,794	189,265	191,048	41,770	40,841	46,638	53,103	58,663	64,503
Private	146,038	137,016	157,587	184,343	162,775	162,718	32,165	30,821	36,222	41,699	45,660	50,752
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	530	308	1,027	971	731	897	182	234	385	365	174	185
Mining	7,583	7,385	7,220	8,262	9,405	7,644	(L)	(L)	(L)	227	411	358
Construction	6,579	6,430	6,631	8,271	8,793	10,865	2,752	2,561	3,649	5,135	5,743	6,570
Manufacturing	85,599	75,836	91,978	111,667	82,349	74,850	15,522	13,882	16,495	18,999	21,105	23,824
Nondurable goods	7,859	7,863	9,823	12,590	12,684	12,625	9,133	6,808	7,765	8,292	10,218	11,269
Durable goods	77,740	67,973	82,155	99,077	69,665	62,225	6,389	7,074	8,730	10,707	10,887	12,555
Transportation and public utilities	4,443	4,118	4,618	3,912	3,974	4,929	2,981	3,235	3,480	4,342	4,236	4,510
Wholesale trade	5,549	5,688	5,333	5,964	6,807	9,335	504	563	535	675	659	991
Retail trade	15,824	17,045	18,792	20,149	21,510	21,443	4,593	4,581	5,213	4,613	4,913	5,551
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,654	3,703	4,113	4,077	4,672	5,152	1,006	1,119	1,064	1,190	1,310	1,548
Services	16,277	16,503	17,875	21,070	24,534	27,603	4,579	4,610	5,368	6,153	7,109	7,615
Government and government enterprises	21,016	22,590	23,202	24,451	26,490	28,330	9,605	10,020	10,416	11,404	13,003	13,751
Federal, civilian	2,911	3,180	2,629	2,617	2,885	3,027	1,122	1,002	922	1,003	1,231	1,282
Military	1,087	1,283	1,382	1,279	1,317	1,395	216	238	275	300	333	364
State and local	17,018	18,127	19,191	20,555	22,288	23,908	8,267	8,780	9,219	10,101	11,439	12,105

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Houston, Tennessee						Humphreys, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**47,709**	**50,466**	**52,381**	**58,144**	**63,032**	**62,626**	**138,472**	**134,761**	**135,052**	**149,075**	**154,787**	**157,509**
Nonfarm personal income	45,801	48,299	50,923	55,700	60,961	61,120	135,573	132,006	134,390	144,834	150,768	154,985
Farm income[1]	1,908	2,167	1,458	2,444	2,071	1,506	2,899	2,755	662	4,241	4,019	2,524
Population (thousands)[2]	7.0	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.1	16.1	16.2	15.8	15.9	15.9	16.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,795**	**7,135**	**7,494**	**8,312**	**8,988**	**8,883**	**8,601**	**8,302**	**8,522**	**9,395**	**9,729**	**9,854**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,734	19,936	18,803	22,512	24,099	26,349	145,956	123,582	118,128	130,312	130,860	136,048
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,158	1,219	1,117	1,303	1,484	1,674	8,786	7,656	7,019	7,568	7,929	8,389
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,915	13,217	15,093	16,909	18,728	14,993	−37,662	−26,055	−22,192	−22,731	−20,416	−25,506
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	31,491	31,934	32,779	38,118	41,343	39,668	99,508	89,871	88,917	100,013	102,515	102,153
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,806	5,242	5,430	6,034	6,847	7,316	16,226	18,039	18,215	21,211	22,460	23,978
Plus: Transfer payments	11,412	13,290	14,172	13,992	14,842	15,642	22,738	26,851	27,920	27,851	29,812	31,378
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	13,818	13,937	13,229	15,397	16,895	19,076	119,945	100,940	96,066	102,818	103,714	108,658
Other labor income	1,341	1,399	1,287	1,470	1,617	1,832	14,983	12,453	12,288	12,106	11,770	12,162
Proprietors' income[6]	4,575	4,600	4,287	5,645	5,587	5,441	11,028	10,189	9,774	15,388	15,376	15,228
Farm	1,787	2,050	1,347	2,335	1,962	1,395	2,518	2,299	223	3,809	3,583	2,083
Nonfarm	2,788	2,550	2,940	3,310	3,625	4,046	8,510	7,890	9,551	11,579	11,793	13,145
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,908	2,167	1,458	2,444	2,071	1,506	2,899	2,755	662	4,241	4,019	2,524
Nonfarm	17,826	17,769	17,345	20,068	22,028	24,843	143,057	120,827	117,466	126,071	126,841	133,524
Private	14,868	14,747	14,264	16,854	18,334	20,916	115,357	94,782	97,310	103,851	103,872	108,730
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	81	73	50	60	331	567	618	(D)	(D)	674
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	70	60	397	(D)	(D)	828
Construction	973	1,137	1,292	1,862	2,008	2,534	12,888	10,561	9,434	8,759	9,031	10,463
Manufacturing	6,171	5,773	4,509	5,855	6,708	7,595	78,696	59,297	60,777	65,074	64,540	65,261
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45,142	40,956	45,517	48,191	49,171	50,697
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33,554	18,341	15,260	16,883	15,369	14,564
Transportation and public utilities	996	891	983	1,242	1,315	1,425	2,858	3,684	4,779	5,226	4,773	5,700
Wholesale trade	201	195	367	468	527	573	2,204	1,739	1,586	2,618	3,105	2,816
Retail trade	2,107	2,252	2,300	2,288	2,430	2,960	7,708	8,207	8,232	8,219	8,577	9,342
Finance, insurance, and real estate	424	374	399	415	462	499	2,274	2,269	1,781	1,310	1,565	1,394
Services	3,978	4,102	4,318	4,632	4,806	5,242	8,328	8,398	9,706	11,230	10,736	12,252
Government and government enterprises	2,958	3,022	3,081	3,214	3,694	3,927	27,700	26,045	20,156	22,220	22,969	24,794
Federal, civilian	397	385	323	340	435	462	20,068	18,125	12,197	13,923	13,663	14,915
Military	99	110	122	133	148	161	228	253	280	303	333	364
State and local	2,462	2,527	2,636	2,741	3,111	3,304	7,404	7,667	7,679	7,994	8,973	9,515

	Jackson, Tennessee						Jefferson, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**54,393**	**57,214**	**57,787**	**65,504**	**68,422**	**71,145**	**228,165**	**239,406**	**256,338**	**279,289**	**293,072**	**308,053**
Nonfarm personal income	48,926	51,563	54,773	59,916	64,449	68,546	219,277	231,130	252,404	271,365	286,471	302,054
Farm income[1]	5,467	5,651	3,014	5,588	3,973	2,599	8,888	8,276	3,934	7,924	6,601	5,999
Population (thousands)[2]	9.3	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.3	31.9	32.5	33.0	34.0	33.0	33.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,839**	**6,169**	**6,276**	**7,037**	**7,352**	**7,654**	**7,146**	**7,375**	**7,779**	**8,223**	**8,872**	**9,229**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	27,426	26,962	25,681	28,942	30,085	33,683	133,438	137,363	140,322	159,222	155,000	161,814
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,388	1,410	1,378	1,422	1,650	1,958	7,736	8,344	8,199	9,119	9,321	9,804
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,369	11,105	11,898	14,801	15,115	13,355	31,799	31,869	37,418	38,738	49,628	51,796
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,407	36,657	36,201	42,321	43,550	45,080	157,501	160,888	169,541	188,841	195,307	203,806
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,234	7,035	7,194	8,314	9,208	9,821	28,180	32,408	35,505	38,128	41,920	44,855
Plus: Transfer payments	11,752	13,522	14,392	14,869	15,664	16,244	42,484	46,110	51,292	52,320	55,845	59,392
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,083	15,188	15,702	15,267	17,242	20,725	97,778	101,502	105,685	116,882	112,479	116,843
Other labor income	1,529	1,569	1,710	1,700	2,072	2,695	10,512	11,277	11,507	12,587	11,595	11,892
Proprietors' income[6]	9,814	10,205	8,269	11,975	10,771	10,263	25,148	24,584	23,130	29,753	30,926	33,079
Farm	5,141	5,295	2,671	5,253	3,633	2,251	7,654	6,878	2,586	6,599	5,267	4,653
Nonfarm	4,673	4,910	5,598	6,722	7,138	8,012	17,494	17,706	20,544	23,154	25,659	28,426
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,467	5,651	3,014	5,588	3,973	2,599	8,888	8,276	3,934	7,924	6,601	5,999
Nonfarm	21,959	21,311	22,667	23,354	26,112	31,084	124,550	129,087	136,388	151,298	148,399	155,815
Private	18,351	17,707	19,053	19,619	21,780	26,662	107,399	110,932	117,114	130,894	126,045	132,498
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	385	(D)	(D)	(D)	328	382	517	618	754	695	617	686
Mining	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	196	90	(D)	16,392	11,984	16,542	13,482	10,879
Construction	1,127	1,185	1,485	1,818	2,039	2,500	6,169	6,788	7,873	8,895	8,770	9,744
Manufacturing	6,308	5,010	6,243	5,558	7,099	10,417	34,634	37,096	42,332	46,686	42,195	44,946
Nondurable goods	5,763	4,515	4,435	(D)	2,332	2,430	17,327	16,536	19,004	21,679	20,957	21,388
Durable goods	545	495	1,808	(D)	4,767	7,987	17,307	20,560	23,328	25,007	21,238	23,558
Transportation and public utilities	2,234	2,387	2,298	2,613	2,918	2,978	17,121	16,514	16,747	19,088	17,958	18,914
Wholesale trade	1,334	1,188	280	243	271	271	(D)	4,102	4,087	3,840	4,711	5,030
Retail trade	2,379	2,373	2,690	3,076	2,982	3,314	11,241	11,235	13,012	13,956	14,176	16,326
Finance, insurance, and real estate	659	703	773	851	924	1,043	2,603	2,624	3,660	2,877	3,483	3,757
Services	3,751	4,133	4,520	4,679	5,023	5,667	13,811	15,563	16,665	18,315	20,653	22,216
Government and government enterprises	3,608	3,604	3,614	3,735	4,332	4,422	17,151	18,155	19,274	20,404	22,354	23,317
Federal, civilian	637	607	472	511	622	602	3,203	3,311	3,623	3,802	4,223	3,897
Military	131	145	165	178	196	214	452	505	570	649	699	764
State and local	2,840	2,852	2,977	3,046	3,514	3,606	13,496	14,339	15,081	15,953	17,432	18,656

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Johnson, Tennessee						Knox, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**86,923**	**86,394**	**92,741**	**95,621**	**102,068**	**104,362**	**3,101,095**	**3,307,249**	**3,493,540**	**3,807,718**	**4,053,368**	**4,372,394**
Nonfarm personal income	79,982	80,234	87,805	89,989	97,493	101,134	3,095,106	3,301,202	3,488,362	3,799,173	4,045,017	4,364,132
Farm income[1]	6,941	6,160	4,936	5,632	4,575	3,228	5,989	6,047	5,178	8,545	8,351	8,262
Population (thousands)[2]	13.9	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.2	324.0	329.3	329.5	329.9	329.4	329.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,260**	**6,178**	**6,563**	**6,762**	**7,262**	**7,361**	**9,570**	**10,043**	**10,602**	**11,544**	**12,306**	**13,271**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	53,955	49,248	53,456	53,733	56,327	56,625	2,516,309	2,653,797	2,800,357	3,050,041	3,255,271	3,522,439
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,041	2,894	3,022	3,012	3,376	3,475	151,209	166,662	163,280	176,840	196,626	213,982
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,984	5,073	4,928	5,129	6,204	5,394	−163,789	−148,593	−175,618	−189,253	−208,899	−219,543
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	55,898	51,427	55,362	55,850	59,155	58,544	2,201,311	2,338,542	2,461,459	2,683,948	2,849,746	3,088,914
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,988	9,856	11,215	11,849	13,420	14,411	445,068	483,316	501,120	575,745	614,914	657,933
Plus: Transfer payments	22,037	25,111	26,164	27,922	29,493	31,407	454,716	485,391	530,961	548,025	588,708	625,547
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,414	34,698	38,591	37,740	40,528	41,145	2,093,061	2,210,605	2,308,503	2,497,672	2,649,441	2,858,671
Other labor income	3,332	3,200	3,536	3,404	3,614	3,709	179,872	199,839	210,902	222,225	233,425	247,463
Proprietors' income[6]	12,209	11,350	11,329	12,589	12,185	11,771	243,376	243,353	280,952	330,144	372,405	416,305
Farm	6,468	5,579	4,379	5,086	4,025	2,672	4,278	4,162	3,364	6,765	6,555	6,444
Nonfarm	5,741	5,771	6,950	7,503	8,160	9,099	239,098	239,191	277,588	323,379	365,850	409,861
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,941	6,160	4,936	5,632	4,575	3,228	5,989	6,047	5,178	8,545	8,351	8,262
Nonfarm	47,014	43,088	48,520	48,101	51,752	53,397	2,510,320	2,647,750	2,795,179	3,041,496	3,246,920	3,514,177
Private	39,316	34,852	39,977	39,457	42,186	43,356	1,930,711	2,094,038	2,211,974	2,434,934	2,610,779	2,816,471
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	86	5,958	6,723	8,038	7,381	7,881	8,615
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72	36,381	26,146	26,378	28,626	28,524	32,247
Construction	1,515	1,396	1,872	2,702	(D)	3,833	179,202	183,575	192,231	221,029	232,230	250,009
Manufacturing	25,217	19,782	22,224	19,914	22,728	22,870	406,014	400,317	450,910	514,180	556,579	560,851
Nondurable goods	24,373	19,037	21,375	19,027	21,627	20,134	261,802	254,241	278,270	288,579	276,544	296,689
Durable goods	844	745	849	887	1,101	2,736	144,212	146,076	172,640	225,601	280,035	264,162
Transportation and public utilities	2,443	2,831	3,400	3,891	4,060	4,022	164,129	179,166	183,210	194,540	196,473	203,626
Wholesale trade	(D)	675	735	830	873	772	230,482	248,219	252,791	267,163	296,748	324,817
Retail trade	3,778	3,938	4,492	4,513	4,060	4,340	296,903	341,497	342,558	364,464	379,201	413,525
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,013	1,029	1,173	1,271	1,312	1,518	113,364	121,981	130,659	134,000	142,560	168,121
Services	3,884	4,355	4,740	4,961	5,387	5,843	498,278	586,414	625,199	703,551	770,583	854,660
Government and government enterprises	7,698	8,236	8,543	8,644	9,566	10,041	579,609	553,712	583,205	606,562	636,141	697,706
Federal, civilian	1,015	935	1,042	871	1,015	1,111	209,625	212,814	227,171	235,660	226,200	232,183
Military	197	218	245	271	296	324	7,240	8,101	8,721	9,577	10,172	10,548
State and local	6,486	7,083	7,256	7,502	8,255	8,606	362,744	332,797	347,313	361,325	399,769	454,975

	Lake, Tennessee						Lauderdale, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**51,028**	**49,534**	**51,116**	**53,752**	**54,580**	**58,404**	**158,782**	**162,626**	**177,423**	**199,636**	**210,703**	**221,413**
Nonfarm personal income	46,173	46,797	49,553	50,242	52,229	56,259	155,502	159,338	175,932	195,903	205,462	217,781
Farm income[1]	4,855	2,737	1,563	3,510	2,351	2,145	3,280	3,288	1,491	3,733	5,241	3,632
Population (thousands)[2]	7.5	7.8	8.0	8.1	7.9	7.5	24.4	24.5	24.4	24.6	24.9	24.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,765**	**6,382**	**6,385**	**6,600**	**6,941**	**7,758**	**6,509**	**6,625**	**7,270**	**8,110**	**8,455**	**8,901**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	24,502	20,462	19,227	20,690	22,861	24,443	102,616	102,742	113,282	135,000	142,275	148,603
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,233	1,171	1,055	1,038	1,294	1,400	6,195	6,468	6,723	7,905	8,641	9,161
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,829	7,790	9,305	9,676	7,914	8,785	4,341	4,441	4,926	4,273	4,943	5,321
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	30,098	27,081	27,477	29,328	29,481	31,828	100,762	100,715	111,485	131,368	138,577	144,763
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,186	9,082	9,343	9,443	8,988	9,577	20,834	22,062	22,720	23,605	24,200	25,796
Plus: Transfer payments	12,744	13,371	14,296	14,981	16,111	16,999	37,186	39,849	43,218	44,663	47,926	50,854
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	15,946	14,598	13,840	13,215	16,015	17,139	79,626	80,112	88,381	103,667	108,907	114,290
Other labor income	1,319	1,216	1,178	993	1,283	1,380	8,925	9,212	10,381	12,228	12,524	13,229
Proprietors' income[6]	7,237	4,648	4,209	6,482	5,563	5,924	14,065	13,418	14,520	19,105	20,844	21,084
Farm	2,994	612	−484	1,499	323	102	1,085	788	−912	1,375	2,869	1,243
Nonfarm	4,243	4,036	4,693	4,983	5,240	5,822	12,980	12,630	15,432	17,730	17,975	19,841
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,855	2,737	1,563	3,510	2,351	2,145	3,280	3,288	1,491	3,733	5,241	3,632
Nonfarm	19,647	17,725	17,664	17,180	20,510	22,298	99,336	99,454	111,791	131,267	137,034	144,971
Private	15,452	13,438	13,246	12,574	15,363	16,844	85,429	84,886	96,785	115,399	119,269	125,814
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	360	362	463	582	516	648	1,656	1,563	1,916	1,718	1,415	1,614
Mining	60	(L)	(L)	(D)	68	50	131	115	117	108	139	125
Construction	594	586	553	618	817	812	2,449	2,207	2,467	2,401	2,878	3,389
Manufacturing	5,394	3,713	3,756	2,370	4,693	5,512	50,201	49,319	57,206	73,290	74,578	77,758
Nondurable goods	5,362	3,696	3,724	2,340	4,668	5,471	26,898	27,925	29,693	32,995	36,100	38,245
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	23,303	21,394	27,513	40,295	38,478	39,513
Transportation and public utilities	344	411	368	(D)	388	428	4,874	5,330	6,094	8,448	8,203	8,588
Wholesale trade	1,494	1,384	1,230	1,382	1,483	1,335	4,393	4,056	4,232	4,811	5,483	6,557
Retail trade	3,027	2,909	3,391	3,469	3,394	3,597	10,512	10,771	11,611	10,268	10,656	11,259
Finance, insurance, and real estate	899	798	944	1,113	1,173	1,418	2,519	2,546	2,848	3,050	3,288	3,678
Services	3,280	3,231	2,502	2,573	2,831	3,044	8,694	8,979	10,294	11,305	12,629	12,846
Government and government enterprises	4,195	4,287	4,418	4,606	5,147	5,454	13,907	14,568	15,006	15,868	17,765	19,157
Federal, civilian	512	515	396	425	538	508	1,236	1,260	1,018	1,086	1,266	1,203
Military	105	120	148	155	170	186	342	382	427	470	526	575
State and local	3,578	3,652	3,874	4,026	4,439	4,760	12,329	12,926	13,561	14,312	15,973	17,379

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lawrence, Tennessee						Lewis, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**266,150**	**270,643**	**290,491**	**332,154**	**341,671**	**351,135**	**54,237**	**55,003**	**57,250**	**65,199**	**71,448**	**71,821**
Nonfarm personal income	261,823	267,923	290,543	326,787	335,534	351,837	53,009	53,830	56,857	64,038	70,509	71,041
Farm income[1]	4,327	2,720	−52	5,367	6,137	−702	1,228	1,173	393	1,161	939	780
Population (thousands)[2]	34.3	34.1	34.2	34.7	34.8	34.9	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,759**	**7,937**	**8,488**	**9,568**	**9,817**	**10,054**	**5,373**	**5,369**	**5,583**	**6,255**	**6,864**	**6,893**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	165,809	156,630	177,521	214,531	216,397	219,751	33,209	31,127	32,474	39,190	46,153	42,734
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,887	9,803	10,530	12,459	13,076	13,798	2,015	1,954	1,932	2,290	2,862	2,652
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,933	27,524	27,883	26,560	28,821	29,006	3,252	4,217	4,492	4,426	2,552	4,320
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	181,855	174,351	194,874	228,632	232,142	234,959	34,446	33,390	35,034	41,326	45,843	44,402
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,801	40,217	40,436	45,919	47,723	50,770	7,342	7,482	7,355	8,706	9,371	10,016
Plus: Transfer payments	48,494	56,075	55,181	57,603	61,806	65,406	12,449	14,131	14,861	15,167	16,234	17,403
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	121,685	115,245	133,638	158,229	156,451	162,882	24,409	22,482	23,549	28,305	34,345	30,835
Other labor income	14,203	13,814	16,660	19,068	18,016	18,684	2,610	2,497	2,665	3,066	3,749	3,374
Proprietors' income[6]	29,921	27,571	27,223	37,234	41,930	38,185	6,190	6,148	6,260	7,819	8,059	8,525
Farm	3,029	1,198	−1,517	3,928	4,685	−2,171	1,185	1,128	350	1,119	896	736
Nonfarm	26,892	26,373	28,740	33,306	37,245	40,356	5,005	5,020	5,910	6,700	7,163	7,789
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,327	2,720	−52	5,367	6,137	−702	1,228	1,173	393	1,161	939	780
Nonfarm	161,482	153,910	177,573	209,164	210,260	220,453	31,981	29,954	32,081	38,029	45,214	41,954
Private	144,161	135,252	158,039	188,551	186,755	195,975	28,708	26,016	28,099	33,305	40,125	36,540
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	767	787	1,424	1,315	945	1,041	(L)	(L)	80	68	(L)	76
Mining	186	153	529	673	394	272	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	7,108	7,709	8,552	9,971	10,887	12,925	860	843	1,028	1,360	1,464	1,761
Manufacturing	79,269	68,902	86,671	109,011	102,156	104,689	17,295	14,487	15,381	18,662	24,301	18,912
Nondurable goods	17,308	10,418	10,423	11,698	13,704	15,824	15,742	13,019	13,660	16,223	21,317	16,832
Durable goods	61,961	58,484	76,248	97,313	88,452	88,865	1,553	1,468	1,721	2,439	2,984	2,080
Transportation and public utilities	6,534	6,949	7,892	10,089	10,120	10,544	1,274	1,092	1,250	1,656	1,485	1,576
Wholesale trade	9,262	9,112	8,075	9,162	10,646	10,537	935	948	1,046	1,452	1,924	2,221
Retail trade	15,970	16,181	16,953	18,318	19,917	21,881	3,141	3,510	3,820	3,956	4,032	4,248
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,580	4,704	5,038	5,340	5,686	5,851	718	642	584	685	888	1,100
Services	20,485	20,755	22,905	24,672	26,004	28,235	4,435	4,458	4,890	5,434	5,944	6,600
Government and government enterprises	17,321	18,658	19,534	20,613	23,505	24,478	3,273	3,938	3,982	4,724	5,089	5,414
Federal, civilian	2,581	2,753	2,736	2,657	3,136	3,115	445	885	620	640	666	669
Military	496	539	612	663	729	797	143	160	177	199	221	241
State and local	14,244	15,366	16,186	17,293	19,640	20,566	2,685	2,893	3,185	3,885	4,202	4,504

	Lincoln, Tennessee						Loudon, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**204,589**	**207,066**	**217,738**	**249,066**	**271,605**	**286,156**	**236,304**	**247,474**	**256,562**	**284,478**	**295,410**	**310,380**
Nonfarm personal income	194,409	198,462	216,523	239,416	261,608	279,262	225,979	237,873	248,471	270,172	282,002	297,076
Farm income[1]	10,180	8,604	1,215	9,650	9,997	6,894	10,325	9,601	8,091	14,306	13,408	13,304
Population (thousands)[2]	26.3	26.2	26.2	26.7	26.9	27.1	29.2	30.2	30.2	30.1	30.4	30.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,788**	**7,915**	**8,304**	**9,344**	**10,082**	**10,562**	**8,082**	**8,195**	**8,487**	**9,445**	**9,721**	**10,182**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	107,798	101,480	102,946	124,636	141,129	148,991	143,444	158,829	127,749	150,730	156,262	168,506
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,985	6,038	6,092	6,858	8,007	8,692	8,372	9,713	6,741	8,219	8,994	9,829
Plus: Adjustment for residence	36,727	40,482	46,658	51,805	53,449	55,729	30,120	19,835	52,734	51,091	53,929	52,018
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	138,540	135,924	143,512	169,583	186,571	196,028	165,192	168,951	173,742	193,602	201,197	210,695
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,692	29,135	29,355	33,784	35,332	37,596	28,404	31,742	32,374	39,354	39,026	41,764
Plus: Transfer payments	39,357	42,007	44,871	45,699	49,702	52,532	42,708	46,781	50,446	51,522	55,187	57,921
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	73,740	69,982	74,880	85,213	98,276	105,878	111,933	126,613	97,879	112,032	117,223	126,512
Other labor income	6,868	6,788	7,498	8,371	9,303	9,955	12,751	14,824	11,906	13,071	13,125	14,216
Proprietors' income[6]	27,190	24,710	20,568	31,052	33,550	33,158	18,760	17,392	17,964	25,627	25,914	27,778
Farm	8,404	6,520	−785	7,692	8,026	4,904	5,763	4,212	2,918	9,274	8,316	8,144
Nonfarm	18,786	18,190	21,353	23,360	25,524	28,254	12,997	13,180	15,046	16,353	17,598	19,634
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,180	8,604	1,215	9,650	9,997	6,894	10,325	9,601	8,091	14,306	13,408	13,304
Nonfarm	97,618	92,876	101,731	114,986	131,132	142,097	133,119	149,228	119,658	136,424	142,854	155,202
Private	81,460	74,635	81,121	92,658	107,253	116,467	115,430	131,133	100,088	115,940	120,379	131,641
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,137	1,138	1,659	1,484	1,089	1,382	353	630	576	575	689	781
Mining	190	181	345	435	383	189	256	258	231	407	526	284
Construction	10,197	9,048	11,031	13,535	19,397	23,301	30,551	45,310	7,842	8,749	9,297	9,590
Manufacturing	34,648	29,566	30,224	36,818	41,622	41,109	52,517	51,940	57,289	69,105	67,277	73,128
Nondurable goods	12,504	11,152	9,692	10,789	18,481	17,811	19,440	20,392	22,999	30,835	30,084	33,811
Durable goods	22,144	18,414	20,532	26,029	23,141	23,298	33,077	31,548	34,290	38,270	37,193	39,317
Transportation and public utilities	2,963	2,994	2,940	2,228	2,465	2,651	3,546	3,836	4,508	5,231	6,487	7,857
Wholesale trade	4,405	4,274	4,086	4,439	5,724	5,911	3,467	2,953	2,453	2,302	2,585	2,610
Retail trade	11,469	10,470	11,529	13,182	14,099	17,243	11,446	12,238	11,571	11,960	13,067	14,379
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,630	4,524	4,633	5,324	5,173	5,944	2,989	3,002	3,700	3,948	4,357	5,287
Services	12,821	12,440	14,674	15,213	17,301	18,737	10,305	10,966	11,918	13,663	16,094	17,725
Government and government enterprises	16,158	18,241	20,610	22,328	23,879	25,630	17,689	18,095	19,570	20,484	22,475	23,561
Federal, civilian	1,634	1,577	1,561	1,606	1,817	1,828	4,748	3,617	3,492	3,380	3,584	3,642
Military	370	406	452	509	565	618	412	470	525	575	636	696
State and local	14,154	16,258	18,597	20,213	21,497	23,184	12,529	14,008	15,553	16,529	18,255	19,223

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McMinn, Tennessee						McNairy, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**323,375**	**338,389**	**363,379**	**393,919**	**416,324**	**445,194**	**151,286**	**157,540**	**168,352**	**184,432**	**199,504**	**212,245**
Nonfarm personal income	319,818	335,504	362,671	388,975	412,038	438,469	149,441	155,548	167,962	180,819	197,025	210,334
Farm income[1]	3,557	2,885	708	4,944	4,286	6,725	1,845	1,992	390	3,613	2,479	1,911
Population (thousands)[2]	42.5	42.7	42.9	43.0	43.2	43.2	22.8	23.0	23.0	23.3	23.4	23.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,603**	**7,934**	**8,477**	**9,165**	**9,640**	**10,298**	**6,625**	**6,842**	**7,307**	**7,905**	**8,513**	**9,039**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	278,284	280,624	297,788	325,222	332,858	367,463	84,845	83,636	91,207	102,454	115,503	126,113
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,190	18,426	18,636	20,281	21,870	23,788	5,296	5,455	5,615	6,134	7,330	8,106
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−31,685	−29,026	−27,154	−28,508	−22,065	−33,474	22,728	23,548	23,379	26,297	22,908	22,934
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	229,409	233,172	251,998	276,433	288,923	310,201	102,277	101,729	108,971	122,617	131,081	140,941
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,274	43,183	46,476	50,783	55,243	59,087	16,039	18,864	19,756	21,110	23,678	25,347
Plus: Transfer payments	54,692	62,034	64,905	66,703	72,158	75,906	32,970	36,947	39,625	40,705	44,745	45,957
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	233,329	235,383	250,134	270,760	277,132	303,477	65,797	64,895	71,274	76,897	88,679	97,522
Other labor income	24,816	25,779	26,871	27,801	27,788	30,872	6,377	6,416	7,124	7,303	8,527	9,285
Proprietors' income[6]	20,139	19,462	20,783	26,661	27,938	33,114	12,671	12,325	12,809	18,254	18,297	19,306
Farm	1,728	760	−1,330	2,949	2,278	4,697	1,399	1,513	−67	3,166	2,028	1,454
Nonfarm	18,411	18,702	22,113	23,712	25,660	28,417	11,272	10,812	12,876	15,088	16,269	17,852
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,557	2,885	708	4,944	4,286	6,725	1,845	1,992	390	3,613	2,479	1,911
Nonfarm	274,727	277,739	297,080	320,278	328,572	360,738	83,000	81,644	90,817	98,841	113,024	124,202
Private	250,682	251,607	269,698	291,823	297,061	326,568	70,712	69,028	77,369	84,462	97,495	107,840
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,022	1,993	2,674	2,735	2,784	2,923	87	65	116	106	73	98
Mining	788	696	584	721	700	803	67	71	82	78	128	131
Construction	8,532	8,147	8,768	10,550	11,259	11,472	3,776	2,856	3,421	3,964	4,951	4,996
Manufacturing	160,476	163,533	173,915	186,230	186,029	201,770	40,965	37,732	43,681	45,172	52,897	55,176
Nondurable goods	92,682	91,802	99,791	108,656	113,421	112,811	24,188	23,030	26,957	29,649	25,972	27,138
Durable goods	67,794	71,731	74,124	77,574	72,608	88,959	16,777	14,702	16,724	15,523	26,925	28,038
Transportation and public utilities	22,945	23,358	24,546	26,013	25,132	29,780	4,873	5,872	4,661	4,967	4,951	5,495
Wholesale trade	6,316	5,848	6,045	6,855	7,059	7,028	3,904	3,959	3,316	4,058	4,080	4,796
Retail trade	20,194	20,778	23,088	25,714	25,992	29,963	7,514	8,005	8,942	9,649	9,492	10,834
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,779	5,867	6,352	6,662	7,556	9,098	2,363	2,525	3,014	3,103	3,385	3,449
Services	20,630	21,387	23,726	26,343	30,550	33,731	7,163	7,943	10,136	13,365	17,538	22,865
Government and government enterprises	24,045	26,132	27,382	28,455	31,511	34,170	12,288	12,616	13,448	14,379	15,529	16,362
Federal, civilian	3,629	3,888	3,697	3,479	3,868	3,953	1,965	1,930	1,832	2,037	2,236	2,310
Military	598	662	757	821	910	989	323	359	406	446	489	535
State and local	19,818	21,582	22,928	24,155	26,733	29,228	10,000	10,327	11,210	11,896	12,804	13,517

	Macon, Tennessee						Madison, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**111,041**	**115,126**	**115,257**	**133,448**	**133,274**	**138,012**	**620,082**	**650,938**	**700,701**	**774,761**	**823,596**	**876,793**
Nonfarm personal income	98,365	103,120	108,418	120,447	124,319	131,726	616,785	646,581	701,322	770,510	819,810	874,246
Farm income[1]	12,676	12,006	6,839	13,001	8,955	6,286	3,297	4,357	−621	4,251	3,786	2,547
Population (thousands)[2]	16.1	16.0	15.8	15.8	15.9	15.8	75.7	76.0	76.0	76.6	77.8	78.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,915**	**7,175**	**7,285**	**8,442**	**8,369**	**8,715**	**8,195**	**8,567**	**9,222**	**10,112**	**10,589**	**11,235**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	60,587	63,229	61,391	74,969	70,951	78,399	537,689	544,006	593,196	674,600	714,244	765,903
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,975	3,344	3,296	3,753	3,934	4,614	32,277	33,835	34,377	38,730	42,916	46,330
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,194	18,142	19,310	23,040	24,253	20,014	−84,630	−83,532	−94,356	−110,247	−115,818	−127,218
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	79,806	78,027	77,405	94,256	91,270	93,799	420,782	426,639	464,463	525,623	555,510	592,355
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,646	15,340	15,749	16,897	17,705	18,858	86,072	99,544	101,701	112,999	122,411	130,684
Plus: Transfer payments	18,589	21,759	22,103	22,295	24,299	25,355	113,228	124,755	134,537	136,139	145,675	153,754
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,789	39,649	41,264	46,517	45,740	53,713	437,579	444,084	483,870	547,981	579,759	618,586
Other labor income	3,884	4,664	4,856	5,251	4,696	5,530	43,757	46,027	50,477	54,743	56,996	62,346
Proprietors' income[6]	20,914	18,916	15,271	23,201	20,515	19,156	56,353	53,895	58,849	71,876	77,489	84,971
Farm	11,712	10,829	5,709	11,894	7,839	5,155	1,970	2,895	−2,025	2,874	2,400	1,150
Nonfarm	9,202	8,087	9,562	11,307	12,676	14,001	54,383	51,000	60,874	69,002	75,089	83,821
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	12,676	12,006	6,839	13,001	8,955	6,286	3,297	4,357	−621	4,251	3,786	2,547
Nonfarm	47,911	51,223	54,552	61,968	61,996	72,113	534,392	539,649	593,817	670,349	710,458	763,356
Private	41,899	44,912	48,092	55,146	54,299	64,043	448,839	444,532	490,451	559,400	589,944	634,404
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	155	137	187	162	120	129	1,720	2,057	1,645	1,576	1,399	1,642
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	745	760	627	702	1,027	1,143
Construction	1,731	1,630	2,262	3,045	3,255	3,900	35,028	30,885	33,677	40,915	43,048	52,824
Manufacturing	19,861	22,697	23,976	28,560	26,826	33,400	161,805	151,768	169,481	196,880	204,499	225,650
Nondurable goods	9,990	12,459	13,030	15,553	16,739	21,495	64,745	62,024	66,985	79,788	83,725	88,585
Durable goods	9,871	10,238	10,946	13,007	10,087	11,905	97,060	89,744	102,496	117,092	120,774	137,065
Transportation and public utilities	5,180	6,281	6,420	7,370	6,850	7,287	39,429	41,280	43,105	46,615	48,521	46,699
Wholesale trade	1,752	1,651	1,649	1,669	1,641	1,665	40,866	39,820	40,981	45,260	48,000	35,132
Retail trade	4,863	4,473	4,593	4,685	4,913	6,147	53,751	59,193	67,242	71,732	76,523	83,423
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,659	1,714	1,864	1,921	1,941	2,064	19,897	19,424	21,810	23,408	24,666	28,016
Services	6,671	6,305	7,118	7,712	8,721	9,418	95,598	99,345	111,883	132,312	142,261	159,875
Government and government enterprises	6,012	6,311	6,460	6,822	7,697	8,070	85,553	95,117	103,366	110,949	120,514	128,952
Federal, civilian	820	805	661	653	766	792	12,833	13,604	13,363	13,077	14,083	14,480
Military	226	250	281	302	336	368	1,234	1,332	1,497	1,493	1,650	1,802
State and local	4,966	5,256	5,518	5,867	6,595	6,910	71,486	80,181	88,506	96,379	104,781	112,670

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marion, Tennessee						Marshall, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**180,650**	**185,889**	**188,290**	**208,019**	**222,398**	**233,201**	**156,341**	**168,675**	**187,181**	**222,117**	**225,593**	**236,677**
Nonfarm personal income	177,615	182,645	187,195	204,433	219,209	230,346	149,380	162,287	183,922	214,606	218,773	231,654
Farm income[1]	3,035	3,244	1,095	3,586	3,189	2,855	6,961	6,388	3,259	7,511	6,820	5,023
Population (thousands)[2]	24.6	24.7	24.5	24.6	24.7	24.8	19.8	19.8	19.7	20.4	20.6	20.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,333**	**7,532**	**7,670**	**8,444**	**8,987**	**9,409**	**7,893**	**8,528**	**9,526**	**10,909**	**10,929**	**11,349**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	94,145	95,192	92,388	102,387	118,217	118,078	108,578	115,834	139,62(	180,196	174,036	177,553
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,579	5,843	5,416	5,873	7,169	7,217	6,365	7,097	8,22(	10,455	10,577	10,967
Plus: Adjustment for residence	39,977	39,332	40,153	47,437	42,175	48,603	2,786	887	−5,480	−12,204	−8,674	−5,081
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	128,543	128,681	127,125	143,951	153,223	159,464	104,999	109,624	125,916	157,537	154,785	161,505
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,905	17,429	17,979	19,837	21,688	23,358	23,303	26,736	27,583	30,003	32,650	34,730
Plus: Transfer payments	37,202	39,779	43,186	44,231	47,487	50,379	28,039	32,315	33,682	34,577	38,158	40,442
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	70,954	71,121	69,733	74,924	89,155	88,249	81,038	88,054	109,204	139,039	133,756	136,572
Other labor income	9,554	9,755	9,111	9,216	10,700	10,302	8,097	9,918	12,951	16,112	14,969	15,156
Proprietors' income[6]	13,637	14,316	13,544	18,247	18,362	19,527	19,443	17,862	17,467	25,045	25,311	25,825
Farm	2,871	3,040	900	3,395	2,997	2,660	5,723	4,911	1,841	6,124	5,421	3,607
Nonfarm	10,766	11,276	12,644	14,852	15,365	16,867	13,720	12,951	15,626	18,921	19,890	22,218
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,035	3,244	1,095	3,586	3,189	2,855	6,961	6,388	3,259	7,511	6,820	5,023
Nonfarm	91,110	91,948	91,293	98,801	115,028	115,223	101,617	109,446	136,363	172,685	167,216	172,530
Private	79,410	79,602	78,487	85,227	99,289	98,093	90,835	98,111	124,400	159,824	152,419	156,605
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,558	2,766	3,084	2,982	2,995	2,902	681	612	950	902	646	586
Mining	25,760	27,372	22,432	23,314	23,944	21,442	211	199	429	368	636	525
Construction	2,455	2,684	2,452	2,894	13,384	5,758	3,642	3,947	4,794	5,888	6,898	8,019
Manufacturing	19,503	16,937	18,251	20,412	20,530	24,863	52,932	59,496	83,931	114,109	102,907	100,986
Nondurable goods	7,678	8,618	9,889	10,610	10,938	14,322	11,853	18,875	16,885	17,454	16,925	16,848
Durable goods	11,825	8,319	8,362	9,802	9,592	10,541	41,079	40,621	67,046	96,655	85,982	84,138
Transportation and public utilities	5,158	5,746	5,693	6,392	6,206	6,748	3,977	4,041	4,090	4,322	4,599	5,107
Wholesale trade	1,444	1,469	1,431	2,069	2,249	2,359	2,827	2,618	2,744	3,336	3,820	4,362
Retail trade	10,477	10,552	11,089	11,299	12,615	14,481	8,735	9,455	9,133	10,581	11,636	13,625
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,989	1,967	2,461	2,782	3,285	3,782	2,593	2,376	2,910	3,095	3,178	3,602
Services	10,066	10,109	11,594	13,083	14,081	15,758	15,237	15,367	15,419	17,223	18,099	19,793
Government and government enterprises	11,700	12,346	12,806	13,574	15,739	17,130	10,782	11,335	11,963	12,861	14,797	15,925
Federal, civilian	1,781	1,920	1,918	2,100	2,607	3,101	1,638	1,572	1,497	1,565	1,970	1,895
Military	360	400	440	470	521	569	280	308	359	389	433	474
State and local	9,559	10,026	10,448	11,004	12,611	13,460	8,864	9,455	10,107	10,907	12,394	13,556

	Maury, Tennessee						Meigs, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**435,475**	**456,194**	**471,282**	**529,724**	**556,934**	**595,830**	**52,415**	**54,279**	**60,216**	**64,130**	**66,183**	**70,714**
Nonfarm personal income	421,745	442,082	465,096	518,903	548,503	591,319	50,153	51,729	58,638	61,586	64,279	68,723
Farm income[1]	13,730	14,112	6,186	10,821	8,431	4,511	2,262	2,550	1,578	2,544	1,904	1,991
Population (thousands)[2]	51.6	51.6	51.5	52.3	53.3	53.9	7.5	7.5	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,444**	**8,835**	**9,147**	**10,135**	**10,456**	**11,052**	**6,979**	**7,222**	**7,823**	**8,260**	**8,499**	**8,960**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	317,372	330,741	328,159	381,935	395,082	436,455	19,508	20,100	21,504	27,172	26,748	29,055
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	18,602	20,127	19,009	21,914	23,843	26,824	1,092	1,148	1,206	1,502	1,577	1,727
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,825	−1,986	3,356	4,331	6,046	−4,742	19,673	19,641	22,809	20,700	22,205	23,477
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	302,595	308,628	312,506	364,352	377,285	404,889	38,089	38,593	43,107	46,370	47,376	50,805
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	62,376	65,857	71,632	77,663	86,065	91,621	4,933	5,400	6,114	6,342	6,442	6,953
Plus: Transfer payments	70,504	81,709	87,144	87,709	93,584	99,320	9,393	10,286	10,995	11,418	12,365	12,956
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	245,409	256,889	257,732	296,350	308,696	344,822	13,954	13,969	15,642	19,605	19,713	21,453
Other labor income	26,506	28,826	28,332	31,527	31,984	35,379	1,655	1,844	1,986	2,257	2,282	2,426
Proprietors' income[6]	45,457	45,026	42,095	54,058	54,402	56,254	3,899	4,287	3,876	5,310	4,753	5,176
Farm	11,953	12,147	4,299	8,975	6,569	2,629	1,947	2,196	1,238	2,211	1,568	1,650
Nonfarm	33,504	32,879	37,796	45,083	47,833	53,625	1,952	2,091	2,638	3,099	3,185	3,526
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,730	14,112	6,186	10,821	8,431	4,511	2,262	2,550	1,578	2,544	1,904	1,991
Nonfarm	303,642	316,629	321,973	371,114	386,651	431,944	17,246	17,550	19,926	24,628	24,844	27,064
Private	262,531	271,259	275,110	322,554	332,338	372,106	14,482	14,631	16,792	21,104	21,008	22,898
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,175	2,252	2,952	2,601	1,986	2,334	(L)	89	147	124	162	143
Mining	5,174	4,853	5,875	5,723	6,039	5,230	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	250
Construction	19,920	14,626	14,880	20,433	22,060	28,919	520	494	700	834	817	1,199
Manufacturing	118,260	129,238	121,202	149,610	145,050	159,302	4,044	3,541	5,083	8,663	8,104	9,335
Nondurable goods	64,966	65,130	63,188	68,314	74,208	73,139	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,806	8,322
Durable goods	53,294	64,108	58,014	81,296	70,842	86,163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,298	1,013
Transportation and public utilities	20,757	21,552	23,924	27,503	28,441	30,340	(D)	6,734	6,832	7,116	7,440	7,585
Wholesale trade	13,218	11,050	10,771	11,299	12,740	13,231	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Retail trade	29,130	30,719	33,891	35,972	38,426	45,498	1,657	1,691	1,884	1,946	2,022	2,037
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16,408	17,492	18,993	20,798	23,287	25,712	445	460	476	586	649	886
Services	37,489	39,477	42,622	48,615	54,309	61,540	838	917	1,071	1,217	1,346	1,429
Government and government enterprises	41,111	45,370	46,863	48,560	54,313	59,838	2,764	2,919	3,134	3,524	3,836	4,166
Federal, civilian	6,152	6,993	6,531	5,931	6,421	5,892	315	290	343	401	392	457
Military	757	830	937	998	1,113	1,217	103	115	134	148	166	181
State and local	34,202	37,547	39,395	41,631	46,779	52,729	2,346	2,514	2,657	2,975	3,278	3,528

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Monroe, Tennessee						Montgomery, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**186,872**	**195,360**	**209,143**	**229,508**	**246,183**	**263,390**	**694,535**	**730,851**	**767,437**	**842,559**	**910,857**	**966,625**
Nonfarm personal income	179,906	188,024	205,160	222,673	240,608	259,250	684,069	719,540	766,381	829,838	901,650	961,348
Farm income[1]	6,966	7,336	3,983	6,835	5,575	4,140	10,466	11,311	1,056	12,721	9,207	5,277
Population (thousands)[2]	29.0	29.3	29.5	29.9	30.2	30.6	85.0	88.8	88.2	87.0	89.8	91.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,451**	**6,677**	**7,101**	**7,664**	**8,141**	**8,619**	**8,172**	**8,233**	**8,702**	**9,681**	**10,139**	**10,609**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	85,875	90,165	94,246	105,634	117,334	131,273	348,067	334,910	350,094	390,602	415,000	450,068
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,940	5,449	5,470	6,014	7,105	8,107	20,321	20,189	19,922	21,471	23,896	26,205
Plus: Adjustment for residence	47,165	44,807	48,811	53,676	54,126	53,702	190,404	218,261	226,608	254,263	281,349	290,664
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	128,100	129,523	137,587	153,296	164,355	176,868	518,150	532,982	556,780	623,394	672,453	714,527
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,235	23,262	25,624	28,893	31,322	33,470	70,185	75,826	79,710	86,452	92,468	99,046
Plus: Transfer payments	37,537	42,575	45,932	47,319	50,506	53,052	106,200	122,043	130,947	132,713	145,936	153,052
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	59,610	63,873	67,803	73,664	84,143	96,071	271,387	261,177	274,387	296,532	312,671	337,854
Other labor income	5,273	5,927	6,458	6,717	7,763	9,250	27,464	27,570	29,105	30,198	31,099	33,113
Proprietors' income[6]	20,992	20,365	19,985	25,253	25,428	25,952	49,216	46,163	46,602	63,872	71,230	79,101
Farm	5,630	5,783	2,491	5,374	4,102	2,650	8,997	9,668	−522	11,177	7,651	3,705
Nonfarm	15,362	14,582	17,494	19,879	21,326	23,302	40,219	36,495	47,124	52,695	63,579	75,396
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,966	7,336	3,983	6,835	5,575	4,140	10,466	11,311	1,056	12,721	9,207	5,277
Nonfarm	78,909	82,829	90,263	98,799	111,759	127,133	337,601	323,599	349,038	377,881	405,793	444,791
Private	66,116	68,891	75,938	84,102	95,115	109,252	282,936	265,067	287,000	312,565	332,860	365,976
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	558	538	1,186	1,387	1,579	(D)	1,146	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,402	1,737
Mining	986	1,053	945	982	1,125	(D)	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,341	8,677
Construction	4,115	4,577	4,840	5,929	5,841	6,986	18,038	18,144	22,653	26,059	29,273	35,571
Manufacturing	25,155	24,809	27,018	29,535	37,519	47,274	133,577	110,212	110,594	121,015	121,876	124,244
Nondurable goods	14,613	13,673	13,567	14,529	13,279	13,100	69,346	52,811	53,787	57,125	57,361	60,549
Durable goods	10,542	11,136	13,451	15,006	24,240	34,174	64,231	57,401	56,807	63,890	64,515	63,695
Transportation and public utilities	4,983	5,078	6,151	7,114	6,893	7,138	15,280	15,111	15,633	16,337	17,234	19,469
Wholesale trade	2,985	2,910	3,492	3,888	4,295	5,013	12,241	12,386	12,404	13,118	14,534	16,675
Retail trade	11,645	12,311	13,803	15,344	15,896	17,265	46,000	52,633	59,271	63,327	65,624	69,612
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,722	2,994	3,207	3,195	3,645	3,945	12,773	13,222	14,925	15,984	17,323	19,981
Services	12,967	14,621	15,296	16,728	18,322	19,479	43,648	46,868	49,946	56,466	62,253	70,010
Government and government enterprises	12,793	13,938	14,325	14,697	16,644	17,881	54,665	58,532	62,038	65,316	72,933	78,815
Federal, civilian	2,249	2,598	2,213	1,861	2,187	2,202	4,246	4,009	3,904	4,256	4,752	4,813
Military	409	457	518	572	637	696	1,418	1,667	1,788	1,839	2,111	2,260
State and local	10,135	10,883	11,594	12,264	13,820	14,983	49,001	52,856	56,346	59,221	66,070	71,742

	Moore, Tennessee						Morgan, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**33,590**	**35,720**	**36,664**	**41,658**	**42,098**	**44,549**	**98,833**	**104,160**	**105,059**	**117,081**	**122,486**	**129,333**
Nonfarm personal income	30,941	33,487	34,389	37,005	38,527	42,582	95,356	101,139	102,861	113,281	118,863	125,905
Farm income[1]	2,649	2,233	2,275	4,653	3,571	1,967	3,477	3,021	2,198	3,800	3,623	3,428
Population (thousands)[2]	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.8	5.0	4.9	17.0	17.1	17.2	17.1	16.9	16.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,361**	**7,820**	**7,848**	**8,600**	**8,459**	**9,014**	**5,810**	**6,093**	**6,095**	**6,838**	**7,233**	**7,701**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	26,198	29,440	27,871	33,189	33,743	31,966	41,595	41,328	43,740	49,463	48,147	48,398
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,413	1,676	1,452	1,579	1,720	1,708	2,340	2,475	2,466	2,701	2,714	2,737
Plus: Adjustment for residence	651	−1,149	659	(L)	−435	3,142	28,294	30,382	27,215	31,941	37,390	41,363
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	25,436	26,615	27,078	31,568	31,588	33,400	67,549	69,235	68,489	78,703	82,823	87,024
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,497	4,908	4,898	5,286	5,375	5,753	8,894	10,587	10,090	11,386	11,466	12,351
Plus: Transfer payments	3,657	4,197	4,688	4,804	5,135	5,396	22,390	24,338	26,480	26,992	28,197	29,958
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	20,600	23,838	22,374	25,045	26,465	26,131	29,529	29,712	31,719	34,244	32,535	32,173
Other labor income	2,440	3,050	2,881	3,067	3,158	3,189	2,739	2,892	3,107	3,497	3,278	3,083
Proprietors' income[6]	3,158	2,552	2,616	5,077	4,120	2,646	9,327	8,724	8,914	11,722	12,334	13,142
Farm	2,093	1,589	1,650	4,034	2,948	1,340	3,029	2,479	1,675	3,285	3,106	2,908
Nonfarm	1,065	963	966	1,043	1,172	1,306	6,298	6,245	7,239	8,437	9,228	10,234
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,649	2,233	2,275	4,653	3,571	1,967	3,477	3,021	2,198	3,800	3,623	3,428
Nonfarm	23,549	27,207	25,596	28,536	30,172	29,999	38,118	38,307	41,542	45,663	44,524	44,970
Private	19,195	22,289	20,332	22,319	23,097	22,651	29,962	29,336	32,397	36,167	33,596	33,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	195	220	348	328	309	332
Mining	(D)	250	224	(D)	355	309	2,909	2,681	2,623	4,975	5,015	2,244
Construction	(D)	358	437	917	1,074	798	1,595	1,906	1,983	2,325	2,646	2,990
Manufacturing	16,344	19,718	17,651	19,118	19,514	19,242	13,127	12,074	14,108	13,926	10,240	11,121
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,106	9,669	10,586	9,596	6,287	5,662
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,021	2,405	3,522	4,330	3,953	5,459
Transportation and public utilities	130	161	77	(D)	145	125	4,107	4,126	4,129	4,868	4,933	5,550
Wholesale trade	249	184	154	174	192	192	651	860	840	516	526	509
Retail trade	632	623	706	597	587	640	2,501	2,600	3,076	3,368	3,545	3,798
Finance, insurance, and real estate	396	385	478	484	550	627	603	645	742	697	647	725
Services	773	566	557	550	632	666	4,274	4,224	4,548	5,164	5,735	6,005
Government and government enterprises	4,354	4,918	5,264	6,217	7,075	7,348	8,156	8,971	9,145	9,496	10,928	11,696
Federal, civilian	169	127	111	129	130	143	748	799	679	673	835	808
Military	65	71	79	93	102	111	240	265	301	327	355	389
State and local	4,120	4,720	5,074	5,995	6,843	7,094	7,168	7,907	8,165	8,496	9,738	10,499

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Obion, Tennessee						Overton, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**270,052**	**272,177**	**302,561**	**335,826**	**349,246**	**373,589**	**96,100**	**102,007**	**108,002**	**119,533**	**123,259**	**129,948**
Nonfarm personal income	259,943	267,853	303,962	330,436	347,783	370,079	90,121	96,806	103,539	112,007	116,966	125,199
Farm income[1]	10,109	4,324	−1,401	5,390	1,463	3,510	5,979	5,201	4,463	7,526	6,293	4,749
Population (thousands)[2]	32.9	32.9	32.6	33.2	33.2	33.0	17.6	17.5	17.9	17.8	17.8	17.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,213**	**8,276**	**9,289**	**10,122**	**10,512**	**11,312**	**5,466**	**5,833**	**6,050**	**6,701**	**6,918**	**7,276**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	240,824	234,994	280,391	325,173	335,104	360,905	55,828	56,493	58,754	65,209	64,466	70,275
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	14,243	14,835	17,035	19,409	21,219	22,926	3,170	3,397	3,297	3,474	3,632	4,083
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−48,578	−47,651	−65,282	−80,285	−81,431	−87,632	6,959	7,245	9,012	10,776	12,242	11,459
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	178,003	172,508	198,074	225,479	232,454	250,347	59,617	60,341	64,469	72,511	73,076	77,651
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,559	49,116	52,038	56,336	59,126	63,001	11,978	13,971	14,803	16,895	17,986	19,166
Plus: Transfer payments	46,490	50,553	52,449	54,011	57,666	60,241	24,505	27,695	28,730	30,127	32,197	33,131
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	185,093	184,959	226,114	257,227	267,848	285,252	38,193	38,749	39,758	41,536	41,299	46,298
Other labor income	20,790	21,530	27,048	29,644	30,229	32,474	3,167	3,459	3,579	3,715	3,797	4,624
Proprietors' income[6]	34,941	28,505	27,229	38,302	37,027	43,179	14,468	14,285	15,417	19,958	19,370	19,353
Farm	7,849	1,777	−3,853	2,984	−961	1,064	5,640	4,810	4,088	7,157	5,923	4,378
Nonfarm	27,092	26,728	31,082	35,318	37,988	42,115	8,828	9,475	11,329	12,801	13,447	14,975
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	10,109	4,324	−1,401	5,390	1,463	3,510	5,979	5,201	4,463	7,526	6,293	4,749
Nonfarm	230,715	230,670	281,792	319,783	333,641	357,395	49,849	51,292	54,291	57,683	58,173	65,526
Private	208,340	209,784	262,362	298,749	309,937	332,303	41,630	42,459	45,265	47,370	46,387	53,367
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,285	4,629	5,947	4,712	4,282	4,632	179	155	261	266	228	259
Mining	699	223	232	248	305	314	2,674	2,419	2,477	1,926	1,700	1,069
Construction	9,541	10,295	14,726	15,980	16,985	17,399	3,788	3,631	4,040	5,039	5,287	6,174
Manufacturing	126,092	124,364	160,139	190,083	195,976	211,573	15,405	13,897	16,059	17,034	14,992	18,548
Nondurable goods	118,030	117,482	150,700	177,062	181,902	188,093	12,959	11,743	13,512	14,097	12,436	11,048
Durable goods	8,062	6,882	9,439	13,021	14,074	23,480	2,446	2,154	2,547	2,937	2,556	7,500
Transportation and public utilities	7,647	8,082	9,177	10,274	9,783	10,407	4,558	5,227	3,651	3,322	3,380	4,169
Wholesale trade	12,992	13,123	14,032	13,226	12,784	13,527	1,149	1,183	934	1,109	1,190	1,412
Retail trade	21,526	22,059	23,903	26,479	28,600	30,408	6,217	6,592	7,408	7,596	7,728	8,433
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,340	4,790	4,921	4,428	4,627	4,893	1,443	1,393	1,529	1,641	1,850	2,156
Services	20,218	22,219	29,285	33,319	36,595	39,150	6,217	7,962	8,906	9,437	10,032	11,147
Government and government enterprises	22,375	20,886	19,430	21,034	23,704	25,092	8,219	8,833	9,026	10,313	11,786	12,159
Federal, civilian	3,089	2,907	2,839	2,982	3,361	3,274	949	1,004	896	940	1,219	1,014
Military	488	550	622	633	702	768	248	272	311	340	374	410
State and local	18,798	17,429	15,969	17,419	19,641	21,050	7,022	7,557	7,819	9,033	10,193	10,735

	Perry, Tennessee						Pickett, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**44,679**	**44,987**	**48,795**	**56,566**	**59,084**	**61,489**	**23,456**	**23,666**	**25,048**	**26,923**	**28,907**	**29,690**
Nonfarm personal income	41,879	42,189	46,536	52,090	55,093	58,011	20,986	21,963	24,122	25,668	27,883	29,408
Farm income[1]	2,800	2,798	2,259	4,476	3,991	3,478	2,470	1,703	926	1,255	1,024	282
Population (thousands)[2]	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.5	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,213**	**7,172**	**7,746**	**8,717**	**9,052**	**9,530**	**5,281**	**5,277**	**5,531**	**5,967**	**6,401**	**6,577**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,453	21,280	26,017	33,081	34,455	36,772	15,486	14,321	14,504	15,793	17,840	17,047
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,236	1,227	1,446	1,747	1,947	2,130	840	847	839	891	1,078	1,065
Plus: Adjustment for residence	7,391	6,284	4,845	4,800	4,410	3,140	−196	127	178	381	(L)	639
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	28,608	26,337	29,416	36,134	36,918	37,782	14,450	13,601	13,843	15,283	16,729	16,621
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,276	6,937	7,397	8,140	8,489	9,055	2,889	3,539	4,114	4,303	4,256	4,526
Plus: Transfer payments	9,795	11,713	11,982	12,292	13,677	14,652	6,117	6,526	7,091	7,337	7,922	8,543
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,790	13,857	17,841	21,742	23,282	25,303	10,234	9,778	10,347	10,782	12,491	12,094
Other labor income	1,454	1,486	1,992	2,378	2,539	2,815	811	792	858	882	1,004	1,002
Proprietors' income[6]	6,209	5,937	6,184	8,961	8,634	8,654	4,441	3,751	3,299	4,129	4,345	3,951
Farm	2,691	2,654	2,122	4,340	3,854	3,340	2,230	1,441	673	1,004	773	(L)
Nonfarm	3,518	3,283	4,062	4,621	4,780	5,314	2,211	2,310	2,626	3,125	3,572	3,918
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,800	2,798	2,259	4,476	3,991	3,478	2,470	1,703	926	1,255	1,024	282
Nonfarm	19,653	18,482	23,758	28,605	30,464	33,294	13,016	12,618	13,578	14,538	16,816	16,765
Private	16,467	15,329	20,461	25,144	26,568	29,114	11,046	10,602	11,446	12,310	14,294	13,958
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	88	(L)	281	269	199	186	61	(L)	81	(L)	160	181
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	1,040	1,015	1,359	1,392	1,160	1,398	288	506	653	842	803	1,080
Manufacturing	9,907	8,116	11,628	15,030	16,197	17,578	6,954	6,216	6,768	6,742	7,733	6,647
Nondurable goods	6,116	4,613	6,084	7,409	8,239	9,331	6,519	5,770	5,874	5,469	6,374	5,451
Durable goods	3,791	3,503	5,544	7,621	7,958	8,247	435	446	894	1,273	1,359	1,196
Transportation and public utilities	609	774	799	990	1,080	1,205	237	240	238	417	395	437
Wholesale trade	210	169	120	138	154	212	(D)	(D)	(D)	564	835	663
Retail trade	1,473	1,477	1,730	1,810	1,957	2,285	1,465	1,768	1,915	2,050	2,154	2,392
Finance, insurance, and real estate	571	577	621	684	726	855	414	425	455	554	649	836
Services	2,540	3,182	3,905	4,811	5,060	5,359	949	981	1,003	1,081	1,553	1,710
Government and government enterprises	3,186	3,153	3,297	3,461	3,896	4,180	1,970	2,016	2,132	2,228	2,522	2,807
Federal, civilian	353	403	317	338	384	386	345	337	346	312	401	408
Military	87	98	110	124	139	152	62	70	78	87	94	102
State and local	2,746	2,652	2,870	2,999	3,373	3,642	1,563	1,609	1,708	1,829	2,027	2,297

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Polk, Tennessee						Putnam, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**94,822**	**97,779**	**106,328**	**117,847**	**123,674**	**131,353**	**361,580**	**389,496**	**418,069**	**464,628**	**502,385**	**543,510**
Nonfarm personal income	91,779	94,472	105,054	112,883	119,719	124,531	351,471	379,437	411,919	454,821	494,184	537,110
Farm income[1]	3,043	3,307	1,274	4,964	3,955	6,822	10,109	10,059	6,150	9,807	8,201	6,400
Population (thousands)[2]	13.7	13.6	13.6	13.7	13.7	13.7	48.5	49.2	49.7	50.1	50.7	51.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,918**	**7,206**	**7,820**	**8,571**	**9,060**	**9,579**	**7,454**	**7,924**	**8,408**	**9,268**	**9,917**	**10,630**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	69,863	69,278	70,870	76,106	76,330	80,299	274,398	292,321	320,039	364,500	396,450	438,513
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,131	4,244	4,136	4,270	4,533	4,638	15,743	17,471	17,780	19,951	22,770	25,558
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,782	−1,291	2,782	7,355	10,607	12,051	−15,063	−19,851	−24,619	−30,628	−33,953	−41,140
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	63,950	63,743	69,516	79,191	82,404	87,712	243,592	254,999	277,640	313,921	339,727	371,815
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,718	10,832	12,192	13,002	14,277	15,274	51,856	59,514	60,724	68,738	72,525	77,349
Plus: Transfer payments	21,154	23,204	24,620	25,654	26,993	28,367	66,132	74,983	79,705	81,969	90,133	94,346
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	54,302	53,480	54,671	55,790	56,245	56,482	208,874	224,238	246,337	278,795	305,661	340,163
Other labor income	7,074	7,237	7,485	7,026	6,761	6,652	20,287	23,440	26,262	29,316	31,569	35,232
Proprietors' income[6]	8,487	8,561	8,714	13,290	13,324	17,165	45,237	44,643	47,440	56,389	59,220	63,118
Farm	2,605	2,798	784	4,484	3,471	6,332	9,466	9,322	5,440	9,109	7,498	5,692
Nonfarm	5,882	5,763	7,930	8,806	9,853	10,833	35,771	35,321	42,000	47,280	51,722	57,426
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,043	3,307	1,274	4,964	3,955	6,822	10,109	10,059	6,150	9,807	8,201	6,400
Nonfarm	66,820	65,971	69,596	71,142	72,375	73,477	264,289	282,262	313,889	354,693	388,249	432,113
Private	57,071	56,309	59,496	60,562	60,812	61,405	211,711	223,678	249,984	286,075	311,078	349,490
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	85	206	219	187	240	1,404	1,355	1,494	1,428	1,254	1,423
Mining	134	118	132	134	164	171	2,147	2,102	1,726	2,147	1,763	1,241
Construction	3,706	3,373	2,482	1,928	1,899	2,292	13,773	13,148	14,167	16,637	17,739	20,499
Manufacturing	41,462	40,679	42,875	42,527	41,536	39,533	80,735	88,347	104,821	121,018	125,926	133,856
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38,310	23,617	29,768	31,267	35,849	40,458	42,886
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,223	57,118	58,579	73,554	85,169	85,468	90,970
Transportation and public utilities	2,867	2,997	3,068	3,371	3,221	3,469	11,144	11,923	17,732	26,337	31,403	38,902
Wholesale trade	610	503	428	448	522	525	19,752	19,948	14,021	15,276	18,236	21,789
Retail trade	3,887	3,621	4,893	5,649	6,066	6,955	28,695	30,927	35,636	37,293	39,874	44,850
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,563	1,657	1,861	1,931	2,134	2,381	10,266	10,015	10,672	10,479	11,539	11,880
Services	2,794	3,276	3,551	4,355	5,083	5,839	43,795	45,913	49,715	55,460	63,344	75,050
Government and government enterprises	9,749	9,662	10,100	10,580	11,563	12,072	52,578	58,584	63,905	68,618	77,171	82,623
Federal, civilian	2,284	2,209	2,187	2,410	2,536	2,768	5,100	5,267	5,356	5,718	6,763	6,455
Military	194	212	238	262	291	318	1,011	1,140	1,207	1,309	1,405	1,520
State and local	7,271	7,241	7,675	7,908	8,736	8,986	46,467	52,177	57,342	61,591	69,003	74,648

	Rhea, Tennessee						Roane, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**181,483**	**195,153**	**213,266**	**230,302**	**245,869**	**264,467**	**432,240**	**456,450**	**472,759**	**507,769**	**527,724**	**562,338**
Nonfarm personal income	178,214	192,279	210,987	224,806	240,891	259,646	429,303	453,337	470,247	503,800	524,319	558,889
Farm income[1]	3,269	2,874	2,279	5,496	4,978	4,821	2,937	3,113	2,512	3,969	3,405	3,449
Population (thousands)[2]	24.4	24.4	24.7	24.8	24.7	24.9	48.7	49.0	49.5	49.8	49.7	49.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,451**	**7,999**	**8,644**	**9,278**	**9,958**	**10,623**	**8,870**	**9,309**	**9,558**	**10,201**	**10,614**	**11,379**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	190,490	216,041	239,572	240,559	260,330	250,104	410,013	434,446	443,996	472,422	476,572	473,110
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,251	13,130	13,956	13,727	14,996	14,545	25,102	27,368	26,328	28,847	30,363	30,437
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−51,352	−68,876	−77,198	−64,503	−73,237	−49,511	−76,024	−82,546	−83,768	−80,718	−72,148	−43,954
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	127,887	134,035	148,418	162,329	172,097	186,048	308,887	324,532	333,900	362,857	374,061	398,719
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,001	21,224	23,095	25,020	27,333	29,252	53,007	53,942	54,347	59,483	62,248	66,663
Plus: Transfer payments	35,595	39,894	41,753	42,953	46,439	49,167	70,346	77,976	84,512	85,429	91,415	96,956
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	165,478	189,982	209,936	205,571	223,473	212,583	340,355	360,925	366,336	402,898	405,999	401,677
Other labor income	10,303	12,289	14,009	14,445	15,539	14,644	46,714	50,597	51,075	39,041	37,518	35,401
Proprietors' income[6]	14,709	13,770	15,627	20,543	21,318	22,877	22,944	22,924	26,585	30,483	33,055	36,032
Farm	2,784	2,310	1,736	4,961	4,439	4,276	2,649	2,778	2,190	3,651	3,084	3,123
Nonfarm	11,925	11,460	13,891	15,582	16,879	18,601	20,295	20,146	24,395	26,832	29,971	32,909
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,269	2,874	2,279	5,496	4,978	4,821	2,937	3,113	2,512	3,969	3,405	3,449
Nonfarm	187,221	213,167	237,293	235,063	255,352	245,283	407,076	431,333	441,484	468,453	473,167	469,661
Private	74,701	77,512	87,840	100,577	107,910	120,144	359,972	382,422	392,374	415,093	415,902	409,185
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	320	522	631	610	681	(D)	377	767	1,181	1,141	1,066	1,171
Mining	358	543	686	1,019	852	634	5,623	4,808	2,687	2,785	2,849	1,885
Construction	3,612	3,331	4,591	6,335	6,924	7,964	7,113	7,068	7,217	7,832	9,484	9,820
Manufacturing	46,784	49,251	56,501	63,458	67,601	74,347	293,647	312,640	320,386	175,205	159,690	138,553
Nondurable goods	23,859	24,566	27,419	29,730	28,352	30,411	278,529	306,259	317,648	172,164	155,829	131,856
Durable goods	22,925	24,685	29,082	33,728	39,249	43,936	15,118	6,381	2,738	3,041	3,861	6,697
Transportation and public utilities	5,000	4,955	5,125	4,639	4,536	5,158	6,470	6,871	6,995	7,425	8,453	8,543
Wholesale trade	562	521	544	1,586	2,298	(D)	3,715	3,447	3,274	4,029	5,657	6,594
Retail trade	7,960	7,983	8,671	9,946	11,653	13,827	16,422	17,356	18,954	21,602	24,124	26,104
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,093	2,018	2,310	2,371	1,669	2,008	4,253	3,954	4,249	4,513	5,588	6,859
Services	8,012	8,388	8,781	10,613	11,696	13,211	22,352	25,511	27,431	190,561	198,991	209,656
Government and government enterprises	112,520	135,655	149,453	134,486	147,442	125,139	47,104	48,911	49,110	53,360	57,265	60,476
Federal, civilian	98,187	120,272	133,672	116,902	127,626	104,042	20,308	19,837	18,123	19,505	19,547	20,144
Military	344	380	431	475	523	572	723	818	912	950	1,042	1,139
State and local	13,989	15,003	15,350	17,109	19,293	20,525	26,073	28,256	30,075	32,905	36,676	39,193

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Robertson, Tennessee						Rutherford, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**289,975**	**299,731**	**307,666**	**360,024**	**382,681**	**394,682**	**763,842**	**813,377**	**898,113**	**1,013,960**	**1,150,779**	**1,245,966**
Nonfarm personal income	273,185	282,429	310,948	338,280	372,440	391,975	753,196	803,394	892,944	1,002,843	1,139,708	1,238,672
Farm income[1]	16,790	17,302	−3,282	21,744	10,241	2,707	10,646	9,983	5,169	11,117	11,071	7,294
Population (thousands)[2]	37.6	37.7	37.9	38.7	39.4	40.0	87.1	90.1	91.4	94.8	98.6	102.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,703**	**7,947**	**8,126**	**9,314**	**9,704**	**9,861**	**8,773**	**9,031**	**9,824**	**10,700**	**11,670**	**12,126**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	123,406	128,610	118,405	156,881	160,499	167,913	518,550	589,460	638,987	745,630	872,105	970,811
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,592	7,198	7,210	7,942	9,204	10,067	30,566	36,058	36,419	42,041	51,588	58,345
Plus: Adjustment for residence	87,975	84,190	98,383	108,557	120,537	118,849	86,647	48,260	74,122	73,213	71,302	59,060
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	204,789	205,602	209,578	257,496	271,832	276,695	574,631	601,662	676,690	776,802	891,819	971,526
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,747	43,969	45,099	47,760	52,056	55,552	89,156	98,537	100,504	114,072	123,667	132,193
Plus: Transfer payments	45,439	50,160	52,989	54,768	58,793	62,435	100,055	113,178	120,919	123,086	135,293	142,247
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	85,478	89,872	96,279	105,021	116,465	127,100	409,569	470,865	505,433	585,780	692,343	773,968
Other labor income	7,629	8,261	9,010	9,696	10,737	11,965	42,219	52,548	59,815	68,916	81,222	91,240
Proprietors' income[6]	30,299	30,477	13,116	42,164	33,297	28,848	66,762	66,047	73,739	90,934	98,540	105,603
Farm	13,245	13,363	−7,063	18,046	6,509	−1,073	9,479	8,687	3,924	9,895	9,842	6,054
Nonfarm	17,054	17,114	20,179	24,118	26,788	29,921	57,283	57,360	69,815	81,039	88,698	99,549
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,790	17,302	−3,282	21,744	10,241	2,707	10,646	9,983	5,169	11,117	11,071	7,294
Nonfarm	106,616	111,308	121,687	135,137	150,258	165,206	507,904	579,477	633,818	734,513	861,034	963,517
Private	86,515	89,734	98,655	110,255	122,330	134,135	417,321	477,274	523,524	617,022	730,077	824,272
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	756	868	1,170	1,059	920	1,119	1,303	1,508	2,131	1,930	1,710	1,977
Mining	1,775	1,198	1,104	1,270	1,569	1,586	1,299	1,532	1,117	804	1,114	1,338
Construction	6,115	6,307	7,784	9,739	11,136	12,548	45,563	85,329	50,546	54,198	56,927	58,174
Manufacturing	36,791	39,102	42,201	47,864	53,839	58,679	167,634	181,576	248,463	310,013	380,100	433,682
Nondurable goods	17,037	16,238	16,806	17,908	17,634	14,418	51,901	61,900	91,303	107,510	121,196	131,307
Durable goods	19,754	22,864	25,395	29,956	36,205	44,261	115,733	119,676	157,160	202,503	258,904	302,375
Transportation and public utilities	4,062	4,257	5,442	5,896	5,258	5,539	29,484	31,583	28,677	33,285	34,958	39,759
Wholesale trade	6,078	6,017	6,617	6,362	7,006	7,441	22,264	18,364	18,560	20,297	25,333	27,598
Retail trade	14,137	14,433	16,049	17,215	18,914	20,894	45,261	46,684	53,938	59,495	67,498	78,373
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,468	3,344	2,956	2,542	2,719	2,986	31,204	33,560	35,902	39,064	43,501	45,342
Services	13,333	14,208	15,332	18,308	20,969	23,343	73,309	77,138	84,190	97,936	118,936	138,029
Government and government enterprises	20,101	21,574	23,032	24,882	27,928	31,071	90,583	102,203	110,294	117,491	130,957	139,245
Federal, civilian	1,779	1,810	1,751	1,832	2,009	1,938	31,440	35,545	39,394	40,190	43,433	43,730
Military	527	584	660	738	831	908	1,835	2,214	3,099	2,616	2,597	2,889
State and local	17,795	19,180	20,621	22,312	25,088	28,225	57,308	64,444	67,801	74,685	84,927	92,626

	Scott, Tennessee						Sequatchie, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**116,577**	**119,646**	**125,118**	**139,410**	**147,553**	**155,061**	**54,636**	**55,234**	**58,409**	**64,191**	**68,608**	**72,768**
Nonfarm personal income	115,498	118,361	124,373	137,734	146,186	153,252	53,438	54,077	57,939	62,977	67,482	71,828
Farm income[1]	1,079	1,285	745	1,676	1,367	1,809	1,198	1,157	470	1,214	1,126	940
Population (thousands)[2]	19.7	19.9	20.1	20.5	20.7	20.7	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.9	8.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,912**	**6,011**	**6,234**	**6,806**	**7,127**	**7,494**	**6,311**	**6,326**	**6,679**	**7,334**	**7,735**	**8,131**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	79,095	77,007	79,070	92,480	97,805	102,590	25,263	24,845	23,945	29,804	32,156	34,721
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,674	4,776	4,467	5,302	5,878	6,179	1,421	1,464	1,277	1,561	1,776	1,931
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,467	−441	406	722	860	−89	14,394	14,559	16,831	16,368	17,076	17,186
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	72,954	71,790	75,009	87,900	92,787	96,322	38,236	37,940	39,499	44,611	47,456	49,976
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,860	13,870	13,635	14,043	15,339	16,440	5,882	5,711	6,810	7,224	7,773	8,371
Plus: Transfer payments	31,763	33,986	36,474	37,467	39,427	42,299	10,518	11,583	12,100	12,356	13,379	14,421
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	60,353	59,275	60,319	69,924	74,043	76,473	16,869	16,650	15,117	18,733	19,987	21,678
Other labor income	7,658	7,371	7,211	8,102	8,248	8,567	1,632	1,855	1,544	1,909	1,966	2,055
Proprietors' income[6]	11,084	10,361	11,540	14,454	15,514	17,550	6,762	6,340	7,284	9,162	10,203	10,988
Farm	727	847	322	1,259	948	1,385	1,092	1,050	366	1,110	1,023	836
Nonfarm	10,357	9,514	11,218	13,195	14,566	16,165	5,670	5,290	6,918	8,052	9,180	10,152
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,079	1,285	745	1,676	1,367	1,809	1,198	1,157	470	1,214	1,126	940
Nonfarm	78,016	75,722	78,325	90,804	96,438	100,781	24,065	23,688	23,475	28,590	31,030	33,781
Private	66,485	63,056	64,800	76,474	79,742	83,060	19,874	18,946	17,952	22,653	24,599	26,774
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	170	235	274	273	330	367	404	624	804	712	526	572
Mining	23,064	19,246	16,103	14,390	12,057	12,349	3,442	4,024	1,442	1,890	2,145	1,942
Construction	1,949	2,060	2,744	3,746	5,084	5,560	1,053	875	1,355	1,778	1,858	2,358
Manufacturing	18,009	18,099	21,893	31,441	33,878	33,400	3,026	2,601	3,129	5,112	5,090	4,990
Nondurable goods	7,017	6,662	8,935	13,038	14,199	11,462	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,043	1,919	2,548
Durable goods	10,992	11,437	12,958	18,403	19,679	21,938	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,069	3,171	2,442
Transportation and public utilities	7,813	7,596	8,150	9,193	9,014	10,283	2,533	2,453	2,561	2,732	2,672	2,629
Wholesale trade	1,820	1,438	826	1,373	1,749	2,063	980	784	411	399	414	641
Retail trade	6,161	6,350	6,682	7,269	7,841	8,061	2,609	2,320	2,627	3,176	3,694	4,565
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,216	2,332	2,387	2,184	2,183	2,215	582	563	578	675	750	836
Services	5,283	5,700	5,741	6,605	7,606	8,762	5,245	4,702	5,045	6,179	7,450	8,241
Government and government enterprises	11,531	12,666	13,525	14,330	16,696	17,721	4,191	4,742	5,523	5,937	6,431	7,007
Federal, civilian	1,372	1,662	1,542	1,512	2,006	2,008	287	338	326	359	415	461
Military	279	311	356	391	429	470	123	136	155	167	185	203
State and local	9,880	10,693	11,627	12,427	14,261	15,243	3,781	4,268	5,042	5,411	5,831	6,343

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sevier, Tennessee						Shelby, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**341,641**	**369,272**	**390,366**	**428,245**	**446,827**	**476,142**	**7,975,024**	**8,391,501**	**9,008,253**	**9,859,038**	**10,555,676**	**11,339,110**
Nonfarm personal income	334,298	361,857	386,139	420,734	441,653	472,889	7,964,409	8,380,233	9,006,227	9,846,157	10,542,272	11,325,750
Farm income[1]	7,343	7,415	4,227	7,511	5,174	3,253	10,615	11,268	2,026	12,881	13,404	13,360
Population (thousands)[2]	42.6	43.8	44.9	46.0	46.6	46.7	785.5	787.4	790.7	794.7	803.6	809.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,027**	**8,437**	**8,690**	**9,316**	**9,588**	**10,194**	**10,153**	**10,657**	**11,393**	**12,406**	**13,135**	**14,006**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	187,898	204,812	217,768	247,839	262,619	290,914	6,747,660	7,005,601	7,539,391	8,289,358	8,934,558	9,548,884
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,162	12,798	12,776	14,416	16,128	18,128	410,583	439,632	442,501	483,444	543,680	586,306
Plus: Adjustment for residence	57,723	54,063	56,771	54,743	52,260	45,814	−564,369	−573,107	−650,690	−700,551	−781,785	−785,321
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	234,459	246,077	261,763	288,166	298,751	318,600	5,772,708	5,992,862	6,446,200	7,105,363	7,609,093	8,177,257
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	53,506	62,432	63,865	72,746	74,738	79,889	1,005,352	1,102,234	1,156,130	1,298,153	1,377,495	1,471,168
Plus: Transfer payments	53,676	60,763	64,738	67,333	73,338	77,653	1,196,964	1,296,405	1,405,923	1,455,522	1,569,088	1,690,685
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	138,924	153,249	162,118	182,767	195,040	217,895	5,706,902	5,920,728	6,340,502	6,966,234	7,467,839	7,941,797
Other labor income	10,994	12,863	13,802	15,297	16,107	17,593	506,789	558,169	603,424	641,425	679,204	728,795
Proprietors' income[6]	37,980	38,700	41,848	49,775	51,472	55,426	533,969	526,704	595,465	681,699	787,515	878,292
Farm	6,890	6,977	3,803	7,094	4,751	2,826	7,997	8,571	−579	10,310	10,818	10,759
Nonfarm	31,090	31,723	38,045	42,681	46,721	52,600	525,972	518,133	596,044	671,389	776,697	867,533
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,343	7,415	4,227	7,511	5,174	3,253	10,615	11,268	2,026	12,881	13,404	13,360
Nonfarm	180,555	197,397	213,541	240,328	257,445	287,661	6,737,045	6,994,333	7,537,365	8,276,477	8,921,154	9,535,524
Private	154,954	173,219	186,036	212,093	225,901	252,525	5,528,092	5,719,099	6,170,185	6,809,452	7,365,509	7,930,087
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	997	1,008	1,121	1,106	1,069	1,275	16,262	15,665	19,632	19,803	21,296	25,153
Mining	309	279	340	341	528	1,301	20,016	17,314	15,340	16,106	20,631	20,368
Construction	16,988	21,110	23,351	27,260	29,277	31,439	358,143	352,530	390,908	458,049	515,014	561,536
Manufacturing	35,068	35,058	38,800	46,434	44,116	43,781	1,193,976	1,155,827	1,158,748	1,233,517	1,263,608	1,285,305
Nondurable goods	19,214	19,962	20,228	19,887	16,456	17,185	705,463	718,463	717,203	727,766	762,677	784,944
Durable goods	15,854	15,096	18,572	26,547	27,660	26,596	488,513	437,364	441,545	505,751	500,931	500,361
Transportation and public utilities	2,938	3,091	3,566	5,047	5,263	5,821	702,071	721,400	780,263	882,794	992,602	1,089,504
Wholesale trade	2,704	2,704	2,456	2,860	3,851	4,189	722,258	767,255	791,864	878,064	949,806	1,001,908
Retail trade	42,138	45,572	48,919	53,170	60,418	69,272	736,115	753,294	844,734	902,439	974,082	1,048,285
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,619	6,913	8,693	10,479	10,985	12,751	379,287	398,451	496,040	562,154	611,620	727,309
Services	48,193	57,484	58,790	65,396	70,394	82,696	1,399,964	1,537,363	1,672,656	1,856,526	2,016,850	2,170,719
Government and government enterprises	25,601	24,178	27,505	28,235	31,544	35,136	1,208,953	1,275,234	1,367,180	1,467,025	1,555,645	1,605,437
Federal, civilian	5,508	4,879	6,560	6,116	6,127	7,054	371,879	377,191	415,152	420,159	455,648	446,712
Military	601	682	774	878	982	1,074	172,587	194,583	197,523	205,698	208,646	199,242
State and local	19,492	18,617	20,171	21,241	24,435	27,008	664,487	703,460	754,505	841,168	891,351	959,483

	Smith, Tennessee						Stewart, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**122,810**	**125,823**	**126,396**	**142,225**	**150,429**	**155,611**	**58,237**	**63,135**	**68,055**	**76,405**	**81,992**	**82,164**
Nonfarm personal income	115,786	117,726	123,915	133,919	145,900	153,638	55,337	59,158	66,432	71,770	78,370	79,258
Farm income[1]	7,024	8,097	2,481	8,306	4,529	1,973	2,900	3,977	1,623	4,635	3,622	2,906
Population (thousands)[2]	14.9	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.5	14.6	8.7	8.7	8.8	9.1	9.3	9.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,239**	**8,572**	**8,625**	**9,732**	**10,349**	**10,623**	**6,712**	**7,218**	**7,722**	**8,365**	**8,836**	**8,831**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	67,682	70,147	69,464	78,524	80,528	89,194	64,017	47,369	39,009	51,625	46,963	50,239
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,768	4,011	4,007	4,262	4,712	5,429	3,640	2,660	2,188	2,768	2,599	2,830
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,338	18,347	17,995	22,769	26,109	20,576	−25,773	−8,293	2,997	−1,804	5,437	1,061
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	86,252	84,483	83,452	97,031	101,925	104,341	34,604	36,416	39,818	47,053	49,801	48,470
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,509	18,911	19,620	21,640	23,242	24,735	8,032	8,809	9,457	10,240	11,513	12,260
Plus: Transfer payments	19,049	22,429	23,324	23,554	25,262	26,535	15,601	17,910	18,780	19,112	20,678	21,434
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	45,598	46,856	49,317	52,385	54,763	63,161	54,792	37,307	30,273	38,636	34,641	37,767
Other labor income	4,328	4,775	5,005	5,098	6,459	7,753	2,412	2,136	2,297	2,746	2,448	2,588
Proprietors' income[6]	17,756	18,516	15,142	21,041	19,306	18,280	6,813	7,926	6,439	10,243	9,874	9,884
Farm	6,468	7,499	1,907	7,745	3,963	1,398	2,638	3,712	1,368	4,382	3,368	2,647
Nonfarm	11,288	11,017	13,235	13,296	15,343	16,882	4,175	4,214	5,071	5,861	6,506	7,237
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,024	8,097	2,481	8,306	4,529	1,973	2,900	3,977	1,623	4,635	3,622	2,906
Nonfarm	60,658	62,050	66,983	70,218	75,999	87,221	61,117	43,392	37,386	46,990	43,341	47,333
Private	52,510	52,001	56,387	58,943	63,843	74,634	9,975	8,682	10,810	16,719	18,419	21,499
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	536	710	981	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	85	147	96	224	253
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	4,737	4,622	5,458	6,177	6,261	7,174	699	770	914	1,278	1,349	1,855
Manufacturing	11,097	9,629	8,927	8,886	19,689	25,971	2,224	468	1,356	5,944	6,768	8,491
Nondurable goods	6,884	5,434	5,444	5,170	5,141	5,761	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,213	4,195	3,483	3,716	14,548	20,210	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	4,358	4,292	4,592	5,019	5,665	(D)	659	808	1,043	997	1,054
Wholesale trade	9,912	(D)	(D)	12,852	2,803	3,344	94	100	106	178	198	153
Retail trade	8,177	8,212	10,168	10,010	11,545	12,617	3,201	3,337	3,676	3,752	3,907	4,124
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,369	1,244	1,041	1,114	1,230	1,576	827	957	1,029	1,182	1,299	1,508
Services	8,734	7,248	7,543	7,860	8,404	9,442	2,235	2,289	2,759	3,226	3,638	4,021
Government and government enterprises	8,148	10,049	10,596	11,275	12,156	12,587	51,142	34,710	26,576	30,271	24,922	25,834
Federal, civilian	2,494	4,088	4,335	4,684	4,775	4,620	47,096	30,456	22,129	25,526	19,576	20,090
Military	211	229	257	279	306	334	123	136	153	174	193	212
State and local	5,443	5,732	6,004	6,312	7,075	7,633	3,923	4,118	4,294	4,571	5,153	5,532

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sullivan, Tennessee						Sumner, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,311,558**	**1,375,110**	**1,440,702**	**1,521,132**	**1,628,955**	**1,717,507**	**811,775**	**851,430**	**926,549**	**1,035,002**	**1,142,501**	**1,218,581**
Nonfarm personal income	1,302,282	1,365,748	1,436,939	1,513,030	1,621,439	1,711,088	792,787	832,646	919,872	1,016,206	1,131,063	1,211,546
Farm income[1]	9,276	9,362	3,763	8,102	7,516	6,419	18,988	18,784	6,677	18,796	11,438	7,035
Population (thousands)[2]	145.3	146.0	145.5	145.7	145.6	146.3	87.6	88.7	89.2	91.7	93.9	96.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,028**	**9,417**	**9,899**	**10,439**	**11,189**	**11,739**	**9,268**	**9,594**	**10,383**	**11,286**	**12,169**	**12,612**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,289,106	1,367,661	1,407,591	1,432,283	1,564,410	1,639,944	354,607	371,302	401,043	463,467	502,510	545,830
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	80,302	87,571	85,070	85,291	97,798	104,540	20,074	21,958	22,718	25,559	29,513	32,568
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−268,691	−301,251	−313,537	−291,558	−332,146	−343,145	295,522	300,466	334,213	367,241	414,048	433,705
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	940,113	978,839	1,008,984	1,055,434	1,134,466	1,192,259	630,055	649,810	712,538	805,149	887,045	946,967
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	182,248	188,878	207,967	231,721	243,715	260,868	89,180	95,986	102,673	115,456	129,165	138,355
Plus: Transfer payments	189,197	207,393	223,751	233,977	250,774	264,380	92,540	105,634	111,338	114,397	126,291	133,259
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,072,226	1,138,696	1,168,765	1,181,355	1,290,555	1,348,339	254,692	266,811	294,429	331,133	364,858	398,617
Other labor income	127,596	140,377	143,213	137,107	146,984	151,899	24,643	27,055	30,124	32,895	35,285	38,354
Proprietors' income[6]	89,284	88,588	95,613	113,821	126,871	139,706	75,272	77,436	76,490	99,439	102,367	108,859
Farm	8,137	8,121	2,568	6,928	6,331	5,222	16,919	16,380	4,367	16,534	9,154	4,726
Nonfarm	81,147	80,467	93,045	106,893	120,540	134,484	58,353	61,056	72,123	82,905	93,213	104,133
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	9,276	9,362	3,763	8,102	7,516	6,419	18,988	18,784	6,677	18,796	11,438	7,035
Nonfarm	1,279,830	1,358,299	1,403,828	1,424,181	1,556,894	1,633,525	335,619	352,518	394,366	444,671	491,072	538,795
Private	1,193,374	1,264,284	1,304,451	1,321,783	1,442,435	1,510,180	272,426	287,778	328,666	373,375	411,989	455,263
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,003	2,128	2,762	2,716	2,412	2,774	1,736	1,640	2,674	2,581	2,448	2,498
Mining	2,154	2,261	2,082	2,101	3,438	6,964	916	862	1,024	971	2,746	1,117
Construction	77,704	96,946	76,759	58,679	68,705	74,644	25,660	27,039	34,353	40,014	51,201	57,379
Manufacturing	634,721	651,386	672,580	691,068	757,600	775,511	118,397	122,151	138,365	161,043	168,416	180,694
Nondurable goods	505,673	529,562	556,740	559,130	605,917	624,724	33,949	37,078	42,550	45,334	48,246	51,435
Durable goods	129,048	121,824	115,840	131,938	151,683	150,787	84,448	85,073	95,815	115,709	120,170	129,259
Transportation and public utilities	85,442	82,231	84,217	78,372	78,146	84,306	12,685	13,876	14,651	16,287	17,162	18,392
Wholesale trade	63,218	66,195	69,821	74,121	84,817	90,059	11,226	11,335	12,490	13,380	12,862	14,878
Retail trade	112,059	122,757	129,613	125,705	136,979	142,580	34,712	37,113	41,907	46,270	50,175	54,531
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28,973	30,819	33,981	34,994	40,322	42,860	10,012	10,647	12,100	13,847	16,782	19,586
Services	187,100	209,561	232,636	254,027	270,016	290,482	57,082	63,115	71,102	78,982	90,197	106,188
Government and government enterprises	86,456	94,015	99,377	102,398	114,459	123,345	63,193	64,740	65,700	71,296	79,083	83,532
Federal, civilian	13,085	12,665	13,575	13,465	15,387	15,220	22,429	19,819	17,236	18,943	20,093	19,629
Military	2,428	2,664	2,970	3,046	3,317	3,532	1,325	1,487	1,685	1,755	1,968	2,153
State and local	70,943	78,686	82,832	85,887	95,755	104,593	39,439	43,434	46,779	50,598	57,022	61,750

	Tipton, Tennessee						Trousdale, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**259,760**	**266,939**	**287,721**	**314,606**	**337,616**	**353,480**	**48,490**	**47,243**	**45,012**	**53,052**	**54,172**	**50,880**
Nonfarm personal income	255,129	263,456	287,776	310,998	334,911	352,046	42,743	41,342	42,523	46,952	51,177	49,375
Farm income[1]	4,631	3,483	−55	3,608	2,705	1,434	5,747	5,901	2,489	6,100	2,995	1,505
Population (thousands)[2]	33.5	33.9	34.3	34.7	35.2	35.9	6.1	6.0	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,760**	**7,874**	**8,389**	**9,074**	**9,594**	**9,842**	**7,931**	**7,928**	**7,873**	**9,301**	**9,267**	**8,606**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	97,955	97,840	99,033	110,723	119,821	127,436	139,286	65,373	40,881	44,802	41,869	44,056
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,702	6,087	5,867	6,326	7,205	7,746	7,752	3,512	2,078	2,022	2,064	2,255
Plus: Adjustment for residence	93,750	93,067	107,277	120,426	129,682	131,102	−97,800	−31,352	−10,266	−6,449	−3,830	−10,022
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	186,003	184,820	200,443	224,823	242,298	250,792	33,734	30,509	28,537	36,331	35,975	31,779
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,269	31,102	32,039	32,962	33,751	36,117	7,080	7,689	7,705	8,051	8,671	9,221
Plus: Transfer payments	46,488	51,017	55,239	56,821	61,567	66,571	7,676	9,045	8,770	8,670	9,526	9,880
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	70,198	71,733	73,462	77,815	84,137	89,720	124,077	53,058	32,347	32,206	32,474	35,371
Other labor income	6,639	7,264	7,499	7,607	8,071	8,604	6,650	3,396	2,420	2,454	2,391	2,615
Proprietors' income[6]	21,118	18,843	18,072	25,301	27,613	29,112	8,559	8,919	6,114	10,142	7,004	6,070
Farm	2,587	1,303	−2,147	1,558	642	−646	5,323	5,382	1,989	5,609	2,500	1,005
Nonfarm	18,531	17,540	20,219	23,743	26,971	29,758	3,236	3,537	4,125	4,533	4,504	5,065
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,631	3,483	−55	3,608	2,705	1,434	5,747	5,901	2,489	6,100	2,995	1,505
Nonfarm	93,324	94,357	99,088	107,115	117,116	126,002	133,539	59,472	38,392	38,702	38,874	42,551
Private	77,452	79,095	83,149	90,127	97,840	105,177	24,521	18,158	20,178	21,549	21,656	24,464
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	944	913	1,079	1,137	1,180	(D)	995	1,121	1,360	1,213	825	969
Mining	805	553	213	270	308	(D)	52	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	9,689	9,844	10,898	13,952	15,127	18,017	1,307	492	653	748	799	919
Manufacturing	24,498	24,827	25,755	26,536	29,931	31,503	14,371	9,273	10,586	11,180	11,358	13,068
Nondurable goods	11,838	14,537	12,489	12,290	13,465	13,967	11,089	6,031	6,808	6,129	6,039	6,681
Durable goods	12,660	10,290	13,266	14,246	16,466	17,536	3,282	3,242	3,778	5,051	5,319	6,387
Transportation and public utilities	3,295	3,455	3,696	4,148	4,253	4,963	508	707	823	1,084	1,007	1,138
Wholesale trade	7,711	7,257	6,321	5,204	5,019	4,250	681	666	648	604	824	716
Retail trade	11,908	11,360	11,714	12,354	12,806	13,956	2,822	1,969	1,793	1,925	2,074	2,248
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,711	4,665	4,883	5,101	5,349	5,869	657	720	703	769	855	986
Services	13,891	16,221	18,590	21,425	23,867	25,554	3,128	3,178	3,592	4,001	3,877	4,382
Government and government enterprises	15,872	15,262	15,939	16,988	19,276	20,825	109,018	41,314	18,214	17,153	17,218	18,087
Federal, civilian	1,936	1,853	1,734	1,799	2,099	2,219	99,322	31,219	7,773	5,642	4,200	3,956
Military	471	525	595	654	726	794	87	92	99	109	123	135
State and local	13,465	12,884	13,610	14,535	16,451	17,812	9,609	10,003	10,342	11,402	12,895	13,996

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Unicoi, Tennessee						Union, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**125,206**	**133,037**	**140,063**	**151,381**	**153,789**	**158,700**	**72,049**	**74,382**	**78,664**	**85,994**	**89,585**	**93,775**
Nonfarm personal income	123,234	130,611	137,930	149,312	152,248	157,738	67,153	70,024	75,954	82,157	86,396	91,640
Farm income[1]	1,972	2,426	2,133	2,069	1,541	962	4,896	4,358	2,710	3,837	3,189	2,135
Population (thousands)[2]	16.5	16.6	16.7	16.9	16.9	16.9	11.9	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,569**	**8,024**	**8,407**	**8,960**	**9,126**	**9,416**	**6,049**	**6,182**	**6,445**	**7,071**	**7,341**	**7,676**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	75,232	74,468	80,734	86,779	82,618	91,383	21,037	20,747	20,772	24,144	26,004	29,408
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,409	4,535	4,580	5,254	5,355	6,037	1,006	1,068	1,080	1,221	1,422	1,701
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,035	16,490	15,215	18,203	23,179	16,686	30,942	32,457	34,599	37,916	38,738	37,974
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	84,858	86,423	91,369	99,728	100,442	102,032	50,973	52,136	54,291	60,839	63,320	65,681
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,177	15,880	16,191	19,039	18,989	20,354	6,527	6,746	7,605	8,014	8,166	8,817
Plus: Transfer payments	26,171	30,734	32,503	32,614	34,358	36,314	14,549	15,500	16,768	17,141	18,099	19,277
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	59,477	58,344	63,204	67,907	64,680	71,866	11,534	11,496	12,512	14,104	15,909	18,984
Other labor income	6,949	6,722	7,189	7,484	6,653	7,651	1,039	1,107	1,224	1,339	1,470	1,805
Proprietors' income[6]	8,806	9,402	10,341	11,388	11,285	11,866	8,464	8,144	7,036	8,701	8,625	8,619
Farm	1,884	2,317	2,027	1,965	1,436	857	4,583	4,002	2,368	3,497	2,850	1,796
Nonfarm	6,922	7,085	8,314	9,423	9,849	11,009	3,881	4,142	4,668	5,204	5,775	6,823
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,972	2,426	2,133	2,069	1,541	962	4,896	4,358	2,710	3,837	3,189	2,135
Nonfarm	73,260	72,042	78,601	84,710	81,077	90,421	16,141	16,389	18,062	20,307	22,815	27,273
Private	63,949	63,073	68,089	73,672	68,759	77,333	12,330	12,258	13,629	15,540	17,215	21,374
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	122	105	278	276	217	300	76	72	120	157	146	131
Mining	88	290	303	353	459	357	97	92	91	90	87	54
Construction	2,102	1,929	2,495	2,665	3,366	3,724	1,400	1,623	1,665	2,033	2,260	2,598
Manufacturing	32,166	29,937	34,126	38,066	31,831	38,783	3,933	3,187	3,497	4,392	5,114	8,701
Nondurable goods	17,890	20,005	23,602	24,411	19,643	23,493	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,105
Durable goods	14,276	9,932	10,524	13,655	12,188	15,290	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,596
Transportation and public utilities	15,487	14,947	15,223	15,866	14,367	13,751	1,508	1,699	1,748	1,687	1,791	1,640
Wholesale trade	445	295	418	496	561	587	639	637	948	873	862	916
Retail trade	5,698	7,027	5,808	6,129	6,932	7,676	1,965	2,067	1,990	2,139	2,334	2,296
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,762	1,848	1,992	1,774	1,775	1,979	821	895	1,029	1,148	1,142	836
Services	6,079	6,695	7,446	8,047	9,251	10,176	1,891	1,986	2,541	3,021	3,479	4,202
Government and government enterprises	9,311	8,969	10,512	11,038	12,318	13,088	3,811	4,131	4,433	4,767	5,600	5,899
Federal, civilian	1,424	1,328	1,463	1,569	1,844	1,739	251	251	270	286	381	396
Military	233	259	291	322	354	388	168	187	214	233	258	282
State and local	7,654	7,382	8,758	9,147	10,120	10,961	3,392	3,693	3,949	4,248	4,961	5,221

	Van Buren, Tennessee						Warren, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**28,552**	**28,934**	**31,181**	**35,134**	**36,498**	**38,375**	**262,098**	**258,576**	**265,199**	**308,480**	**320,221**	**341,944**
Nonfarm personal income	26,690	27,415	28,859	31,648	33,240	34,726	232,060	237,813	253,240	276,924	285,876	302,092
Farm income[1]	1,862	1,519	2,322	3,486	3,258	3,649	30,038	20,763	11,959	31,556	34,345	39,852
Population (thousands)[2]	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.8	32.7	33.2	33.2	33.3	33.5	33.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,955**	**6,073**	**6,515**	**7,262**	**7,468**	**7,980**	**8,027**	**7,787**	**7,984**	**9,251**	**9,559**	**10,325**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	11,406	10,637	16,255	20,476	22,253	23,596	200,778	184,762	187,243	232,176	236,219	259,179
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	572	572	817	981	1,140	1,189	10,625	10,612	10,524	12,054	12,658	13,876
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,701	10,787	8,070	7,901	6,833	6,853	−9,746	−6,845	−6,449	−9,002	−7,762	−13,283
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	21,535	20,852	23,508	27,396	27,946	29,260	180,407	167,305	170,270	211,120	215,799	232,020
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,697	1,694	1,780	1,803	2,173	2,353	37,662	40,996	41,446	43,817	45,978	48,965
Plus: Transfer payments	5,320	6,388	5,893	5,935	6,379	6,762	44,029	50,275	53,483	53,543	58,444	60,959
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	7,724	7,425	11,342	13,716	15,382	15,919	137,928	132,654	138,839	158,405	156,946	169,436
Other labor income	540	546	1,056	1,269	1,424	1,573	14,689	14,513	15,136	16,805	16,215	17,468
Proprietors' income[6]	3,142	2,666	3,857	5,491	5,447	6,104	48,161	37,595	33,268	56,966	63,058	72,275
Farm	1,682	1,337	2,146	3,314	3,085	3,475	25,883	16,287	7,631	27,309	30,063	35,545
Nonfarm	1,460	1,329	1,711	2,177	2,362	2,629	22,278	21,308	25,637	29,657	32,995	36,730
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,862	1,519	2,322	3,486	3,258	3,649	30,038	20,763	11,959	31,556	34,345	39,852
Nonfarm	9,544	9,118	13,933	16,990	18,995	19,947	170,740	163,999	175,284	200,620	201,874	219,327
Private	6,505	5,960	10,733	13,595	15,117	15,719	153,299	145,827	156,116	179,600	178,355	195,146
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	71	102	216	203	145	154	2,131	2,225	2,663	2,733	2,704	3,041
Mining	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	725	775	759	778	980	734
Construction	467	500	669	765	797	928	9,542	9,208	11,488	12,790	13,597	15,022
Manufacturing	4,109	3,587	7,910	10,280	11,632	11,958	85,248	75,620	77,749	95,511	89,465	95,980
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,447	12,182	11,401	11,176	11,693	5,883	6,411
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,511	73,066	64,219	66,573	83,818	83,582	89,569
Transportation and public utilities	183	121	173	392	439	467	12,145	12,723	13,504	13,684	13,488	14,355
Wholesale trade	89	57	(L)	55	74	76	4,655	4,771	4,769	5,726	5,936	7,555
Retail trade	434	475	509	578	588	590	14,835	15,915	17,918	18,035	18,398	20,225
Finance, insurance, and real estate	212	224	258	275	303	354	4,208	4,131	4,263	4,915	5,110	5,832
Services	937	892	952	1,046	1,138	1,191	19,810	20,459	23,003	25,428	28,677	32,402
Government and government enterprises	3,039	3,158	3,200	3,395	3,878	4,228	17,441	18,172	19,168	21,020	23,519	24,181
Federal, civilian	254	218	182	169	208	198	2,792	2,621	2,591	2,550	3,308	3,740
Military	68	74	83	92	102	112	483	559	602	637	704	771
State and local	2,717	2,866	2,935	3,134	3,568	3,918	14,166	14,992	15,975	17,833	19,507	19,670

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Washington, Tennessee						Wayne, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**808,233**	**844,071**	**899,843**	**966,548**	**1,031,922**	**1,082,912**	**95,738**	**100,030**	**105,574**	**117,390**	**117,853**	**122,498**
Nonfarm personal income	791,622	829,297	891,454	951,589	1,018,508	1,071,230	92,387	96,368	103,384	112,805	114,103	119,170
Farm income[1]	16,611	14,774	8,389	14,959	13,414	11,682	3,351	3,662	2,190	4,585	3,750	3,328
Population (thousands)[2]	90.4	90.6	91.6	91.8	92.6	93.0	14.0	14.2	14.1	14.1	14.2	14.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,937**	**9,313**	**9,824**	**10,524**	**11,148**	**11,639**	**6,815**	**7,064**	**7,472**	**8,318**	**8,325**	**8,650**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	607,170	615,929	645,420	716,589	765,392	820,667	42,467	46,455	49,508	58,183	57,573	60,223
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	36,172	37,979	37,303	40,730	45,339	48,848	2,402	2,773	2,815	3,246	3,404	3,587
Plus: Adjustment for residence	6,788	17,137	22,369	284	3,960	−15,354	25,868	23,508	24,500	25,668	25,039	25,050
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	577,786	595,087	630,486	676,143	724,013	756,465	65,933	67,190	71,193	80,605	79,208	81,686
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	100,264	105,107	112,644	126,859	132,505	141,645	12,557	13,045	13,720	15,428	15,445	16,466
Plus: Transfer payments	130,183	143,877	156,713	163,546	175,404	184,802	17,248	19,795	20,661	21,357	23,200	24,346
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	487,597	495,742	520,202	567,267	604,960	647,705	29,488	33,094	36,174	41,009	40,900	42,687
Other labor income	45,987	48,785	51,385	55,481	57,576	60,541	2,668	3,139	3,524	3,930	3,778	3,993
Proprietors' income[6]	73,586	71,402	73,833	93,841	102,856	112,421	10,311	10,222	9,810	13,244	12,895	13,543
Farm	14,476	12,237	5,956	12,578	11,016	9,261	3,128	3,418	1,953	4,348	3,514	3,090
Nonfarm	59,110	59,165	67,877	81,263	91,840	103,160	7,183	6,804	7,857	8,896	9,381	10,453
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	16,611	14,774	8,389	14,959	13,414	11,682	3,351	3,662	2,190	4,585	3,750	3,328
Nonfarm	590,559	601,155	637,031	701,630	751,978	808,985	39,116	42,793	47,318	53,598	53,823	56,895
Private	478,912	478,415	507,171	565,810	600,561	644,897	31,074	34,205	38,292	45,563	44,887	47,303
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	4,199	4,190	4,818	4,801	4,047	2,319	(D)	98	254	249	147	162
Mining	971	1,093	1,240	1,363	1,568	1,675	(D)	114	116	141	173	177
Construction	40,403	41,047	41,110	45,024	47,583	49,168	3,118	2,818	2,181	2,651	2,722	2,529
Manufacturing	188,580	173,447	176,895	198,457	206,470	216,059	14,779	18,486	21,901	25,929	23,626	26,502
Nondurable goods	56,833	58,410	63,450	71,991	73,759	80,956	8,510	11,742	11,023	12,531	12,913	14,881
Durable goods	131,747	115,037	113,445	126,466	132,711	135,103	6,269	6,744	10,878	13,398	10,713	11,621
Transportation and public utilities	18,683	21,083	23,732	29,101	32,328	33,973	1,170	1,114	1,136	1,836	1,652	1,726
Wholesale trade	37,289	37,452	37,982	39,434	39,201	45,149	1,674	1,685	1,652	1,877	2,395	1,215
Retail trade	66,551	68,058	75,302	83,785	86,934	90,836	5,344	4,934	5,799	5,634	5,966	6,649
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17,403	17,039	19,308	19,952	22,093	24,482	1,276	1,376	1,441	1,698	1,870	2,043
Services	104,833	115,006	126,784	143,893	160,337	181,236	3,437	3,580	3,812	5,548	6,336	6,300
Government and government enterprises	111,647	122,740	129,860	135,820	151,417	164,088	8,042	8,588	9,026	8,035	8,936	9,592
Federal, civilian	37,730	41,000	43,007	42,962	48,131	47,227	813	703	836	783	938	924
Military	1,739	1,948	2,177	2,245	2,510	2,813	208	220	250	270	295	323
State and local	72,178	79,792	84,676	90,613	100,776	114,048	7,021	7,665	7,940	6,982	7,703	8,345

	Weakley, Tennessee						White, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**243,266**	**250,611**	**260,366**	**290,975**	**307,155**	**329,667**	**155,284**	**159,148**	**165,824**	**184,822**	**192,837**	**200,481**
Nonfarm personal income	235,742	244,067	263,753	285,871	305,737	328,400	145,158	150,049	160,691	174,986	184,714	193,190
Farm income[1]	7,524	6,544	−3,387	5,104	1,418	1,267	10,126	9,099	5,133	9,836	8,123	7,291
Population (thousands)[2]	33.0	32.8	33.2	33.2	33.2	33.1	19.9	19.7	19.6	19.8	19.9	20.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,363**	**7,647**	**7,839**	**8,765**	**9,241**	**9,964**	**7,806**	**8,074**	**8,442**	**9,324**	**9,695**	**9,945**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	136,973	134,521	134,073	154,270	165,489	180,196	95,744	92,869	97,378	111,168	115,187	118,381
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,619	7,914	7,683	8,200	9,465	10,347	5,352	5,482	5,620	6,224	6,919	7,195
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,869	33,963	38,665	44,751	44,473	47,630	16,548	16,583	17,836	21,801	23,025	24,064
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	160,223	160,570	165,055	190,821	200,497	217,479	106,940	103,970	109,594	126,745	131,293	135,250
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	37,715	40,751	42,548	46,183	48,391	51,453	20,037	22,445	22,442	24,473	25,531	27,252
Plus: Transfer payments	45,328	49,290	52,763	53,971	58,267	60,735	28,307	32,733	33,788	33,604	36,013	37,979
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	97,620	96,052	100,725	107,424	118,945	129,609	64,147	63,097	68,441	75,204	80,121	81,817
Other labor income	8,577	8,863	9,568	9,974	10,582	11,525	6,335	6,507	7,077	7,440	7,720	7,804
Proprietors' income[6]	30,776	29,606	23,780	36,872	35,962	39,062	25,262	23,265	21,860	28,524	27,346	28,760
Farm	6,362	5,162	−4,715	3,802	106	−56	9,065	7,859	3,939	8,661	6,940	6,098
Nonfarm	24,414	24,444	28,495	33,070	35,856	39,118	16,197	15,406	17,921	19,863	20,406	22,662
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,524	6,544	−3,387	5,104	1,418	1,267	10,126	9,099	5,133	9,836	8,123	7,291
Nonfarm	129,449	127,977	137,460	149,166	164,071	178,929	85,618	83,770	92,245	101,332	107,064	111,090
Private	96,401	93,775	101,376	109,966	121,234	133,274	77,308	75,104	83,489	92,161	96,632	100,003
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,379	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,657	2,993	3,692	4,064	2,940	3,472
Mining	1,577	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	445	433	270	376	235	226
Construction	4,561	4,799	5,122	5,884	6,221	7,521	3,923	3,484	4,313	4,524	5,951	6,263
Manufacturing	43,759	37,066	37,202	38,617	46,785	51,698	43,036	42,258	47,327	53,564	55,488	55,678
Nondurable goods	32,523	27,857	26,632	26,916	35,362	39,922	11,736	9,524	11,281	12,699	12,191	10,433
Durable goods	11,236	9,209	10,570	11,701	11,423	11,776	31,300	32,734	36,046	40,865	43,297	45,245
Transportation and public utilities	7,141	7,263	7,688	10,316	8,618	9,289	4,593	3,808	4,114	3,613	3,337	3,759
Wholesale trade	8,878	8,837	8,570	9,492	10,840	11,367	3,397	3,356	3,289	4,130	4,634	4,775
Retail trade	13,040	13,899	17,625	18,812	19,577	21,022	8,122	7,803	8,482	9,102	9,945	10,628
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,436	3,464	3,846	4,266	4,539	5,111	1,855	1,793	1,781	1,506	1,580	1,798
Services	12,630	15,660	17,904	19,151	21,540	24,191	9,280	9,176	10,221	11,282	12,522	13,404
Government and government enterprises	33,048	34,202	36,084	39,200	42,837	45,655	8,310	8,666	8,756	9,171	10,432	11,087
Federal, civilian	3,708	3,721	3,813	4,048	4,410	4,604	1,154	1,095	947	1,037	1,255	1,180
Military	750	972	899	1,004	1,015	1,082	281	307	345	378	415	454
State and local	28,590	29,509	31,372	34,148	37,412	39,969	6,875	7,264	7,464	7,756	8,762	9,453

See footnotes at end of tables.

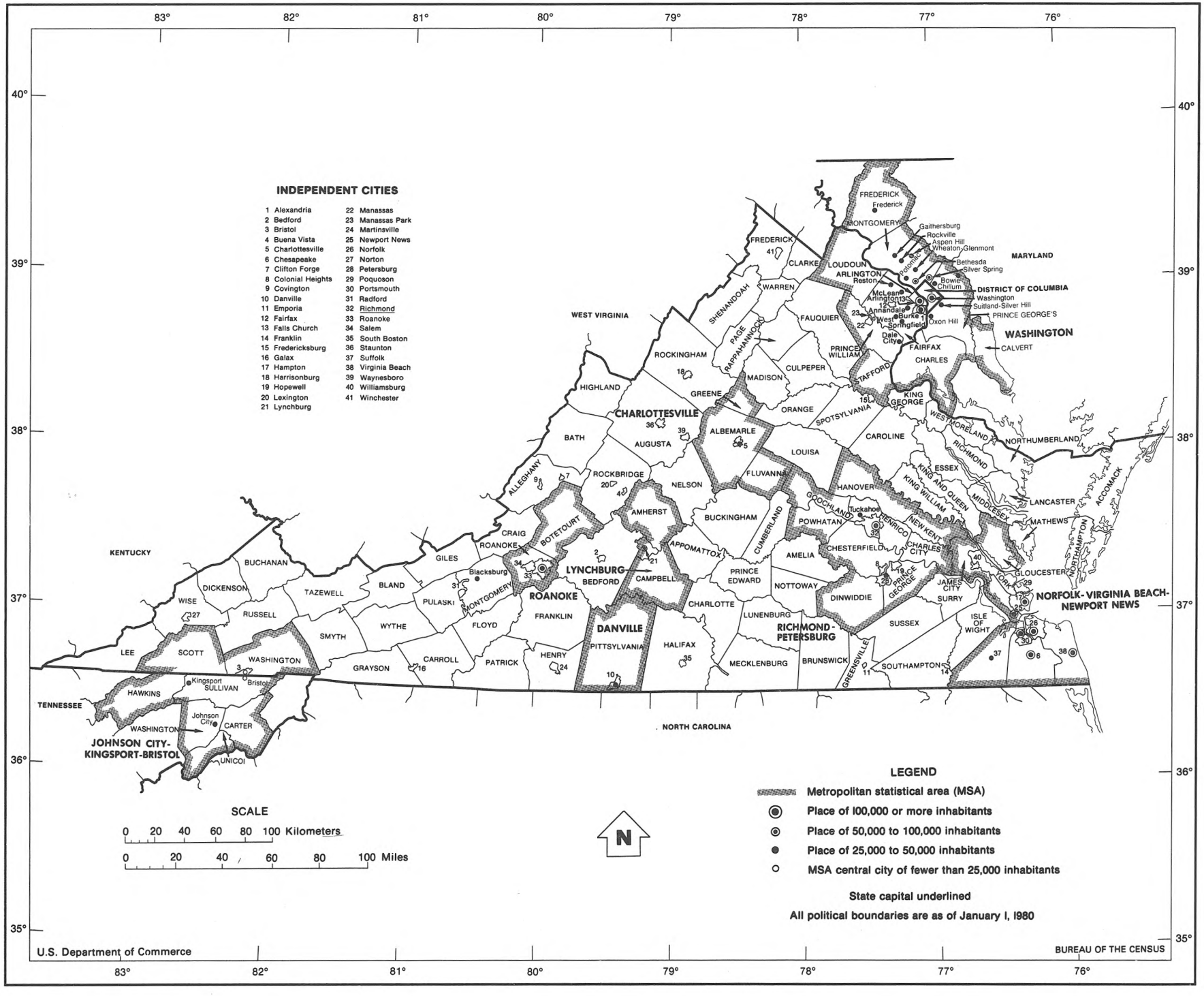
Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

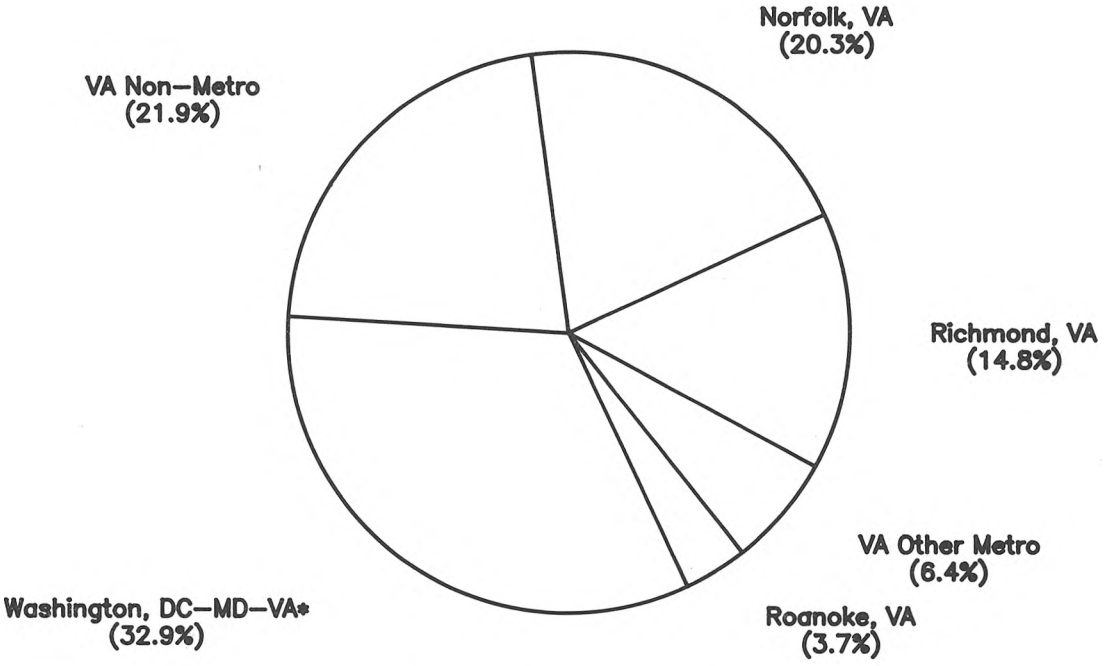
	Williamson, Tennessee						Wilson, Tennessee					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**728,204**	**779,030**	**882,226**	**1,015,981**	**1,164,209**	**1,270,430**	**538,081**	**539,981**	**618,866**	**670,282**	**752,628**	**765,642**
Nonfarm personal income	712,938	763,769	873,673	1,000,999	1,153,061	1,261,642	528,505	529,428	612,878	658,558	743,454	759,096
Farm income[1]	15,266	15,261	8,553	14,982	11,148	8,788	9,576	10,553	5,988	11,724	9,174	6,546
Population (thousands)[2]	60.1	61.8	63.5	66.4	68.7	72.1	56.9	57.4	58.4	60.5	62.5	64.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,122**	**12,614**	**13,899**	**15,300**	**16,948**	**17,613**	**9,449**	**9,401**	**10,601**	**11,087**	**12,047**	**11,949**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	313,016	328,165	355,258	405,148	471,294	553,025	251,537	237,569	250,833	299,514	321,145	336,612
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	17,715	19,347	19,776	22,339	27,833	33,598	14,765	14,395	14,457	17,014	19,424	20,604
Plus: Adjustment for residence	273,793	292,050	359,179	411,718	471,657	486,118	172,082	172,335	228,600	226,380	272,254	258,438
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	569,094	600,868	694,661	794,527	915,118	1,005,545	408,854	395,509	464,976	508,880	573,975	574,446
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	99,573	111,053	114,584	145,172	165,261	177,131	66,121	71,207	76,529	81,795	90,983	97,510
Plus: Transfer payments	59,537	67,109	72,981	76,282	83,830	87,754	63,106	73,265	77,361	79,607	87,670	93,686
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	219,698	231,598	251,978	281,572	335,397	401,340	182,579	169,139	179,377	211,468	228,964	240,558
Other labor income	23,821	26,075	28,352	27,916	31,656	37,052	21,814	20,096	20,957	23,904	24,920	24,885
Proprietors' income[6]	69,497	70,492	74,928	95,660	104,241	114,633	47,144	48,334	50,499	64,142	67,261	71,169
Farm	13,167	12,894	6,269	12,730	8,884	6,515	8,627	9,607	5,077	10,828	8,267	5,626
Nonfarm	56,330	57,598	68,659	82,930	95,357	108,118	38,517	38,727	45,422	53,314	58,994	65,543
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,266	15,261	8,553	14,982	11,148	8,788	9,576	10,553	5,988	11,724	9,174	6,546
Nonfarm	297,750	312,904	346,705	390,166	460,146	544,237	241,961	227,016	244,845	287,790	311,971	330,066
Private	269,520	281,769	312,300	352,897	416,692	500,530	221,338	205,311	222,959	262,730	284,626	299,030
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,231	2,521	3,029	3,672	3,844	5,232	1,282	1,592	1,901	1,918	1,879	1,986
Mining	1,604	1,567	1,167	1,482	2,261	2,826	1,150	893	837	1,042	1,414	1,223
Construction	32,651	32,756	40,045	55,733	72,287	87,503	16,525	19,804	24,005	31,200	36,048	43,016
Manufacturing	83,630	84,585	88,262	92,248	99,943	102,785	112,450	90,384	93,367	110,383	113,231	104,515
Nondurable goods	23,242	21,166	21,797	25,731	28,744	29,677	43,916	35,746	39,106	45,657	45,029	45,714
Durable goods	60,388	63,419	66,465	66,517	71,199	73,108	68,534	54,638	54,261	64,726	68,202	58,801
Transportation and public utilities	26,519	27,777	29,834	17,068	17,403	25,506	10,340	9,939	10,869	15,902	16,577	18,460
Wholesale trade	13,543	14,901	16,527	17,199	17,788	21,449	9,233	9,506	10,072	12,031	14,160	15,740
Retail trade	34,988	37,725	37,775	44,202	49,892	59,506	23,987	25,298	29,245	30,449	35,044	39,861
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,881	13,321	20,125	25,862	31,496	44,163	5,077	4,918	4,876	5,620	6,345	7,806
Services	59,473	66,616	75,536	95,431	121,778	151,560	41,294	42,977	47,787	54,185	59,928	66,423
Government and government enterprises	28,230	31,135	34,405	37,269	43,454	43,707	20,623	21,705	21,886	25,060	27,345	31,036
Federal, civilian	3,181	2,834	2,923	3,384	3,923	3,476	2,700	2,513	2,458	2,627	2,945	3,084
Military	850	980	1,117	1,268	1,454	1,590	844	938	1,067	1,201	1,341	1,474
State and local	24,199	27,321	30,365	32,617	38,077	38,641	17,079	18,254	18,361	21,232	23,059	26,478

See footnotes at end of tables.

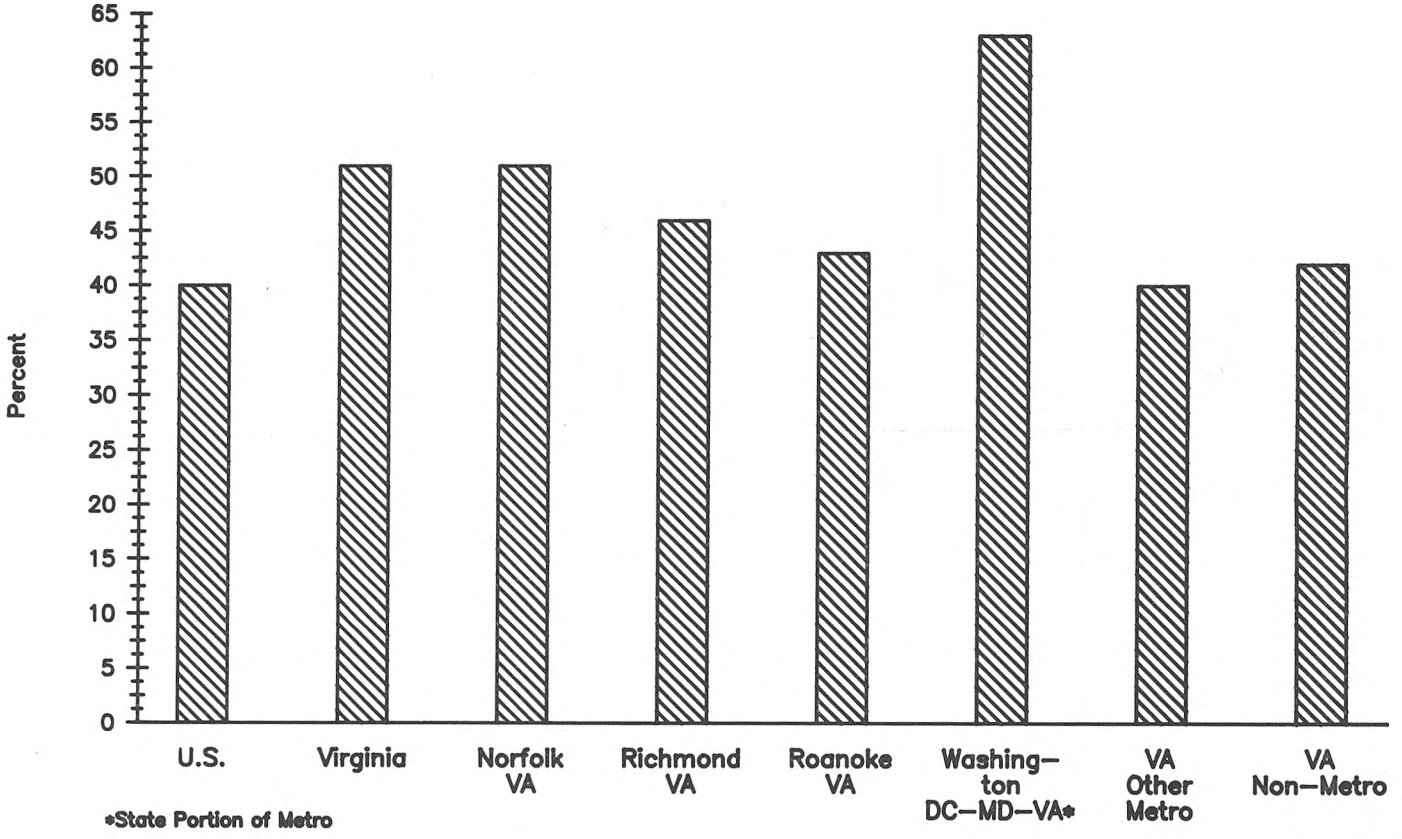
VIRGINIA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, Independent Cities, and Other Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: Virginia



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86



*State Portion of Metro

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	Commonwealth of Virginia						Virginia (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**59,342,995**	**63,836,841**	**69,309,698**	**76,452,199**	**82,849,787**	**89,593,378**	**45,520,899**	**49,329,252**	**53,712,458**	**59,170,121**	**64,456,975**	**69,975,112**
Nonfarm personal income	58,934,904	63,580,610	69,182,610	75,950,661	82,479,278	89,184,880	45,401,949	49,254,438	53,669,689	59,025,361	64,351,407	69,870,598
Farm income[1]	408,091	256,231	127,088	501,538	370,509	408,498	118,950	74,814	42,769	144,760	105,568	104,514
Population (thousands)[2]	5,443.2	5,489.6	5,559.1	5,635.6	5,702.0	5,787.1	3,832.7	3,876.6	3,940.6	4,007.9	4,064.7	4,137.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,902**	**11,629**	**12,468**	**13,566**	**14,530**	**15,482**	**11,877**	**12,725**	**13,630**	**14,763**	**15,858**	**16,913**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	41,301,977	44,149,793	48,071,352	53,554,532	58,632,029	64,016,661	32,638,760	35,318,546	38,760,889	43,043,797	47,560,034	52,025,988
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,252,429	2,462,804	2,632,400	2,882,378	3,255,837	3,587,906	1,785,185	1,967,455	2,118,575	2,322,544	2,639,476	2,918,780
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,918,718	2,946,917	3,055,991	3,239,083	3,222,642	3,268,279	1,922,143	1,905,230	1,839,155	1,890,188	1,673,188	1,769,082
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,968,266	44,633,906	48,494,943	53,911,237	58,598,834	63,697,034	32,775,718	35,256,321	38,481,469	42,611,441	46,593,746	50,876,290
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,923,979	9,922,153	10,800,043	12,197,335	13,017,445	14,091,322	6,708,853	7,451,257	8,087,390	9,173,740	9,803,556	10,620,030
Plus: Transfer payments	8,450,750	9,280,782	10,014,712	10,343,627	11,233,508	11,805,022	6,036,328	6,621,674	7,143,599	7,384,940	8,059,673	8,478,792
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,088,822	37,781,618	40,934,975	45,322,345	49,709,002	54,133,853	28,253,093	30,687,743	33,473,694	37,107,253	40,997,023	44,749,775
Other labor income	3,074,274	3,441,759	3,753,437	3,957,883	4,236,679	4,552,071	2,327,823	2,642,452	2,918,675	3,094,958	3,345,550	3,609,391
Proprietors' income[6]	3,138,881	2,926,416	3,382,940	4,274,304	4,686,348	5,330,737	2,057,844	1,988,351	2,368,520	2,841,586	3,217,461	3,666,822
Farm	280,714	121,738	−2,564	374,017	241,052	278,716	83,651	38,067	7,305	109,841	70,121	68,974
Nonfarm	2,858,167	2,804,678	3,385,504	3,900,287	4,445,296	5,052,021	1,974,193	1,950,284	2,361,215	2,731,745	3,147,340	3,597,848
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	408,091	256,231	127,088	501,538	370,509	408,498	118,950	74,814	42,769	144,760	105,568	104,514
Nonfarm	40,893,886	43,893,562	47,944,264	53,052,994	58,261,520	63,608,163	32,519,810	35,243,732	38,718,120	42,899,037	47,454,466	51,921,474
Private	29,540,749	31,386,958	34,626,605	38,891,472	43,006,742	47,501,178	22,477,489	24,154,856	26,893,658	30,349,426	33,963,187	37,747,347
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	133,204	136,238	181,471	181,624	224,310	265,902	89,462	94,356*	118,110*	123,321*	145,970*	174,704*
Mining	836,836	838,805	700,642	807,165	846,872	824,136	127,890*	117,219*	105,568*	117,549*	164,707*	169,435*
Construction	2,487,086	2,488,221	2,881,550	3,465,135	4,080,459	4,799,320	1,927,204	1,947,864	2,269,193	2,743,609*	3,278,870*	3,886,011*
Manufacturing	7,776,887	7,969,339	8,621,518	9,421,608	9,941,189	10,480,462	5,094,968	5,299,725	5,695,634	6,212,820	6,619,278	6,943,883
Nondurable goods	4,028,500	4,233,876	4,509,748	4,763,573	4,955,987	5,236,858	2,400,556*	2,559,954*	2,703,138*	2,840,873*	2,971,333*	3,081,837*
Durable goods	3,748,387	3,735,463	4,111,770	4,658,035	4,985,202	5,243,604	2,689,587*	2,737,456*	2,989,929*	3,365,360*	3,642,620*	3,540,382*
Transportation and public utilities	2,959,122	3,268,302	3,553,664	3,964,186	4,237,864	4,543,455	2,340,255*	2,592,358*	2,825,064*	3,169,263*	3,498,074*	3,766,132
Wholesale trade	2,240,034	2,429,094	2,571,799	2,896,060	3,079,191	3,386,976	1,925,755*	2,105,869*	2,254,422*	2,549,366*	2,712,238*	2,974,623*
Retail trade	3,863,093	4,066,329	4,550,564	5,015,294	5,563,981	6,176,357	3,053,918	3,230,519	3,633,693	4,024,923	4,489,044	4,984,621
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,794,934	1,842,993	2,179,867	2,443,540	2,768,581	3,290,307	1,578,408*	1,609,381*	1,910,571*	2,152,334*	2,492,160*	2,969,240*
Services	7,449,553	8,347,637	9,385,530	10,696,860	12,264,295	13,734,263	6,271,131*	7,063,624*	7,979,402*	9,146,366	10,545,130	11,857,812
Government and government enterprises	11,353,137	12,506,604	13,317,659	14,161,522	15,254,778	16,106,985	10,042,321	11,088,876	11,824,462	12,549,611	13,491,279	14,174,127
Federal, civilian	4,053,366	4,409,945	4,706,975	4,963,637	5,204,736	5,219,011	3,808,976	4,156,506	4,445,589	4,671,318	4,898,593	4,902,566
Military	2,900,869	3,359,306	3,557,656	3,821,695	4,142,855	4,355,631	2,851,187	3,297,237	3,493,575	3,746,572	4,052,628	4,251,866
State and local	4,398,902	4,737,353	5,053,028	5,376,190	5,907,187	6,532,343	3,382,158	3,635,133	3,885,298	4,131,721	4,540,058	5,019,695

	Virginia (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Accomack, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**13,822,096**	**14,507,589**	**15,597,240**	**17,282,078**	**18,392,812**	**19,618,266**	**251,384**	**260,110**	**270,531**	**303,115**	**325,632**	**353,277**
Nonfarm personal income	13,532,955	14,326,172	15,512,921	16,925,300	18,127,871	19,314,282	240,983	255,845	272,686	291,937	317,608	346,459
Farm income[1]	289,141	181,417	84,319	356,778	264,941	303,984	10,401	4,265	−2,155	11,178	8,024	6,818
Population (thousands)[2]	1,610.5	1,613.0	1,618.5	1,627.6	1,637.3	1,649.6	31.1	31.1	31.0	31.1	31.2	31.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,582**	**8,994**	**9,637**	**10,618**	**11,234**	**11,892**	**8,095**	**8,367**	**8,726**	**9,748**	**10,444**	**11,183**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	8,663,217	8,831,247	9,310,463	10,510,735	11,071,995	11,990,673	164,841	164,592	166,349	190,553	210,338	230,099
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	467,244	495,349	513,825	559,834	616,361	669,126	8,919	9,547	9,698	10,333	11,945	13,186
Plus: Adjustment for residence	996,575	1,041,687	1,216,836	1,348,895	1,549,454	1,499,197	−13,728	−12,678	−11,772	−12,050	−13,195	−15,539
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	9,192,548	9,377,585	10,013,474	11,299,796	12,005,088	12,820,744	142,194	142,367	144,879	168,170	185,198	201,374
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,215,126	2,470,896	2,712,653	3,023,595	3,213,889	3,471,292	53,783	58,755	63,697	70,807	72,915	81,964
Plus: Transfer payments	2,414,422	2,659,108	2,871,113	2,958,687	3,173,835	3,326,230	55,407	58,988	61,955	64,138	67,519	69,939
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	6,835,729	7,093,875	7,461,281	8,215,092	8,711,979	9,384,078	125,728	130,700	133,631	144,062	156,915	171,872
Other labor income	746,451	799,307	834,762	862,925	891,129	942,680	11,183	12,294	12,644	12,815	14,086	15,440
Proprietors' income[6]	1,081,037	938,065	1,014,420	1,432,718	1,468,887	1,663,915	27,930	21,598	20,074	33,676	39,337	42,787
Farm	197,063	83,671	−9,869	264,176	170,931	209,742	6,564	154	−6,113	7,290	4,077	2,867
Nonfarm	883,974	854,394	1,024,289	1,168,542	1,297,956	1,454,173	21,366	21,444	26,187	26,386	35,260	39,920
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	289,141	181,417	84,319	356,778	264,941	303,984	10,401	4,265	−2,155	11,178	8,024	6,818
Nonfarm	8,374,076	8,649,830	9,226,144	10,153,957	10,807,054	11,686,689	154,440	160,327	168,504	179,375	202,314	223,281
Private	7,063,260	7,232,102	7,732,947	8,542,046	9,043,555	9,753,831	117,618	121,636	128,167	135,550	156,791	175,971
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	43,418*	39,503*	60,119*	53,827*	71,224*	83,077*	7,467	7,384	10,588	7,375	14,414	15,760
Mining	695,467*	711,045*	583,663*	677,350*	674,084*	648,121*	602	448	375	439	713	723
Construction	512,806*	521,007*	593,088*	685,824*	760,354*	868,090*	7,832	8,436	9,505	11,148	12,043	14,122
Manufacturing	2,681,919	2,669,614	2,925,884	3,208,788	3,321,911	3,536,579	42,323	44,418	44,076	44,725	52,033	59,886
Nondurable goods	1,537,969*	1,599,089*	1,727,029*	1,804,357*	1,856,389*	1,972,677*	39,173	41,320	40,398	42,187	49,462	57,467
Durable goods	990,891*	952,465*	1,074,916*	1,233,292*	1,279,396*	1,361,911*	3,150	3,098	3,678	2,538	2,571	2,419
Transportation and public utilities	509,774*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,365	9,540	9,113	10,165	10,488	10,723
Wholesale trade	308,954*	319,411*	313,219*	346,421*	366,655*	410,522*	8,811	9,080	8,612	9,538	9,658	9,408
Retail trade	809,175	835,810	916,871	990,371	1,074,937	1,191,736	15,465	16,135	17,243	18,343	19,598	21,557
Finance, insurance, and real estate	213,323*	204,328*	237,747*	260,985*	(D)	320,841*	4,374	3,732	4,482	6,194	6,877	7,401
Services	1,167,019*	1,272,785*	1,393,809*	1,521,832*	1,688,120*	1,815,292*	22,379	22,463	24,173	27,623	30,967	36,391
Government and government enterprises	1,310,816	1,417,728	1,493,197	1,611,911	1,763,499	1,932,858	36,822	38,691	40,337	43,825	45,523	47,310
Federal, civilian	244,390	253,439	261,386	292,319	306,143	316,445	18,922	19,431	20,275	22,048	22,013	21,958
Military	49,682	62,069	64,081	75,123	90,227	103,765	2,347	2,700	2,930	3,419	3,682	3,685
State and local	1,016,744	1,102,220	1,167,730	1,244,469	1,367,129	1,512,648	15,553	16,560	17,132	18,358	19,828	21,667

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Amelia, Virginia						Amherst, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**67,317**	**71,036**	**75,900**	**84,131**	**91,546**	**97,379**	**201,718**	**213,103**	**233,107**	**254,313**	**264,471**	**282,757**
Nonfarm personal income	65,488	69,133	75,151	80,890	89,851	93,230	200,108	212,311	231,839	251,956	262,805	280,079
Farm income[1]	1,829	1,903	749	3,241	1,695	4,149	1,610	792	1,268	2,357	1,666	2,678
Population (thousands)[2]	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.5	29.2	29.1	28.9	29.0	29.0	29.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,124**	**8,617**	**9,231**	**10,120**	**10,964**	**11,462**	**6,913**	**7,319**	**8,076**	**8,774**	**9,112**	**9,748**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,373	23,019	24,293	30,294	31,130	36,662	121,119	122,300	136,455	150,683	161,986	176,956
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,217	1,253	1,331	1,506	1,689	1,848	6,071	6,302	6,909	7,156	7,771	8,478
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,279	26,427	28,796	29,959	34,147	33,033	20,882	21,633	22,130	25,077	23,017	17,723
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,435	48,193	51,758	58,747	63,588	67,847	135,930	137,631	151,676	168,604	177,232	186,201
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,708	10,579	11,616	12,438	14,218	15,215	29,689	35,282	38,092	41,425	39,993	47,211
Plus: Transfer payments	11,174	12,264	12,526	12,946	13,740	14,317	36,099	40,190	43,339	44,284	47,246	49,345
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	16,539	16,596	17,812	19,974	21,514	23,487	100,178	101,541	111,462	121,754	131,478	142,480
Other labor income	1,361	1,424	1,596	1,740	1,833	1,963	8,482	9,111	10,273	10,895	11,511	12,306
Proprietors' income[6]	5,473	4,999	4,885	8,580	7,783	11,212	12,459	11,648	14,720	18,034	18,997	22,170
Farm	573	575	−528	1,986	420	2,871	1,201	356	846	1,939	1,243	2,259
Nonfarm	4,900	4,424	5,413	6,594	7,363	8,341	11,258	11,292	13,874	16,095	17,754	19,911
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,829	1,903	749	3,241	1,695	4,149	1,610	792	1,268	2,357	1,666	2,678
Nonfarm	21,544	21,116	23,544	27,053	29,435	32,513	119,509	121,508	135,187	148,326	160,320	174,278
Private	16,792	16,053	18,191	21,433	23,223	25,600	76,373	74,855	87,175	98,368	105,409	115,396
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	483	513	626	713	773	1,043	880	1,134	1,717	1,865	2,155	2,643
Mining	97	69	61	64	108	112	282	319	227	231	357	362
Construction	3,307	3,115	4,080	5,576	6,525	7,358	7,522	7,358	8,022	10,105	11,578	14,030
Manufacturing	4,942	4,305	4,943	5,910	6,222	6,749	25,213	23,067	25,023	29,254	30,571	32,327
Nondurable goods	2,215	2,135	2,338	2,852	2,933	3,346	15,895	13,972	14,787	16,568	16,666	17,718
Durable goods	2,727	2,170	2,605	3,058	3,289	3,403	9,318	9,095	10,236	12,686	13,905	14,609
Transportation and public utilities	650	859	871	1,133	1,186	1,323	8,332	8,805	14,142	15,089	14,814	15,213
Wholesale trade	1,831	1,687	1,604	1,762	1,816	1,839	2,342	2,548	2,829	3,301	3,744	3,859
Retail trade	2,659	2,554	2,682	2,664	2,869	3,120	13,433	12,604	13,578	14,397	15,562	17,183
Finance, insurance, and real estate	327	217	312	331	216	323	1,619	933	1,319	1,622	1,929	2,360
Services	2,496	2,734	3,012	3,280	3,508	3,733	16,750	18,087	20,318	22,504	24,699	27,419
Government and government enterprises	4,752	5,063	5,353	5,620	6,212	6,913	43,136	46,653	48,012	49,958	54,911	58,882
Federal, civilian	434	441	460	503	537	549	946	994	999	1,083	1,167	1,221
Military	133	184	175	206	241	282	470	650	619	718	828	972
State and local	4,185	4,438	4,718	4,911	5,434	6,082	41,720	45,009	46,394	48,157	52,916	56,689

	Appomattox, Virginia						Arlington, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**94,992**	**97,814**	**108,140**	**119,419**	**127,620**	**134,299**	**2,772,148**	**2,992,154**	**3,193,802**	**3,505,294**	**3,775,508**	**4,115,157**
Nonfarm personal income	92,989	97,110	106,966	117,689	126,392	133,373	2,772,148	2,992,154	3,193,802	3,505,294	3,775,508	4,115,157
Farm income[1]	2,003	704	1,174	1,730	1,228	926	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	153.3	153.3	155.0	157.0	157.4	158.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,892**	**8,099**	**8,852**	**9,709**	**10,360**	**10,816**	**18,087**	**19,524**	**20,610**	**22,325**	**23,994**	**25,926**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,881	47,722	50,022	56,119	61,590	66,487	3,489,265	3,889,012	4,346,730	4,863,427	5,383,172	5,772,218
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,697	2,735	2,765	3,029	3,469	3,788	196,335	221,938	243,698	272,024	306,631	332,386
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,851	21,272	25,190	27,206	27,219	27,003	−1,465,241	−1,699,056	−1,975,698	−2,226,887	−2,513,994	−2,602,264
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	66,035	66,259	72,447	80,296	85,340	89,702	1,827,689	1,968,018	2,127,334	2,364,516	2,562,547	2,837,568
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,105	12,894	15,497	18,600	20,429	21,789	555,344	607,276	626,419	693,651	739,066	790,218
Plus: Transfer payments	16,852	18,661	20,196	20,523	21,851	22,808	389,115	416,860	440,049	447,127	473,895	487,371
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,968	38,378	39,030	43,237	48,000	51,938	3,148,736	3,521,420	3,915,632	4,364,480	4,818,037	5,143,972
Other labor income	3,669	3,725	3,820	4,030	4,496	4,744	186,783	227,328	260,666	296,972	323,823	352,670
Proprietors' income[6]	7,244	5,619	7,172	8,852	9,094	9,805	153,746	140,264	170,432	201,975	241,312	275,576
Farm	1,536	255	743	1,308	801	494	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	5,708	5,364	6,429	7,544	8,293	9,311	153,746	140,264	170,432	201,975	241,312	275,576
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,003	704	1,174	1,730	1,228	926	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	47,878	47,018	48,848	54,389	60,362	65,561	3,489,265	3,889,012	4,346,730	4,863,427	5,383,172	5,772,218
Private	39,263	37,881	39,247	44,481	49,526	53,919	1,781,901	2,002,227	2,311,330	2,725,078	3,082,710	3,451,822
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(L)	66	62	54	86	1,948	2,021	2,468	2,557	5,348	7,045
Mining	(D)	230	254	345	477	493	8,034	10,165	7,875	7,120	9,600	10,018
Construction	4,634	4,828	4,685	5,604	6,525	7,553	73,811	70,399	76,335	99,035	125,358	131,212
Manufacturing	18,450	16,564	16,773	19,780	22,384	24,095	30,316	40,988	57,276	67,670	94,246	133,018
Nondurable goods	4,981	4,910	5,447	6,781	7,121	6,805	20,244	29,527	44,535	56,270	81,494	98,788
Durable goods	13,469	11,654	11,326	12,999	15,263	17,290	10,072	11,461	12,741	11,400	12,752	34,230
Transportation and public utilities	5,080	4,818	4,801	4,773	5,427	5,242	444,946	501,022	552,260	662,590	749,038	871,049
Wholesale trade	1,526	1,484	1,517	1,371	1,347	1,304	177,738	201,248	252,441	293,174	296,416	296,350
Retail trade	4,697	5,201	6,025	6,687	6,673	7,160	168,056	167,938	187,221	201,302	230,511	272,953
Finance, insurance, and real estate	978	1,019	1,025	1,093	1,204	1,447	113,931	113,120	145,503	159,609	173,494	202,693
Services	3,583	3,697	4,101	4,766	5,435	6,539	763,121	895,326	1,029,951	1,232,021	1,398,699	1,527,484
Government and government enterprises	8,615	9,137	9,601	9,908	10,836	11,642	1,707,364	1,886,785	2,035,400	2,138,349	2,300,462	2,320,396
Federal, civilian	909	873	1,007	997	1,087	1,181	1,110,796	1,193,197	1,265,869	1,304,692	1,370,332	1,339,121
Military	194	270	258	304	353	415	475,997	566,521	635,532	693,597	781,217	820,197
State and local	7,512	7,994	8,336	8,607	9,396	10,046	120,571	127,067	133,999	140,060	148,913	161,078

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Bath, Virginia						Bland, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**51,067**	**58,950**	**65,379**	**72,869**	**74,283**	**74,624**	**44,205**	**47,596**	**50,301**	**57,223**	**60,050**	**63,143**
Nonfarm personal income	50,514	58,757	65,105	71,913	73,941	74,096	42,316	46,167	48,229	53,898	56,967	60,507
Farm income[1]	553	193	274	956	342	528	1,889	1,429	2,072	3,325	3,083	2,636
Population (thousands)[2]	5.4	5.2	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.2	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,443**	**11,274**	**11,974**	**13,504**	**13,859**	**14,255**	**6,777**	**7,352**	**7,709**	**8,886**	**9,299**	**9,892**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,339	76,779	111,837	101,069	81,611	55,950	17,919	20,174	21,513	25,061	28,020	28,659
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,637	4,476	6,330	5,696	4,837	3,346	869	1,049	1,052	1,111	1,289	1,335
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−9,154	−32,585	−60,910	−45,745	−26,016	−3,447	14,546	13,586	13,962	16,293	15,360	16,961
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	33,548	39,718	44,597	49,628	50,758	49,157	31,596	32,711	34,423	40,243	42,091	44,285
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	8,296	9,610	10,288	12,243	12,068	13,562	4,370	5,913	6,118	6,840	7,102	7,599
Plus: Transfer payments	9,223	9,622	10,494	10,998	11,457	11,905	8,239	8,972	9,760	10,140	10,857	11,259
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,663	67,512	97,842	87,789	71,003	47,689	13,167	15,749	16,066	17,798	20,489	21,167
Other labor income	3,786	7,691	11,900	10,169	7,804	4,833	1,008	1,335	1,386	1,460	1,741	1,754
Proprietors' income[5]	1,890	1,576	2,095	3,111	2,804	3,428	3,744	3,090	4,061	5,803	5,790	5,738
Farm	205	−112	(L)	662	(L)	230	1,458	1,016	1,673	2,933	2,686	2,236
Nonfarm	1,685	1,688	2,117	2,449	2,760	3,198	2,286	2,074	2,388	2,870	3,104	3,502
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	553	193	274	956	342	528	1,889	1,429	2,072	3,325	3,083	2,636
Nonfarm	44,786	76,586	111,563	100,113	81,269	55,422	16,030	18,745	19,441	21,736	24,937	26,023
Private	41,117	72,592	107,412	95,794	76,565	50,274	9,798	11,775	11,898	13,733	16,243	16,705
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	63	82	219	97	72	118	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	177	162	112	155	182	188	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	(D)	38,637	62,719	48,167	28,860	7,491	1,487	(D)	(D)	2,170	2,484	2,670
Manufacturing	726	728	999	1,314	1,558	2,200	4,373	6,124	5,499	6,896	9,002	9,059
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	596	633	638	723	664	680
Wholesale trade	70	63	(L)	83	(L)	101	827	(D)	(D)	924	975	(D)
Retail trade	1,952	1,726	1,912	2,109	2,200	2,476	1,072	906	795	839	958	1,123
Finance, insurance, and real estate	385	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	158	256	579	669	647	659	705
Services	17,527	18,737	21,292	21,942	24,384	(D)	1,157	1,246	1,408	1,504	1,462	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,669	3,994	4,151	4,319	4,704	5,148	6,232	6,970	7,543	8,003	8,694	9,318
Federal, civilian	760	789	789	841	844	849	377	391	378	361	387	398
Military	87	117	116	133	152	179	105	145	138	160	184	216
State and local	2,822	3,088	3,246	3,345	3,708	4,120	5,750	6,434	7,027	7,482	8,123	8,704

	Botetourt, Virginia						Brunswick, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**216,304**	**227,019**	**248,851**	**278,716**	**304,615**	**324,175**	**122,209**	**120,827**	**130,860**	**145,323**	**152,690**	**157,210**
Nonfarm personal income	214,869	226,403	248,215	276,441	303,152	320,591	111,049	115,547	127,464	136,463	146,722	155,344
Farm income[1]	1,435	616	636	2,275	1,463	3,584	11,160	5,280	3,396	8,860	5,968	1,866
Population (thousands)[2]	23.7	23.6	23.6	23.9	24.3	24.7	15.6	15.7	16.2	16.1	16.0	16.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,136**	**9,620**	**10,524**	**11,672**	**12,538**	**13,122**	**7,847**	**7,697**	**8,063**	**9,047**	**9,527**	**9,850**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	74,273	71,790	79,311	91,999	101,544	107,740	61,247	59,486	64,462	76,864	79,755	79,018
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,030	4,267	4,529	5,215	6,163	6,472	2,845	3,150	3,386	3,685	4,109	4,271
Plus: Adjustment for residence	88,840	95,508	104,425	117,584	128,490	136,947	21,759	19,965	20,793	22,001	23,738	25,903
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	159,083	163,031	179,207	204,368	223,871	238,215	80,161	76,301	81,869	95,180	99,384	100,650
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[4]	27,761	31,740	35,031	39,545	43,762	46,927	17,536	18,522	20,936	21,389	22,609	24,109
Plus: Transfer payments	29,460	32,248	34,613	34,803	36,982	39,033	24,512	26,004	28,055	28,754	30,697	32,451
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	55,601	54,620	58,937	66,607	74,168	75,799	39,789	44,570	49,223	54,726	59,624	61,831
Other labor income	5,409	5,376	5,824	6,240	6,732	6,804	3,512	3,906	4,404	4,680	5,025	5,162
Proprietors' income[5]	13,263	11,794	14,550	19,152	20,644	25,137	17,946	11,010	10,835	17,458	15,106	12,025
Farm	245	−589	−528	1,128	298	2,417	9,517	3,443	1,633	7,136	4,217	113
Nonfarm	13,018	12,383	15,078	18,024	20,346	22,720	8,429	7,567	9,202	10,322	10,889	11,912
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,435	616	636	2,275	1,463	3,584	11,160	5,280	3,396	8,860	5,968	1,866
Nonfarm	72,838	71,174	78,675	89,724	100,081	104,156	50,087	54,206	61,066	68,004	73,787	77,152
Private	62,473	60,474	66,975	77,307	86,362	89,225	40,444	41,504	45,816	51,871	56,226	57,917
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	266	231	299	344	359	374	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	247	210	173	205	338	350	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	7,094	7,072	7,778	10,414	12,137	11,965	2,921	3,144	3,310	3,813	4,358	5,057
Manufacturing	19,157	17,499	18,871	20,543	22,272	22,599	16,704	16,494	17,631	20,742	21,549	20,232
Nondurable goods	4,181	4,181	4,365	4,981	4,821	4,939	5,098	6,059	6,175	6,359	7,148	5,750
Durable goods	14,976	13,318	14,506	15,562	17,451	17,660	11,606	10,435	11,456	14,383	14,401	14,482
Transportation and public utilities	15,204	15,645	16,978	19,937	19,833	19,236	2,909	3,459	3,873	4,497	4,338	4,524
Wholesale trade	(D)	2,374	2,150	2,481	4,489	4,863	1,461	1,481	1,454	1,535	1,608	1,601
Retail trade	7,872	7,444	9,355	9,831	11,270	12,438	7,088	7,221	8,193	8,670	10,250	10,706
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	1,230	1,470	1,787	1,537	1,923	1,275	1,199	1,386	1,466	1,695	2,311
Services	8,751	8,769	9,901	11,765	14,127	15,477	7,189	7,768	8,484	9,311	10,621	11,464
Government and government enterprises	10,365	10,700	11,700	12,417	13,719	14,931	9,643	12,702	15,250	16,133	17,561	19,235
Federal, civilian	1,066	1,157	1,181	1,270	1,395	1,401	1,096	1,106	1,121	1,190	1,186	1,198
Military	381	527	496	591	698	820	251	350	329	396	457	537
State and local	8,918	9,016	10,023	10,556	11,626	12,710	8,296	11,246	13,800	14,547	15,918	17,500

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Buchanan, Virginia						Buckingham, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**339,111**	**347,518**	**319,792**	**356,138**	**361,347**	**370,970**	**83,679**	**86,899**	**97,108**	**108,252**	**115,634**	**124,334**
Nonfarm personal income	338,537	347,140	319,272	355,570	360,821	370,761	81,634	85,494	95,799	104,034	111,800	118,801
Farm income[1]	574	378	520	568	526	209	2,045	1,405	1,309	4,218	3,834	5,533
Population (thousands)[2]	38.0	38.3	38.1	37.3	36.7	35.8	11.8	11.5	11.9	12.3	12.4	12.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,914**	**9,085**	**8,386**	**9,548**	**9,841**	**10,355**	**7,099**	**7,526**	**8,174**	**8,790**	**9,342**	**10,121**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	376,035	375,534	291,124	357,588	353,214	351,696	29,877	29,960	36,872	43,639	45,729	50,956
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	19,632	20,195	15,204	18,788	19,526	19,724	1,587	1,670	1,923	2,011	2,141	2,310
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−116,272	−117,192	−77,778	−99,245	−92,333	−87,168	25,009	25,956	26,052	26,719	29,245	30,432
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	240,131	238,147	198,142	239,555	241,355	244,804	53,299	54,246	61,001	68,347	72,833	79,078
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	44,005	47,840	49,212	47,729	48,019	51,586	11,403	12,223	13,851	16,141	17,476	18,741
Plus: Transfer payments	54,975	61,531	72,438	68,854	71,973	74,580	18,977	20,430	22,256	23,764	25,325	26,515
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	281,343	281,613	210,699	261,861	256,006	253,634	21,313	22,251	28,100	30,825	32,891	35,489
Other labor income	52,211	52,386	37,171	42,868	41,316	38,650	1,930	2,007	2,509	2,641	2,738	2,913
Proprietors' income[6]	42,481	41,535	43,254	52,859	55,892	59,412	6,634	5,702	6,263	10,173	10,100	12,554
Farm	550	368	511	559	517	200	1,699	1,057	975	3,892	3,503	5,199
Nonfarm	41,931	41,167	42,743	52,300	55,375	59,212	4,935	4,645	5,288	6,281	6,597	7,355
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	574	378	520	568	526	209	2,045	1,405	1,309	4,218	3,834	5,533
Nonfarm	375,461	375,156	290,604	357,020	352,688	351,487	27,832	28,555	35,563	39,421	41,895	45,423
Private	355,955	354,646	269,336	334,282	329,096	325,937	21,015	20,466	23,297	26,016	27,011	29,415
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	104	94	(L)	66	88	83	146	139	129	133
Mining	268,461	263,901	185,457	239,759	230,493	212,636	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	10,249	15,344	9,623	10,820	12,009	10,595	2,108	1,596	1,921	2,200	2,406	2,965
Manufacturing	10,143	6,460	7,109	8,003	7,736	7,496	5,739	5,033	5,082	5,456	5,034	5,084
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	16,697	17,510	16,895	20,051	18,971	19,754	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	11,477	10,532	7,953	8,647	9,113	19,754	790	865	1,138	830	883	1,004
Retail trade	14,245	14,082	14,197	16,029	17,831	19,971	2,421	2,553	3,007	3,179	3,414	3,638
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,007	3,820	4,408	5,260	5,113	4,902	487	341	385	658	554	669
Services	20,643	23,008	23,590	25,619	27,789	30,763	5,043	5,631	7,069	7,693	8,599	9,517
Government and government enterprises	19,506	20,510	21,268	22,738	23,592	25,550	6,817	8,089	12,266	13,405	14,884	16,008
Federal, civilian	1,649	1,805	1,984	2,011	1,999	1,984	432	448	451	443	476	506
Military	612	854	805	924	1,047	1,229	189	258	250	305	351	412
State and local	17,245	17,851	18,479	19,803	20,546	22,337	6,196	7,383	11,565	12,657	14,057	15,090

	Caroline, Virginia						Charles City, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**160,417**	**167,617**	**182,049**	**200,136**	**215,324**	**224,021**	**59,065**	**61,404**	**66,026**	**74,591**	**76,756**	**81,367**
Nonfarm personal income	158,800	166,426	183,179	197,275	214,401	223,045	58,082	60,958	67,010	73,010	75,975	80,701
Farm income[1]	1,617	1,191	−1,130	2,861	923	976	983	446	−984	1,581	781	666
Population (thousands)[2]	17.9	18.3	18.4	18.9	18.8	19.0	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,943**	**9,169**	**9,917**	**10,614**	**11,436**	**11,807**	**8,762**	**9,127**	**9,981**	**11,116**	**11,593**	**12,588**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	54,155	54,939	61,355	70,188	76,341	82,148	8,864	8,681	8,226	11,644	11,377	12,640
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,917	3,072	3,452	3,661	4,183	4,502	443	480	513	537	563	639
Plus: Adjustment for residence	63,041	65,538	67,719	74,340	79,455	78,995	37,340	38,877	42,586	46,906	48,215	50,464
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	114,279	117,405	125,622	140,867	151,613	156,641	45,761	47,078	50,299	58,013	59,029	62,465
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,001	22,199	25,785	27,471	29,267	31,346	4,925	5,500	6,396	7,003	7,619	8,223
Plus: Transfer payments	25,137	28,013	30,642	31,798	34,444	36,034	8,379	8,826	9,331	9,575	10,108	10,679
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	41,609	42,757	49,551	52,929	60,143	64,328	6,569	6,998	7,459	8,064	8,493	9,562
Other labor income	4,176	4,454	4,969	4,976	5,367	5,683	443	503	575	615	649	751
Proprietors' income[6]	8,370	7,728	6,835	12,283	10,831	12,137	1,852	1,180	192	2,965	2,235	2,327
Farm	886	419	−1,878	2,120	171	222	543	(L)	−1,419	1,153	346	229
Nonfarm	7,484	7,309	8,713	10,163	10,660	11,915	1,309	1,183	1,611	1,812	1,889	2,098
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,617	1,191	−1,130	2,861	923	976	983	446	−984	1,581	781	666
Nonfarm	52,538	53,748	62,485	67,327	75,418	81,172	7,881	8,235	9,210	10,063	10,596	11,974
Private	38,023	37,582	42,420	46,124	50,133	54,210	4,432	4,551	5,095	5,768	5,975	7,103
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	202	136	363	323	513	432	(L)	(L)	121	89	105	125
Mining	457	481	474	338	405	481	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,370	5,614	7,107	8,172	7,648	9,082	289	293	516	635	677	1,153
Manufacturing	10,621	9,514	10,331	11,466	13,452	13,837	521	501	609	828	849	920
Nondurable goods	(D)	78	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	9,436	10,331	11,466	13,452	13,837	521	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,269	8,309	9,012	9,584	10,078	10,931	1,312	1,293	1,205	1,495	1,546	1,817
Wholesale trade	1,202	1,122	1,183	1,134	1,215	1,337	95	90	91	58	(L)	(L)
Retail trade	5,499	5,775	6,403	6,318	7,483	8,038	436	406	635	645	633	758
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,763	1,862	2,261	2,888	2,776	3,225	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	4,640	4,769	5,286	5,901	6,563	6,847	1,676	1,975	1,882	1,941	1,990	2,024
Government and government enterprises	14,515	16,166	20,065	21,203	25,285	26,962	3,449	3,684	4,115	4,295	4,621	4,871
Federal, civilian	4,642	4,732	6,146	6,092	6,532	7,419	463	499	699	633	540	523
Military	1,082	1,887	3,775	4,173	6,566	6,066	109	150	143	166	190	223
State and local	8,791	9,547	10,144	10,938	12,187	13,477	2,877	3,035	3,273	3,496	3,891	4,125

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Charlotte, Virginia						Chesterfield, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**91,563**	**91,235**	**102,012**	**113,078**	**118,341**	**117,251**	**1,821,675**	**1,940,984**	**2,148,998**	**2,333,305**	**2,598,813**	**2,804,070**
Nonfarm personal income	84,229	87,821	98,605	106,222	113,814	115,866	1,821,302	1,940,308	2,148,608	2,332,038	2,597,633	2,802,898
Farm income[1]	7,334	3,414	3,407	6,856	4,527	1,385	373	676	390	1,267	1,180	1,172
Population (thousands)[2]	12.1	12.0	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.8	149.0	152.5	154.9	159.2	164.6	172.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,567**	**7,588**	**8,559**	**9,518**	**9,981**	**9,973**	**12,225**	**12,728**	**13,872**	**14,657**	**15,787**	**16,267**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	42,315	37,785	41,945	49,234	49,063	50,478	866,256	969,399	1,056,521	1,148,899	1,267,350	1,421,990
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,075	2,125	2,295	2,503	2,734	2,993	46,100	52,535	55,707	59,189	67,213	75,982
Plus: Adjustment for residence	18,701	19,048	21,938	24,552	27,389	22,885	671,946	665,667	741,844	807,786	908,606	934,596
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	58,941	54,708	61,588	71,283	73,718	70,370	1,492,102	1,582,531	1,742,658	1,897,496	2,108,743	2,280,604
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,709	16,199	18,732	20,097	21,618	23,051	197,574	209,197	242,666	264,880	298,148	320,756
Plus: Transfer payments	17,913	20,328	21,692	21,698	23,005	23,830	131,999	149,256	163,674	170,929	191,922	202,710
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,424	27,549	30,151	32,092	33,693	37,017	718,818	808,032	868,247	943,022	1,041,904	1,168,437
Other labor income	2,445	2,468	2,758	2,823	2,943	3,185	78,608	92,178	101,057	101,901	108,513	120,398
Proprietors' income[6]	12,446	7,768	9,036	14,319	12,427	10,276	68,830	69,189	87,217	103,976	116,933	133,155
Farm	5,773	1,737	1,799	5,285	2,931	−223	−184	214	−60	822	729	718
Nonfarm	6,673	6,031	7,237	9,034	9,496	10,499	69,014	68,975	87,277	103,154	116,204	132,437
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,334	3,414	3,407	6,856	4,527	1,385	373	676	390	1,267	1,180	1,172
Nonfarm	34,981	34,371	38,538	42,378	44,536	49,093	865,883	968,723	1,056,131	1,147,632	1,266,170	1,420,818
Private	29,114	27,700	31,517	35,071	36,584	40,263	674,620	758,476	840,121	911,151	998,061	1,129,144
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	170	60	418	408	291	335	4,594	5,374	6,490	6,595	8,051	9,183
Mining	119	125	82	101	146	151	2,493	1,750	1,845	2,023	3,034	3,065
Construction	1,744	1,770	2,159	2,318	2,349	2,439	71,911	85,560	93,880	111,198	129,700	152,912
Manufacturing	15,339	13,189	15,488	16,637	17,283	19,600	303,523	327,928	352,342	360,920	373,133	402,561
Nondurable goods	10,067	8,941	10,568	10,951	11,516	13,577	250,215	278,629	298,668	301,772	309,398	334,613
Durable goods	5,272	4,248	4,920	5,686	5,767	6,023	53,308	49,299	53,674	59,148	63,735	67,948
Transportation and public utilities	2,389	2,492	2,435	3,618	3,499	3,841	49,263	67,415	77,661	77,667	84,978	97,181
Wholesale trade	1,473	1,651	1,523	1,515	1,807	1,645	26,159	29,774	33,460	40,008	49,284	55,409
Retail trade	2,974	3,053	3,285	3,464	3,932	4,312	93,124	102,128	118,614	132,172	143,167	167,836
Finance, insurance, and real estate	851	873	1,194	1,230	1,373	1,507	20,912	21,391	26,938	32,131	32,417	46,603
Services	4,055	4,487	4,933	5,780	5,904	6,433	102,641	117,156	128,891	148,437	174,297	194,394
Government and government enterprises	5,867	6,671	7,021	7,307	7,952	8,830	191,263	210,247	216,010	236,481	268,109	291,674
Federal, civilian	881	951	909	890	1,020	1,065	67,577	72,502	70,187	80,926	93,078	93,430
Military	195	269	257	294	336	395	2,458	3,449	3,297	3,947	4,753	5,576
State and local	4,791	5,451	5,855	6,123	6,596	7,370	121,228	134,296	142,526	151,608	170,278	192,668

	Clarke, Virginia						Craig, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**121,488**	**125,435**	**140,466**	**160,199**	**174,603**	**187,757**	**30,154**	**31,690**	**35,285**	**40,203**	**42,715**	**45,173**
Nonfarm personal income	117,065	122,740	139,010	154,696	170,237	179,567	29,150	30,936	34,690	38,252	41,115	43,535
Farm income[1]	4,423	2,695	1,456	5,503	4,366	8,190	1,004	754	595	1,951	1,600	1,638
Population (thousands)[2]	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.1	10.2	10.3	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,250**	**12,518**	**14,089**	**15,846**	**17,145**	**18,254**	**7,774**	**8,072**	**9,006**	**9,839**	**10,368**	**10,825**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	60,698	60,461	62,988	69,990	72,519	78,925	7,285	7,290	8,058	9,967	10,702	11,768
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,210	3,394	3,503	3,665	4,032	4,220	383	415	452	480	549	607
Plus: Adjustment for residence	26,156	27,873	35,525	45,621	54,411	57,786	12,897	13,594	15,124	17,077	18,470	19,242
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	83,644	84,940	95,010	111,946	122,898	132,491	19,799	20,469	22,730	26,564	28,623	30,403
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,199	24,052	27,863	30,124	32,473	34,915	4,320	4,755	5,635	6,394	6,513	6,953
Plus: Transfer payments	14,645	16,443	17,593	18,129	19,232	20,351	6,035	6,466	6,920	7,245	7,579	7,817
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	47,097	48,379	50,463	52,302	54,484	55,919	5,014	5,172	5,574	5,884	6,746	7,483
Other labor income	3,769	4,054	4,504	4,468	4,647	4,663	456	504	562	561	639	696
Proprietors' income[6]	9,832	8,028	8,021	13,220	13,388	18,343	1,815	1,614	1,922	3,522	3,317	3,589
Farm	1,446	(L)	−1,131	2,954	1,779	5,597	825	578	425	1,784	1,431	1,467
Nonfarm	8,386	8,012	9,152	10,266	11,609	12,746	990	1,036	1,497	1,738	1,886	2,122
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,423	2,695	1,456	5,503	4,366	8,190	1,004	754	595	1,951	1,600	1,638
Nonfarm	56,275	57,766	61,532	64,487	68,153	70,735	6,281	6,536	7,463	8,016	9,102	10,130
Private	42,341	42,897	47,721	53,707	58,341	61,919	4,196	4,369	5,152	5,591	6,385	7,218
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,525	1,753	1,986	1,937	1,878	2,102	(L)	(L)	68	96	117	88
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	746	1,072	1,178	(D)	100	152	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,884	4,685	5,117	5,665	6,737	7,858	319	396	657	825	981	1,016
Manufacturing	17,160	14,801	18,550	22,173	23,367	22,563	1,250	1,218	1,407	1,721	2,372	2,667
Nondurable goods	5,804	5,115	5,419	5,998	7,992	9,178	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	11,356	9,686	13,131	16,175	15,375	13,385	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,873	1,898	1,879	(D)	(D)	(D)	969	748	825
Wholesale trade	1,826	1,873	1,729	2,078	2,116	2,303	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,232	4,605	4,739	5,094	5,684	6,098	451	522	517	502	497	826
Finance, insurance, and real estate	741	239	511	518	654	1,093	281	(D)	(D)	169	234	293
Services	9,936	11,314	11,366	13,623	14,935	16,845	695	690	839	963	1,070	1,141
Government and government enterprises	13,934	14,869	13,811	10,780	9,812	8,816	2,085	2,167	2,311	2,425	2,717	2,912
Federal, civilian	9,480	9,790	8,776	5,373	4,091	2,585	553	593	629	572	660	689
Military	242	474	509	503	287	338	62	88	83	101	120	140
State and local	4,212	4,605	4,526	4,904	5,434	5,893	1,470	1,486	1,599	1,752	1,937	2,083

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Culpeper, Virginia						Cumberland, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**219,504**	**228,226**	**246,524**	**278,309**	**304,587**	**328,235**	**53,219**	**54,809**	**60,109**	**68,404**	**73,972**	**77,965**
Nonfarm personal income	213,454	223,293	244,192	269,324	297,601	320,003	51,668	53,066	59,796	61,973	68,307	70,761
Farm income[1]	6,050	4,933	2,332	8,985	6,986	8,232	1,551	1,743	313	6,431	5,665	7,204
Population (thousands)[2]	22.8	22.8	22.9	23.3	23.8	24.3	7.9	7.8	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,612**	**10,007**	**10,776**	**11,959**	**12,776**	**13,517**	**6,731**	**7,001**	**7,710**	**8,602**	**9,367**	**9,905**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	129,760	128,088	134,443	155,492	170,374	191,453	14,386	14,680	14,362	22,207	22,783	25,830
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,759	6,911	7,195	7,839	9,009	10,136	732	782	803	883	992	1,056
Plus: Adjustment for residence	19,901	23,993	29,868	36,304	40,278	37,624	18,935	18,492	21,999	20,662	23,840	23,140
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	142,902	145,170	157,116	183,957	201,643	218,941	32,589	32,390	35,558	41,986	45,631	47,914
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,985	44,516	48,454	51,767	57,017	60,972	8,677	9,078	10,285	11,237	11,884	12,717
Plus: Transfer payments	33,617	38,540	40,954	42,585	45,927	48,322	11,953	13,341	14,266	15,181	16,457	17,334
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	102,085	102,544	107,839	119,096	132,786	147,947	8,753	8,745	9,249	10,086	10,914	11,651
Other labor income	11,187	11,534	12,220	12,506	13,814	15,412	642	685	756	808	889	936
Proprietors' income[6]	16,488	14,010	14,384	23,890	23,774	28,094	4,991	5,250	4,357	11,313	10,980	13,243
Farm	3,782	2,438	−68	6,629	4,595	5,837	750	908	−491	5,642	4,866	6,402
Nonfarm	12,706	11,572	14,452	17,261	19,179	22,257	4,241	4,342	4,848	5,671	6,114	6,841
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,050	4,933	2,332	8,985	6,986	8,232	1,551	1,743	313	6,431	5,665	7,204
Nonfarm	123,710	123,155	132,111	146,507	163,388	183,221	12,835	12,937	14,049	15,776	17,118	18,626
Private	101,128	99,741	107,498	120,339	134,490	151,428	9,488	9,322	10,183	11,705	12,704	13,631
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	784	775	1,194	1,469	1,030	1,057	108	110	195	186	164	213
Mining	596	494	436	472	680	618	65	53	(L)	57	92	96
Construction	8,807	8,601	10,637	14,747	16,211	19,804	1,591	1,425	1,909	2,338	2,575	3,032
Manufacturing	31,398	27,081	27,936	28,718	30,745	35,493	464	461	580	793	801	946
Nondurable goods	3,158	2,223	2,100	2,595	2,350	2,052	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	28,240	24,858	25,836	26,123	28,395	33,441	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,497	11,989	12,217	14,203	17,033	18,575	1,168	1,264	1,290	1,719	1,664	1,387
Wholesale trade	6,441	6,773	6,817	7,150	7,797	8,685	759	883	697	778	922	981
Retail trade	12,279	12,269	13,638	15,801	18,229	20,459	1,888	1,867	2,044	2,229	2,243	2,437
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,018	6,397	6,780	6,127	7,003	8,605	56	(L)	66	63	169	279
Services	23,308	25,362	27,843	31,652	35,762	38,132	3,389	3,265	3,354	3,542	4,074	4,260
Government and government enterprises	22,582	23,414	24,613	26,168	28,898	31,793	3,347	3,615	3,866	4,071	4,414	4,995
Federal, civilian	1,788	1,911	1,957	2,212	2,345	2,449	399	393	395	423	432	447
Military	374	540	512	576	680	798	127	175	167	197	227	266
State and local	20,420	20,963	22,144	23,380	25,873	28,546	2,821	3,047	3,304	3,451	3,755	4,282

	Dickenson, Virginia						Essex, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**186,951**	**195,174**	**195,185**	**207,157**	**210,340**	**225,268**	**79,146**	**81,747**	**86,071**	**99,246**	**103,308**	**110,058**
Nonfarm personal income	186,683	194,945	194,823	206,749	210,014	225,027	75,378	79,641	88,054	95,308	101,972	108,718
Farm income[1]	268	229	362	408	326	241	3,768	2,106	−1,983	3,938	1,336	1,340
Population (thousands)[2]	19.9	20.2	20.3	20.1	20.0	19.8	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,387**	**9,676**	**9,634**	**10,330**	**10,501**	**11,353**	**8,973**	**9,315**	**9,860**	**11,195**	**11,663**	**12,416**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	131,014	140,977	142,716	152,687	144,550	156,656	43,897	42,624	42,751	51,656	53,286	58,012
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,810	7,633	7,436	7,988	7,940	8,657	2,336	2,437	2,588	2,751	3,107	3,410
Plus: Adjustment for residence	3,311	−1,183	−5,064	−3,118	3,656	3,840	7,737	8,632	9,396	10,569	11,308	11,410
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	127,515	132,161	130,216	141,581	140,266	151,839	49,298	48,819	49,559	59,474	61,487	66,012
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,302	24,557	22,814	22,160	24,550	26,364	15,115	16,357	19,141	21,383	21,862	23,404
Plus: Transfer payments	37,134	38,456	42,155	43,416	45,524	47,065	14,733	16,571	17,371	18,389	19,959	20,642
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	87,494	96,856	96,442	101,612	92,518	100,888	32,799	33,417	35,856	37,603	40,320	43,508
Other labor income	15,774	17,995	17,662	16,586	14,737	16,013	2,942	3,082	3,344	3,298	3,549	3,838
Proprietors' income[6]	27,746	26,126	28,612	34,489	37,295	39,755	8,156	6,125	3,551	10,755	9,417	10,666
Farm	235	195	328	375	293	209	2,865	1,142	−2,915	3,018	402	402
Nonfarm	27,511	25,931	28,284	34,114	37,002	39,546	5,291	4,983	6,466	7,737	9,015	10,264
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	268	229	362	408	326	241	3,768	2,106	−1,983	3,938	1,336	1,340
Nonfarm	130,746	140,748	142,354	152,279	144,224	156,415	40,129	40,518	44,734	47,718	51,950	56,672
Private	121,061	130,242	131,260	140,070	130,867	141,870	35,181	35,096	39,014	41,782	45,555	50,023
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	51	(L)	(L)	(L)	333	361	525	384	688	760
Mining	96,413	105,123	104,956	110,815	101,688	110,544	433	510	749	402	204	211
Construction	1,322	1,580	1,512	2,391	2,177	2,454	2,777	2,975	3,881	4,480	5,301	6,262
Manufacturing	2,652	2,362	2,632	2,891	2,995	3,020	9,908	8,698	9,141	9,577	10,703	13,240
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,608	1,925	2,181	2,183	2,131	5,159	4,609	5,324	5,166	5,512	6,278
Durable goods	(D)	754	707	710	812	889	4,749	4,089	3,817	4,411	5,191	6,962
Transportation and public utilities	7,472	8,080	8,209	9,254	8,105	8,404	676	744	883	1,883	2,143	2,048
Wholesale trade	1,145	945	826	907	972	923	1,401	1,383	1,292	1,375	1,441	1,465
Retail trade	6,346	6,704	6,805	7,070	7,410	8,028	7,278	7,519	8,827	9,085	9,353	9,999
Finance, insurance, and real estate	699	128	565	855	1,233	1,767	1,965	2,025	2,375	2,597	3,072	2,779
Services	4,977	5,303	5,704	5,843	6,258	6,695	10,410	10,881	11,341	11,999	12,650	13,259
Government and government enterprises	9,685	10,506	11,094	12,209	13,357	14,545	4,948	5,422	5,720	5,936	6,395	6,649
Federal, civilian	647	682	755	751	774	825	647	663	663	688	735	831
Military	321	450	428	497	575	674	142	196	187	220	253	298
State and local	8,717	9,374	9,911	10,961	12,008	13,046	4,159	4,563	4,870	5,028	5,407	5,520

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fauquier, Virginia						Floyd, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**443,624**	**484,291**	**539,318**	**626,669**	**714,759**	**761,240**	**89,150**	**95,360**	**105,465**	**121,337**	**127,163**	**137,660**
Nonfarm personal income	435,315	478,551	533,140	616,144	702,420	747,457	85,884	92,800	103,130	116,371	122,836	132,329
Farm income[1]	8,309	5,740	6,178	10,525	12,339	13,783	3,266	2,560	2,335	4,966	4,327	5,331
Population (thousands)[2]	36.7	37.5	38.2	38.9	40.3	42.0	11.9	11.7	11.6	11.7	11.7	11.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,096**	**12,918**	**14,111**	**16,125**	**17,736**	**18,107**	**7,508**	**8,130**	**9,067**	**10,345**	**10,864**	**11,714**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	165,778	166,632	189,701	222,326	266,199	308,447	29,751	29,909	32,077	36,878	38,200	43,105
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,706	9,132	10,064	11,525	14,274	16,678	1,567	1,710	1,795	1,936	2,122	2,350
Plus: Adjustment for residence	147,648	166,334	195,978	227,612	253,142	245,549	32,129	34,971	38,940	47,714	49,744	53,393
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	304,720	323,834	375,615	438,413	505,067	537,318	60,313	63,170	69,222	82,656	85,822	94,148
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	90,946	106,535	105,356	126,892	142,102	152,024	13,408	14,433	17,417	19,362	20,783	22,158
Plus: Transfer payments	47,958	53,922	58,347	61,364	67,590	71,898	15,429	17,757	18,826	19,319	20,558	21,354
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	127,578	130,166	144,668	165,836	201,423	233,537	18,839	19,853	21,511	23,214	24,541	27,318
Other labor income	9,559	10,950	12,630	13,872	15,944	18,055	1,619	1,756	1,952	2,008	2,103	2,331
Proprietors' income[6]	28,641	25,516	32,403	42,618	48,832	56,855	9,293	8,300	8,614	11,656	11,556	13,456
Farm	4,360	1,324	1,918	6,330	8,082	9,520	2,453	1,687	1,492	4,136	3,484	4,480
Nonfarm	24,281	24,192	30,485	36,288	40,750	47,335	6,840	6,613	7,122	7,520	8,072	8,976
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	8,309	5,740	6,178	10,525	12,339	13,783	3,266	2,560	2,335	4,966	4,327	5,331
Nonfarm	157,469	160,892	183,523	211,801	253,860	294,664	26,485	27,349	29,742	31,912	33,873	37,774
Private	107,184	113,076	132,588	155,765	181,365	213,488	21,563	22,130	24,600	26,421	27,554	30,964
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,915	2,444	2,818	3,630	3,897	4,587	601	482	682	590	637	1,408
Mining	1,800	1,676	1,131	1,476	2,310	2,363	65	57	(L)	51	127	147
Construction	22,608	24,268	29,704	37,033	44,114	53,988	2,040	2,135	2,489	2,633	3,038	3,599
Manufacturing	12,462	13,954	16,962	19,995	24,081	25,320	8,732	9,162	10,723	11,553	11,097	12,034
Nondurable goods	6,300	7,290	8,812	11,131	14,074	16,524	6,968	7,946	9,366	10,084	9,586	10,747
Durable goods	6,162	6,664	8,150	8,864	10,007	8,796	1,764	1,216	1,357	1,469	1,511	1,287
Transportation and public utilities	7,840	7,890	8,716	9,828	10,353	11,307	1,714	1,739	1,902	2,271	2,305	2,568
Wholesale trade	4,654	4,792	5,752	6,232	7,186	8,399	597	508	363	515	555	509
Retail trade	16,919	18,177	20,230	22,283	25,187	30,262	3,394	3,589	3,811	3,725	3,982	4,598
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,486	5,106	7,494	7,954	9,093	13,155	780	807	859	908	991	1,209
Services	32,500	34,769	39,781	47,334	55,144	64,107	3,640	3,651	3,727	4,175	4,822	4,892
Government and government enterprises	50,285	47,816	50,935	56,036	72,495	81,176	4,922	5,219	5,142	5,491	6,319	6,810
Federal, civilian	20,532	15,779	17,072	18,733	27,888	31,230	585	609	780	826	1,130	1,081
Military	12,069	12,646	13,347	15,742	20,388	22,652	191	263	247	291	337	395
State and local	17,684	19,391	20,516	21,561	24,219	27,294	4,146	4,347	4,115	4,374	4,852	5,334

	Fluvanna, Virginia						Franklin, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**77,739**	**83,047**	**91,705**	**104,054**	**112,331**	**122,838**	**283,932**	**297,977**	**329,331**	**370,789**	**393,157**	**414,875**
Nonfarm personal income	76,540	82,117	90,801	101,913	110,782	120,447	279,555	294,227	328,311	364,764	387,596	409,721
Farm income[1]	1,199	930	904	2,141	1,549	2,391	4,377	3,750	1,020	6,025	5,561	5,154
Population (thousands)[2]	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.7	36.0	36.0	36.5	36.9	36.9	37.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,496**	**8,025**	**8,835**	**9,955**	**10,485**	**11,482**	**7,882**	**8,268**	**9,030**	**10,061**	**10,667**	**11,148**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	28,340	29,908	33,317	35,000	34,128	39,598	121,684	122,243	140,698	161,592	172,003	185,459
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,565	1,720	1,855	1,861	1,909	2,157	6,715	7,027	7,962	8,857	9,859	10,708
Plus: Adjustment for residence	21,157	22,560	24,817	30,346	37,519	38,786	83,971	88,121	93,057	101,624	105,908	107,657
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,932	50,748	56,279	63,485	69,738	76,227	198,940	203,337	225,793	254,359	268,052	282,408
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,720	14,626	16,250	20,378	20,500	23,385	40,565	44,800	51,116	63,037	68,199	72,808
Plus: Transfer payments	16,087	17,673	19,176	20,191	22,093	23,226	44,427	49,840	52,422	53,393	56,906	59,659
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,140	22,219	24,130	24,028	23,089	26,323	91,760	93,672	108,304	121,233	129,033	138,635
Other labor income	1,994	2,342	2,591	2,453	2,383	2,665	8,719	9,048	10,738	11,264	11,907	12,739
Proprietors' income[6]	5,206	5,347	6,596	8,519	8,656	10,610	21,205	19,523	21,656	29,095	31,063	34,085
Farm	687	398	384	1,623	1,024	1,865	1,583	714	−1,900	3,160	2,650	2,236
Nonfarm	4,519	4,949	6,212	6,896	7,632	8,745	19,622	18,809	23,556	25,935	28,413	31,849
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,199	930	904	2,141	1,549	2,391	4,377	3,750	1,020	6,025	5,561	5,154
Nonfarm	27,141	28,978	32,413	32,859	32,579	37,207	117,307	118,493	139,678	155,567	166,442	180,305
Private	22,271	23,729	26,974	26,917	26,201	29,920	102,437	102,082	122,497	137,138	146,130	158,099
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	105	59	110	96	83	(D)	1,340	1,259	1,680	1,620	1,559	1,711
Mining	208	176	142	176	272	281	299	232	223	262	406	413
Construction	3,150	3,530	4,105	4,845	5,152	6,433	6,673	7,313	9,838	11,417	13,094	17,012
Manufacturing	4,939	5,036	5,226	3,075	2,067	2,293	53,454	49,654	61,786	70,190	72,863	76,295
Nondurable goods	4,571	4,709	4,860	2,778	1,780	1,782	20,248	18,946	22,411	24,017	24,449	24,987
Durable goods	368	327	366	297	287	511	33,206	30,708	39,375	46,173	48,414	51,308
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,818	7,490	8,084	2,355	2,590	2,905	3,577	3,893	4,237
Wholesale trade	2,052	2,116	2,353	2,633	702	(D)	4,831	4,747	4,883	5,584	6,438	6,795
Retail trade	1,866	1,747	2,011	2,094	2,106	2,175	12,707	13,661	15,777	15,817	17,101	18,703
Finance, insurance, and real estate	969	707	954	1,069	1,098	611	2,707	2,885	4,070	5,022	4,264	4,308
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,111	7,231	9,206	18,071	19,741	21,335	23,649	26,512	28,625
Government and government enterprises	4,870	5,249	5,439	5,942	6,378	7,287	14,870	16,411	17,181	18,429	20,312	22,206
Federal, civilian	507	537	539	588	639	658	1,594	1,638	1,585	1,814	2,061	2,174
Military	167	231	227	259	302	354	580	805	765	912	1,068	1,253
State and local	4,196	4,481	4,673	5,095	5,437	6,275	12,696	13,968	14,831	15,703	17,183	18,779

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Giles, Virginia						Gloucester, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**145,054**	**152,646**	**164,071**	**176,659**	**183,181**	**189,438**	**204,901**	**222,408**	**258,041**	**287,745**	**325,363**	**354,130**
Nonfarm personal income	143,849	151,771	163,374	174,895	182,130	188,089	202,619	220,741	258,407	285,008	324,102	353,347
Farm income[1]	1,205	875	697	1,764	1,051	1,349	2,282	1,667	−366	2,737	1,261	783
Population (thousands)[2]	17.8	17.8	17.7	17.7	17.7	17.6	21.1	22.1	23.2	24.5	26.4	28.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,137**	**8,595**	**9,248**	**9,986**	**10,377**	**10,773**	**9,725**	**10,063**	**11,110**	**11,727**	**12,332**	**12,535**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	102,836	101,469	106,319	114,466	119,040	129,185	65,180	68,902	76,767	87,389	98,653	110,567
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,748	5,846	5,979	6,396	7,002	7,650	3,433	3,827	4,244	4,538	5,304	5,926
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−284	2,410	5,933	7,205	5,776	−1,057	72,735	81,052	100,502	111,969	129,762	140,071
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	96,804	98,033	106,273	115,275	117,814	120,478	134,482	146,127	173,025	194,820	223,111	244,712
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,296	23,428	24,753	27,259	28,877	30,902	35,260	37,411	42,204	47,466	51,733	55,709
Plus: Transfer payments	27,954	31,185	33,045	34,125	36,490	38,058	35,159	38,870	42,812	45,459	50,519	53,709
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	83,410	82,029	85,386	91,284	95,461	102,882	47,769	51,873	57,545	63,302	70,562	79,303
Other labor income	10,844	10,968	11,476	11,460	11,639	12,538	4,019	4,682	5,342	5,545	5,999	6,707
Proprietors' income[6]	8,582	8,472	9,457	11,722	11,940	13,765	13,392	12,347	13,880	18,542	22,092	24,557
Farm	917	546	381	1,453	736	1,033	1,905	1,233	−786	2,320	838	358
Nonfarm	7,665	7,926	9,076	10,269	11,204	12,732	11,487	11,114	14,666	16,222	21,254	24,199
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,205	875	697	1,764	1,051	1,349	2,282	1,667	−366	2,737	1,261	783
Nonfarm	101,631	100,594	105,622	112,702	117,989	127,836	62,898	67,235	77,133	84,652	97,392	109,784
Private	92,346	90,645	95,080	101,897	106,465	115,593	46,584	49,981	59,189	65,390	75,018	84,212
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	63	67	94	93	78	91	1,916	1,428	2,723	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	186	156	130	151	200	195	692	590	593	739	915	946
Construction	4,528	3,103	3,154	3,775	4,252	4,914	6,291	6,461	7,879	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	59,360	57,881	59,268	62,465	64,205	71,231	3,197	3,589	3,981	3,614	3,376	3,872
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,367	1,411	1,438	1,345	1,409	1,603
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,830	2,178	2,543	2,269	1,967	2,269
Transportation and public utilities	7,144	7,890	8,133	8,760	8,882	(D)	6,751	7,350	7,969	8,537	8,280	8,717
Wholesale trade	2,183	1,779	1,530	1,573	1,368	1,382	3,167	3,156	3,305	3,662	3,891	4,140
Retail trade	8,972	9,399	10,795	11,125	11,954	11,414	10,030	10,272	12,130	13,874	15,769	16,009
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,410	2,142	2,286	2,788	2,947	3,581	2,328	1,838	2,172	2,210	2,698	4,237
Services	7,500	8,228	9,690	11,167	12,579	(D)	12,212	15,297	18,437	21,319	23,792	26,510
Government and government enterprises	9,285	9,949	10,542	10,805	11,524	12,243	16,314	17,254	17,944	19,262	22,374	25,572
Federal, civilian	886	943	935	990	1,029	1,003	956	1,041	1,209	1,269	1,408	1,476
Military	287	397	376	438	504	591	339	493	486	608	754	885
State and local	8,112	8,609	9,231	9,377	9,991	10,649	15,019	15,720	16,249	17,385	20,212	23,211

	Goochland, Virginia						Grayson, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**134,231**	**144,937**	**156,759**	**183,640**	**208,702**	**225,556**	**121,026**	**124,036**	**139,233**	**147,809**	**150,703**	**155,653**
Nonfarm personal income	133,532	144,331	156,320	181,439	207,024	223,318	114,373	116,715	132,291	139,037	143,651	148,036
Farm income[1]	699	606	439	2,201	1,678	2,238	6,653	7,321	6,942	8,772	7,052	7,617
Population (thousands)[2]	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.5	12.6	12.6	16.7	16.7	16.6	16.5	16.6	16.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,260**	**11,946**	**12,893**	**14,749**	**16,551**	**17,871**	**7,250**	**7,437**	**8,368**	**8,964**	**9,069**	**9,385**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	37,050	38,962	42,820	50,100	54,728	60,749	52,295	55,859	61,547	67,633	63,520	62,483
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,885	2,086	2,221	2,418	2,736	3,008	2,782	3,061	3,307	3,561	3,557	3,458
Plus: Adjustment for residence	61,488	64,932	70,570	81,061	93,111	99,906	31,049	26,890	31,899	31,924	35,632	38,616
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	96,653	101,808	111,169	128,743	145,103	157,647	80,562	79,688	90,139	95,996	95,595	97,641
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,826	26,627	27,565	35,706	42,992	46,456	16,695	17,937	21,362	23,297	24,931	26,595
Plus: Transfer payments	14,752	16,502	18,025	19,191	20,607	21,453	23,769	26,411	27,732	28,516	30,177	31,417
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,846	27,676	30,381	33,731	37,197	40,447	36,616	39,216	43,577	46,332	43,677	41,370
Other labor income	1,937	2,245	2,560	2,675	2,887	3,059	3,271	3,641	4,050	4,079	3,883	3,574
Proprietors' income[6]	9,267	9,041	9,879	13,694	14,644	17,243	12,408	13,002	13,920	17,222	15,960	17,539
Farm	86	(L)	−154	1,613	1,081	1,642	5,829	6,491	6,144	7,987	6,256	6,820
Nonfarm	9,181	9,045	10,033	12,081	13,563	15,601	6,579	6,511	7,776	9,235	9,704	10,719
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	699	606	439	2,201	1,678	2,238	6,653	7,321	6,942	8,772	7,052	7,617
Nonfarm	36,351	38,356	42,381	47,899	53,050	58,511	45,642	48,538	54,605	58,861	56,468	54,866
Private	25,980	27,192	30,954	35,704	39,183	43,350	40,425	42,843	48,048	51,847	48,795	46,355
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	521	(D)	(D)	(D)	609	725	56	52	65	68	67	72
Mining	3,724	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,078	5,913	237	226	258	285	319	339
Construction	4,621	5,392	6,556	7,763	8,516	9,956	2,406	2,331	2,624	3,775	4,095	4,734
Manufacturing	1,256	1,241	1,303	990	1,024	1,122	26,478	28,470	32,238	34,593	30,765	26,538
Nondurable goods	412	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,424	22,575	21,171	15,575	15,032
Durable goods	844	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,046	9,663	13,422	15,190	11,506
Transportation and public utilities	1,774	1,665	1,621	2,301	2,521	2,418	1,055	1,298	1,441	1,632	1,508	1,575
Wholesale trade	2,063	1,999	2,144	2,495	3,060	3,111	197	152	169	189	164	160
Retail trade	3,994	4,346	4,627	5,309	5,559	6,753	3,386	3,635	4,077	3,746	3,788	4,099
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,318	794	1,468	1,408	852	1,467	1,181	1,172	1,236	1,461	1,239	1,286
Services	6,709	7,055	8,111	9,628	10,964	11,885	5,429	5,507	5,940	6,098	6,850	7,552
Government and government enterprises	10,371	11,164	11,427	12,195	13,867	15,161	5,217	5,695	6,557	7,014	7,673	8,511
Federal, civilian	469	521	508	540	583	601	634	646	642	688	684	743
Military	191	271	259	309	360	422	269	373	352	408	472	554
State and local	9,711	10,372	10,660	11,346	12,924	14,138	4,314	4,676	5,563	5,918	6,517	7,214

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greene, Virginia						Hanover, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**60,926**	**65,548**	**74,159**	**79,593**	**86,759**	**92,016**	**606,923**	**650,879**	**705,633**	**782,980**	**863,023**	**938,770**
Nonfarm personal income	59,455	64,398	72,795	77,356	84,779	90,118	600,237	645,471	701,729	773,553	854,824	930,809
Farm income[1]	1,471	1,150	1,364	2,237	1,980	1,898	6,686	5,408	3,904	9,427	8,199	7,961
Population (thousands)[2]	7.8	8.0	8.1	8.3	8.5	8.7	51.2	51.3	51.5	52.2	53.1	54.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,822**	**8,183**	**9,103**	**9,575**	**10,148**	**10,532**	**11,849**	**12,700**	**13,706**	**14,989**	**16,247**	**17,363**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,327	14,439	16,681	18,699	20,419	22,575	294,018	313,119	368,176	418,618	457,845	526,043
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	722	793	856	909	1,041	1,155	16,206	17,820	20,512	22,915	26,165	30,474
Plus: Adjustment for residence	30,060	31,279	35,646	37,758	41,288	42,890	188,455	201,715	186,135	197,613	224,312	222,716
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,665	44,925	51,471	55,548	60,666	64,310	466,267	497,014	533,799	593,316	655,992	718,285
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,037	9,720	10,891	11,856	12,767	13,708	83,118	89,343	101,094	115,429	126,618	135,562
Plus: Transfer payments	9,224	10,903	11,797	12,189	13,326	13,998	57,538	64,522	70,740	74,235	80,413	84,923
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	8,118	8,556	9,335	10,401	11,541	12,906	234,053	252,953	297,645	333,873	364,247	420,960
Other labor income	656	758	835	910	989	1,049	21,804	24,709	28,909	30,261	33,146	37,884
Proprietors' income[6]	5,553	5,125	6,511	7,388	7,889	8,620	38,161	35,457	41,622	54,484	60,452	67,199
Farm	1,298	984	1,206	2,082	1,822	1,740	5,183	3,730	2,287	7,838	6,585	6,339
Nonfarm	4,255	4,141	5,305	5,306	6,067	6,880	32,978	31,727	39,335	46,646	53,867	60,860
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,471	1,150	1,364	2,237	1,980	1,898	6,686	5,408	3,904	9,427	8,199	7,961
Nonfarm	12,856	13,289	15,317	16,462	18,439	20,677	287,332	307,711	364,272	409,191	449,646	518,082
Private	9,332	9,499	11,229	11,998	13,292	14,835	257,095	275,219	330,148	372,734	408,897	473,367
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	88	158	231	204	145	176	1,232	1,131	1,548	1,601	1,694	2,461
Mining	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	2,805	2,605	2,799	3,203	3,988	4,493
Construction	2,544	2,508	3,421	3,737	4,259	4,851	50,094	54,688	61,047	66,815	77,365	92,837
Manufacturing	548	573	655	785	1,038	1,088	50,404	51,108	59,752	65,752	77,225	88,987
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30,631	31,504	31,929	34,025	39,215	43,318
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,773	19,604	27,823	31,727	38,010	45,669
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	594	689	738	762	626	13,165	13,245	13,535	17,633	21,407	22,820
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	199	48,327	53,611	65,360	73,065	79,303	88,756
Retail trade	2,605	2,507	2,674	2,509	2,567	2,843	41,889	47,211	65,923	75,659	65,424	78,154
Finance, insurance, and real estate	511	384	437	577	477	535	5,644	5,486	7,088	8,098	8,960	10,180
Services	2,460	2,680	2,983	3,152	3,665	4,132	43,535	46,134	53,096	60,908	73,531	84,679
Government and government enterprises	3,524	3,790	4,088	4,464	5,147	5,842	30,237	32,492	34,124	36,457	40,749	44,715
Federal, civilian	431	460	476	494	734	917	1,892	1,996	2,057	2,250	2,462	2,576
Military	126	179	174	206	244	286	825	1,171	1,137	1,294	1,512	1,774
State and local	2,967	3,151	3,438	3,764	4,169	4,639	27,520	29,325	30,930	32,913	36,775	40,365

	Henrico, Virginia						Highland, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,376,537**	**2,573,377**	**2,775,755**	**3,035,321**	**3,341,545**	**3,646,402**	**17,844**	**20,510**	**22,546**	**25,266**	**24,392**	**29,686**
Nonfarm personal income	2,375,747	2,573,257	2,776,026	3,033,749	3,340,035	3,645,729	16,976	20,132	22,222	22,739	22,431	27,158
Farm income[1]	790	120	−271	1,572	1,510	673	868	378	324	2,527	1,961	2,528
Population (thousands)[2]	184.4	186.1	188.9	191.6	194.1	195.5	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,890**	**13,825**	**14,695**	**15,845**	**17,213**	**18,649**	**6,479**	**7,662**	**7,914**	**8,521**	**8,428**	**10,482**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,330,309	1,409,857	1,545,271	1,759,004	1,959,420	2,134,959	7,392	6,419	7,455	10,530	10,372	11,799
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	73,729	79,559	84,895	95,719	111,061	122,298	391	386	426	479	527	575
Plus: Adjustment for residence	453,472	507,339	522,369	494,315	531,267	608,066	3,371	5,906	6,480	5,434	4,329	7,370
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,710,052	1,837,637	1,982,745	2,157,600	2,379,626	2,620,727	10,372	11,939	13,509	15,485	14,174	18,594
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	449,316	494,020	530,821	597,009	650,815	698,709	3,271	4,037	4,125	4,673	4,823	5,461
Plus: Transfer payments	217,169	241,720	262,189	280,712	311,104	326,966	4,201	4,534	4,912	5,108	5,395	5,631
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,111,108	1,183,356	1,288,225	1,471,191	1,641,175	1,782,934	4,569	4,275	4,803	5,236	5,456	5,938
Other labor income	116,005	128,749	141,291	151,710	164,286	174,413	403	407	505	505	495	529
Proprietors' income[6]	103,196	97,752	115,755	136,103	153,959	177,612	2,420	1,737	2,147	4,789	4,421	5,332
Farm	145	−373	−750	1,097	1,027	189	590	88	(L)	2,254	1,685	2,251
Nonfarm	103,051	98,125	116,505	135,006	152,932	177,423	1,830	1,649	2,101	2,535	2,736	3,081
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	790	120	−271	1,572	1,510	673	868	378	324	2,527	1,961	2,528
Nonfarm	1,329,519	1,409,737	1,545,542	1,757,432	1,957,910	2,134,286	6,524	6,041	7,131	8,003	8,411	9,271
Private	1,199,496	1,269,834	1,398,643	1,598,405	1,780,811	1,937,348	5,128	4,649	5,718	6,490	6,805	7,557
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,819	5,823	6,305	7,563	8,960	10,098	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	9,250	8,052	6,572	7,488	11,639	12,396	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	52	54
Construction	112,861	105,570	114,984	145,055	178,401	206,965	921	781	1,936	1,641	1,289	1,619
Manufacturing	241,786	244,708	272,773	315,769	337,132	336,832	1,804	1,622	829	1,237	1,427	1,347
Nondurable goods	65,438	74,815	91,413	104,357	107,051	120,323	1,243	(D)	(D)	(D)	876	767
Durable goods	176,348	169,893	181,360	211,412	230,081	216,509	561	(D)	(D)	(D)	551	580
Transportation and public utilities	97,852	107,300	115,648	131,040	138,415	143,746	112	131	196	340	301	337
Wholesale trade	156,140	179,479	189,318	211,601	198,846	212,903	146	151	184	229	194	196
Retail trade	180,207	191,181	206,846	223,737	275,541	301,648	688	709	854	850	880	1,056
Finance, insurance, and real estate	134,435	141,420	162,694	192,130	211,661	253,239	282	267	305	365	373	439
Services	261,146	286,301	323,503	364,022	420,216	459,521	1,115	939	1,342	1,757	2,263	2,477
Government and government enterprises	130,023	139,903	146,899	159,027	177,099	196,938	1,396	1,392	1,413	1,513	1,606	1,714
Federal, civilian	11,469	11,948	12,097	13,235	13,942	14,200	219	190	165	172	184	179
Military	3,082	4,326	4,071	4,832	5,653	6,657	(L)	60	58	73	87	103
State and local	115,472	123,629	130,731	140,960	157,504	176,081	1,133	1,142	1,190	1,268	1,335	1,432

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Isle of Wight, Virginia						King and Queen, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**220,115**	**232,605**	**257,097**	**287,194**	**315,396**	**331,794**	**51,658**	**51,616**	**52,731**	**61,290**	**65,717**	**70,542**
Nonfarm personal income	212,884	230,021	260,222	282,922	310,643	326,065	48,839	49,890	53,871	57,803	64,406	69,483
Farm income[1]	7,231	2,584	−3,125	4,272	4,753	5,729	2,819	1,726	−1,140	3,487	1,311	1,059
Population (thousands)[2]	22.0	22.0	22.5	23.0	23.7	24.1	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.2	6.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,993**	**10,553**	**11,406**	**12,469**	**13,284**	**13,775**	**8,691**	**8,813**	**8,982**	**10,010**	**10,591**	**10,964**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	183,117	182,309	189,575	211,872	222,206	241,427	13,710	12,969	11,942	18,342	16,158	16,471
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,920	10,298	10,789	11,648	12,727	13,933	656	709	778	882	915	943
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−10,819	−5,143	8,098	11,540	24,632	17,750	20,446	19,999	19,757	20,929	25,615	28,698
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	162,378	166,868	186,884	211,764	234,111	245,244	33,500	32,259	30,921	38,389	40,858	44,226
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	28,438	33,168	35,031	38,806	41,177	44,208	8,460	8,931	10,554	11,161	12,172	12,983
Plus: Transfer payments	29,299	32,569	35,182	36,624	40,108	42,342	9,698	10,426	11,256	11,740	12,687	13,333
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	150,808	154,039	163,967	177,422	185,409	200,512	7,659	8,360	9,260	10,523	10,673	11,226
Other labor income	19,339	20,363	21,478	21,631	22,326	24,002	648	761	897	973	966	998
Proprietors' income[6]	12,970	7,907	4,130	12,819	14,471	16,913	5,403	3,848	1,785	6,846	4,519	4,247
Farm	5,644	899	−4,749	2,676	3,132	4,101	2,396	1,256	−1,590	3,047	864	608
Nonfarm	7,326	7,008	8,879	10,143	11,339	12,812	3,007	2,592	3,375	3,799	3,655	3,639
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,231	2,584	−3,125	4,272	4,753	5,729	2,819	1,726	−1,140	3,487	1,311	1,059
Nonfarm	175,886	179,725	192,700	207,600	217,453	235,698	10,891	11,243	13,082	14,855	14,847	15,412
Private	164,992	167,907	180,141	194,427	203,265	219,866	8,511	8,688	10,354	11,880	11,628	11,890
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	464	455	681	626	588	781	219	(L)	483	430	190	260
Mining	303	319	214	239	338	350	246	180	254	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	7,189	5,508	7,214	9,157	9,381	13,878	753	965	1,116	1,351	1,633	1,672
Manufacturing	123,815	128,616	133,683	141,987	149,139	156,341	3,353	3,711	4,473	5,208	4,535	4,771
Nondurable goods	117,605	123,616	126,891	132,926	141,975	148,576	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	6,210	5,000	6,792	9,061	7,164	7,765	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,832	5,569	6,824	8,993	10,006	11,436	416	444	420	532	477	511
Wholesale trade	5,244	6,044	5,954	6,000	5,582	5,501	177	152	149	189	268	187
Retail trade	8,171	8,107	8,844	9,296	10,651	11,266	780	830	945	1,015	1,103	1,280
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,318	3,849	5,626	6,589	6,979	8,759	(L)	−64	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	11,656	9,440	11,101	11,540	10,601	11,554	2,576	2,469	2,553	2,872	3,106	3,262
Government and government enterprises	10,894	11,818	12,559	13,173	14,188	15,832	2,380	2,555	2,728	2,975	3,219	3,522
Federal, civilian	1,847	1,901	1,951	1,958	2,149	2,249	375	396	361	397	412	379
Military	355	493	483	571	672	789	133	156	195	308	257	303
State and local	8,692	9,424	10,125	10,644	11,367	12,794	1,872	2,003	2,172	2,270	2,550	2,840

	King George, Virginia						King William, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**107,856**	**114,226**	**122,247**	**141,110**	**154,226**	**168,200**	**97,614**	**102,605**	**108,847**	**124,566**	**133,084**	**138,186**
Nonfarm personal income	106,114	113,298	122,797	138,510	153,102	167,625	94,682	100,874	109,969	119,610	130,466	137,412
Farm income[1]	1,742	928	−550	2,600	1,124	575	2,932	1,731	−1,122	4,956	2,618	774
Population (thousands)[2]	10.7	10.7	10.8	11.2	11.5	12.0	9.5	9.6	9.8	9.8	10.0	10.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,109**	**10,658**	**11,273**	**12,656**	**13,417**	**13,974**	**10,226**	**10,655**	**11,120**	**12,672**	**13,299**	**13,391**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	114,948	123,116	127,481	158,306	163,287	176,908	59,788	58,856	60,309	77,222	84,187	85,932
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,555	7,189	7,345	8,872	9,126	9,882	3,200	3,288	3,430	4,035	4,752	4,991
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−35,149	−38,110	−37,641	−50,992	−47,222	−49,618	13,562	14,655	17,453	13,669	12,633	13,759
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,244	77,817	82,495	98,442	106,939	117,408	70,150	70,223	74,332	86,856	92,068	94,700
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,880	18,176	20,307	22,366	24,989	26,964	14,476	17,894	18,760	21,417	23,439	25,079
Plus: Transfer payments	16,732	18,233	19,445	20,302	22,298	23,828	12,988	14,488	15,755	16,293	17,577	18,407
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	104,690	112,991	116,674	143,139	148,326	161,453	47,099	47,732	50,125	59,388	67,490	69,924
Other labor income	4,863	5,638	6,619	7,549	8,037	8,138	5,973	6,132	6,360	6,984	7,710	7,900
Proprietors' income[6]	5,395	4,487	4,188	7,618	6,924	7,317	6,716	4,992	3,824	10,850	8,987	8,108
Farm	1,405	580	−886	2,268	788	238	2,137	914	−1,912	4,175	1,825	(L)
Nonfarm	3,990	3,907	5,074	5,350	6,136	7,079	4,579	4,078	5,736	6,675	7,162	8,130
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,742	928	−550	2,600	1,124	575	2,932	1,731	−1,122	4,956	2,618	774
Nonfarm	113,206	122,188	128,031	155,706	162,163	176,333	56,856	57,125	61,431	72,266	81,569	85,158
Private	30,399	28,447	32,178	38,080	44,461	51,599	51,914	51,691	55,689	66,331	74,952	77,802
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	153	159	229	145	285	337	225	(L)	669	701	485	594
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	531	609	405	169	198	128	156	252	260
Construction	1,735	2,049	2,773	2,884	3,283	4,255	1,903	1,651	1,380	6,041	10,615	8,069
Manufacturing	5,351	5,277	5,722	6,354	6,239	6,996	38,247	37,762	39,083	42,796	45,234	49,452
Nondurable goods	4,110	(D)	(D)	5,456	5,131	5,307	34,898	34,780	35,716	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,241	(D)	(D)	898	1,108	1,689	3,349	2,982	3,367	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,554	1,720	1,690	1,870	2,240	2,657	820	760	1,026	1,200	1,305	1,355
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,878	4,558	4,955	875	860	1,575	1,763	1,614	1,467
Retail trade	3,273	3,280	3,638	4,010	4,196	4,966	3,858	4,497	4,528	4,914	5,589	6,217
Finance, insurance, and real estate	655	551	651	617	654	1,070	1,826	1,991	2,541	3,036	2,898	2,875
Services	14,220	12,039	13,780	17,791	22,397	25,958	3,991	4,017	4,759	5,724	6,960	7,513
Government and government enterprises	82,807	93,741	95,853	117,626	117,702	124,734	4,942	5,434	5,742	5,935	6,617	7,356
Federal, civilian	75,370	85,567	86,902	107,020	105,048	107,843	346	379	377	402	428	465
Military	3,220	3,681	4,023	5,319	6,697	9,961	154	215	204	243	288	339
State and local	4,217	4,493	4,928	5,287	5,957	6,930	4,442	4,840	5,161	5,290	5,901	6,552

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lancaster, Virginia						Lee, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**110,944**	**119,413**	**128,698**	**141,312**	**154,874**	**165,124**	**182,922**	**197,815**	**203,231**	**219,042**	**224,025**	**235,836**
Nonfarm personal income	110,147	118,852	129,668	139,913	154,409	165,019	174,666	190,789	197,996	209,168	215,819	230,750
Farm income[1]	797	561	−970	1,399	465	105	8,256	7,026	5,235	9,874	8,206	5,086
Population (thousands)[2]	10.2	10.3	10.4	10.8	10.9	11.1	26.2	26.4	26.7	26.6	26.6	26.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,892**	**11,541**	**12,323**	**13,145**	**14,241**	**14,845**	**6,977**	**7,491**	**7,616**	**8,241**	**8,433**	**8,880**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	53,822	57,203	58,193	63,887	71,564	75,350	69,427	71,376	70,212	81,028	84,912	86,836
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,158	3,515	3,529	3,770	4,452	4,725	3,589	3,925	3,867	4,164	4,602	4,868
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−1,105	−2,136	−669	−698	−704	66	45,202	50,044	50,359	53,645	52,577	59,318
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	49,559	51,552	53,995	59,419	66,408	70,691	111,040	117,495	116,704	130,509	132,887	141,286
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,402	39,357	43,410	49,627	53,572	57,639	21,695	27,249	29,426	28,802	28,762	30,824
Plus: Transfer payments	25,983	28,504	31,293	32,266	34,894	36,794	50,187	53,071	57,101	59,731	62,376	63,726
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	40,326	44,064	43,880	46,596	51,656	53,544	47,777	50,537	49,971	54,390	58,628	61,869
Other labor income	4,023	4,532	4,527	4,508	4,886	4,717	5,198	5,711	5,558	5,836	6,227	6,375
Proprietors' income[6]	9,473	8,607	9,786	12,783	15,022	17,089	16,452	15,128	14,683	20,802	20,057	18,592
Farm	601	344	−1,181	1,189	254	−108	7,369	6,094	4,338	8,990	7,310	4,198
Nonfarm	8,872	8,263	10,967	11,594	14,768	17,197	9,083	9,034	10,345	11,812	12,747	14,394
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	797	561	−970	1,399	465	105	8,256	7,026	5,235	9,874	8,206	5,086
Nonfarm	53,025	56,642	59,163	62,488	71,099	75,245	61,171	64,350	64,977	71,154	76,706	81,750
Private	48,721	52,141	54,404	57,208	65,296	68,818	47,307	49,503	49,566	54,568	58,624	61,822
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	732	519	1,381	748	2,714	3,390	278	271	421	495	464	838
Mining	701	591	534	600	974	1,008	10,473	10,501	7,981	9,609	10,537	9,931
Construction	5,198	5,244	5,742	7,424	8,647	10,043	3,367	2,980	2,854	3,618	4,229	4,651
Manufacturing	11,532	11,364	10,452	10,525	11,589	6,850	6,575	7,250	7,577	7,414	7,783	9,131
Nondurable goods	10,226	10,155	8,975	8,623	9,729	4,812	4,200	4,261	3,866	3,544	3,687	4,197
Durable goods	1,306	1,209	1,477	1,902	1,860	2,038	2,375	2,989	3,711	3,870	4,096	4,934
Transportation and public utilities	2,056	2,243	2,378	2,424	2,454	2,088	6,075	6,795	7,205	8,340	8,463	8,694
Wholesale trade	3,703	3,766	3,468	3,895	4,173	4,584	2,072	2,038	1,670	1,800	1,686	1,747
Retail trade	6,480	6,603	7,029	7,361	7,959	8,664	7,172	7,448	7,739	8,023	8,955	9,038
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,873	2,377	3,221	3,373	3,491	4,944	2,037	1,963	2,383	2,804	2,909	3,131
Services	15,446	19,434	20,199	20,858	23,295	27,247	9,258	10,257	11,736	12,465	13,598	14,661
Government and government enterprises	4,304	4,501	4,759	5,280	5,803	6,427	13,864	14,847	15,411	16,586	18,082	19,928
Federal, civilian	672	710	723	760	840	845	1,134	1,200	1,201	1,156	1,242	1,299
Military	164	231	216	266	320	374	422	590	555	658	767	901
State and local	3,468	3,560	3,820	4,254	4,643	5,208	12,308	13,057	13,655	14,772	16,073	17,728

	Loudoun, Virginia						Louisa, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**750,229**	**815,901**	**934,855**	**1,071,270**	**1,243,034**	**1,366,114**	**150,928**	**160,381**	**173,565**	**191,777**	**206,929**	**221,633**
Nonfarm personal income	743,445	809,031	932,498	1,062,370	1,233,172	1,357,463	148,509	157,799	171,910	187,000	203,069	216,824
Farm income[1]	6,784	6,870	2,357	8,900	9,862	8,651	2,419	2,582	1,655	4,777	3,860	4,809
Population (thousands)[2]	58.5	59.2	60.5	62.3	64.5	66.8	18.0	18.3	18.4	18.8	18.9	19.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**12,817**	**13,773**	**15,464**	**17,193**	**19,266**	**20,460**	**8,389**	**8,788**	**9,412**	**10,205**	**10,933**	**11,603**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	358,700	381,230	409,985	467,257	551,488	648,218	97,740	108,720	94,635	116,767	110,881	133,394
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	19,609	21,282	22,430	24,739	30,164	35,883	5,398	6,089	5,190	6,227	6,187	7,510
Plus: Adjustment for residence	228,999	259,086	318,118	376,096	424,160	434,122	8,115	3,690	23,281	17,588	33,246	22,679
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	568,090	619,034	705,673	818,614	945,484	1,046,457	100,457	106,321	112,726	128,128	137,940	148,563
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	116,433	123,527	150,349	169,555	205,826	221,055	23,037	23,409	27,584	28,886	31,375	33,634
Plus: Transfer payments	65,706	73,340	78,833	83,101	91,724	98,602	27,434	30,651	33,255	34,763	37,614	39,436
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	297,548	316,119	338,504	379,524	449,720	531,052	77,353	86,313	72,822	88,218	82,943	102,737
Other labor income	22,897	25,708	28,434	31,220	37,244	44,837	9,158	11,577	9,725	11,113	10,092	12,506
Proprietors' income[6]	38,255	39,403	43,047	56,513	64,524	72,329	11,229	10,830	12,088	17,436	17,846	18,151
Farm	3,348	3,498	−907	5,673	6,589	5,388	1,757	1,893	991	4,123	3,196	4,144
Nonfarm	34,907	35,905	43,954	50,840	57,935	66,941	9,472	8,937	11,097	13,313	14,650	14,007
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	6,784	6,870	2,357	8,900	9,862	8,651	2,419	2,582	1,655	4,777	3,860	4,809
Nonfarm	351,916	374,360	407,628	458,357	541,626	639,567	95,321	106,138	92,980	111,990	107,021	128,585
Private	245,520	261,708	291,162	338,967	412,571	505,234	86,104	96,009	82,215	100,615	94,464	114,933
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,762	5,650	7,212	8,194	6,204	8,485	242	211	359	482	578	790
Mining	5,714	5,157	5,528	6,946	8,923	10,047	1,000	833	1,176	1,260	1,099	(D)
Construction	37,408	35,710	43,027	53,762	70,925	94,668	27,460	26,593	14,105	24,565	15,481	27,093
Manufacturing	13,220	13,684	18,142	25,066	31,210	38,872	14,161	14,223	15,718	17,474	18,790	19,837
Nondurable goods	5,079	5,712	6,035	7,498	9,133	11,548	8,186	8,909	10,016	11,157	12,026	13,295
Durable goods	8,141	7,972	12,107	17,568	22,077	27,324	5,975	5,314	5,702	6,317	6,764	6,542
Transportation and public utilities	36,260	35,111	36,528	41,952	50,649	66,780	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	22,512	31,123	29,426	32,206	46,307	49,569	4,077	3,961	3,351	3,312	3,601	3,989
Retail trade	40,358	40,268	45,743	50,666	57,006	67,480	6,074	6,630	7,272	7,007	7,146	8,240
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,573	8,982	10,990	11,197	12,985	19,844	1,280	1,324	1,489	1,678	1,882	2,091
Services	75,713	86,023	94,566	108,978	128,362	149,489	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,785
Government and government enterprises	106,396	112,652	116,466	119,390	129,055	134,333	9,217	10,129	10,765	11,375	12,557	13,652
Federal, civilian	67,394	68,638	68,882	67,164	70,778	66,973	813	803	793	869	932	904
Military	977	1,358	1,322	1,540	1,819	2,134	289	407	390	465	545	639
State and local	38,025	42,656	46,262	50,686	56,458	65,226	8,115	8,919	9,582	10,041	11,080	12,109

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lunenburg, Virginia						Madison, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**92,235**	**89,942**	**96,940**	**108,145**	**108,706**	**108,935**	**76,403**	**84,610**	**94,279**	**107,824**	**114,026**	**123,872**
Nonfarm personal income	84,745	88,062	96,169	100,860	105,766	109,521	72,680	80,503	91,053	98,820	108,434	117,324
Farm income[1]	7,490	1,880	771	7,285	2,940	−586	3,723	4,107	3,226	9,004	5,592	6,548
Population (thousands)[2]	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.2	10.2	10.2	10.3	10.6	10.6	10.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,532**	**7,396**	**7,985**	**8,878**	**8,963**	**8,893**	**7,492**	**8,305**	**9,162**	**10,219**	**10,785**	**11,574**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	51,052	44,499	47,384	57,189	54,365	51,909	25,094	26,256	28,381	35,565	35,081	39,870
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,513	2,550	2,690	2,891	3,100	3,174	1,222	1,334	1,433	1,518	1,753	1,962
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,821	11,319	12,684	12,810	14,594	15,127	22,825	25,262	29,270	31,714	35,126	37,657
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,360	53,268	57,378	67,108	65,859	63,862	46,697	50,184	56,218	65,761	68,454	75,565
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,309	16,955	19,016	19,775	20,494	21,834	14,649	17,586	19,265	22,477	24,385	26,055
Plus: Transfer payments	17,566	19,719	20,546	21,262	22,353	23,239	15,057	16,840	18,796	19,586	21,187	22,252
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	35,085	34,861	37,353	39,901	40,966	41,291	15,068	15,679	16,587	17,543	19,619	21,835
Other labor income	3,720	3,772	4,076	4,085	4,093	4,041	1,195	1,329	1,452	1,474	1,621	1,795
Proprietors' income[6]	12,247	5,866	5,955	13,203	9,306	6,577	8,831	9,248	10,342	16,548	13,841	16,240
Farm	6,140	489	−563	5,978	1,614	−1,916	2,431	2,801	1,966	7,763	4,332	5,292
Nonfarm	6,107	5,377	6,518	7,225	7,692	8,493	6,400	6,447	8,376	8,785	9,509	10,948
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,490	1,880	771	7,285	2,940	−586	3,723	4,107	3,226	9,004	5,592	6,548
Nonfarm	43,562	42,619	46,613	49,904	51,425	52,495	21,371	22,149	25,155	26,561	29,489	33,322
Private	38,264	36,979	40,632	43,625	44,527	44,997	16,913	17,259	19,934	21,053	23,178	26,436
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	324	359	368	371	314	340	327	242	413	422	324	385
Mining	96	74	74	79	117	121	188	183	157	166	235	243
Construction	3,732	4,127	4,999	5,370	5,865	7,188	2,823	2,830	3,331	3,907	4,469	5,416
Manufacturing	21,575	19,412	21,156	22,974	22,771	20,591	4,010	4,002	4,452	4,774	5,369	5,916
Nondurable goods	9,871	9,987	11,045	11,978	11,504	10,683	1,894	1,960	2,177	2,267	2,588	2,722
Durable goods	11,704	9,425	10,111	10,996	11,267	9,908	2,116	2,042	2,275	2,507	2,781	3,194
Transportation and public utilities	1,872	2,012	2,122	2,398	2,356	2,512	1,102	1,214	1,434	1,503	1,268	1,316
Wholesale trade	1,932	2,295	1,857	2,044	1,955	2,097	1,115	1,084	1,260	1,296	1,425	1,561
Retail trade	4,381	4,395	4,892	4,814	5,126	5,613	2,610	2,827	3,051	2,771	3,096	3,599
Finance, insurance, and real estate	748	684	841	942	947	1,058	466	241	378	331	321	506
Services	3,604	3,621	4,323	4,633	5,076	5,477	4,272	4,636	5,458	5,883	6,671	7,494
Government and government enterprises	5,298	5,640	5,981	6,279	6,898	7,498	4,458	4,890	5,221	5,508	6,311	6,886
Federal, civilian	694	616	634	661	681	708	728	782	944	959	1,373	1,472
Military	197	272	259	301	347	407	165	227	221	261	303	355
State and local	4,407	4,752	5,088	5,317	5,870	6,383	3,565	3,881	4,056	4,288	4,635	5,059

	Mathews, Virginia						Mecklenburg, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**82,454**	**88,427**	**96,591**	**106,598**	**114,561**	**123,571**	**237,373**	**241,955**	**265,119**	**288,167**	**306,908**	**321,088**
Nonfarm personal income	81,430	87,567	96,034	104,944	113,646	122,290	225,796	239,610	264,023	281,875	303,267	320,146
Farm income[1]	1,024	860	557	1,654	915	1,281	11,577	2,345	1,096	6,292	3,641	942
Population (thousands)[2]	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.8	29.1	29.1	29.3	29.7	29.8	29.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,136**	**10,633**	**11,558**	**12,572**	**13,304**	**14,031**	**8,147**	**8,314**	**9,036**	**9,710**	**10,296**	**10,787**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	20,285	20,489	22,526	23,527	25,623	29,283	160,192	153,524	165,686	183,126	194,933	201,510
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,158	1,278	1,350	1,379	1,602	1,780	8,474	8,811	9,349	9,924	11,068	11,647
Plus: Adjustment for residence	25,436	28,495	30,653	34,449	36,549	38,917	−541	1,611	1,861	2,832	2,907	4,184
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,563	47,706	51,829	56,597	60,570	66,420	151,177	146,324	158,198	176,034	186,772	194,047
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,854	19,792	22,005	26,204	28,445	30,432	42,649	46,728	54,669	58,236	62,481	66,627
Plus: Transfer payments	19,037	20,929	22,757	23,797	25,546	26,719	43,547	48,903	52,252	53,897	57,655	60,414
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	11,157	12,052	13,355	13,331	14,109	15,196	125,496	127,553	137,037	146,458	158,049	164,454
Other labor income	773	879	1,016	903	950	1,045	11,839	12,461	13,400	13,438	14,292	14,421
Proprietors' income[6]	8,355	7,558	8,155	9,293	10,564	13,042	22,857	13,510	15,249	23,230	22,592	22,635
Farm	812	631	338	1,438	696	1,064	8,548	−787	−1,913	3,345	647	−2,061
Nonfarm	7,543	6,927	7,817	7,855	9,868	11,978	14,309	14,297	17,162	19,885	21,945	24,696
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,024	860	557	1,654	915	1,281	11,577	2,345	1,096	6,292	3,641	942
Nonfarm	19,261	19,629	21,969	21,873	24,708	28,002	148,615	151,179	164,590	176,834	191,292	200,568
Private	15,094	15,082	17,113	16,533	19,067	22,154	124,838	125,345	138,387	149,152	160,899	167,806
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	587	524	1,351	491	1,883	2,659	614	605	804	822	3,233	3,826
Mining	311	202	170	193	289	299	384	315	272	292	460	476
Construction	2,191	2,269	2,502	2,958	3,227	3,957	8,809	9,192	9,725	11,775	18,205	11,888
Manufacturing	1,153	1,352	1,534	1,999	2,392	2,702	62,355	60,070	65,876	69,362	68,441	73,015
Nondurable goods	1,057	1,257	1,437	1,852	2,222	(D)	51,830	51,563	56,777	59,902	57,537	59,803
Durable goods	96	95	97	147	170	(D)	10,525	8,507	9,099	9,460	10,904	13,212
Transportation and public utilities	687	643	649	918	912	963	6,763	7,659	9,206	9,814	10,494	11,685
Wholesale trade	1,098	1,046	929	952	778	984	6,896	6,972	7,186	7,358	7,257	8,704
Retail trade	3,017	3,165	3,354	3,369	3,609	3,989	16,302	16,105	17,220	18,695	20,420	22,832
Finance, insurance, and real estate	639	301	646	523	470	624	3,434	3,269	3,976	4,482	4,789	5,423
Services	5,411	5,580	5,978	5,130	5,507	5,977	19,281	21,158	24,122	26,552	27,600	29,957
Government and government enterprises	4,167	4,547	4,856	5,340	5,641	5,848	23,777	25,834	26,203	27,682	30,393	32,762
Federal, civilian	571	608	629	622	662	658	3,163	3,255	2,796	2,951	2,922	2,900
Military	1,063	1,191	1,312	1,555	1,665	1,590	503	682	668	735	852	999
State and local	2,533	2,748	2,915	3,163	3,314	3,600	20,111	21,897	22,739	23,996	26,619	28,863

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Middlesex, Virginia						Nelson, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**76,166**	**79,016**	**85,797**	**100,910**	**112,318**	**117,714**	**102,005**	**106,308**	**118,114**	**131,512**	**136,728**	**147,357**
Nonfarm personal income	74,763	77,852	85,793	98,305	110,626	115,652	99,282	104,382	116,731	126,400	132,921	140,701
Farm income[1]	1,403	1,164	(L)	2,605	1,692	2,062	2,723	1,926	1,383	5,112	3,807	6,656
Population (thousands)[2]	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.5	8.7	12.3	12.4	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,759**	**10,047**	**10,661**	**12,285**	**13,290**	**13,604**	**8,292**	**8,607**	**9,665**	**10,631**	**11,016**	**11,991**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	30,375	30,497	32,323	37,817	42,253	46,479	34,654	34,738	37,802	47,049	49,525	56,344
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,639	1,754	1,849	1,990	2,352	2,561	1,935	2,095	2,219	2,557	2,906	3,149
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,329	14,462	16,309	19,487	21,347	19,641	35,338	36,029	42,050	43,238	42,356	43,822
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	43,065	43,205	46,783	55,314	61,248	63,559	68,057	68,672	77,633	87,730	88,975	97,017
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,960	17,862	19,633	25,027	28,691	30,656	13,948	15,893	16,821	19,710	22,405	23,923
Plus: Transfer payments	16,141	17,949	19,381	20,569	22,379	23,499	20,000	21,743	23,660	24,072	25,348	26,417
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	21,813	22,853	23,676	25,855	28,287	30,661	25,340	26,407	28,099	32,140	35,139	37,789
Other labor income	1,791	1,943	2,055	2,149	2,331	2,479	2,078	2,268	2,436	2,689	2,892	3,061
Proprietors' income[6]	6,771	5,701	6,592	9,813	11,635	13,339	7,236	6,063	7,267	12,220	11,494	15,494
Farm	312	−129	−1,241	1,383	451	815	1,538	441	(L)	3,714	2,387	5,232
Nonfarm	6,459	5,830	7,833	8,430	11,184	12,524	5,698	5,622	7,311	8,506	9,107	10,262
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,403	1,164	(L)	2,605	1,692	2,062	2,723	1,926	1,383	5,112	3,807	6,656
Nonfarm	28,972	29,333	32,319	35,212	40,561	44,417	31,931	32,812	36,419	41,937	45,718	49,688
Private	22,508	22,416	25,077	27,576	32,166	35,231	26,063	26,592	30,026	34,976	38,229	41,524
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	621	572	1,136	491	2,355	2,379	411	257	838	869	625	780
Mining	218	166	141	197	295	305	1,049	662	267	293	373	417
Construction	2,357	2,626	3,470	4,348	5,141	5,668	3,040	2,893	3,642	4,295	5,089	5,672
Manufacturing	4,566	4,252	4,268	4,803	4,879	5,678	2,875	2,676	2,916	3,612	4,151	4,035
Nondurable goods	2,115	2,063	1,996	1,909	2,157	2,448	1,347	1,248	1,044	1,574	1,829	1,730
Durable goods	2,451	2,189	2,272	2,894	2,722	3,230	1,528	1,428	1,872	2,038	2,322	2,305
Transportation and public utilities	1,779	1,972	2,595	2,815	2,913	3,138	4,861	5,275	5,357	6,258	6,255	6,524
Wholesale trade	1,771	1,725	1,921	2,109	2,327	2,586	510	557	624	752	813	671
Retail trade	3,757	4,148	4,032	4,364	4,806	5,408	3,177	3,182	3,543	3,738	4,044	4,519
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,039	822	985	983	1,120	1,342	1,532	1,463	2,364	2,928	2,277	2,937
Services	6,400	6,133	6,529	7,466	8,330	8,727	8,608	9,627	10,475	12,231	14,602	15,969
Government and government enterprises	6,464	6,917	7,242	7,636	8,395	9,186	5,868	6,220	6,393	6,961	7,489	8,164
Federal, civilian	552	518	505	521	540	531	804	859	875	1,008	1,022	994
Military	126	175	169	203	242	284	198	276	263	306	355	417
State and local	5,786	6,224	6,568	6,912	7,613	8,371	4,866	5,085	5,255	5,647	6,112	6,753

	New Kent, Virginia						Northampton, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**94,435**	**101,852**	**113,728**	**128,190**	**139,117**	**150,231**	**105,795**	**109,825**	**112,271**	**125,629**	**128,984**	**137,555**
Nonfarm personal income	93,665	101,186	114,230	127,363	138,549	150,093	101,360	107,526	112,965	120,141	126,838	137,047
Farm income[1]	770	666	−502	827	568	138	4,435	2,299	−694	5,488	2,146	508
Population (thousands)[2]	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.8	10.1	10.4	14.5	14.4	14.4	14.3	14.2	14.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,506**	**11,046**	**12,106**	**13,095**	**13,725**	**14,515**	**7,301**	**7,639**	**7,813**	**8,812**	**9,054**	**9,464**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	19,744	19,860	21,469	26,051	28,941	32,808	64,349	64,661	64,612	73,882	76,405	79,590
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,068	1,129	1,240	1,387	1,614	1,838	3,401	3,675	3,728	3,881	4,324	4,598
Plus: Adjustment for residence	54,616	59,056	67,082	74,186	80,538	85,806	−7,394	−7,535	−8,546	−7,709	−8,465	−7,966
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	73,292	77,787	87,311	98,850	107,865	116,776	53,554	53,451	52,338	62,292	63,616	67,026
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,071	11,628	12,942	15,158	15,643	16,832	24,633	26,884	29,140	31,543	31,751	35,437
Plus: Transfer payments	11,072	12,437	13,475	14,182	15,609	16,623	27,608	29,490	30,793	31,794	33,617	35,092
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	14,168	14,461	16,031	18,426	20,870	24,105	49,061	51,672	52,998	55,838	59,407	62,562
Other labor income	1,047	1,116	1,332	1,502	1,697	1,920	4,483	5,086	5,239	5,196	5,496	5,729
Proprietors' income[6]	4,529	4,283	4,106	6,123	6,374	6,783	10,805	7,903	6,375	12,848	11,502	11,299
Farm	595	494	−668	663	402	(L)	2,470	240	−2,676	3,542	170	−1,470
Nonfarm	3,934	3,789	4,774	5,460	5,972	6,811	8,335	7,663	9,051	9,306	11,332	12,769
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	770	666	−502	827	568	138	4,435	2,299	−694	5,488	2,146	508
Nonfarm	18,974	19,194	21,971	25,224	28,373	32,670	59,914	62,362	65,306	68,394	74,259	79,082
Private	13,816	13,535	15,930	18,866	21,475	24,773	47,569	50,454	52,753	55,088	59,605	63,135
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	166	88	311	321	236	774	2,633	2,040	2,708	2,328	3,551	3,548
Mining	121	72	77	90	137	142	278	222	188	211	327	339
Construction	2,481	2,326	2,657	3,384	4,052	4,339	2,225	2,393	2,637	2,895	3,389	3,970
Manufacturing	2,488	2,273	2,558	2,673	2,437	3,246	13,182	14,906	14,939	15,736	17,070	16,896
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,488	2,273	2,558	2,673	2,437	3,246	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	791	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	941	2,966	2,854	2,713	2,992	3,349	3,455
Wholesale trade	567	627	479	525	569	686	2,586	2,838	3,153	2,994	2,898	2,959
Retail trade	3,852	3,726	4,245	4,611	4,968	4,762	7,907	7,991	8,256	8,315	8,242	8,599
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	1,695	1,527	1,803	1,773	1,276	1,449
Services	3,331	3,585	4,770	6,419	8,172	9,839	14,097	15,683	16,356	17,844	19,503	21,920
Government and government enterprises	5,158	5,659	6,041	6,358	6,898	7,897	12,345	11,908	12,553	13,306	14,654	15,947
Federal, civilian	476	496	509	543	607	547	928	793	872	968	1,092	1,159
Military	145	206	200	242	290	340	1,571	908	922	1,086	1,183	1,190
State and local	4,537	4,957	5,332	5,573	6,001	7,010	9,846	10,207	10,759	11,252	12,379	13,598

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Northumberland, Virginia						Nottoway, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**97,558**	**100,941**	**108,655**	**119,545**	**130,582**	**140,158**	**124,979**	**127,226**	**140,203**	**155,776**	**164,067**	**173,536**
Nonfarm personal income	95,977	100,523	109,733	117,575	130,041	139,137	123,548	125,925	140,722	151,798	161,021	169,357
Farm income[1]	1,581	418	−1,078	1,970	541	1,021	1,431	1,301	−519	3,978	3,046	4,179
Population (thousands)[2]	9.9	9.9	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.2	14.5	14.5	14.3	14.3	15.0	14.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,832**	**10,194**	**11,112**	**12,036**	**13,094**	**13,805**	**8,598**	**8,800**	**9,776**	**10,896**	**10,942**	**11,681**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	33,685	34,656	36,698	38,617	41,537	44,635	77,913	75,492	82,786	94,881	99,829	106,518
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,911	2,131	2,260	2,240	2,592	2,749	4,319	4,439	4,880	5,254	5,570	5,962
Plus: Adjustment for residence	15,586	15,173	15,773	15,703	18,036	20,611	4,357	4,452	4,606	4,520	4,793	4,747
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	47,360	47,698	50,211	52,080	56,981	62,497	77,951	75,505	82,512	94,147	99,052	105,303
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,778	27,640	30,400	37,760	41,745	44,604	21,282	22,736	26,332	28,953	29,807	31,768
Plus: Transfer payments	23,420	25,603	28,044	29,705	31,856	33,057	25,746	28,985	31,359	32,676	35,208	36,465
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,005	25,347	27,407	26,510	28,341	29,388	65,725	64,006	71,165	78,361	83,422	87,721
Other labor income	2,441	2,842	3,144	2,763	2,926	2,984	5,182	5,263	6,158	6,327	6,421	6,678
Proprietors' income[6]	8,239	6,467	6,147	9,344	10,270	12,263	7,006	6,223	5,463	10,193	9,986	12,119
Farm	1,152	(L)	−1,467	1,586	152	626	214	156	−1,620	2,897	1,949	3,089
Nonfarm	7,087	6,451	7,614	7,758	10,118	11,637	6,792	6,067	7,083	7,296	8,037	9,030
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,581	418	−1,078	1,970	541	1,021	1,431	1,301	−519	3,978	3,046	4,179
Nonfarm	32,104	34,238	37,776	36,647	40,996	43,614	76,482	74,191	83,305	90,903	96,783	102,339
Private	28,065	29,866	33,234	32,098	36,191	38,429	56,440	53,221	61,563	63,612	63,449	66,937
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	818	706	1,461	745	2,418	2,730	101	136	160	150	135	138
Mining	371	268	217	306	488	498	452	402	396	454	551	704
Construction	2,818	2,930	3,343	4,102	4,609	5,705	3,911	3,052	4,256	3,763	3,981	4,090
Manufacturing	12,412	14,058	15,097	12,659	12,979	13,381	13,612	10,865	14,112	14,781	14,355	15,218
Nondurable goods	10,219	11,816	12,922	10,199	10,432	10,579	8,524	6,958	8,021	7,459	6,772	7,185
Durable goods	2,193	2,242	2,175	2,460	2,547	2,802	5,088	3,907	6,091	7,322	7,583	8,033
Transportation and public utilities	937	1,023	1,237	1,410	1,682	1,905	15,927	17,625	19,797	20,245	18,970	19,144
Wholesale trade	1,434	1,538	1,813	2,019	2,272	2,170	3,214	3,024	3,288	3,499	3,153	3,524
Retail trade	2,634	2,766	2,929	3,039	3,354	3,752	6,725	6,732	7,471	7,880	8,075	8,498
Finance, insurance, and real estate	751	429	784	857	897	1,260	1,665	1,585	1,926	2,143	2,082	2,433
Services	5,890	6,148	6,353	6,961	7,492	7,028	10,833	9,800	10,157	10,697	12,147	13,188
Government and government enterprises	4,039	4,372	4,542	4,549	4,805	5,185	20,042	20,970	21,742	27,291	33,334	35,402
Federal, civilian	554	598	594	591	624	677	8,615	8,831	9,114	11,324	11,281	11,798
Military	160	221	207	246	287	337	1,013	1,471	1,530	1,718	2,062	2,338
State and local	3,325	3,553	3,741	3,712	3,894	4,171	10,414	10,668	11,098	14,249	19,991	21,266

	Orange, Virginia						Page, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**175,616**	**188,465**	**202,970**	**223,957**	**247,539**	**266,154**	**159,464**	**171,700**	**189,676**	**209,862**	**225,471**	**238,403**
Nonfarm personal income	173,379	187,103	202,940	218,699	241,801	259,822	157,323	167,903	187,594	202,655	217,762	228,350
Farm income[1]	2,237	1,362	(L)	5,258	5,738	6,332	2,141	3,797	2,082	7,207	7,709	10,053
Population (thousands)[2]	18.2	18.6	18.6	18.9	19.3	19.8	19.3	19.4	19.4	19.7	19.8	20.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,633**	**10,141**	**10,933**	**11,880**	**12,830**	**13,447**	**8,247**	**8,858**	**9,791**	**10,644**	**11,385**	**11,941**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	81,295	80,800	90,443	105,522	113,198	124,215	68,693	71,837	77,702	90,349	97,221	106,561
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,509	4,696	5,147	5,643	6,278	6,885	3,860	4,105	4,430	4,839	5,414	5,853
Plus: Adjustment for residence	29,454	33,570	36,919	40,287	48,274	50,431	38,316	40,102	45,522	49,776	53,604	53,752
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	106,240	109,674	122,215	140,166	155,194	167,761	103,149	107,834	118,794	135,286	145,411	154,460
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	37,934	43,368	42,496	44,068	48,832	52,328	24,168	28,046	32,648	34,571	37,429	39,952
Plus: Transfer payments	31,442	35,423	38,259	39,723	43,513	46,065	32,147	35,820	38,234	40,005	42,631	43,991
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	63,090	64,051	71,139	77,899	83,253	90,401	54,303	55,417	60,213	65,730	70,756	75,588
Other labor income	5,878	6,142	6,918	7,232	7,537	8,157	4,803	5,151	5,712	6,070	6,230	6,491
Proprietors' income[6]	12,327	10,607	12,386	20,391	22,408	25,657	9,587	11,269	11,777	18,549	20,235	24,482
Farm	574	−540	−1,802	3,456	3,908	4,500	1,066	2,587	908	6,044	6,529	8,871
Nonfarm	11,753	11,147	14,188	16,935	18,500	21,157	8,521	8,682	10,869	12,505	13,706	15,611
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,237	1,362	(L)	5,258	5,738	6,332	2,141	3,797	2,082	7,207	7,709	10,053
Nonfarm	79,058	79,438	90,413	100,264	107,460	117,883	66,552	68,040	75,620	83,142	89,512	96,508
Private	66,961	65,972	75,951	84,909	90,579	99,307	55,006	56,389	63,799	70,511	74,947	80,434
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	323	472	752	909	841	886	518	554	799	943	1,107	1,493
Mining	647	622	403	315	548	567	139	106	130	139	217	224
Construction	6,422	7,230	8,240	9,877	11,266	14,146	6,510	6,706	8,037	12,346	12,764	16,142
Manufacturing	29,753	27,575	32,615	36,114	36,352	38,652	20,461	20,078	22,910	22,327	24,657	25,451
Nondurable goods	19,241	18,509	20,220	21,129	22,792	22,701	16,697	16,225	17,959	17,020	18,913	19,798
Durable goods	10,512	9,066	12,395	14,985	13,560	15,951	3,764	3,853	4,951	5,307	5,744	5,653
Transportation and public utilities	6,017	6,764	7,346	7,984	8,328	8,512	4,958	5,380	5,995	6,524	6,442	6,576
Wholesale trade	2,568	2,660	2,845	2,982	3,086	3,280	830	836	894	873	1,349	1,368
Retail trade	8,550	8,404	9,530	10,326	12,284	13,478	7,398	7,583	8,009	8,328	9,188	9,670
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,049	1,627	2,238	2,421	2,493	1,890	1,766	1,748	2,160	3,262	2,928	2,350
Services	10,632	10,618	11,982	13,981	15,381	17,896	12,426	13,398	14,865	15,769	16,295	17,160
Government and government enterprises	12,097	13,466	14,462	15,355	16,881	18,576	11,546	11,651	11,821	12,631	14,565	16,074
Federal, civilian	971	1,054	1,077	1,156	1,237	1,219	1,962	2,032	2,021	2,128	2,967	3,300
Military	294	415	397	467	551	646	311	433	413	488	570	668
State and local	10,832	11,997	12,988	13,732	15,093	16,711	9,273	9,186	9,387	10,015	11,028	12,106

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Patrick, Virginia						Powhatan, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**143,401**	**148,274**	**167,689**	**183,122**	**195,292**	**206,564**	**118,479**	**128,067**	**137,352**	**152,947**	**166,785**	**181,217**
Nonfarm personal income	139,197	146,073	165,528	179,139	192,446	203,465	115,404	125,631	135,432	149,298	163,453	177,657
Farm income[1]	4,204	2,201	2,161	3,983	2,846	3,099	3,075	2,436	1,920	3,649	3,332	3,560
Population (thousands)[2]	17.6	17.5	17.5	17.7	17.7	17.6	13.1	13.2	13.4	13.4	13.1	13.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,171**	**8,484**	**9,577**	**10,342**	**11,048**	**11,761**	**9,049**	**9,734**	**10,284**	**11,403**	**12,684**	**13,799**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	55,264	52,054	57,418	70,570	75,255	83,036	43,726	44,882	47,321	50,397	50,710	56,018
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,022	3,084	3,293	3,970	4,487	4,953	1,826	1,952	2,050	1,927	1,977	2,215
Plus: Adjustment for residence	51,535	53,987	64,100	65,095	68,161	68,779	52,353	57,397	62,242	72,230	81,677	88,787
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	103,777	102,957	118,225	131,695	138,929	146,862	94,253	100,327	107,513	120,700	130,410	142,590
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,608	19,400	21,736	23,568	26,919	28,793	11,713	13,880	14,980	16,930	19,647	21,081
Plus: Transfer payments	23,016	25,917	27,728	27,859	29,444	30,909	12,513	13,860	14,859	15,317	16,728	17,546
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,816	39,492	42,389	51,970	56,707	62,449	33,024	34,243	35,721	35,774	35,727	39,239
Other labor income	3,935	3,979	4,318	4,993	5,381	5,854	2,491	2,753	2,997	2,986	2,812	3,028
Proprietors' income[6]	11,513	8,583	10,711	13,607	13,167	14,733	8,211	7,886	8,603	11,637	12,171	13,751
Farm	3,246	1,232	1,228	3,069	1,918	2,166	2,048	1,197	731	2,486	2,149	2,369
Nonfarm	8,267	7,351	9,483	10,538	11,249	12,567	6,163	6,689	7,872	9,151	10,022	11,382
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	4,204	2,201	2,161	3,983	2,846	3,099	3,075	2,436	1,920	3,649	3,332	3,560
Nonfarm	51,060	49,853	55,257	66,587	72,409	79,937	40,651	42,446	45,401	46,748	47,378	52,458
Private	44,139	42,347	47,534	58,506	63,601	70,180	18,567	18,805	21,206	24,092	24,960	28,772
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	355	267	596	563	402	470	86	73	132	158	162	217
Mining	141	79	91	88	166	172	112	108	91	98	240	492
Construction	2,034	2,233	2,912	3,465	3,959	4,104	4,024	4,146	5,672	6,957	8,157	10,356
Manufacturing	23,929	21,697	23,715	31,851	34,655	38,639	4,277	3,654	3,810	3,984	2,414	2,276
Nondurable goods	17,863	16,356	17,064	23,556	24,746	27,753	(D)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	6,066	5,341	6,651	8,295	9,909	10,886	(D)	3,654	3,810	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,820	2,144	2,298	2,800	2,810	2,946	1,552	1,759	1,832	2,190	2,173	2,335
Wholesale trade	1,587	1,547	1,990	2,548	2,957	3,398	455	334	281	336	456	501
Retail trade	4,392	4,361	5,296	5,909	6,279	6,959	2,123	2,192	2,614	2,887	3,119	3,732
Finance, insurance, and real estate	871	921	970	1,175	1,266	1,635	1,329	1,254	1,356	1,571	1,793	1,801
Services	9,010	9,098	9,666	10,107	11,107	11,857	4,609	5,285	5,418	5,911	6,446	7,062
Government and government enterprises	6,921	7,506	7,723	8,081	8,808	9,757	22,084	23,641	24,195	22,656	22,418	23,686
Federal, civilian	828	857	901	947	1,018	1,066	387	414	410	427	508	503
Military	283	390	374	439	507	595	211	294	281	332	385	452
State and local	5,810	6,259	6,448	6,695	7,283	8,096	21,486	22,933	23,504	21,897	21,525	22,731

	Prince Edward, Virginia						Pulaski, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**116,227**	**122,857**	**132,768**	**142,524**	**151,388**	**159,741**	**263,891**	**275,937**	**304,198**	**337,546**	**355,943**	**373,775**
Nonfarm personal income	114,163	121,388	132,120	140,490	149,925	158,045	262,329	274,772	302,736	335,932	354,392	372,121
Farm income[1]	2,064	1,469	648	2,034	1,463	1,696	1,562	1,165	1,462	1,614	1,551	1,654
Population (thousands)[2]	16.8	16.7	16.5	16.9	17.2	17.4	35.3	35.4	35.0	34.9	34.8	34.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,921**	**7,338**	**8,029**	**8,420**	**8,809**	**9,195**	**7,468**	**7,806**	**8,684**	**9,677**	**10,232**	**10,915**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	82,223	83,962	91,330	98,170	102,327	114,123	177,597	182,344	209,908	249,286	271,442	268,347
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,448	4,675	5,038	5,217	5,585	6,247	10,045	10,515	11,755	13,863	15,687	15,555
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−8,379	−9,172	−10,594	−10,972	−9,009	−14,885	7,478	7,379	178	−8,317	−16,404	−2,930
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	69,396	70,115	75,698	81,981	87,733	92,991	175,030	179,208	198,331	227,106	239,351	249,862
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,229	24,126	26,556	28,723	28,839	30,858	35,581	38,312	42,309	45,847	47,117	50,635
Plus: Transfer payments	25,602	28,616	30,514	31,820	34,816	35,892	53,280	58,417	63,558	64,593	69,475	73,278
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	68,298	70,715	76,461	81,204	84,785	94,412	147,689	152,086	174,454	208,121	227,437	222,329
Other labor income	6,147	6,740	7,401	7,435	7,633	8,348	16,954	17,862	20,735	24,130	25,449	25,048
Proprietors' income[6]	7,778	6,507	7,468	9,531	9,909	11,363	12,954	12,396	14,719	17,035	18,556	20,970
Farm	936	303	−471	937	349	581	378	−177	166	339	257	356
Nonfarm	6,842	6,204	7,939	8,594	9,560	10,782	12,576	12,573	14,553	16,696	18,299	20,614
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,064	1,469	648	2,034	1,463	1,696	1,562	1,165	1,462	1,614	1,551	1,654
Nonfarm	80,159	82,493	90,682	96,136	100,864	112,427	176,035	181,179	208,446	247,672	269,891	266,693
Private	62,560	63,485	71,178	75,578	78,199	87,481	156,988	159,303	184,457	222,879	242,305	236,463
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	210	149	352	354	343	655	1,527	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	261	279	166	192	293	303	325	246	211	230	387	467
Construction	7,816	7,637	8,301	9,251	11,335	12,042	6,924	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	14,959	13,359	16,715	16,697	13,957	16,305	86,342	83,825	100,971	131,837	142,934	130,411
Nondurable goods	5,983	5,429	6,649	7,837	7,415	8,348	33,938	31,413	35,211	36,128	34,955	30,994
Durable goods	8,976	7,930	10,066	8,860	6,542	7,957	52,404	52,412	65,760	95,709	107,979	99,417
Transportation and public utilities	4,226	4,994	5,283	5,236	5,490	6,087	13,781	16,178	19,501	21,597	21,723	22,650
Wholesale trade	3,468	3,512	3,608	3,874	3,662	4,036	3,016	3,430	3,153	3,526	4,254	4,354
Retail trade	11,964	12,597	13,752	14,611	15,653	17,748	16,365	15,559	17,188	17,587	19,226	20,369
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,654	3,453	3,811	4,280	4,137	4,412	4,001	4,027	4,568	4,601	5,009	5,471
Services	16,002	17,505	19,190	21,083	23,329	25,893	24,707	27,303	29,315	31,980	35,545	38,833
Government and government enterprises	17,599	19,008	19,504	20,558	22,665	24,946	19,047	21,876	23,989	24,793	27,586	30,230
Federal, civilian	1,724	1,722	1,823	1,943	2,066	2,173	2,025	1,756	1,510	1,551	1,630	1,628
Military	294	416	382	426	498	585	632	818	751	864	989	1,162
State and local	15,581	16,870	17,299	18,189	20,101	22,188	16,390	19,302	21,728	22,378	24,967	27,440

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Rappahannock, Virginia						Richmond, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**52,090**	**57,384**	**62,776**	**72,388**	**77,494**	**84,241**	**58,032**	**63,705**	**65,098**	**77,209**	**83,555**	**91,866**
Nonfarm personal income	50,989	55,871	61,822	69,360	75,976	81,969	55,864	62,720	65,518	74,937	82,762	91,981
Farm income[1]	1,101	1,513	954	3,028	1,518	2,272	2,168	985	−420	2,272	793	−115
Population (thousands)[2]	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,687**	**9,672**	**10,540**	**11,791**	**12,499**	**13,515**	**8,387**	**9,139**	**9,400**	**11,092**	**11,988**	**12,731**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	14,966	15,416	17,513	21,843	21,657	24,109	37,058	37,805	39,309	43,491	45,092	50,446
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	818	859	966	1,083	1,202	1,287	1,928	2,088	2,200	2,243	2,486	2,852
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,890	16,880	19,004	22,286	25,115	27,770	906	3,204	160	4,181	4,808	5,929
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	29,038	31,437	35,551	43,046	45,570	50,592	36,036	38,921	37,269	45,429	47,414	53,523
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,841	14,601	15,423	17,333	18,840	20,155	9,933	11,996	13,949	16,934	19,361	20,786
Plus: Transfer payments	10,211	11,346	11,802	12,009	13,084	13,494	12,063	12,788	13,880	14,846	16,780	17,557
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	9,797	10,001	11,127	12,546	12,939	13,582	28,346	30,271	31,683	32,747	35,182	40,085
Other labor income	668	712	825	928	951	984	2,950	3,383	3,559	3,403	3,500	3,999
Proprietors' income[6]	4,501	4,703	5,561	8,369	7,767	9,543	5,762	4,151	4,067	7,341	6,410	6,362
Farm	113	411	−109	1,981	456	1,211	1,807	687	−709	1,984	500	−406
Nonfarm	4,388	4,292	5,670	6,388	7,311	8,332	3,955	3,464	4,776	5,357	5,910	6,768
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,101	1,513	954	3,028	1,518	2,272	2,168	985	−420	2,272	793	−115
Nonfarm	13,865	13,903	16,559	18,815	20,139	21,837	34,890	36,820	39,729	41,219	44,299	50,561
Private	11,515	11,310	13,646	15,573	16,414	17,675	27,806	29,320	32,222	33,375	35,741	41,336
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	300	329	390	396	385	419	266	166	570	460	554	741
Mining	203	174	147	190	248	257	144	166	104	186	281	385
Construction	2,127	2,096	2,644	2,944	3,215	3,953	1,284	1,279	1,732	2,383	2,627	2,902
Manufacturing	3,170	2,961	3,470	3,841	3,100	2,807	7,032	6,929	7,456	6,663	8,020	8,885
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,217	4,283	4,704	4,029	5,429	5,805
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,815	2,646	2,752	2,634	2,591	3,080
Transportation and public utilities	355	192	231	477	646	706	7,005	7,620	7,946	8,316	8,281	9,751
Wholesale trade	256	282	298	429	484	582	3,339	4,093	3,579	3,299	3,546	3,918
Retail trade	1,488	1,545	1,883	2,045	2,407	2,594	3,766	3,812	4,207	5,428	5,512	6,436
Finance, insurance, and real estate	264	(L)	258	247	244	525	1,982	2,227	2,519	1,529	1,477	1,977
Services	3,352	3,729	4,325	5,004	5,685	5,832	2,988	3,028	4,109	5,111	5,443	6,341
Government and government enterprises	2,350	2,593	2,913	3,242	3,725	4,162	7,084	7,500	7,507	7,844	8,558	9,225
Federal, civilian	341	337	514	615	826	894	587	583	562	572	620	676
Military	97	132	130	152	176	206	112	156	148	172	201	236
State and local	1,912	2,124	2,269	2,475	2,723	3,062	6,385	6,761	6,797	7,100	7,737	8,313

	Russell, Virginia						Scott, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**261,195**	**267,921**	**260,403**	**283,534**	**295,249**	**303,859**	**173,444**	**181,205**	**191,292**	**201,397**	**214,088**	**220,275**
Nonfarm personal income	254,086	263,338	256,058	277,555	290,052	299,687	163,697	173,837	184,510	193,640	206,391	215,195
Farm income[1]	7,109	4,583	4,345	5,979	5,197	4,172	9,747	7,368	6,782	7,757	7,697	5,080
Population (thousands)[2]	32.0	32.4	32.7	32.5	32.4	32.2	25.1	25.4	25.6	25.5	25.6	25.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,153**	**8,266**	**7,966**	**8,713**	**9,108**	**9,441**	**6,923**	**7,125**	**7,484**	**7,886**	**8,378**	**8,633**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	129,358	131,932	128,417	140,678	157,386	155,012	59,143	62,003	64,776	70,628	75,085	72,780
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,677	7,236	6,911	7,482	8,794	8,858	2,957	3,365	3,469	3,726	4,116	4,130
Plus: Adjustment for residence	61,092	57,839	46,488	55,435	47,039	52,435	56,347	55,312	57,620	57,557	61,542	65,881
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	183,773	182,535	167,994	188,631	195,631	198,589	112,533	113,950	118,927	124,459	132,511	134,531
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,187	32,307	31,974	35,342	37,105	39,912	24,085	27,169	29,458	31,419	32,661	34,793
Plus: Transfer payments	48,235	53,079	60,435	59,561	62,513	65,358	36,826	40,086	42,907	45,519	48,916	50,951
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	98,096	103,341	99,571	109,236	123,518	121,524	37,554	41,288	43,231	47,089	50,804	50,055
Other labor income	13,716	14,673	13,251	13,382	15,836	15,339	3,831	4,484	4,701	4,818	5,102	4,885
Proprietors' income[6]	17,546	13,918	15,595	18,060	18,032	18,149	17,758	16,231	16,844	18,721	19,179	17,840
Farm	5,687	2,975	2,796	4,457	3,651	2,624	9,101	6,710	6,148	7,136	7,066	4,440
Nonfarm	11,859	10,943	12,799	13,603	14,381	15,525	8,657	9,521	10,696	11,585	12,113	13,400
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,109	4,583	4,345	5,979	5,197	4,172	9,747	7,368	6,782	7,757	7,697	5,080
Nonfarm	122,249	127,349	124,072	134,699	152,189	150,840	49,396	54,635	57,994	62,871	67,388	67,700
Private	105,216	109,156	104,223	113,347	129,684	127,639	38,022	42,085	44,735	48,734	52,106	51,375
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	433	374	618	574	485	565	114	86	191	197	157	237
Mining	47,759	48,710	39,957	42,676	56,606	53,593	877	527	336	347	284	184
Construction	4,199	4,078	3,969	5,643	6,620	6,091	3,785	4,554	5,092	5,533	6,544	5,542
Manufacturing	9,154	8,941	9,360	10,908	10,960	11,681	14,173	15,949	16,514	17,755	17,791	17,247
Nondurable goods	6,581	6,184	7,146	8,177	(D)	(D)	2,530	2,482	2,538	3,570	4,095	4,217
Durable goods	2,573	2,757	2,214	2,731	(D)	(D)	11,643	13,467	13,976	14,185	13,696	13,030
Transportation and public utilities	19,342	20,681	21,746	22,675	22,583	22,780	2,404	2,931	3,270	3,825	3,636	4,023
Wholesale trade	2,925	3,220	2,909	3,063	2,963	2,654	2,165	2,853	2,536	2,701	2,893	2,877
Retail trade	9,288	9,356	10,694	10,846	11,252	12,247	7,084	7,823	8,256	8,704	9,297	9,581
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,304	2,247	2,542	2,865	2,879	3,159	959	902	1,253	1,413	1,587	1,781
Services	9,812	11,549	12,428	14,097	15,336	14,869	6,461	6,460	7,287	8,259	9,917	9,903
Government and government enterprises	17,033	18,193	19,849	21,352	22,505	23,201	11,374	12,550	13,259	14,137	15,282	16,325
Federal, civilian	1,107	1,122	1,210	1,262	1,366	1,392	1,011	1,032	1,100	1,196	1,253	1,301
Military	516	724	694	805	926	1,087	427	642	600	646	733	860
State and local	15,410	16,347	17,945	19,285	20,213	20,722	9,936	10,876	11,559	12,295	13,296	14,164

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Shenandoah, Virginia						Smyth, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**257,200**	**273,969**	**302,797**	**337,970**	**362,451**	**403,343**	**249,532**	**261,517**	**279,243**	**303,873**	**318,722**	**339,607**
Nonfarm personal income	254,044	270,519	303,312	332,168	355,934	393,019	245,641	257,816	276,713	297,725	314,416	334,999
Farm income[1]	3,156	3,450	−515	5,802	6,517	10,324	3,891	3,701	2,530	6,148	4,306	4,608
Population (thousands)[2]	27.7	27.8	27.8	27.9	28.1	28.2	33.5	33.3	33.4	33.3	33.2	33.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,278**	**9,870**	**10,885**	**12,093**	**12,888**	**14,283**	**7,452**	**7,861**	**8,370**	**9,133**	**9,613**	**10,276**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	129,692	137,924	146,595	173,951	188,419	221,545	159,415	160,202	174,032	193,847	205,436	224,208
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,322	8,009	8,490	9,677	10,895	12,701	8,639	8,937	9,532	10,265	11,355	12,482
Plus: Adjustment for residence	44,389	44,102	52,733	54,363	60,987	58,724	15,636	17,294	14,038	13,972	14,950	12,332
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	166,759	174,017	190,838	218,637	238,511	267,568	166,412	168,559	178,538	197,554	209,031	224,058
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	45,718	49,622	57,418	62,938	63,941	73,170	32,746	37,644	42,034	45,946	46,411	49,697
Plus: Transfer payments	44,723	50,330	54,541	56,395	59,999	62,605	50,374	55,314	58,671	60,373	63,280	65,852
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	102,669	109,641	118,088	134,909	145,929	169,597	126,823	128,280	138,455	151,926	162,233	176,938
Other labor income	10,549	11,607	12,477	13,573	14,221	16,479	13,079	13,511	15,028	15,454	16,290	17,781
Proprietors' income[6]	16,474	16,676	16,030	25,469	28,269	35,469	19,513	18,411	20,549	26,467	26,913	29,489
Farm	496	473	−3,386	2,979	3,651	7,440	2,447	2,254	1,139	4,785	2,922	3,219
Nonfarm	15,978	16,203	19,416	22,490	24,618	28,029	17,066	16,157	19,410	21,682	23,991	26,270
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,156	3,450	−515	5,802	6,517	10,324	3,891	3,701	2,530	6,148	4,306	4,608
Nonfarm	126,536	134,474	147,110	168,149	181,902	211,221	155,524	156,501	171,502	187,699	201,130	219,600
Private	111,063	117,649	129,535	149,686	161,649	189,269	126,450	125,747	140,044	154,803	166,016	182,336
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	596	539	613	591	550	620	434	341	466	470	447	508
Mining	383	304	283	275	469	506	544	599	416	375	459	531
Construction	8,380	9,110	10,207	12,750	13,138	16,897	7,722	7,907	8,824	10,478	12,991	14,256
Manufacturing	53,441	56,306	61,625	72,549	75,990	91,606	70,728	68,240	79,534	87,947	91,807	102,006
Nondurable goods	39,943	42,663	47,629	54,123	58,063	66,880	19,375	19,311	19,898	22,177	21,289	24,879
Durable goods	13,498	13,643	13,996	18,426	17,927	24,726	51,353	48,929	59,636	65,770	70,518	77,127
Transportation and public utilities	6,794	7,654	8,423	10,185	10,812	11,979	5,210	5,480	5,826	6,323	6,291	6,612
Wholesale trade	5,210	5,260	5,565	6,005	6,481	7,112	2,693	3,052	2,911	3,258	3,667	3,992
Retail trade	15,144	15,349	17,405	18,280	20,787	23,114	16,220	15,497	16,802	18,160	19,658	21,931
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,091	4,687	5,000	5,670	5,823	6,877	2,988	3,177	3,558	3,747	4,295	4,775
Services	17,024	18,440	20,414	23,381	27,599	30,558	19,911	21,454	21,707	24,045	26,401	27,725
Government and government enterprises	15,473	16,825	17,575	18,463	20,253	21,952	29,074	30,754	31,458	32,896	35,114	37,264
Federal, civilian	2,576	2,787	2,854	2,952	3,065	2,950	2,073	2,171	2,399	2,298	2,286	2,333
Military	477	672	661	740	865	1,008	549	768	721	823	959	1,131
State and local	12,420	13,366	14,060	14,771	16,323	17,994	26,452	27,815	28,338	29,775	31,869	33,800

	Stafford, Virginia						Surry, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**421,149**	**473,243**	**534,907**	**617,577**	**703,169**	**793,603**	**51,820**	**63,337**	**66,825**	**73,106**	**76,617**	**82,351**
Nonfarm personal income	420,309	472,552	534,942	616,212	702,524	792,690	46,772	61,057	68,232	70,685	76,081	80,782
Farm income[1]	840	691	(L)	1,365	645	913	5,048	2,280	−1,407	2,421	536	1,569
Population (thousands)[2]	42.2	44.2	45.4	47.1	49.0	50.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.2	6.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,988**	**10,712**	**11,776**	**13,124**	**14,351**	**15,839**	**8,498**	**10,329**	**10,944**	**11,686**	**12,334**	**13,082**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	100,365	106,857	125,116	143,755	161,411	183,700	67,326	47,326	52,738	65,263	71,283	82,457
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	5,456	6,007	6,760	7,496	8,725	9,882	3,514	2,517	2,962	3,452	4,057	4,685
Plus: Adjustment for residence	239,349	275,142	305,280	356,326	412,307	472,467	−30,238	−1,162	−4,760	−11,840	−14,604	−20,800
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	334,258	375,992	423,636	492,585	564,993	646,285	33,574	43,647	45,016	49,971	52,622	56,972
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	41,618	46,056	53,687	64,358	71,077	76,435	9,050	9,737	10,992	12,154	12,406	13,291
Plus: Transfer payments	45,273	51,195	57,584	60,634	67,099	70,883	9,196	9,953	10,817	10,981	11,589	12,088
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	75,504	81,084	94,980	107,267	121,073	137,888	54,065	38,086	45,292	53,037	60,000	68,601
Other labor income	6,130	6,953	8,316	8,953	10,031	11,440	6,874	5,851	6,989	7,512	8,143	9,253
Proprietors' income[6]	18,731	18,820	21,820	27,535	30,307	34,372	6,387	3,389	457	4,714	3,140	4,603
Farm	604	371	−342	1,064	339	605	4,607	1,831	−1,837	1,999	107	1,138
Nonfarm	18,127	18,449	22,162	26,471	29,968	33,767	1,780	1,558	2,294	2,715	3,033	3,465
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	840	691	(L)	1,365	645	913	5,048	2,280	−1,407	2,421	536	1,569
Nonfarm	99,525	106,166	125,151	142,390	160,766	182,787	62,278	45,046	54,145	62,842	70,747	80,888
Private	80,979	85,461	100,617	116,329	130,671	147,579	58,313	40,824	49,786	58,292	65,709	75,270
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	608	607	966	1,034	1,132	1,363	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	927	795	900	1,061	1,360	1,480	146	121	107	124	157	162
Construction	15,383	14,426	20,507	24,226	29,624	36,816	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	3,990	4,323	5,607	6,100	6,386	7,326	1,181	1,072	1,269	1,347	1,286	1,316
Nondurable goods	548	730	1,169	1,006	438	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,442	3,593	4,438	5,094	5,948	6,938	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,445	7,541	8,219	9,579	10,581	12,166	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	5,016	5,439	5,516	5,965	3,619	5,633	328	388	350	366	380	523
Retail trade	28,606	32,001	35,823	40,407	45,100	46,706	1,262	1,029	1,555	1,770	1,863	2,100
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,858	1,489	1,926	2,217	2,453	3,317	277	120	199	170	172	285
Services	18,146	18,840	21,153	25,740	30,416	32,772	2,949	3,326	6,283	6,798	8,739	10,998
Government and government enterprises	18,546	20,705	24,534	26,061	30,095	35,208	3,965	4,222	4,359	4,550	5,038	5,618
Federal, civilian	1,892	2,194	1,674	1,653	2,320	2,582	364	351	360	391	466	440
Military	652	944	953	1,124	1,336	1,569	98	138	132	155	178	209
State and local	16,002	17,567	21,907	23,284	26,439	31,057	3,503	3,733	3,867	4,004	4,394	4,969

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sussex, Virginia						Tazewell, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**97,169**	**93,281**	**97,290**	**109,548**	**113,087**	**118,654**	**475,939**	**490,427**	**469,722**	**508,978**	**531,976**	**559,479**
Nonfarm personal income	89,186	91,594	99,408	105,230	111,020	117,292	473,178	488,119	467,732	505,216	529,425	557,738
Farm income[1]	7,983	1,687	−2,118	4,318	2,067	1,362	2,761	2,308	1,990	3,762	2,551	1,741
Population (thousands)[2]	10.7	10.6	10.3	10.4	10.2	10.1	51.2	51.8	52.1	51.1	50.8	50.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,091**	**8,841**	**9,412**	**10,573**	**11,047**	**11,749**	**9,304**	**9,466**	**9,010**	**9,959**	**10,473**	**11,094**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	40,415	35,579	35,780	45,571	44,643	46,884	258,756	272,452	237,827	252,944	264,028	283,940
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,835	1,999	2,166	2,312	2,456	2,643	14,311	15,552	13,285	13,903	15,133	16,363
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,732	21,907	21,948	23,640	26,628	27,701	80,198	68,998	61,929	82,486	89,519	87,379
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	61,312	55,487	55,562	66,899	68,815	71,942	324,643	325,898	286,471	321,527	338,414	354,956
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,411	19,188	22,273	22,044	22,364	23,847	64,067	70,034	76,046	79,957	80,053	86,294
Plus: Transfer payments	17,446	18,606	19,455	20,605	21,908	22,865	87,229	94,495	107,205	107,494	113,509	118,229
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	25,551	27,177	29,751	32,002	33,008	35,083	205,291	218,802	185,879	195,560	204,631	219,811
Other labor income	2,314	2,589	2,978	3,028	3,040	3,201	25,163	26,926	20,713	20,080	20,156	21,403
Proprietors' income[6]	12,550	5,813	3,051	10,541	8,595	8,600	28,302	26,724	31,235	37,304	39,241	42,726
Farm	7,071	676	−3,090	3,363	1,099	394	1,940	1,511	1,222	3,007	1,785	976
Nonfarm	5,479	5,137	6,141	7,178	7,496	8,206	26,362	25,213	30,013	34,297	37,456	41,750
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	7,983	1,687	−2,118	4,318	2,067	1,362	2,761	2,308	1,990	3,762	2,551	1,741
Nonfarm	32,432	33,892	37,898	41,253	42,576	45,522	255,995	270,144	235,837	249,182	261,477	282,199
Private	24,448	25,732	29,876	32,717	33,339	35,927	223,571	235,095	198,189	208,764	217,968	234,653
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	58	(L)	154	140	71	93	203	244	398	480	468	512
Mining	187	101	147	103	145	174	64,011	62,032	35,157	37,825	32,596	35,707
Construction	707	694	860	1,116	1,299	1,555	9,060	9,458	9,418	10,601	11,928	12,295
Manufacturing	10,367	10,606	13,293	14,326	13,233	13,683	42,858	42,282	31,266	26,175	30,645	28,739
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,507	2,914	3,174	3,345	3,258	3,518
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,351	39,368	28,092	22,830	27,387	25,221
Transportation and public utilities	1,900	2,118	2,351	3,489	3,734	3,959	9,633	10,581	11,063	13,056	13,001	13,466
Wholesale trade	2,289	2,477	2,372	2,294	2,949	2,830	13,759	15,395	13,053	14,693	13,426	17,935
Retail trade	4,517	4,780	5,223	5,527	5,849	7,318	30,950	33,650	35,154	36,818	40,632	44,120
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,025	1,033	1,288	1,489	1,582	1,688	8,541	7,600	8,092	8,713	9,098	10,595
Services	3,398	3,918	4,188	4,233	4,477	4,627	44,556	53,853	54,588	60,403	66,174	71,284
Government and government enterprises	7,984	8,160	8,022	8,536	9,237	9,595	32,424	35,049	37,648	40,418	43,509	47,546
Federal, civilian	794	799	784	801	730	800	3,534	3,673	4,132	4,306	4,263	4,278
Military	172	235	222	257	291	342	838	1,163	1,101	1,265	1,457	1,710
State and local	7,018	7,126	7,016	7,478	8,216	8,453	28,052	30,213	32,415	34,847	37,789	41,558

	Warren, Virginia						Westmoreland, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**200,186**	**207,923**	**230,565**	**254,558**	**273,980**	**288,627**	**127,726**	**135,166**	**145,297**	**163,456**	**177,828**	**189,947**
Nonfarm personal income	198,629	206,968	229,644	252,742	272,875	287,127	123,973	132,954	145,742	157,642	174,527	187,290
Farm income[1]	1,557	955	921	1,816	1,105	1,500	3,753	2,212	−445	5,814	3,301	2,657
Population (thousands)[2]	21.5	21.6	21.7	22.3	22.8	23.3	14.1	14.1	14.0	14.2	14.3	14.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,307**	**9,634**	**10,610**	**11,421**	**12,036**	**12,364**	**9,048**	**9,620**	**10,369**	**11,503**	**12,435**	**13,182**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	112,089	107,265	118,664	132,345	137,192	146,130	39,577	38,083	37,839	46,485	47,657	51,078
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,265	6,221	6,677	7,375	7,992	8,558	2,127	2,235	2,308	2,471	2,741	2,969
Plus: Adjustment for residence	27,553	32,580	37,660	43,720	52,361	52,888	34,070	37,987	41,904	47,710	56,091	60,783
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	133,377	133,624	149,647	168,690	181,561	190,460	71,520	73,835	77,435	91,724	101,007	108,892
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,924	32,902	37,766	41,369	44,934	48,105	22,475	25,035	28,768	30,889	33,417	35,669
Plus: Transfer payments	35,885	41,397	43,152	44,499	47,485	50,062	33,731	36,296	39,094	40,843	43,404	45,386
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	88,599	85,012	92,818	103,193	107,282	113,244	27,619	28,252	29,138	31,880	32,810	35,344
Other labor income	10,309	10,001	11,002	11,625	11,497	11,692	2,433	2,569	2,690	2,725	2,816	2,975
Proprietors' income[6]	13,181	12,252	14,844	17,527	18,413	21,194	9,525	7,262	6,011	11,880	12,031	12,759
Farm	1,033	448	432	1,335	616	1,008	2,158	349	−2,243	4,045	1,504	859
Nonfarm	12,148	11,804	14,412	16,192	17,797	20,186	7,367	6,913	8,254	7,835	10,527	11,900
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,557	955	921	1,816	1,105	1,500	3,753	2,212	−445	5,814	3,301	2,657
Nonfarm	110,532	106,310	117,743	130,529	136,087	144,630	35,824	35,871	38,284	40,671	44,356	48,421
Private	98,383	93,235	104,337	116,227	119,786	127,139	28,682	28,250	30,404	32,109	34,982	38,320
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	313	324	374	364	316	371	804	666	1,532	771	2,907	3,287
Mining	311	226	201	244	367	380	(D)	161	154	188	244	261
Construction	11,008	7,899	13,953	14,030	15,535	16,953	2,521	2,714	3,199	2,932	2,942	3,180
Manufacturing	45,822	41,863	43,461	51,450	49,129	48,086	8,929	8,700	8,598	9,069	9,518	10,680
Nondurable goods	42,649	38,786	39,481	45,502	42,091	39,436	6,134	6,089	5,830	4,602	4,948	5,155
Durable goods	3,173	3,077	3,980	5,948	7,038	8,650	2,795	2,611	2,768	4,467	4,570	5,525
Transportation and public utilities	6,285	7,048	7,278	7,745	7,810	8,253	(D)	747	737	1,024	1,061	1,083
Wholesale trade	2,631	2,562	2,633	3,118	3,784	4,102	2,205	1,863	1,710	1,926	1,837	1,932
Retail trade	12,875	12,645	13,980	14,994	16,038	18,712	5,142	5,089	5,316	5,540	5,987	6,329
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,905	1,978	2,138	2,626	2,721	3,525	1,606	1,544	1,825	2,619	1,703	1,635
Services	17,233	18,690	20,319	21,656	24,086	26,757	6,509	6,766	7,333	8,040	8,783	9,933
Government and government enterprises	12,149	13,075	13,406	14,302	16,301	17,491	7,142	7,621	7,880	8,562	9,374	10,101
Federal, civilian	2,805	2,925	2,699	2,748	3,031	3,073	720	838	800	1,214	1,180	1,233
Military	346	483	496	552	649	761	227	314	304	352	405	475
State and local	8,998	9,667	10,211	11,002	12,621	13,657	6,195	6,469	6,776	6,996	7,789	8,393

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wythe, Virginia						Alexandria (Independent City), Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**208,210**	**213,741**	**229,027**	**253,059**	**267,681**	**284,127**	**1,827,461**	**2,010,370**	**2,131,159**	**2,375,294**	**2,541,857**	**2,806,271**
Nonfarm personal income	202,457	207,369	223,257	243,048	258,085	273,134	1,827,461	2,010,370	2,131,159	2,375,294	2,541,857	2,806,271
Farm income[1]	5,753	6,372	5,770	10,011	9,596	10,993	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	25.7	25.7	25.6	25.5	25.6	25.6	105.4	104.1	105.7	107.6	108.5	107.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,101**	**8,330**	**8,947**	**9,912**	**10,462**	**11,097**	**17,344**	**19,307**	**20,160**	**22,071**	**23,427**	**26,030**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	121,067	115,149	121,247	141,745	150,272	166,536	1,335,640	1,471,256	1,588,387	1,811,192	2,030,395	2,351,648
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	6,549	6,345	6,542	7,338	8,038	8,889	75,597	84,884	90,051	101,683	116,992	136,793
Plus: Adjustment for residence	20,967	23,361	26,904	27,531	28,295	23,705	21,599	27,325	1,016	−21,822	−97,819	−177,577
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	135,485	132,165	141,609	161,938	170,529	181,352	1,281,642	1,413,697	1,499,352	1,687,687	1,815,584	2,037,278
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,180	37,106	39,612	42,106	44,309	47,387	305,610	335,704	356,471	403,154	416,232	445,061
Plus: Transfer payments	39,545	44,470	47,806	49,015	52,843	55,388	240,209	260,969	275,336	284,453	310,041	323,932
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	96,793	90,984	95,152	109,086	116,063	127,919	1,183,825	1,303,759	1,398,087	1,597,148	1,785,451	2,073,061
Other labor income	9,804	9,082	9,616	10,457	10,994	12,183	79,412	93,977	104,906	112,717	125,070	141,514
Proprietors' income[6]	14,470	15,083	16,479	22,202	23,215	26,434	72,403	73,520	85,394	101,327	119,874	137,073
Farm	4,193	4,707	4,161	8,425	7,986	9,384	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	10,277	10,376	12,318	13,777	15,229	17,050	72,403	73,520	85,394	101,327	119,874	137,073
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	5,753	6,372	5,770	10,011	9,596	10,993	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	115,314	108,777	115,477	131,734	140,676	155,543	1,335,640	1,471,256	1,588,387	1,811,192	2,030,395	2,351,648
Private	94,739	86,697	92,220	106,902	113,701	125,987	890,588	979,233	1,075,985	1,237,634	1,432,950	1,692,457
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	326	357	477	450	432	497	2,632	3,402	4,234	5,216	7,072	8,726
Mining	5,775	1,528	631	902	1,368	1,286	4,584	3,709	3,139	4,335	5,399	5,567
Construction	9,351	7,650	8,101	10,187	13,921	14,079	99,137	92,141	97,072	125,853	169,708	181,259
Manufacturing	31,103	27,150	28,203	31,139	30,836	37,941	56,897	62,324	65,711	71,324	78,275	82,570
Nondurable goods	15,546	13,301	12,015	11,866	10,843	13,226	37,948	44,375	46,850	48,391	52,902	56,932
Durable goods	15,557	13,849	16,188	19,273	19,993	24,715	18,949	17,949	18,861	22,933	25,373	25,638
Transportation and public utilities	7,235	7,762	7,714	8,458	9,007	10,642	86,630	101,070	107,059	111,024	110,978	128,746
Wholesale trade	6,787	7,089	7,595	8,699	9,045	9,055	70,018	76,790	80,099	96,005	101,281	113,928
Retail trade	12,490	12,448	14,657	16,071	16,495	17,594	143,035	141,915	161,328	184,022	213,527	246,190
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,129	3,029	3,519	3,983	4,297	4,583	75,852	84,254	93,431	101,185	108,432	153,322
Services	18,543	19,684	21,323	27,013	28,300	30,310	351,803	413,628	463,912	538,670	638,278	772,149
Government and government enterprises	20,575	22,080	23,257	24,832	26,975	29,556	445,052	492,023	512,402	573,558	597,445	659,191
Federal, civilian	2,841	2,951	2,917	2,988	2,918	2,897	238,788	273,102	319,866	328,953	332,232	363,919
Military	414	616	566	638	732	859	101,024	112,472	82,019	122,829	132,676	140,534
State and local	17,320	18,513	19,774	21,206	23,325	25,800	105,240	106,449	110,517	121,776	132,537	154,738

	Chesapeake (Independent City), Virginia						Hampton (Independent City), Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,154,962**	**1,251,432**	**1,383,306**	**1,542,291**	**1,679,277**	**1,801,421**	**1,133,437**	**1,231,931**	**1,309,395**	**1,412,196**	**1,518,499**	**1,633,922**
Nonfarm personal income	1,152,918	1,248,902	1,384,533	1,538,620	1,676,325	1,799,175	1,133,437	1,231,931	1,309,395	1,412,196	1,518,499	1,633,922
Farm income[1]	2,044	2,530	−1,227	3,671	2,952	2,246	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	117.2	119.9	122.1	125.8	130.5	134.4	123.9	125.1	126.1	125.9	125.3	126.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,857**	**10,435**	**11,329**	**12,265**	**12,870**	**13,407**	**9,145**	**9,850**	**10,380**	**11,217**	**12,118**	**12,968**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	429,644	460,763	519,918	602,408	680,212	771,564	899,627	996,193	1,078,192	1,161,460	1,228,432	1,328,591
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,923	25,339	28,073	31,423	36,598	41,846	49,700	55,767	59,634	63,826	68,100	74,507
Plus: Adjustment for residence	471,055	508,811	556,292	610,534	662,579	649,643	−63,033	−85,366	−110,396	−112,264	−101,722	−104,781
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	877,776	944,235	1,048,137	1,181,519	1,306,193	1,379,361	786,894	855,060	908,162	985,370	1,058,610	1,149,303
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	97,055	110,392	122,806	141,451	131,524	167,612	130,797	145,081	152,854	173,653	185,388	198,774
Plus: Transfer payments	180,131	196,805	212,363	219,321	241,560	254,448	215,746	231,790	248,379	253,173	274,501	285,845
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	359,974	385,194	432,887	499,543	567,135	644,012	820,100	910,001	981,065	1,055,101	1,113,207	1,202,774
Other labor income	31,382	35,996	41,265	45,042	50,668	57,876	47,643	55,886	61,141	65,385	68,338	72,190
Proprietors' income[6]	38,288	39,573	45,766	57,823	62,409	69,676	31,884	30,306	35,986	40,974	46,887	53,627
Farm	127	534	−3,155	1,776	1,027	315	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	38,161	39,039	48,921	56,047	61,382	69,361	31,884	30,306	35,986	40,974	46,887	53,627
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,044	2,530	−1,227	3,671	2,952	2,246	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	427,600	458,233	521,145	598,737	677,260	769,318	899,627	996,193	1,078,192	1,161,460	1,228,432	1,328,591
Private	316,513	344,782	397,028	464,193	528,537	603,988	415,394	451,927	494,956	561,369	604,528	666,208
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,590	2,694	3,515	3,957	4,890	5,676	3,155	3,044	3,603	2,182	3,664	4,273
Mining	890	804	861	1,093	1,535	1,558	1,360	1,140	866	953	1,506	1,557
Construction	64,800	69,291	87,483	109,640	127,773	156,621	47,939	51,948	53,456	62,863	68,732	79,753
Manufacturing	64,972	66,811	71,368	79,819	92,805	109,316	54,614	58,493	60,102	69,773	72,289	77,826
Nondurable goods	14,944	14,681	15,051	18,774	23,563	25,798	11,811	11,739	12,308	12,799	14,142	18,009
Durable goods	50,028	52,130	56,317	61,045	69,242	83,518	42,803	46,754	47,794	56,974	58,147	59,817
Transportation and public utilities	37,355	41,777	45,680	49,086	52,054	55,250	48,199	51,773	53,372	54,918	48,529	51,829
Wholesale trade	32,493	35,091	38,603	48,534	53,442	48,551	23,811	24,316	26,764	36,512	35,910	36,047
Retail trade	48,023	54,755	65,222	74,435	83,168	93,192	96,606	108,238	121,828	136,610	149,757	162,691
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,057	9,983	11,931	15,107	18,901	22,872	16,561	16,547	19,903	20,124	22,282	27,371
Services	57,333	63,576	72,365	82,522	93,969	110,952	123,149	136,428	155,062	177,434	201,859	224,861
Government and government enterprises	111,087	113,451	124,117	134,544	148,723	165,330	484,233	544,266	583,236	600,091	623,904	662,383
Federal, civilian	5,905	6,192	6,425	6,388	6,734	7,255	212,158	232,362	247,435	247,987	250,853	261,564
Military	9,992	12,279	13,303	15,405	17,114	17,802	193,983	230,419	247,952	257,884	269,267	288,253
State and local	95,190	94,980	104,389	112,751	124,875	140,273	78,092	81,485	87,849	94,220	103,784	112,566

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Newport News (Independent City), Virginia						Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,468,144**	**1,582,360**	**1,711,621**	**1,828,867**	**1,992,757**	**2,138,651**	**2,631,905**	**2,870,924**	**3,004,154**	**3,249,648**	**3,419,902**	**3,687,530**
Nonfarm personal income	1,468,144	1,582,360	1,711,621	1,828,867	1,992,757	2,138,651	2,631,905	2,870,924	3,004,154	3,249,648	3,419,902	3,687,530
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	148.4	151.1	153.0	154.8	157.7	161.7	274.0	267.5	279.4	282.3	274.8	274.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,894**	**10,472**	**11,189**	**11,812**	**12,635**	**13,224**	**9,605**	**10,734**	**10,752**	**11,513**	**12,445**	**13,417**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,362,558	1,475,767	1,649,967	1,794,965	1,979,428	2,082,419	3,478,578	3,825,983	4,040,208	4,356,414	4,687,147	5,073,487
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	74,544	81,936	89,862	97,379	110,784	117,943	188,365	208,651	218,504	236,216	258,333	284,502
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−226,722	−248,140	−322,464	−371,871	−426,941	−410,773	−1,522,500	−1,668,507	−1,795,603	−1,906,141	−2,108,312	−2,258,965
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,061,292	1,145,691	1,237,641	1,325,715	1,441,703	1,553,703	1,767,713	1,948,825	2,026,101	2,214,057	2,320,502	2,530,020
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	178,473	187,423	207,463	226,589	249,406	267,393	363,458	396,149	422,128	470,634	495,070	529,717
Plus: Transfer payments	228,379	249,246	266,517	276,563	301,648	317,555	500,734	525,950	555,925	564,957	604,330	627,793
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,179,144	1,279,649	1,423,975	1,555,602	1,713,637	1,799,921	3,186,737	3,516,955	3,696,613	3,979,446	4,275,766	4,616,769
Other labor income	134,644	147,622	168,954	173,329	189,099	195,335	190,228	212,379	225,506	236,085	250,661	272,479
Proprietors' income[6]	48,770	48,496	57,038	66,034	76,692	87,163	101,613	96,649	118,089	140,883	160,720	184,239
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	48,770	48,496	57,038	66,034	76,692	87,163	101,613	96,649	118,089	140,883	160,720	184,239
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	1,362,558	1,475,767	1,649,967	1,794,965	1,979,428	2,082,419	3,478,578	3,825,983	4,040,208	4,356,414	4,687,147	5,073,487
Private	1,045,905	1,133,104	1,285,424	1,397,697	1,558,401	1,649,361	1,809,314	1,918,124	2,029,927	2,232,283	2,421,361	2,670,670
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,078	2,110	2,863	3,183	4,362	5,375	2,707	2,918	3,583	3,750	4,396	5,509
Mining	2,577	2,056	2,245	2,577	3,389	3,725	4,886	4,063	3,297	3,525	5,373	5,529
Construction	59,247	61,971	71,281	86,148	100,497	108,438	127,200	136,418	147,623	172,351	196,127	222,101
Manufacturing	607,911	661,795	774,277	832,510	931,130	944,136	314,433	309,238	299,802	343,277	363,480	425,077
Nondurable goods	31,988	33,849	37,337	39,606	39,487	44,853	78,732	83,256	84,750	94,867	97,560	104,672
Durable goods	575,923	627,946	736,940	792,904	891,643	899,283	235,701	225,982	215,052	248,410	265,920	320,405
Transportation and public utilities	38,985	41,051	43,333	41,874	48,134	53,013	257,184	275,523	284,745	297,919	321,270	337,387
Wholesale trade	37,005	46,236	43,408	48,264	44,090	51,797	188,843	204,137	216,743	231,641	250,342	264,425
Retail trade	89,941	93,723	101,375	109,984	120,911	136,705	242,285	249,502	271,166	298,020	320,706	334,703
Finance, insurance, and real estate	37,245	36,949	43,277	49,502	52,819	66,767	142,253	154,170	177,515	200,510	209,912	232,027
Services	170,916	187,213	203,365	223,655	253,069	279,405	529,523	582,155	625,453	681,290	749,755	843,912
Government and government enterprises	316,653	342,663	364,543	397,268	421,027	433,058	1,669,264	1,907,859	2,010,281	2,124,131	2,265,786	2,402,817
Federal, civilian	100,463	104,497	113,679	120,061	123,216	126,433	362,309	387,360	408,546	452,095	484,572	498,016
Military	121,977	135,597	140,576	157,685	166,188	160,171	1,087,393	1,286,680	1,353,332	1,405,517	1,486,816	1,581,606
State and local	94,213	102,569	110,288	119,522	131,623	146,454	219,562	233,819	248,403	266,519	294,398	323,195

	Portsmouth (Independent City), Virginia						Richmond (Independent City), Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**991,996**	**1,055,550**	**1,129,795**	**1,193,789**	**1,247,934**	**1,302,736**	**2,722,824**	**2,929,869**	**3,088,137**	**3,320,507**	**3,471,464**	**3,762,237**
Nonfarm personal income	991,996	1,055,550	1,129,795	1,193,789	1,247,934	1,302,736	2,722,824	2,929,869	3,088,137	3,320,507	3,471,464	3,762,237
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Population (thousands)[2]	104.6	105.9	107.1	109.3	110.5	111.0	218.6	218.8	220.3	218.2	217.5	217.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,485**	**9,964**	**10,549**	**10,926**	**11,292**	**11,740**	**12,458**	**13,394**	**14,018**	**15,216**	**15,959**	**17,283**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	834,577	921,529	993,376	1,061,002	1,139,454	1,170,015	3,576,745	3,801,384	4,020,048	4,238,655	4,606,323	4,967,336
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	46,995	52,886	55,997	58,937	63,404	65,255	191,877	206,006	213,319	219,451	244,725	266,386
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−145,069	−190,586	−214,082	−234,506	−277,211	−274,270	−1,646,563	−1,743,134	−1,869,823	−1,944,328	−2,194,904	−2,329,557
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	642,513	678,057	723,297	767,559	798,839	830,490	1,738,305	1,852,244	1,936,906	2,074,876	2,166,694	2,371,393
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	116,600	129,607	143,687	159,210	164,471	175,774	526,324	573,396	612,723	686,831	706,748	759,270
Plus: Transfer payments	232,883	247,886	262,811	267,020	284,624	296,472	458,195	504,229	538,508	558,800	598,022	631,574
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	759,006	838,892	900,013	961,961	1,033,251	1,056,485	3,086,479	3,271,596	3,447,247	3,647,692	3,969,110	4,274,599
Other labor income	46,747	54,186	60,423	62,992	65,523	67,237	350,107	393,304	410,912	404,358	422,827	446,170
Proprietors' income[6]	28,824	28,451	32,940	36,049	40,680	46,293	140,159	136,484	161,889	186,605	214,386	246,567
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	28,824	28,451	32,940	36,049	40,680	46,293	140,159	136,484	161,889	186,605	214,386	246,567
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm	834,577	921,529	993,376	1,061,002	1,139,454	1,170,015	3,576,745	3,801,384	4,020,048	4,238,655	4,606,323	4,967,336
Private	340,519	361,127	388,360	413,520	450,491	502,002	2,875,325	3,041,755	3,200,588	3,381,629	3,670,647	3,961,244
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,383	1,313	1,034	1,025	985	1,103	3,188	3,303	3,902	3,902	3,641	3,945
Mining	1,090	812	739	834	1,208	1,251	20,534	17,769	17,427	20,233	24,827	25,147
Construction	24,394	29,011	35,828	36,532	53,253	82,544	161,717	157,995	155,795	167,413	192,826	208,895
Manufacturing	46,923	48,491	51,319	53,496	53,571	55,706	820,733	869,732	885,853	900,566	955,247	1,002,200
Nondurable goods	37,307	40,598	41,799	42,519	42,696	43,645	670,101	734,030	758,842	764,638	806,843	855,254
Durable goods	9,616	7,893	9,520	10,977	10,875	12,061	150,632	135,702	127,011	135,928	148,404	146,946
Transportation and public utilities	49,663	51,503	53,731	58,802	63,225	63,276	305,059	333,111	349,668	364,551	385,713	407,930
Wholesale trade	18,232	19,235	21,610	21,391	24,668	28,496	346,317	360,334	365,077	380,423	359,598	381,163
Retail trade	61,335	61,005	66,502	70,950	76,789	82,788	269,863	279,850	304,642	335,615	367,875	384,766
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,612	15,345	16,887	17,953	19,848	20,678	341,375	364,815	415,044	432,475	521,398	594,410
Services	120,887	134,412	140,710	152,537	156,944	166,160	606,539	654,846	703,180	776,451	859,522	952,788
Government and government enterprises	494,058	560,402	605,016	647,482	688,963	668,013	701,420	759,629	819,460	857,026	935,676	1,006,092
Federal, civilian	341,968	396,001	427,403	449,954	477,748	450,726	122,856	128,607	147,209	155,673	163,530	171,734
Military	76,897	87,009	94,782	107,933	115,198	112,552	13,455	16,452	17,627	22,581	23,604	26,612
State and local	75,193	77,392	82,831	89,595	96,017	104,735	565,109	614,570	654,624	678,772	748,542	807,746

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Roanoke City (Independent City), Virginia						Suffolk (Independent City), Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,032,806**	**1,098,337**	**1,163,646**	**1,289,198**	**1,349,940**	**1,438,512**	**465,458**	**492,983**	**533,033**	**590,409**	**638,720**	**668,418**
Nonfarm personal income	1,032,806	1,098,337	1,163,646	1,289,198	1,349,940	1,438,512	456,844	487,368	532,166	581,482	630,677	659,665
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,614	5,615	867	8,927	8,043	8,753
Population (thousands)[2]	100.4	100.5	100.5	100.6	101.0	101.9	47.3	47.5	48.1	49.0	50.2	51.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,292**	**10,932**	**11,582**	**12,811**	**13,368**	**14,114**	**9,832**	**10,372**	**11,080**	**12,049**	**12,721**	**13,023**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,030,889	1,073,872	1,175,084	1,299,386	1,405,382	1,467,631	248,121	253,418	266,080	298,985	310,032	301,761
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	59,125	63,544	67,920	75,558	85,398	90,578	13,493	14,296	14,944	16,091	17,236	16,563
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−322,483	−332,813	−391,959	−430,229	−478,000	−475,359	82,487	91,044	104,923	116,879	143,833	169,482
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	649,281	677,515	715,205	793,599	841,984	901,694	317,115	330,166	356,059	399,773	436,629	454,680
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	177,424	195,453	206,214	249,267	248,412	265,476	61,045	66,096	71,909	78,840	81,400	87,213
Plus: Transfer payments	206,101	225,369	242,227	246,332	259,544	271,342	87,298	96,721	105,065	111,796	120,691	126,525
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	892,267	929,632	1,010,110	1,120,034	1,210,866	1,258,298	204,263	212,573	225,482	246,305	254,972	244,704
Other labor income	85,845	94,004	103,051	107,715	113,860	117,003	20,541	21,938	23,340	23,817	24,299	22,466
Proprietors' income[6]	52,777	50,236	61,923	71,637	80,656	92,330	23,317	18,907	17,258	28,863	30,761	34,591
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,302	3,119	−1,537	6,565	5,644	6,331
Nonfarm	52,777	50,236	61,923	71,637	80,656	92,330	17,015	15,788	18,795	22,298	25,117	28,260
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,614	5,615	867	8,927	8,043	8,753
Nonfarm	1,030,889	1,073,872	1,175,084	1,299,386	1,405,382	1,467,631	239,507	247,803	265,213	290,058	301,989	293,008
Private	919,092	954,936	1,049,616	1,168,841	1,260,179	1,318,903	204,195	210,415	224,842	246,673	254,396	238,010
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,915	2,182	2,719	3,190	3,675	4,038	1,032	1,150	1,340	1,545	1,600	1,622
Mining	3,289	3,001	2,665	3,284	4,166	4,170	616	452	405	460	666	690
Construction	50,098	50,119	58,481	68,175	84,493	96,779	12,225	12,691	15,405	17,798	19,716	22,882
Manufacturing	166,956	165,802	193,540	219,103	234,225	223,286	96,564	96,312	100,843	107,924	104,842	70,849
Nondurable goods	102,649	106,663	111,886	114,170	117,457	115,042	28,593	30,610	32,010	33,144	45,158	49,053
Durable goods	64,307	59,139	81,654	104,933	116,768	108,244	67,971	65,702	68,833	74,780	59,684	21,796
Transportation and public utilities	189,747	193,538	204,273	223,354	222,980	218,437	10,208	10,068	10,642	12,410	13,577	15,170
Wholesale trade	100,542	108,823	110,999	133,984	134,040	142,678	18,159	20,015	20,077	21,845	21,327	24,557
Retail trade	116,395	121,872	130,510	131,026	152,209	173,801	23,041	24,243	26,566	30,184	32,983	36,411
Finance, insurance, and real estate	77,901	82,929	95,467	105,478	117,180	125,081	6,639	6,198	6,298	6,602	7,323	9,234
Services	212,249	226,670	250,962	281,247	307,211	330,633	35,711	39,286	43,266	47,905	52,362	56,595
Government and government enterprises	111,797	118,936	125,468	130,545	145,203	148,728	35,312	37,388	40,371	43,385	47,593	54,998
Federal, civilian	33,382	35,829	37,248	39,602	42,403	42,449	2,945	2,864	3,185	3,355	3,315	3,532
Military	4,653	5,603	5,771	6,465	7,027	7,172	827	1,111	1,078	1,215	1,443	1,695
State and local	73,762	77,504	82,449	84,478	95,773	99,107	31,540	33,413	36,108	38,815	42,835	49,771

	Virginia Beach (Independent City), Virginia						Albemarle—Charlottesville, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**3,107,465**	**3,498,059**	**3,901,375**	**4,320,950**	**4,756,616**	**5,288,806**	**1,006,466**	**1,102,203**	**1,187,367**	**1,311,494**	**1,431,576**	**1,567,118**
Nonfarm personal income	3,106,687	3,496,057	3,903,272	4,318,914	4,755,524	5,287,520	1,001,433	1,098,789	1,184,191	1,299,840	1,421,497	1,554,849
Farm income[1]	778	2,002	−1,897	2,036	1,092	1,286	5,033	3,414	3,176	11,654	10,079	12,269
Population (thousands)[2]	274.6	283.1	296.1	307.8	318.3	333.4	97.0	97.8	98.4	100.0	100.5	102.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**11,318**	**12,355**	**13,177**	**14,040**	**14,942**	**15,864**	**10,377**	**11,273**	**12,069**	**13,111**	**14,244**	**15,369**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	1,396,301	1,557,608	1,796,142	2,057,485	2,319,162	2,571,934	827,586	888,389	978,745	1,072,605	1,163,996	1,276,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	74,638	84,719	96,500	109,644	127,044	143,279	41,255	45,243	49,016	50,399	55,347	60,671
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,013,144	1,155,394	1,234,942	1,314,187	1,448,682	1,602,834	−132,210	−141,220	−167,021	−178,358	−190,528	−197,780
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	2,334,807	2,628,283	2,934,584	3,262,028	3,640,800	4,031,489	654,121	701,926	762,708	843,848	918,121	1,018,248
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	397,082	454,669	510,437	587,999	583,587	695,398	223,988	257,612	267,980	304,285	335,539	361,375
Plus: Transfer payments	375,576	415,107	456,354	470,923	532,229	561,919	128,357	142,665	156,679	163,361	177,916	187,495
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,206,289	1,349,696	1,543,831	1,765,940	1,992,861	2,202,293	702,706	761,040	830,432	902,115	975,744	1,064,052
Other labor income	69,211	83,142	99,535	111,661	124,171	137,566	59,961	68,233	76,120	78,734	83,051	90,027
Proprietors' income[6]	120,801	124,770	152,776	179,884	202,130	232,075	64,919	59,116	72,193	91,756	105,201	122,620
Farm	−481	721	−3,136	814	−147	50	1,876	−338	−449	8,077	6,451	8,639
Nonfarm	121,282	124,049	155,912	179,070	202,277	232,025	63,043	59,454	72,642	83,679	98,750	113,981
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	778	2,002	−1,897	2,036	1,092	1,286	5,033	3,414	3,176	11,654	10,079	12,269
Nonfarm	1,395,523	1,555,606	1,798,039	2,055,449	2,318,070	2,570,648	827,553	884,975	975,569	1,060,951	1,153,917	1,264,430
Private	821,365	914,213	1,104,055	1,309,706	1,501,501	1,713,566	543,185	582,209	656,252	723,347	786,835	860,331
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	5,776	6,158	8,664	9,041	11,620	13,632	3,439	3,642	4,574	4,705	5,734	6,109
Mining	5,706	4,888	4,188	4,536	6,927	7,235	6,909	5,886	5,383	5,463	7,461	7,989
Construction	125,483	141,217	185,407	238,488	274,200	320,551	42,182	43,398	53,076	65,052	74,886	83,814
Manufacturing	39,049	39,934	49,203	56,306	60,629	65,818	162,814	166,074	175,891	184,776	185,104	196,333
Nondurable goods	19,403	21,797	26,837	28,792	31,291	28,333	50,412	52,246	55,738	64,791	63,779	56,888
Durable goods	19,646	18,137	22,366	27,514	29,338	37,485	112,402	113,828	120,153	119,985	121,325	139,445
Transportation and public utilities	68,795	77,427	90,536	107,812	113,134	119,834	42,252	45,766	50,046	54,344	59,338	62,794
Wholesale trade	56,970	64,513	71,499	84,304	98,252	106,915	26,606	32,112	41,688	46,016	48,317	53,526
Retail trade	183,426	199,545	231,600	261,752	293,722	323,637	81,554	86,550	96,986	105,507	115,068	125,882
Finance, insurance, and real estate	59,934	59,173	77,309	93,364	106,320	142,768	43,337	43,158	52,916	57,589	64,165	74,471
Services	276,226	321,358	385,649	454,103	536,697	613,176	134,092	155,623	175,692	199,895	226,762	249,413
Government and government enterprises	574,158	641,393	693,984	745,743	816,569	857,082	279,368	302,766	319,317	337,604	367,082	404,099
Federal, civilian	65,669	66,408	73,028	78,378	76,643	72,253	25,350	26,762	28,234	30,998	32,503	33,509
Military	352,324	401,610	431,557	456,896	504,207	523,408	7,712	9,638	10,746	13,340	13,485	14,501
State and local	156,165	173,375	189,399	210,469	235,719	261,421	246,306	266,366	280,337	293,266	321,094	356,089

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Alleghany—Clifton Forge—Covington, Virginia						Augusta—Staunton—Waynesboro, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**217,932**	**225,949**	**241,793**	**270,260**	**287,188**	**300,310**	**849,118**	**885,693**	**945,817**	**1,044,568**	**1,091,883**	**1,173,110**
Nonfarm personal income	217,358	225,457	241,331	269,263	286,358	299,347	842,300	880,774	944,526	1,036,189	1,081,561	1,159,298
Farm income[1]	574	492	462	997	830	963	6,818	4,919	1,291	8,379	10,322	13,812
Population (thousands)[2]	27.8	27.0	26.7	26.5	26.7	26.9	91.4	91.2	91.3	91.2	90.9	91.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,827**	**8,354**	**9,040**	**10,187**	**10,742**	**11,158**	**9,292**	**9,717**	**10,364**	**11,449**	**12,016**	**12,820**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	178,510	177,746	190,680	206,106	221,816	226,910	654,160	651,836	682,278	750,338	782,159	832,347
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	10,074	10,500	11,024	11,973	13,542	14,073	35,628	36,211	37,121	39,830	42,673	45,192
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−26,578	−23,984	−26,355	−27,907	−31,077	−28,473	−29,455	−24,137	−22,508	−26,882	−26,978	−26,315
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	141,858	143,262	153,301	166,226	177,197	184,364	589,077	591,488	622,649	683,626	712,508	760,840
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,632	31,086	32,629	46,088	48,225	51,623	134,061	153,026	170,210	203,008	209,062	233,255
Plus: Transfer payments	48,442	51,601	55,863	57,946	61,766	64,323	125,980	141,179	152,958	157,934	170,313	179,015
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	149,941	148,990	159,225	172,035	185,183	188,006	542,239	541,247	559,974	609,697	631,739	665,786
Other labor income	17,105	17,299	18,147	18,392	19,381	19,453	58,421	60,397	63,345	65,128	65,453	67,434
Proprietors' income[6]	11,464	11,457	13,308	15,679	17,252	19,451	53,500	50,192	58,959	75,513	84,967	99,127
Farm	449	368	341	875	708	840	2,442	132	−3,326	3,833	5,708	9,187
Nonfarm	11,015	11,089	12,967	14,804	16,544	18,611	51,058	50,060	62,285	71,680	79,259	89,940
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	574	492	462	997	830	963	6,818	4,919	1,291	8,379	10,322	13,812
Nonfarm	177,936	177,254	190,218	205,109	220,986	225,947	647,342	646,917	680,987	741,959	771,837	818,535
Private	160,158	159,216	170,538	183,890	197,729	200,956	551,832	543,815	575,168	632,416	650,889	681,853
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	110	70	249	229	139	177	1,892	1,429	2,929	2,863	2,042	2,579
Mining	311	248	310	368	385	545	2,967	2,702	2,160	2,288	2,931	3,057
Construction	7,572	7,047	10,439	11,151	17,173	12,117	60,240	36,076	40,510	44,579	50,954	57,943
Manufacturing	81,231	77,301	79,150	86,596	91,976	95,022	247,711	253,099	265,583	295,953	286,365	285,857
Nondurable goods	80,086	76,268	77,804	85,059	90,012	92,728	138,818	146,959	150,205	156,847	154,240	151,154
Durable goods	1,145	1,033	1,346	1,537	1,964	2,294	108,893	106,140	115,378	139,106	132,125	134,703
Transportation and public utilities	25,995	28,262	30,129	31,004	29,818	30,157	60,279	61,693	63,796	70,775	72,039	72,323
Wholesale trade	2,262	2,406	2,582	2,973	3,273	3,619	25,385	28,269	25,691	25,929	27,176	30,661
Retail trade	15,583	15,532	16,449	18,166	19,900	22,029	58,027	59,180	64,556	70,219	75,721	82,157
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,251	2,888	3,146	3,225	3,328	3,730	14,799	14,403	16,615	17,141	19,314	19,842
Services	23,843	25,462	28,084	30,178	31,737	33,560	80,532	86,964	93,328	102,669	114,347	127,434
Government and government enterprises	17,778	18,038	19,680	21,219	23,257	24,991	95,510	103,102	105,819	109,543	120,948	136,682
Federal, civilian	2,035	2,166	2,229	2,314	2,460	2,430	5,614	5,816	5,811	6,175	6,803	6,885
Military	449	605	576	658	764	897	1,808	2,355	2,267	2,487	2,778	3,214
State and local	15,294	15,267	16,875	18,247	20,033	21,664	88,088	94,931	97,741	100,881	111,367	126,583

	Bedford—Bedford City, Virginia						Campbell—Lynchburg, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**400,728**	**416,030**	**476,789**	**528,936**	**573,871**	**604,751**	**1,052,224**	**1,107,177**	**1,192,347**	**1,298,931**	**1,362,572**	**1,442,834**
Nonfarm personal income	396,813	413,956	473,981	523,108	568,871	597,751	1,048,816	1,107,047	1,191,619	1,294,522	1,360,126	1,440,633
Farm income[1]	3,915	2,074	2,808	5,828	5,000	7,000	3,408	130	728	4,409	2,446	2,201
Population (thousands)[2]	42.0	42.4	42.8	43.6	44.6	45.6	113.1	113.4	113.2	113.6	115.0	115.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,534**	**9,804**	**11,149**	**12,132**	**12,867**	**13,270**	**9,302**	**9,767**	**10,530**	**11,437**	**11,846**	**12,530**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	140,539	140,596	156,764	177,550	191,143	211,645	1,016,277	1,036,101	1,105,665	1,217,468	1,266,961	1,339,797
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	7,857	8,264	8,871	9,850	11,086	12,194	57,231	59,648	62,139	68,032	73,873	78,843
Plus: Adjustment for residence	147,657	148,956	178,926	197,438	215,286	216,229	−251,099	−254,255	−270,226	−296,133	−303,520	−320,692
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	280,339	281,288	326,819	365,138	395,343	415,680	707,947	722,198	773,300	853,303	889,568	940,262
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	62,434	69,701	80,204	92,004	101,210	108,177	187,066	209,502	230,382	251,515	263,709	282,918
Plus: Transfer payments	57,955	65,041	69,766	71,794	77,318	80,894	157,211	175,477	188,665	194,113	209,295	219,654
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	105,837	107,980	117,834	131,461	142,483	155,742	856,717	879,212	929,295	1,020,250	1,062,288	1,117,879
Other labor income	11,137	11,598	12,664	13,299	14,180	15,295	99,123	103,407	110,176	114,521	115,593	121,060
Proprietors' income[6]	23,565	21,018	26,266	32,790	34,480	40,608	60,437	53,482	66,194	82,697	89,080	100,858
Farm	2,305	313	1,105	4,148	3,295	5,292	2,188	−1,118	−469	3,237	1,256	1,002
Nonfarm	21,260	20,705	25,161	28,642	31,185	35,316	58,249	54,600	66,663	79,460	87,824	99,856
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,915	2,074	2,808	5,828	5,000	7,000	3,408	130	728	4,409	2,446	2,201
Nonfarm	136,624	138,522	153,956	171,722	186,143	204,645	1,012,869	1,035,971	1,104,937	1,213,059	1,264,515	1,337,596
Private	116,934	117,075	130,795	147,121	159,175	174,812	931,345	947,131	1,017,586	1,121,312	1,163,627	1,228,693
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	876	936	1,231	1,330	1,221	1,459	2,010	1,874	2,517	2,525	2,265	2,784
Mining	1,557	1,460	1,570	1,750	2,174	2,210	3,387	2,830	2,842	3,177	4,209	4,404
Construction	11,860	11,913	14,675	18,725	22,096	29,232	45,862	47,817	47,968	55,522	60,132	70,391
Manufacturing	52,553	50,996	56,223	61,633	63,527	66,476	505,836	496,156	529,566	591,864	586,034	595,807
Nondurable goods	43,157	41,845	45,273	48,667	49,921	50,892	143,224	142,050	153,405	165,662	169,411	179,005
Durable goods	9,396	9,151	10,950	12,966	13,606	15,584	362,612	354,106	376,161	426,202	416,623	416,802
Transportation and public utilities	7,129	7,494	8,009	8,969	9,075	9,095	49,523	53,657	57,636	60,793	63,273	66,694
Wholesale trade	5,747	6,023	5,982	6,362	7,311	7,643	41,758	42,787	44,591	49,286	54,266	61,096
Retail trade	13,336	13,593	15,169	15,823	17,038	18,509	81,165	83,714	93,273	101,377	108,202	115,651
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,844	2,084	2,503	2,851	3,253	4,205	48,986	50,015	54,751	59,183	64,178	71,823
Services	21,032	22,576	25,433	29,678	33,480	35,983	152,818	168,281	184,442	197,585	221,068	240,043
Government and government enterprises	19,690	21,447	23,161	24,601	26,968	29,833	81,524	88,840	87,351	91,747	100,888	108,903
Federal, civilian	2,411	2,370	3,142	3,245	3,520	3,942	12,704	13,142	12,021	12,439	13,022	12,991
Military	677	951	898	1,080	1,278	1,499	2,037	2,677	2,530	2,861	3,328	3,892
State and local	16,602	18,126	19,121	20,276	22,170	24,392	66,783	73,021	72,800	76,447	84,538	92,020

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Carroll—Galax, Virginia						Dinwiddie—Colonial Heights—Petersburg, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**239,895**	**250,195**	**279,980**	**306,882**	**312,717**	**329,409**	**729,045**	**771,601**	**812,989**	**867,707**	**917,314**	**972,336**
Nonfarm personal income	236,380	247,614	277,386	300,405	308,266	322,086	721,443	768,705	812,615	861,477	914,973	970,525
Farm income[1]	3,515	2,581	2,594	6,477	4,451	7,323	7,602	2,896	374	6,230	2,341	1,811
Population (thousands)[2]	34.0	34.5	34.7	34.7	34.7	34.2	79.8	79.3	79.0	78.5	78.7	77.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,047**	**7,254**	**8,067**	**8,842**	**9,008**	**9,622**	**9,133**	**9,726**	**10,287**	**11,053**	**11,655**	**12,530**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	157,610	155,594	172,354	189,264	193,776	214,068	446,357	449,570	448,814	469,696	485,182	487,420
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,895	9,073	9,764	10,432	11,208	12,271	22,933	23,814	23,515	23,354	24,897	25,182
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,910	6,896	11,325	14,885	12,189	3,552	50,710	66,841	84,778	93,000	104,586	136,851
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	154,625	153,417	173,915	193,717	194,757	205,349	474,134	492,597	510,077	539,342	564,871	599,089
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,430	38,353	44,125	50,086	51,337	55,014	105,065	115,279	122,268	141,348	148,358	158,681
Plus: Transfer payments	51,840	58,425	61,940	63,079	66,623	69,046	149,846	163,725	180,644	187,017	204,085	214,566
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	126,006	125,358	137,336	147,901	152,086	165,761	362,507	369,413	367,643	379,349	394,055	396,420
Other labor income	12,276	12,442	13,766	13,945	13,926	15,007	44,829	47,524	42,936	40,625	39,661	33,173
Proprietors' income[6]	19,328	17,794	21,252	27,418	27,764	33,300	39,021	32,633	38,235	49,722	51,466	57,827
Farm	2,320	1,347	1,406	5,313	3,269	6,137	6,416	1,781	−699	5,174	1,271	749
Nonfarm	17,008	16,447	19,846	22,105	24,495	27,163	32,605	30,852	38,934	44,548	50,195	57,078
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,515	2,581	2,594	6,477	4,451	7,323	7,602	2,896	374	6,230	2,341	1,811
Nonfarm	154,095	153,013	169,760	182,787	189,325	206,745	438,755	446,674	448,440	463,466	482,841	485,609
Private	132,270	129,310	144,756	156,505	161,415	176,415	327,434	328,095	324,986	335,343	348,078	342,247
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	477	459	603	599	645	660	966	831	1,137	1,088	1,244	1,619
Mining	255	204	241	342	414	254	1,079	794	784	830	1,275	1,322
Construction	4,714	5,106	5,910	6,639	6,858	8,553	18,596	18,064	22,390	26,446	30,420	37,110
Manufacturing	74,757	69,198	79,114	86,517	86,665	94,256	132,140	130,051	105,306	97,879	96,604	57,439
Nondurable goods	39,018	36,293	39,788	41,440	41,554	46,168	100,950	102,600	78,336	69,590	64,287	24,371
Durable goods	35,739	32,905	39,326	45,077	45,111	48,088	31,190	27,451	26,970	28,289	32,317	33,068
Transportation and public utilities	7,204	7,326	7,328	7,912	7,178	7,967	27,134	27,166	25,736	26,328	25,502	26,395
Wholesale trade	3,485	3,576	3,543	3,906	4,349	4,984	16,247	15,882	19,367	21,726	21,725	23,695
Retail trade	16,931	17,571	18,486	19,415	20,312	21,624	55,919	55,854	61,694	64,031	71,975	76,700
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,474	2,352	2,637	2,573	2,879	3,352	13,741	13,407	15,135	14,629	16,417	19,772
Services	21,973	23,518	26,894	28,602	32,115	34,765	61,612	66,046	73,437	82,386	82,916	98,195
Government and government enterprises	21,825	23,703	25,004	26,282	27,910	30,330	111,321	118,579	123,454	128,123	134,763	143,362
Federal, civilian	1,459	1,559	1,599	1,686	1,870	1,940	7,749	7,905	7,291	6,981	7,342	7,565
Military	574	840	786	859	988	1,158	1,795	2,365	2,249	2,487	2,827	3,223
State and local	19,792	21,304	22,619	23,737	25,052	27,232	101,777	108,309	113,914	118,655	124,594	132,574

	Fairfax—Fairfax City—Falls Church, Virginia						Frederick—Winchester, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**10,327,346**	**11,320,633**	**12,530,056**	**14,049,970**	**15,623,652**	**17,124,863**	**485,782**	**517,983**	**564,785**	**629,563**	**683,597**	**754,409**
Nonfarm personal income	10,323,416	11,316,657	12,526,131	14,045,389	15,618,744	17,119,565	477,328	510,327	559,010	619,317	679,640	737,305
Farm income[1]	3,930	3,976	3,925	4,581	4,908	5,298	8,454	7,656	5,775	10,246	3,957	17,104
Population (thousands)[2]	650.5	670.0	683.6	703.9	720.2	740.2	54.9	55.2	55.5	56.0	56.8	58.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**15,876**	**16,897**	**18,330**	**19,961**	**21,692**	**23,136**	**8,856**	**9,379**	**10,182**	**11,251**	**12,027**	**12,985**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	5,255,636	5,819,972	6,688,939	7,740,724	9,010,946	10,205,409	414,961	434,302	468,525	521,270	564,711	652,113
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	290,545	327,629	367,426	419,890	506,810	580,697	22,858	24,513	25,821	28,439	32,570	37,235
Plus: Adjustment for residence	2,813,331	2,957,389	3,080,803	3,284,814	3,330,433	3,447,043	−58,912	−62,930	−65,892	−68,746	−73,885	−99,604
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7,778,422	8,449,732	9,402,316	10,605,648	11,834,569	13,071,755	333,191	346,859	376,812	424,085	458,256	515,274
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,495,216	1,693,829	1,845,006	2,120,803	2,322,888	2,495,891	81,061	90,789	102,237	117,632	130,893	140,258
Plus: Transfer payments	1,053,708	1,177,072	1,282,734	1,323,519	1,466,195	1,557,217	71,530	80,335	85,736	87,846	94,448	98,877
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	4,494,447	4,981,924	5,691,574	6,603,442	7,685,069	8,700,052	335,248	352,557	378,794	418,508	459,123	519,775
Other labor income	334,043	396,945	467,764	525,605	601,844	671,955	37,492	40,069	43,361	44,578	47,618	53,594
Proprietors' income[6]	427,146	441,103	529,601	611,677	724,033	833,402	42,221	41,676	46,370	58,184	57,970	78,744
Farm	2,716	2,734	2,719	3,385	3,697	4,086	5,090	3,999	2,259	6,800	455	13,583
Nonfarm	424,430	438,369	526,882	608,292	720,336	829,316	37,131	37,677	44,111	51,384	57,515	65,161
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,930	3,976	3,925	4,581	4,908	5,298	8,454	7,656	5,775	10,246	3,957	17,104
Nonfarm	5,251,706	5,815,996	6,685,014	7,736,143	9,006,038	10,200,111	406,507	426,646	462,750	511,024	560,754	635,009
Private	3,874,682	4,293,928	5,052,165	5,998,845	7,140,797	8,233,374	373,107	390,106	422,859	466,766	511,892	580,281
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	21,985	24,067	28,872	32,744	36,445	44,097	2,055	2,085	2,317	2,421	2,354	2,795
Mining	25,211	24,821	22,447	23,903	32,878	31,597	3,754	3,362	3,086	3,190	3,881	4,030
Construction	416,828	399,979	493,096	618,301	761,851	964,925	26,085	26,279	29,525	35,797	41,108	47,224
Manufacturing	242,279	285,728	351,865	432,954	513,009	584,182	151,832	151,178	164,250	180,358	193,124	221,544
Nondurable goods	93,502	106,858	125,555	163,597	185,095	204,914	61,813	67,852	73,474	82,692	87,801	98,445
Durable goods	148,777	178,870	226,310	269,357	327,914	379,268	90,019	83,326	90,776	97,666	105,323	123,099
Transportation and public utilities	333,102	395,177	465,817	560,303	632,985	649,506	28,286	30,255	33,056	36,298	35,927	39,601
Wholesale trade	370,785	405,505	435,554	507,129	611,155	718,029	23,673	27,432	28,371	32,815	39,975	45,848
Retail trade	580,641	638,251	730,354	836,710	946,618	1,072,151	50,421	52,430	57,738	63,246	68,460	78,955
Finance, insurance, and real estate	300,891	310,918	391,017	477,800	578,774	701,542	14,301	13,425	13,896	13,551	15,675	17,938
Services	1,582,960	1,809,482	2,133,143	2,509,001	3,027,082	3,467,345	72,700	83,660	90,620	99,090	111,388	122,346
Government and government enterprises	1,377,024	1,522,068	1,632,849	1,737,298	1,865,241	1,966,737	33,400	36,540	39,891	44,258	48,862	54,728
Federal, civilian	720,029	804,149	856,280	899,731	955,169	952,361	4,010	4,218	5,767	7,868	8,918	10,272
Military	136,019	152,218	160,643	177,105	195,176	207,012	975	1,302	1,268	1,539	1,877	2,631
State and local	520,976	565,701	615,926	660,462	714,896	807,364	28,415	31,020	32,856	34,851	38,067	41,825

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greensville—Emporia, Virginia						Halifax—South Boston, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**124,427**	**128,981**	**135,284**	**153,284**	**161,519**	**171,068**	**298,447**	**303,996**	**322,850**	**353,336**	**365,346**	**385,300**
Nonfarm personal income	120,628	126,720	136,294	149,089	159,996	169,228	279,376	298,270	320,425	341,096	361,464	384,488
Farm income[1]	3,799	2,261	−1,010	4,195	1,523	1,840	19,071	5,726	2,425	12,240	3,882	812
Population (thousands)[2]	16.0	15.7	15.6	15.4	15.2	15.1	37.4	37.1	37.0	37.1	37.1	36.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,799**	**8,191**	**8,680**	**9,934**	**10,593**	**11,350**	**7,979**	**8,196**	**8,735**	**9,534**	**9,841**	**10,429**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	87,607	86,476	91,138	104,552	112,285	117,210	182,832	172,233	182,394	203,185	203,905	223,607
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,830	4,976	5,283	5,734	6,566	6,892	9,502	9,898	10,405	10,990	11,948	13,346
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−939	348	−970	−146	−2,608	−1,292	29,182	29,792	31,112	37,234	41,255	35,309
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	81,838	81,848	84,885	98,672	103,111	109,026	202,512	192,127	203,101	229,429	233,212	245,570
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,594	19,029	20,970	23,350	24,135	25,818	42,871	52,832	56,558	59,238	63,245	67,677
Plus: Transfer payments	25,995	28,104	29,429	31,262	34,273	36,224	53,064	59,037	63,191	64,669	68,889	72,053
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	69,481	70,382	76,871	83,573	91,975	95,363	136,733	139,895	148,871	157,200	163,787	181,932
Other labor income	7,160	7,517	8,313	8,393	9,255	9,479	13,535	14,062	14,923	14,799	15,282	16,917
Proprietors' income[6]	10,966	8,577	5,954	12,586	11,055	12,368	32,564	18,276	18,600	31,186	24,836	24,758
Farm	3,014	1,415	−1,823	3,394	710	1,029	16,060	2,645	−536	9,340	936	−2,146
Nonfarm	7,952	7,162	7,777	9,192	10,345	11,339	16,504	15,631	19,136	21,846	23,900	26,904
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	3,799	2,261	−1,010	4,195	1,523	1,840	19,071	5,726	2,425	12,240	3,882	812
Nonfarm	83,808	84,215	92,148	100,357	110,762	115,370	163,761	166,507	179,969	190,945	200,023	222,795
Private	75,837	75,440	82,585	90,049	99,576	103,468	144,493	143,847	156,182	165,790	173,238	193,579
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	146	118	210	179	138	137	575	402	538	538	448	549
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	949	1,005	939	1,031	1,264	1,300
Construction	4,241	5,579	5,939	4,639	4,109	4,397	8,228	9,696	10,181	10,758	12,033	14,209
Manufacturing	32,504	28,891	32,522	38,078	43,987	43,300	81,143	77,273	84,254	87,003	87,131	101,051
Nondurable goods	20,707	18,684	21,251	19,815	24,022	22,947	48,345	46,471	51,282	51,433	49,673	58,486
Durable goods	11,797	10,207	11,271	18,263	19,965	20,353	32,798	30,802	32,972	35,570	37,458	42,565
Transportation and public utilities	4,759	5,462	6,446	7,243	8,113	9,136	5,804	6,162	6,715	7,588	8,507	8,683
Wholesale trade	4,445	3,037	2,897	3,705	4,134	4,308	4,849	4,783	4,674	5,244	5,103	5,375
Retail trade	9,778	10,610	11,638	11,840	13,381	15,327	15,744	16,005	17,773	18,731	19,516	21,087
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,929	2,143	2,412	2,793	2,062	2,517	2,462	2,535	3,250
Services	16,850	18,456	19,244	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,408	26,459	28,591	32,435	36,701	38,075
Government and government enterprises	7,971	8,775	9,563	10,308	11,186	11,902	19,268	22,660	23,787	25,155	26,785	29,216
Federal, civilian	839	816	912	1,001	1,089	1,018	2,256	2,333	2,334	2,500	2,633	2,631
Military	257	352	331	381	437	511	602	830	777	918	1,073	1,259
State and local	6,875	7,607	8,320	8,926	9,660	10,373	16,410	19,497	20,676	21,737	23,079	25,326

	Henry—Martinsville, Virginia						James City—Williamsburg, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**668,260**	**694,738**	**770,551**	**843,075**	**885,706**	**955,155**	**344,983**	**369,971**	**411,698**	**449,854**	**501,552**	**529,349**
Nonfarm personal income	665,507	693,045	768,872	840,392	883,648	953,345	343,137	367,817	410,068	446,785	498,544	526,636
Farm income[1]	2,753	1,693	1,679	2,683	2,058	1,810	1,846	2,154	1,630	3,069	3,008	2,713
Population (thousands)[2]	75.5	74.7	74.4	74.9	75.2	75.0	33.8	34.3	35.1	35.9	36.8	38.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,857**	**9,303**	**10,358**	**11,257**	**11,774**	**12,741**	**10,192**	**10,783**	**11,730**	**12,531**	**13,630**	**13,932**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	593,069	600,804	672,031	718,908	748,562	819,701	331,736	360,453	388,834	424,080	475,003	520,255
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	33,593	34,757	37,948	40,509	43,987	48,774	17,617	19,399	20,612	21,677	24,872	27,467
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−93,715	−94,713	−107,491	−112,284	−116,860	−132,866	−77,332	−95,200	−90,361	−104,750	−118,944	−147,080
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	465,761	471,334	526,592	566,115	587,715	638,061	236,787	245,854	277,861	297,653	331,187	345,708
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	111,221	121,624	137,600	165,860	178,021	191,174	55,853	65,824	69,791	82,285	91,210	99,095
Plus: Transfer payments	91,278	101,780	106,359	111,100	119,970	125,920	52,343	58,293	64,046	69,916	79,155	84,546
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	500,471	510,594	567,448	608,814	632,903	692,649	287,217	312,659	335,852	366,559	411,225	449,299
Other labor income	56,141	58,294	64,514	64,413	65,085	69,752	26,255	29,803	31,722	32,465	35,584	38,833
Proprietors' income[6]	36,457	31,916	40,069	45,681	50,574	57,300	18,264	17,991	21,260	25,056	28,194	32,123
Farm	2,293	1,262	1,263	2,270	1,640	1,390	1,459	1,724	1,213	2,658	2,591	2,292
Nonfarm	34,164	30,654	38,806	43,411	48,934	55,910	16,805	16,267	20,047	22,398	25,603	29,831
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,753	1,693	1,679	2,683	2,058	1,810	1,846	2,154	1,630	3,069	3,008	2,713
Nonfarm	590,316	599,111	670,352	716,225	746,504	817,891	329,890	358,299	387,204	421,011	471,995	517,542
Private	547,691	553,446	622,627	665,471	691,426	758,569	256,064	277,353	301,575	328,757	369,184	406,102
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	785	752	1,158	1,189	1,214	1,357	515	607	752	789	965	1,140
Mining	2,740	2,508	2,397	2,814	3,695	3,887	1,100	982	796	940	1,563	1,617
Construction	19,054	18,599	21,015	25,165	28,099	31,460	15,662	14,123	17,867	23,901	30,526	37,738
Manufacturing	367,722	375,957	424,766	451,241	463,857	510,871	81,348	90,712	91,314	97,589	103,403	110,499
Nondurable goods	227,490	245,065	277,144	289,792	297,966	334,825	62,417	71,744	71,305	76,636	81,201	86,042
Durable goods	140,232	130,892	147,622	161,449	165,891	176,046	18,931	18,968	20,009	20,953	22,202	24,457
Transportation and public utilities	35,375	32,438	37,076	38,012	38,023	38,891	8,146	8,340	7,881	7,147	7,456	8,555
Wholesale trade	14,110	12,730	14,727	13,384	11,332	11,706	3,433	3,909	3,911	4,270	6,182	6,934
Retail trade	42,187	42,231	43,940	49,717	53,227	56,553	39,464	42,154	48,775	53,540	60,756	65,718
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,552	12,962	16,371	15,562	17,024	21,213	8,419	7,872	11,095	11,281	11,875	14,492
Services	51,166	55,269	61,177	68,387	74,955	82,631	97,977	108,654	119,184	129,300	146,458	159,409
Government and government enterprises	42,625	45,665	47,725	50,754	55,078	59,322	73,826	80,946	85,629	92,254	102,811	111,440
Federal, civilian	3,023	3,211	3,260	3,784	3,741	3,791	6,987	7,259	8,876	9,361	9,553	8,863
Military	1,291	1,762	1,659	1,864	2,145	2,517	3,661	4,237	4,697	5,465	5,996	6,256
State and local	38,311	40,692	42,806	45,106	49,192	53,014	63,178	69,450	72,056	77,428	87,262	96,321

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Montgomery—Radford, Virginia						Pittsylvania—Danville, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**582,100**	**638,832**	**688,174**	**769,735**	**833,229**	**906,716**	**1,002,190**	**1,011,896**	**1,099,698**	**1,197,607**	**1,220,678**	**1,275,569**
Nonfarm personal income	579,628	636,815	686,708	766,336	830,562	903,212	969,374	1,001,503	1,090,220	1,169,011	1,211,907	1,268,884
Farm income[1]	2,472	2,017	1,466	3,399	2,667	3,504	32,816	10,393	9,478	28,596	8,771	6,685
Population (thousands)[2]	77.8	77.8	78.2	78.1	78.6	79.8	112.0	111.3	111.0	111.1	110.8	110.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,481**	**8,209**	**8,804**	**9,852**	**10,595**	**11,356**	**8,949**	**9,090**	**9,904**	**10,780**	**11,019**	**11,560**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	475,649	510,439	552,645	618,449	657,325	719,365	688,982	664,627	725,067	774,948	776,899	814,739
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	23,802	25,873	27,592	28,922	30,815	33,493	37,537	38,334	40,814	42,472	45,321	48,055
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−41,116	−39,836	−47,477	−45,141	−38,204	−39,910	59,442	61,589	71,615	81,518	83,923	81,536
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	410,731	444,730	477,576	544,386	588,306	645,962	710,887	687,882	755,868	813,994	815,501	848,220
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	81,815	96,612	103,704	115,191	124,770	133,796	136,181	152,734	160,831	192,522	202,083	216,212
Plus: Transfer payments	89,554	97,490	106,894	110,158	120,153	126,958	155,122	171,280	182,999	191,091	203,094	211,137
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	407,534	437,175	469,945	524,920	559,163	610,339	550,485	550,595	597,321	623,693	638,781	668,416
Other labor income	41,873	46,346	51,318	55,170	56,409	61,372	59,508	60,592	65,718	63,761	64,575	66,332
Proprietors' income[6]	26,242	26,918	31,382	38,359	41,753	47,654	78,989	53,440	62,028	87,494	73,543	79,991
Farm	1,330	820	308	2,255	1,507	2,341	28,462	5,933	5,189	24,389	4,497	2,396
Nonfarm	24,912	26,098	31,074	36,104	40,246	45,313	50,527	47,507	56,839	63,105	69,046	77,595
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,472	2,017	1,466	3,399	2,667	3,504	32,816	10,393	9,478	28,596	8,771	6,685
Nonfarm	473,177	508,422	551,179	615,050	654,658	715,861	656,166	654,234	715,589	746,352	768,128	808,054
Private	323,054	342,453	377,513	424,620	443,811	478,482	589,244	582,513	640,238	666,786	681,157	714,883
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,334	1,677	2,063	2,099	2,116	2,315	1,265	1,270	1,590	1,609	1,622	1,897
Mining	1,767	1,688	1,506	1,667	1,974	2,055	1,812	1,705	1,166	1,179	2,311	1,932
Construction	23,567	23,450	21,057	25,607	28,075	34,268	29,401	30,430	34,395	37,738	40,842	43,989
Manufacturing	160,601	168,970	191,352	219,625	222,372	234,233	335,667	319,277	355,346	358,441	350,339	362,388
Nondurable goods	83,612	90,725	105,937	119,255	124,439	133,155	274,422	267,131	297,192	294,873	285,352	295,848
Durable goods	76,989	78,245	85,415	100,370	97,933	101,078	61,245	52,146	58,154	63,568	64,987	66,540
Transportation and public utilities	14,594	15,447	15,870	15,878	15,951	16,386	25,390	25,973	26,887	28,035	28,337	29,840
Wholesale trade	7,434	7,572	7,061	7,732	7,925	7,972	22,464	22,871	22,550	25,560	26,640	28,742
Retail trade	41,684	44,475	50,058	55,335	61,231	67,577	64,429	66,365	72,792	77,485	84,127	87,360
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,666	14,026	15,293	17,070	17,402	19,825	17,099	15,365	18,151	19,129	20,602	23,100
Services	58,407	65,148	73,253	79,607	86,765	93,851	91,717	99,257	107,361	117,610	126,337	135,635
Government and government enterprises	150,123	165,969	173,666	190,430	210,847	237,379	66,922	71,721	75,351	79,566	86,971	93,171
Federal, civilian	7,594	7,747	7,913	8,292	8,597	8,983	6,451	6,900	6,800	7,209	7,510	7,632
Military	2,106	2,803	2,986	3,724	4,116	4,661	1,883	2,597	2,408	2,780	3,217	3,769
State and local	140,423	155,419	162,767	178,414	198,134	223,735	58,588	62,224	66,143	69,577	76,244	81,770

	Prince George—Hopewell, Virginia						Prince William—Manassas—Manassas Park, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**401,587**	**422,011**	**442,518**	**469,553**	**493,351**	**513,090**	**1,955,540**	**2,128,414**	**2,408,607**	**2,688,438**	**3,006,684**	**3,297,638**
Nonfarm personal income	398,942	420,268	442,517	466,370	491,481	511,524	1,953,729	2,126,807	2,407,047	2,685,155	3,003,926	3,294,841
Farm income[1]	2,645	1,743	(L)	3,183	1,870	1,566	1,811	1,607	1,560	3,283	2,758	2,797
Population (thousands)[2]	50.6	49.8	50.0	50.0	49.9	50.4	175.7	180.8	183.8	189.0	196.3	202.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,943**	**8,480**	**8,855**	**9,383**	**9,879**	**10,185**	**11,132**	**11,772**	**13,107**	**14,222**	**15,320**	**16,272**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	461,932	471,544	486,035	515,749	541,840	551,736	854,133	938,930	1,046,669	1,200,353	1,364,919	1,582,139
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	25,177	26,079	26,583	27,869	29,515	30,330	45,274	50,650	55,455	62,723	73,453	86,397
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−143,901	−144,894	−147,220	−156,979	−168,395	−165,850	838,328	895,707	1,032,034	1,131,582	1,248,284	1,292,170
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	292,854	300,571	312,232	330,901	343,930	355,556	1,647,187	1,783,987	2,023,248	2,269,212	2,539,750	2,787,912
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	47,865	53,308	56,716	62,516	65,308	69,951	139,228	156,098	181,303	209,601	231,302	249,535
Plus: Transfer payments	60,868	68,132	73,570	76,136	84,113	87,583	169,125	188,329	204,056	209,625	235,632	260,191
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	418,117	427,338	440,395	463,699	488,347	495,534	730,267	801,478	885,355	1,015,629	1,158,665	1,346,931
Other labor income	28,018	29,433	30,099	31,482	31,967	32,354	54,820	64,511	72,984	81,504	90,836	104,941
Proprietors' income[6]	15,797	14,773	15,541	20,568	21,526	23,848	69,046	72,941	88,330	103,220	115,418	130,267
Farm	2,053	1,216	−511	2,673	1,353	1,048	839	665	651	2,389	1,850	1,887
Nonfarm	13,744	13,557	16,052	17,895	20,173	22,800	68,207	72,276	87,679	100,831	113,568	128,380
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	2,645	1,743	(L)	3,183	1,870	1,566	1,811	1,607	1,560	3,283	2,758	2,797
Nonfarm	459,287	469,801	486,034	512,566	539,970	550,170	852,322	937,323	1,045,109	1,197,070	1,362,161	1,579,342
Private	199,907	198,994	197,404	210,310	223,709	238,380	558,308	622,056	710,173	841,144	965,641	1,143,423
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	107	115	140	183	234	321	3,615	4,022	4,871	5,350	5,595	6,906
Mining	1,149	1,016	973	1,123	376	389	3,096	2,539	2,656	3,293	4,192	4,010
Construction	23,278	21,926	22,485	26,907	28,527	38,467	76,513	76,988	110,141	142,625	164,731	207,725
Manufacturing	110,184	110,635	105,572	108,613	104,866	109,566	164,133	195,715	207,853	244,886	277,555	316,258
Nondurable goods	106,343	107,752	102,409	104,670	100,299	104,316	19,226	22,273	25,130	30,013	34,042	(D)
Durable goods	3,841	2,883	3,163	3,943	4,567	5,250	144,907	173,442	182,723	214,873	243,513	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,224	5,640	5,513	5,736	5,804	4,620	40,585	46,276	52,598	59,995	68,722	76,822
Wholesale trade	5,049	4,754	4,012	4,466	4,445	5,135	22,756	23,666	21,080	25,948	28,857	34,699
Retail trade	21,562	21,285	24,345	26,058	26,590	28,016	105,441	112,996	130,280	151,534	177,606	217,551
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,133	3,754	4,422	5,469	7,040	6,833	19,795	19,696	22,521	26,884	31,208	41,422
Services	29,221	29,869	29,942	31,755	45,827	45,033	122,374	140,158	158,173	180,629	207,175	238,030
Government and government enterprises	259,380	270,807	288,630	302,256	316,261	311,790	294,014	315,267	334,936	355,926	396,520	435,919
Federal, civilian	129,056	140,052	145,039	157,851	164,267	162,802	47,658	53,362	56,000	64,232	68,829	74,096
Military	100,128	97,912	109,050	107,439	112,176	107,070	134,039	137,385	144,485	149,016	168,383	177,869
State and local	30,196	32,843	34,541	36,966	39,818	41,918	112,317	124,520	134,451	142,678	159,308	183,954

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Roanoke—Salem, Virginia						Rockbridge—Buena Vista—Lexington, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,048,226**	**1,110,289**	**1,204,261**	**1,316,136**	**1,437,858**	**1,525,480**	**244,879**	**255,507**	**277,621**	**300,648**	**318,002**	**338,670**
Nonfarm personal income	1,047,880	1,109,787	1,203,592	1,314,643	1,436,892	1,524,219	242,147	253,937	275,499	295,687	313,369	332,595
Farm income[1]	346	502	669	1,493	966	1,261	2,732	1,570	2,122	4,961	4,633	6,075
Population (thousands)[2]	98.1	97.8	97.5	97.4	97.6	98.2	31.7	31.7	31.5	31.3	31.1	31.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,689**	**11,353**	**12,354**	**13,508**	**14,734**	**15,528**	**7,720**	**8,062**	**8,804**	**9,595**	**10,230**	**10,912**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	699,095	725,116	771,037	865,090	935,379	991,511	155,475	157,401	169,476	182,919	195,197	208,477
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	38,704	41,379	42,676	47,446	53,340	56,980	8,547	8,924	9,348	9,781	10,768	11,466
Plus: Adjustment for residence	91,770	95,190	117,723	104,969	119,275	126,006	10,684	10,669	12,583	14,613	14,190	14,288
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	752,161	778,927	846,084	922,613	1,001,314	1,060,537	157,612	159,146	172,711	187,751	198,619	211,299
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	182,323	209,413	224,837	253,115	278,200	297,772	43,458	48,426	53,802	60,797	64,024	68,726
Plus: Transfer payments	113,742	121,949	133,340	140,408	158,344	167,171	43,809	47,935	51,108	52,100	55,359	58,645
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	580,101	603,106	635,319	715,566	771,848	812,582	127,996	131,680	139,617	148,315	158,794	167,448
Other labor income	57,697	61,478	63,995	68,234	72,255	75,079	12,549	13,240	14,168	13,998	14,799	15,491
Proprietors' income[6]	61,297	60,532	71,723	81,290	91,276	103,850	14,930	12,481	15,691	20,606	21,604	25,538
Farm	−300	−65	118	949	414	708	1,476	288	879	3,730	3,384	4,819
Nonfarm	61,597	60,597	71,605	80,341	90,862	103,142	13,454	12,193	14,812	16,876	18,220	20,719
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	346	502	669	1,493	966	1,261	2,732	1,570	2,122	4,961	4,633	6,075
Nonfarm	698,749	724,614	770,368	863,597	934,413	990,250	152,743	155,831	167,354	177,958	190,564	202,402
Private	596,373	616,454	649,783	732,864	792,240	839,481	123,267	123,907	134,560	143,267	152,801	161,578
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,692	1,647	1,993	2,180	2,935	3,334	285	216	547	542	383	512
Mining	(D)	4,866	3,399	3,612	4,763	4,861	1,181	966	899	1,029	1,295	1,408
Construction	47,545	47,651	56,387	61,150	72,359	80,761	5,459	5,667	7,966	8,643	10,808	12,238
Manufacturing	215,808	213,166	214,696	254,977	265,681	263,080	56,614	54,359	60,109	62,505	66,387	67,585
Nondurable goods	45,334	45,195	50,195	59,067	59,633	64,667	38,120	36,065	40,825	43,761	45,986	47,012
Durable goods	170,474	167,971	164,501	195,910	206,048	198,413	18,494	18,294	19,284	18,744	20,401	20,573
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64,590	64,752	9,419	9,129	8,436	8,837	8,709	8,913
Wholesale trade	48,833	50,138	45,568	54,217	59,609	74,770	2,951	2,964	2,803	2,954	3,011	3,302
Retail trade	79,482	86,233	100,690	109,044	110,566	112,050	14,527	15,796	17,033	18,480	19,394	21,332
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28,991	(D)	(D)	(D)	36,437	43,608	3,154	2,649	3,070	3,048	3,057	3,819
Services	118,902	134,785	143,254	156,270	175,300	192,265	29,677	32,161	33,697	37,229	39,757	42,469
Government and government enterprises	102,376	108,160	120,585	130,733	142,173	150,769	29,476	31,924	32,794	34,691	37,763	40,824
Federal, civilian	40,472	43,859	46,004	48,227	50,210	49,745	3,575	3,636	2,900	2,993	3,209	3,195
Military	1,719	2,665	2,542	2,858	3,227	3,789	1,961	2,604	2,465	2,959	3,127	3,427
State and local	60,185	61,636	72,039	79,648	88,736	97,235	23,940	25,684	27,429	28,739	31,427	34,202

	Rockingham—Harrisonburg, Virginia						Southampton—Franklin, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**653,332**	**699,243**	**757,541**	**839,406**	**891,891**	**1,002,762**	**202,847**	**206,764**	**211,829**	**238,768**	**254,211**	**272,613**
Nonfarm personal income	639,493	687,637	746,012	809,127	865,596	966,029	182,707	195,802	212,011	226,556	242,593	259,685
Farm income[1]	13,839	11,606	11,529	30,279	26,295	36,733	20,140	10,962	−182	12,212	11,618	12,928
Population (thousands)[2]	78.4	78.5	78.3	79.1	79.9	81.5	25.8	25.6	26.1	25.7	25.4	25.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,334**	**8,910**	**9,676**	**10,611**	**11,163**	**12,311**	**7,875**	**8,072**	**8,124**	**9,292**	**10,007**	**10,653**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	470,640	508,939	549,523	618,512	661,932	765,607	113,840	108,011	102,347	125,949	135,090	145,822
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	25,204	28,086	29,464	31,824	35,611	41,124	5,139	5,449	5,629	6,039	6,668	7,146
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−7,217	−13,054	−13,700	−13,983	−15,041	−28,029	13,173	16,539	19,837	21,361	20,482	21,738
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	438,219	467,799	506,359	572,705	611,280	696,454	121,874	119,101	116,555	141,271	148,904	160,414
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	126,911	136,260	147,489	158,726	162,384	182,536	39,822	44,224	49,780	50,531	54,286	58,300
Plus: Transfer payments	88,202	95,184	103,693	107,975	118,227	123,772	41,151	43,439	45,494	46,966	51,021	53,899
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	378,740	414,404	441,558	483,937	521,597	597,917	79,544	82,646	85,864	95,551	103,647	110,712
Other labor income	39,825	45,310	48,811	49,805	52,453	60,342	6,953	7,637	8,165	8,686	9,261	9,665
Proprietors' income[6]	52,075	49,225	59,154	84,770	87,882	107,348	27,343	17,728	8,318	21,712	22,182	25,445
Farm	4,517	1,676	1,934	20,834	16,696	27,109	17,787	8,653	−2,400	10,038	9,411	10,720
Nonfarm	47,558	47,549	57,220	63,936	71,186	80,239	9,556	9,075	10,718	11,674	12,771	14,725
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	13,839	11,606	11,529	30,279	26,295	36,733	20,140	10,962	−182	12,212	11,618	12,928
Nonfarm	456,801	497,333	537,994	588,233	635,637	728,874	93,700	97,049	102,529	113,737	123,472	132,894
Private	391,726	426,295	462,706	505,913	546,064	629,560	68,286	69,448	74,037	83,684	90,537	96,626
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,208	1,961	2,334	2,236	2,430	2,786	634	612	836	798	627	717
Mining	2,699	2,113	1,971	2,188	3,015	3,401	700	596	630	716	901	933
Construction	38,432	36,426	41,497	46,612	55,890	85,075	6,116	5,291	6,062	7,075	9,569	9,712
Manufacturing	156,006	177,712	190,002	200,958	210,754	231,848	16,955	16,949	17,533	22,316	23,715	24,753
Nondurable goods	107,441	128,646	140,031	145,984	156,758	171,564	13,054	13,189	14,083	18,800	19,914	20,473
Durable goods	48,565	49,066	49,971	54,974	53,996	60,284	3,901	3,760	3,450	3,516	3,801	4,280
Transportation and public utilities	23,227	25,329	26,585	28,637	29,352	30,203	6,594	6,299	7,144	7,650	7,869	7,893
Wholesale trade	30,682	31,844	32,685	35,523	32,267	39,174	5,889	6,709	6,630	6,894	6,495	7,471
Retail trade	47,072	50,603	58,962	67,284	72,936	81,556	11,009	10,937	11,292	11,985	13,254	14,623
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,586	17,147	17,032	21,367	22,569	27,372	2,843	2,642	3,252	4,012	4,134	5,221
Services	75,814	83,160	91,638	101,108	116,851	128,145	17,546	19,413	20,658	22,238	23,973	25,303
Government and government enterprises	65,075	71,038	75,288	82,320	89,573	99,314	25,414	27,601	28,492	30,053	32,935	36,268
Federal, civilian	7,380	7,816	8,039	9,757	9,163	9,015	1,450	1,375	1,441	1,458	1,547	1,626
Military	1,579	2,140	2,076	2,316	2,698	3,171	414	572	544	636	727	853
State and local	56,116	61,082	65,173	70,247	77,712	87,128	23,550	25,654	26,507	27,959	30,661	33,789

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

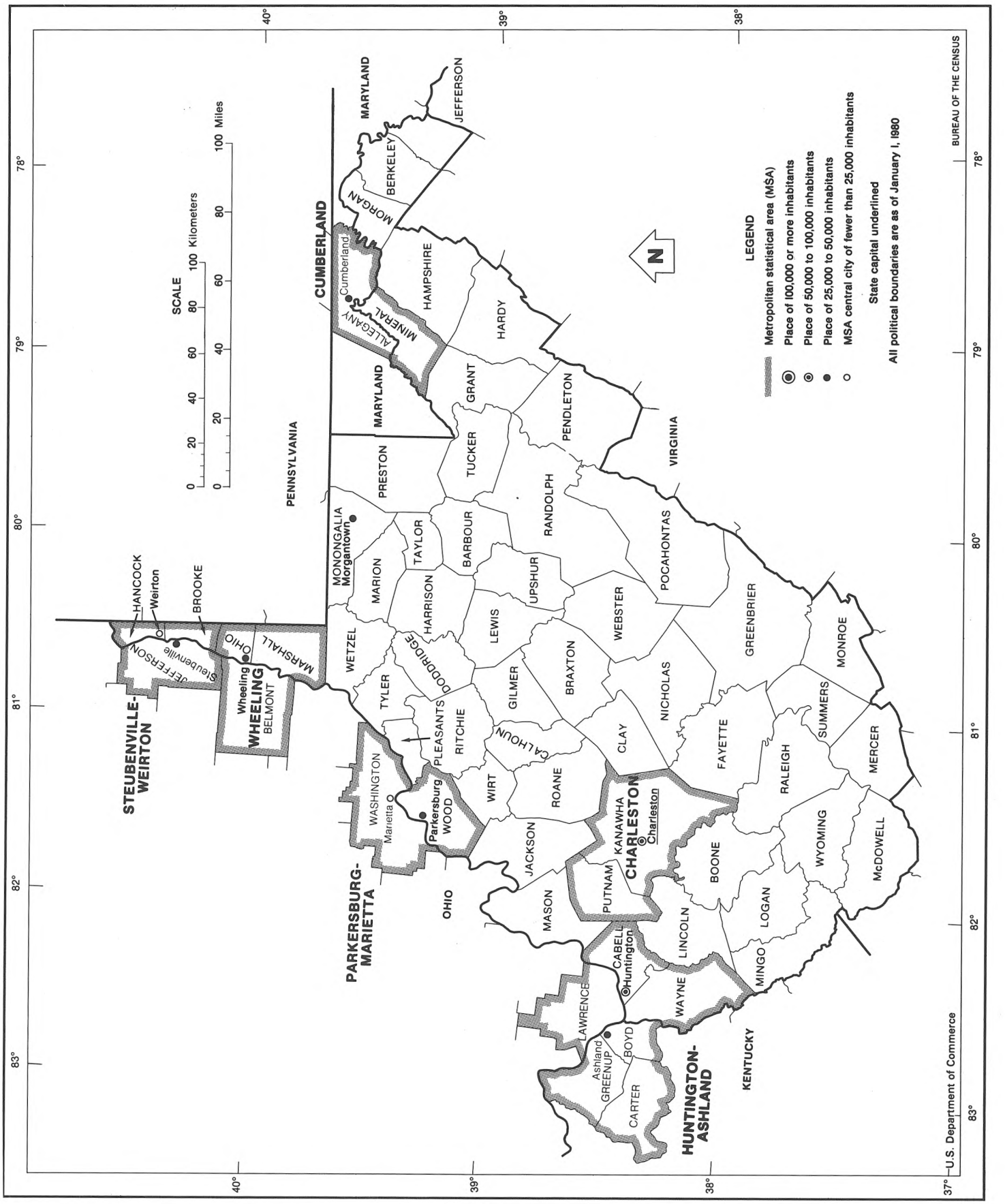
[Thousands of dollars]

	Spotsylvania—Fredericksburg, Virginia						Washington—Bristol, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**495,806**	**521,768**	**593,589**	**651,456**	**725,246**	**765,427**	**541,441**	**576,534**	**604,642**	**660,676**	**699,876**	**748,303**
Nonfarm personal income	494,368	521,098	593,606	649,575	724,319	764,268	533,390	570,644	600,328	649,091	689,054	737,306
Farm income[1]	1,438	670	(L)	1,881	927	1,159	8,051	5,890	4,314	11,585	10,822	10,997
Population (thousands)[2]	51.3	51.8	52.6	54.6	56.2	59.0	65.8	65.8	65.7	65.2	65.0	65.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,668**	**10,064**	**11,280**	**11,937**	**12,910**	**12,981**	**8,233**	**8,756**	**9,204**	**10,138**	**10,763**	**11,462**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	275,016	292,302	337,052	383,034	431,016	490,765	382,198	392,099	406,534	455,602	478,187	516,099
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,136	16,566	18,518	20,625	24,156	27,673	21,068	22,267	22,606	24,691	26,851	29,183
Plus: Adjustment for residence	91,979	83,490	97,471	93,455	102,442	70,639	3,625	11,900	8,139	2,177	6,263	5,877
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	351,859	359,226	416,005	455,864	509,302	533,731	364,755	381,732	392,067	433,088	457,599	492,793
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	69,952	79,896	87,938	99,510	108,167	115,698	83,474	92,574	101,489	112,961	119,960	128,393
Plus: Transfer payments	73,995	82,646	89,646	96,082	107,777	115,998	93,212	102,228	111,086	114,627	122,317	127,117
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	222,300	238,211	271,566	307,477	348,953	397,797	313,303	323,856	332,181	367,006	385,157	414,769
Other labor income	19,674	21,909	26,902	28,436	31,638	36,042	32,631	34,816	35,922	37,645	38,738	41,116
Proprietors' income[6]	33,042	32,182	38,584	47,121	50,425	56,926	36,264	33,427	38,431	50,951	54,292	60,214
Farm	576	−226	−883	1,028	61	292	4,717	2,284	848	8,186	7,369	7,530
Nonfarm	32,466	32,408	39,467	46,093	50,364	56,634	31,547	31,143	37,583	42,765	46,923	52,684
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,438	670	(L)	1,881	927	1,159	8,051	5,890	4,314	11,585	10,822	10,997
Nonfarm	273,578	291,632	337,069	381,153	430,089	489,606	374,147	386,209	402,220	444,017	467,365	505,102
Private	228,924	243,056	285,602	325,515	368,261	420,104	316,073	325,193	339,673	376,971	399,701	431,630
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	983	1,040	1,227	1,280	1,222	1,593	1,419	1,608	1,594	2,116	2,206	2,394
Mining	680	621	556	583	840	682	2,108	1,923	1,564	1,809	2,387	3,242
Construction	22,037	20,477	24,914	29,800	37,178	48,312	15,287	15,614	16,218	19,397	22,971	21,993
Manufacturing	39,774	38,269	54,990	61,897	67,180	73,892	140,581	138,454	141,377	160,596	163,794	172,468
Nondurable goods	20,986	20,197	20,571	22,157	22,347	23,649	56,461	57,512	57,828	63,051	63,321	65,400
Durable goods	18,788	18,072	34,419	39,740	44,833	50,243	84,120	80,942	83,549	97,545	100,473	107,068
Transportation and public utilities	19,806	21,316	22,774	25,624	28,124	32,078	23,490	26,258	26,655	29,279	30,001	32,026
Wholesale trade	13,332	13,980	14,317	17,755	25,619	26,039	22,847	23,926	25,094	27,371	28,640	33,611
Retail trade	56,258	59,407	66,028	74,563	83,482	101,477	47,048	49,596	52,756	55,143	61,536	67,981
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,232	13,075	15,565	16,540	17,838	20,906	12,722	12,798	14,837	16,759	17,772	20,737
Services	62,822	74,871	85,231	97,473	106,778	115,125	50,571	55,016	59,578	64,501	70,394	77,178
Government and government enterprises	44,654	48,576	51,467	55,638	61,828	69,502	58,074	61,016	62,547	67,046	67,664	73,472
Federal, civilian	3,461	3,461	3,687	3,950	4,196	4,443	12,283	13,335	13,835	15,242	10,116	10,491
Military	909	1,285	1,224	1,367	1,624	1,905	1,129	1,511	1,463	1,644	1,887	2,199
State and local	40,284	43,830	46,556	50,321	56,008	63,154	44,662	46,170	47,249	50,160	55,661	60,782

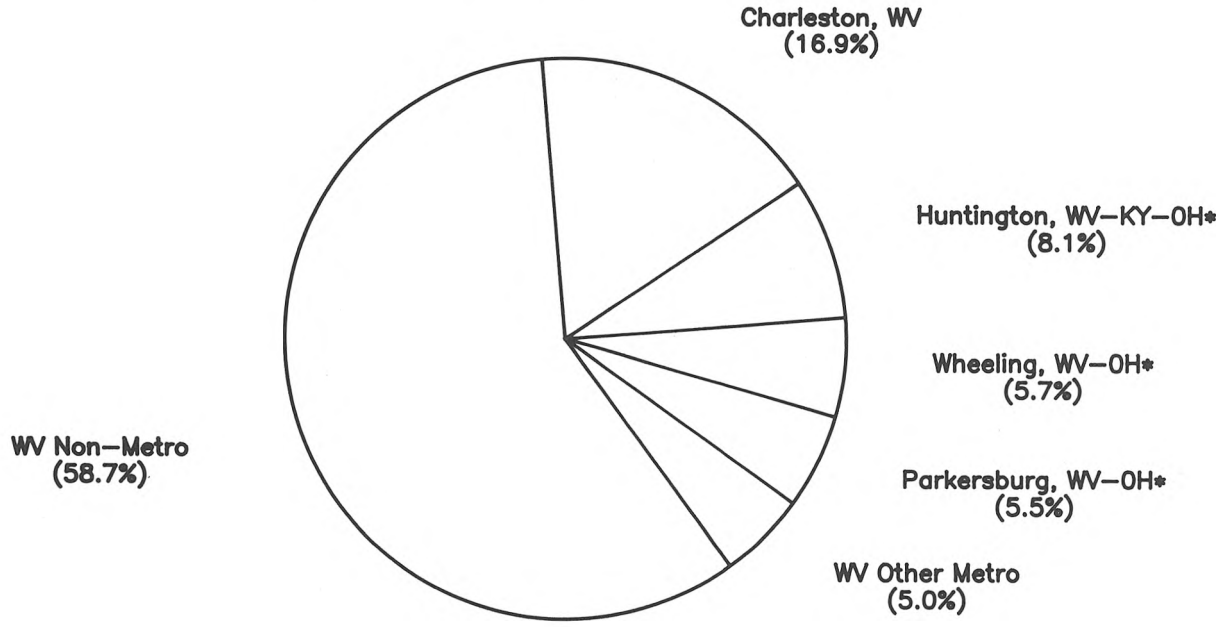
	Wise—Norton, Virginia						York—Poquoson, Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**446,804**	**477,892**	**494,232**	**525,343**	**537,655**	**563,211**	**485,490**	**511,580**	**597,684**	**645,673**	**720,817**	**751,350**
Nonfarm personal income	446,401	477,426	493,759	524,150	537,048	562,588	484,208	510,060	596,319	643,923	718,676	749,105
Farm income[1]	403	466	473	1,193	607	623	1,282	1,520	1,365	1,750	2,141	2,245
Population (thousands)[2]	48.7	49.2	49.7	49.6	49.8	49.5	45.6	46.4	47.5	48.6	49.7	50.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,170**	**9,711**	**9,940**	**10,601**	**10,806**	**11,382**	**10,641**	**11,032**	**12,592**	**13,285**	**14,516**	**14,854**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	366,609	398,436	403,062	443,529	447,485	446,678	171,469	182,771	208,206	231,980	256,498	274,239
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	19,728	22,100	21,703	23,838	25,243	25,225	9,152	9,923	11,041	12,027	13,430	14,400
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−50,539	−62,842	−62,581	−69,738	−67,075	−53,082	194,766	200,656	240,377	247,986	279,809	283,360
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	296,342	313,494	318,778	349,953	355,167	368,371	357,083	373,504	437,542	467,939	522,877	543,199
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,667	66,135	67,001	65,695	66,428	71,459	67,236	68,112	81,250	93,393	103,894	111,459
Plus: Transfer payments	92,795	98,263	108,453	109,695	116,060	123,381	61,171	69,964	78,892	84,341	94,046	96,692
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	277,795	304,683	304,615	334,033	333,912	330,254	143,408	152,736	171,552	192,640	209,503	225,463
Other labor income	39,564	45,538	44,457	44,621	43,854	41,130	12,642	14,281	16,503	17,625	19,126	19,869
Proprietors' income[6]	49,250	48,215	53,990	64,875	69,719	75,294	15,419	15,754	20,151	21,715	27,869	28,907
Farm	330	375	386	1,106	520	535	472	661	535	932	1,310	1,411
Nonfarm	48,920	47,840	53,604	63,769	69,199	74,759	14,947	15,093	19,616	20,783	26,559	27,496
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	403	466	473	1,193	607	623	1,282	1,520	1,365	1,750	2,141	2,245
Nonfarm	366,206	397,970	402,589	442,336	446,878	446,055	170,187	181,251	206,841	230,230	254,357	271,994
Private	324,522	353,650	355,692	392,932	395,266	386,397	89,203	93,683	111,559	124,394	145,525	158,939
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	299	281	356	351	290	365	2,840	2,525	3,789	2,223	5,420	6,298
Mining	168,639	188,923	181,953	204,784	200,124	183,063	891	637	568	663	1,131	1,089
Construction	11,097	13,331	11,345	13,470	16,549	15,916	20,541	19,079	25,861	27,845	31,855	35,240
Manufacturing	10,031	9,889	10,534	10,575	10,402	9,261	16,118	18,704	20,388	21,369	23,225	24,493
Nondurable goods	8,152	8,190	8,640	8,845	8,648	6,708	13,678	15,323	16,638	17,053	18,314	19,558
Durable goods	1,879	1,699	1,894	1,730	1,754	2,553	2,440	3,381	3,750	4,316	4,911	4,935
Transportation and public utilities	28,107	30,335	33,314	37,009	33,042	32,896	7,533	9,588	11,699	14,162	16,349	16,104
Wholesale trade	20,383	20,569	18,333	22,483	22,837	23,872	3,789	4,058	4,439	6,263	5,834	6,935
Retail trade	31,877	33,168	36,499	39,087	40,088	41,651	17,728	19,079	20,714	23,092	26,754	29,666
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,117	8,077	8,921	8,604	10,377	11,030	2,473	2,105	3,096	4,272	5,336	6,275
Services	45,972	49,077	54,437	56,569	61,557	68,343	17,290	17,908	21,005	24,505	29,621	32,839
Government and government enterprises	41,684	44,320	46,897	49,404	51,612	59,658	80,984	87,568	95,282	105,836	108,832	113,055
Federal, civilian	8,799	8,337	8,644	8,639	9,386	9,698	46,062	48,933	52,789	58,638	57,080	56,600
Military	784	1,098	1,051	1,227	1,432	1,681	11,983	13,388	14,968	16,756	18,312	18,960
State and local	32,101	34,885	37,202	39,538	40,794	48,279	22,939	25,247	27,525	30,442	33,440	37,495

See footnotes at end of tables.

WEST VIRGINIA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



Total Personal Income 1986
Percent of State Total: West Virginia



Total Personal Income
Percent Change 1981–86

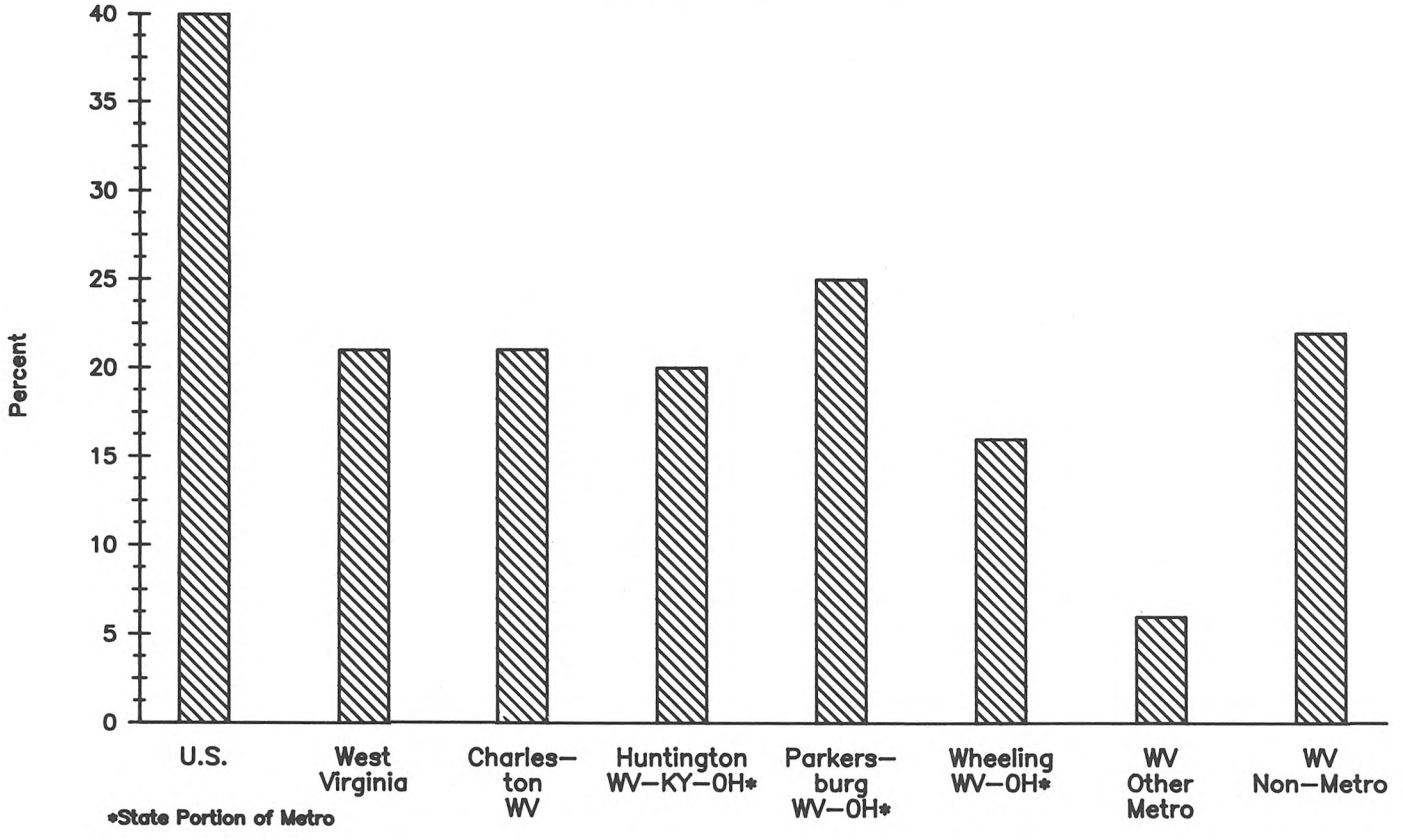


Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of West Virginia						West Virginia (Metropolitan portion)					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**16,740,994**	**17,670,655**	**17,894,714**	**18,901,772**	**19,484,553**	**20,188,232**	**7,019,356**	**7,313,643**	**7,436,663**	**7,773,574**	**8,075,190**	**8,340,628**
Nonfarm personal income	16,725,059	17,636,643	17,875,662	18,838,064	19,435,878	20,117,634	7,014,909	7,308,930	7,432,937	7,763,645	8,068,907	8,335,098
Farm income[1]	15,935	34,012	19,052	63,708	48,675	70,598	4,447	4,713	3,726	9,929	6,283	5,530
Population (thousands)[2]	1,960.5	1,961.2	1,962.6	1,951.0	1,937.2	1,919.0	720.5	717.1	715.8	717.4	710.5	701.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,539**	**9,010**	**9,118**	**9,688**	**10,058**	**10,520**	**9,742**	**10,199**	**10,390**	**10,836**	**11,365**	**11,885**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	12,097,372	12,413,883	12,115,906	12,873,191	13,245,030	13,563,359	5,673,746	5,687,266	5,634,691	5,842,955	6,044,107	6,236,331
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	661,785	706,014	695,858	742,967	801,391	827,197	310,540	323,193	323,611	337,856	366,081	381,581
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−292,587	−258,120	−232,351	−222,229	−227,095	−259,968	−528,419	−478,959	−463,144	−468,011	−483,139	−549,725
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	11,143,000	11,449,749	11,187,697	11,907,995	12,216,544	12,476,194	4,834,787	4,885,114	4,847,936	5,037,088	5,194,887	5,305,025
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,136,563	2,423,762	2,528,456	2,769,801	2,829,954	3,010,440	985,120	1,100,199	1,145,592	1,255,238	1,302,700	1,356,765
Plus: Transfer payments	3,461,431	3,797,144	4,178,561	4,223,976	4,438,055	4,701,598	1,199,449	1,328,330	1,443,135	1,481,248	1,577,603	1,678,838
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	10,022,942	10,279,256	9,946,858	10,540,405	10,844,304	11,040,917	4,780,050	4,791,196	4,712,780	4,888,916	5,052,157	5,193,558
Other labor income	1,152,650	1,243,338	1,191,673	1,208,738	1,208,161	1,213,822	538,074	561,379	550,341	540,957	546,946	557,231
Proprietors' income[6]	921,780	891,289	977,375	1,124,048	1,192,565	1,308,620	355,622	334,691	371,570	413,082	445,004	485,542
Farm	−4,095	12,184	−2,000	42,990	27,784	49,504	2,386	2,636	1,716	7,944	4,285	3,512
Nonfarm	925,875	879,105	979,375	1,081,058	1,164,781	1,259,116	353,236	332,055	369,854	405,138	440,719	482,030
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	15,935	34,012	19,052	63,708	48,675	70,598	4,447	4,713	3,726	9,929	6,283	5,530
Nonfarm	12,081,437	12,379,871	12,096,854	12,809,483	13,196,355	13,492,761	5,669,299	5,682,553	5,630,965	5,833,026	6,037,824	6,230,801
Private	10,252,471	10,452,330	10,108,709	10,702,314	10,927,552	11,123,811	4,922,638	4,891,266	4,820,182	4,975,448	5,120,859	5,272,263
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	24,360	25,542	32,040	31,248	27,376	30,093	10,165	11,388	11,962	11,860	11,268	12,367*
Mining	1,921,508	2,143,411	1,751,199	1,892,429	1,789,088	1,693,131	309,329	314,961	252,770	235,265	204,499	201,411
Construction	704,032	640,661	596,931	621,964	658,009	675,703	347,404	304,022	290,919	291,225	300,600	306,248
Manufacturing	2,681,521	2,494,794	2,363,479	2,467,723	2,510,374	2,525,973	1,803,990	1,700,806	1,590,282	1,614,335	1,654,381	1,676,117
Nondurable goods	1,036,997	1,092,581	1,082,137	1,092,634	1,114,915	1,110,150	776,117	821,271	812,383	812,137	830,348	816,271
Durable goods	1,644,524	1,402,213	1,281,342	1,375,089	1,395,459	1,415,823	1,027,873	879,535	777,899	802,198	824,033	859,846
Transportation and public utilities	1,090,278	1,136,919	1,136,189	1,207,781	1,204,313	1,200,025	485,136*	499,344*	498,679*	526,970*	519,170*	506,227*
Wholesale trade	631,400	634,665	609,293	647,116	673,731	674,418	341,554	352,019	344,787	358,776	376,904	371,427*
Retail trade	1,115,448	1,131,611	1,192,404	1,241,259	1,287,526	1,346,406	522,564	523,925	555,310	585,327	601,296	626,215
Finance, insurance, and real estate	379,029	375,043	414,880	440,068	461,391	514,141	205,659	202,159	227,549	237,256	252,248	282,517
Services	1,704,895	1,869,684	2,012,294	2,152,726	2,315,744	2,463,921	850,094*	931,176*	994,037*	1,059,871*	1,142,327*	1,227,390*
Government and government enterprises	1,828,966	1,927,541	1,988,145	2,107,169	2,268,803	2,368,950	746,661	791,287	810,783	857,578	916,965	958,538
Federal, civilian	341,123	346,045	362,790	386,511	400,683	402,385	142,016	143,669	150,797	157,731	160,166	158,920
Military	29,082	32,514	37,575	41,307	44,505	48,343	11,195	12,581	14,179	14,645	15,457	16,954
State and local	1,458,761	1,548,982	1,587,780	1,679,351	1,823,615	1,918,222	593,450	635,037	645,807	685,202	741,342	782,664

	West Virginia (Nonmetropolitan portion)						Barbour, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**9,721,638**	**10,357,012**	**10,458,051**	**11,128,198**	**11,409,363**	**11,847,604**	**120,354**	**130,553**	**128,058**	**135,434**	**134,495**	**134,552**
Nonfarm personal income	9,710,150	10,327,713	10,442,725	11,074,419	11,366,971	11,782,536	119,946	130,202	127,648	134,625	134,030	134,365
Farm income[1]	11,488	29,299	15,326	53,779	42,392	65,068	408	351	410	809	465	187
Population (thousands)[2]	1,240.0	1,244.1	1,246.8	1,233.7	1,226.7	1,217.2	16.7	16.7	16.6	16.8	16.7	16.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,840**	**8,325**	**8,388**	**9,020**	**9,301**	**9,734**	**7,187**	**7,840**	**7,732**	**8,055**	**8,031**	**8,144**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	6,423,626	6,726,617	6,481,215	7,030,236	7,200,923	7,327,028	89,385	96,313	79,163	84,190	78,683	69,941
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	351,245	382,821	372,247	405,111	435,310	445,616	4,857	5,411	4,543	4,893	4,819	4,373
Plus: Adjustment for residence	235,832	220,839	230,793	245,782	256,044	289,757	−12,407	−12,744	−3,636	−2,523	306	5,550
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	6,308,213	6,564,635	6,339,761	6,870,907	7,021,657	7,171,169	72,121	78,158	70,984	76,774	74,170	71,118
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,151,443	1,323,563	1,382,864	1,514,563	1,527,254	1,653,675	16,213	18,020	18,111	20,224	20,328	20,953
Plus: Transfer payments	2,261,982	2,468,814	2,735,426	2,742,728	2,860,452	3,022,760	32,020	34,375	38,963	38,436	39,997	42,481
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	5,242,892	5,488,060	5,234,078	5,651,489	5,792,147	5,847,359	71,725	77,547	62,542	66,994	62,240	54,784
Other labor income	614,576	681,959	641,332	667,781	661,215	656,591	11,035	12,458	9,680	9,533	8,540	6,846
Proprietors' income[6]	566,158	556,598	605,805	710,966	747,561	823,078	6,625	6,308	6,941	7,663	7,903	8,311
Farm	−6,481	9,548	−3,716	35,046	23,499	45,992	176	108	178	579	234	(L)
Nonfarm	572,639	547,050	609,521	675,920	724,062	777,086	6,449	6,200	6,763	7,084	7,669	8,357
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	11,488	29,299	15,326	53,779	42,392	65,068	408	351	410	809	465	187
Nonfarm	6,412,138	6,697,318	6,465,889	6,976,457	7,158,531	7,261,960	88,977	95,962	78,753	83,381	78,218	69,754
Private	5,329,833	5,561,064	5,288,527	5,726,866	5,806,693	5,851,548	78,845	85,194	68,201	72,241	65,893	56,340
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	14,088*	14,154	20,078	19,388	15,815*	17,438*	163	130	201	222	(D)	233
Mining	1,601,269*	1,819,422*	1,488,669*	1,646,257*	1,573,594*	1,481,269*	52,815	58,508	40,426	41,333	34,948	24,211
Construction	356,628	336,639	306,012	322,413*	345,725*	358,227*	2,558	2,395	2,207	3,091	2,500	2,157
Manufacturing	877,531	793,988	773,197	853,388	855,993	849,856	1,820	1,778	1,630	1,616	1,449	1,687
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	584,608*	(D)	(D)	516,615*	(D)	516,282*	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	569,410*	574,486*	570,373*	612,675*	615,758*	620,799*	1,909	2,283	2,445	2,766	2,815	2,987
Wholesale trade	285,135*	281,383*	263,352*	282,720*	285,069*	291,175*	1,140	929	1,034	1,152	(D)	1,080
Retail trade	592,884	607,686	637,094	655,932	686,230	720,191	4,786	5,066	5,419	5,660	5,687	6,133
Finance, insurance, and real estate	173,370	172,091*	186,436*	201,921*	208,183*	230,469*	1,448	1,430	1,668	2,065	2,036	2,263
Services	826,720*	905,261*	980,367*	1,056,232*	1,133,453*	1,195,240*	12,206	12,675	13,171	14,336	15,221	15,589
Government and government enterprises	1,082,305	1,136,254	1,177,362	1,249,591	1,351,838	1,410,412	10,132	10,768	10,552	11,140	12,325	13,414
Federal, civilian	199,107	202,376	211,993	228,780	240,517	243,465	1,195	1,258	1,221	1,250	1,263	1,325
Military	17,887	19,933	23,396	26,662	29,048	31,389	174	191	234	265	284	314
State and local	865,311	913,945	941,973	994,149	1,082,273	1,135,558	8,763	9,319	9,097	9,625	10,778	11,775

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Berkeley, West Virginia						Boone, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**401,149**	**426,614**	**459,098**	**507,829**	**520,143**	**569,979**	**272,032**	**296,736**	**288,178**	**307,421**	**320,237**	**335,766**
Nonfarm personal income	403,631	427,423	461,047	506,322	518,395	562,424	271,902	296,651	288,115	307,361	320,247	335,725
Farm income[1]	−2,482	−809	−1,949	1,507	1,748	7,555	130	85	63	60	(L)	(L)
Population (thousands)[2]	47.7	48.6	49.4	49.7	50.5	51.5	30.5	30.7	31.0	30.2	30.1	29.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,403**	**8,774**	**9,295**	**10,221**	**10,295**	**11,078**	**8,910**	**9,666**	**9,304**	**10,192**	**10,638**	**11,235**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	270,546	279,746	291,823	324,349	337,822	360,804	240,841	299,946	259,156	273,274	280,441	293,145
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,370	16,422	17,194	19,012	20,527	21,745	12,621	16,228	14,108	15,048	16,194	17,104
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,747	24,452	35,220	43,543	50,562	49,514	−25,335	−64,427	−46,669	−41,583	−36,386	−37,380
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	279,923	287,776	309,849	348,880	367,857	388,573	202,885	219,291	198,379	216,643	227,861	238,661
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	48,534	55,326	61,793	67,878	52,045	74,942	14,878	18,297	19,289	22,215	23,660	24,754
Plus: Transfer payments	72,692	83,512	87,456	91,071	100,241	106,464	54,269	59,148	70,510	68,563	68,716	72,351
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	233,370	239,847	249,030	273,626	283,992	297,814	191,767	240,823	203,980	215,831	220,526	229,964
Other labor income	19,267	20,862	22,216	23,505	24,182	25,155	32,860	43,720	37,998	37,504	38,717	40,936
Proprietors' income[6]	17,909	19,037	20,577	27,218	29,648	37,835	16,214	15,403	17,178	19,939	21,198	22,245
Farm	−5,528	−4,376	−5,388	−1,854	−1,646	4,121	126	82	60	57	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	23,437	23,413	25,965	29,072	31,294	33,714	16,088	15,321	17,118	19,882	21,211	22,207
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−2,482	−809	−1,949	1,507	1,748	7,555	130	85	63	60	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	273,028	280,555	293,772	322,842	336,074	353,249	240,711	299,861	259,093	273,214	280,451	293,104
Private	201,919	205,349	215,962	238,770	248,620	263,355	222,054	279,759	238,181	250,382	256,091	267,408
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,689	1,725	1,734	1,830	1,964	2,132	55	(L)	182	148	60	79
Mining	626	498	563	519	709	738	171,290	226,072	190,430	200,587	206,069	213,373
Construction	11,680	9,854	9,521	10,648	11,322	11,708	14,077	12,866	7,483	7,372	5,266	6,068
Manufacturing	68,508	67,927	71,248	75,978	75,809	78,145	581	593	614	615	637	809
Nondurable goods	35,186	37,395	38,309	37,192	35,449	32,203	335	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	33,322	30,532	32,939	38,786	40,360	45,942	246	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	18,867	18,453	17,352	18,725	18,126	17,928	9,726	10,481	8,954	8,668	8,605	8,739
Wholesale trade	34,237	33,436	35,358	41,677	43,289	46,781	1,358	1,618	1,715	1,732	1,843	2,096
Retail trade	23,047	25,315	26,815	29,540	32,674	35,935	12,847	13,247	13,369	13,768	14,773	15,669
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,951	7,953	8,871	9,701	10,851	12,404	3,102	3,696	3,414	4,026	4,119	4,670
Services	35,314	40,188	44,500	50,152	53,876	57,584	9,018	11,199	12,020	13,466	14,719	15,905
Government and government enterprises	71,109	75,206	77,810	84,072	87,454	89,894	18,657	20,102	20,912	22,832	24,360	25,696
Federal, civilian	46,761	48,966	50,623	54,526	54,837	56,252	1,443	1,482	1,524	2,270	2,930	2,956
Military	684	741	834	893	922	984	317	354	437	476	510	564
State and local	23,664	25,499	26,353	28,653	31,695	32,658	16,897	18,266	18,951	20,086	20,920	22,176

	Braxton, West Virginia						Brooke, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**95,749**	**108,051**	**109,291**	**120,885**	**120,646**	**128,454**	**280,610**	**273,815**	**270,528**	**279,963**	**285,045**	**285,633**
Nonfarm personal income	95,039	106,971	108,707	119,665	119,882	127,960	280,435	273,680	270,463	279,772	284,981	285,466
Farm income[1]	710	1,080	584	1,220	764	494	175	135	65	191	64	167
Population (thousands)[2]	14.3	14.5	14.6	14.8	14.8	14.6	31.4	30.9	30.4	30.2	29.9	29.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,689**	**7,478**	**7,495**	**8,157**	**8,139**	**8,777**	**8,935**	**8,875**	**8,910**	**9,257**	**9,528**	**9,685**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	49,724	58,911	57,296	65,048	66,751	69,661	184,535	170,020	162,065	160,154	153,777	163,180
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,769	3,397	3,346	3,801	4,117	4,332	10,032	9,570	10,717	9,258	9,357	9,993
Plus: Adjustment for residence	12,324	12,785	11,759	12,976	12,359	12,363	29,819	26,789	25,826	31,592	38,155	24,618
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	59,279	68,299	65,709	74,223	74,993	77,692	204,322	187,239	177,174	182,488	182,575	177,805
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,106	12,424	13,343	15,559	12,823	16,056	33,413	37,388	40,547	45,747	47,756	49,251
Plus: Transfer payments	25,364	27,328	30,239	31,103	32,830	34,706	42,875	49,188	52,807	51,728	54,714	58,577
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	38,216	45,943	44,212	49,989	51,759	54,073	153,315	140,436	132,729	131,375	126,127	133,341
Other labor income	3,922	5,634	5,582	6,141	6,021	6,440	21,041	20,079	19,405	17,219	15,988	17,057
Proprietors' income[6]	7,586	7,334	7,502	8,918	8,971	9,148	10,179	9,505	9,931	11,560	11,662	12,782
Farm	610	956	465	1,102	645	374	59	(L)	(L)	84	(L)	59
Nonfarm	6,976	6,378	7,037	7,816	8,326	8,774	10,120	9,480	9,973	11,476	11,704	12,723
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	710	1,080	584	1,220	764	494	175	135	65	191	64	167
Nonfarm	49,014	57,831	56,712	63,828	65,987	69,167	184,360	169,885	162,000	159,963	153,713	163,013
Private	38,957	47,448	46,087	52,528	53,413	56,018	166,248	150,135	141,882	138,827	131,420	140,075
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	115	127	135	167	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Mining	9,120	16,863	16,366	19,105	17,190	18,918	10,483	13,688	15,869	17,480	17,983	19,186
Construction	4,914	5,038	2,762	4,152	5,010	4,370	9,801	6,164	4,740	5,714	7,862	8,299
Manufacturing	2,930	3,210	3,251	3,597	4,389	4,028	106,882	93,632	82,043	73,165	62,569	67,830
Nondurable goods	1,162	1,126	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,385	22,231	17,717	20,384	16,985	17,550
Durable goods	1,768	2,084	3,111	(D)	(D)	(D)	81,497	71,401	64,326	52,781	45,584	50,280
Transportation and public utilities	4,601	5,197	5,896	6,769	6,783	6,862	8,851	7,958	8,689	9,365	8,506	7,148
Wholesale trade	3,133	2,270	1,849	2,015	2,142	2,236	2,671	2,144	1,989	2,272	2,278	(D)
Retail trade	7,601	8,024	7,904	8,203	8,576	9,406	13,211	11,851	12,432	13,220	13,486	14,398
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,133	1,041	1,185	1,225	1,305	1,471	2,206	2,106	2,335	2,378	2,370	2,808
Services	5,486	5,803	6,759	7,335	7,883	8,560	12,168	12,590	13,783	15,231	16,365	18,151
Government and government enterprises	10,057	10,383	10,625	11,300	12,574	13,149	18,112	19,750	20,118	21,136	22,293	22,938
Federal, civilian	1,605	1,603	1,882	1,621	1,625	1,662	1,257	1,347	1,323	1,306	1,376	1,376
Military	172	183	231	234	251	278	343	417	461	477	507	561
State and local	8,280	8,597	8,512	9,445	10,698	11,209	16,512	17,986	18,334	19,353	20,410	21,001

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cabell, West Virginia						Calhoun, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**1,030,737**	**1,072,965**	**1,105,456**	**1,153,874**	**1,203,806**	**1,235,779**	**46,197**	**49,615**	**51,519**	**54,738**	**56,229**	**58,243**
Nonfarm personal income	1,029,886	1,072,007	1,104,835	1,152,295	1,203,061	1,235,213	45,883	49,065	51,069	54,023	55,812	57,874
Farm income[1]	851	958	621	1,579	745	566	314	550	450	715	417	369
Population (thousands)[2]	107.5	106.3	106.7	107.8	106.3	104.7	8.3	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.2	8.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,586**	**10,097**	**10,364**	**10,705**	**11,322**	**11,803**	**5,552**	**5,859**	**6,052**	**6,585**	**6,836**	**7,081**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	906,608	897,123	882,870	930,507	970,568	1,011,049	22,389	23,950	26,237	28,701	29,100	28,853
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	50,072	51,751	51,381	54,514	59,659	62,870	1,276	1,420	1,550	1,717	1,837	1,830
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−182,660	−171,483	−147,772	−166,428	−175,735	−203,165	4,084	3,715	1,846	1,268	1,375	1,145
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	673,876	673,889	683,717	709,565	735,174	745,014	25,197	26,245	26,533	28,252	28,638	28,168
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	159,084	183,350	184,476	204,401	212,328	219,137	5,905	7,073	7,186	8,401	8,043	9,495
Plus: Transfer payments	197,777	215,726	237,263	239,908	256,304	271,628	15,095	16,297	17,800	18,085	19,548	20,580
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	774,455	766,924	748,991	788,286	820,262	852,778	17,677	19,065	20,453	22,401	23,122	22,697
Other labor income	75,936	77,480	75,579	78,094	80,676	82,719	1,659	1,929	2,160	2,246	2,230	2,175
Proprietors' income[6]	56,217	52,719	58,300	64,127	69,630	75,552	3,053	2,956	3,624	4,054	3,748	3,981
Farm	666	777	444	1,403	567	384	284	514	416	682	383	335
Nonfarm	55,551	51,942	57,856	62,724	69,063	75,168	2,769	2,442	3,208	3,372	3,365	3,646
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	851	958	621	1,579	745	566	314	550	450	715	417	369
Nonfarm	905,757	896,165	882,249	928,928	969,823	1,010,483	22,075	23,400	25,787	27,986	28,683	28,484
Private	762,658	744,519	723,721	764,067	797,712	830,953	15,190	16,040	18,256	20,307	20,460	20,030
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	2,408	2,890	2,973	3,049	2,768	2,938	229	(L)	478	405	195	239
Mining	13,831	13,657	13,388	13,808	14,718	13,165	1,397	1,503	2,136	2,733	2,867	2,548
Construction	62,376	50,227	49,297	44,915	49,972	49,425	1,740	1,846	2,514	3,631	3,374	3,165
Manufacturing	234,071	213,199	183,159	200,943	202,558	213,029	3,269	3,455	3,460	4,133	4,359	4,561
Nondurable goods	40,161	40,056	38,769	34,977	35,820	35,121	3,061	3,305	3,197	3,823	4,077	4,076
Durable goods	193,910	173,143	144,390	165,966	166,738	177,908	208	150	263	310	282	485
Transportation and public utilities	93,084	95,566	92,238	98,770	97,332	92,261	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,435	3,152	3,087
Wholesale trade	71,350	75,097	70,981	72,784	78,929	79,092	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	101,841	100,128	104,918	109,793	112,402	117,121	2,274	2,509	2,383	2,302	2,353	2,367
Finance, insurance, and real estate	35,325	34,091	37,852	38,463	40,313	45,973	501	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	148,372	159,664	168,915	181,542	198,720	217,949	2,384	2,571	2,918	3,053	3,306	3,259
Government and government enterprises	143,099	151,646	158,528	164,861	172,111	179,530	6,885	7,360	7,531	7,679	8,223	8,454
Federal, civilian	34,871	34,341	37,072	36,535	36,372	35,728	540	549	560	617	567	543
Military	2,321	2,509	2,641	2,812	3,084	3,439	99	98	121	131	140	154
State and local	105,907	114,796	118,815	125,514	132,655	140,363	6,246	6,713	6,850	6,931	7,516	7,757

	Clay, West Virginia						Doddridge, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**62,422**	**65,580**	**65,340**	**68,321**	**69,795**	**70,223**	**46,800**	**50,323**	**51,426**	**57,080**	**59,559**	**60,766**
Nonfarm personal income	62,360	65,397	65,216	68,058	69,611	70,035	46,199	49,709	50,959	56,317	59,060	60,300
Farm income[1]	62	183	124	263	184	188	601	614	467	763	499	466
Population (thousands)[2]	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.6	11.4	11.4	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.7	7.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,480**	**5,740**	**5,721**	**5,879**	**6,133**	**6,160**	**6,153**	**6,680**	**6,853**	**7,565**	**7,780**	**7,882**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	23,802	28,295	22,671	22,787	23,613	23,843	15,798	15,561	15,235	16,439	17,291	16,885
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,358	1,677	1,381	1,411	1,521	1,536	875	915	891	956	1,060	1,034
Plus: Adjustment for residence	14,485	10,431	11,885	14,329	14,320	13,208	15,962	17,305	17,466	20,432	21,434	22,499
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	36,929	37,049	33,175	35,705	36,412	35,515	30,885	31,951	31,810	35,915	37,665	38,350
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,145	6,062	6,530	7,300	7,518	7,790	4,858	5,930	6,342	7,652	7,820	8,063
Plus: Transfer payments	20,348	22,469	25,635	25,316	25,865	26,918	11,057	12,442	13,274	13,513	14,074	14,353
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	18,178	22,027	17,135	17,040	17,938	18,060	11,799	11,720	11,330	11,874	12,674	12,180
Other labor income	2,209	2,951	2,050	1,786	1,763	1,648	982	1,070	1,057	1,093	1,133	1,049
Proprietors' income[6]	3,415	3,317	3,486	3,961	3,912	4,135	3,017	2,771	2,848	3,472	3,484	3,656
Farm	(L)	149	91	231	152	156	528	522	379	677	413	379
Nonfarm	3,386	3,168	3,395	3,730	3,760	3,979	2,489	2,249	2,469	2,795	3,071	3,277
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	62	183	124	263	184	188	601	614	467	763	499	466
Nonfarm	23,740	28,112	22,547	22,524	23,429	23,655	15,197	14,947	14,768	15,676	16,792	16,419
Private	17,210	21,119	15,383	14,565	14,414	14,166	10,281	9,909	9,559	10,243	10,978	10,245
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	8,672	11,635	6,236	4,637	4,527	4,548	2,094	1,978	1,248	1,476	1,821	1,357
Construction	1,160	1,737	1,062	1,261	1,043	1,345	1,031	1,491	1,382	1,085	1,000	918
Manufacturing	651	532	621	647	478	429	1,645	894	1,108	1,525	1,637	1,524
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	622	503	589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,301	1,665	1,813	1,766	1,687	905	1,736	1,874	1,854	1,991	2,004	1,703
Wholesale trade	286	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	177	201	112	151	170	149
Retail trade	2,800	2,770	2,823	2,942	3,047	3,133	1,379	1,266	1,405	1,427	1,492	1,511
Finance, insurance, and real estate	316	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	471	473	546	557	608	765
Services	2,016	2,190	2,206	2,641	2,911	3,058	1,723	1,718	1,856	1,990	2,220	2,287
Government and government enterprises	6,530	6,993	7,164	7,959	9,015	9,489	4,916	5,038	5,209	5,433	5,814	6,174
Federal, civilian	615	620	610	665	646	652	406	410	411	391	409	402
Military	118	131	167	183	192	213	79	87	104	119	129	144
State and local	5,797	6,242	6,387	7,111	8,177	8,624	4,431	4,541	4,694	4,923	5,276	5,628

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fayette, West Virginia						Gilmer, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**409,183**	**435,465**	**424,810**	**447,141**	**452,899**	**462,017**	**54,707**	**58,948**	**60,813**	**64,807**	**65,812**	**69,308**
Nonfarm personal income	408,898	434,558	424,177	445,715	451,527	460,819	54,551	58,664	60,758	64,303	65,473	68,980
Farm income[1]	285	907	633	1,426	1,372	1,198	156	284	55	504	339	328
Population (thousands)[2]	57.7	57.5	57.7	57.0	56.5	55.5	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.5	8.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,093**	**7,576**	**7,362**	**7,843**	**8,017**	**8,326**	**6,323**	**6,776**	**7,070**	**7,579**	**7,757**	**8,160**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	224,029	230,047	203,219	221,960	230,950	237,224	34,473	36,710	36,060	36,883	38,247	38,715
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	12,689	13,580	12,208	13,432	14,583	15,082	1,900	2,113	2,091	2,111	2,283	2,321
Plus: Adjustment for residence	23,958	25,895	24,074	24,694	18,517	11,888	2,021	1,813	1,726	2,668	2,579	2,761
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	235,298	242,362	215,085	233,222	234,884	234,030	34,594	36,410	35,695	37,440	38,543	39,155
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	40,806	49,788	52,389	58,434	60,637	62,949	6,332	7,470	8,093	9,755	8,711	10,603
Plus: Transfer payments	133,079	143,315	157,336	155,485	157,378	165,038	13,781	15,068	17,025	17,612	18,558	19,550
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	183,129	187,773	163,349	178,430	185,371	189,790	28,067	30,131	29,270	29,241	30,466	30,591
Other labor income	21,786	23,277	19,186	20,333	20,637	20,719	2,513	2,855	2,868	2,800	2,800	2,802
Proprietors' income[6]	19,114	18,997	20,684	23,197	24,942	26,715	3,893	3,724	3,922	4,842	4,981	5,322
Farm	147	763	493	1,288	1,234	1,056	103	237	(L)	460	294	283
Nonfarm	18,967	18,234	20,191	21,909	23,708	25,659	3,790	3,487	3,911	4,382	4,687	5,039
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	285	907	633	1,426	1,372	1,198	156	284	55	504	339	328
Nonfarm	223,744	229,140	202,586	220,534	229,578	236,026	34,317	36,426	36,005	36,379	37,908	38,387
Private	186,046	189,150	161,491	174,174	177,582	181,088	25,261	26,982	26,362	25,906	26,407	26,470
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	340	411	454	474	498	511	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	47,135	54,347	32,101	36,026	35,146	34,086	9,449	11,952	12,569	11,535	11,497	10,340
Construction	14,681	10,867	11,626	11,935	10,651	9,282	4,260	4,140	1,746	1,902	1,834	1,922
Manufacturing	32,008	25,406	21,040	25,288	24,889	22,059	3,898	3,338	3,279	3,049	3,169	3,498
Nondurable goods	1,392	1,468	1,635	1,722	1,645	1,527	(D)	3,036	3,008	2,734	2,782	3,185
Durable goods	30,616	23,938	19,405	23,566	23,244	20,532	(D)	302	271	315	387	313
Transportation and public utilities	14,227	14,007	13,478	15,403	15,936	18,922	1,458	1,499	1,656	1,798	1,849	1,828
Wholesale trade	11,552	12,720	8,411	9,171	10,091	9,510	325	488	549	584	582	660
Retail trade	23,951	25,466	26,432	26,329	27,290	29,869	2,874	2,274	2,650	2,673	2,954	3,579
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,235	7,576	8,140	8,248	8,139	9,016	679	707	806	803	735	806
Services	34,917	38,350	39,809	41,300	44,942	47,833	2,309	2,580	3,101	3,557	3,784	3,833
Government and government enterprises	37,698	39,990	41,095	46,360	51,996	54,938	9,056	9,444	9,643	10,473	11,501	11,917
Federal, civilian	3,464	3,319	3,176	5,335	7,345	7,816	665	623	665	711	684	701
Military	636	710	898	962	957	1,059	99	116	184	282	277	159
State and local	33,598	35,961	37,021	40,063	43,694	46,063	8,292	8,705	8,794	9,480	10,540	11,057

	Grant, West Virginia						Greenbrier, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**75,139**	**80,335**	**87,519**	**97,120**	**96,889**	**106,767**	**279,813**	**303,581**	**311,682**	**329,126**	**330,758**	**359,551**
Nonfarm personal income	75,622	79,641	87,005	93,541	93,611	103,615	278,858	302,123	310,305	326,306	328,649	358,215
Farm income[1]	−483	694	514	3,579	3,278	3,152	955	1,458	1,377	2,820	2,109	1,336
Population (thousands)[2]	10.4	10.5	10.6	9.7	9.8	9.7	37.5	36.9	37.1	39.2	38.8	38.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,249**	**7,658**	**8,271**	**9,997**	**9,917**	**11,019**	**7,468**	**8,221**	**8,393**	**8,399**	**8,529**	**9,360**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	84,272	99,219	109,703	120,534	122,025	118,714	176,188	188,770	188,384	201,365	208,053	219,062
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	4,465	5,379	6,012	6,462	6,881	6,791	9,849	11,048	11,109	11,885	12,913	13,733
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,429	−40,000	−45,672	−48,581	−49,176	−41,186	3,484	2,879	2,216	3,103	3,751	1,403
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	51,378	53,840	58,019	65,491	65,968	70,737	169,823	180,601	179,491	192,583	198,891	206,732
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,588	9,515	11,038	12,184	9,964	13,360	39,282	45,565	46,135	49,455	40,158	55,578
Plus: Transfer payments	15,173	16,980	18,462	19,445	20,957	22,670	70,708	77,415	86,056	87,088	91,709	97,241
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	67,297	78,856	87,285	93,428	94,861	91,853	141,120	152,384	149,886	157,958	163,556	172,612
Other labor income	9,581	12,317	13,760	14,474	14,500	13,782	11,807	14,018	13,091	13,797	14,181	14,825
Proprietors' income[6]	7,394	8,046	8,658	12,632	12,664	13,079	23,261	22,368	25,407	29,610	30,316	31,625
Farm	−872	258	94	3,164	2,861	2,733	104	517	465	1,916	1,201	426
Nonfarm	8,266	7,788	8,564	9,468	9,803	10,346	23,157	21,851	24,942	27,694	29,115	31,199
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−483	694	514	3,579	3,278	3,152	955	1,458	1,377	2,820	2,109	1,336
Nonfarm	84,755	98,525	109,189	116,955	118,747	115,562	175,233	187,312	187,007	198,545	205,944	217,726
Private	74,342	87,711	98,074	105,454	106,193	102,708	145,991	157,356	158,064	167,969	172,391	181,512
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	91	72	55	64	1,698	2,799	3,849	4,288	1,054	1,262
Mining	32,495	40,691	40,028	48,793	48,565	41,413	17,839	22,817	14,169	18,945	19,270	19,436
Construction	8,770	8,458	13,751	10,316	11,539	13,182	9,632	11,885	10,970	8,711	9,536	16,195
Manufacturing	6,176	6,179	6,344	6,595	6,271	5,724	19,161	18,074	18,722	20,085	20,419	18,368
Nondurable goods	4,414	4,431	4,629	4,442	4,535	3,361	6,379	6,512	7,105	5,133	3,965	4,332
Durable goods	1,762	1,748	1,715	2,153	1,736	2,363	12,782	11,562	11,617	14,952	16,454	14,036
Transportation and public utilities	15,041	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,901	14,552	13,577	15,216	14,467	14,078
Wholesale trade	1,678	1,488	1,457	1,659	1,747	1,792	9,731	8,262	8,210	8,724	8,914	8,967
Retail trade	4,521	4,635	5,024	5,217	5,054	5,463	22,729	24,385	25,949	25,873	27,957	29,099
Finance, insurance, and real estate	999	1,096	1,318	1,412	1,442	1,670	5,210	5,017	5,839	5,989	6,126	7,732
Services	4,626	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	46,090	49,565	56,779	60,138	64,648	66,375
Government and government enterprises	10,413	10,814	11,115	11,501	12,554	12,854	29,242	29,956	28,943	30,576	33,553	36,214
Federal, civilian	1,536	1,543	1,614	1,629	1,675	1,759	3,074	3,060	3,039	3,032	3,152	3,190
Military	108	120	149	153	165	183	424	479	588	618	657	727
State and local	8,769	9,151	9,352	9,719	10,714	10,912	25,744	26,417	25,316	26,926	29,744	32,297

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hampshire, West Virginia						Hancock, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**104,019**	**110,575**	**120,471**	**132,411**	**139,100**	**153,086**	**459,104**	**443,884**	**429,847**	**433,860**	**450,418**	**442,969**
Nonfarm personal income	103,647	108,105	118,308	130,162	137,000	146,509	458,864	443,708	429,804	433,517	450,081	442,639
Farm income[1]	372	2,470	2,163	2,249	2,100	6,577	240	176	(L)	343	337	330
Population (thousands)[2]	15.1	15.5	15.6	15.9	16.1	16.2	40.7	40.4	40.0	40.1	40.2	39.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,881**	**7,150**	**7,734**	**8,342**	**8,657**	**9,475**	**11,287**	**10,986**	**10,733**	**10,828**	**11,211**	**11,176**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	45,989	47,252	48,143	50,732	55,744	62,725	584,240	494,005	455,178	453,740	480,475	519,931
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,497	2,589	2,639	2,804	3,195	3,358	30,999	27,028	23,754	25,430	28,108	30,750
Plus: Adjustment for residence	24,711	25,709	31,113	36,493	38,857	39,598	−217,848	−168,625	−149,327	−150,148	−166,285	−218,577
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	68,203	70,372	76,617	84,421	91,406	98,965	335,393	298,352	282,097	278,162	286,082	270,604
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,205	15,758	17,061	19,613	15,810	20,622	56,462	62,904	65,663	71,899	74,459	76,561
Plus: Transfer payments	21,611	24,445	26,793	28,377	31,884	33,499	67,249	82,628	82,087	83,799	89,877	95,804
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	36,893	36,169	36,388	37,746	42,136	43,892	485,242	407,070	371,623	371,371	391,578	422,541
Other labor income	3,037	3,304	3,447	3,591	3,774	3,885	84,175	73,204	68,648	65,224	70,648	77,568
Proprietors' income[6]	6,059	7,779	8,308	9,395	9,834	14,948	14,823	13,731	14,907	17,145	18,249	19,822
Farm	−1,541	406	178	302	131	4,583	87	(L)	−113	190	182	173
Nonfarm	7,600	7,373	8,130	9,093	9,703	10,365	14,736	13,718	15,020	16,955	18,067	19,649
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	372	2,470	2,163	2,249	2,100	6,577	240	176	(L)	343	337	330
Nonfarm	45,617	44,782	45,980	48,483	53,644	56,148	584,000	493,829	455,135	453,397	480,138	519,601
Private	32,475	30,958	31,844	33,265	34,895	36,944	564,022	472,738	434,453	432,091	457,796	496,506
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,047	454	1,198	562	669	689	567	647	678	564	483	527
Mining	457	388	422	440	516	540	952	858	4,986	5,291	5,687	5,643
Construction	2,428	2,241	2,079	2,336	2,488	3,042	14,963	8,455	8,013	9,240	11,398	9,560
Manufacturing	8,836	7,767	7,119	6,458	6,389	6,809	460,070	375,897	337,173	332,245	349,020	385,365
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,409	22,020	21,491	20,849	20,087	21,152	21,386
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,400	438,050	354,406	316,324	312,158	327,868	363,979
Transportation and public utilities	5,955	6,517	6,177	7,310	7,199	6,942	13,657	13,165	8,066	8,620	9,183	10,379
Wholesale trade	2,210	1,516	1,535	1,656	1,916	1,847	6,203	4,780	5,200	5,548	6,589	7,706
Retail trade	4,115	4,225	4,705	4,977	5,077	5,462	22,238	21,157	21,185	20,880	21,577	21,997
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,578	1,576	1,742	1,901	1,975	2,126	5,716	5,226	5,645	6,084	6,334	7,028
Services	5,849	6,274	6,867	7,625	8,666	9,487	39,656	42,553	43,507	43,619	47,525	48,301
Government and government enterprises	13,142	13,824	14,136	15,218	18,749	19,204	19,978	21,091	20,682	21,306	22,342	23,095
Federal, civilian	1,044	1,035	1,033	1,103	1,087	1,165	2,113	2,153	2,164	2,254	2,265	2,265
Military	157	217	254	250	272	301	421	462	557	632	670	741
State and local	11,941	12,572	12,849	13,865	17,390	17,738	17,444	18,476	17,961	18,420	19,407	20,089

	Hardy, West Virginia						Harrison, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**69,225**	**74,864**	**81,201**	**91,547**	**97,184**	**111,801**	**713,188**	**750,935**	**764,905**	**806,698**	**831,458**	**849,400**
Nonfarm personal income	69,221	72,678	79,528	87,890	93,612	103,001	712,484	750,262	764,294	805,658	831,122	848,890
Farm income[1]	(L)	2,186	1,673	3,657	3,572	8,800	704	673	611	1,040	336	510
Population (thousands)[2]	10.2	10.2	10.6	10.0	9.9	10.0	78.1	78.0	78.3	76.9	76.1	75.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,820**	**7,329**	**7,656**	**9,165**	**9,802**	**11,170**	**9,131**	**9,623**	**9,773**	**10,494**	**10,919**	**11,297**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,686	38,370	41,564	48,569	53,381	66,463	505,924	515,865	512,157	550,746	570,696	584,694
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,061	2,158	2,357	2,661	3,090	3,586	28,208	29,922	29,863	32,357	35,085	36,192
Plus: Adjustment for residence	10,092	11,326	12,467	13,905	14,274	12,568	−21,773	−21,953	−22,665	−27,578	−33,639	−42,963
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	44,717	47,538	51,674	59,813	64,565	75,445	455,943	463,990	459,629	490,811	501,972	505,539
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,614	10,518	11,677	13,317	12,627	15,512	115,330	127,539	131,570	141,581	145,872	150,596
Plus: Transfer payments	14,894	16,808	17,850	18,417	19,992	20,844	141,915	159,406	173,706	174,306	183,614	193,265
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	28,836	28,857	31,248	34,836	39,229	45,662	414,737	424,294	416,401	446,572	461,794	468,962
Other labor income	2,534	2,697	3,072	3,402	3,675	4,398	43,613	47,386	46,526	47,363	48,188	49,762
Proprietors' income[6]	5,316	6,816	7,244	10,331	10,477	16,403	47,574	44,185	49,230	56,811	60,714	65,970
Farm	−888	1,203	729	2,730	2,639	7,859	295	246	199	632	−76	92
Nonfarm	6,204	5,613	6,515	7,601	7,838	8,544	47,279	43,939	49,031	56,179	60,790	65,878
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	(L)	2,186	1,673	3,657	3,572	8,800	704	673	611	1,040	336	510
Nonfarm	36,682	36,184	39,891	44,912	49,809	57,663	505,220	515,192	511,546	549,706	570,360	584,184
Private	29,489	28,850	32,616	37,136	41,027	48,356	436,579	441,309	434,551	467,711	481,777	493,067
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	145	135	176	151	123	139	606	603	610	592	621	651
Mining	255	174	232	210	264	640	54,428	68,550	59,260	64,537	65,062	64,450
Construction	2,986	2,589	3,090	4,147	3,918	5,596	30,816	32,230	30,230	34,898	32,396	31,706
Manufacturing	14,991	14,261	15,995	18,096	20,862	25,198	86,805	62,854	56,794	62,302	61,245	63,828
Nondurable goods	10,043	10,526	11,441	12,330	14,527	17,516	6,802	7,292	7,439	7,336	7,027	7,195
Durable goods	4,948	3,735	4,554	5,766	6,335	7,682	80,003	55,562	49,355	54,966	54,218	56,633
Transportation and public utilities	1,880	2,132	2,641	3,190	3,137	2,694	74,642	81,426	84,828	87,730	91,582	94,174
Wholesale trade	1,295	1,260	1,357	1,509	1,570	1,546	40,816	38,710	34,133	37,768	36,220	33,286
Retail trade	3,962	4,113	4,289	4,482	5,275	5,737	45,955	46,822	50,934	53,378	57,174	58,866
Finance, insurance, and real estate	893	1,017	1,220	1,457	1,547	1,869	18,739	20,190	20,145	22,505	23,893	26,308
Services	3,082	3,169	3,616	3,894	4,331	4,937	83,772	89,924	97,617	104,001	113,584	119,798
Government and government enterprises	7,193	7,334	7,275	7,776	8,782	9,307	68,641	73,883	76,995	81,995	88,583	91,117
Federal, civilian	1,123	1,145	1,145	1,135	1,208	1,184	23,189	24,249	26,073	27,695	28,762	28,964
Military	105	117	148	157	168	186	892	1,003	1,179	1,249	1,323	1,480
State and local	5,965	6,072	5,982	6,484	7,406	7,937	44,560	48,631	49,743	53,051	58,498	60,673

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jackson, West Virginia						Jefferson, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**238,199**	**224,924**	**225,129**	**240,151**	**237,537**	**232,943**	**229,919**	**245,245**	**267,757**	**301,613**	**318,493**	**352,970**
Nonfarm personal income	237,509	224,342	225,069	239,102	237,203	232,583	230,682	245,038	268,511	298,760	316,208	349,137
Farm income[1]	690	582	60	1,049	334	360	−763	207	−754	2,853	2,285	3,833
Population (thousands)[2]	26.4	26.4	26.1	26.4	26.4	26.3	30.9	31.1	31.8	32.3	32.9	33.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,021**	**8,508**	**8,613**	**9,081**	**9,009**	**8,866**	**7,433**	**7,894**	**8,420**	**9,325**	**9,675**	**10,453**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	219,627	167,394	166,779	183,346	169,353	167,553	108,705	113,011	121,969	142,299	157,195	172,628
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,638	9,283	9,298	10,232	10,340	10,325	6,088	6,599	7,194	8,133	9,389	10,285
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,088	−6,873	−7,346	−10,107	−3,484	−11,252	48,007	50,932	56,861	63,348	69,161	70,484
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	179,901	151,238	150,135	163,007	155,529	145,976	150,624	157,344	171,636	197,514	216,967	232,827
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,934	25,774	27,918	31,385	33,930	35,065	33,895	37,633	42,061	47,305	39,084	53,666
Plus: Transfer payments	36,364	47,912	47,076	45,759	48,078	51,902	45,400	50,268	54,060	56,794	62,442	66,477
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	178,828	134,903	132,819	145,495	138,848	136,395	91,164	94,563	102,360	115,947	128,756	140,106
Other labor income	28,754	20,822	21,558	22,920	14,922	14,438	7,717	8,854	9,773	11,109	12,170	13,101
Proprietors' income[6]	12,045	11,669	12,402	14,931	15,583	16,720	9,824	9,594	9,836	15,243	16,269	19,421
Farm	485	353	−161	829	113	135	−3,475	−2,865	−3,723	−61	−663	863
Nonfarm	11,560	11,316	12,563	14,102	15,470	16,585	13,299	12,459	13,559	15,304	16,932	18,558
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	690	582	60	1,049	334	360	−763	207	−754	2,853	2,285	3,833
Nonfarm	218,937	166,812	166,719	182,297	169,019	167,193	109,468	112,804	122,723	139,446	154,910	168,795
Private	203,648	150,610	149,713	164,346	149,880	146,485	81,815	85,695	91,599	107,232	120,474	131,560
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	405	444	500	397	400	396	1,753	1,954	2,140	2,130	2,120	2,488
Mining	4,381	4,556	4,226	3,663	2,516	1,973	1,306	1,194	1,275	1,317	1,955	2,500
Construction	12,539	11,439	7,289	7,790	9,116	12,891	6,418	5,283	5,055	6,454	7,053	9,389
Manufacturing	147,193	94,387	95,810	108,420	91,406	83,832	29,499	32,930	34,571	44,035	51,489	54,231
Nondurable goods	1,823	2,480	2,220	3,269	4,556	4,288	4,583	5,306	4,952	5,575	5,986	6,113
Durable goods	145,370	91,907	93,590	105,151	86,850	79,544	24,916	27,624	29,619	38,460	45,503	48,118
Transportation and public utilities	4,200	5,116	5,822	6,643	6,642	6,902	3,071	3,286	3,587	3,792	3,675	3,995
Wholesale trade	2,883	2,975	4,246	3,659	3,066	2,873	3,461	3,154	3,139	2,643	2,876	3,087
Retail trade	12,094	12,630	12,283	12,894	13,533	14,100	12,651	12,413	12,696	14,145	14,841	16,652
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,069	3,916	3,684	3,815	4,571	4,336	3,047	2,822	3,093	3,395	3,889	5,350
Services	15,884	15,147	15,853	17,065	18,630	19,182	20,609	22,659	26,043	29,321	32,576	33,868
Government and government enterprises	15,289	16,202	17,006	17,951	19,139	20,708	27,653	27,109	31,124	32,214	34,436	37,235
Federal, civilian	1,621	1,634	1,650	1,706	1,726	1,770	9,387	7,601	11,127	10,547	10,675	11,795
Military	334	372	409	417	447	494	335	382	457	510	557	618
State and local	13,334	14,196	14,947	15,828	16,966	18,444	17,931	19,126	19,540	21,157	23,204	24,822

	Kanawha, West Virginia						Lewis, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**2,473,437**	**2,640,423**	**2,663,972**	**2,773,465**	**2,875,096**	**2,974,305**	**141,635**	**152,767**	**157,001**	**166,608**	**173,796**	**175,477**
Nonfarm personal income	2,472,652	2,639,982	2,663,671	2,772,548	2,874,407	2,973,601	141,102	152,382	156,581	165,959	173,535	175,295
Farm income[1]	785	441	301	917	689	704	533	385	420	649	261	182
Population (thousands)[2]	231.5	230.8	229.1	231.1	227.6	224.1	18.8	18.9	18.9	19.0	18.9	18.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,683**	**11,438**	**11,631**	**12,002**	**12,632**	**13,269**	**7,523**	**8,079**	**8,325**	**8,752**	**9,174**	**9,369**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	2,112,083	2,196,538	2,174,089	2,242,320	2,319,662	2,382,049	91,699	95,901	98,441	104,402	110,994	106,672
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	115,096	123,840	123,945	128,508	139,094	144,237	5,052	5,543	5,691	6,089	6,752	6,513
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−280,725	−268,385	−279,229	−291,899	−307,198	−319,591	454	464	−1,288	−1,765	−4,465	−2,719
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	1,716,262	1,804,313	1,770,915	1,821,913	1,873,370	1,918,221	87,101	90,822	91,462	96,548	99,777	97,440
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	348,921	388,099	400,566	437,775	459,086	475,291	21,970	26,077	26,250	29,981	31,525	32,572
Plus: Transfer payments	408,254	448,011	492,491	513,777	542,640	580,793	32,564	35,868	39,289	40,079	42,494	45,465
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	1,789,467	1,861,642	1,830,795	1,890,096	1,954,451	1,999,872	74,180	78,123	78,919	83,803	89,537	84,978
Other labor income	190,139	210,525	205,544	199,014	198,089	198,684	7,212	8,154	8,549	8,789	9,098	8,329
Proprietors' income[6]	132,477	124,371	137,750	153,210	167,122	183,493	10,307	9,624	10,973	11,810	12,359	13,365
Farm	686	359	220	836	608	623	256	145	188	418	(L)	−51
Nonfarm	131,791	124,012	137,530	152,374	166,514	182,870	10,051	9,479	10,785	11,392	12,330	13,416
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	785	441	301	917	689	704	533	385	420	649	261	182
Nonfarm	2,111,298	2,196,097	2,173,788	2,241,403	2,318,973	2,381,345	91,166	95,516	98,021	103,753	110,733	106,490
Private	1,807,666	1,875,435	1,847,676	1,891,280	1,942,185	1,985,304	70,634	74,354	76,364	81,298	85,196	79,365
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	3,319	3,663	3,630	3,675	3,692	4,170	450	389	578	535	466	544
Mining	197,054	186,196	144,300	127,644	98,164	100,496	10,258	12,200	9,319	8,959	9,518	7,599
Construction	135,611	126,376	119,244	115,889	116,757	124,566	4,780	5,960	6,947	7,473	8,997	8,795
Manufacturing	420,538	449,790	419,168	414,618	443,465	417,313	14,728	14,296	16,146	18,339	18,057	13,593
Nondurable goods	363,064	393,379	375,122	358,255	378,611	362,801	1,634	1,678	1,986	2,367	2,192	2,447
Durable goods	57,474	56,411	44,046	56,363	64,854	54,512	13,094	12,618	14,160	15,972	15,865	11,146
Transportation and public utilities	221,393	230,239	232,298	244,623	242,223	237,940	14,991	15,567	15,770	16,316	16,557	15,995
Wholesale trade	156,094	164,755	160,227	168,832	175,207	173,959	3,542	2,996	3,089	3,191	3,307	2,889
Retail trade	194,326	194,974	206,969	220,610	226,816	235,651	9,626	10,097	10,724	11,648	11,520	11,965
Finance, insurance, and real estate	97,850	97,790	111,555	118,529	130,518	147,329	2,261	1,804	1,969	2,430	2,231	2,361
Services	381,481	421,652	450,285	476,860	505,343	543,880	9,998	11,045	11,822	12,407	14,543	15,624
Government and government enterprises	303,632	320,662	326,112	350,123	376,788	396,041	20,532	21,162	21,657	22,455	25,537	27,125
Federal, civilian	39,653	40,884	42,312	47,332	48,880	48,809	1,665	1,703	2,016	2,076	2,111	1,938
Military	4,119	4,838	5,412	5,434	5,572	6,135	196	218	267	300	321	355
State and local	259,860	274,940	278,388	297,357	322,336	341,097	18,671	19,241	19,374	20,079	23,105	24,832

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lincoln, West Virginia						Logan, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**142,956**	**149,717**	**146,850**	**153,565**	**162,371**	**166,498**	**416,856**	**450,606**	**430,794**	**452,597**	**456,906**	**469,967**
Nonfarm personal income	142,239	149,079	146,668	152,541	162,204	166,309	416,799	450,545	430,731	452,491	456,839	469,893
Farm income[1]	717	638	182	1,024	167	189	57	61	63	106	67	74
Population (thousands)[2]	23.8	24.1	24.4	21.4	21.2	21.1	50.8	51.0	51.3	50.8	50.3	49.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,000**	**6,215**	**6,023**	**7,176**	**7,660**	**7,897**	**8,210**	**8,841**	**8,399**	**8,903**	**9,091**	**9,487**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	36,098	35,447	35,931	40,203	42,983	44,882	303,130	325,475	283,253	303,055	305,158	305,348
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,132	2,217	2,258	2,492	2,808	2,910	16,512	18,416	16,287	17,601	18,617	18,855
Plus: Adjustment for residence	59,589	61,084	50,566	52,051	55,511	55,203	−8,660	−10,116	−4,997	−6,825	−7,502	−3,587
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	93,555	94,314	84,239	89,762	95,686	97,175	277,958	296,943	261,969	278,629	279,039	282,906
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,741	12,234	13,047	14,818	16,713	17,330	33,399	39,248	37,781	44,451	45,975	47,708
Plus: Transfer payments	39,660	43,169	49,564	48,985	49,972	51,993	105,499	114,415	131,044	129,517	131,892	139,353
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	27,851	27,252	27,609	29,798	32,977	34,347	248,787	267,853	230,611	247,807	249,112	247,854
Other labor income	2,119	2,244	2,408	2,693	2,827	2,870	35,519	39,600	32,957	33,481	32,675	32,589
Proprietors' income[6]	6,128	5,951	5,914	7,712	7,179	7,665	18,824	18,022	19,685	21,767	23,371	24,905
Farm	631	516	64	907	(L)	71	(L)	(L)	(L)	59	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	5,497	5,435	5,850	6,805	7,130	7,594	18,827	18,011	19,671	21,708	23,351	24,878
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	717	638	182	1,024	167	189	57	61	63	106	67	74
Nonfarm	35,381	34,809	35,749	39,179	42,816	44,693	303,073	325,414	283,190	302,949	305,091	305,274
Private	23,323	21,810	22,086	24,299	26,158	26,746	275,665	296,007	252,041	267,657	265,863	265,203
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	85	114	77	110
Mining	2,928	2,790	3,228	4,445	4,092	3,619	140,276	151,632	111,736	119,505	110,220	108,394
Construction	5,491	3,860	3,574	3,030	3,855	3,780	10,291	8,938	8,035	9,541	10,910	10,173
Manufacturing	821	877	747	916	1,092	1,160	13,239	13,346	11,258	11,106	11,481	11,299
Nondurable goods	121	138	146	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,200	3,831	3,669	3,825	3,806	3,269
Durable goods	700	739	601	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,039	9,515	7,589	7,281	7,675	8,030
Transportation and public utilities	3,680	3,663	3,426	3,853	4,248	4,457	24,409	24,752	22,558	24,392	24,613	25,018
Wholesale trade	(D)	500	486	552	620	608	13,838	13,749	11,531	12,720	13,799	12,610
Retail trade	5,126	4,955	4,839	4,976	5,224	5,371	26,073	27,418	28,757	28,650	30,303	30,839
Finance, insurance, and real estate	831	874	964	1,117	1,173	1,387	6,273	6,512	7,292	7,246	7,800	8,658
Services	3,901	4,269	4,804	5,391	5,834	6,342	41,238	49,620	50,789	54,383	56,660	58,102
Government and government enterprises	12,058	12,999	13,663	14,880	16,658	17,947	27,408	29,407	31,149	35,292	39,228	40,071
Federal, civilian	973	993	1,001	1,086	1,114	1,111	2,814	2,902	2,861	3,606	4,106	3,961
Military	247	277	350	337	359	397	565	620	769	801	852	943
State and local	10,838	11,729	12,312	13,457	15,185	16,439	24,029	25,885	27,519	30,885	34,270	35,167

	McDowell, West Virginia						Marion, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**359,213**	**368,538**	**352,813**	**369,147**	**374,618**	**371,504**	**583,997**	**643,035**	**650,763**	**675,942**	**667,282**	**672,130**
Nonfarm personal income	359,213	368,538	352,813	369,147	374,618	371,504	583,891	642,919	650,590	675,427	667,064	671,895
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	116	173	515	218	235
Population (thousands)[2]	49.0	48.6	48.3	47.3	46.4	45.3	65.6	65.6	65.1	65.7	65.0	64.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,328**	**7,578**	**7,297**	**7,813**	**8,066**	**8,201**	**8,901**	**9,805**	**9,993**	**10,296**	**10,266**	**10,492**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	287,752	277,966	241,657	262,294	269,981	249,074	400,155	435,033	428,937	437,426	424,090	413,659
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,433	15,544	13,717	15,079	16,223	15,193	22,133	24,964	24,798	25,560	26,110	25,747
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−54,663	−53,526	−46,530	−48,776	−52,798	−43,645	−10,904	−6,208	−7,937	−6,060	−7,620	−3,304
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	217,656	208,896	181,410	198,439	200,960	190,236	367,118	403,861	396,202	405,806	390,360	384,608
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,973	33,247	32,105	36,225	38,994	40,409	86,733	102,124	101,170	114,362	113,770	117,195
Plus: Transfer payments	114,584	126,395	139,298	134,483	134,664	140,859	130,146	137,050	153,391	155,774	163,152	170,327
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	232,934	224,429	191,996	209,511	215,429	197,351	332,613	361,441	352,987	360,500	348,778	337,881
Other labor income	38,313	37,457	32,177	33,409	34,609	30,944	39,801	46,299	46,078	44,444	40,416	37,750
Proprietors' income[6]	16,505	16,080	17,484	19,374	19,943	20,779	27,741	27,293	29,872	32,482	34,896	38,028
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	80	423	125	140
Nonfarm	16,505	16,080	17,484	19,374	19,943	20,779	27,748	27,273	29,792	32,059	34,771	37,888
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	116	173	515	218	235
Nonfarm	287,752	277,966	241,657	262,294	269,981	249,074	400,049	434,917	428,764	436,911	423,872	413,424
Private	256,251	245,498	209,388	228,146	232,473	209,399	344,604	376,393	367,278	372,167	355,252	340,638
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	70	87	87	76	57	75	973	965	1,042	961	1,069	978
Mining	191,690	181,653	146,287	162,532	167,131	143,842	92,680	113,768	107,655	104,331	79,967	64,419
Construction	6,785	4,006	2,131	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,561	28,175	21,560	20,750	23,919	20,870
Manufacturing	2,090	2,678	2,584	2,565	2,829	1,676	77,366	79,150	74,559	77,301	74,556	71,001
Nondurable goods	693	897	661	567	(D)	(D)	4,747	8,557	7,382	6,567	7,210	5,603
Durable goods	1,397	1,781	1,923	1,998	(D)	(D)	72,619	70,593	67,177	70,734	67,346	65,398
Transportation and public utilities	12,562	14,403	14,428	14,946	14,833	14,401	35,052	35,857	36,999	38,995	39,583	39,876
Wholesale trade	4,350	4,401	4,106	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,452	15,820	16,392	15,273	16,384	19,464
Retail trade	17,477	16,714	16,526	16,936	16,822	17,032	42,469	43,761	46,175	46,537	48,253	48,329
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,387	3,113	3,424	3,850	4,306	4,560	12,631	12,678	14,404	15,278	15,914	16,651
Services	17,840	18,443	19,815	20,122	19,375	20,747	43,420	46,219	48,492	52,741	55,607	59,050
Government and government enterprises	31,501	32,468	32,269	34,148	37,508	39,675	55,445	58,524	61,486	64,744	68,620	72,786
Federal, civilian	2,890	2,957	3,001	3,105	3,050	3,030	4,523	4,592	4,560	4,924	5,227	5,106
Military	521	602	738	745	786	870	831	947	1,086	1,109	1,155	1,262
State and local	28,090	28,909	28,530	30,298	33,672	35,775	50,091	52,985	55,840	58,711	62,238	66,418

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marshall, West Virginia						Mason, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**356,732**	**373,654**	**370,604**	**385,492**	**390,113**	**413,774**	**202,852**	**205,477**	**206,598**	**221,189**	**228,015**	**227,875**
Nonfarm personal income	356,194	373,207	370,314	384,578	389,616	413,319	202,659	204,620	207,662	220,237	227,799	226,213
Farm income[1]	538	447	290	914	497	455	193	857	−1,064	952	216	1,662
Population (thousands)[2]	41.3	41.1	41.2	40.5	40.1	39.2	27.3	27.1	26.9	26.2	26.0	25.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,628**	**9,098**	**8,993**	**9,514**	**9,733**	**10,547**	**7,430**	**7,579**	**7,685**	**8,452**	**8,761**	**8,785**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	293,268	296,918	293,082	303,915	296,815	294,692	120,512	115,476	110,537	120,641	129,864	133,239
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	15,873	16,621	16,640	17,380	17,836	17,905	6,728	6,640	6,514	7,051	7,959	8,187
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−28,511	−29,916	−39,336	−36,810	−33,196	−14,699	25,121	22,917	24,202	27,895	22,507	14,390
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	248,884	250,381	237,106	249,725	245,783	262,088	138,905	131,753	128,225	141,485	144,412	139,442
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	44,325	51,790	54,363	56,758	59,624	61,566	21,830	26,330	27,675	30,413	31,263	32,333
Plus: Transfer payments	63,523	71,483	79,135	79,009	84,706	90,120	42,117	47,394	50,698	49,291	52,340	56,100
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	245,307	247,915	243,952	253,907	247,437	244,971	101,760	96,337	92,497	99,747	108,189	109,753
Other labor income	33,722	35,612	34,760	34,140	32,222	31,159	11,492	11,664	11,274	11,670	12,414	11,987
Proprietors' income[6]	14,239	13,391	14,370	15,868	17,156	18,562	7,260	7,475	6,766	9,224	9,261	11,499
Farm	261	180	(L)	657	239	196	−578	(L)	−1,859	170	−572	868
Nonfarm	13,978	13,211	14,341	15,211	16,917	18,366	7,838	7,444	8,625	9,054	9,833	10,631
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	538	447	290	914	497	455	193	857	−1,064	952	216	1,662
Nonfarm	292,730	296,471	292,792	303,001	296,318	294,237	120,319	114,619	111,601	119,689	129,648	131,577
Private	264,069	265,045	260,825	268,574	259,698	254,793	101,850	95,001	91,051	98,015	106,205	107,584
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	523	461	444	449	515	516	102	116	240	197	192	192
Mining	45,417	54,177	43,529	43,609	39,300	37,282	880	1,053	837	1,094	1,486	1,618
Construction	17,809	13,486	18,412	20,459	16,212	16,027	7,858	4,033	2,731	2,744	3,303	3,783
Manufacturing	127,818	119,969	116,986	120,836	115,386	108,119	31,234	27,285	25,757	28,164	28,594	24,665
Nondurable goods	90,827	96,487	99,481	108,435	103,749	99,359	16,978	(D)	(D)	18,135	18,687	21,335
Durable goods	36,991	23,482	17,505	12,401	11,637	8,760	14,256	(D)	(D)	10,029	9,907	3,330
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31,431	31,599	28,957	32,077	36,991	39,243
Wholesale trade	3,396	3,083	3,902	4,512	4,960	5,027	2,896	2,562	2,709	2,870	3,048	2,881
Retail trade	18,855	19,577	20,314	20,539	21,322	23,243	8,165	7,751	8,175	8,107	8,690	9,964
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,508	2,826	3,351	3,607	3,837	4,490	2,429	2,364	2,685	2,958	3,119	3,345
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,855	18,238	18,960	19,804	20,782	21,893
Government and government enterprises	28,661	31,426	31,967	34,427	36,620	39,444	18,469	19,618	20,550	21,674	23,443	23,993
Federal, civilian	1,765	1,823	1,863	1,893	1,922	1,940	2,872	2,851	3,117	2,911	2,879	2,868
Military	429	473	576	639	679	783	284	329	403	418	440	488
State and local	26,467	29,130	29,528	31,895	34,019	36,721	15,313	16,438	17,030	18,345	20,124	20,637

	Mercer, West Virginia						Mineral, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**679,874**	**727,494**	**720,400**	**748,503**	**780,835**	**821,395**	**219,458**	**229,093**	**241,729**	**260,047**	**263,002**	**285,958**
Nonfarm personal income	679,486	726,986	720,196	747,767	780,318	821,110	219,460	228,362	240,389	257,621	260,947	283,715
Farm income[1]	388	508	204	736	517	285	(L)	731	1,340	2,426	2,055	2,243
Population (thousands)[2]	74.6	75.4	75.2	72.4	71.3	70.9	27.7	27.7	27.7	27.7	27.8	27.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,111**	**9,643**	**9,577**	**10,342**	**10,947**	**11,589**	**7,931**	**8,278**	**8,739**	**9,392**	**9,455**	**10,326**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	405,470	424,474	411,366	435,027	440,133	459,813	105,684	114,158	121,727	133,414	144,561	153,373
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	22,494	24,783	24,245	25,910	27,596	29,185	5,923	6,651	7,088	7,857	8,973	9,665
Plus: Adjustment for residence	51,663	52,252	34,543	36,256	49,197	54,820	50,848	45,471	45,366	47,112	42,104	42,649
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	434,639	451,943	421,664	445,373	461,734	485,448	150,609	152,978	160,005	172,669	177,692	186,357
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	89,240	106,637	108,265	114,404	121,756	125,834	23,286	26,342	27,989	31,159	22,643	33,369
Plus: Transfer payments	155,995	168,914	190,471	188,726	197,345	210,113	45,563	49,773	53,735	56,219	62,667	66,232
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	336,367	353,486	339,884	358,377	360,678	376,455	85,931	92,713	96,661	105,478	115,271	122,313
Other labor income	30,360	34,488	31,936	32,847	32,175	32,584	9,178	10,554	10,806	11,357	12,224	12,777
Proprietors' income[6]	38,743	36,500	39,546	43,803	47,280	50,774	10,575	10,891	14,260	16,579	17,066	18,283
Farm	244	340	(L)	576	356	122	−245	497	1,115	2,204	1,832	2,017
Nonfarm	38,499	36,160	39,503	43,227	46,924	50,652	10,820	10,394	13,145	14,375	15,234	16,266
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	388	508	204	736	517	285	(L)	731	1,340	2,426	2,055	2,243
Nonfarm	405,082	423,966	411,162	434,291	439,616	459,528	105,686	113,427	120,387	130,988	142,506	151,130
Private	338,515	351,404	334,993	354,215	354,089	370,188	88,369	92,224	99,105	108,014	113,901	121,363
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	744	648	673	681	737	821	(L)	(L)	87	59	(L)	(L)
Mining	23,363	25,263	14,335	14,606	8,499	7,322	4,627	8,751	7,718	8,135	8,111	8,378
Construction	22,782	20,172	18,975	18,342	16,167	18,504	6,855	4,762	4,508	5,841	5,140	4,657
Manufacturing	40,849	41,984	36,053	41,875	41,715	36,164	40,418	40,221	42,320	45,151	48,981	54,627
Nondurable goods	13,493	15,672	14,063	14,792	14,102	10,795	3,303	3,012	3,350	3,827	3,964	3,967
Durable goods	27,356	26,312	21,990	27,083	27,613	25,369	37,115	37,209	38,970	41,324	45,017	50,660
Transportation and public utilities	64,598	67,193	65,341	67,867	67,961	67,263	10,104	13,802	17,614	20,496	21,343	20,908
Wholesale trade	35,699	35,438	30,087	29,393	30,972	37,182	3,890	2,055	1,995	1,713	2,368	2,686
Retail trade	53,328	52,577	52,965	53,184	55,010	59,548	8,165	8,273	8,553	8,730	8,839	9,872
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,888	17,258	19,788	21,394	20,519	23,720	2,127	1,909	2,110	2,225	2,567	2,868
Services	78,264	90,871	96,776	106,873	112,509	119,664	12,157	12,450	14,200	15,664	16,526	17,333
Government and government enterprises	66,567	72,562	76,169	80,076	85,527	89,340	17,317	21,203	21,282	22,974	28,605	29,767
Federal, civilian	8,124	8,319	8,127	9,008	9,685	9,357	1,814	1,757	1,610	1,662	1,646	1,629
Military	829	1,005	1,114	1,163	1,215	1,347	297	340	414	437	471	521
State and local	57,614	63,238	66,928	69,905	74,627	78,636	15,206	19,106	19,258	20,875	26,488	27,617

footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mingo, West Virginia						Monongalia, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**302,336**	**328,085**	**318,478**	**333,562**	**340,245**	**363,196**	**640,758**	**697,040**	**733,216**	**775,998**	**808,003**	**846,810**
Nonfarm personal income	302,336	328,085	318,478	333,562	340,245	363,196	640,016	696,615	733,255	775,327	807,784	846,551
Farm income[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	742	425	(L)	671	219	259
Population (thousands)[2]	37.5	37.9	38.6	37.1	37.0	36.8	76.4	77.6	78.1	78.7	78.2	77.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,064**	**8,662**	**8,259**	**8,980**	**9,185**	**9,867**	**8,391**	**8,982**	**9,389**	**9,860**	**10,335**	**10,896**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	209,914	219,951	209,296	231,704	236,441	249,613	522,556	589,321	606,290	643,084	662,716	689,589
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	11,277	12,489	11,990	13,452	14,489	15,460	26,762	31,537	32,553	34,456	36,999	38,775
Plus: Adjustment for residence	1,728	9,202	−1,892	−8,370	−11,195	−6,274	−57,252	−77,315	−79,954	−82,480	−80,843	−80,946
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	200,365	216,664	195,414	209,882	210,757	227,879	438,542	480,469	493,783	526,148	544,874	569,868
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,414	28,632	30,496	30,194	33,413	34,653	88,498	95,408	106,002	112,407	118,339	122,745
Plus: Transfer payments	78,557	82,789	92,568	93,486	96,075	100,664	113,718	121,163	133,431	137,443	144,790	154,197
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	170,472	178,906	168,425	186,869	189,840	199,407	434,307	489,820	499,675	527,318	542,230	562,775
Other labor income	23,240	25,333	23,873	25,700	26,093	28,292	45,851	58,428	59,569	61,866	61,641	63,216
Proprietors' income[6]	16,202	15,712	16,998	19,135	20,508	21,914	42,398	41,073	47,046	53,900	58,845	63,598
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	654	330	−130	580	128	168
Nonfarm	16,202	15,712	16,998	19,135	20,508	21,914	41,744	40,743	47,176	53,320	58,717	63,430
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	0	0	0	0	0	0	742	425	(L)	671	219	259
Nonfarm	209,914	219,951	209,296	231,704	236,441	249,613	521,814	588,896	606,329	642,413	662,497	689,330
Private	187,786	196,052	184,844	204,397	206,379	218,283	345,378	410,378	416,357	450,677	464,331	485,227
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	119	105	217	172	202	216	647	571	1,008	1,062	1,017	1,164
Mining	95,823	103,150	91,875	106,406	106,219	118,424	111,227	155,559	144,424	162,320	149,151	148,368
Construction	6,810	5,883	8,779	9,678	11,490	10,851	19,563	22,967	24,858	22,973	30,014	32,657
Manufacturing	6,445	6,365	2,958	3,642	3,966	4,444	40,962	45,984	48,645	53,279	55,449	58,357
Nondurable goods	1,911	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,376	16,413	17,973	20,699	22,988	25,886
Durable goods	4,534	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,586	29,571	30,672	32,580	32,461	32,471
Transportation and public utilities	31,704	31,377	30,757	32,168	29,556	28,327	24,352	25,876	27,209	27,691	27,442	27,611
Wholesale trade	8,294	8,845	8,451	8,754	8,467	7,241	15,141	17,062	15,709	16,114	17,266	16,601
Retail trade	17,743	19,003	19,174	19,036	19,442	20,366	45,323	45,841	48,737	51,084	55,463	58,473
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,133	3,856	4,616	5,065	5,255	5,829	12,431	12,165	13,632	14,976	14,032	16,325
Services	16,715	17,468	18,017	19,476	21,782	22,585	75,732	84,353	92,135	101,178	114,497	125,671
Government and government enterprises	22,128	23,899	24,452	27,307	30,062	31,330	176,436	178,518	189,972	191,736	198,166	204,103
Federal, civilian	1,996	2,013	2,121	2,238	2,453	2,581	25,446	25,478	25,725	27,872	28,969	29,556
Military	389	436	553	586	628	694	1,657	1,573	1,832	2,040	2,202	2,513
State and local	19,743	21,450	21,778	24,483	26,981	28,055	149,333	151,467	162,415	161,824	166,995	172,034

	Monroe, West Virginia						Morgan, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**84,487**	**90,302**	**94,395**	**102,870**	**105,788**	**112,347**	**86,378**	**90,886**	**98,929**	**108,749**	**111,236**	**120,224**
Nonfarm personal income	84,240	89,853	94,620	101,336	104,161	111,136	86,112	90,109	98,313	107,844	110,599	118,524
Farm income[1]	247	449	−225	1,534	1,627	1,211	266	777	616	905	637	1,700
Population (thousands)[2]	13.0	13.0	13.0	12.3	12.2	12.2	10.9	11.1	11.1	10.1	10.2	10.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,524**	**6,946**	**7,268**	**8,365**	**8,666**	**9,193**	**7,900**	**8,183**	**8,880**	**10,783**	**10,943**	**11,848**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	29,700	30,136	30,086	34,296	36,921	36,420	36,467	36,441	38,741	42,019	43,965	46,238
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,790	1,911	1,929	2,115	2,329	2,321	2,052	2,121	2,262	2,461	2,713	2,802
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,519	23,175	24,254	27,093	28,150	29,587	20,514	21,678	24,357	28,472	29,969	30,467
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	50,429	51,400	52,411	59,274	62,742	63,686	54,929	55,998	60,836	68,030	71,221	73,903
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,045	12,383	13,581	14,431	12,185	16,174	12,018	13,331	15,119	16,651	13,542	17,918
Plus: Transfer payments	24,013	26,519	28,403	29,165	30,861	32,487	19,431	21,557	22,974	24,068	26,473	28,403
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	23,302	23,660	23,443	25,272	27,323	26,901	29,336	28,874	30,506	32,642	34,475	35,250
Other labor income	1,605	1,726	1,862	1,991	2,148	1,987	2,320	2,444	2,661	2,786	2,885	2,888
Proprietors' income[6]	4,793	4,750	4,781	7,033	7,450	7,532	4,811	5,123	5,574	6,591	6,605	8,100
Farm	−489	−331	−976	795	881	458	−416	(L)	−101	199	−75	983
Nonfarm	5,282	5,081	5,757	6,238	6,569	7,074	5,227	5,089	5,675	6,392	6,680	7,117
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	247	449	−225	1,534	1,627	1,211	266	777	616	905	637	1,700
Nonfarm	29,453	29,687	30,311	32,762	35,294	35,209	36,201	35,664	38,125	41,114	43,328	44,538
Private	14,707	14,285	14,855	16,214	17,738	17,726	29,063	27,948	29,793	32,407	33,931	34,568
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	82	148	119	98	158	139	143	176	163	163	181
Mining	(D)	161	142	185	324	271	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,446	1,425	1,759	1,737	1,869	2,056	2,005	1,679	1,702	2,182	2,197	2,535
Manufacturing	4,433	3,943	3,699	4,674	5,489	5,232	3,310	2,964	3,227	3,498	3,563	3,865
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,352	1,557	1,658	2,085	1,892	1,996	2,897	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	583	722	681	684	710	690	(D)	2,585	2,308	2,358	2,392	2,330
Retail trade	2,777	2,450	2,522	2,121	2,248	2,392	3,354	3,195	3,224	3,364	3,706	4,046
Finance, insurance, and real estate	973	1,072	1,174	1,324	1,321	873	808	892	932	1,020	1,180	1,420
Services	2,895	2,873	3,072	3,285	3,787	4,058	4,966	5,154	5,934	6,356	6,948	7,507
Government and government enterprises	14,746	15,402	15,456	16,548	17,556	17,483	7,138	7,716	8,332	8,707	9,397	9,970
Federal, civilian	7,729	7,893	7,777	8,347	8,378	7,959	656	623	619	632	590	542
Military	134	149	185	193	207	229	114	128	158	159	172	191
State and local	6,883	7,360	7,494	8,008	8,971	9,295	6,368	6,965	7,555	7,916	8,635	9,237

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Nicholas, West Virginia						Ohio, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**233,987**	**249,563**	**227,011**	**250,765**	**259,441**	**262,249**	**640,633**	**657,570**	**671,206**	**689,552**	**713,303**	**746,485**
Nonfarm personal income	233,597	249,398	226,761	250,492	259,506	262,210	640,486	657,282	671,120	689,187	713,150	746,184
Farm income[1]	390	165	250	273	−65	(L)	147	288	86	365	153	301
Population (thousands)[2]	28.4	28.5	28.1	28.4	28.4	28.4	61.3	61.2	61.1	60.4	59.2	58.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,242**	**8,751**	**8,076**	**8,821**	**9,139**	**9,228**	**10,447**	**10,746**	**10,984**	**11,419**	**12,047**	**12,871**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	184,226	189,579	147,847	183,942	192,753	186,939	478,454	474,658	459,77	468,089	481,300	488,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	9,824	10,515	8,326	10,394	11,436	11,187	26,671	27,557	27,01	27,674	29,819	30,573
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−19,475	−17,000	−9,596	−13,911	−16,929	−13,319	−55,824	−61,440	−49,793	−54,154	−57,899	−47,049
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	154,927	162,064	129,925	159,637	164,388	162,433	395,959	385,661	382,962	386,261	393,582	411,077
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,813	32,358	31,571	30,901	33,708	34,915	133,824	148,666	154,681	168,260	174,856	180,866
Plus: Transfer payments	49,247	55,141	65,515	60,227	61,345	64,901	110,850	123,243	133,563	135,031	144,865	154,542
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	146,586	150,796	114,529	144,181	151,856	145,653	397,516	395,508	378,472	385,699	394,775	396,846
Other labor income	22,343	23,727	16,443	20,828	21,368	20,285	38,854	40,589	38,220	36,955	37,087	36,578
Proprietors' income[6]	15,297	15,056	16,875	18,933	19,529	21,001	42,084	38,561	43,081	45,435	49,438	55,275
Farm	177	−77	(L)	(L)	−295	−195	−186	(L)	−176	108	−108	(L)
Nonfarm	15,120	15,133	16,857	18,889	19,824	21,196	42,270	38,545	43,257	45,327	49,546	55,236
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	390	165	250	273	−65	(L)	147	288	86	365	153	301
Nonfarm	183,836	189,414	147,597	183,669	192,818	186,900	478,307	474,370	459,687	467,724	481,147	488,398
Private	165,917	170,169	127,337	161,479	167,796	160,468	423,698	417,078	401,590	406,307	416,093	422,294
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	543	625	614	620	631	474	1,289	1,261	1,297	1,352	1,181	1,240
Mining	101,645	105,479	61,253	88,622	87,730	80,958	14,646	14,071	4,628	4,335	5,032	3,990
Construction	7,453	5,985	5,602	5,157	9,643	6,036	30,655	26,630	21,662	21,289	20,818	20,046
Manufacturing	14,202	13,208	13,489	14,043	14,670	15,862	83,311	68,094	57,848	57,521	56,299	53,619
Nondurable goods	8,644	8,116	7,807	7,394	7,676	8,506	13,058	12,313	13,038	13,656	14,143	13,511
Durable goods	5,558	5,092	5,682	6,649	6,994	7,356	70,253	55,781	44,810	43,865	42,156	40,108
Transportation and public utilities	8,153	8,892	7,905	9,755	9,029	8,892	34,779	34,079	33,665	31,782	30,654	29,983
Wholesale trade	5,736	4,924	5,620	6,668	7,416	7,041	41,348	40,205	39,719	41,147	41,432	41,849
Retail trade	13,222	14,094	14,973	16,849	18,075	19,032	54,295	56,264	57,276	58,056	59,686	61,049
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,183	2,763	3,281	3,769	3,956	4,276	31,092	30,000	33,244	32,220	31,141	32,550
Services	11,780	14,199	14,600	15,996	16,646	17,897	132,283	146,474	152,251	158,605	169,850	177,968
Government and government enterprises	17,919	19,245	20,260	22,190	25,022	26,432	54,609	57,292	58,097	61,417	65,054	66,104
Federal, civilian	2,160	2,207	2,347	2,871	3,339	3,527	9,554	9,616	9,738	11,992	13,538	13,250
Military	295	328	410	448	480	533	1,022	1,063	1,160	1,175	1,238	1,263
State and local	15,464	16,710	17,503	18,871	21,203	22,372	44,033	46,613	47,199	48,250	50,278	51,591

	Pendleton, West Virginia						Pleasants, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**44,591**	**50,196**	**53,458**	**60,234**	**67,132**	**75,812**	**63,375**	**66,615**	**68,463**	**73,391**	**77,064**	**81,054**
Nonfarm personal income	45,620	48,627	52,820	57,746	64,407	68,068	63,317	66,510	68,398	73,209	77,063	81,053
Farm income[1]	−1,029	1,569	638	2,488	2,725	7,744	58	105	65	182	(L)	(L)
Population (thousands)[2]	7.9	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,610**	**6,375**	**6,704**	**7,752**	**8,540**	**9,590**	**7,786**	**8,212**	**8,469**	**9,085**	**9,528**	**10,069**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	22,878	25,409	26,414	30,477	35,311	41,611	75,115	71,942	67,251	70,481	75,346	80,021
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	1,301	1,353	1,459	1,616	1,961	2,049	3,958	3,884	3,654	3,836	4,305	4,601
Plus: Adjustment for residence	5,061	5,917	6,552	7,253	6,917	8,114	−28,138	−24,162	−20,115	−19,934	−21,770	−24,030
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	26,638	29,973	31,507	36,114	40,267	47,676	43,019	43,896	43,482	46,711	49,271	51,390
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,591	7,411	8,342	10,064	11,465	11,767	7,248	8,542	9,346	10,331	10,798	11,182
Plus: Transfer payments	11,362	12,812	13,609	14,056	15,400	16,369	13,108	14,177	15,635	16,349	16,995	18,482
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	19,772	19,645	21,005	22,749	26,945	27,888	63,650	60,328	55,608	58,323	63,015	66,886
Other labor income	1,301	1,362	1,568	1,697	1,998	2,054	8,667	9,026	8,628	8,764	8,993	9,496
Proprietors' income[6]	1,805	4,402	3,841	6,031	6,368	11,669	2,798	2,588	3,015	3,394	3,338	3,639
Farm	−1,586	967	57	1,915	2,150	7,164	(L)	56	(L)	136	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	3,391	3,435	3,784	4,116	4,218	4,505	2,778	2,532	2,996	3,258	3,383	3,684
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−1,029	1,569	638	2,488	2,725	7,744	58	105	65	182	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	23,907	23,840	25,776	27,989	32,586	33,867	75,057	71,837	67,186	70,299	75,345	80,020
Private	16,278	15,725	17,747	19,626	23,293	24,069	61,938	57,842	52,914	55,225	58,977	62,245
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	108	(L)	300	243	152	184	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,267	3,946	3,553	2,941	1,984	1,634
Construction	1,265	864	813	893	2,803	1,921	16,007	9,866	6,185	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	5,948	5,901	6,771	7,442	8,688	9,243	24,635	24,106	21,419	23,307	23,697	26,074
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,037	21,355	23,274	23,634	26,018
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	64	(L)	63	56
Transportation and public utilities	1,917	2,302	2,386	2,683	2,676	2,831	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	239	(D)	(D)	267	262	249
Retail trade	2,232	2,309	2,379	2,628	2,917	3,214	2,997	2,853	2,957	3,204	3,501	3,657
Finance, insurance, and real estate	657	667	604	740	690	744	947	883	995	987	1,055	1,165
Services	2,769	2,185	3,068	3,266	3,585	3,907	(D)	2,907	3,573	3,527	3,624	4,014
Government and government enterprises	7,629	8,115	8,029	8,363	9,293	9,798	13,119	13,995	14,272	15,074	16,368	17,775
Federal, civilian	859	730	760	739	740	705	438	423	432	428	406	365
Military	2,577	2,978	2,881	2,806	3,092	3,160	85	94	119	128	137	152
State and local	4,193	4,407	4,388	4,818	5,461	5,933	12,596	13,478	13,721	14,518	15,825	17,258

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pocahontas, West Virginia						Preston, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**68,745**	**76,940**	**81,500**	**87,394**	**85,986**	**95,306**	**199,133**	**213,859**	**219,569**	**241,299**	**246,626**	**253,563**
Nonfarm personal income	68,890	75,729	79,970	84,331	83,158	91,933	198,821	211,780	219,414	237,535	243,349	250,672
Farm income[1]	−145	1,211	1,530	3,063	2,828	3,373	312	2,079	155	3,764	3,277	2,891
Population (thousands)[2]	9.7	9.6	9.6	9.9	9.7	9.5	30.9	31.0	31.1	30.4	30.5	30.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,067**	**7,976**	**8,454**	**8,847**	**8,834**	**10,069**	**6,449**	**6,895**	**7,069**	**7,941**	**8,096**	**8,339**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	38,794	43,690	45,756	50,676	48,361	52,435	120,450	126,306	124,678	143,894	146,602	152,761
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,219	2,548	2,652	2,876	2,854	3,088	6,405	7,015	7,024	7,970	8,581	9,052
Plus: Adjustment for residence	4,772	5,945	5,704	4,634	5,574	6,727	11,463	13,820	12,532	12,332	11,624	8,374
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	41,347	47,087	48,808	52,434	51,081	56,074	125,508	133,111	130,186	148,256	149,645	152,083
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,732	11,046	11,413	12,365	10,849	13,408	22,942	27,652	30,169	33,070	34,253	35,427
Plus: Transfer payments	17,666	18,807	21,279	22,595	24,056	25,824	50,683	53,096	59,214	59,973	62,728	66,053
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	32,180	35,507	36,445	39,330	37,184	40,230	90,102	94,219	92,333	103,699	106,123	111,254
Other labor income	2,244	2,680	2,917	3,197	3,017	3,135	11,161	12,286	11,977	13,072	12,921	13,347
Proprietors' income[6]	4,370	5,503	6,394	8,149	8,160	9,070	19,187	19,801	20,368	27,123	27,558	28,160
Farm	−371	968	1,296	2,831	2,596	3,142	−303	1,435	−465	3,155	2,663	2,269
Nonfarm	4,741	4,535	5,098	5,318	5,564	5,928	19,490	18,366	20,833	23,968	24,895	25,891
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	−145	1,211	1,530	3,063	2,828	3,373	312	2,079	155	3,764	3,277	2,891
Nonfarm	38,939	42,479	44,226	47,613	45,533	49,062	120,138	124,227	124,523	140,130	143,325	149,870
Private	27,954	31,060	33,018	35,613	32,370	35,069	97,678	100,864	100,929	115,172	116,087	121,355
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(L)	(L)	77	66	60	(D)	202	242	430	368	276	320
Mining	(D)	562	659	951	1,592	(D)	36,328	38,204	34,894	41,810	39,735	39,867
Construction	1,641	1,889	2,863	3,799	1,538	2,428	3,285	3,047	3,415	4,555	5,464	6,476
Manufacturing	7,852	7,770	7,810	8,236	8,025	8,700	15,143	14,461	13,739	14,536	14,247	14,541
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,417	2,252	2,378	2,303	2,471	2,904
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,726	12,209	11,361	12,233	11,776	11,637
Transportation and public utilities	2,636	2,770	3,121	3,560	3,610	4,046	17,414	19,089	19,375	21,805	21,683	22,633
Wholesale trade	(D)	1,037	968	1,071	1,161	1,194	3,206	3,576	3,933	4,606	4,882	5,086
Retail trade	3,517	4,056	4,858	4,876	4,636	4,482	9,934	9,991	10,867	11,317	12,100	12,834
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,449	1,485	1,589	1,896	1,430	1,444	3,192	2,994	3,380	4,028	4,352	4,739
Services	9,281	11,450	11,073	11,158	10,318	12,050	8,974	9,260	10,896	12,147	13,348	14,859
Government and government enterprises	10,985	11,419	11,208	12,000	13,163	13,993	22,460	23,363	23,594	24,958	27,238	28,515
Federal, civilian	1,690	1,690	1,670	1,736	1,681	1,691	1,756	1,642	1,596	1,592	1,579	1,620
Military	101	111	142	155	165	182	321	357	440	479	516	571
State and local	9,194	9,618	9,396	10,109	11,317	12,120	20,383	21,364	21,558	22,887	25,143	26,324

	Putnam, West Virginia						Raleigh, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**338,664**	**356,559**	**375,389**	**406,007**	**434,073**	**440,763**	**751,187**	**798,335**	**801,110**	**842,036**	**867,338**	**884,110**
Nonfarm personal income	337,805	355,641	374,969	404,176	433,348	440,344	750,568	797,896	800,918	841,490	866,974	883,545
Farm income[1]	859	918	420	1,831	725	419	619	439	192	546	364	565
Population (thousands)[2]	38.6	39.0	39.4	40.8	41.5	42.3	87.0	87.2	87.1	87.1	85.8	84.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,763**	**9,137**	**9,531**	**9,962**	**10,462**	**10,427**	**8,637**	**9,155**	**9,195**	**9,668**	**10,109**	**10,501**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	161,330	174,720	184,677	205,497	214,312	218,244	520,488	541,936	522,765	568,964	593,764	584,911
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,914	9,997	10,681	11,886	13,076	13,491	28,776	31,152	30,272	33,133	36,116	35,968
Plus: Adjustment for residence	102,380	99,781	102,996	105,566	120,522	117,795	−6,122	−3,822	−3,609	−10,156	−17,315	−8,526
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	254,796	264,504	276,992	299,177	321,758	322,548	485,590	506,962	488,884	525,675	540,333	540,417
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,133	36,747	38,241	43,073	45,361	47,215	84,863	95,191	96,233	103,076	107,939	111,892
Plus: Transfer payments	50,735	55,308	60,156	63,757	66,954	71,000	180,734	196,182	215,993	213,285	219,066	231,801
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	134,536	146,099	153,732	170,162	178,657	181,674	425,406	444,376	423,211	462,947	482,648	472,322
Other labor income	13,652	16,033	16,980	17,677	17,994	17,926	49,140	53,675	50,714	52,961	54,308	51,819
Proprietors' income[6]	13,142	12,588	13,965	17,658	17,661	18,644	45,942	43,885	48,840	53,056	56,808	60,770
Farm	661	666	178	1,594	485	177	425	244	(L)	365	182	379
Nonfarm	12,481	11,922	13,787	16,064	17,176	18,467	45,517	43,641	48,833	52,691	56,626	60,391
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	859	918	420	1,831	725	419	619	439	192	546	364	565
Nonfarm	160,471	173,802	184,257	203,666	213,587	217,825	519,869	541,497	522,573	568,418	593,400	584,346
Private	138,710	149,915	159,439	176,808	184,998	187,713	453,502	469,533	448,363	486,312	502,305	490,701
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	311	405	569	551	532	656	801	688	966	925	1,200	1,311
Mining	1,627	738	656	900	1,814	1,971	151,128	153,817	136,142	152,922	153,790	138,002
Construction	11,226	13,665	16,759	16,050	15,415	16,065	40,344	40,179	30,812	35,364	38,829	39,304
Manufacturing	40,079	42,798	42,364	44,018	43,879	38,083	25,624	30,317	24,832	25,352	31,104	26,740
Nondurable goods	31,122	34,511	35,389	35,794	34,500	33,618	8,676	9,530	9,421	9,641	9,771	9,606
Durable goods	8,957	8,287	6,975	8,224	9,379	4,465	16,948	20,787	15,411	15,711	21,333	17,134
Transportation and public utilities	31,798	33,002	33,231	37,013	38,252	40,902	32,364	32,473	30,815	31,802	31,446	34,296
Wholesale trade	17,063	19,722	19,960	19,765	20,135	19,772	36,988	35,465	31,142	37,479	34,689	34,350
Retail trade	20,570	22,807	26,825	33,787	33,078	34,245	56,907	59,277	64,095	65,758	67,226	67,903
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,240	2,218	3,051	3,588	3,948	4,695	20,147	20,226	21,567	21,892	22,846	24,261
Services	13,796	14,560	16,024	21,136	27,945	31,324	89,199	97,091	107,992	114,818	121,175	124,534
Government and government enterprises	21,761	23,887	24,818	26,858	28,589	30,112	66,367	71,964	74,210	82,106	91,095	93,645
Federal, civilian	2,704	2,673	2,716	2,818	2,947	3,057	17,941	19,279	20,474	23,071	26,455	26,148
Military	401	449	566	643	702	778	1,797	2,042	2,547	4,623	5,595	5,795
State and local	18,656	20,765	21,536	23,397	24,940	26,277	46,629	50,643	51,189	54,412	59,045	61,702

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Randolph, West Virginia						Ritchie, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**230,991**	**245,837**	**254,163**	**273,148**	**277,022**	**282,530**	**79,266**	**79,994**	**85,124**	**90,217**	**94,840**	**97,624**
Nonfarm personal income	230,464	245,195	253,727	271,917	275,867	281,894	78,978	79,729	84,999	90,034	94,827	97,475
Farm income[1]	527	642	436	1,231	1,155	636	288	265	125	183	(L)	149
Population (thousands)[2]	29.1	29.2	29.4	28.6	28.6	28.3	11.7	11.7	11.6	11.2	11.3	11.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,931**	**8,415**	**8,647**	**9,544**	**9,680**	**9,966**	**6,790**	**6,835**	**7,336**	**8,036**	**8,423**	**8,749**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	146,515	153,191	155,147	167,929	166,164	169,643	36,916	34,757	38,461	41,386	41,584	43,649
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,106	8,879	9,042	9,793	10,157	10,469	2,146	2,127	2,357	2,560	2,709	2,845
Plus: Adjustment for residence	9,580	9,956	8,887	10,794	10,718	7,299	14,568	15,077	14,066	14,817	16,664	15,658
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	147,989	154,268	154,992	168,930	166,725	166,473	49,338	47,707	50,170	53,643	55,539	56,462
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,692	31,711	33,680	37,773	40,712	42,093	10,436	11,494	12,571	13,192	14,118	14,582
Plus: Transfer payments	55,310	59,858	65,491	66,445	69,585	73,964	19,492	20,793	22,383	23,382	25,183	26,580
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	117,453	123,533	124,038	132,384	130,540	132,714	29,335	27,466	30,398	32,357	32,697	34,111
Other labor income	11,346	12,846	12,769	13,276	12,718	12,769	2,712	2,654	2,813	3,006	2,908	3,019
Proprietors' income[6]	17,716	16,812	18,340	22,269	22,906	24,160	4,869	4,637	5,250	6,023	5,979	6,519
Farm	54	129	−64	733	652	128	168	147	(L)	74	−98	(L)
Nonfarm	17,662	16,683	18,404	21,536	22,254	24,032	4,701	4,490	5,237	5,949	6,077	6,483
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	527	642	436	1,231	1,155	636	288	265	125	183	(L)	149
Nonfarm	145,988	152,549	154,711	166,698	165,009	169,007	36,628	34,492	38,336	41,203	41,571	43,500
Private	121,000	126,608	128,057	137,943	133,329	135,624	30,192	27,756	31,535	33,852	33,384	34,915
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	205	133	548	651	385	440	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	17,738	20,634	15,546	17,916	16,414	17,101	6,507	4,431	5,406	5,588	3,594	2,794
Construction	8,019	9,002	11,864	10,075	9,078	11,454	1,444	1,382	1,925	1,500	1,489	1,390
Manufacturing	17,597	13,981	13,949	16,893	14,250	15,633	10,560	10,203	11,618	12,086	12,498	14,166
Nondurable goods	4,084	2,914	2,489	3,179	1,455	2,166	6,667	6,592	7,416	7,778	8,588	9,517
Durable goods	13,513	11,067	11,460	13,714	12,795	13,467	3,893	3,611	4,202	4,308	3,910	4,649
Transportation and public utilities	13,757	14,169	14,130	15,900	15,597	15,899	3,067	3,436	3,624	5,329	5,358	5,268
Wholesale trade	6,785	6,896	7,653	8,476	8,588	8,771	788	730	765	771	861	914
Retail trade	17,182	17,559	17,480	18,096	18,515	19,369	3,404	3,081	3,535	3,504	4,085	4,547
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,283	4,769	4,828	5,561	5,741	6,421	983	940	900	1,069	1,046	1,143
Services	35,434	39,465	42,059	44,375	44,761	40,536	3,432	3,554	3,737	3,984	4,430	4,682
Government and government enterprises	24,988	25,941	26,654	28,755	31,680	33,383	6,436	6,736	6,801	7,351	8,187	8,585
Federal, civilian	5,529	5,538	5,905	5,937	6,242	6,431	878	902	834	829	837	836
Military	322	365	428	451	485	537	122	134	160	177	190	211
State and local	19,137	20,038	20,321	22,367	24,953	26,415	5,436	5,700	5,807	6,345	7,160	7,538

	Roane, West Virginia						Summers, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**112,727**	**112,362**	**113,990**	**122,214**	**126,991**	**128,673**	**91,751**	**96,852**	**96,365**	**103,427**	**107,503**	**110,453**
Nonfarm personal income	111,776	111,474	113,637	121,110	126,424	128,427	90,950	95,679	95,652	101,725	105,905	109,081
Farm income[1]	951	888	353	1,104	567	246	801	1,173	713	1,702	1,598	1,372
Population (thousands)[2]	15.9	16.1	15.8	15.6	15.6	15.5	16.0	15.9	15.6	14.7	14.6	14.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,070**	**6,990**	**7,202**	**7,830**	**8,165**	**8,296**	**5,729**	**6,100**	**6,170**	**7,028**	**7,360**	**7,661**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	64,303	57,339	57,903	62,923	65,492	67,802	39,583	39,979	41,668	51,555	55,556	46,447
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,570	3,357	3,423	3,729	4,074	4,243	2,223	2,389	2,536	3,128	3,545	3,041
Plus: Adjustment for residence	11,023	12,627	11,111	11,931	11,837	8,692	11,299	12,764	8,586	3,036	73	8,593
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	71,756	66,609	65,591	71,125	73,255	72,251	48,659	50,354	47,718	51,463	52,084	51,999
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,717	15,401	15,701	17,835	18,709	19,295	11,783	13,462	13,360	14,991	16,519	17,000
Plus: Transfer payments	26,254	30,352	32,698	33,254	35,027	37,127	31,309	33,036	35,287	36,973	38,900	41,454
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,429	44,619	44,742	48,331	50,552	52,076	32,336	32,396	33,658	41,347	44,946	36,724
Other labor income	4,412	4,046	4,179	4,298	4,344	4,497	2,137	2,347	2,627	3,538	3,780	2,730
Proprietors' income[6]	9,462	8,674	8,982	10,294	10,596	11,229	5,110	5,236	5,383	6,670	6,830	6,993
Farm	810	749	218	969	431	109	599	958	507	1,499	1,394	1,163
Nonfarm	8,652	7,925	8,764	9,325	10,165	11,120	4,511	4,278	4,876	5,171	5,436	5,830
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	951	888	353	1,104	567	246	801	1,173	713	1,702	1,598	1,372
Nonfarm	63,352	56,451	57,550	61,819	64,925	67,556	38,782	38,806	40,955	49,853	53,958	45,075
Private	51,498	44,123	45,643	49,540	50,956	52,702	24,925	24,345	27,366	36,171	39,047	29,663
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	103	82	165	149	213	230	(L)	(L)	76	69	(L)	(L)
Mining	6,122	6,137	6,633	6,980	6,196	5,071	410	965	824	1,846	1,398	147
Construction	7,685	5,698	4,827	3,904	3,670	3,116	2,133	1,688	3,646	10,076	13,284	4,519
Manufacturing	14,602	8,761	9,715	11,923	12,443	15,574	1,173	439	264	278	192	119
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,983	8,902	702	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,460	6,672	471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,386	3,656	3,618	3,759	3,670	3,508	7,180	7,115	7,238	7,633	7,291	6,941
Wholesale trade	1,997	1,608	1,428	2,560	2,922	2,607	955	803	837	1,054	1,165	1,296
Retail trade	6,415	7,069	7,521	8,065	8,335	7,898	6,026	5,787	5,964	5,878	5,755	6,083
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,710	1,925	1,986	1,910	1,971	2,236	1,433	1,480	1,437	1,523	1,724	1,965
Services	9,478	9,187	9,750	10,290	11,536	12,462	5,578	6,061	7,080	7,814	8,210	8,559
Government and government enterprises	11,854	12,328	11,907	12,279	13,969	14,854	13,857	14,461	13,589	13,682	14,911	15,412
Federal, civilian	890	878	880	869	879	863	968	980	946	1,016	1,028	1,085
Military	166	185	256	268	264	292	167	183	228	233	247	274
State and local	10,798	11,265	10,771	11,142	12,826	13,699	12,722	13,298	12,415	12,433	13,636	14,053

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Taylor, West Virginia						Tucker, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**114,697**	**125,053**	**125,822**	**131,580**	**134,013**	**134,292**	**59,426**	**64,398**	**66,110**	**71,706**	**74,119**	**76,895**
Nonfarm personal income	113,476	124,103	125,177	129,743	132,408	132,536	59,187	64,038	65,919	71,088	73,806	76,444
Farm income[1]	1,221	950	645	1,837	1,605	1,756	239	360	191	618	313	451
Population (thousands)[2]	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.5	16.3	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,905**	**7,517**	**7,591**	**7,907**	**8,134**	**8,225**	**6,792**	**7,464**	**7,491**	**8,259**	**8,555**	**8,978**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	53,303	60,976	61,365	65,773	66,156	68,275	32,273	33,088	34,240	38,461	39,182	42,978
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,898	3,605	3,657	3,960	4,251	4,457	1,807	1,932	2,005	2,254	2,408	2,658
Plus: Adjustment for residence	22,243	21,609	18,526	18,339	17,838	13,690	7,424	9,463	8,252	8,988	8,609	6,329
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	72,648	78,980	76,234	80,152	79,743	77,508	37,890	40,619	40,487	45,195	45,383	46,649
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,934	15,133	15,669	17,364	18,114	18,713	6,059	7,034	7,657	8,568	9,556	9,852
Plus: Transfer payments	29,115	30,940	33,919	34,064	36,156	38,071	15,477	16,745	17,966	17,943	19,180	20,394
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	43,082	50,063	49,998	52,408	52,261	53,577	25,255	26,020	26,826	29,836	30,580	33,767
Other labor income	3,539	4,725	4,755	4,903	4,869	4,820	2,327	2,520	2,690	2,876	2,902	3,150
Proprietors' income[6]	6,682	6,188	6,612	8,462	9,026	9,878	4,691	4,548	4,724	5,749	5,700	6,061
Farm	647	299	(L)	1,223	985	1,129	164	285	118	545	239	377
Nonfarm	6,035	5,889	6,593	7,239	8,041	8,749	4,527	4,263	4,606	5,204	5,461	5,684
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	1,221	950	645	1,837	1,605	1,756	239	360	191	618	313	451
Nonfarm	52,082	60,026	60,720	63,936	64,551	66,519	32,034	32,728	34,049	37,843	38,869	42,527
Private	39,285	46,686	47,554	50,654	50,535	52,088	24,930	25,294	26,389	29,743	29,945	33,368
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	54	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	423	489	480	531	424	2,258	2,665	2,379	2,877	2,986	3,333
Construction	2,287	2,221	2,108	2,547	2,314	2,502	1,360	1,280	1,809	2,623	3,116	4,915
Manufacturing	9,559	17,094	17,067	18,880	19,109	20,541	8,580	7,809	7,714	9,099	8,577	8,450
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,693	2,898	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,848	5,682	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	14,654	14,632	14,691	14,913	14,203	13,105	2,444	2,490	2,660	2,597	2,735	2,918
Wholesale trade	892	661	568	539	617	636	459	343	377	321	346	430
Retail trade	5,435	5,227	5,547	5,295	5,314	5,694	3,301	3,489	3,692	3,733	3,199	3,375
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,307	1,331	1,468	1,644	1,697	1,866	1,014	1,132	1,258	1,151	1,177	1,432
Services	4,882	5,089	5,574	6,321	6,712	7,266	5,516	6,085	6,483	7,328	7,801	8,506
Government and government enterprises	12,797	13,340	13,166	13,282	14,016	14,431	7,104	7,434	7,660	8,100	8,924	9,159
Federal, civilian	1,059	1,131	1,179	1,208	1,154	1,105	1,502	1,569	1,619	1,597	1,618	1,567
Military	172	191	244	262	279	309	90	99	121	137	147	163
State and local	11,566	12,018	11,743	11,812	12,583	13,017	5,512	5,766	5,920	6,366	7,159	7,429

	Tyler, West Virginia						Upshur, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**92,381**	**93,899**	**94,477**	**100,365**	**103,538**	**109,869**	**168,358**	**181,273**	**184,689**	**196,844**	**206,332**	**205,751**
Nonfarm personal income	92,219	93,457	94,038	99,503	102,926	109,240	167,776	180,380	184,289	195,616	205,364	204,799
Farm income[1]	162	442	439	862	612	629	582	893	400	1,228	968	952
Population (thousands)[2]	11.4	11.4	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.0	24.2	24.3	24.7	25.1	25.0	24.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,106**	**8,248**	**8,441**	**8,971**	**9,245**	**9,968**	**6,961**	**7,449**	**7,463**	**7,846**	**8,255**	**8,324**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	47,476	48,051	49,151	54,080	56,109	58,737	130,889	136,137	131,987	146,822	154,563	143,079
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	2,636	2,764	2,826	3,113	3,398	3,584	7,226	7,788	7,629	8,522	9,394	8,839
Plus: Adjustment for residence	17,760	15,994	14,033	13,888	12,846	14,778	−16,725	−16,077	−15,286	−17,989	−19,846	−13,466
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	62,600	61,281	60,358	64,855	65,557	69,931	106,938	112,272	109,072	120,311	125,323	120,774
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,630	16,461	16,408	17,136	18,299	18,982	25,046	29,159	30,493	31,663	34,445	35,531
Plus: Transfer payments	15,151	16,157	17,711	18,374	19,682	20,956	36,374	39,842	45,124	44,870	46,564	49,446
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	39,208	39,452	39,894	43,922	45,887	47,785	106,549	110,910	106,611	119,159	125,184	114,858
Other labor income	4,627	4,955	5,140	5,363	5,432	5,709	11,492	13,072	12,330	13,397	14,001	11,848
Proprietors' income[6]	3,641	3,644	4,117	4,795	4,790	5,243	12,848	12,155	13,046	14,266	15,378	16,373
Farm	77	359	358	782	531	547	424	721	233	1,064	803	784
Nonfarm	3,564	3,285	3,759	4,013	4,259	4,696	12,424	11,434	12,813	13,202	14,575	15,589
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	162	442	439	862	612	629	582	893	400	1,228	968	952
Nonfarm	47,314	47,609	48,712	53,218	55,497	58,108	130,307	135,244	131,587	145,594	153,595	142,127
Private	40,148	40,773	41,518	44,896	46,591	48,944	115,630	119,823	115,526	128,399	134,850	122,537
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	234	240	170	191	337	355
Mining	1,374	1,449	1,478	1,589	1,754	1,291	44,673	51,765	45,322	52,421	52,072	36,093
Construction	2,042	1,676	1,767	2,295	2,175	2,829	8,092	4,341	4,473	4,888	6,523	7,957
Manufacturing	26,509	27,552	27,314	28,571	29,584	31,424	18,086	17,175	17,856	19,823	22,048	24,034
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,546	11,567	11,657	11,740	13,451	13,925
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,540	5,608	6,199	8,083	8,597	10,109
Transportation and public utilities	3,206	2,952	3,106	3,819	4,091	4,114	5,324	5,563	5,183	5,500	5,448	4,882
Wholesale trade	399	380	458	506	694	779	4,443	4,486	4,221	5,011	6,675	5,870
Retail trade	2,687	2,891	2,836	2,908	2,928	2,923	13,014	13,206	14,503	14,423	13,745	14,297
Finance, insurance, and real estate	961	571	865	904	843	1,165	4,223	4,445	3,782	4,448	4,422	3,782
Services	2,920	3,259	3,657	4,270	4,496	4,391	17,541	18,602	20,016	21,694	23,580	25,267
Government and government enterprises	7,166	6,836	7,194	8,322	8,906	9,164	14,677	15,421	16,061	17,195	18,745	19,590
Federal, civilian	591	599	618	654	661	685	1,565	1,572	1,611	1,669	1,616	1,613
Military	118	131	160	177	189	210	251	281	349	395	424	469
State and local	6,457	6,106	6,416	7,491	8,056	8,269	12,861	13,568	14,101	15,131	16,705	17,508

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wayne, West Virginia						Webster, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**336,396**	**352,972**	**350,434**	**377,081**	**393,856**	**409,074**	**68,859**	**73,669**	**70,736**	**79,415**	**83,814**	**87,770**
Nonfarm personal income	336,238	352,746	350,249	376,664	393,631	408,977	68,428	73,428	70,518	79,131	83,680	87,611
Farm income[1]	158	226	185	417	225	97	431	241	218	284	134	159
Population (thousands)[2]	46.5	46.3	46.7	45.4	44.9	44.6	12.2	11.9	11.9	12.0	11.9	11.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,239**	**7,618**	**7,503**	**8,304**	**8,773**	**9,174**	**5,662**	**6,190**	**5,965**	**6,594**	**7,015**	**7,404**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	143,290	146,397	151,920	158,859	159,185	156,570	29,568	29,772	26,290	33,531	38,619	41,756
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	8,044	8,705	9,080	9,638	10,113	10,005	1,673	1,817	1,629	2,067	2,483	2,694
Plus: Adjustment for residence	99,423	105,413	87,269	103,324	115,801	129,414	11,637	13,940	10,375	13,371	12,354	11,947
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	234,669	243,105	230,109	252,545	264,873	275,979	39,532	41,895	35,036	44,835	48,490	51,009
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	34,945	37,247	41,440	44,884	46,419	48,155	4,843	5,995	5,998	6,844	7,085	7,386
Plus: Transfer payments	66,782	72,620	78,885	79,652	82,564	84,940	24,484	25,779	29,702	27,736	28,239	29,375
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	119,093	121,673	125,821	131,438	131,293	127,915	22,820	23,289	19,974	25,559	30,033	32,552
Other labor income	10,360	11,153	10,971	10,916	10,586	10,047	2,214	2,417	1,797	2,800	3,557	3,922
Proprietors' income[6]	13,837	13,571	15,128	16,505	17,306	18,608	4,534	4,066	4,519	5,172	5,029	5,282
Farm	50	94	57	289	98	(L)	404	230	207	273	124	150
Nonfarm	13,787	13,477	15,071	16,216	17,208	18,639	4,130	3,836	4,312	4,899	4,905	5,132
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	158	226	185	417	225	97	431	241	218	284	134	159
Nonfarm	143,132	146,171	151,735	158,442	158,960	156,473	29,137	29,531	26,072	33,247	38,485	41,597
Private	106,501	106,629	109,882	114,268	112,248	107,857	21,221	21,284	17,562	24,291	28,751	31,480
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	407	421	651	703	574	580	58	(L)	192	158	67	86
Mining	10,585	11,740	6,017	2,834	3,099	2,653	5,412	6,312	2,128	7,741	11,680	13,157
Construction	8,263	6,185	6,279	7,535	9,006	9,012	1,276	1,059	854	666	665	818
Manufacturing	25,259	25,063	25,859	26,612	25,033	26,250	2,118	1,218	1,358	1,370	1,531	1,554
Nondurable goods	16,150	17,138	17,347	17,425	17,528	18,252	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	9,109	7,925	8,512	9,187	7,505	7,998	2,078	1,188	1,321	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	26,214	26,660	27,993	30,608	27,905	22,485	5,054	5,009	5,084	5,568	5,450	5,264
Wholesale trade	9,497	9,748	11,836	12,964	13,192	8,242	691	976	829	921	1,049	1,163
Retail trade	13,899	14,004	14,886	14,597	14,863	17,650	3,321	3,071	3,176	3,477	3,568	3,903
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,514	2,313	2,865	3,343	3,285	3,668	537	594	697	871	998	1,207
Services	9,863	10,495	13,496	15,072	15,291	17,317	2,754	3,064	3,244	3,519	3,743	4,328
Government and government enterprises	36,631	39,542	41,853	44,174	46,712	48,616	7,916	8,247	8,510	8,956	9,734	10,117
Federal, civilian	16,091	17,113	18,518	18,890	18,944	19,558	478	497	509	526	523	502
Military	612	665	803	784	827	901	126	137	174	190	202	224
State and local	19,928	21,764	22,532	24,500	26,941	28,157	7,312	7,613	7,827	8,240	9,009	9,391

	Wetzel, West Virginia						Wirt, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**188,131**	**192,967**	**202,048**	**212,155**	**219,872**	**230,716**	**30,937**	**32,355**	**33,840**	**37,734**	**39,474**	**40,718**
Nonfarm personal income	187,611	191,867	201,034	210,795	218,599	229,460	30,610	32,211	33,654	37,388	39,302	40,325
Farm income[1]	520	1,100	1,014	1,360	1,273	1,256	327	144	186	346	172	393
Population (thousands)[2]	22.0	21.9	22.0	22.2	21.9	21.7	5.1	5.0	5.2	4.6	4.6	4.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**8,547**	**8,795**	**9,195**	**9,578**	**10,034**	**10,609**	**6,124**	**6,422**	**6,557**	**8,217**	**8,606**	**8,848**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	63,601	67,390	69,285	74,220	75,859	83,681	10,827	11,109	11,701	16,823	17,209	15,055
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	3,618	4,005	4,121	4,450	4,763	5,287	618	687	719	1,016	1,087	957
Plus: Adjustment for residence	70,960	66,676	65,212	67,260	68,502	67,426	10,306	9,817	9,440	7,963	8,280	11,056
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	130,943	130,061	130,376	137,030	139,598	145,820	20,515	20,239	20,422	23,770	24,402	25,154
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,589	25,299	28,323	29,846	32,563	33,692	2,288	2,666	3,052	3,584	3,982	4,168
Plus: Transfer payments	34,599	37,607	43,349	45,279	47,711	51,204	8,134	9,450	10,366	10,380	11,090	11,396
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	50,330	52,845	53,588	57,006	57,646	64,056	8,440	9,043	9,315	13,533	13,796	11,710
Other labor income	4,206	4,805	4,932	5,115	5,030	5,465	901	994	1,100	1,684	1,704	1,323
Proprietors' income[6]	9,065	9,740	10,765	12,099	13,183	14,160	1,486	1,072	1,286	1,606	1,709	2,022
Farm	502	1,079	993	1,340	1,253	1,237	117	−64	(L)	142	(L)	187
Nonfarm	8,563	8,661	9,772	10,759	11,930	12,923	1,369	1,136	1,303	1,464	1,742	1,835
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	520	1,100	1,014	1,360	1,273	1,256	327	144	186	346	172	393
Nonfarm	63,081	66,290	68,271	72,860	74,586	82,425	10,500	10,965	11,515	16,477	17,037	14,662
Private	48,066	50,496	51,962	55,865	56,476	63,794	7,064	7,355	7,874	12,652	12,862	10,278
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	150	139	249	223	209	188	(L)	(L)	61	(L)	108	119
Mining	930	909	1,028	1,078	1,203	1,192	601	1,020	979	1,766	1,761	1,375
Construction	4,673	7,161	5,271	7,763	7,010	11,602	577	695	623	1,577	739	395
Manufacturing	5,757	5,041	5,080	5,045	4,567	4,394	3,139	3,085	3,568	6,435	7,107	4,937
Nondurable goods	1,151	1,112	996	998	1,119	1,287	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,606	3,929	4,084	4,047	3,448	3,107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,875	11,695	11,506	12,319	12,334	11,765	265	203	144	185	160	248
Wholesale trade	2,400	1,945	1,904	1,940	2,203	2,226	157	130	105	116	148	157
Retail trade	12,424	12,583	13,610	13,694	14,107	14,433	1,021	896	909	979	974	1,009
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,109	2,053	2,336	2,403	2,514	2,896	250	220	249	232	267	314
Services	7,748	8,970	10,978	11,400	12,329	15,098	1,036	1,083	1,236	1,343	1,598	1,724
Government and government enterprises	15,015	15,794	16,309	16,995	18,110	18,631	3,436	3,610	3,641	3,825	4,175	4,384
Federal, civilian	1,431	1,360	1,377	1,410	1,404	1,344	346	354	351	363	364	382
Military	252	259	308	349	371	411	53	58	72	73	78	86
State and local	13,332	14,175	14,624	15,236	16,335	16,876	3,037	3,198	3,218	3,389	3,733	3,916

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States, Counties, and Independent Cities of the Southeast Region, 1981–86—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wood, West Virginia						Wyoming, West Virginia					
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Income by Place of Residence												
Total personal income	**883,585**	**912,708**	**957,498**	**1,014,233**	**1,066,478**	**1,105,888**	**263,659**	**286,554**	**272,142**	**283,222**	**277,929**	**286,970**
Nonfarm personal income	882,889	912,315	957,123	1,013,287	1,065,685	1,105,640	263,337	285,652	271,177	282,120	276,798	285,705
Farm income[1]	696	393	375	946	793	248	322	902	965	1,102	1,131	1,265
Population (thousands)[2]	93.9	93.5	93.6	93.4	93.0	92.0	35.8	36.0	35.8	35.6	35.4	34.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,410**	**9,766**	**10,231**	**10,857**	**11,469**	**12,016**	**7,365**	**7,953**	**7,598**	**7,958**	**7,858**	**8,261**
Derivation of total personal income:												
Total earnings by place of work	704,254	722,729	749,310	786,460	823,452	848,544	214,590	230,985	195,212	202,926	189,702	181,791
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance[3]	38,916	41,473	43,307	45,711	50,046	52,092	11,355	12,698	10,888	11,513	11,359	11,022
Plus: Adjustment for residence	−45,321	−56,564	−59,144	−56,166	−59,408	−61,120	−19,756	−16,557	−9,846	−10,712	−5,653	6,223
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	620,017	624,692	646,859	684,583	713,998	735,332	183,479	201,730	174,478	180,701	172,690	176,992
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	117,727	127,666	137,626	151,282	160,168	165,354	16,751	19,205	20,851	25,365	27,635	28,915
Plus: Transfer payments	145,841	160,350	173,013	178,368	192,312	205,202	63,429	65,619	76,813	77,156	77,604	81,063
Earnings by Place of Work												
Earnings by type:												
Wages and salaries	595,188	611,216	630,004	661,104	692,306	711,307	175,247	188,470	157,665	165,366	154,418	146,809
Other labor income	61,017	66,150	69,428	70,361	71,432	72,716	28,699	31,831	26,585	25,733	22,951	21,806
Proprietors' income[6]	48,049	45,363	49,878	54,995	59,714	64,521	10,644	10,684	10,962	11,827	12,333	13,176
Farm	347	(L)	(L)	579	424	−125	316	894	958	1,095	1,124	1,258
Nonfarm	47,702	45,354	49,874	54,416	59,290	64,646	10,328	9,790	10,004	10,732	11,209	11,918
Earnings by industry:												
Farm	696	393	375	946	793	248	322	902	965	1,102	1,131	1,265
Nonfarm	703,558	722,336	748,935	785,514	822,659	848,296	214,268	230,083	194,247	201,824	188,571	180,526
Private	600,697	617,548	641,609	675,212	704,808	725,405	194,729	208,759	172,240	177,712	161,029	151,569
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[7]	1,340	1,637	1,631	1,456	1,496	1,706	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Mining	10,107	11,085	11,679	11,229	10,591	8,647	139,992	151,749	118,431	118,490	99,645	93,883
Construction	49,845	48,072	42,005	44,293	48,020	48,591	4,983	7,149	3,337	6,552	6,618	3,625
Manufacturing	265,544	272,143	283,362	299,226	307,191	311,882	2,999	3,410	2,395	2,271	1,968	1,684
Nondurable goods	171,027	180,653	191,321	199,297	203,896	210,706	550	564	530	536	327	229
Durable goods	94,517	91,490	92,041	99,929	103,295	101,176	2,449	2,846	1,865	1,735	1,641	1,455
Transportation and public utilities	45,256	44,873	44,885	45,693	43,772	44,221	17,171	17,708	18,604	19,956	19,642	18,256
Wholesale trade	30,042	30,430	28,978	29,239	31,814	33,094	4,923	3,716	3,890	4,405	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	75,164	74,890	81,952	85,115	89,227	90,989	10,798	11,325	11,294	11,795	12,812	14,232
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,081	23,680	25,541	26,819	27,935	31,108	2,569	2,515	2,663	3,136	3,368	3,498
Services	100,318	110,738	121,576	132,142	144,762	155,167	11,289	11,185	11,620	11,092	11,940	12,362
Government and government enterprises	102,861	104,788	107,326	110,302	117,851	122,891	19,539	21,324	22,007	24,112	27,542	28,957
Federal, civilian	32,194	31,962	33,481	33,049	32,276	31,308	1,670	1,604	1,607	2,227	2,838	2,851
Military	1,230	1,365	1,589	1,612	1,707	1,832	372	415	508	561	599	663
State and local	69,437	71,461	72,256	75,641	83,868	89,751	17,497	19,305	19,892	21,324	24,105	25,443

See footnotes at end of tables.

FOOTNOTES

(L) Less than $50,000.

(D) Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information; estimates are included in total.

* The estimate shown here constitutes the major portion of the true estimate.

1. Farm income consists of proprietors' net income, the wages of hired farm labor, the pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and the salaries of officers of corporate farms.

2. Midyear population estimates of the Bureau of the Census. Estimates for 1981–86 reflect revisions available as of March 1988.

3. Personal contributions for social insurance are included in earnings by type and industry but excluded from personal income.

4. U.S. adjustment for residence consists of adjustments for border workers: Income of U.S. residents commuting outside U.S. borders to work less income of foreign residents commuting inside U.S. borders to work plus certain Carribean seasonal workers.

5. Includes the capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.

6. Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

7. "Other" consists of the wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and by foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States.

8. Includes local, interurban, and highway passenger transit, transportation by air, pipelines (except natural gas), and transportation services.

9. Includes security and commodity brokers and services; insurance carriers, agents, brokers, and services; real estate; holding and other investment companies; and combinations of the above.

10. Far West Region totals do not include Alaska and Hawaii.

11. Cibola, NM, was separated from Valencia in June 1981, but in these estimates Valencia includes Cibola through the end of 1981.

12. Estimates reflect Alaska Census Areas as defined in the 1980 decennial census.

13. La Paz County, AZ, was separated from Yuma County on January 1, 1983.

Don't Be Outnumbered!

If you need Census Bureau statistics to survive in business or to shore up your research, *Census and You* may just be your lifeline.

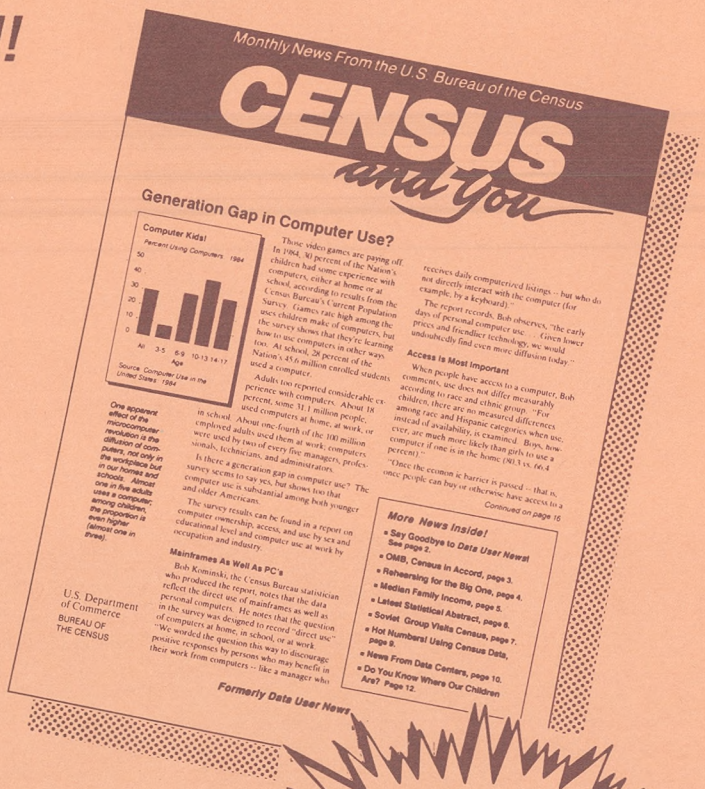
We are the Census Bureau's monthly newsletter and we can help you simplify your data search.

You may know us also as *Data User News*. But we've changed our name and our format to make life easier for our readers.

As *Census and You*, we give you the inside scoop on –

- Plans for the 1990 census. Don't let the Nation's biggest data base pass you by!
- State, county, and city statistics from our many economic programs.
- Population and income estimates for your community.
- Online data – just a phone call away!
- Data bases for the micro whiz or for the traditionalist who wants the facts in print.
- Local information sources – where to turn for help on the local scene.
- Choosing and using the data. We tell you how the data made some other user's day.

A yearly subscription costs just $12 – an inexpensive way to spot the trends early before they become clichés.


Monthly News From the U.S. Bureau of the Census

CENSUS and You

Generation Gap in Computer Use?

Computer Kids!

Percent Using Computers, 1984

Source: Computer Use in the United States: 1984

Those video games are paying off. In 1984, 30 percent of the Nation's children had some experience with computers, either at home or at school, according to results from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey. Games rate high among the uses children make of computers, but the survey shows that they're learning how to use computers in other ways, too. At school, 28 percent of the Nation's 45.6 million enrolled students used a computer.

Adults too reported considerable experience with computers. About 18 percent, some 31.1 million people, used computers at home, at work, or in school. About one-fourth of the 100 million employed adults used them at work; computers were used by two of every five managers, professionals, technicians, and administrators.

Is there a generation gap in computer use? The survey seems to say yes, but shows too that computer use is substantial among both younger and older Americans.

The survey results can be found in a report on computer ownership, access, and use by sex and educational level and computer use at work by occupation and industry.

Mainframes As Well As PC's

Bob Kominski, the Census Bureau statistician who produced the report, notes that the data reflect the direct use of mainframes as well as personal computers. He notes that the question in the survey was designed to record "direct use" of computers at home, in school, or at work. "We worded the question this way to discourage positive responses by persons who may benefit in their work from computers -- like a manager who receives daily computerized listings -- but who do not directly interact with the computer (for example, by a keyboard)."

The report records, Bob observes, "the early days of personal computer use. Given lower prices and friendlier technology, we would undoubtedly find even more diffusion today."

Access is Most Important

When people have access to a computer, Bob comments, use does not differ measurably according to race and ethnic group. "For children, there are no measured differences among race and Hispanic categories when use, instead of availability, is examined. Boys, however, are much more likely than girls to use a computer if one is in the home (80.1 vs. 66.4 percent)."

"Once the economic barrier is passed -- that is, once people can buy or otherwise have access to a

Continued on page 16

One apparent effect of the microcomputer revolution is the diffusion of computers, not only in the workplace but in our homes and schools. Almost one in five adults uses a computer; among children, the proportion is even higher (almost one in three).

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

More News Inside!

- Say Goodbye to Data User News! See page 2.
- OMB, Census in Accord, page 3.
- Rehearsing for the Big One, page 4.
- Median Family Income, page 5.
- Latest Statistical Abstract, page 6.
- Soviet Group Visits Census, page 7.
- Hot Numbers! Using Census Data, page 8.
- News From Data Centers, page 10.
- Do You Know Where Our Children Are? Page 12.

Formerly Data User News

Just $12 Per Year!

Our readers say . . . .

"An enjoyable way to keep up!"

"Interesting, concise, and informative!"

"I depend on it!"

"Useful for keeping current."

Place Your Order Now!

☐ Yes, please start my subscription to *Census and You* for $12 per year ($15 for foreign subscribers) so I can learn about census statistics, projections, estimates, and much more. Use list identification "DUN."

Call and charge: 202/783-3238.
Or mail in your subscription.

Please choose method of payment:

☐ Check payable to the Superintendent of Documents

☐ GPO Deposit Account ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐–☐

☐ VISA or MasterCard Account

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

_____
(Company or personal name)

_____
(Additional address/attention line)

_____
(Street Address)

_____
(City, State, ZIP Code)

( )
_____
(Daytime phone including area code)

_____
(Credit card expiration date)

_____
(Signature)

Thank you for your order

(7/88)

MAIL TO: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402